



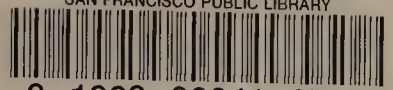
BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

52 L841 129

293118

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY



SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1223 90041 9723

The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

JANUARY—MARCH.

1929.

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of *The Times*.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

* 52
L842 $\frac{129}{1}$

293118

THE TIMES INDEX.

JANUARY-MARCH, 1929.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus JAN. 15, 9*d* denotes the issue of JAN. 15, page 9, and column 4.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address; art.—articles(s); B.M.N.—British Motor Number; Cin. N.—Film Number; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; F.R.—Financial Review; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation; Y.R.—Yearly Review.

A

- "A.B.C."—on British Museum library rules (1.), FEB. 4, 13*d*
 "A.Z."—on late Mrs. A. B. Fisher (1.), FEB. 20, 19*b*
 AAGAARD, Consul Bjarne (Norway)—on Thompson Island (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 11*e*
 ABBAY, Cdr. A. T. N.—biographical, JAN. 12, 6*f*; FEB. 9, 20*f*
 ABBEY Road Building Society—director, MAR. 2, 18*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 4, 9*d*;—Report, FEB. 23, 19*f*;—Trustee, FEB. 20, 25*b*
 ABBOTS Foundry Co.—fusion: see ASSOCIATED Foundries, Ltd.
 ABBOTT, Mr. (Australia)—receives pastoral lessees' deputation, FEB. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 ABBOTT, Mr. A.—at Tavistock, on salesmanship, MAR. 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
 ABBOTT, Mr. Claude C.—"Life and Letters of George Darley": noticed, JAN. 11, 17*b*
 ABBOTT, Miss Elizabeth—on women in industry (1.), FEB. 11, 8*a*
 ABDUL Muhsin Beg es Sa'dun (Iraq)—resignation, JAN. 22, 11*b*; 23, 15*c* (3* 4*); accepted, 24, 11*e*
 Ministry: see under IRAQ
 ABDULHAK Hamid Bey (Turkey)—elected to Grand National Assembly, JAN. 12, 11*g*
 ABDULLAH, Raja Chulan ibn Sultan (Federated Malay States)—reappointed to Federal Council, JAN. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 ABDULLAH, Emir of Transjordan—locust campaign: appeal, MAR. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 ABEL SMITH, Mr. Eustace—member of British Agricultural Bureau, JAN. 14, 18*b*
 ABENDROTH, Herr Hermann—conducting noticed, FEB. 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
 ABERCONWAY, Lord:—
 on Balfour committee report (views), MAR. 13, 18*b*
 ABERCORN, Dgr. Duchess of—accident, FEB. 1, 15*b*; health, 2, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*b*; 19, 7*b*; 27, 7*g*; 28, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 4, 19*b*
 ABERCORN, Duke of—returns to London, JAN. 21, 15*b*; return to Northern Ireland: announcement, FEB. 19, 17*b*; health, 23, 13*f*; 25, 12*b*
 ABERCREGAN — adoption: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
 ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patriek—at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on its activities, MAR. 2, 7*g*
 ABERDARE — adoption: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
 ABERDARE, Lord—death, FEB. 21, 19*c*; (photo.), 21, 18; funeral, 25, 15*b*
 ABERDEEN—Children's Hospital, new: opened, FEB. 1, 8*d*
 ABERDEEN, Lady—to receive degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 18*d*
 Palmstierna, Baron (s.), JAN. 29, 16*b*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
 at Lyceum Club, on preservation of beauty in Scotland, JAN. 25, 14*c*; on Anglo-Swedish relations, 29, 16*b*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
 ABERDEEN, Ceylon and Eastern Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), FEB. 2, 17*b*; 6, 22*f*; 7, 21*a*, *b*; 12, 21*g*
 ABERDEEN Angus Society—Jubilee, FEB. 11, 18*b*; dinner, 18, 18*c*
 ABERDEEN University—degrees, honorary: to be conferred, MAR. 1, 18*d*
 ABERGAVENNY, Lord—reduces allotment rents, JAN. 4, 9*d*; Brighton Sea frontage: sale announced, FEB. 27, 14*f*; sold; map, MAR. 1, 13*c*
 ABERNETHIAN Society—meeting, JAN. 25, 14*c*
 ABERTYSSWG—adoption: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
 ABERYSTWITH — eisteddfod for charity, MAR. 7, 11*g*
 ABOUT, Mme. Edmond (France)—death, FEB. 21, 13*g*

- ABRAHAM — Beit Alpha mosaic : see
ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine
- ABRAHAM, Mr. G. D.—on electric cable in
Lakeland (L.), JAN. 17, 8e
- ABRAHAM, Bernard—suicide, MAR. 8, 13g
- ABYSSINIA :—
Coptic Church—Archbishopric and
bishops : agreement, MAR. 26, 15b
Great Britain, relations with : see
under FOREIGN relations
United States, relations with—arbitra-
tion treaty signed, JAN. 31, 11g
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4b
- ACARINE disease : see under BEES
- ACCIDENTS :—
Asphyxiation, JAN. 14, 18c
Bathing and drowning, JAN. 28, 9d,
12b (12c, 3* 4*)
Rescues, MAR. 12, 13g ; unsuccessful
attempts, JAN. 21, 14c
Boarding, collapse of—Lenan-street,
MAR. 16, 14d (3* 4*)
Boating, MAR. 11, 13d ; 12, 18f (3* 4*)
Bridge collapse—Bispham : see under
RAILWAY accidents :—Cother-
stone, Barnard Castle, MAR. 30,
12g
Building, fall of, JAN. 15, 9g ; FEB. 28,
16c
Ceiling, fall of, JAN. 19, 14e
Coalmining :—
Astley and Tyldesley Colliery, MAR.
2, 9g
Bestwood Colliery, FEB. 22, 11e ;
inquest, 26, 5f
Bigrigg, Cumberland, JAN. 30, 11g
Bradford Colliery, Manchester, MAR.
6, 13f
Coegnart Pit, FEB. 19, 17e
Coleorton Colliery, MAR. 20, 13g
Crofton Mill Pit, MAR. 8, 21c (3* 4*)
Garswood Hall Colliery, FEB. 22, 11e
Gresford Colliery, FEB. 13, 11g
Halsowen (Coombs Wood Colliery),
MAR. 19, 16c ; inquiry : arrange-
ments, 23, 15c ; inquest, 28,
11d ; —Parliament : question,
MAR. 20, 8d
Hatfield Main, Doncaster, JAN. 14,
9g
Hednesford (West Cannock), FEB. 1,
9g
Kingsgrove—JAN. 19, 14c ; 22, 9g ;
inquiry : arrangements, MAR.
13, 13g ; 23, 11g
Llanbilleth (Mon.), JAN. 5, 9g
Mcasham Colliery, MAR. 21, 13g ;
26, 13g
Mosley Colliery, FEB. 25, 9a
North Skelton Ironstone Pit, MAR.
28, 11g
Old Silkstone Colliery, JAN. 7, 7c
Orgrave Colliery, JAN. 21, 14d
Pen-y-Bont Colliery, FEB. 22, 11e
Pighouse Colliery, MAR. 2, 9c
Redheugh, Gateshead, JAN. 7, 7c
Rescue—Cambrian Colliery, MAR.
11, 13b
Rishton Colliery, JAN. 18, 9g
Rother Vale Collieries, JAN. 26, 9d
Seaham Colliery, JAN. 4, 9g ; 11, 9c
Statistics for 1928, FEB. 14, 8c (16e,
3* 4*)
Wollaton Colliery, JAN. 28, 9g
Coke fumes, FEB. 22, 11d
Coping stone, fall of, MAR. 11, 13g
Crane, FEB. 1, 14a (14c, 3* 4*) ; 12,
11c ; 14, 11d
Electrocution, JAN. 1, 7e ; 3, 9f ; 5, 9g ;
MAR. 11, 18b
Engine—blown over, FEB. 12, 14b
- ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Explosions, JAN. 8, 14g (11b, 3* 4*) ;
11, 6d (6g, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12e ; 17,
14c ; 18, 14c ; 21, 9a ; 28, 9g ; FEB.
4, 9c ; 6, 11g ; 11, 9g ; 13, 8c ; 14,
14a ; 16, 5f ; 18, 14d ; 19, 14d, 25e ;
20, 12c
Boiler (frost), FEB. 14, 8d, 14a ; 18,
9g, 12b ; 19, 14d ; 20, 14d
Emergency brigade, suggested—
correspondence, FEB. 8, 5g ;
12, 10b
Holborn—Government inquiry, JAN.
1, 7c ; 3, 9e ; 4, 6e ; sittings : date,
12, 12e ; 18, 4d ; sittings, 22, 7g ;
23, 11g ; 24, 9c ; 25, 9g ; 26, 9e ;
29, 9e ; 31, 9c ; FEB. 1, 8f ; 6, 5f
Compensation claims—committee
elected, JAN. 16, 9b
Inquest, FEB. 2, 9b ; MAR. 12, 5e
Model—on view, FEB. 1, 8g
Parliament—question, JAN. 30, 8c
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic
Hospital : see under ROYAL
Westminster Ophthalmic
Hospital
Street repairs — coordinated
work, FEB. 5, 16e ; — Parlia-
ment : question, MAR. 20, 8d
Manchester (gas)—special inquiry
committee : report, FEB. 14,
9c ; (Cotton Mill), MAR. 7, 11c
Woolwich Arsenal, MAR. 5, 10c ;
inquiry, 6, 5f
Fall from buildings, FEB. 19, 8f (3* 4*)
Fall from staging—Woolwich : inquest,
JAN. 2, 20f
Fall of earth, JAN. 3, 9f
Floor collapse, JAN. 15, 12f ; MAR. 11,
13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Forge, JAN. 7, 9d
Gas escapes, JAN. 1, 9g ; 10, 7d ; 16, 9b ;
17, 14c ; 23, 13g ; FEB. 7, 9e ; 15,
8d, 11b (3* 4*) ; 20, 19d ; 22, 11d
Hoxton, JAN. 14, 14c ; inquest, 16,
19b ; 23, 11e
Horses, JAN. 17, 14d ; 24, 7d (3* 4*) ;
MAR. 11, 13g ; 14, 13g ; 19, 17d ;
30, 9g
Ice, JAN. 9, 14d ; 21, 14e ; 28, 12b (12f,
3* 4*) ; FEB. 13, 14a ; 18, 12b ; 25,
14d ; 26, 16e ; MAR. 5, 11e ; 12,
18e ; 15, 23e
Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10b ; 23, 6c
Lift, MAR. 20, 18a
Machinery, FEB. 7, 11g
Mines—statistics for 1928, FEB. 14, 8c
(16c, 3* 4*)
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAIN-
EERING
Nicholl, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 14e
Road subsidence, JAN. 9, 9g ; FEB. 2,
9g
Roof collapse, MAR. 27, 11g
Scaffolding, FEB. 2, 9g ; 11, 9g ; MAR.
8, 13g ; 30, 22g
Scenery, falling, JAN. 14, 10b
Shooting, JAN. 1, 9g ; 3, 9g ; FEB. 19,
11g
Skylight, MAR. 22, 18f ; 26, 21c
Strangulation—Miller General Hospital,
JAN. 23, 13b
Street—Finchley : police return, JAN.
31, 9g ; —Police statistics, MAR.
12, 8f
Subsidence, MAR. 28, 11g
Timber, fall of, FEB. 2, 14b
Tobogganing, JAN. 9, 17b ; 23, 13g
Tramway :—
Blackfriars Bridge, JAN. 23, 9e
(18d, 3* 4*)
Dalston, FEB. 27, 11g

ACCIDENTS :—

Tramway (continued) :—

Gateshead, JAN. 29, 11*g*Hoxton, FEB. 25, 14*d*Vauxhall Bridge, FEB. 25, 14*d*Trees, lopping, MAR. 19, 28*b*

Water main bursts :—

Article (" London below ground "),
JAN. 22, 13*f*Bethnal Green-road, JAN. 21, 9*a*Bishopsgate, JAN. 15, 12*e*; 16, 9*b*;
29, 11*a*Blackburn, FEB. 18, 12*b*Camberwell, JAN. 31, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)Camden Town, JAN. 16, 9*b*Canterbury, JAN. 18, 9*c*Carlton House-terrace, JAN. 22, 6*f*Causes and remedies—Handover,
Sir G. (int.), JAN. 21, 9*a*;—

Metropolitan Water Board :

statement, JAN. 19, 9*f*;—National Gas Council: official
statement, JAN. 21, 9*a*Chancery-lane, FEB. 18, 17*f*

Compensation to property owners—

Metropolitan Water Board :

suggestion, FEB. 25, 9*a*Edgware-road, JAN. 14, 9*b*; 16, 9*b*

Emergency brigade: see under

Explosions. aboveFulham, JAN. 25, 18*a*Holloway—Queensland-road, FEB.
8, 5*g*Islington, FEB. 18, 17*f*; 19, 19*d*
(3* 4*)Institution of Water Engineers—
committee of inquiry, MAR. 4,
13*f*; 20, 13*g*Lancaster Gate-terrace, FEB. 9, 7*f*Leadenhall-street, JAN. 10, 14*d*London—Parliament: question, JAN.
30, 8*c*Lower Clapton, JAN. 18, 9*b*

Manchester—Miles Platting, MAR.

1, 11*f*Marylebone, FEB. 19, 11*c*Metropolitan Water Board—report,
FEB. 16, 9*f*Molyneux-street, W., MAR. 11, 18*a*
(18*c*, 3* 4*)Palace Court, FEB. 18, 17*f*Pontypool, JAN. 17, 14*c*Strand—Arundel-street, JAN. 29,
11*a*

Surveyors' Institution—committee

formed, FEB. 15, 16*c*Upper Richmond-road, FEB. 14, 16*b*Waterloo—Oakley-street, JAN. 24,
17*d*Wembley, JAN. 23, 9*e*Window, fall from, FEB. 12, 11*g*;
MAR. 22, 13*g*Window breaking, FEB. 14, 16*e*
(3* 4*)Window cleaning, MAR. 4, 18*d*ACCOUNTANCY—Sir J. Stamp (s.), JAN. 18,
10*c* (3* 4*)ACCOUNTANTS—special services: law case,
FEB. 9, 4*b*ACCRA—Bishop: see AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev.
John O.ACE Mill Company—Lancashire Cotton Cor-
poration offer: acceptance recom-
mended, MAR. 26, 13*a*ACEBAL, Señor (Spain)—Consul-General in
Montreal, FEB. 2, 11*g*ACETATE and Acetate Products (Foreign
Rights), Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB.7, 23*c*ACETATE Products Corporation, Ltd.—sta-
tutory meeting, JAN. 8, 20*a*ACHARYA, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on
Child Marriages Bill, JAN. 30, 13*b* (3*
4*)ACKROYD, Mr. Dudley G.—at Bradford,
on wool trade, MAR. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)ACLAND, Sir Francis D.—on plight of farm-
ing (l.), JAN. 7, 21*e*ACME Tea Chest Co., Ltd.—British Alumi-
nium Company, Ltd.: agreement, JAN.29, 20*d*ACOSTA, Emilio (Mexico)—captured by
rebels; alleged to have joined, MAR. 18,14*c*ACOSTA, Gen. Don Francisco (Mexico) —
executed, MAR. 16, 12*d*ACOSTA, Col. Don Ignacio (Mexico)—exe-
cuted, MAR. 16, 12*d*A'COURT, Engineer-Capt. John—will, FEB.
26, 19*d*ACRES, Mr. Marston—at Royal Society of
Arts, on Bank of England, MAR. 18, 9*d*ACTON—Technical Institute opened, FEB.
26, 19*c*ADAIR, Capt. A. H. S.—appointment, JAN.
25, 10*g*ADAIR (J. F.) and Co.—staff appointment,
JAN. 1, 17*e*ADAM, Rev. Henry T.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*ADAM, Mr. K.—at University Liberal Con-
ference, on rationalization of industry,
JAN. 5, 6*c*

ADAM Klissi :—

Monument: see under ARCHÆOLOGY :
RumaniaADAMS, Mr. Appelbe C.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*ADAMS, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—Secretary
of Navy, MAR. 6, 16*d*ADAMS, Mr. Harry V.—appeal, MAR. 14, 13*b*ADAMS, Miss Helen G.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*

ADAMS, Cdr. J. B. :—

at York, on boy emigrants, MAR. 1, 18*c*ADAMS, Mr. Maurice B.—on Westminster
Abbey sacristy (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*

ADAMS, Mr. Thomas :—

on road planning (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*on Southern Railway (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*ADAMS, Prof. W. G. S.—at Young Farmers'
Clubs' conference, on National Council
of Social Service, JAN. 21, 18*b*ADAMS, Mr. W. Poynter—reads protest
against Bp. of Truro's Lenten pastoral,
FEB. 6, 17*d*ADAMS, Rt. Rev. W. R., Bp. of Cariboo—
expected in England, MAR. 27, 19*e* (2*
3* 4*)ADAMS, Mr. William D.—law case, MAR. 2,
8*f*ADAMSON, Mrs.—at Farringdon-street, on
family allowances, MAR. 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)ADAMSON, Mrs. Jennie L.—on women in
industry (l.), MAR. 4, 12*d*ADAMSON, Miss Mary M.—on tourist tickets
to London (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on
Local Government (Scotland) Bill,
FEB. 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 6*e*; 22, 7*d*ADATCHI, Mr. (Japan)—at Geneva; visits
Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 6, 15*c* (15*e*,
3* 4*)at League of Nations Council, on Sile-
sian minority disputes, MAR. 11,18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)ADDENBROOKE, Dr. Bertram—will, MAR.
15, 19*f*ADDERLEY, Mr. Randolph—will, MAR. 19,
21*d*ADDIE (Robert) and Sons (Collieries),
Ltd.—law case, FEB. 26, 5*c*ADDIS, Sir Charles S.—deputy member of
Reparations Expert Commission, JAN.14, 12*c*; to visit Berlin, MAR. 19, 16*g*(16*c*, 3* 4*)

- ADDISON, Vice-Adm. A. P.—promoted Vice-Admiral: biographical, MAR. 4, 8d
- ADDISON, Miss Charlotte J.—will, FEB. 26, 19d
- ADDITIONAL Curates Society—contributions, FEB. 4, 14f
- ADDY, Mr. S. O.—on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), MAR. 22, 12d
- ADEANE, Mr. C.—member of British Agricultural Bureau, JAN. 14, 18b
on plight of farming (l.), JAN. 21, 18c
- ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 20c
- ADELAIDE University—Economics, Chair of: appointment, MAR. 1, 15g (3* 4*)
- ADELAND, Mr.—burial: arrangements, FEB. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
- ADELPHI Theatre, FEB. 12, 12b; 13, 12c (3* 4*)
- ADEN :—
Article, MAR. 8, 17f
Great Britain—Royal Air Force operations: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain
Invasion by Zaidi Imam of Sana: see under YEMEN: Sana, Zaidi Imam of
Map, MAR. 8, 17f
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4d
- ADIOLF, Ltd.—drink sales charge, FEB. 8, 16d
- ADKINS, Margaret F.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 5, 9d
- ADLER—law case, JAN. 22, 5d
- ADLER, Samuel—betting charge, FEB. 15, 6g
- ADMIRALTY: see under NAVY
- ADSHEAD, Mr. P. W. (Uganda)—member of cotton prices commission, FEB. 27, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—on motor road to Brighton (l.), JAN. 11, 8d
- ADVERTISING :—
Air, in—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10d
British goods abroad—£1,000,000 scheme: Mr. P. Lister (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 9b; correspondence, 27, 10f; MAR. 2, 13e; 11, 12e; 20, 12e
Hoardings—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8d; 8, 13e; 14, 8e;—Unsightly: removal: leading article, JAN. 8, 13d
Hoax (Berlin)—leading article, JAN. 16, 13d
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 23, 11d
Newspapers—Sir S. Skinner (s.), JAN. 17, 9c
Political—leading article ("Exit apathy"), JAN. 16, 13d
Posters—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8e; 5, 8b;—Design competition (L.C.C.): arrangements, FEB. 14, 8c;—L.N.E.R.: see under Art: Exhibitions; London and North Eastern Railway Co. posters
- ADVERTISING Association—luncheon, JAN. 18, 14f
- ADYE, Lady—funeral service, FEB. 9, 13c; will, MAR. 28, 17e
- AEGEAN Sea—article, MAR. 11, 19e
- AELÉN, Most Rev. John—death, FEB. 13, 9e
- AEONIC Radio, Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 15, 23d
- AERDEN, M. Henri (Belgium)—Belgium-Congo flight: see VANDEVELDE, M. R.
- AERODYNAMICS—Prof. H. M. Levy (lect.), JAN. 8, 14b
- AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Argosy—efficiency of engines: see under *Engines*: *Armstrong Siddeley*, below
Biplanes—Mr. W. S. Farren (p.), FEB. 5, 12c
Brakes—article, MAR. 9, 9d
Caproni, Signor G.—machine described, JAN. 15, 11b (12f, 3* 4*)
de Havilland saloon monoplane—described, FEB. 6, 11c
Designs—Prof. B. M. Jones (lect.), JAN. 11, 6g
Fairey-Napier monoplane—described, JAN. 24, 9d; (photos.), 24, 16
Junkers G.24 triple engined monoplane—successful flight, FEB. 6, 13g (3* 4*)
Metal—Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAR. 14, 14d
Ministers of State, carrying—suggested marking and safe conduct: League of Nations Communications and Transport Committee's decision, MAR. 18, 13g (3* 4*)
Monoplanes—Mr. W. S. Farren (p.), FEB. 5, 12e
Power driven flight, first (British)—inquiry committee's decision, FEB. 16, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
Refuelling while in flight—possibilities discussed, JAN. 9, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, FEB. 7, 8c
Simmonds *Spartan*—named: described, JAN. 1, 9c
Westland *Wapiti* monoplane—described, FEB. 6, 11c; christened: demonstrated, 22, 7e
Wing, slotted—extension of use, JAN. 15, 17c (3* 4*)
Wing flutter, eradication of—Mr. R. A. Frazer (lect.), MAR. 1, 13b
- Africa—Parliament: question, FEB. 14, 7c
- Africa, West—Bailey, Lady (s.), JAN. 18, 9f;—Development: note, JAN. 31, 11c
- Airships :—
France—semi-rigid airship: tested, JAN. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
Fuel—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 13, 8f
- Germany :—
Graf Zeppelin (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6a; proposed world cruise, JAN. 3, 11b; plans, FEB. 7, 13c (3* 4*); visit to Egypt and Palestine: abandoned, 20, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); Mediterranean cruise: plans, 25, 12e; 28, 13g; commenced, MAR. 25, 12c (12f, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 16f; 27, 13b; 28, 13g; completed, 30, 12c
- Arctic flights: see under ARCTIC regions
- Egypt, proposed flight over—questions in Parliament, FEB. 28, 8d; MAR. 5, 8a
- Raab-Katzenstein works—secure contract, JAN. 17, 11e (3* 4*)
- Zeppelin, new (L.Z.128)—construction: negotiations, JAN. 3, 11b; details, 17, 11e (and 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—

Airships (continued) :—

Great Britain :—

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 13, 8f

R.100—crew : difficulties of recruiting (art.), MAR. 2, 9e ;—
Fellows, Group-Capt. P. F. M. (lect.), FEB. 21, 11c

R.101—crew : difficulties of recruiting (art.), MAR. 2, 9e ;
fight to Montreal ; Sir S. Hoare, (s.P.), 13, 8f ;—
Fellows, Group-Capt. P. F. M. (lect.), FEB. 21, 11c

Services :—

Atlantic, across—United States' companies' proposal, JAN. 30, 13d

Imperial :—

Article, MAR. 2, 9e

Fellows, Group-Capt. P. F. M. (lect.), FEB. 21, 11c

Mooring masts—Canada : mast completed at Quebec, JAN. 7, 13g

Spain—first airship to be constructed : trial flight, FEB. 23, 9g (and 9e, 3* 4*)

United States—naval base : proposal, JAN. 30, 9c

Antarctic regions : see ANTARCTIC regions

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Arctic regions : see ARCTIC regions

Atlantic—mid-ocean airports, proposed : described, FEB. 26, 15f

Australia :—

Air Force—Westland *Wapiti* aeroplane ; christened, FEB. 22, 7c

Defence Department contracts—
bribery allegations by unsuccessful tenderer, JAN. 1, 11b (11e, 3* 4*) ; inquiry, FEB. 7, 13b ; 8, 13c ; concluded, 9, 9b (3* 4*) ; report, 13, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)

Moth machines—Defence Department contract, MAR. 15, 15e

Trophy—award, JAN. 25, 15d

Austria—commercial : impetus : Dr. H. Schürff (s.), JAN. 15, 11g (3* 4*)

Autogiro : see under *Helicopters*, below

Biplanes : see under *Aeroplanes*, above

Brazil—Matto Grosso (State) : services ; project passed by Chamber of Deputies, JAN. 2, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)

Canada :—

Aeroplanes—contract placed, JAN. 12, 12b

Medical aid by aeroplane—instances, MAR. 16, 11b (3* 4*) ; 20, 15b

North-West—suggested stationing of cabin machine for emergencies, FEB. 5, 13f (3* 4*)

Officers Training Corps — flying course to be given, JAN. 22, 11g

Casualties :—

Aeroplane :—

Afghanistan—Kabul, near (fatal), MAR. 19, 15g (3* 4*)

Africa, South—Calvinia, FEB. 26, 6f ;—Gwelo (fatal), MAR. 19, 16e

Algiers—Oran, near, JAN. 5, 11g

Australia — Wangaratta (fatal), MAR. 9, 11g

Burma—Theinzeik, FEB. 28, 16e (14f, 3* 4*)

Cape Province — Willowmere (fatal), MAR. 5, 15g (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

Collision risks — Air Ministry warning, JAN. 5, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)

Forced landings, damage by—
correspondence, FEB. 11, 8d

France—Antibes (fatal), JAN. 25, 18c ; 26, 11g ;—Bondy, near Paris, FEB. 20, 16c ;—Calais, MAR. 21, 15g ;—Carri-le-rouet, near, JAN. 17, 12e ;—Chalons-sur-Marne, JAN. 1, 11d ;—
Essey (fatal), MAR. 9, 11g ;—
La Maladier, JAN. 7, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ;—Saint-Raphael (fatal), JAN. 14, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

Great Britain—Duxford, near Cambridge (fatal), JAN. 21, 14c ; inquest, 23, 13d ; MAR. 2, 14d ;—Eastchurch (fatal), JAN. 31, 9g ; inquest, FEB. 2, 9e ;—East Grinstead, JAN. 28, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ;—
Fornham St. Martin, MAR. 11, 13c ;—Godstone (fatal), FEB. 19, 11c ; inquest, 23, 15g ; MAR. 23, 11b (and 11f, 3* 4*) ;—Harrow, FEB. 16, 12c ;—Kenley (fatal), MAR. 2, 14d ; inquest, 6, 5f ;—
Leatherhead, near, FEB. 15, 8d ;—Old Somerby, near Grantham, JAN. 28, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ;—Portmadoc, JAN. 26, 9g ;—Wimbledon Common : descent of French mail aeroplane, FEB. 12, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)

India—Jamrud bombing accident : see under *Great Britain : Air Force : India*, below

Iraq—Hinaidi (fatal), JAN. 3, 11f

Mexico—Mexico City, FEB. 28, 13c ; MAR. 1, 16f

Morocco—Mazagan, near (fatal), FEB. 2, 11g ; 4, 11g (3* 4*) ;

4, 11c ; body found, 25, 11g

North Sea, in, MAR. 11, 13c ; 12, 11g

Persia—Jask, MAR. 18, 13g

Spain—military machine missing, JAN. 4, 11g ; wreckage found, 5, 11g ; — Barcelona, near, MAR. 30, 11g

Sweden—Army machines (fatal), JAN. 26, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)

United States — Dayton, Ohio, JAN. 28, 12f ;—Elko, Nevada, JAN. 29, 14c (13d, 3* 4*) ;—
Newark Meadows, New Jersey (fatal), MAR. 18, 14f ;
19, 16e ;—Royalton, Pennsylvania (fatal), JAN. 12, 11g

Balloons—Great Britain : Torna-
væn, Aberdeenshire : German
balloon storm-driven across
North Sea, FEB. 13, 8f (3* 4*)

Flying boats :—

France—Marseilles (fatal), MAR. 21, 15g ;—Saint - Raphael (fatal), JAN. 9, 11e, 12a : 10, 11g ; Air Ministry (statement), 14, 11b (3* 4*)

Seaplane :—

France—Marscilles, near, JAN. 26, 11d (3* 4*)

Gibraltar, near (fatal), FEB. 7, 14c ;
inquest, 8, 13g ; memorial service, 11, 11g

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Seaplane (continued) :—

Great Britain—Felixstowe, near,
JAN. 22, 9d ;—Folkestone,
MAR. 8, 13g

Ceylon :—

Colombo—Parliament : question,
FEB. 22, 7c

Empire Press Union—discuss, FEB.
13, 9f (8c, 3* 4*)

Children, flights for—Cobham, Sir A. :
scheme, MAR. 2, 6g ; Portsmouth
Education Committee : decline
invitation, 30, 9g

Chile—development : Mr. D. Guggen-
heim : gift, JAN. 16, 11g

China :—

Aeroplanes—contract placed, JAN.
16, 12c

Commercial — machines pur-
chased ; progress, MAR. 11, 15a

Wen Lin Tschen, Mr. (statement),
MAR. 4, 18e

Colombia — agreement with United
States, FEB. 26, 15g (3* 4*)

Commercial aviation—Demetriadi, Sir
S. (s.), MAR. 19, 13c ; — Parlia-
ment : question, MAR. 19, 21c (4*)

Competitions and flights :—

Africa, South-England—by Lady
Bailey : *successful* : see BAILEY,
Lady

Atlantic flights :—

Jimenez and Iglesias, Captains—
successful : see JIMENEZ,
Capt.

Köhl, Capt., and Maj. Fitz-
maurice : *plans* : see KÖHL,
Capt. H.

Australia - England — by Capt.
Kingsford-Smith and Mr. Ulm :
plans : see KINGSFORD-SMITH,
Capt. C.

Australia, Western — Centenary
East-West race : arrangements,
JAN. 5, 11b

Belgium-Congo — Thieffry, M. :
failure : see THIEFFRY, M. ;
Vandevelde, M. : *failure* : see
VANDEVELDE, M.

Bulawayo-Victoria Falls — by
American tourist, FEB. 23, 9f

Egypt-Cairo-Cape Town :—see under
Great Britain : Air Force, below

England - Australia — by Flight-
Lieut. J. Moir and Flying
Officer H. Owen : *progress* : see
MOIR, Flight-Lieut. J.

England-Basra—by Royal Air Force
flying boat squadron : see under
Great Britain : Air Force, below

England-China—by Mr. Van Lear
Black : *progress* : see BLACK,
Mr. Van Lear ; by Messrs. C.
Johannsen and Wen Lin
Tschen : *failure* : see JOHANN-
SEN, Mr. C.

England-India—by Mrs. A. S.
Cleaver and Capt. D. Drew :
progress : see CLEAVER, Mrs.
A. S.

England - Singapore - Australia —
by Royal Air Force squadron :
see *Great Britain : Air Force* :
flying boats, below

England - South Africa — Jones-
Williams, Squadron - Leader
A. G., and Flight-Lieut. E. V.
Major : *plans* : see JONES-
WILLIAMS, Squadron - Leader
A. G. ; — Slatter, Squadron-

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

England-South Africa (continued) :—
Leader L. H. : *progress* : see
SLATTER, Squadron - Leader
L. H.

England - West Africa — by Capt.
R. S. Rattray : *successful* : see
RATTRAY, Capt. R. S.

Europe, tour of—*plans* : by Maj.
C. M. Young : see YOUNG, Maj.
C. M.

France-India—by Mr. P. Fishbach :
failure : see FISHBACH, Mr. P.

France - Indo - China—mail-carry-
ing flight : see under *Services*,
below

King's Cup—arrangements, FEB.
26, 16g

Nairobi-London—by Mr. C. Black
and Mr. Atkins : *successful* : see
BLACK, Mr. C.

Peace River : see MAY, Capt. W.,
and HORNER, Lieut. V.

Seaplanes :—

Schneider Cup : preparations, JAN.

2, 9a ; dates, 10, 9e ; British
team : note, 19, 12f ; plans,
FEB. 15, 11c (and 3* 4*) ;—

Brancker, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 16,
7e ; — Cowes : District
Council discuss, FEB. 7, 8g ;

Harbour Commissioners : deci-
sion, MAR. 9, 9g ;—Parlia-
ment : question, FEB. 14, 7c ;

—Portsmouth : conference of
representatives, FEB. 22, 8e
(3* 4*) ;—Royal Mail Steam
Packet Co. : announcement,
MAR. 5, 11d ; 6, 8e (3* 4*) ;—

Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), FEB.
27, 12d ; (3* 4*)

Spain-Brazil—by Captains Jimenez
and Iglesias : *successful* : see
JIMENEZ, Capt.

Trophies, international — awards,
JAN. 25, 15d

United States, across—by Capt.
F. M. Hawks : see HAWKS,
Capt. F. M.

Engines :—

Armstrong - Siddeley *Jaguar* —
efficiency : note, JAN. 9, 5g

Fedden, Mr. A. H. R. (lect.), FEB.
15, 9e (3* 4*)

Fuel—oil from coal : Air Ministry
tests, FEB. 23, 7e

Royal Aeronautical Society and
Institution of Automobile En-
gineers—joint discussion, JAN.
26, 10c (3* 4*)

Tests—Wing-Cdr. G. B. Hynes (s.),
MAR. 15, 10b

Exhibitions—Olympia : entries, FEB.
15, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ; arrange-
ments, MAR. 1, 16d (16h, 3* 4*)

Flying boats — Blackburn : use in
United States : see under *United
States*, below

France :—

Air Ministry—constitution, JAN. 22,
11g ; organization : statutes,
FEB. 11, 7e ; 12, 13c (3* 4*)

Airships : see under *Airships*, above

Commercial—foreign machines, use
of : permission granted, JAN. 5,
11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; orders placed,
19, 11g ;—Fusion of air lines :
three group scheme : progress,
JAN. 24, 11c ;—Rationalization :
M. Laurent-Eynac's proposals,
MAR. 14, 15b (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—

France (continued) :—

Estimate (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14g
 Italy, convention with : signed, MAR.
 12, 15d (15f, 3* 4*); 14, 15c
 (and 15b, 3* 4*)

Germany :—

Airships : see under *Airships*, above
 Commercial—Deutsche Lufthansa :
 report for 1928, JAN. 5, 11d
 (11f, 3* 4*)

Rohrbach works—failure to secure
 new Government contracts, FEB.
 2, 11e; 4, 11c (3* 4*)

Stations—Aix-la-Chapelle : to be
 constructed, JAN. 30, 13g (16c,
 3* 4*)

Gliding :—

Germany — Palatinate : develop-
 ments, FEB. 5, 13c (3* 4*)

Thoret, Mr.—proposed flights at
 Chamonix, JAN. 10, 11g

Great Britain :—

Aerodromes : see *Stations*, below

Air Force :—

Aden operations—awards, MAR.
 16, 14e

Administration—leading article,
 MAR. 8, 17b

Apprentices — nominations :
 Glamorgan Education Com-
 mittee ban, MAR. 4, 8d;
 question in Parliament, 8,
 8b;—Vacancies, JAN. 22, 9e;
 clerks : vacancies, FEB. 2, 8g

Auxiliary Force—Chief Engineer,
 JAN. 31, 12e;—Esher trophy :
 award, FEB. 28, 9g (9d, 3* 4*);
 presented, MAR. 1, 18c;
 (photo.), 2, 16;—Hoare, Sir
 S. (s.), MAR. 1, 18c;—
 University Squadrons : Sir
 P. Sassoon (s.), JAN. 17, 15e;
 Wing-Cdr. A. G. R. Garrod
 (lect.), 17, 15e

Bill : see under *ARMY*

Bombing and firing practice—
 suggested range near Cowes :
 Cowes Harbour Com-
 missioners : decision, FEB. 9,
 10e; Yacht Racing Associa-
 tion : resolution, 21, 6b

Egypt-Cairo-Cape Town flight :
 plans, JAN. 30, 11d; FEB. 11,
 11g; commenced, 14, 13g;
 16, 11g; 19, 13g; 20, 13g;
 MAR. 1, 15c; completed, 8,
 15b (and 15d, 3* 4*); return :
 commenced, 19, 16e; 26, 15g;
 30, 11g;—Fatal accident : see
*Casualties : Aeroplane : Africa,
 South : Gwelo*, above

Equipment—Parliament : dis-
 cussed, MAR. 8, 8d

Establishments—Parliament : dis-
 cussed, MAR. 13, 8e

Estimates : see under *AIR Ministry*

Flying boats :—

Basra—base to be established,
 FEB. 13, 11b;—Flying boat
 flight leaving : plans, 13,
 11b; 14, 11g; 19, 11g (11f,
 3* 4*); 20, 11g; 28, 11c;
 leave, MAR. 1, 16f (and
 3* 4*); progress, 2, 12f;
 6, 15c (15g, 3* 4*); 8, 15d
 (2* 3* 4*); 9, 11g (3* 4*);
 14, 15b

Far East flight : final stage :
 official log, JAN. 16,
 17e (3* 4*); note, FEB.

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force :—

Flying boats :—

Far East flight (continued) :—
 9, 7c;—Cave-Browne-Cave,
 Group-Capt. H. M. (lect.),
 MAR. 5, 9a

Home defence—command, JAN.
 2, 12e (12c, 3* 4*);—Fighting
 area : command, JAN. 2, 12e
 (12c, 3* 4*);—Leading article,
 MAR. 8, 17b;—Parliament :
 discussed, MAR. 8, 8d

India :—

Jamrud bombing accident, JAN.
 24, 12e; 25, 18c (and 16e,
 3* 4*); 26, 11d (and 11b,
 c, 3* 4*); inquiry, 26, 11d
 (11b, 3* 4*); Mr. G. M.
 Young (s.), FEB. 12, 13f
 (14e, 3* 4*); measures to
 prevent recurrence; blood
 transfusion offers : tribute,
 26, 15d (15b, 3* 4*);
 Court-martial, MAR. 13,
 16b; 21, 15d (15g, 3* 4*);
 —Parliament : questions,
 JAN. 25, 8c; 29, 8a

Squadrons—Parliament : ques-
 tion, JAN. 25, 8b

Walser, Wing-Cdr. A. A. (lect.),
 MAR. 21, 18c

Iraq :—

Dobbs, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 6, 13c
 Operations—awards, MAR. 16,
 14e

Machines—metal : Sir S. Hoare
 (s.), MAR. 14, 14d;—Parlia-
 ment : discussed, MAR. 8, 8d

Meat—fresh : cost of supply :
 question in Parliament, MAR.
 4, 7f;—Home grown :
 Council of Agriculture re-
 solution, JAN. 25, 13d

Memorial Fund : see under *WAR*,
 The Great : Memorials

Middle East—display at Helio-
 polis, FEB. 8, 13d

Officers :—

Employment on discharge—
 Parliament : discussed,
 MAR. 8, 8d

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 8,
 8d; 13, 8e

Promotion — half-yearly list,
 JAN. 2, 14e

Short service commissions —
 vacancies, JAN. 19, 8f

University candidates—Garrod,
 Wing-Cdr. A. G. R. (lect.),
 JAN. 17, 15e

Organization — Parliament : dis-
 cussed, MAR. 8, 8d

Overseas—leading article, MAR.
 9, 17b;—Parliament : dis-
 cussed, MAR. 8, 8d

Personnel—Parliament : discussed,
 MAR. 8, 8d

Petrol—misappropriation : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 18, 23f;—Prices, increased : see under *PETROL*

Singapore base—Parliament : dis-
 cussed, MAR. 13, 8e

Strength—Parliament : discussed,
 MAR. 8, 8d

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 15, 13a
 Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN.
 1, 10c

Air Ministry : see *AIR Ministry*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Commercial—development : company : see NATIONAL Flying Services, Ltd.

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 29, 7b (7g, 3* 4*); MAR. 16, 7e

Construction — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 8d

Contracts secured, JAN. 12, 12b; 16, 12c

Demetriadi, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 19, 13c

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), MAR. 6, 28e

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 14, 14d

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 8, 8d; 13, 8g

Progress—leading article, FEB. 5, 15b

Flying Clubs—Associated Flying Clubs' General Council : letter to Members of Parliament, MAR. 5, 9b;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 29, 7b (7g, 3* 4*);—Cinque Ports Club : meeting, MAR. 30, 14b;—London Club : scholarship award, FEB. 27, 11g;—Parliament : question, FEB. 26, 8d; discussed, MAR. 13, 8g;—Sheffield : to be formed, JAN. 15, 9b;—Suffolk Club : progress, FEB. 8, 11f

Stations :—

Aerodrome design competition (R.I.B.A.) — result : exhibition, JAN. 28, 14a (9e, 3* 4*)

Blackpool : see *Hardhorn*, below

Cobham, Sir A.—tour : see COBHAM, Sir A.

Customs ports—proposals, MAR. 7, 11c; correspondence, 14, 12e

Doncaster, proposed :—Town Council's decision, JAN. 4, 10d

Hardhorn aerodrome, Blackpool—scheme, MAR. 18, 11c; unemployed miners to prepare site, 20, 13b

Heston—note, FEB. 26, 16g

Hull—proposal (art.), JAN. 10, 7a; approved, FEB. 13, 12d; Air Ministry decision, 28, 25g

Liverpool—proposal, FEB. 23, 5g

London — Wandsworth Borough Council General Purposes Committee : report, MAR. 19, 28c; decision, 20, 13g

Lympne — Neon beacon : see under *Navigation* below

Manchester — scheme : progress, JAN. 16, 17d; Finance Committee's report, FEB. 5, 11b; progress, 23, 5g; site let to Northern Airways, Ltd., MAR. 11, 13g; progress, 13, 21c (3* 4*)

Municipal — article, FEB. 27, 11a

Sheffield—proposal, JAN. 15, 9b

Thornaby-on-Tees — site purchased by Air Ministry, MAR. 21, 13g

Trophy—award, JAN. 25, 15d

Greece—stations : Mediterranean : negotiations, FEB. 14, 8b (16c, 3* 4*)

Health voyages—leading article ("The sky as a spa"), MAR. 30, 13d

Helicopters—Autogiro (La Cierva) : invention rights sold to United States, MAR. 1, 13c;—Helico-gyre (Isacco) : article, MAR. 12, 11g; question in Parliament, 22, 8d

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

India :—

Air Force : see under *Great Britain* : *Air Force*, above

Flying clubs—Bengal : opened, FEB. 4, 11b (and 3* 4*);—Karachi : opened, FEB. 11, 11d;—New Delhi : opened, JAN. 29, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)

Stations — Rangoon : proposal ; question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 19, 7a

Insurance : see under *INSURANCE*

Irish Free State—Air Force : chief : resignation, FEB. 16, 14c

Italy :—

Air Force—new giant aeroplane : described, JAN. 15, 11b (12f, 3* 4*)

Commercial—statistics, FEB. 7, 8g (8e, 4*)

France, convention with : see under *France*, above

Log-books—Air Ministry announcement, MAR. 13, 18e

Low flying—Croydon, near : Air Ministry warning, MAR. 18, 16c;—London, over : complaints of machine at South Kensington, JAN. 5, 9f; 8, 12f; 10, 12e;—University boat race : see under *ROWING*

Monoplanes : see under *Aeroplanes*, above

Navigation :—

"Air-marked" towns—correspondence, MAR. 12, 12b

Commission, international—meeting (Brussels), MAR. 23, 13g (3* 4*); 25, 11g

Machines without lights—Air Ministry warnings, MAR. 4, 8c; 9, 9g; 27, 11g

Neon beacons—Lympe aerodrome : described, JAN. 23, 7d

Pilots : see *Pilots*, below

"Televox" device—tests at Newark, New Jersey, FEB. 20, 16c

Nigeria—Mr. D. Kingdon (s.), FEB. 2, 12d

Parachutes—descents : Flight-Lieut. S. L. G. Pope, MAR. 1, 13b

Passenger fares—payment by weight : leading article, MAR. 5, 17d

Petrol : see under *PETROL*

Pilots—company, professional : formation : decision at meeting of pilots, FEB. 4, 19a; 26, 13c;—Tests : to be extended, JAN. 11, 5g

Pioneers—Berblinger, Ludwig A. : attempt at Uhm, 1811 (art.), JAN. 28, 15e; engraving (photo.), 28, 16;—Cadman, Robert : correspondence, FEB. 4, 8b;—Elmer, monk : correspondence, JAN. 31, 13e;—Tungland, Abbot of : correspondence, FEB. 2, 13d (4*)

Records :—

Endurance—British attempt (England-South Africa) : see JONES-WILLIAMS, Squadron Leader A. G.;—Tuxhorn, Mr. B. M. : attempt, JAN. 3, 12c;—United States aeroplane *Question Mark* : successful attempt, JAN. 3, 12c; 5, 11f; 7, 14a; 8, 12e (and 3* 4*); 9, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); congratulatory messages, 8, 12e; 9, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); (photo), 18, 16

AERONAUTICS :—

Records (continued) :—

Endurance, ladies' solo — Smith, Miss E. : successful attempt, FEB. 2, 11*b* ;—Trout, Miss B. : successful attempt, FEB. 13, 13*g*
 French Air Ministry — ban re-imposed, MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
 Speed—light aeroplane : by Mr. A. S. Butler : passed by Fédération Aéronautique Internationale, JAN. 9, 5*g*

Russia—Air Force : " Our reply to Chamberlain Fund " : four more machines handed over, FEB. 25, 11*e*

Services :—

Africa—Lady Bailey (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 15*f*
 Airships : see under *Airships*, above
 Algiers-Madagascar—survey flight, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 America, South - Europe — mail : inaugurated, JAN. 2, 11*g*
 Atlantic, future—Lufthansa pilots' qualifying examination, MAR. 27, 13*g*
 Baghdad—Junkers mail service to be extended to, MAR. 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
 Bahamas and Cuba — mail : announcement, FEB. 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 Belgium-Congo—negotiations, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Brant, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*c*
 Canada—North-West : announced, JAN. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
 Charter, first—signed, FEB. 16, 8*g*
 Cherbourg-Berlin — mail : negotiations, MAR. 7, 13*g*
 Cobham, Sir A.—proposed essay competition for school children, JAN. 4, 7*a*
 Conference, international (Berlin), JAN. 5, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 Continental — correspondence, JAN. 23, 12*e*
 Cork-Dublin —scheme, JAN. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
 Dublin-London—scheme, JAN. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
 Edwards, Lieut.-Col. I. A. E. (lect.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
 England - Australia — discussion between Sir E. Geddes and Mr. S. M. Bruce, FEB. 13, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
 England-India — articles, FEB. 1, 12*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; MAR. 30, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 16*d* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 5, 15*b* ; MAR. 8, 17*c* ; 30, 13*d* ;—Machines : note, MAR. 23, 11*d* ;—Mail : postal rates : articles, FEB. 2, 9*a* ; 19, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; announcement, MAR. 26, 16*f* ; special envelope issued, MAR. 15, 13*b* ;—Map, FEB. 1, 12*d* ;—Mediterranean airport : negotiations, FEB. 14, 8*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 7, 8*c* ; MAR. 1, 7*d* ; discussed, 8, 8*d* ;—Passengers : rates, FEB. 19, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, MAR. 5, 17*d* ;—Time table, provisional : details, FEB. 1, 12*d* ; 5, 14*g* ; 15, 8*f* ; MAR. 28, 19*b*
 England-Northern Europe—article, JAN. 10, 7*a*

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

England-South Africa — leading article, MAR. 16, 13*b* ; — Mail : Mr. Havenga (s.), MAR. 15, 16*c* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 14, 7*c* ; discussed, MAR. 8, 8*d* ; question, 15, 8*d* ;—Pioneers : leading article, MAR. 16, 13*b*
 Europe - South America — described, FEB. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; mail : fees reduced, MAR. 30, 14*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
 France-Indo-China—mail : experimental flights ; commenced, FEB. 20, 16*c* ; machine crashes at Bondy, 20, 16*c* ; second machine ; progress, 21, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*g* ; 25, 11*g* ; 26, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; crashes at Theinzeik, 28, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*g* ; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 Freight rates—Mr. R. Bell (p.), FEB. 13, 8*b*
 Germany-Far East — Lufthansa proposals, MAR. 22, 15*b*
 Hong-kong-Canton—delayed establishment, MAR. 11, 15*a*
 Hull-Amsterdam—proposal, JAN. 10, 7*a*
 Imperial—article, JAN. 10, 7*a* ;—Empire Press Union : discussed, FEB. 13, 9*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, MAR. 8, 17*b* ; 16, 13*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 8*d* ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 International Cooperation—League of Nations Communications and Transport Committee ; decision, MAR. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 London-Continent—risks of collision : Air Ministry warning, JAN. 5, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; mail : Easter announcement, MAR. 28, 14*e*
 London-Germany-Sweden — mail : resumption announced, MAR. 8, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
 London-Paris—return fares : French lines policy, MAR. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
 Mail—progress : particulars, MAR. 22, 21*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 10*d*
 Maine-Havana—inaugurated, JAN. 10, 11*b*
 Marignane-Beirut — announcement, MAR. 16, 11*g*
 Mediterranean—Franco-Italian convention signed, MAR. 12, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*c* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
 Mexico City-Brownsville—mail : inaugurated, MAR. 11, 18*c*
 Ottawa-Montreal-St. John-Halifax—mail : announcement, JAN. 11, 11*g* ; inaugurated, 29, 13*b*
 Pan-American—inaugurated, JAN. 10, 11*b* ; FEB. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*)
 Paris-Madagascar, proposed—negotiations, JAN. 29, 16*a*
 Sahara, across—proposed, JAN. 15, 12*c* ; map, 15, 12*c* ; negotiations, 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Tanganyika, to—Sir A. Cobham (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
 United States - Panama — mail : opened, FEB. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*)
 Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 15, 13*b*

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued):—

Waterways—Fort Simpson: announced, JAN. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)Yunnan-Kwangtung—occasional operation, MAR. 11, 15*a*Speed—Sir C. Wakefield (s.), FEB. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)Stations—Atlantic airports: see under *Atlantic*, aboveSurvey: see under *SURVEY*Tanganyika Territory—first civilian aeroplane christened, MAR. 19, 15*g*Telephony, wireless—Imperial Airways, Ltd.: new system installed on machine, JAN. 29, 19*g*

United States:—

Aeroplanes—Moth: output to be raised, MAR. 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)Air Force—expenditure: question in British Parliament, MAR. 14, 8*d*Airships: see under *Airships*, above
Colombia, agreement with: see *Colombia*, aboveCommercial—developments, MAR. 6, 15*b*;—Ford Motor Co.: output, JAN. 30, 13*d*Flying boats—Blackburn: to be constructed by Blackburn Aircraft Corporation of America, FEB. 20, 14*g*Harmon Trophy—award, MAR. 11, 15*c*Stations—Roosevelt Field, Long Island: plans, MAR. 6, 15*b*Trophy—award, JAN. 25, 15*d*Verne, Jules—prophecies: Prof. Richet (lect.), JAN. 18, 12*c*War, future—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*;—Halsbury, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 9*g*;—Shelters: question in Parliament, FEB. 20, 7*a*West Indies—development: resolution at Barbados conference, FEB. 2, 11*b*;—Empire Press Union: discussed, FEB. 13, 9*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)Women—achievement: leading article, JAN. 8, 13*c*Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9*d*AFFLECK, Mr. John—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*e*AFGHAN WARS—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*c*

AFGHANISTAN :—

“Ameer of Jalalabad”: see JAN, Ali Ahmed Khan

“Ameer of Kabul”: see SAGAO, Bacha-i

“Ameer of Khost”: see GHAUS-ed-Din, Malik

Army—Infantry (photo.), JAN. 1, 16*;*
—Kabul garrison: extra pay granted, JAN. 2, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*);
—King's Bodyguard: pay increased, JAN. 2, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*);
—Turkish mission: arrival, JAN. 8, 12*a*; fears for safety, 18, 12*d*; in Turkish Embassy, Kabul, 21, 12*b*; reported returning, FEB. 18, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)Buddhist images, broken—at Hadda: placed before local shrine, MAR. 20, 16*d*Coinage—proposed new rupee, JAN. 30, 14*e*Crime—murders: Mirzaman Khan (Kumar Valley), JAN. 14, 12*a*Germany, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in Kabul, FEB. 18, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); arrival; to remain, 26, 16*a* (and 3* 4*)

AFGHANISTAN (continued):—

Great Britain, relations with: see under *FOREIGN* relationsKing (Amanullah)—alleged concessions to rebels, JAN. 3, 12*d*; proclamation, 12, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 15, 16*;* abdication, 15, 12*d*; foreign Press comment, 16, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); leaves Kabul, 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*a*; in Kandahar, 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*a*; Durbar, 21, 12*b*; withdraws abdication; gathering army, 22, 12*d*; 24, 12*b*; position, 26, 12*a*; 28, 12*c*; nine provinces declare for, 29, 14*b*; negotiations with Kabul, FEB. 2, 12*c*; Note to Russia, 5, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); poor moral of troops, 14, 13*d*; 15, 14*c*; former Foreign Minister leaves for Herat, 16, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); army officers in Turkey returning, 18, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); reported intention to leave for Herat; proclamation, 25, 12*a*; to remain in Kandahar, 26, 16*a*; reports intention to attack Kabul, 26, 16*a*; 27, 14*a*; improved position, MAR. 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); marches on Kabul, 11, 15*e*; denial; takes oath to observe Sheri laws, 13, 16*b*; reported move, 20, 16*d*; 22, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*); leaves for Ghazni, 30, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Cartoons in London publications: *Civil and Military Gazette* (art. quoted), FEB. 15, 14*c*;—Isaacson, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 2, 12*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 13*b*;—Russian attitude to: M. Bukharin (s.), MAR. 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)King (Inayatullah)—photograph, JAN. 15, 16*;* accession, 15, 12*d*; biographical, 16, 12*e*; crowned, 16, 12*c*; position, 17, 12*a*; reported abdication, 18, 12*d*; flies to Peshawar, 19, 12*a*; family rescued, 21, 12*b*; leaves for Kandahar, 22, 12*d*; 23, 16*f*; arrives, 24, 12*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 13*b*;—Parliament, British: questions, JAN. 29, 8*a*Mullahs—Government allowances: restored, FEB. 19, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)Passports: see under *PASSPORTS*

Racial types—photograph, JAN. 1, 16

Rebellion—failure of punitive expedition against tribes, JAN. 1, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 2, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*d*; 4, 12*g*; 5, 11*e*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 11*c*; 12, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*a* (and 3* 4*); 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*a*; 21, 12*b*; rebel attempt to form Ministry, 22, 12*d*; 24, 12*b*; 26, 12*a*; formed, 28, 12*c*; 30, 14*e*; defeat near Kabul, 29, 14*b*; proposed coinage, 30, 14*e*; fighting, FEB. 1, 12*b*; negotiations with King Amanullah, 2, 12*c*; overtures to Russian airmen, 6, 14*c*; reported Russian ultimatum, 9, 9*c*; conflict between rival tribes, 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 14*c*; 19, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*c*; 22, 13*f*; financial plight, 25, 12*a*; tribal fighting continued, 26, 16*a*; 27, 14*a*; MAR. 1, 15*g*; position: forthcoming movement on behalf of King Amanullah, 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 15*c*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 15*g*;

AFGHANISTAN :—

Rebellion (continued) :—

15, 15c (3* 4*); 20, 16d; 22, 15f (15d, 3* 4*); commenced, 30, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

Abdication of Kings Amanullah and Inayatullah : see *King* (Amanullah) and *King* (Inayatullah), above

“Ameers” : see *Ameer*, above

Course described, JAN. 3, 12d

France—Press comment, JAN. 16, 11d

Germany—Press reports, JAN. 7, 14b (14c, 3* 4*); 11, 11c; 14, 12a; 15, 11b; 16, 11d (and 3* 4*); rescued woman's account, 22, 12d; Press reports, 29, 14b (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11b (3* 4*); 7, 13c

Great Britain and India—alleged encouragement by : Indian Government denial, JAN. 7, 14b (14c, 3* 4*); attitude : Lord Irwin (s.), 29, 13a; Sir D. Bray (s.), FEB. 1, 12b; opinion, 15, 14c; North-West Frontier protective measures (photo.), 27, 18 :—Bridgeman, Mr. R. F. O. (statement), FEB. 5, 13d (3* 4*);—Jelani Khan (statement), FEB. 8, 13f (14b, 3* 4*);—Kabul : see *Kabul*, below;—Karachi Mahomedans : resolutions, JAN. 30, 14e;—Parliament, British : questions, JAN. 31, 8c; FEB. 7, 8a; 21, 8d;—Passports : see *PASSPORTS* : Afghanistan;—Saklatvala, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 5, 13d (14d, 3* 4*)

India : see *Great Britain and India*, above

Isaacson, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 2, 12c

Jalalabad—plundered and burned, FEB. 14, 13d; 15, 14c; plight, 20, 13c; 22, 13f

Jelani Khan (statement), FEB. 8, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)

Kabul—daily communications with British Legation established, JAN. 1, 11c; evacuations by aeroplane, 1, 11c (3* 4*); 4, 12g; foreign gratitude, 1, 11c; 2, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); conditions during fighting : described, 5, 11e; air mail from Peshawar authorized, 11, 11c; 30, 14e; Russian statement concerning, 23, 16f (3* 4*); all British officials to be withdrawn, 29, 14b; evacuation of foreigners extended : operations, 30, 14e; FEB. 2, 12c; 4, 12f; 6, 14c; 7, 13c; 8, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); 12, 14c; 13, 13c; 15, 14c; 16, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); 19, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); 21, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); 25, 12a; completed, 26, 16a; 27, 14a; (photos.), JAN. 19, 16; 22, 16; MAR. 18, 18; statistics, FEB. 9, 9c; 14, 7b, 13d; 25, 12a; 27, 14a; aeroplanes returning to Iraq : in Delhi, 28, 13f; withdrawal of Legation : questions in Parliament, 5, 7e; 27, 7c; 28, 8d; decision, 25, 12a; withdrawn, 26, 16a

Aeroplane, missing—forced descent, JAN. 30, 14e; missing, 31, 11f; located, FEB. 2, 12c;

AFGHANISTAN :—

Rebellion :—

Kabul :—

Aeroplane, missing (continued) :—airmen found, 4, 12f; 9, 9c; 12, 14c; question in British Parliament, 5, 7f; rescuing aeroplane detained; ransom demanded, 13, 13c; one airman brought to Peshawar, 14, 13d; 15, 14c; second officer rescued, 19, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

Birdwood, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), MAR. 7, 13c

French Government—gratitude, FEB. 27, 14b

George V., King—message and Sir S. Hoare's reply, FEB. 26, 16a

Germany—appreciation, JAN. 14, 12a; questions in British Parliament, 31, 8c; Press comment, FEB. 2, 11b (3* 4*); 7, 13c

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 19, 7e

Jelani Khan (statement), FEB. 8, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)

Leading articles, FEB. 21, 15d; 25, 13d; MAR. 18, 15c

Parliament, British—questions, JAN. 25, 8b; MAR. 7, 8c

Walder, Wing-Cdr. A. A. (lect.), MAR. 21, 18c

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 15, 13a

Khanabad province—position, FEB. 21, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

Khosh—position, FEB. 9, 9c

Lawrence, Col. T. E. : see *LAWRENCE*, Col. T. E.

Leading articles, JAN. 15, 13b; 19, 13c; 29, 15b; MAR. 16, 15c

Maps, JAN. 17, 12a (and 3* 4*); 18, 12d; 19, 12a; 22, 12d; 26, 12a; 28, 12c; 29, 14b; FEB. 4, 12f; 25, 12a; 26, 16a; 27, 14a; MAR. 7, 14f, 14b (3* 4*); 13, 16b; 20, 16d; 30, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

Mullahs—proposed Hadda conference, MAR. 20, 16d; held, 22, 15f (15d, 3* 4*)

Nadir Khan, Prince (views), JAN. 26, 12a; activities : see *NADIR KHAN*

Omar Khan, Sirdar Mohamed : see *OMAR KHAN*, Sirdar Mohamed
Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 21, 8d

Photographs, JAN. 1, 16; 19, 16; 22, 16

Raskolnikoff, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 14b

Russia—women charged for transport from Kabul, JAN. 8, 12a; anti-British statements, 15, 11b; aeroplanes shot down, 15, 12e; Press comment, 18, 12d; mails : statement, 23, 16f (3* 4*); instructions to agents, 29, 14b; King Amanullah's Note : Soviet warning, FEB. 5, 13d (14d, 3* 4*); reported ultimatum to rebels, 9, 9c; question in British Parliament, 12, 8b

Sarwar Khan, Sirdar Mohamed : see *SARWAR KHAN*, Sirdar Mohamed

Reforms—amending proclamation, JAN. 12, 11e (12b, 3* 4*);—Article, JAN. 15, 12d;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 13b

AFGHANISTAN (continued) :—

Roads—Peshawar-Kabul (photo.),
JAN. 1, 16

Russia, relations with: see under
Russia

Sikhs—take sacred book to Peshawar,
MAR. 20, 16*d*

Turkey, relations with—military mis-
sion: see under *Army*, above;—
Minister in Angora recalled, FEB.
27, 14*b*;—Year (1928) reviewed
(Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*

AFIFI Bey, Hafez (Egypt)—Nile waters
negotiations, JAN. 9, 11*c*; special mis-
sion to England; leaves for Naples,
MAR. 14, 15*b*

AFRICA :—

Cape to Cairo—journey (art., B.M.N.),
MAR. 12, 18*c*

Elephants: see under *ELEPHANTS*

Exploration—Swiss Scientific Expedi-
tion: ascends Kilimanjaro, JAN.
12, 11*g*

Labour :—

Natives :—

Forced labour—International
Labour Office report, JAN. 19,
11*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 13*a*
(and 3* 4*);—Correspond-
ence, FEB. 9, 6*d*;—League of
Nations Union Conference,
MAR. 7, 9*c*

Maize—transport: shipping freights
(F.N.), MAR. 16, 18*b*

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under
WALES, Prince of

AFRICA, British :—

Labour—natives: Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore
(s.), MAR. 7, 9*c*

AFRICA, British East :—

Freemasons: see under *FREEMASONS*

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*

AFRICA, British West :—

Pictures: see *SPENSER-PRYSE*, Mr. G.
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1,
5*d*

AFRICA, Central :—

Development—correspondence, JAN. 9,
8*e*

AFRICA, East :—

Customs—conference: Kenya local
committee appointed, FEB. 25,
11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

Education—conference, regional (Dar-
es-Salaam), MAR. 13, 15*c*;—
Donaldson Rt. Rev. St. C. (s.),
FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Federation :—

Commission, royal—report, JAN. 18,
7*a*, 12*a*; (F.N.), 21, 19*f*

Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement), FEB.
12, 12*d*

Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Pro-
tection Society—conference
arranged, MAR. 4, 19*f*

Association of East African Cham-
bers of Commerce—discussed,
FEB. 28, 13*d*

Cameron, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*o*

Correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*d*;
FEB. 7, 15*e*, 8, 10*b*; 25, 13*e*;
27, 10*b*; MAR. 9, 8*c*; 12, 12*b*;
15, 17*e*; 19, 12*d*

Germany—Press comment, JAN.
19, 12*b*; government decision
to call attention of League of
Nations Mandates Commis-
sion, 29, 13*c*; motion in
Parliament; Press comment,
FEB. 1, 11*a*

Hertzog, Gen.—manifesto, JAN.
29, 14*d*

AFRICA, East :—

Federation :—

Commission, Royal (continued) :—

Indian government—views to be
considered: Lord Irwin (s.),
JAN. 29, 13*a*; Kenya Colony
arrangements, 29, 13*c*; FEB.
8, 13*b*; Mr. L. S. Amery
(statement), 8, 13*b*; opposi-
tion, 21, 14*c*

Kenya Colony—opinion (art.),
JAN. 21, 11*a* (and 3* 4*);
Press comment, 29, 13*c*; FEB.
8, 13*f* (3* 4*); opinion, 21,
14*c*; Mombasa public meet-
ing: resolution, MAR. 19,
15*c*;—Convention of Associa-
tions' executive and elected
members of Legislative Coun-
cil: joint statement, FEB. 1,
11*a* (and 3* 4*); Mombasa
public meeting: resolution of
disapproval, MAR. 19, 15*c*

Leading articles, JAN. 8, 13*b*;
FEB. 25, 13*c*

Missionaries, attitude of—state-
ment at Nairobi meeting,
FEB. 28, 13*d*

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 14,
8*a*; questions, 28, 7*b*

Rhodesia, Northern—correspond-
ence, MAR. 9, 8*c*

Rhodesia Southern—Press com-
ment, JAN. 21, 11*b*

Schnee, Dr. (art. quoted), FEB. 1,
11*a*

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement),
JAN. 29, 14*d*

Tanganyika Territory—opinion,
JAN. 29, 13*c*; 30, 13*a* (3* 4*);
FEB. 28, 13*d*

Uganda—opinion, JAN. 22, 11*e*

Finance—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.),
FEB. 5, 14*d*

Map, JAN. 21, 11*a*

Postal administration—claim against
Germany: before Anglo-German
mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 2*c*,
7*e*

Sisal industry (F.N.), JAN. 17, 18*d*

Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.),
FEB. 5, 14*d*

AFRICA, French :—

Maginot, M. (statement), FEB. 28, 13*c*
(3* 4*)

AFRICA French Equatorial :—

Development—leading article, MAR.
12, 17*d*

Natives—reported unrest, JAN. 21,
11*b* (3* 4*); ended, 23, 15*g*

AFRICA, French North :—

Development—leading article, MAR.
12, 17*d*

AFRICA, French West :—

Development—M. Maginot (s.), MAR.
12, 15*b*

Irrigation—Bamako barrage: in-
augurated, FEB. 14, 13*g*

Maginot, M.—tour: see *MAGINCT*, M.

AFRICA, Portuguese East :—

Floods—Beira, JAN. 29, 13*d* (3* 4*);
30, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11*g*
(and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*g*; 6, 16*e*;
8, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 11, 11*g*
(and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

Map, FEB. 4, 12*d*

Railways—Beira: service resumed,
FEB. 19, 13*e*

Weather: see under *WEATHER*

AFRICA, Portuguese West :—

Labour—natives: Lord Olivier (s.),
MAR. 7, 9*c*

AFRICA, South :—

Accidents—mining : Randfontein Estates, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Act of Union—Mr. C. J. Krige (s.), JAN. 30, 13*e*

Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY

British business men's tour : see under TRADE : Africa, South

By-elections—Langlaagte : result, JAN. 9, 11*c* ; opinion, 10, 12*c*

Church—Veld mission : appeal : Rt. Rev. M. B. Furse (s.), MAR. 15, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Cinematograph—British films, demand for, JAN. 23, 14*c* ;—Industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 13*d*

Coal and coalmining—oil from coal : see under *Oil*, below

Colour Bar Act—proposed modification, JAN. 25, 16*e* ; Bill : introduction arrangements, FEB. 12, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; debate, 14, 13*e* ; introduced, 15, 13*b* ; second reading, 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*f* ; dropped, 26, 16*c* ;—Andrews, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*

Communists — “ negro proletariat.” Russian message to, FEB. 18, 12*e*

Crime—rape : native sentenced to death at Cape Town, FEB. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Customs—Rhodesia, Southern : agreement : see under *Rhodesia*, Southern, below

Development—Prof. J. Van Der Byl (p.), FEB. 27, 10*f*

Diamonds :—

Cutting industry — Sir A. Oppenheimer (s.), FEB. 26, 22*g* (4*)

Namaqualand—Hertzog, Gen. (statement), JAN. 3, 11*g* ; (s.), FEB. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lichtenburg, alleged influx of diggers from : denied, JAN. 3, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Oppenheimer, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 26, 22*g* (4*) ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), MAR. 30, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—State digging, rushing of : extra police sent, JAN. 2, 11*g* ; Port Nolloth diggers' meeting : resolutions, 8, 11*b* ; Lichtenburg diggers' support (tel. quoted), 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 9, 13*c* ; Trades Union Congress executive's decision, 10, 14*e*

Output, control of—Sir A. Oppenheimer, (s.), FEB. 26, 22*g* (4*)

Education—boys : visit to England, JAN. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 14*e* ; concluded, FEB. 11, 9*g* ;—Germany, students' visit to : see under *GERMANY* ;—Universities : students' party arrives in England from America, FEB. 14, 12*c*

Engineering—standards : British Engineering Standards Association : South African branch resolution, FEB. 26, 16*c*

Finance—budget : surplus : note, JAN. 25, 16*e* ; introduction : arrangements, MAR. 7, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; introduced, 15, 16*c* ; debate, 19, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Exchange rates, FEB. 19, 20*c* ; correction, 20, 22*c* ;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13*b*

Forestry — expenditure : decision, MAR. 19, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Pilgrims Rest district scheme : proposed settlements : land acquired, MAR. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Franchise—note, FEB. 26, 16*c*

Natives—Bill : provisions, FEB. 9, 9*e* ; motion for introduction : debate, 14, 13*e* ; introduced, 15, 13*b* ; second reading, 19, 13*b* ; 20, 14*f* (8*e*, 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; committee, 21, 13*b* ; third reading ; failure to secure requisite majority, 26, 16*c* ;—Cape Province non-party manifesto, MAR. 18, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Convention, National : proposed inquiry : Gen. J. C. Smuts (statement), FEB. 26, 16*c* ;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAR. 23, 13*b*

French Huguenot settlers—Mr. C. G. Botha (p.), JAN. 10, 14*c*

Game reserves — Zululand : controversy (art.), MAR. 22, 15*a* ; map, 22, 15*a*

General election — arrangements, JAN. 23, 16*e* ; MAR. 7, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; date, 19, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; prospects, 28, 14*g*

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JAN. 5, 11*d*

Labour Party—Nationalist support for Creswell section, MAR. 19, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; anti-Creswell section to run opposition candidates, MAR. 20, 16*b* ; 28, 14*g*

Nationalist Party—Gen. Hertzog's instructions to support Creswell section Labour candidates, MAR. 19, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; effect, 20, 16*b* ; prospects, 28, 14*g*

Native question—use as issue : see *Natives*, below

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 16, 12*f*

South African Party—refuses offer from anti-Creswell Labour section, MAR. 19, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; prospects, 20, 16*b* ; 28, 14*g*

Germany, relations with — Consul-General in Pretoria, JAN. 30, 13*g*

Gold—exports, JAN. 22, 20*a* ; statistics for 1928 (F.N.), 19, 17*b*

High Commissioner in London — Mr. E. Louw's term of office, FEB. 12, 13*g*

Hippopotami—Natal : first seen for 30 years, MAR. 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Immigration—Prof. J. Van Der Byl (p.), FEB. 27, 10*f*

Indians :—

Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Trading—Johannesburg townships : prohibitive provisions in title deeds, JAN. 17, 11*b*

Iron and steel—South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation : see that title ;—Trade : German trade treaty : effect : see under *Trade : Germany*, with : below ;—Van Der Byl, Prof. J. (p.), FEB. 27, 10*f*

Irrigation—Orange River scheme : note, JAN. 25, 16*c*

Labour :—

Diamond mining—wages and conditions : Trades Union Congress executive's resolution, JAN. 10, 14*e*

Trade unions — Mine Workers' Union : colour bar removed, FEB. 19, 14*f* ;—“ South African Federation of Native Trade Unions ” : alleged request to Red Trade Union International, FEB. 18, 12*e*

AFRICA, South :—

Labour (continued) :—

Unemployment—Cape Town : demonstration, JAN. 26, 12c ;—Namaqualand : conditions described, FEB. 6, 13c (3* 4*)

Labour Party : see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Law—natives, unequal treatment of : Dr. E. H. Brookes and associates : report, JAN. 14, 11a

Minerals—Smyth, Mr. H. W. (p.), MAR. 30, 22f ;—Trevor, Maj. T. G. (s.), MAR. 30, 22f

Mining—regulations, new : deletion of word "white" in amendments : South African Mine Workers' Union protest, JAN. 31, 11b

Ministry (Hertzog)—majority : position, JAN. 26, 12c ; no confidence motion, 26, 12c ; moved ; debate, 30, 13e ; 31, 11c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 11f ; defeated, 13, 13d ; reduced majority, MAR. 5, 15c

Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), JAN. 30, 11c

Motors—trade : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 18a

Nationalist Party : see under *Parties*, *political*, below

National Union : see SOUTH African National Union

Natives—Convention, National ; proposed inquiry by : Gen. J. C. Smuts (statement), FEB. 26, 16c ; —Franchise : see under *Franchise*, above ; —General election issue : Gen. Hertzog (s.), JAN. 5, 11d ; 29, 14d ; —Nationalist Party tactics, JAN. 7, 13f ; 8, 11e (3* 4*) ; discussed, 23, 16e ; 25, 16e ; 30, 13e ; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAR. 23, 13b ; —Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union : reply to Nationalist manifesto (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 11f ; —Law : see under *LAW* ; —Madeley, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 31, 11c (3* 4*) ; —Nationalist Party : manifesto, JAN. 29, 14d ; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 16, 12f ; (statement), 29, 14d ; (s.), FEB. 13, 13d ; —Umtata affray, JAN. 26, 12c

Navy—*Protea* : cruise, JAN. 30, 26a

Oil—from coal : Dr. Lategan (statement), JAN. 31, 11g (3* 4*)

Parliament — session : arrangements, JAN. 23, 16c ; business, 25, 16e ; opened, 26, 12c ; business, FEB. 22, 13f ; prorogued, MAR. 28, 14g

Parties, political :—

Labour Party :—

Conference of opposing groups, proposed—rejected by Creswell group, JAN. 3, 11b

Creswell group — Bloemfontein conference, JAN. 3, 11b

Dissension — "Peace committee's" proposals, JAN. 28, 12b ; position, MAR. 19, 16b (16g, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16b ; —Transvaal Provincial Council incident, MAR. 6, 15b

Leadership—National Council decision ; election, JAN. 3, 11b

National Council section—conference at Johannesburg, JAN. 3, 11b

Nationalist Party, relations with—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JAN. 5, 11d ; —National Council decision, JAN. 3, 11b

AFRICA, South :—

Parties, political (continued) :—

Nationalist Party—Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above ; —Nicholls, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 11d ; —Transvaal : unpopularity, JAN. 10, 12c

South African Party—Labour Party (anti-Creswell section) overtures rejected, MAR. 19, 16b (16g, 3* 4*)

Press—*Natal Witness* : special Zulu War anniversary number, FEB. 13, 13g (3* 4*) ; —*Rand Daily Mail* : Empire Marketing Board posters exhibited, FEB. 5, 13g

Railways :—

Controller and Auditor-General's report, JAN. 15, 11f (3* 4*)

Electrification—results : Mr. J. R. More's report, JAN. 14, 11c (3* 4*)

Locomotives — defective German : Mr. J. de V. Roos's report quoted, JAN. 15, 11f (3* 4*) ; Mr. C. W. Malan (statement), FEB. 28, 14e ; *Cape Argus* (art. quoted), particulars, MAR. 1, 16d ; —New contracts placed, FEB. 22, 20b

More, Mr. J. R.—report, JAN. 14, 11c (3* 4*)

Rails, defective—Mr. J. de V. Roos : report quoted, JAN. 15, 11f (3* 4*)

Rhodesia, Southern—relations : customs agreement : investigation commissioner appointed, JAN. 11, 11d (12c, 3* 4*) ; South African opinion, 14, 12b

Shipping — Board : establishment Bill : provisions, JAN. 11, 11c ; second reading, FEB. 15, 13b ; —United States : direct service : see under *SHIPPING* : Services

Spas—International Society of Medical Hydrology : report, JAN. 28 11a

Sugar industry—machinery : Sir H. Leggett (s.), FEB. 19, 9e

Telegraphy, wireless : see under *TELEGRAPHY*, wireless

Tourists—*Duchess of Atholl* party : experience in Kruger National Park, MAR. 12, 16a

Trade :—

Associated South African Chambers of Commerce—memorandum on German trade treaty, JAN. 12, 12b

Germany, with—Treaty : Union Government uneasiness concerning, JAN. 10, 12c ; ratification procedure described, 12, 12b ; Press comment, 12, 12b ; amendment to be considered, 14, 12b ; feeling against ratification, 25, 16e ; resolution in Parliament, FEB. 27, 13b ; 28, 14c ; MAR. 1, 16d ; carried, 2, 12a ; not to be submitted to Senate, 2, 12a ; German Press comment, 4, 15c ; motion to refer resolution to Senate defeated, 5, 15e ; Natal opinion, 11, 16f ; motion of disapproval in Senate, 13, 15g (16e, 3* 4*) ; passed, 14, 15e (and 3* 4*)

Associated South African Chambers of Commerce—memorandum, JAN. 12, 12b

AFRICA, South :—

Trade :—

Germany, with (continued) :—

British Engineering Standards Association—South African branch resolution, FEB. 26, 16c

Cape Town Chamber of Commerce—resolution, JAN. 31, 11c (3* 4*)

Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 16, 7b

Creswell, Col. (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 11f

Durban—resolutions passed by mass meetings, MAR. 4, 15c; 23, 13b

Federation of British Industries (statement), JAN. 12, 14d; Overseas Committee: resolution, MAR. 11, 16f (3* 4*)

Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—Council's resolution, JAN. 26, 12d

Gundellinger, Mr.—memorandum, JAN. 12, 12b; Press comment, 12, 12b

Iron and steel—effect on British trade, FEB. 11, 11d

Johannesburg *Star* (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 12b

London Chamber of Commerce—resolution, JAN. 9, 12b

McBride, Mr. T. (statement), FEB. 28, 13f

Morgan, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 30, 7d

Natal Mercury (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 14e; MAR. 11, 16f

Nicholls, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 11d

Parliament. Imperial—questions, FEB. 28, 8e

Reitz, Col. (s.), JAN. 9, 12b; note, 10, 12c

Rhodesia, Southern—opinion; Chamber of Commerce resolution, JAN. 11, 11d (12c, 3* 4*); South African opinion, 14, 12b

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 17, 11c; 18, 11b (3* 4*)

South African Party attitude—Gen. J. C. Smuts's declaration, MAR. 23, 13b

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 4, 20e; 12, 14d; FEB. 4, 22e; MAR. 5, 23e

Van der Byl, Prof. J. (p.), FEB. 27, 10f

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13b

Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above

Turf—Peninsula Summer Handicap, FEB. 4, 5c

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

Wool—yield: estimated increase, JAN. 19, 17g (17d, 4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5b

AFRICA, South-West :—

Diamonds—Orange River discovery: Mr. F. W. Beyers (s.), FEB. 7, 13g (3* 4*)

German language—recognition as third official language: deputation to South African Government, FEB. 12, 13e (3* 4*)

Nitrate deposits—discovery at Marienatal: official statement, JAN. 9, 11d

AFRICA, West :—

Carthaginian colonies: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Liquor traffic—correspondence, MAR. 23, 10a; 27, 10c;—Gold Coast: see under GOLD Coast

Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under NIGER Co., Ltd.:—London, removal to: Liverpool Chamber of Commerce: resolution, MAR. 27, 21g;—Meetings, MAR. 7, 22g; 30, 19d

AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—capital: increase approved, FEB. 28, 20g;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 20g;—Transvaal Estates and Development Co., Ltd.: proposed amalgamation, JAN. 5, 18c; 9, 18e; approved, 17, 19b

AFRICAN Society—luncheon, FEB. 7, 5g

AGA Khan (India)—health; leaves for England, JAN. 7, 13d
at All-India Moslem Conference, on Mahomedans: relations with Hindus; cow sacrifice, JAN. 1, 11d
on Mahomedans—relations with Hindus (message), JAN. 7, 13d

AGAR, Cdr. A. W. S.—biographical, JAN. 22, 7f

AGAR, Mrs. Winifred—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 11g

AGILERA, Senor Francisco G. de (Spain)—Ambassador in Brussels, JAN. 24, 7f

AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. John O. Bp. of Accra—on liquor in Gold Coast (l.), MAR. 28, 10a

AGNEW, Sir Andrew N.—will, FEB. 12, 17d

AGNEW, Mrs. Peter—son born, MAR. 9, 15b

AGRICULTURAL Bank of Cyprus—particulars, JAN. 28, 20f, 21g

AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, MAR. 13, 27f

AGRICULTURAL Council for Wales: see under WALES—Agriculture

AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corporation—particulars, JAN. 3, 12f (14e, 3* 4*); 9, 12f; (F.N.), 9, 18c

Banks—position: Parliament: questions, FEB. 15, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)

Leading article, JAN. 9, 13d

Loans—applications: particulars, MAR. 20, 10d; 21, 18e (3* 4*);—

Parliament: question, JAN. 29, 8b
Valuations—scale of fees: particulars, MAR. 20, 10d; 21, 18e (3* 4*)

AGRICULTURE :—

Act (1920)—National Farmers' Union: Lancashire executive: resolution, JAN. 7, 21c

Annuals—noticed, JAN. 14, 18d

Arable—correspondence, JAN. 31, 13e; FEB. 4, 18g; MAR. 11, 22d; 18, 20d;—Evans, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 5, 9d;—National Farmers' Union: council: resolution, JAN. 16, 14f; discussed, 17, 9a

British Empire :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 11e
Colonial Advisory Council—appointment: question in Parliament, MAR. 14, 8d

Research—conference: biologists: see under BIOLOGY

Bureau: see under CATTLE

Chalking and marling—outlay costs, MAR. 18, 20b

Conference (Central Chamber of Agriculture, Mansion House)—arrangements, JAN. 10, 9f; 21, 7e (3* 4*); held, FEB. 26, 11c; 27, 9d;—

AGRICULTURE :—

- Conference (Central Chamber of Agriculture, Mansion House) (continued) :—
 Article, FEB. 25, 18a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 18c ; 21, 18e ;—Deputation : received by Prime Minister, MAR. 15, 16f ;—Garton, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 18c ;—National Farmers' Union : discussed, JAN. 17, 9a ; abstention : correspondence, 21, 18e ; 23, 17e
 Conference, proposed three party—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAR. 7, 8g (8e, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 5, 8b
 Cooperation—Sir B. Morgan (s.), JAN. 30, 7d
 Council of Agriculture for England : see that title
 Credits—Act : Mr. A. E. Hamlin (s.), JAN. 26, 6g ;—Company : see AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corporation ;—Garton, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 18c ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 8g (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 9, 13d ;—Poultry farmers, to : particulars, JAN. 28, 9d ; question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 8a
 Crops—damage by frost : report, MAR. 30, 9f
 Eastern Counties — conference, (Norwich), JAN. 8, 9a
 Economics — Maxton, Mr. J. P. : pamphlet noticed, FEB. 4, 18d ;—Statistical organization, suggested : conference : resolution, FEB. 27, 9d
 Education—scholarships : announcement, MAR. 18, 20c
 Farming—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 14c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 18c ; 28, 18e ; 31, 13e ; FEB. 4, 18g ; 11, 18e ; — Eastbourne scheme : defeated, JAN. 11, 9a ;—Evans, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 5, 9d ;—Government grant : correspondence, FEB. 21, 10b ;—Kennedy, Dr. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 18e ;—Losses : articles. I. ("Comparison of East and West"), FEB. 18, 18a ; II. ("Some causes of the trouble"), 19, 9a ; leading article, 18, 13c ; correspondence, 25, 18f ; MAR. 4, 22e ;—Trollope, Mr. H. C. (l.), JAN. 9, 8e ;—Weir, Lord (l.), JAN. 1, 8b ; comments, 14 18a
 Foreign standards—criticised, JAN. 14, 18b
 Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 19, 12d
 Grass land — article ("The grass policy"), JAN. 28, 18a ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 17c ;—Northampton (N.F.U.) : meeting, MAR. 18, 20b ;—Park : rentings : demand, MAR. 25, 18b
 Hertfordshire conference, JAN. 12, 7e
 Industries, relations with—industrial cooperation conference : report quoted, MAR. 13, 10a
 Industry—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9b ; — Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8b
 Labour : see under LABOUR
 Land : see under LAND
 Livestock—box-fed : demand, JAN. 7, 21b ; — British Agricultural Bureau : see under CATTLE ;—Foodstuffs : article, JAN. 21, 18a ; Dr. Crowther (lect. quoted), MAR. 4, 9d ; — Insurance : see under

AGRICULTURE :—

- Livestock (continued) :—
 Insurance :—Marks of identification : Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons : committee formed, MAR. 11, 22b
 Lucerne — inoculation experiment : Rothamsted : announcement, FEB. 18, 18c
 Machinery—Crawford, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 12, 7c ; — Demonstration (Harper Adams College) : announced, MAR. 11, 22g ;—Imperial Economic Committee : trade report : diagram, MAR. 8, 13d ; leading article, 8, 17c
 O'Hagan, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 11c
 Orwin, Mr. C. S. (s.), JAN. 14, 18d
 Pests — insecticides : research : article, JAN. 7, 21c
 Ploughing—Raglan (photo.), MAR. 16, 16
 Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c ; 2, 7e (4*) ; — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7a ; (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 17f, 18b ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 21e ; 21, 18e ; 24, 13c ; 31, 13c ; FEB. 4, 18g ; 11, 18e ; MAR. 11, 22d ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN. 18, 9f ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 18d ; 24, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Evans, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 5, 9d ; — Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 7c ;—Garton, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 18e ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 8g (16c, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12d ; MAR. 15, 18c (3* 4*) ; — Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14a ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a ; 14, 11c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 7b ; MAR. 20, 10c ;—Marlborough, Duke of (s.), FEB. 23, 12e ;—National Farmers' Union : Lancashire executive : resolution, JAN. 7, 20c ; council : resolution, 16, 14f ; discussed, 17, 9a ; leading article, 21, 13b ; (statement), 28, 16c ; — Party leaders, approach to : Agricultural conference : appoints deputation, FEB. 27, 9d ; Lord Bledisloe (s.), MAR. 6, 10d ; received, 7, 8g (8e, 3* 4*) ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), MAR. 28, 9c ;—Williams, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 21, 18c ;—Wohncr, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 14d
 Produce :—
 Marketing—article, FEB. 1, 13f ;—Fordham, Mr. M. (p.), JAN. 21, 18d ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 8g (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Interchange of supplies : scheme, JAN. 28, 18b ;—Morgan, Sir B. (s.), FEB. 19, 9c ;—Organized : correspondence, FEB. 18, 18e ;—Russell, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 12, 7c
 National mark—illustration : article, FEB. 1, 13f ;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 8d
 Prices—correspondence, FEB. 4, 18g ;—Evans, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 5, 9d ; —Garton, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 18c ; — Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 8g (16c, 3* 4*) ;—National Farmers' Union : council resolution, JAN. 16, 14f ; discussed at meeting, 17, 9a ; leading article, 21, 13b ;—Orwin, Mr. C. S. (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 18a ;—Stabilization :

AGRICULTURE :—

Produce :—

Prices (continued) :—

Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement), MAR. 7, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—
Williams, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 21, 18*c*;—Seabrook, Mr. W. P. (p.), FEB. 5, 9*d*

Production, costs of—Mr. J. Evans (s.), FEB. 5, 9*d*

Rates : see under LAND : Agricultural
Root crops—frost effects, MAR. 4, 22*a*

Safeguarding—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 1, 14*c*; 2, 7*e* (4*);—Conference : resolution, FEB. 27, 9*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 21*e*; 14, 18*c*; 21, 18*c*; FEB. 4, 18*g*; 11, 18*c*; MAR. 4, 12*c*; 11, 22*d*; 18, 20*d*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*f*;—Eyles-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*c*;—Garton, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 18*c*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*d*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 18*b*; 22, 9*d*;—National Farmers' Union : Lancashire executive : resolution, JAN. 7, 21*e*; council : resolution, 16, 14*f*; discussed, 17, 9*a*; leading article, 21, 13*b*; (statement), 28, 16*c*; East Riding branch resolution, MAR. 22, 11*e*;—Onslow, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 11*c*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 7, 16*d*; 28, 9*g*;—Williams, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 21, 18*c*

Shows :—

Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (Swindon) — arrangements, FEB. 4, 18*g*
Brecknockshire — arrangements, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Durham County (Herrington Hall) — arrangements, FEB. 25, 18*c*
Hertfordshire Royal Jubilee — arrangements, FEB. 25, 18*c*
Royal Agricultural Society (Harrogate) — arrangements, FEB. 25, 18*b*; — Guarantee fund : launched, JAN. 24, 8*e*
Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society — revival : arrangements, MAR. 18, 20*c*
Royal Welsh Agricultural Society (Cardiff)—arrangements, JAN. 7, 21*c*; MAR. 11, 22*c*
Warwickshire Agricultural Society (Stratford-on-Avon) — arrangements, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Westmorland County — arrangements, MAR. 11, 22*f*
Soil—drainage : Cambridge School of Agriculture (l.), JAN. 14, 18*c*;—Neglected : article, JAN. 28, 18*b*
Sowing—prospects, MAR. 25, 18*a*; operations (photo.), 30, 16
Townsppeople, relations with—Northampton meeting, FEB. 18, 23*f*
Weather—effects, FEB. 18, 18*b*; 25, 18*d*; MAR. 4, 22*a*; article (“Delay in seeding”), 11; 22*a*; reseeding required, 18, 20*b*;—1928 : comments, JAN. 7, 21*a*
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8*d*

AGRICULTURE, Ministry of :—

Administrative changes—particulars, MAR. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Secretaries, assistant—appointments, MAR. 28, 9*c*

AGRIGENTO — excavations : see under
ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy

AGUIRRE, Gen. Jesus M. (Mexico)—leading rebel forces in Vera Cruz, MAR. 5, 16*d*; revolutionary aims (tel. quoted), 6, 16*a*; disaffection among forces, 7, 14*a*; reported flight from Vera Cruz, 8, 16*d*; property condemned, 8, 16*d*; in hiding, 9, 12*b*; offer of surrender refused, 12, 16*a*; in hiding, 13, 16*f*; at large, 14, 16*d*; captured; executed, 22, 15*d*

AGUIRRE, Gen. Manuel (Mexico)—leading rebel forces in Sonora, MAR. 5, 16*d*; requisitions, 25, 12*c*

AGUIRRE, Gen. Don Simon (Mexico)—captured, MAR. 13, 16*f*; executed, 14, 16*d*

AHLEVELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben (Denmark)—reception, MAR. 13, 19*c*; leaves for Ireland, 23, 17*b*

AHMAD, Khan Bahadur Kutub-ud-Din (Assam)—membership of Executive Council : term extended, FEB. 2, 11*g*

AHMED, Emir Seif-el-Islam (Yemen)—defeated at Bait-el-Fakih, MAR. 12, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)

AHMED, Sidi : see TUNIS : Bey

AHMED, Sir Sultan (India)—attends All-India Moslem Conference, JAN. 1, 11*d*

AHMED Hassim Bey (Turkey)—on celebration of Christmas : correction (statement), JAN. 9, 11*g*

AHMED Khan, Ali (Afghanistan)—conveyed to Peshawar, JAN. 19, 12*a*; in Jalalabad, 21, 12*b*

AIESTHORPE, Mr. C. C. (U.S.A.)—killed in Mexico, FEB. 25, 12*b*; 27, 13*g*

AIGBURTH Tea Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 21*c*

AIKEN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*

AIKINS, Sir James—death, MAR. 2, 12*a*, 14*c*; photograph, 2, 16

AIKMAN, Mr. James S.—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*

AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—on nitrate market (circular), JAN. 10, 18*g*

AIR-COOLED Motors (Parent Co.), Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 5, 23*e*;—Share issue, MAR. 11, 26*c*

AIR Council—member for *personnel* : appointment, JAN. 2, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

AIR Ministry :—

Finance — accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report : issued, FEB. 18, 23*f*;—Estimates, FEB. 8, 11*d*; abstract, MAR. 4, 8*b*; details, 4, 8*a*, 16*c*; votes agreed in committee of supply, 8, 8*d*; 9, 7*d* (4*); agreed on report, 13, 8*c*; leading article, MAR. 8, 17*b*

AIR Pilots and Navigators of the British Empire, Company of—leading article, FEB. 5, 15*b*

Aircraft Engineering—noticed, FEB. 25, 7*d*

AIRD, Sir John (Canada)—to visit England, JAN. 8, 11*f*

on broadcasting commission's visit (statement), MAR. 5, 14*b*

AIRE and Calder Navigation Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*; MAR. 26, 8*a*

AIREY, Miss Jane P.—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*

AIRLIE, Lord—received by Queen, MAR. 27, 17*b*

in Parliament, on fishing : Clyde trawling restrictions, FEB. 14, 7*a*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 20, 8*a*; 27, 8*a*

AITCHISON, Lieut.-Col. Gowrie C.—will, JAN. 3, 15*c*

AITKEN, Mr. F.—on London docks : lack of loading facilities (l.), MAR. 15, 26*g*

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE—British cloth : see under GERMANY

- AIYER, Sir C. P. Ramaswami (India)—attends National Liberal Federation conference, JAN. 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- AKBAR Khan, Hajji Mohamed (Afghanistan)—property in Kabul looted, MAR. 11, 15*c*
- AKERBLADH, Mr. Alex—art exhibition, MAR. 14, 14*e*
- AKERMAN, Mr. J. C.—complimentary luncheon, JAN. 18, 14*f*
- AKHURST, Mrs. Martha R.—will, FEB. 1, 15*c*
- AKROYD, Mr. Charles H.—death, MAR. 1, 11*c*
- AKTIEBOLAGET Kreuger and Toll: see KREUGER and Toll Company
- AKTIEBOLAGET Separator: see SWEDISH Separator
- ALABAMA—floods: see under UNITED States
- ALASKA :—
Earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES : United States
- ALAOUPOVITCH, Dr. Tugomir (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Public Worship, JAN. 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*
- ALASSIO—St. John's Church: consecrated, MAR. 18, 17*c*;—Season report, JAN. 21, 15*b*; FEB. 5, 17*f*; 26, 19*c*
- ALBANIA :—
Chile, relations with—recognition of monarchy, JAN. 7, 13*g*
Church—autonomy: proclaimed, MAR. 2, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*); correspondence, 12, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*; 21, 12*c*; action against by the Phanar, 15, 15*b* (and 3* 4*);—Holy Synod: President, FEB. 22, 13*g*; constitution, MAR. 15, 15*b*
Crime—embezzlement: gendarmerie officials: sentences, FEB. 9, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with—Minister in Paris, MAR. 4, 15*g*
Gendarmerie—embezzlement by officials: see under *Crime*, above
King: see ZOGU I
Ministry (Kotta)—resignation, JAN. 14, 11*c*; M. Kotta requested to re-form, 16, 11*g*; re-forms, 17, 12*c*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign), Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*d*
- ALBANIAN National Brewery, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 7, 21*d*; 8, 23*g*; 12, 22*f*; 23*a*; 13, 22*f*; 14, 24*f*
- ALBERT, King of the Belgians—at Murren (photo.), JAN. 10, 16; returns to Brussels, 22, 15*b*; entertains Dr. T. G. Longstaff, MAR. 1, 15*g*; in Paris; visits Mme. Foch, 22, 18*a*
at Brussels, on Kellogg Pact; Mr. H. Hoover, JAN. 21, 11*c*
- ALBERT, Lake—land reclamation scheme: official inquiry, MAR. 16, 11*c*
- ALBERTA :—
Boundary, northern—extension claim, Mr. Brownlee (statement), FEB. 15, 13*e*; maps, 15, 13*e*; MAR. 30, 11*d*
Diphtheria: see DIPHTHERIA: Canada Resources; national, see under CANADA
Wheat: see under CANADA
- ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 25*f*
- ALBURY Downs—public rights of access: granted by Duke of Northumberland, MAR. 9, 12*c*; (photo.), 9, 16
- ALCOCK (Ralph) and Son, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 20, 24*c*; 21, 24*d*, 25*a*; 23, 20*g*
- ALDENHAM Press, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 5, 5*c*
- ALDERNEY—Militia: States decide against retention, MAR. 30, 7*a*
- ALDERSHOT Gas, Water and District Lighting Co.—Bill: before Parliament FEB. 13, 7*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 21*g*;—Stock issue, JAN. 24, 19*e*
- ALDERTON, Mrs. Catherine B.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*); 23, 16*e*
- ALDHAM, Rev. Vernon H.—will, MAR. 8, 19*c*
- ALDINGTON, Ernest H.—acquitted, FEB. 2, 9*c*
- ALDINGTON, Mr. H. J.—on V.O.C. Holding Co. (l.), JAN. 7, 24*f*
- ALDRIDGE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 22, 19*e*
- ALEMAN, Don Miguel (Mexico)—killed, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- ALEVRA, Gen. (Rumania)—resignation, MAR. 21, 15*g*
- ALEXANDER, late King of Greece—widow,morganatic: pension, FEB. 11, 11*c*
- ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—non-acceptance of Father Koroshetz's resignation, JAN. 2, 11*e*; accepts; receives M. Mihailovitch, 3, 11*c*; receives Croat leaders, 5, 12*b*; establishes Dictatorship, 7, 13*d*; Proclamation, 7, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); powers, 8, 12*d*; signs new legal code decree, 28, 11*d*; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*); signs Peace Pact ratification, 29, 13*g*
Article, JAN. 16, 11*a*
Biographical—article, JAN. 9, 11*a*
Croatia—proposed visit; probable Royal residence in Zagreb, FEB. 15, 13*c*; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
at Cooperative Party conference, on unemployed coalminers, JAN. 28, 14*b*; (P.N.), 29, 14*g*
in Parliament, on Bridges Bill, MAR. 27, 9*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*);—Companies Act, MAR. 20, 8*c*;—Unemployment: coalminers, MAR. 16, 7*d*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Andrew—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*
- ALEXANDER, Dame Beatrice E.—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- ALEXANDER, Capt. C. O.—biographical, MAR. 8, 7*e*
- ALEXANDER, Mrs. Charles—death; appreciation, MAR. 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Ernest—death (F.N.), JAN. 24, 18*c*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Gilchrist—on super-shots in golf (l.), MAR. 16, 8*e*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. J. R. W.—on petrol prices (l.), MAR. 6, 12*d*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Josias—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Robert E.—death (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17*e*; will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Robert M.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Russell G.—“The Engraved Work of F. L. Griggs”: noticed, MAR. 28, 19*d*
- ALEXANDER, Canon S.A. :—
at Acton, on work on St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 15, 13*b*
at Hampstead, on dome of St. Paul's, FEB. 4, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Church and State, FEB. 11, 15*e*; on King's College, London, 11, 15*e*

- ALEXANDER, Mr. W. H. (Northern Ireland)—success in Belfast municipal election, JAN. 17, 14*d*
- ALEXANDER, Ferguson and Co.—report, FEB. 9, 20*d*; 11, 21*c*
- ALEXANDER Discount Company, Ltd.—director (F.N.), JAN. 24, 18*c*;—Dividend, JAN. 3, 18*c*; (F.N.), 3, 17*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 21*g*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*;—Report, JAN. 12, 17*f*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
- ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
Copenhagen—English Church : memorial decoration scheme, MAR. 19, 21*c*; (photo.), 20, 20
Laurvig, Count P. A. (s.), FEB. 7, 8*f*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Memorial, national : see under QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing
- ALEXANDRIA—municipality : law case, JAN. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Victoria College : Lord Lloyd (s.); Mohamed Pasha Mahmud (s.), MAR. 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- ALEXANDRIA-RAMLEH Railway Co., Ltd.—concession : see under EGYPT : Railways
- ALEXANDROWSKA, Miss Yanesse d'—recital, FEB. 4, 10*c*
- ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—shooting in Andalucia, JAN. 21, 14*c*; 26, 11*e*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); in Seville, 31, 12*a*; returns to Madrid, FEB. 2, 12*b*; Dictatorship : Royal Order, FEB. 11, 11*c*; 12, 13*f* (3* 4*); signs decree disbanding Artillery Corps, 21, 14*a*; refuses to receive deputation from former Premiers and Speakers, MAR. 13, 15*a*
Popularity—correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c*
- ALFORD, Rev. Allan C.—will, JAN. 5, 14*f*
- ALFORD, Mr. William J. G.—will, MAR. 8, 19*e*
- ALGERIA :—
Kabylia : see KABYLIA
Steamship service from Marseilles : see under FRANCE : Shipping
- ALHAMBRA Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 21*c*
- ALHAMBRA Theatre, JAN. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*); 15, 10*c*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 14*a* (3* 4*); 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 12*d*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*); 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- ALI, Mr. Said F. (India)—Judge of High Court, Patna, FEB. 2, 11*g*
- ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—silver wedding, FEB. 9, 13*b*; birthday, 25, 15*b*
Deptford Babies' Hospital—gives freehold land, FEB. 14, 12*c*
- ALIEFF, Khidyr (Russia)—“ Nationalist-Communist ” movement, MAR. 20, 15*b*
- ALIENS :—
British born wives—registration : instance at Lambeth, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Deportations—character, reports of : statement, FEB. 20, 11*g*; Parliament : questions, FEB. 8, 8*b*; 9, 7*g*
Immigration — medical inspection : allegations : question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*b*
Loitering—prosecution, FEB. 18, 7*e*
Naturalization—list gazetted, JAN. 5, 14*e*; MAR. 7, 10*c*
Registration—prosecution, JAN. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Statistics, FEB. 13, 8*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*b*
- ALIENS (continued) :—
Tax—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Council : resolution, FEB. 27, 5*e*
- ALINGTON, Lord—presents Roman pavement to Dorset County Museum, FEB. 27, 11*c*; in Rome; accident, MAR. 20, 16*c*; health, 21, 15*g*; 22, 15*g*; 23, 14*c*
- ALINGTON, Rev. Henry G.—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- ALISOFF (Canada)—prosecution, JAN. 31, 11*d*
- ALL Hallows, Barking—Roman pavement : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : London : Roman
- ALLAHABAD—All Saints' Cathedral : west end : dedication arrangements, JAN. 16, 17*c* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
- ALLAM, Mr. Alexander A.—will, MAR. 20, 21*d*
- ALLAN, Mr. Bryce—leases Ballikinrain Castle, MAR. 16, 9*g*
- ALLAN, Mr. C. E.—secretary of electricity charges committee, MAR. 18, 11*c*
- ALLAN, Rev. C. Wilfred—appointment, JAN. 19, 8*g*
- ALLAN, Mr. William—suspended from Secretaryship of Lanarkshire Miners' Union, MAR. 8, 13*b*; suspended by Scottish Mine Workers' Association, 12, 18*c*
- ALLCOCK, Mr. Walter B.—death, JAN. 23, 18*c*, 16*e*
- ALLEGHANY Corporation—bonds sold, FEB. 1, 19*c*
- ALLEGRETTI, Lieut.-Col. (Italy)—Karakorum expedition : see KARAKORUM
- ALLEN, Mr. A. W.—at Clothworkers' Hall, on elementary schools, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Mr. Archibald G.—on immoral books (s.), MAR. 6, 11*c*; (l.), 8, 12*e*
- ALLEN, Mr. C. G.—picks up Australian broadcast at Croydon, FEB. 21, 16*e*
- ALLEN, Mr. Carleton K.—on bureaucracy (l.), MAR. 2, 8*a*
- ALLEN, Douglas—fraud charge, FEB. 6, 5*f*
- ALLEN, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 9*e*
- ALLEN, Mr. Ernest S.—death, JAN. 7, 19*b*; will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—at Council of Port Labour Employers, on Melchett-Turner conference; port labour, FEB. 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Mr. F. R.—on tithe rent-charge (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
- ALLEN, Rev. Francis J.—installed rector of Doddinghurst, FEB. 25, 15*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. Frank—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*
- ALLEN, Maj. G. W. G.—on heavy motor traffic (evid.), MAR. 7, 9*b*
- ALLEN, George R.—embezzlement charge, MAR. 15, 18*g* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Mr. H. M.—“ The Letters of Richard Fox ” : noticed, MAR. 15, 22*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. Henry—at Glasgow, on banks and credit, FEB. 7, 21*e*
- ALLEN, Mr. Herbert I.—partnership, MAR. 30, 18*g*
- ALLEN, Sir Hugh—at Buxton, on music and wireless, JAN. 2, 14*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. J. E. :—
on road costs (l.), MAR. 28, 10*e*
on unemployment relief—Liberal policy (l.), MAR. 21, 12*b*
- ALLEN, Sir John S. :—
at Carpenters' Hall, on Prince of Wales; Royal Empire Society, FEB. 27, 17*d*

ALLEN, Sir John S. (continued) :—

in Parliament, on hours of labour :
Washington convention, MAR. 22,
9a

on emigration (l.), JAN. 25, 12b

on penny postage (statement), FEB.
15, 11a

ALLEN, Mr. P. S.—“ The Letters of Richard
Fox ”: noticed, MAR. 15, 22d

ALLEN, Mr. Stephen D.—will, MAR. 22, 19c

ALLEN, Thomas—death, MAR. 5, 11d

ALLEN, William—missing: found, FEB. 5,
11g

ALLEN, Sir William J.—in Parliament, on
Northern Ireland: unemployment,
FEB. 27, 7c

ALLEN (David) and Sons, Ltd.—free print-
ing offer for coalfields distress posters,
JAN. 2, 12e; 8, 12e; 11, 12b

ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN.
3, 18c

ALLENBY, F.M. Lord—leaves for Egypt,
JAN. 11, 15b; arrives in London, 30,
17a; in Paris, MAR. 26, 16a: attends
funeral of Marshal Foch, 27, 16a

on British School of Archaeology
in Jerusalem (l.), JAN. 10, 8c

ALLERY, Mr. William—death, MAR. 21, 12b

ALLFORD, Mr. John—will, MAR. 14, 19d

ALLHUSEN, Mrs. D. :—

on fruit prices (l.), JAN. 23, 12e

on King's illness (l.), FEB. 14, 10d

on litter (l.), MAR. 20, 12e

ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus
(F.N.), FEB. 8, 19d; 27, 20d

ALLIANCE Bank of Simla (in liquidation)—
dividend, FEB. 4, 21c

ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—particulars,
FEB. 20, 22f, g;—Director, FEB. 16,
17b

ALLIED Dairies, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 25d

ALLIED Ironfounders, Ltd.—particulars,
MAR. 23, 23c;—Chairman, MAR. 27,
21g

ALLINGHAM, Mr. E. G.—on Irish peasantry
(l.), MAR. 20, 12d

ALLINSON, Mr. Bertrand P.—on French
cooking (l.), MAR. 15, 12b

ALLINSON, Mrs. Lydia G.—will, MAR. 8, 19e

ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD: Home pro-
duction

ALLOTT, Mr. Matthew H.—will, FEB. 25,
15e

ALLPORT, Mr. N. R.—on Southern Railway
electric service (l.), MAR. 19, 12f

ALLSOPP, Mr. Alfred P.—death, FEB. 25,
17c

ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—mana-
ger: long service presentation, JAN. 9,
17d

ALLWOOD, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 7, 20d

ALLWOOD, Mr. George A.—will, MAR. 1, 19f

ALLYNUGGER Tea Company, Ltd.—outturn
and sales, JAN. 11, 22d

ALMACKS, new—formation: meeting, MAR.
5, 5f

ALMADA, Gen. Don Pedro (Mexico)—cap-
tures Puebla City, MAR. 22, 15d

ALMAN, Mr. Samuel—recital, JAN. 18, 10b
(3* 4*)

ALMAZAN, Gen. Andrew (Mexico)—opera-
tions against rebels, MAR. 7, 14a; cap-
tured, 8, 16d; denied, 9, 12d; ad-
vances on Saltillo, 14, 16d; advance
on Torreon, 15, 16d; reaches Lake
Vista, 16, 12d; at Torreon, 18, 14e; de-
feated near San Pedro, 13, 16d; rebel
advance against, 30, 11c

ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
report, MAR. 28, 20c

ALPS—Eastern: Prof. J. Söleh (s.), JAN.
4, 7c

ALSACE-LORRAINE :—

Administration—interpellations of
Government: discussion by Cabi-
net postponed, JAN. 23, 15b
(15f, 3* 4*); debate, 25, 18b;
26, 11d; 30, 13f (13d, 3* 4*);
FEB. 1, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); 2, 11d;
6, 13c; 7, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*);
8, 13d; defeated; vote of confi-
dence, 9, 10b

Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 25, 11b; 26,
15c (3* 4*)

Home rule—M. M. Walter's Bill,
JAN. 17, 11b

Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13b; FEB.
12, 15c

Autonomist movement—by-election
activities, JAN. 7, 13c; result,
14, 11f; 15, 11f (3* 4*)

Bill: see under FRANCE: Propa-
ganda, anti-national

Clergy, participation of—note, JAN.
7, 13c

Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 25, 11b; 26,
15c (3* 4*)

Ernst, Dr. (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 13f
(3* 4*)

Leading article, JAN. 15, 13d

Ricklin, M. (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 11b;
7, 13f (3* 4*)

Roas, M.—trial: decision, JAN. 19,
11g

Schools—religious teaching: lead-
ing article, JAN. 28, 13b

German propaganda: see under
GERMANY: Propaganda abroad

Language question—leading article,
JAN. 28, 13b

Title—French Press plea for dis-
appearance, JAN. 17, 11b

ALSOPP, ex police constable—allegation
against Commissioner, JAN. 25, 9d

ALSTON, Mr. Charles R.—will, MAR. 30, 17f

ALTMAN, Berthold E. V.—alien charge,
JAN. 12, 9c

ALTRA String Quartet—recital, MAR. 28, 12d

ALTRINCHAM—County High School: ama-
teur film productions: noticed, JAN. 8,
10c

ALTRINCHAM Gas Company—report, FEB.
12, 24g

ALUMINIUM—trade: French firm's offer
concerning unemployed miners' fund:
see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coal-
miners: Fund

ALUMINIUM Corporation, Ltd.—hydro-
electric undertaking sale: see NORTH
Wales Power Company

ALWAR, Maharajah of (India)—Jubilee
Durbar (photo.), FEB. 12, 18; state
motor coach (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.
12, 20

in Chamber of Princes, on Dominion
status, FEB. 14, 14d

AMADI—gift of razor blades: correspond-
ence, MAR. 9, 13d

AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—bene-
fits: payments: statistics, MAR. 15,
11f

AMALGAMATED Forwarding and Insurance
Company, Ltd.—winding up order,
FEB. 12, 5d

AMALGAMATED Mining Trust, Ltd.—Gold
Mines Investment Company, Ltd.:
exchange of shares: notice to holders,
JAN. 11, 18g

AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers Club—
struck off, MAR. 13, 13g

AMALGAMATED Tobacco Trust, Ltd.—
address, JAN. 19, 21d;—Statutory
meeting, FEB. 8, 21g

- AMALGAMATED Wallpaper Mills, Ltd.—address, JAN. 31, 19c (4*)
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (de Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 26c
- AMALGAMATION of Cotton Spinners and Twiners—delegate meeting, JAN. 28, 12f
- AMANULLAH, King: see AFGHANISTAN: King
- AMARD, M. Nimoun (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal: arrested, JAN. 1, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- AMARO, Gen. Joaquin (Mexico)—accident, MAR. 5, 16d; imprisonment denied, 6, 16a
- AMATEUR Diving Association—report, JAN. 1, 6d
- AMATEUR Fencing Association—meeting, JAN. 31, 6c
- AMATEUR Orchestra of London—season opened, JAN. 15, 10d; 16, 10d (3* 4*)
- AMAYA, Gen. Juan G. (Mexico)—joins rebels, MAR. 9, 12d; at Jimenez, 30, 11c
- AMAYA, Don Manuel (Mexico)—joins rebels, MAR. 9, 12d
- AMAYES, Gen. (Mexico)—flight from Durango, MAR. 16, 12d
- AMBLER, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 25, 15c
- AMBLESIDE—Old Bridge House: acquired for Nation, JAN. 1, 9c; 2, 14f (3* 4*)
- AMEER ALI, Mr.—portrait at Privy Council Office, MAR. 15, 5d
- AMENITIES:—
Rural:—
Bailey, Mr. J. (lect.), FEB. 26, 13a
Correspondence, FEB. 26, 12e; MAR. 21, 12d
Devonshire: see under DEVONSHIRE
Electric standards: see under ELECTRICITY
Exhibition (Croydon), MAR. 19, 17d
Exhibition (photographic)—arrangements, FEB. 6, 11f; held, 26, 13a;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 15c;—Countryside and Footpaths Preservation National Conference (1.), FEB. 23, 11e;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 17c
Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13c; FEB. 26, 17c
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 13a
Petrol filling stations: see under PETROL
Reynolds-Stephens, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 13, 14c; 14, 18e (3* 4*)
Steele-Perkins, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 9c
- AMERICA:—
Arbitration, international — multi-lateral conciliation and arbitration treaties: drafts approved by Pan-American Conference, JAN. 5, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); signed, 7, 13d
Argentina—Press comment, JAN. 12, 11c (3* 4*)
Galeano, Dr. V. B. (s.), FEB. 14, 16a
Oil production—restriction proposals: see under UNITED STATES
Pan-American Conference: see that title
- AMERICA, South:—
Communists — Mr. Chernoff: report quoted, FEB. 16, 12d
Missions — Scripture Gift Mission: Gospels and New Testament distribution scheme, JAN. 10, 9e
Trade — with Russia: see under RUSSIA
United States policy: see under UNITED STATES: Foreign relations
- AMERICAN and Foreign Power Co., Inc. — Atlas Light and Power Co. Argentine holdings: agreement (F.N.), FEB. 9, 16b; sale completed, 12, 21g; (F.N.), 23, 16b; authorized, 22, 23a;—Capital: increased, MAR. 12, 22g;—Shanghai municipal electricity works: purchase approved, MAR. 23, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)
- AMERICAN Bemberg Co.—Johnson City plant: new unit, JAN. 7, 23b
- AMERICAN Car and Foundry Co.—dividend, MAR. 5, 24d
- AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE: United States, with
- AMERICAN Chatillon Co.—new Rome plant to be opened, JAN. 7, 23b
- AMERICAN Cities Power and Light—dividend, MAR. 11, 27f
- AMERICAN Commercial Alcohol Corporation—stock issue, JAN. 28, 20f
- AMERICAN Exchange Irving Trust Co.—change of name: see IRVING TRUST CO.
- AMERICAN Glanzstoff Co. — Elizabethton plant: to be doubled, JAN. 7, 23b
- AMERICAN International Corporation — stock: proposed splitting, JAN. 3, 18a
- AMERICAN Investment and General Trust — dividend, MAR. 27, 21b
- AMERICAN Moth Aircraft Corporation — control: see under HAYDEN, Stone and Co.
- AMERICAN Petroleum Institute — conference: arrangements, MAR. 23, 20c
- AMERICAN Potash and Chemical Corporation—dividend, MAR. 22, 23b
- AMERICAN Power and Light Co.—dividend, FEB. 9, 20d
- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co. — dividend, JAN. 3, 18a; — N'Changa Copper Mines, Ltd.: see that title;—Report, MAR. 19, 23e (4*);—Rhodesian Congo Border Concession, Ltd: see that title
- AMERICAN Steel Foundries Co.—stock issue, MAR. 8, 24c (4*)
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co. — bond issue, MAR. 27, 21c; — Capital: increase proposed, MAR. 5, 24d;—Electric Products Co.: see that title;—Report, MAR. 2, 12f, 18e; 13, 22a; 14, 28a;—Transatlantic telephone cable: proposal, MAR. 2, 12f
- AMERICAN Trust Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 23g
- AMERICAN Viscose Co.—increased production: plans, JAN. 7, 23b
- AMERICAN Women's Club—luncheon, MAR. 27, 17c
- AMERY, Mr. L. S.—health, MAR. 20, 16e (16b, 3* 4*); 21, 16c; 22, 16f; 23, 14c, 16e
- Africa, East — federation: commission's report (statement), FEB. 12, 12d
- Australia—British Mission (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 18e; 23, 9g (4*)
- British Columbia Indians arts and crafts—opens exhibition, MAR. 28, 12c
- Canadian exhibits at British Industries Fair (statement), FEB. 18, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)
- Colonial development — foreword to official memorandum, FEB. 22, 16d (9e, 3* 4*)
- Guiana, British—finance; Jamaican immigration scheme (message), JAN. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
- Irish Grants Committee (statement), JAN. 25, 18e

AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—

- Kenya—appointment of Indian to Executive Council (statement), FEB. 8, 13b
- Social insurance—receives Trades Union Congress deputation, MAR. 1, 18c
- Straits Settlements—Opium Revenue Replacement Fund: decision, MAR. 26, 15b
- The Times* news service in Canada—Southam Publishing Co. agreement (message), JAN. 1, 12e
- West Indies Conference (tel. quoted), JAN. 24, 11b
- at Birmingham, on fiscal policy; Empire trade, JAN. 25, 11d; on by-elections; Liberal Party; safeguarding, FEB. 9, 15f; on British Industries Fair; Empire trade; foodstuffs; foreign trade; foreign competition, 19, 11b; on Government record, 23, 12d; on general election; safeguarding; Imperial preference, MAR. 16, 14a
- at British Empire Club, on Commodore W. Hose, FEB. 15, 16d
- at Fenning's Wharf, on British Empire: dairying and agriculture; development, MAR. 27, 11e
- at Hotel Cecil, on Western Australia, MAR. 13, 18e
- at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. J. S. Smit, JAN. 30, 11c
- at London School of Economics, on forced labour in British territories, MAR. 7, 9c
- at Margate, on Liberal Party policy; general election; unemployment; debt to United States, MAR. 2, 7e
- at Nottingham, on Empire settlement, MAR. 28, 16a
- at Rhyl, on agriculture; iron and steel trade; safeguarding, FEB. 1, 14c; 2, 7e (4)
- at Sparkbrook, on general election; unemployment; Liberal Party policy; Labour Party policy; Government policy, MAR. 23, 16e
- at Whitehaven, on Empire trade; Imperial preference, FEB. 13, 7g
- in Parliament, on:—
- Africa, East—federation commission's report, MAR. 28, 7b
- Africa, South—trade treaty with Germany, FEB. 28, 8e
- Agriculture—Colonial Advisory Council, MAR. 14, 8d
- Bouvet and Thompson Islands, JAN. 29, 8c
- Canada—British harvesters, FEB. 12, 8a
- Ceylon—Colombo riots, FEB. 12, 8a
- Colonial governors' pensions, MAR. 2, 6c
- Colonial Office—expenditure, FEB. 16, 6b
- Emigration—settlement, MAR. 26, 8b
- Ibn Saud, King—negotiations, FEB. 12, 8a
- Iraq—Ministry's resignation, JAN. 25, 8b; policy, 29, 8a
- Irish Free State—British ex-Civil servants, JAN. 24, 8b; FEB. 26, 8b; MAR. 9, 7c; compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 7b, e; MAR. 1, 7d; 2, 6b; 9, 7c
- Malta—Church and State dispute, MAR. 7, 8d
- Mosul oilfields, MAR. 12, 8a]

AMERY, Mr. L. S.:—

- in Parliament, on (continued):—
- Nationality—alien marriages, MAR. 13, 8c
- Unemployment—relief, FEB. 12, 8e
- Veterinary conference (South Africa), MAR. 14, 8d
- Yemen, Iman of—proposed treaty, FEB. 12, 8a
- AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—health, FEB. 5, 17a; receptions, 21, 17b; 28, 17b; MAR. 7, 17d; 14, 19c; 21, 19d
- on purchase of British goods (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 16d
- AMES, Mr. A. P. (U.S.A.)—flying accident, JAN. 29, 14c (13d, 3* 4*)
- AMID, Seyyid Abolghassem Khan (Persia)—death, FEB. 5, 13g
- AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter, R.C. Bp. of Southwark—25th anniversary of episcopate, MAR. 26, 19e
- at Eltham, on Catholic emancipation, FEB. 19, 12d (3* 4*)
- AMISS, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- AMMON, Mr. C. G.:—
- at Camberwell, on Liberal Party; unemployment; trade with Russia, FEB. 5, 8f
- in Parliament, on Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.: tribute, MAR. 15, 9c;—London: traffic pool, FEB. 20, 8d; 27, 7e;—Naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 15, 9c;—Navy: strength; fuel; Singapore base, MAR. 15, 9c; tuberculosis, 20, 8e;—Post Office, MAR. 5, 8e;—St. Paul's Bridge scheme, FEB. 13, 7f; 14, 7g (3* 4*)
- AMOS, Mrs. Florence A.—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22a;—Report, FEB. 1, 18g
- AMSTERDAM—Commercial Education Congress: see under EDUCATION;—Fires: see under NETHERLANDS;—Hotel, new: Anglo-Continental Hotels, Ltd. purchase, JAN. 21, 11g (3* 4*)
- AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald (Norway)—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12b; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12d; lifebuoy washed ashore at North Cape, 11, 11g (3* 4*)
- AMUSEMENT—Rev. E. B. Perkins (s.), MAR. 14, 11d
- AMUSEMENTS:—
- Flying machine accident—law case, FEB. 21, 5c; 22, 5b
- Funfairs—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 25, 8c
- Tax—charities: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8d;—Parliament: question, MAR. 13, 14b;—Pereival, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 19, 10c;—Play readings: amateur theatrical societies: Mr. G. Whitworth (statement), JAN. 14, 10c
- AMY, Mr. Charles B.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- ANACONDA Copper Mining Co.—capital, new, JAN. 23, 22c;—Chile Copper Co., offer for shares of, JAN. 23, 22e;—Debentures, 7%: conversion, FEB. 7, 21c;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 25g;—Shares: offer to stockholders, MAR. 6, 23d
- ANCASTER, Lady—dinner, JAN. 3, 15c; reception, 30, 17a
- ANDERSON, Dame Adelaide:—
- at London School of Economics, on labour conditions in China, MAR. 8, 11d
- on labour conditions in Shanghai (l.), JAN. 3, 8b
- on women in factories (l.), FEB. 1, 13e

- ANDERSON, Sir Alan—on women medical students (l.), JAN. 30, 10*b*
- ANDERSON, Mr. Brian B.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
- ANDERSON, Mr. C. J.—on Liberals in North Midlothian (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
- ANDERSON, Mr. C. L.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 5, 9*c*
- ANDERSON, Mr. Charles—resignation as underwriter of Merchants' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 17*e*
- ANDERSON, Vice-Adm. D. M.—British representative on League of Nations Advisory Commission, MAR. 22, 16*c*; biographical, 28, 28*a*
- ANDERSON, Capt. Henry S.—will, MAR. 22, 19*e*
- ANDERSON, Sir Hugh K.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
- ANDERSON, Deputy Inspector-Gen. Issac H.—death, FEB. 7, 19*c*
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. J. (Burma)—on administration (evid.), FEB. 1, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Mr. James B.—death, FEB. 20, 11*g*
- ANDERSON, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
- ANDERSON, Miss Jessie—will, JAN. 12, 15*b*
- ANDERSON, Dr. Louisa G.—at Royal Free Hospital, on women medical students, MAR. 22, 9*b*
- ANDERSON, Marguerite C.—inquest, FEB. 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Mr. R. C. :—
“Edward Montagu, First Earl of Sandwich, Admiral and General at Sea”—noticed, MAR. 22, 10*e*
on Roman galleys (l.), JAN. 28, 8*e*; FEB. 5, 10*d*
- ANDERSON, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAR. 6, 19*e*
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on army warfare, FEB. 28, 19*e*
at Westerham, on Gen. Wolfe, JAN. 3, 10*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Col. William—will, FEB. 6, 17*d*
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. William—deputy-lieutenant of Northumberland, FEB. 27, 17*c*
- ANDERSON, Major William R. W.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
- ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 23*d*
- ANDERTON, Mrs. Ince—funeral, FEB. 5, 17*a*
- ANDLAU, Count d' (France)—election to Senate declared valid, JAN. 18, 11*e*
- ANDOVER Grammar School—headmaster, MAR. 20, 19*f*
- ANDRÉADES, Prof. A. (Greece)—on King George V. (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- ANDREW, Mr.—health, MAR. 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- ANDREW, Mr. C. K. C.—on first volunteer corps (l.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
- ANDREW, Mr. Llewelyn—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*
- ANDREWS, Maj. Albion E.—will, MAR. 22, 19*e*
- ANDREWS, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
- ANDREWS, Mr. C. F.—at Student Christian Movement, on colour bar in South Africa, JAN. 5, 6*f*
- ANDREWS, Mrs. Eliza—death, MAR. 13, 18*g*
- ANDREWS, Elsie—false pretences charge, MAR. 13, 5*d*; 28, 4*b*
- ANDREWS, Dr. W. H.—member of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, MAR. 25, 12*e*
- ANDREWS, Mr. Walter—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 7, 8*e*
- ANDREWS, Staff-Sgt. William—sergeant-instructor to Eton College O.T.C., JAN. 21, 15*c*
- ANGELL, Mr. James R. (U.S.A.)—director of Rockefeller Foundation, JAN. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on Yale University (statement), FEB. 16, 10*c*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- ANGELL estates—claimant: see ALLERY, Mr. William
- ANGLESEY—electoral: Miss M. Lloyd George: see LLOYD George, Miss M.
- ANGLESEY, Lady—health, FEB. 12, 17*b*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 22*e*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil “Combine”—agreement with Russian Oil Products: see under RUSSIA: Oil
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co., Ltd.—on petrol prices (statement), MAR. 20, 11*a*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 19*c*
- ANGLO-BURMA Tin Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 24*g*
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Co., Ltd.—capital: increase, FEB. 12, 21*g*; authorized, 22, 22*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 11, 22*d*
- ANGLO-CHILEAN Consolidated Nitrate Corporation—fusion: see under LAUTARO Nitrate Co.
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Engineering Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 15, 5*g*
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Grape Products, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 3, 18*c*; 7, 22*g*, 23*b*
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Hotels, Ltd.—Amsterdam hotel, new: purchase, JAN. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25*d*
- ANGLO-DANISH Society—reception, JAN. 17, 15*b*; dinner, MAR. 9, 14*e*
- ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—capital, new (F.N.), MAR. 16, 18*b*;—Dividend, JAN. 9, 19*c*;—Output, JAN. 14, 21*g*; FEB. 1, 21*c*
- ANGLO-FOREIGN Newspapers, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 12, 14*a*;—Share issue, JAN. 15, 18*d*; 16, 18*a*; (F.N.), 16, 18*e*; 17, 18*g*; 19, 17*g*; 22, 20*g*; 25, 23*g*
- ANGLO-FOREIGN Pulp Co., Ltd.—address, JAN. 10, 18*g*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Banking Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 19, 21*a*; (F.N.), 19, 20*c*;—Report, FEB. 11, 21*c*;—Secretary, assistant, JAN. 19, 17*g*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Greyhound Association—meeting, FEB. 20, 12*c*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—meeting, JAN. 25, 14*e*
- ANGLO-GERMAN Academic Bureau—Heidelberg holiday course: see under HEIDELBERG University
- ANGLO-HELLENIC League—dinner, MAR. 22, 14*c*
- ANGLO-INDIAN Association, London—president, JAN. 3, 15*b*; 4, 9*g*
- ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 23*d*;—Report, MAR. 8, 24*e*
- ANGLO-IRISH celebrities—correspondence, JAN. 12, 13*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 13*e*; 18, 8*c*; 30, 10*c*
- ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary and Dante Society—reception, MAR. 15, 19*d*
- ANGLO-JEWISH Association—on minorities (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 10, 19*a*;—Mining developments: statement, MAR. 27, 20*c*
- ANGLO-PALESTINIAN Club—meeting, JAN. 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*d* (3* 4*)

- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company—Government holding: questions in Parliament: MAR. 8, 8c; 13, 8c; 21, 8c; 22, 8d; 27, 8b;—Storage tanks in Persia: contract placed, MAR. 13, 21d on petrol prices (statement), MAR. 20, 11a
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE (East Africa) Concessions, Ltd.—capital: scheme authorized, MAR. 15, 24e
- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Committee: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Great Britain, with
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Securities, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 23c
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Spinners, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 27, 20e
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation—dividend, MAR. 16, 22d
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—“Holidays during 1929”: noticed, FEB. 5, 21f
- ANGLO-SPANISH Society—essay competition: result, FEB. 7, 9e; MAR. 26, 13c;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 9e
- ANGOLA:—
Labour—natives: Lord Olivier (s.), MAR. 7, 9c
- ANGUS—sculptured stone: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Scotland
- ANGUS, Mr. F. W.—on English and French taxation (l.), MAR. 20, 12e; 26, 12e
- ANGUS (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 24a
- ANGWIN, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia)—on settlement loans (l.), JAN. 10, 8a
- ANIMALS:—
Cold weather—effects, FEB. 15, 16c;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 8d
Cruelty to—penalty: correspondence, FEB. 14, 10e;—Prosecution, FEB. 20, 8e
Leading article (“Wasted talents”), JAN. 11, 13d
Performing—Act: Bill, amending: introduced in Lords, MAR. 8, 8a; second reading, 8, 8a
Prehistoric—Mammoth: Ekrene skeleton: forthcoming investigation, FEB. 22, 13g
Protection—Bill: see under DOGS: Cruelty
Sick—miners’: correspondence, FEB. 14, 10e
Slaughter:—
Abattoirs—cooperative: correspondence, JAN. 21, 18b; Sir W. Haldane (p. quoted), 21, 18b;—Pevensy: see under PEVENSEY
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, MAR. 1, 18c
Wild—Leicester: incident at travelling Zoo, JAN. 18, 9g;—Sanctuaries: legacies for: leading article, FEB. 19, 15d
- ANNISON, Mr. H.—at London Polytechnic, on decline of long distance swimming, FEB. 18, 5c
- “ANNUAIRE de la Société des Nations”: see LEAGUE of Nations: Handbook
- “ANOTHER Sufferer”—on heating of railway carriages (l.), JAN. 26, 8f
- ANSARI, Ali Kuli Khan (Persia)—leaves Riga, JAN. 17, 11c
- ANSERMET, Mr. Ernest—concert, JAN. 19, 10c
- ANSON, Miss Alice M.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- ANSON, Miss E. G.—on Portland vase (l.), MAR. 12, 17e
- ANSON, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—retiring from post of Chief Constable of Staffordshire, FEB. 11, 9g
- ANSTEE, Mr. Albert A.—will, FEB. 1, 15e
- ANSTEY, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, MAR. 30, 6g
- ANSTRUTHER, Sir Ralph—on insurance premiums: payment with bonus (s., F.N.), MAR. 27, 20e
- ANTARCTIC regions:—
Byrd expedition—Sir H. Wilkins endeavours to secure wireless communication, JAN. 10, 12a; wireless telegraphic communication with New York and San Francisco, 28, 12e; broadcast message, FEB. 25, 12f
City of New York (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7d
Channel, believed unknown—theory, FEB. 20, 14f
Expeditions—members: dinner, JAN. 18, 15c
Maps, FEB. 20, 14f; 22, 13d; 28, 13e; MAR. 28, 13a
Mawson, Sir D.—1929 expedition: negotiating for *Discovery*, JAN. 1, 11b; 12, 12b; plans (statement), FEB. 15, 11f; *Discovery* presented by British Government; plans: Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), 22, 13d; Sir D. Mawson (statement), 22, 13d (3* 4*); Capt. J. K. Davis invited to join, 23, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); plans; Sir D. Mawson (statement), MAR. 7, 11f; arrangements, 14, 15g; Colonial Office: statement, 19, 8e; organizing committee, member, 28, 13g (3* 4*)
- Norvegia expedition—discoveries: map, FEB. 28, 13e
- Wilkins expedition—awaiting snowfall, JAN. 1, 11b; New Year celebrations, 3, 11f; impeded by weather, 7, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); attempt to secure wireless communication with Byrd expedition, 10, 12a; final flight, 11, 12d; storage of supplies and equipment, 12, 12b; 15, 11d; 18, 11g; whaling trip, 25, 15f (3* 4*); return: arrangements, 28, 11e; at Port Stanley, FEB. 6, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); in New York, MAR. 13, 15c; continuance plans, 28, 13a
- Graham Land discoveries—article, JAN. 2, 11a; maps, 2, 11a
Maps, JAN. 2, 11a; 11, 12d; 15, 11d
Photographs, MAR. 28, 18
Wilkins, Sir H.—messages, JAN. 1, 11b; 3, 11f; 7, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); 10, 12a; 11, 12d; 12, 12b; 13, 11d; 18, 11g; 25, 15f (3* 4*); 28, 11e; FEB. 6, 13c (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 13a
- ANTHRAX—Peterborough: case, JAN. 3, 8g
- ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Africa, South—Transvaal, Northern: fossil bones of primitive man discovered at Springbok Flats, FEB. 9, 9e; Dr. R. Broom (statement), 11, 12b; (views), 15, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
Fossil skulls—Sir A. Keith (lect.), JAN. 26, 10d
Kenya—discoveries: see under Stone Age: Africa, East, below: article, MAR. 7, 15f
Palestine—Wady al Mughara prehistoric site: discoveries, JAN. 8, 11d (12e, 3* 4*)

ANTHROPOLOGY (continued):—

Simultaneous existence of different cultures—correspondence, MAR. 13, 12e

Stone Age:—

Africa, East—Second African Pluvial period man discovered: Mr. Leakey (lect.), JAN. 12, 11b; Prof. H. Reck's discoveries in 1914: Mr. Leakey (lect.), 12, 11b; Prof. H. Reck (views), 16, 11c; note, 16, 11e

ANTI-DAZZLE Screens (Canada), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 2, 19a

ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—conference: arrangements, MAR. 4, 19f

ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union—meeting, FEB. 13, 16b

ANTIEN Britons: see LOYAL Society of

ANTILLES—geological history: article; map, MAR. 11, 21d

ANTIQUARIAN Booksellers' Association—dinner, JAN. 31, 10b; FEB. 1, 10b (3* 4*)

on unemployed coalminers (tel. quoted) JAN. 31, 10b; FEB. 1, 10b (3* 4*)

ANTIQUIS, Louis de—conviction quashed, JAN. 29, 5g

ANTIQUITIES:—

Sales—Greek cups, MAR. 15, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

ANTON, Mr. James—law case, MAR. 6, 5c

ANTONOCCHI, Marie—bribery charge, JAN. 17, 17b (17d, 3* 4*)

ANTWERP:—

British trade—M. F. Van Cauwelaert (s.), FEB. 2, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

Burgomaster: see VAN Cauwelaert, M. Port—developments (F.N.), FEB. 9, 16b;—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), FEB. 9, 15e;—Traffic statistics, JAN. 8, 11g; 9, 19f

Scheldt tunnel: see under SCHELDT
Waterways—article; map, JAN. 17, 11a

ANZINO, Cav. Giuseppe P.—on Monte Cassino (I.), MAR. 27, 10e

AOKI, Mr. (Japan)—member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 8, 12c; 11, 12c (11d, 3* 4*); remains in Berlin, 23, 15b; in Paris; attends meeting of reparations expert committee, FEB. 11, 11a

APATHY—leading article, JAN. 16, 13d

APES: see MONKEYS

APEX Mines, Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 25, 21e;—Report, MAR. 30, 18f

APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 18, 21e;—Report, JAN. 8, 20g; (F.N.), 8, 19c

APLIN and Barrett and the Western Counties Creameries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 26e

Apollo—numbers noticed, JAN. 22, 10d (3* 4*); FEB. 18, 17e (3* 4*); MAR. 14, 14d (3* 4*)

APOTHECARIES Hall—human bones excavated, FEB. 21, 11b; correspondence, 27, 10f

APPLES: see under FRUIT

APPLETON, Maj.-Gen. Daniel (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 18, 13g

APPLETON, Supt. P. S.—gift from King, MAR. 11, 16b

APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—quarterly report quoted, JAN. 28, 9d; 29, 12d (3* 4*)

APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo—on late Mr. T. H. Blakesley (I.), FEB. 18, 17b

APPLIN, Sgt.-Maj. Henry, W.—biographical; retirement, JAN. 21, 15c

APPLIN, Col. R. Y. K.:—

in Parliament, on National Flying Services, Ltd., MAR. 13, 8g

APPRENTICESHIP: see under LABOUR

APPS, Miss Florence—death, MAR. 15, 13g
APROSIO, Giuseppe (Italy)—killed in Russia, JAN. 30, 16e (13d, 3* 4*)

APSLEY, Lady—son born, MAR. 14, 19b

ARAMA, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—takes daughter 30 miles to doctor, JAN. 29, 14c (13d, 3* 4*)

ARAMAYO, Señor (Bolivia)—acquires 17, Grosvenor-street, FEB. 22, 5d

ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company—dividend, JAN. 22, 20c

ARATA, Mr. Francesco—law case, MAR. 1, 5b

ARBITRATION, commercial—costs: law case, JAN. 29, 5d

ARBITRATION, international—America: see under AMERICA

ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Charles G.—will, FEB. 8, 17e

ARBUTHNOT, Latham and Co., Messrs.—staff appointments, FEB. 11, 21f

ARCHAEOLOGY:—

Aerial photography—leading article, MAR. 4, 17c

Africa, West—Carthaginian colonies: correspondence, MAR. 21, 12c; 25, 8d

Babylon:—

Kish—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8c

Ur of the Chaldees—discoveries: plans, JAN. 11, 11a; FEB. 26, 15a;—Articles, JAN. 11, 11a; 22, 11a; FEB. 26, 15a; MAR. 16, 13f; 19, 15a;—Castings of objects at British Museum, FEB. 14, 17e;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 17e;—Map, MAR. 16, 13f;—Photographs, JAN. 25, 20; FEB. 26, 20

Basutoland—cave paintings: see under ART

Bowes—Roman tablet found in vicarage grounds, JAN. 14, 9g

Caerleon—excavation committee: meeting, MAR. 11, 18c; 12, 14c (3* 4*);—Prysg field: preservation scheme: appeal, MAR. 11, 18e; 12, 14c (3* 4*)

Caistor Camp—article, MAR. 4, 13a: aerial photograph, 4, 20; leading article, 4, 17c

Colchester—Roman gateway discovered in Holly Trees grounds, JAN. 14, 17d

Constantinople—hippodrome excavations: Mr. S. Casson (report), FEB. 21, 7c

Constantius Chlorus—Sir G. Macdonald (p.), JAN. 21, 17d

Dorset—Lord Alington presents Roman pavement to County Museum, FEB. 27, 11c

Egypt—Cheops, pyramid of: cemetery: discoveries by Vienna Academy of Science, FEB. 11, 11d;—Fakus: discoveries at palace of Rameses II., MAR. 30, 11a;—Hatshepsut, Queen: broken statues recovered from Luxor quarry, MAR. 22, 15b;—Hyksos Kings: fortress discovered at Bethpelet: correspondence, MAR. 18, 10d;—Nefertiti, Queen: bust in Berlin: negotiations for return, MAR. 23, 13b;—Tutankhamen: discoveries of season in Cairo Museum: described, MAR. 30, 11a

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—

Eridge Park—Saxonbury Camp: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 11e

Exhibition (University College, London), FEB. 19, 19e; (photo.), 20, 18; leading article, 19, 15d

Fishbourne—Roman pottery found: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l. quoted), FEB. 26, 13d; (photo.), 26, 13d

Germany—Frankfurt: Roman theatre, JAN. 23, 15f (3* 4*); plan, 23, 15f (3* 4*)

Greece—Athens: British School: director, FEB. 2, 12d

Hadrian's Wall—Mr. E. Birley (lect.), JAN. 5, 6b

India—Hyderabad: Buddhist remains, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*)

Iraq—Tello: French expedition at Basra, JAN. 11, 11d (3* 4*)

Italy:—

Agrigento—discoveries, MAR. 2, 11f; (photos.), 2, 16

Nemi, Lake—salvage of Roman galleys: progress (art.), JAN. 21, 13f; (photo.), FEB. 2, 16: 4, 11c; 5, 13g (3* 4*); miscellaneous discoveries, 27, 13f; 28, 13g (3* 4*); progress, MAR. 8, 15d (15b, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 15g; 30, 11b

Correspondence, JAN. 25, 17e; 28, 8e, 13e; 29, 10e; 30, 10a, d; 31, 17c; FEB. 1, 7e; 2, 8a, e; 5, 10d

Pompeii—visitors: correspondence, MAR. 6, 12e

Rome—market in Forum of Trajan (photo.), MAR. 7, 18

Kenya—East African Expedition: progress of work at Elmenteita (art.), MAR. 7, 15f; correspondence, 13, 12e

London—Roman:—

All Hallows, Barking—pavement discovered, FEB. 2, 9f

Home, Mr. G. (lect.), JAN. 25, 18e (18a, 3* 4*)

Palestine:—

British School of Archæology in Jerusalem—work: correspondence, JAN. 7, 10d; 10, 8c; 11, 8b

Hebrew mosaic—discovery at (Beth Alpha) Khirbet Beit Ilfa, JAN. 5, 12e (12f, 3* 4*); 7, 13d (3* 4*); remains of synagogue discovered, 23, 15b (3* 4*); FEB. 12, 14b (3* 4*); excavations completed, MAR. 4, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)

Jerash—discoveries (art.), JAN. 2, 13f; map, 2, 13f; (photo.), 2, 16; Mr. A. H. M. Jones (p.), FEB. 6, 16d

Jericho—forthcoming expedition under Prof. J. Garstang, MAR. 27, 19a

Peers, Mr. C. R. (lect.), FEB. 20, 19c; 21, 16e (3* 4*)

Rumania—Adam Klissi monument: Mr. R. P. Longden (p.), MAR. 9, 9b

Scotland—Cernunnos cult: sculptured stone found at Meigle, Angus: Mr. D. A. Mackenzie (p.), JAN. 15, 17d (17b, 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 16; correspondence, 21, 8e; 24, 7g

Staffordshire—Ashford Heath: Mr. G. P. Mander (lect.), MAR. 26, 19d

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—

Wolverhampton—Roman Camp discovered between Himley and Wall Heath, MAR. 15, 14d

York—Mr. S. N. Miller (lect.), JAN. 23, 13e; leading article, 23, 17b

ARCHANGEL—Franz Josef Land: see FRANZ Josef Land

ARCHARD, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 7, 20d

ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.:—

on disorders in Bombay (l.), FEB. 21, 10a

on payment by width (l.), MAR. 12, 12e

ARCHER, Mr. A. W.—

at Leeds, on coal industry, MAR. 19, 11b; leading article, 19, 17c

ARCHER, Rev. George—will, FEB. 14, 17d

ARCHER, Sir John—health, FEB. 6, 17b

ARCHER, Wilfred—inquest, FEB. 26, 5f

ARCHIBALD, Dr. R. Douglas—on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 16, 8f

ARCHIBALD, Capt. S. C. M.—appointment, FEB. 6, 20d

ARCHITECTS—conference (Manchester), JAN. 23, 14b; Registration: Bill: in Commons; second reading, MAR. 6, 8e; Royal Institute of British Architects: to discuss, JAN. 8, 14a; Lord Danesfort (s.), 22, 14d

ARCHITECTS', Engineers and Surveyors' Defence Union, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 5, 5c

ARCHITECTURAL Association—etchings exhibition, FEB. 28, 12c;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 12c;—Reception; MAR. 7, 17d

Architectural Review—number noticed, JAN. 22, 10d (3* 4*); FEB. 18, 17e (3* 4*); MAR. 14, 14d (3* 4*)

ARCHITECTURE:—

Byzantine—origin in Rome: Pantheon discoveries, JAN. 31, 11b

Correspondence, FEB. 13, 10e

Engineering, in relation to—correspondence, JAN. 3, 13e; 4, 8e, 13e; 5, 8a; 7, 10e; 8, 8e; 9, 8e; 12, 8d; 14, 13e; 16, 8a; 18, 8b; 21, 8e; 24, 17f

Fees—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8b

Leading article, JAN. 2, 13b

United States—Society of Arts and Sciences travelling scholarships: founded, JAN. 30, 14c; Liverpool University School of Architecture: English scholarship awarded to, 30, 14c

Voysey, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), JAN. 3, 13e

ARCTIC regions.

Aerial exploration:—

Graf Zeppelin—Canada: negotiations, FEB. 26, 15g

Nobile expedition:—

Italia—film of rescue (*Das Weisse Geheimnis*); shown in Berlin, JAN. 3, 11c (3* 4*)

Inquiry—sittings resumed, JAN. 9, 11b; Russian witnesses, 29, 13g; arrangements, FEB. 6, 13g; report, MAR. 4, 15b; 5, 15d (3* 4*)

Wilkins, Sir H.—Point Barrow-Spitsbergen flight recalled (Y. R.), JAN. 1, 6d; correspondence, 4, 8d

ARGENTINA:—

Accidents—snowdrifts: Andes, FEB. 4, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)

Bolivia, relations with—Paraguayan frontier dispute: see BOLIVIA: Paraguay

ARGENTINA (continued):—

- British Society in Argentina—agreement with Overseas League, FEB. 18, 14a (12c, 3* 4*)
- Cattle—Anglo-Argentine Committee: formed: names, JAN. 14, 18b
- Communists—Lozovsky, M.: report quoted, Feb. 16, 12d
- Crime—bomb explosion: Avalledada factory, JAN. 3, 11g
- Education—professors visiting Europe: at Gencva, FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
- Finance:—
- Loans—bonds drawn JAN. 1, 17g, 22d; FEB. 20, 22f, 28b;
 - MAR. 23, 20g, 24a; coupon payment, 25, 22e;—1909: bonds; tenders invited, JAN. 24, 19e
 - Year (1928) reviewed (F. R.), FEB. 5, 44c
- Fires—Buenos Aires, FEB. 16, 12c; 18, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Meat—exports: Mr. J. Raymond (p. quoted), FEB. 4, 18b
- Navy—building programme: note, Jan. 26, 7d;—Destroyers: Mr. F. Shearman (s.), JAN. 29, 7b (7g, 3* 4*);—*La Rioja*: described, JAN. 26, 7d; launched, 29, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
- Paraguay, relations with—Bolivian frontier dispute: see under BOLIVIA
- President: see IRIGOYEN, President
- Press—*La Nacion*: Anglo-Argentine trade supplement noticed, JAN. 2, 9c
- Quarantine — Brazilian arrivals, MAR. 22, 15g (15f, 3* 4*); 26, 15e; 30, 11d
- Railways — electrification: Central Argentine Railway suburban lines authorized, JAN. 21, 11d (11g, 3* 4*);—"Killik's Argentine Railway Manual, 1929": noticed, MAR. 14, 28a — Locomotives: contracts placed, MAR. 12, 15b (3* 4*); 22, 9b (2* 3* 4*);—Wagons: contract placed, FEB. 22, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
- Sport: see under SPORT
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Trade—Chalkley, Mr. H. O.: report, JAN. 19, 11c; *La Nacion* (art. quoted), 19, 11c;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Spain, with: credit to Spanish banks, JAN. 1, 17g
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y. R.), JAN. 1, 4a; (F.R.), FEB. 5, 44c

ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, JAN. 28, 21c;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 18e;—Share issue, MAR. 4, 25d

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Co.—dividend, MAR. 28, 20e

ARGENTINE Navigation Co. — dividend, FEB. 6, 25f;—Motor vessels: contract placed, MAR. 13, 21d

ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23b

ARGYLLSHIRE—electoral, JAN. 1, 14b;—Vice-lieutenant, JAN. 9, 15d

ARICA—Chile and Peru: see under CHILE

ARIOSTO—manuscript of new stanzas: discovered, JAN. 28, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

ARISTON Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 19c;—Shares: consolidation and division: approved, JAN. 16, 20e

ARIZONA Copper Co., Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation, MAR. 26, 23g;—Phelps Dodge Corporation: see that title

ARLINGTON Row—cottages; Lord Bledisloe (s.), FEB. 15, 16c; 16, 14c (3* 4*)

ARMAMENTS:—

Disarmament:—

Aerial—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 8, 9c

Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAR. 13, 21b

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11a

Briand, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 11d

Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 8, 15b

Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 16c

Germany—Foreign Affairs Committee's resolution, FEB. 7, 13c

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c

Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 23, 10g; discussed, MAR. 1, 7g; 2, 6d (4*); 8, 9c

Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 15d

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b (3* 4*)

Taylor, Rear-Adm. E. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 10c

Expenditure—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 9c; 20, 10d (3* 4*)

Limitation:—

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), JAN. 17, 14e; 18, 14e (3* 4*)

Conference:—

Preparatory Commission—United States policy: Mr. H. Hoover confers with Mr. H. Gibson, FEB. 25, 12b

United States—position: President Coolidge (s.), FEB. 23, 9c; 25, 11b (3* 4*);—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 18d

Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 10d

Robertson, F.M. Sir W. (s.), MAR. 6, 18a

ARMENIA:—

Refugees—League of Nations Consultative Committee: discussed, FEB. 18, 11c (11b, 3* 4*)

ARMENTA, Gen. (Mexico)—pursued by rebels, MAR. 9, 12d; imprisoned at Matachic, 27, 13e

ARMITAGE, Brig. C. C.—appointment, JAN. 30, 26a; 31, 12c; FEB. 5, 9e

ARMITAGE, Mr. Edward H.—will, FEB. 12, 17d

ARMITAGE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 14, 15d

ARMITAGE-SMITH, Sir Sydney A.—K.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d; photograph, 1, 20

ARMLEY Parish Church—theft from, MAR. 27, 5a

ARMOUR—Baron de Cosson: article, FEB. 15, 12d

ARMOUR, Canon S. C.—death, FEB. 11, 14d

ARMOUR House — offices to be let, FEB. 20, 5e

ARMS and ammunition:—

Firearms, imported:—

Trade marks—inquiry, JAN. 22, 7e; 23, 10c; report, MAR. 9, 6c

Revolvers—invention: compensation claim, MAR. 14, 22e

Unauthorized possession—prosecution, MAR. 14, 18c (3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG, Cdr.—on Major Segrave's new motor speed record (message), MAR. 13, 11c (3* 4*)

- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Albert—murder: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
- ARMSTRONG, Dr. E. F.—resignation from Dyestuffs Industry Development Committee, JAN. 2, 12*d*; director of South Metropolitan Gas Co., 17, 18*g* at Regent-street, on chemistry, FEB. 25, 9*f*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. George A. (U.S.A.)—Consul for Alpes Maritimes, MAR. 22, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- ARMSTRONG, Capt. Harold—on Turkey today (art.), MAR. 26, 17*f*
- ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.:—on art forgeries—detection (1.), FEB. 21, 10*d* on biologists for the Empire (1.), JAN. 12, 8*c*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Martin — “Armour Wherewith Trusted”: reviewed, JAN. 28, 17*c*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Scobell — on Weiser, Dr. F.: tribute, FEB. 5, 5*g*
- ARMSTRONG, Ald. W. J.—at Leeds, on military tattoo, MAR. 7, 11*d*
- ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co.—Argentine railway contract, MAR. 12, 15*b* (3* 4*); 22, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Burmese lightship: contract secured, JAN. 11, 17*f*;—Capital: reconstruction scheme, JAN. 3, 17*f*; particulars (F.N.), FEB. 5, 21*d*; 8, 14*f*, 20*d*; (F.N.), 8, 19*c*; approved, 20, 23*d*; (F.N.), 20, 21*c*; MAR. 7, 21*f* (and 4*);—Ceylon contract, JAN. 5, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Indian railway contract, FEB. 18, 11*f*; 22, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*);—Law case, MAR. 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—at Abernethian Society, on unconscious mind, JAN. 25, 14*c* (21*c*, 3* 4*)
- ARMY:—
- Aides-de-Camp, FEB. 8, 14*e*
 - Aldershot Command—Lenten cinema service, FEB. 19, 17*c*;—Tattoo: programme, FEB. 7, 8*f*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*), arrangements, 18, 9*c*; MAR. 28, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
 - Artillery School—command, JAN. 31, 12*e*; FEB. 5, 9*e*;—Demonstrations at Larkhill Camp, MAR. 20, 9*d*; 21, 10*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
 - Bands—Gibraltar: disbanded, JAN. 31, 7*g*;—Pitch, lower: correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*e*; 19, 8*d*
 - Barracks—building schemes: details, MAR. 7, 11*b*
 - Bill, annual—introduced in Commons, MAR. 20, 8*f*; provisions, 21, 18*b* (3* 4*); second reading, 21, 8*d*; committee, 27, 8*c*; third reading, 27, 9*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 28, 7*a*
 - Boys—technical training: vacancies, JAN. 15, 14*a* (3* 4*)
 - Career, as—F. M. Sir G. Milne (s.), JAN. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
 - Catterick Camp—new units, JAN. 5, 8*f*;—Reconstruction and re-conditioning: described, FEB. 20, 20*c*
 - Chaplain-General, Deputy—appointment, JAN. 1, 22*b*
 - Cinematograph—injuries sustained by troops taking part in films: War Office decision, JAN. 8, 10*c*
 - Courts-martial, JAN. 18, 9*g*; MAR. 14, 13*e*
 - “Crying Down Credit” announcements—Comptroller and Auditor-General’s report, MAR. 8, 10*d*
 - Death penalty—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 27, 8*c*
- ARMY (continued):—
- Deserter—escape from escort, FEB. 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
 - Divisions:—
 - 1st—Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, FEB. 22, 14*c*
 - 2nd—5th Infantry Brigade: command, JAN. 19, 8*g*
 - 3rd—7th Infantry Brigade: command, JAN. 30, 26*a*; 31, 12*e*; FEB. 5, 9*e*
 - 7th—dinner, JAN. 19, 17*b*
 - Eastern Command—Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, FEB. 22, 14*e*
 - Education—broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 7*d*
 - Education, School of—course announced, JAN. 8, 6*d*; examination: results, FEB. 15, 26*d*; courses, 19, 25*c*; MAR. 25, 19*e*; 28, 8*d*
 - Finance:—
 - Accounts—surplus, FEB. 5, 19*c*;—Comptroller and Auditor-General’s report: issued, MAR. 8, 10*d*
 - Estimates—forecast, FEB. 2, 7*c*; note, 14, 7*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*); abstract, 26, 9*b*; details issued, 26, 9*a*, 16*d*; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 1, 7*d* (and 4*); 2, 6*d* (4*); agreed on Report, 13, 9*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 8*d*
 - Expenditure:—
 - Parliament—discussed, MAR. 1, 7*d*
 - Food—diet: Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Beveridge (s.), FEB. 27, 10*g* (3* 4*)
 - Fourth Army—dinner, FEB. 4, 15*c*
 - Harwich—gun-firing: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 9*c*
 - Heywood, Col. C. P. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*d*
 - Horses—statistics, FEB. 21, 16*e*; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*); requirements for 1929, MAR. 11, 11*c*;—Lascelles, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14*d*
 - Infantry Record and Pay Office—Officer-in-Charge, FEB. 12, 14*b*
 - Languages—Turkish: new script: examination arrangements, FEB. 28, 5*e*
 - London District—Military Police, Officer Commanding: title substituted for Assistant Provost-Marshal, JAN. 25, 10*g*
 - Machine Gun Corps—reunion dinner, MAR. 11, 19*e*
 - Marriage allowance—rates, FEB. 13, 25*d*
 - Meat—fresh: cost of supply: question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*f*;—Home grown: Council of Agriculture: resolution, JAN. 25, 13*d*
 - Mechanization—programme, MAR. 11, 11*c*; manual published, 27, 27*e*;—Administration: proposed centralization, JAN. 9, 6*f*;—Bonham-Carter, Maj.-Gen. C. (statement), MAR. 27, 27*c*;—Cameron, Col. D. C. (lect.), FEB. 28, 19*c*;—Experimental armoured force: progress, JAN. 1, 9*d*; 2, 14*e* (3* 4*); additional brigade, 19, 12*f*; 21, 18*g*; FEB. 5, 9*e*;—Experimental infantry brigades: article, JAN. 29, 7*d*;—Lascelles, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 7*d*

ARMY (continued) :—

Medical Services—Eastern Command :
Deputy Director, MAR. 14, 16e
(16b, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : dis-
cussed, MAR. 1, 7d

Officers :—

“Combatant”—definition, FEB. 19,
25e

Commissions—candidates : discussed
in Parliament, MAR. 1, 7d

Milne, F. M. Sir G. (s.), JAN. 24, 14b
(3* 4*)

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers
course—pass list, JAN. 17, 7g

Promotion :—

Examinations—history papers :
list of campaigns, FEB. 13,
25d ;—October (1928) : re-
sults, JAN. 2, 17g ; 31, 7g ;
FEB. 7, 7g ; March (1929) :
arrangements, MAR. 18, 21d

Reserve, Supplementary—examina-
tion : successful candidates,
JAN. 30, 9e ; commissions ga-
zatted, FEB. 2, 8e

Scholarships—awards, MAR. 9, 6g

Senior—courses : arrangements, JAN.
24, 14e (14a, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 18,
21d

Territorial Army, from—regulations,
FEB. 20, 20d

Training—Brig. B. D. Fisher (lect.),
JAN. 24, 14b (3* 4*)

Ordnance Services—Inspector, MAR.
28, 11a

Razors—contract placed, JAN. 17, 12e

Recruiting—age : discussed in Par-
liament, MAR. 27, 9a (8d, 3* 4*) ;—
Physique : discussed in Par-
liament, MAR. 13, 9e ;—Report for
1928, FEB. 21, 16e ; 22, 16e (3* 4*)

Regimental alliances, MAR. 13, 28d ;

Regulations—new system of issuing
amendments : question in Parlia-
ment, FEB. 2, 8f

Service dinners, JAN. 19, 15b ; FEB. 4,
15c ; 13, 17e ; MAR. 15, 19c ; 19,
19b ; 25, 15c

Sheerness defences—gun-firing : dis-
cussed in Parliament, MAR. 1, 7g ;
2, 6d (4*)

Signalling course — announcement,
MAR. 19, 10e

Small Arms School—command, FEB.
5, 9e

Staff College, Camberley—Naval nom-
inations, JAN. 22, 7f ; graduates :
list, FEB. 14, 5g ; entrance ex-
amination : announcement, 21, 5g

Strength — Parliament : discussed,
MAR. 1, 7d ;—Statistics, FEB. 21,
16e ; 22, 16e (3* 4*)

Tattoos—Aldershot : see under *Alder-
shot Command*, above ;—Leeds :
opposition ; City Council's de-
cision, MAR. 7, 11d

Tradesmen—promotion : regulations,
FEB. 15, 26d

Training—proposed experiments, JAN.
29, 8e (3* 4*)—Article, JAN. 29,
7d ;—Fisher, Brig. B. D. (lect.),
JAN. 24, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Parliament :
discussed, MAR. 1, 7d

Trooping—movements, JAN. 7, 7d ;
11, 10e (14e, 3* 4*) ; 22, 7f ; FEB.
18, 14a ; 20, 9b ; MAR. 1, 5f ; 8,
7e (3* 4*) ; 11, 11c ;—Programme,
MAR. 14, 29e

Vaccination : see under VACCINATION

Vocational training—Parliament : dis-
cussed, MAR. 1, 7d ;—Report for
two months, FEB. 14, 5f

ARMY (continued) :—

Volunteers — correspondence, FEB. 6,
10c ; 8, 10b ; 9, 6d ; 11, 8d, 12,
10d ; 13, 10e ; 14, 10c ; 19, 10e ;
22, 10e ; 25, 8e ; 28, 10c ; MAR. 1,
12e ; 27, 10e

War, future—Anderson, Lieut.-Gen.
Sir W. H. (s.), FEB. 28, 19e ;—
Cameron, Col. D. C. (lect.), FEB.
28, 19e ;—Fisher, Brig. B. D.
(lect.), JAN. 24, 14b (3* 4*)

War Department Fleet — increase :
note, MAR. 22, 27f

Weapons, foreign—use : question in
Parliament, MAR. 30, 6g

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1,
10b

ARMY, Territorial :—

Aides-de-Camp, FEB. 19, 14c

Cadets—Public Secondary Schools'
Association : meeting, JAN. 5,
6d ;—Wright, Lieut.-Col. R. B.
(s.), JAN. 5, 6d

Camps : see *Training*, below

Cavalry Brigade, 5th—command, MAR.
1, 5g

Dartmouth Cup—result, MAR. 20, 22d

Essex, in—position : Brig.-Gen. R. B.
Colvin (s.), JAN. 17, 7g

Finance—estimates : vote agreed in
Committee of Supply, MAR. 1, 7d ;
agreed on Report, 13, 9c

Horwood, Councillor G. A. (s.), JAN.
25, 13f

150th York and Durham Infantry
Brigade—command, FEB. 12, 14b

Mechanization—artillery : experiment
at York, MAR. 11, 18e

Milne, F. M. Sir G. (s.), JAN. 10, 10c

Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 4, 4e

Officers—examination : successful can-
didates, JAN. 30, 9e ; commissions
gazatted, FEB. 2, 8e

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 1, 7d

Recruiting—Edgell, Col. J. (s.), FEB.
4, 4e ;—Isacke, Maj.-Gen. H. (s.),
FEB. 4, 4e ;—Parliament : dis-
cussed, MAR. 1, 7d ;—Statistics,
MAR. 22, 27f ;—Streatfeild, Col.
Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 10e

Strength—Isacke, Maj.-Gen. H. (s.),
FEB. 4, 4e ;—Milne-Watson, Sir
D. (s.), FEB. 4, 4e ;—Parliament :
discussed, MAR. 1, 7d ;—Statistics,
JAN. 23, 16b, (16g, 3* 4*) ; FEB.
22, 8g

Training Camps—arrangements, JAN.
12, 6d ; 25, 10g ; FEB. 9, 20f ;—
Easter : arrangements, MAR. 16,
14c ; 23, 8d ; held, 30, 6d

War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great : Great Britain

ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd.
—arts and crafts exhibition : see under
ARTS and crafts ;—Trade notice, JAN.
3, 9d ; 14, 9c ; FEB. 7, 11f ; MAR. 21,
13d

ARMY Council—luncheon, JAN. 3, 15d

ARMY Historical Research Society : see
SOCIETY of Army Historical Research

ARMY League, suggested—correspondence,
FEB. 4, 8d

ARMY Rifle Association—handbook for
1929 : issued, MAR. 18, 21d ;—Meet-
ing, JAN. 29, 17c

ARNESEN, Mr. Odd—“The Polar Adven-
ture : The ‘Italia’ Tragedy Seen at
Close Quarters” : noticed, MAR. 15,
22d

ARNHOLD, Mr. H. E.—robbed at Shanghai,
JAN. 3, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)

ARNIM, late Bettina von—sale of manuscripts : see under BOOK sales

ARNOLD, Lord :—

at Walthamstow, on Labour Party policy, JAN. 17, 9c

in Parliament, on export credits scheme, FEB. 22, 7a :—Ireland, Northern : unemployment, MAR. 26, 8a ;—Local Government Bill, MAR. 7, 8b ; 8, 8b ;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 21, 8b

ARNOLD, Mr. A.—on fauna of Holy Land (l.), FEB. 2, 8c

ARNOLD, Mr. E. C.—on rural amenities (l.), MAR. 21, 12d

ARNOLD, Sir Edwin—Mr. E. Marsden (p. read), JAN. 25, 13b

ARNOLD, Rev. Henry E. B.—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), MAR. 9, 6d

ARNOLD, Rev. Henry J. L.—will, JAN. 30, 17c

ARNOLD, Mr. Nathaniel—will, MAR. 20, 21d

ARNOTT, Lady—dance, FEB. 5, 17a

ARNOTT, Mr. John—will, FEB. 27, 17d

AROSA Bay—article, JAN. 29, 17d ;—*Serpent* memorial (photo.), JAN. 29, 18

ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 23c

ARROYO, Mme. (Chile)—launches *Capitan Thompson*, JAN. 17, 9d (3* 4*)

ARSON—prosecutions, JAN. 21, 9g ; 28, 7g (14c, 3* 4*) ; 31, 5e ; FEB. 21, 11c ; MAR. 6, 18c ; 7, 5e

ART :—

African — exhibition : see under IMPERIAL Institute

Artists : see under their names throughout Index

Basutoland — cave paintings discovered, JAN. 2, 15f

Belgium—exhibitions : see *Exhibitions* : British, below ;—Musée Royal, Brussels : acquisitions, JAN. 30, 13g

Canada—British woodcut touring exhibition, JAN. 7, 13g ;—National Gallery : British woodcuts purchased, JAN. 7, 13g ; trustee, FEB. 23, 9g ;—Willingdon prizes : entries, FEB. 6, 13g

Chinese—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below

Civil Service—Prince George (s.), MAR. 19, 18c ; 20, 18d (3* 4*)

Colour prints—Society of Graver Printers in Colour : see under *Exhibitions*, below

Czechoslovakia—industrial : see under *Industrial*, below

Decorative : see *Exhibitions* — Lansdowne House, below

Domestic — exhibition : see under INVALID Children's Aid Association

Dutch — exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, below ;—Holmes, Sir C. (lect.), FEB. 9, 8e (3* 4*)

Education—Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 19c ;—Industrial : see *Industrial*, below ;—Perey, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 4, 7a ;—Royal Drawing Society : discussion, JAN. 3, 7a ;—Smith, Mr. S. C. K. (s.), JAN. 2, 17a

Exhibitions (see also names of Artists throughout Index) :—

African pictures, MAR. 6, 14c (3* 4*)
Architectural Association, FEB. 28, 12c

Barbizon House, MAR. 8, 14b

Barcelona : see under SPAIN : Exhibitions

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

British (in Brussels)—announced, FEB. 5, 12e ; English committee, 16, 10c ; 18, 17f (3* 4*) ; held, 25, 11b ; 26, 11d (3* 4*)

British artists (Duveen scheme) — correspondence, MAR. 2, 8d ; 6, 17e ; 7, 10d ;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 17d ;—Liverpool : arrangements, FEB. 26, 11d ; held, MAR. 26, 14c ; 30, 10c ;—Report, FEB. 28, 12c ;—Yugoslavia : at Belgrade, FEB. 6, 12e ; “ Month of British Culture ” in support, MAR. 7, 12d

Chinese, FEB. 28, 12c

Civil Service Arts Council, MAR. 16, 10e (and 3* 4*)

Claridge Gallery, JAN. 14, 15e

Czechoslovak industries : see under *Industrial*, below

Dutch (Burlington House), JAN. 4, 15b ; closed, MAR. 11, 14b ; dismantling arrangements, 11, 14b ;—Articles, JAN. 3, 13f ; 15, 10b ; MAR. 4, 14b ;—Art periodicals : comments, JAN. 22, 10d (3* 4*) ;—British Museum, JAN. 8, 10e ;—Comparisons (photo.), FEB. 19, 18 ;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 13e ; 9, 13d ; 11, 8e ; FEB. 7, 15e ; 12, 10b ; 13, 15e ; 14, 10c ; 16, 13e ; MAR. 4, 12e ; 5, 12e ; 6, 12c ; 11, 12e ;—Fabritius : see FABRITIUS, Carel ;—Glasgow Hobbema : dispute, JAN. 12, 14f ; settled, 19, 10d ;—Government dinner, MAR. 16, 10d ;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 15d ;—Longden, Maj. A. A. (statement), MAR. 11, 14b ;—Manchester : loan : arrangements, MAR. 27, 12c (2* 3* 4*) ;—National Art Collections Fund : receptions : arrangements, JAN. 29, 12d ; held, FEB. 7, 17c ; 8, 17b ;—National Gallery, JAN. 2, 10d ; works changed, FEB. 16, 10a ;—Photographs, JAN. 3, 16 ;—Silver plate : see under SILVER plate ;—Sunday opening : discussed, JAN. 15, 10b ;—van Gelder, Mr. H. E. (art.), FEB. 19, 17f ; (photo.), 19, 18 ;—Visitors : statistics, JAN. 15, 10b ; FEB. 19, 17f ; MAR. 11, 14b ;—Wallace Collection, JAN. 21, 12b ;—Westminster, Duke of : loans two Rembrandts, FEB. 19, 17f ; correspondence, 27, 15c ; MAR. 1, 12b

Etelings and dry points, FEB. 1, 10d ; 2, 10c

Fine Art Society, JAN. 30, 12c ; FEB. 22, 12b

French, modern—in Budapest, MAR. 11, 15g

French paintings, JAN. 30, 12c

French water colours, JAN. 23, 14d

Gieves Gallery, JAN. 3, 10d (3* 4*)

Gold Coast, FEB. 16, 10d

Goupil Gallery, JAN. 10, 10d ; MAR. 8, 14b

Graphic Society of Holland, JAN. 10, 10d

Hague School, JAN. 25, 14b

Italian—at Burlington House : Sir R. Witt (l.), FEB. 13, 15e ;—Article, FEB. 14, 12d

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

- Japanese colour prints, MAR. 25, 10*d* ;
—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*e*
Lansdowne House, FEB. 20, 15*e* ;
time extended, 22, 14*c* ; 23, 10*e* ;
suggested permanent record :
correspondence, MAR. 30, 8*d* ;—
Article, JAN. 29, 17*f* ;—Corre-
spondence, FEB. 20, 15*c* ; MAR.
2, 13*d* ;—Leading articles, FEB.
20, 15*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; MAR. 2, 13*d* ;
—Photographs, FEB. 22, 18
Leicester Galleries, JAN. 5, 10*c*
Literary Book Company, Ltd., JAN.
24, 10*b*
London, prints of, MAR. 19, 14*b*
L.N.E.R. posters, MAR. 14, 14*c*
(3* 4*)
London Artists' Association, MAR. 2,
10*d*
London Group, JAN. 4, 10*c*
London Portrait Society, FEB. 23,
8*d*
Macrae Gallery, JAN. 16, 10*d*
Manchester Academy of Fine Arts,
FEB. 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Mezzotints of famous men, JAN. 17,
10*c*
New Cavendish Club, MAR. 2, 10*d*
New Society, JAN. 17, 10*c*
Old Masters, MAR. 23, 12*d*
Old Master drawings, JAN. 12, 10*c*
Paris—Salon des Indépendants, JAN.
19, 14*f* ; 31, 10*d*
Pastel Society, JAN. 3, 10*d*
Plaza Cinema Theatre—unoccupied
wall space, JAN. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d*
Rolled paper pictures—specimens
on view at London Library,
JAN. 9, 10*c*
Royal Academy of Art—"taking
in" day, MAR. 30, 7*c* ;—Diplo-
ma gallery, FEB. 12, 12*c* ;
correspondence, 18, 8*e*
Royal Amateur Art Society—arrange-
ments, FEB. 22, 17*d* ; held,
MAR. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 19*f* ; 21, 18*d*
Royal Society of Painter-Etchers
and Engravers, FEB. 4, 15*e*
Russian icons—in Berlin : arrange-
ments, FEB. 16, 12*c*
Sail, age of, MAR. 23, 12*d*
Seven and Five Society, MAR. 8,
14*b*
Society of Graver Printers in Colour,
MAR. 13, 14*d* ; purchased for
Canada, 20, 21*c*
Society of Women Artists, FEB.
12, 12*c*
Water colours, MAR. 22, 21*c*
Water colours, early, MAR. 19, 14*b*
Women's International Art Club,
FEB. 23, 8*d* ; 25, 10*d*
Yorkshire Artists (Leeds), JAN. 29,
12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Flemish :—
Muls, Dr. J. (lect.), FEB. 5, 12*d*
(3* 4*)
- Forgeries—detection :—
Violet-ray and other methods, by—
article, FEB. 11, 17*a* ;—Cellerier,
M. F. (p.), JAN. 22, 10*d* ;—
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 15*e* ;
12, 13*e* ; FEB. 15, 10*g* ; 19, 10*a* ;
21, 10*d* ; 22, 10*e* ;—Laurie, Dr.
A. P. (l.), JAN. 22, 13*c* ; FEB.
21, 10*d*
- France—exhibition : see under *Exhi-*
bitions, above ;—Luxembourg
Gallery : see under *PARIS* :—
Thefts : see under *Thefts*, below

ART (continued) :—

- Germany — Hohenzollern collection :
see under *HOHENZOLLERN* family ;
—Rubens picture in pawn : see
under *RUBENS*
Gold Coast—exhibition : see under
Exhibitions, above
Hungary—exhibitions : see *Exhibi-*
tions, above
- Industrial :—
Czechoslovakia — exhibition : at
Brighton, JAN. 21, 9*c* ; at Gieves
Art Gallery : arrangements,
FEB. 22, 17*b* ; held, 28, 12*d* ;
MAR. 1, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Designs competition (Royal Society
of Arts)—announcement, FEB.
2, 15*e*
Federation of British Industries (l.
quoted), FEB. 12, 19*c*
Italy—exhibition : see under *Exhibi-*
tions, above
Jewish—Mosaics at Beit Alpha : see
under *ARCHÆOLOGY* : Palestine
Lanc bequest : see *LANE*, Sir Hugh
Leonardo da Vinci—"La Belle Per-
ronière," authenticity of : see
under *LEONARDO* da Vinci
Materials, imported—Trade Marks
Act : application, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Minoan—Mr. E. J. Forsdyke (lect.),
FEB. 7, 12*b*
Mural—Canterbury Cathedral : in
North Choir aisle : correspond-
ence, MAR. 7, 15*e* ; 14, 12*c* ;
(photo.), MAR. 7, 18 ;—Stratford
Guild Chapel : see under *STRAT-*
FORD-ON-AVON
Pesellino altar-piece : see under
NATIONAL Gallery
Plaques—unearthed at Scartho, Grims-
by, JAN. 30, 17*b*
Portland Vase—history : article, MAR.
7, 14*c* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—Cata-
logue noticed, 21, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;
—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 17*e* ;
9, 6*d* ; 13*e* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 17*e* ;
14, 12*e* ; 18, 10*c* ;—Design,
theory of : Prof. F. S. Granger
(l. quoted), MAR. 30, 17*g* ;—Leading
article, MAR. 7, 15*d*
Recognition—correspondence, MAR. 25,
8*d* ; 28, 10*e*
Rolled paper pictures : correspond-
ence, JAN. 11, 8*e* ; 18, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d* ;
26, 8*g* ; 30, 10*d* ;—exhibition : see
see under *Exhibitions*, above
Russia—icons : Berlin exhibition : see
under *Exhibitions*, above ;—Sales :
see under *Sales*, below
Sales (see also names of Artists through-
out Index)
Basset, Mrs., FEB. 23, 5*g*
Bateson, Mr. W.—collection an-
nounced, MAR. 15, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Brownlow collection, MAR. 27, 19*d*
(19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Chichester, Lady, FEB. 23, 5*g*
Christie, Messrs., JAN. 23, 19*b* ;
FEB. 12, 12*b* ; 16, 15*f* ; 19, 17*e* ;
23, 5*g* ; MAR. 5, 18*d* ; 9, 9*f*
Duveen, Sir J., MAR. 13, 15*g*
Engravings, FEB. 7, 8*g* ; MAR. 7, 16*d*
Etchings, MAR. 12, 13*g*
French colour prints, MAR. 19, 13*d* ;
20, 13*c* ; 21, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Gabriel, Mr. T. B., MAR. 13, 13*f* ; 16,
14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Hall, Miss R., FEB. 9, 12*e*
Hohenzollern collection : see *HOHEN-*
ZOLLERN family

ART :—

Sales (continued) :—

- Hudson River prints portfolio, MAR. 2, 9b
- Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JAN. 31, 10d
- Ingram, Sir W., JAN. 26, 10c
- Kay, Mr. A., MAR. 26, 5g
- Lushington, Mrs., FEB. 2, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
- MacNabb, Rev. J. F., FEB. 2, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
- Mayo, Lord, FEB. 23, 5g
- Naval prints (Mr. T. B. Gabriell)—announced, FEB. 13, 8f (8b, 3* 4*); 28, 7f; sold, MAR. 13, 13f
- New York, engraving of view of, FEB. 20, 16a (16, 3* 4*)
- New Zealand pictures, FEB. 2, 14e (14a, 3* 4*)
- Pettigrew, Mr. R. W., FEB. 9, 13d; 11, 10c (3* 4*)
- Portrait of John Paul Jones, MAR. 2, 9b
- Richards, Mr. J., FEB. 23, 5g
- Russian treasures—sale in Berlin : second announced, FEB. 6, 16b; held, 16, 12c
- Schiller collection, Berlin, MAR. 21, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)
- Sotheby, Messrs., JAN. 23, 19b : 24, 14c; 26, 10c (3* 4*); FEB. 12, 12b; 21, 12d; MAR. 5, 18d
- Sporting pictures, MAR. 14, 13c
- Sutherland, Mr. J. B., FEB. 9, 13d; 11, 10c (3* 4*)
- Tuscan Renaissance sculpture—sculptor's action against dealers : postponed, JAN. 11, 14g (3* 4*); 26, 11g
- van Zuylen, Baron, MAR. 20, 13c; 21, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)
- West Harling Hall collection—announced, FEB. 27, 11f
- Woodcut—Archangel Michael, JAN. 30, 17g
- Worsey, late Mr. S. F., MAR. 2, 9b
- Salesmanship—leading article, MAR. 1, 17d
- “ Sandringham Shooting Party, A ”—sale announced, JAN. 25, 19d
- Thefts—Havre : old masters stolen in transit, FEB. 21, 13g; recovered; arrests, MAR. 7, 13g; 8, 15a (3* 4*); pictures declared copies : owner charged with fraudulent over-insurance, 11, 15f (15a, 3* 4*)
- United States—contemporary foreign works : artists' petition for removal from customs free list, JAN. 28, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); FEB. 22, 13g : Havemeyer Collection : bequest to Metropolitan Museum, New York, JAN. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
- Woodcuts—British exhibition in Canada : see under *Canada*, above
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11d
- Yugoslavia—exhibition : see *Exhibitions*, above
- ART Teachers' Guild—meeting, JAN. 2, 17a
- “ ARTHUR, Capt.” : see WILSON, George H.
- ARTHUR, Mr. William—will, MAR. 27, 19e
- ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W.—on road maintenance (L.), MAR. 27, 10e
- ARTILLERY House—floor space to be let, FEB. 20, 5c
- ARTISTS' Club—prosecution, FEB. 6, 8f (3* 4*); raid, MAR. 26, 13c
- ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—meeting, FEB. 28, 12d
- ARTIZANS', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 25d
- ARTS and Crafts :—
- Exhibitions—Army and Navy Co-operative Society's employees, MAR. 25, 10b;—British Columbian Indians (Imperial Institute), MAR. 28, 12c;—Heal and Sons, FEB. 20, 12c
- Training—Mr. O. E. Gollins (s.), JAN. 3, 7c
- ARTS Theatre Club, JAN. 2, 10b; 3, 10c (3* 4*); 7, 12c; 14, 10c; 17, 10c; 18, 10c (3* 4*); 24, 10d; 25, 14c (3* 4*); FEB. 11, 10d; 18, 10c
- ASBESTOS cement products—imports; application under Trade Marks Act, JAN. 19, 9g
- ASCORVE, Capt. (Mexico)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13b
- ASCOUGH, Mrs. Isabel L.—will, MAR. 15, 19f
- ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 19c;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 22c;—Report, JAN. 22, 20c
- ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (L.), FEB. 13, 10d
- ASHBURNHAM, Dame Urith A.—will, JAN. 30, 17c
- ASHBURTON—St. Andrew's Church : restoration; rededicated, JAN. 10, 15e
- ASHBY, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- ASHBY, Dr. Thomas :—
- “ Some Italian Scenes and Festivals ”—reviewed, MAR. 8, 22d
- on Rome (L.), JAN. 3, 8d
- ASHCOMBE, Lord—leaves for Continent, JAN. 24, 15b
- ASHDOWN, Mr. Leonard—recital, FEB. 11, 17c
- ASHE, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—on postage stamps (L.), JAN. 4, 13e
- ASHERSON, Mr. Nehemiah—Geoffrey E. Duveen studentship at London University, FEB. 22, 16d
- ASHFIELD, Lord—health, FEB. 19, 17b
- at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on London traffic-pool; petrol prices, MAR. 8, 25d; (F.N.), 8, 23d
- on London traffic—pooling (s. read), FEB. 22, 22a; (F.N.), 22, 20a
- on London Traffic Bills (evid.), MAR. 21, 9a; 22, 9c (and 2* 3* 4*)
- on Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal (L. quoted), FEB. 22, 11c
- ASHFORD Heath—archæology : see *ARCHÆOLOGY*: Staffordshire
- ASHLEY, Mr. M. F.—at University Labour Federation, on safeguarding of industries, JAN. 8, 14b
- ASHLEY, Col. Wilfrid :—
- Electricity in rural areas—reply to Conservative Agricultural Committee, MAR. 6, 18b
- Motor taxation (statement), FEB. 22, 14c
- Motor trade (message, B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 13d
- “ Safety First on the Road ”—writes foreword, JAN. 2, 9e
- at Blandford, on roads : construction works; Road Fund grants; Thames bridges, MAR. 11, 9d
- at Cambridge, on general election; women voters; Liberal Party; road grants, FEB. 11, 9d
- at Criterion Restaurant, on railways; commercial motors; weak bridges; unemployment; trade revival, MAR. 6, 28e
- at Grosvenor-place, on electricity in rural areas, MAR. 22, 18c

ASHLEY, Col. Wilfrid (continued):—

- at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Central Electricity Board: Charging Cross bridge scheme, MAR. 7, 19e; 8, 18e (3* 4*)
- at Queen's Hall, on Anti-Socialist and Anti-Communist Union, FEB. 13, 16b
- at Savoy Hotel, on rural electricity scheme, JAN. 23, 9e; on Sir Henry Maybury, MAR. 2, 7f
- in Parliament, on:—
 - Accidents—Holborn explosions, MAR. 20, 8d
 - Bond-street—omnibus traffic, FEB. 28, 8e
 - Bridges Bill, MAR. 27, 9a (8d, 3* 4*)
 - Dunstable Downs—overhead cable, MAR. 28, 7b
 - Electricity—companies' profits, MAR. 6, 8c;—Rural areas, FEB. 22, 7c
 - Kingston by-pass road, FEB. 19, 7b
 - Lake District—electric cable, MAR. 5, 8b
 - Lambeth Bridge—contract, JAN. 25, 8c
 - Local Government Bill, FEB. 2, 7a; 14, 7d; 15, 8d (8f, 3* 4*)
 - London-Brighton motor road, FEB. 6, 8d
 - London—gas explosions, JAN. 30, 8c;—Traffic pool, FEB. 27, 7f
 - Motor accidents—remedies, JAN. 30, 8c
 - Motors—lights in parking places, FEB. 13, 7a; MAR. 7, 8c; locking in parking places, 19, 8b; 26, 8c; regulations, 28, 7b
 - Piccadilly-circus—traffic refuges, FEB. 28, 8e
 - Power companies—control, FEB. 19, 7b
 - Railway carriages—attacks in, MAR. 27, 8b
 - Roads—slippery surfaces, FEB. 6, 8c
 - Solent tunnel scheme, JAN. 30, 8c
 - on Wansford by-pass road (s.), MAR. 23, 11d (and 3* 4*)

ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfrid—opens Wansford by-pass road, MAR. 23, 11d (and 3* 4*)

ASHMAN, Norman—falsification charge, FEB. 27, 11g

ASHRIDGE House: see under PARTIES, political—Conservative

ASHTON, Lord—gift of £1,000 to Manchester University, JAN. 29, 17e; health, MAR. 9, 12b; 19, 16b; 20, 16e (16b, 3* 4*); 22, 16f; 23, 14c; 25, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 26, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); 27, 14b (2* 3* 4*); 28, 14b (14f, 2* 3* 4*);

ASHTON, Mr. Benjamin—will, FEB. 21, 17d

ASHTON, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 1, 19f

ASHTON, Rev. John—will, FEB. 6, 17d

ASHTON, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 14, 17d

ASHTON Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19c;—Report, FEB. 5, 22b

ASHWORTH, John F. H.—inquest, JAN. 22, 9b

ASIA:—

Labour—conference: arrangements, JAN. 30, 13d

ASIA, Central:—

Exploration—Sir A. Stein: article, MAR. 9, 13f; leading article, 9, 13b; photographs, 9, 16

ASIATIC Labour Conference: see under ASIA

ASIATIC Steam Navigation Company—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8a; 28, 8a; MAR. 26, 8b

ASKERN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—agents, FEB. 16, 17g

ASKEW, Mr. James—will, JAN. 24, 15f

ASKWITH, Lord:—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on patent laws, MAR. 27, 11b

at Coventry, on secondary education, FEB. 4, 9b (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 9, 7b

on Foch, late Marshal—suggested London statue (l.), MAR. 28, 15e

on industrial cooperation (l.), FEB. 4, 13e

on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), FEB. 16, 8b; MAR. 7, 10a

ASMAN, Rev. H. N.—headmaster of Owen's School, Islington, FEB. 13, 7g

ASPINALL, Sir Algernon:—

at Empire Press Union, on Imperial air services, FEB. 13, 9g (8e, 3* 4*)

on West Indies Conference (art.), JAN. 24, 11a

ASPINALL, Mr. J. W.—on petrol pump measure (l.), JAN. 29, 10e

ASPIRIN—sale: by automatic machine: question in Parliament, FEB. 14, 7c

“ASPRO”—sale: see ASPIRIN: Sale

ASQUITH, Mr. Anthony—film production: announced, FEB. 13, 12c

on film making (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 12c

ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. Arthur—operation, FEB. 26, 19b

ASSAM:—

Abors—article, JAN. 31, 13f

Administration—Chalmers, Mr. (evid.), JAN. 4, 11b (11f, 3* 4*);—Soames, Mr. G. E. (evid.), JAN. 4, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); 7, 13d

Dihang valley: see DIHANG

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES: India

Executive Council—members, FEB. 2, 11g; MAR. 19, 15g

Map, JAN. 31, 13f

Medical—need of trained nurses: Sir J. Simou (statement), JAN. 11, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

Police: see under INDIA

ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 22b

ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 11, 22d

ASSAM Railways and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 18f

ASSER, Gen. Sir John—on training of settlers (l.), FEB. 13, 10a

ASSETS Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 24c; 20, 22c

ASSIZES—Commissioner, FEB. 15, 5e;—Days and places, JAN. 17, 5c; 19, 4c; MAR. 30, 9f;—Glamorgan: light calendar, FEB. 16, 7c;—Lcees: arrangements, MAR. 5, 18f (18e, 3* 4*);

—Manchester: arrangements, FEB. 15, 26d;—Norwich: no cases, JAN. 30, 11g;

—South Eastern circuit: dinner, MAR. 9, 15b;—Surrey: transfer to Kingston: Lord Hewart (statement), FEB. 28, 5b

ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 27a;—Report, FEB. 27, 21c

ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 21, 21a;

—British Automatic Co., Ltd., acquisition of, FEB. 6, 21e; approved, 7, 21e, 23a;—Capital: increase approved, FEB. 7, 21c, 23a;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 7, 21a; 23, 20g

ASSOCIATED Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.—medals: awards, JAN. 19, 15f

- ASSOCIATED British Cinemas, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 24e
- ASSOCIATED Equipment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20e; (F.N.), 8, 19b; —Southall works: visited by party of engineers, MAR. 1, 13g
- ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 6, 23f
- ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 2, 18g; —Share issue, MAR. 5, 23c; 6, 23c; 11, 25e, f; 12, 23f
- ASSOCIATED Flying Clubs—General Council on National Flying Services (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 9b
- ASSOCIATED Foundries, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), FEB. 16, 17a; approved, MAR. 2, 18g
- ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Co. of America—Barstow (W. S.) and Co., acquisition of, MAR. 1, 21g; —General Gas and Electric Corporation: acquires control, FEB. 8, 19e; MAR. 18, 22g
- ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric System—report, MAR. 27, 21b
- ASSOCIATED Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 8, 5e; 9, 4d; 12, 5a; 16, 4e; 19, 5d
- ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 18d; —National Property Trust, Ltd., acquisition of: proposed, JAN. 17, 18c; approved, 26, 17g
- ASSOCIATED Newspapers Ltd.—law case, JAN. 22, 5a; FEB. 21, 5d
- ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 24c; (F.N.), 8, 23c; —Meeting, MAR. 28, 22e; (F.N.), 28, 20c; —Report, MAR. 20, 25g; (F.N.), 20, 23d
- ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—Railway Joint Council: see under TRADE unions: Railway
- ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph—dividend, MAR. 21, 28f
- ASSOCIATION for Education in Industry and Commerce—education for foremanship: report, FEB. 20, 8g; —Meeting, JAN. 5, 6b
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—agricultural conference: to be represented, JAN. 10, 9f; correspondence 14, 18e; —Correspondence, JAN. 31, 17b; —League of Empire Housewives: letter to affiliated Chambers, MAR. 4, 13c
- ASSOCIATION of Cotton Mill Directors—on Cotton Yarn Association: winding-up (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 16b
- ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education—meeting, JAN. 19, 9b (3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists—meetings, JAN. 29, 19g; MAR. 16, 7g
- ASSOCIATION of Headmasters—council meeting, MAR. 16, 17e
- ASSOCIATION of Jewish Friendly Societies—reception, MAR. 18, 11d; 19, 11e (3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—conference: arrangements, JAN. 31, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); held, MAR. 1, 9a; 2, 9d (7c, 3* 4*); —Meeting, JAN. 17, 12g
- ASSOCIATION of Principals of Technical Institutions—dinner, FEB. 22, 16e; —Meeting, FEB. 23, 7c; —President, FEB. 23, 7c
- ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—report, MAR. 7, 27g
- ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Subjects—meeting, JAN. 4, 7b
- ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—meeting, FEB. 25, 19e
- ASSOCIATION of University Teachers—Exeter: dinner, FEB. 26, 9b
- ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers—meeting, JAN. 4, 7a
- ASSOCIATION of Wireless Operators—gold medal: presentation, MAR. 27, 28a
- ASSOCIATIONS France-Grande Bretagne—united council: member, MAR. 9, 9g
- ASSOLANT, M. (France)—flying accident, JAN. 1, 11d
- ASTBURY, Sir John M. (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 22, 14d
- ASTHMA—article, FEB. 26, 19e; —Research campaign: leading article, JAN. 15, 13c
- ASTHMA Research Council—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 9d; —Correspondence, JAN. 14, 8c; —Medical men: letter to Press, JAN. 11, 9e; —Meeting (Mansion House), JAN. 16, 9d
- ASTIN, Mrs. Caroline—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- ASTLEY and Tyldesley Collieries, Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
- ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George:—on Neumann's diary, Baron von (l.), FEB. 2, 13e
on Singapore base (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
- ASTON, George F.—coining charge, JAN. 15, 14a
- ASTON, Mr. H. Woodward—at Paviers' Company, on new system of traffic control, JAN. 16, 14d
- ASTON, Leslie J.—false pretences charge, FEB. 13, 8f
- ASTON Division Unionist Association—meeting, JAN. 16, 7b
- ASTOR, Lady—returns to London, MAR. 5, 19b; dance, 19, 19d
at Bristol, on socialism; nationalization, MAR. 13, 9e
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 9a; 24, 8d; —Naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 15, 9d; —Unemployment: coalminers, MAR. 14, 9e
on Bailey Lady—flight (message), JAN. 18, 9f
on women in industry (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 8d
- ASTOR, Lord:—at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on its activities, MAR. 2, 7g
at Liverpool, on Anglo-American relations, JAN. 23, 9b
on Devonshire — preservation of countryside (l.), MAR. 21, 17e
on friendless girls in London (l.), FEB. 16, 8b
- ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—at Algiers, FEB. 19, 17b; re-elected chairman of council, Kent County Playing Fields Association, 26, 11g; president of Kent County Cricket Club, MAR. 8, 6f
Baker, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 15, 9e
Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 31, 14c
at Connaught Rooms, on industrial co-operation; paper trade; penny postage, MAR. 15, 9e
at Dover, on government; peace, MAR. 13, 21b
on Empire Press Union; Sir J. Fairfax; Lord Burnham (statement), FEB. 13, 9f (8e, 3* 4*)
on penny postage (statement), FEB. 15, 11b
on railway companies' meetings—reports in *The Times* (statement), JAN. 19, 7f

ASTOR, Maj. J. J. (continued) :—

on *The Times* news service in Canada—
agreement with Southam Pub-
lishing Co. (message), JAN. 1, 12e

ASTOR, Lady Violet—dance: date: MAR. 19,
19b; correction, 21, 19b

ASTRONOMY :—

Aurora Borealis—seen at Shetland,
MAR. 14, 22d

Comet, new—in Taurus constellation :
photographed by Hamburger
Observatory, JAN. 29, 12b; FEB.
9, 7a

Jupiter—in conjunction with moon,
MAR. 12, 18f; correspondence, 15,
12e

Metcorites—Siberia 1908: proposed
Leningrad Academy of Sciences
expedition, JAN. 7, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

Planets—position, JAN. 14, 17d

Stars—Eddington, Prof. A. S. (p.),
JUN. 4, 7c; (lect.), FEB. 2, 9c;—
Leading article ("The Voice of
the Stars"), JAN. 1, 13d

Stars of the month—articles, JAN. 2,
9d; FEB. 11, 19c; MAR. 4, 23c

Sun—eclipse: British expeditions :
arrangements, FEB. 5, 16a;—
Spots: seen from Capitol Obser-
vatory, Rome, JAN. 21, 11g

Venus—occultation announced, JAN.
21, 15c

Zodiacal light—correspondence, MAR.
4, 12c; 9, 8d;—Maunder: "Astro-
nomy Without a Telescope," quo-
ted, MAR. 4, 12c

ASWAN Dam: see under NILE

ATCHISON Railway—dividend, JAN. 9, 19d

ATHANASI, Mgr., Bp. of Gynokaster—
member of Synod of Albanian Church ;
declared unfrocked, MAR. 15, 15b

ATHENÆUM—members elected, FEB. 6,
11f; MAR. 6, 19b

ATHENS—accidents: see under GREECE ;—
British School: see under ARCHÆ-
OLOGY: Greece ;—Municipal elections :
see under GREECE ;—Police: see under
GREECE ;—Streets: one named after
M. Gennadius, MAR. 23, 13g

ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge—health, JAN. 31,
8g, 12f

ATHLETIC Publications Ltd.—law case,
JAN. 29, 5e

ATHLETICS :—

Achilles Club v. University College
School, MAR. 18, 7d; v. Alden-
ham School and Westminster
School, 26, 6f

Africa, South—Achilles Club: to
tour, FEB. 6, 6f

Alleyn's School—sports, MAR. 27, 7e

Ampleforth College—sports, MAR. 26,
7f

Ardingly College—sports, MAR. 12,
6b

Badingham College—sports, MAR. 26,
7f

Birkenhead School—sports, MAR. 28,
6c

Cambridge University—inter-college
competitions, JAN. 31, 7d; FEB. 5,
6c; 6, 6f; 7, 7g; 8, 7e; 9, 4f;
12, 6e; 13, 6a; 14, 6a; 15, 6c;
19, 6c; 20, 6c; 21, 6c; 26, 6e;
28, 6b; MAR. 1, 6g; 2, 5c;
sports: prospects, 5, 7d; results,
6, 7d; 8, 7b; 11, 7g; (photo.),
11, 20; 12, 6c;—King's College v.
New College, Oxford, FEB. 9, 4f

Canford School—sports, MAR. 27, 7e

Caterham School—sports, MAR. 25, 7f

ATHLETICS (continued) :—

Championships—Essex: arrange-
ments, FEB. 26, 6b;—Inter-
County Divisional scheme :
Athletic Union Council: decision,
JAN. 17, 6g

Chard School—sports, MAR. 23, 5c

Charterhouse School—sports, MAR. 28,
6c

Cheltenham College v. Achilles Club,
MAR. 30, 4b

Churcher's College—sports, MAR. 25, 7f

Dover College—sports, MAR. 19, 7g
(7e, 3* 4*); v. King's School,
Ramsgate, 22, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)

Dunstable School—sports, MAR. 27, 7e

Eastbourne College—sports, MAR. 26, 7f

Edinburgh Academy—sports, MAR. 25,
7f; v. Merchiston School, 27, 7e

Emanuel School—sports, MAR. 26, 7g

Empire Federation—proposed forma-
tion: sub-committee appointed,
JAN. 25, 7d

Epsom College—sports, MAR. 26, 7g

Eton College—sports, FEB. 16, 5b;
MAR. 9, 5g; 11, 7g; 12, 6c;
14, 7c; 19, 7g (7e, 3* 4*); 25, 7f

Exeter School—sports, MAR. 26, 7f

Framlingham College—sports, MAR. 30,
5g

Haileybury College v. Achilles Club,
MAR. 18, 6b; sports, 26, 7f

Harrow School—sports, MAR. 20, 6f;
27, 7e

Highgate School—sports, MAR. 25, 7f

Ipswich School—sports, MAR. 28, 6c

Kelly College—sports, MAR. 27, 7f

King's School, Canterbury—sports,
MAR. 19, 7g (7e, 3* 4*), 25, 7f

Kingswood School—sports, MAR. 27, 7f

Lafferty Cup, FEB. 4, 5e

Lancing College v. Eton College, MAR.
28, 6b; v. Achilles Club, 30, 5g

Leeds Grammar School—sports, MAR.
21, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

Leys School—sports, MAR. 28, 6c

Liverpool College—sports, MAR. 27, 7e

Llandoverly College—sports, MAR. 26,
7f

Malvern College—sports, MAR. 30, 5g

Merchant Taylors' School—sports,
MAR. 18, 7d

Midland Counties Association—
meeting, JAN. 28, 6g

Monmouth School—sports, MAR. 27, 7f

Newbury Grammar School—sports,
MAR. 23, 5c

New Zealand—Amateur Association :
to endeavour to secure visit of
South African or Canadian team,
FEB. 23, 5b

Nurmi, P.—tour of United States,
JAN. 22, 6c; FEB. 11, 4f; barred
from further competitions, 26, 7d

Oundle School v. London Club, MAR.
19, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)

Oxford University—inter-college com-
petitions, FEB. 13, 6a; 14, 6a; 15,
6c; 15, 6b; 19, 6c; 20, 6c; 21, 6c;
MAR. 2, 5c; sports: prospects :
note, 5, 7d; results, 7, 7d; 8, 7b;
11, 7g; 12, 6c; v. Cambridge
University, 25, 7a; (photos.), 25,
16; correspondence, FEB. 9, 11e;—
Leading article, MAR. 22, 17d

Oxford University Centipedes v. Royal
Military College, MAR. 14, 7a

Perse School—sports, MAR. 23, 5c

Public Schools—Championships :
arrangements, JAN. 29, 6b;—
Shropshire Inter-School sports,
MAR. 23, 5d

ATHLETICS (continued) :—

- Radley College v. Oxford Centipedes, FEB. 27, 6*g*; sports, 30, 5*g*
 Records—Lay, S. A.: javelin, FEB. 25, 4*g*; MAR. 4, 5*e*;—Lippen, H. F.: 50 yards low hurdles, FEB. 26, 7*b*;—Nurmi, P.: four miles, MAR. 18, 4*d*;—Williams, P.: feats, FEB. 18, 6*e*; 22, 6*e*
 Rossall School—sports, MAR. 23, 5*c*
 Royal Air Force College (Cranwell) v. Queens' College (Cambridge), FEB. 8, 7*e*; v. Jesus College (Cambridge), 20, 6*c*; v. St. Catharine's College (Cambridge), 21, 6*c*; v. Clare College (Cambridge), 27, 6*g*
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst—junior trials, MAR. 7, 7*d*; sports, 19, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 6*f*; v. London Club, 25, 7*c*
 St. Edmund's School, Canterbury—sports, MAR. 21, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*); v. Guards' Depot, 23, 5*d*
 St. George's School, Harpenden—sports, MAR. 19, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
 St. John's School, Leatherhead—sports, MAR. 27, 7*c*
 St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate—sports, MAR. 19, 7*g*
 St. Paul's School—sports, MAR. 26, 7*f*
 St. Peter's School, York—sports, MAR. 30, 5*g*
 Sherborne School—sports, MAR. 23, 5*e*; 26, 7*f*
 Shrewsbury School—sports, MAR. 25, 7*f*
 Sir William Borlase School—sports, MAR. 28, 6*c*
 Sprinting—championship: Professional (World's), FEB. 15, 6*d*; 20, 6*f*; 25, 5*g*
 Stamford School—sports, MAR. 27, 7*e*
 Stonyhurst College—sports, MAR. 28, 6*c*
 Stowe School v. Achilles Club, MAR. 30, 5*g*
 Sussex County Amateur Association—report, JAN. 16, 6*b*
 Taunton School—sports, MAR. 25, 7*f*
 Tonbridge School—sports, MAR. 25, 7*f*; 26, 7*g*
 United States :—
 Championships—2 Mile Track, FEB. 25, 5*g*
 Walter Scott race, FEB. 25, 5*g*
 University College School—sports, MAR. 26, 7*g*
 Warwick School—sports, MAR. 27, 7*f*
 Watford Grammar School—sports, MAR. 27, 7*e*
 Wellington School (Somerset)—sports, MAR. 27, 7*e*
 Westminster School—sports, MAR. 19, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 6*f*; 21, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
 Whitgift School—sports, MAR. 26, 7*f*
 Wilde, E.—injury, FEB. 27, 6*g*
 Women's Amateur Association—meeting, JAN. 28, 6*g*;—Rules: revised, JAN. 28, 6*g*
 Woodbridge School—sports, MAR. 23, 5*e*
 Wrekin College v. Shrewsbury School, MAR. 28, 6*c*

ATHLONE, Lord—opens Union Parliament, JAN. 26, 12*c*; to visit Mozambique, MAR. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); honorary degree conferred by Witwatersrand University, 25, 11*g*;
 Silver wedding—South African presentations: arrangements, FEB. 9, 10*g*; allocation of fund, 11, 11*g*; 12, 13*c*; presentation, 12, 12*c*

ATHLONE, Lord (continued) :—

- at Cape Town, on Government programme, JAN. 26, 12*c*
 ATHLUMNEY, Lord—death, JAN. 10, 14*b*; appreciation, JAN. 10, 14*b*; funeral, 11, 15*b*; memorial service, 15, 15*d*
 ATHOLL, Duchess of—entertained at luncheon by Manchester Constitutional Club, JAN. 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); health, FEB. 5, 17*a*; returns to London, 11, 15*b*
 Preston—lays foundation stone of extension to Harris Technical School, JAN. 28, 17*d*
 at Æolian Hall, on domestic service, FEB. 15, 11*e*
 at Caxton Hall, on education expenditure, MAR. 2, 10*b*
 at Stanmore Garden City, on new grouping in education, FEB. 26, 18*c*
 on careers for girls (message), JAN. 30, 16*c*; 31, 8*g* (4*)
 ATHOLL, Duke of—directorship, JAN. 19, 17*g*
 "ATI": see under TELEPHONES—Directories—International
 ATKIN, Lord :—
 at Middle Temple Hall, on legal aid for poor persons, FEB. 23, 5*f*
 in Parliament, on dogs, cruelty to, FEB. 8, 8*a*;—Local Government Bill, MAR. 6, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*
 ATKINS—fined for printing without name, MAR. 20, 13*g*
 ATKINS, Mr.—Nairobi—London flight: see BLACK, Mr. C.
 ATKINS, Col. E. C.—president of Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association, FEB. 25, 18*d*
 ATKINS, Ellis C.—theft charge, MAR. 5, 9*e*
 ATKINS, Mr. Frederick A.—death, FEB. 5, 17*b*
 ATKINS, Mr. P. S.—Thomas Gray Memorial prize, MAR. 25, 9*d*
 ATKINS, Mr. Percy C.—on death duties (l.), MAR. 30, 8*d*
 ATKINSON, Maj. Sir Arthur J.—K.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
 ATKINSON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 30, 8*d*
 ATKINSON, Surgeon-Capt. Edward L.—death, FEB. 22, 9*e*, 14*f*
 ATKINSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin H.—K.C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*
 ATKINSON, Mr. Francis E.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
 ATKINSON, Mr. Frederick—inquest, JAN. 8, 9*c*; funeral, 12, 9*g*; pictures stolen: see JOHNSON, Robert E. D.
 ATKINSON, Mr. George—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*
 ATKINSON, Mr. H.—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 16, 8*g*
 ATKINSON, Lieut.-Col. Harry S.—will, FEB. 28, 17*d*
 ATKINSON, Mr. J.—life saving award, FEB. 26, 11*e*
 ATKINSON, Mr. James—death, MAR. 12, 21*c*
 ATKINSON, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*
 ATLANTIC, Quebec and Western Railway Co.—sale authorized, MAR. 21, 26*c*
 ATLANTIC Coast Fisheries—Maritime Fish Corporation: purchase, MAR. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*);—National Fish Co., Halifax: purchase negotiations, MAR. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
 ATLANTIC Leased Lines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 24*c*
 ATLANTIC Refining Co.—stock issue, MAR. 19, 23*d*
 ATLAS (Chambers of Commerce): see under TRADE

- ATLAS Artificial Silk Processes, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 18, 19c; 21, 19a; (F.N.), 21, 19c; 28, 20f
- ATLAS Light and Power Co.—Argentine holdings in: sale: see under AMERICAN and Foreign Power Co.;—Chairman: resignation, FEB. 22, 20g;—Debtenture stock: repayment (F.N.), MAR. 21, 23c
- ATLAS Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 23c
- ATOMS—Royal Society: discussion, FEB. 8, 11f
- ATTENBOROUGH, Mrs. Marian—will, FEB. 26, 19d
- ATLEE, Dr. W.—at Parents' Association, on public school sanatoria, FEB. 23, 7b
- ATTWOOD, William W.—application for licence refused, JAN. 19, 9b
- AUBREY and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 5, 5c
- AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir Lancelot—gift of violet ray apparatus to Royal Bucks Hospital, FEB. 8, 11g; birthday, MAR. 13, 19b
- AUCKLAND—Zoological Gardens: hippopotami (photo.), MAR. 5, 20
- AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—bronze medal award, FEB. 28, 11g;—Examinations, FEB. 26, 11d
- AUCTIONS—greyhound racecourse: first instance, FEB. 6, 20g;—Mock: Bill: Select Committee (P.N.), FEB. 7, 14g (3* 4*); appointed, 13, 7a; sitting, 14, 8f; report, 27, 11b;—Tax on sales: suggested: correspondence, MAR. 9, 8d
- AUDIBERT, M. (France)—transferred to prison, JAN. 4, 11g
- AUDITORS—public: list gazetted, JAN. 2, 8d
- AUDLEY House—flats to let, FEB. 20, 5e
- AUGER, Mr. Louis M. (Canada)—resigns seat in Parliament, MAR. 23, 13g
- "AUGUR"—"Eagles Black and White": noticed, MAR. 1, 10e
- AUGUSTA Tea Estates Co.—report, MAR. 28, 20e (4*)
- AULIA, Gebel—dam: see NILE: Gebel Aulia dam
- AURORA Borealis: see under ASTRONOMY
- AUSTEN, Jane—correspondence, MAR. 28, 10e
- AUSTIN, Mr. A. J.—retirement, JAN. 23, 13a
- AUSTIN, Mr. Henry J.—death, JAN. 22, 6a
- AUSTIN, Sir Herbert—at Stationers' Hall, on work of opticians, FEB. 14, 9d
- AUSTIN, Rev. Stanley—on Cambridge-shire dialect (1.), JAN. 16, 8g
- AUSTIN Motor Co., Ltd.—Birmingham works: strike: see under LABOUR
- Motor trade:—Longbridge works (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 25a; (photos., B.M.N.), 12, 25
- AUSTRALIA :—
- Aborigines—Alice Springs: inquiry, JAN. 18, 11c; report, 31, 11c (11g, 3* 4*);—Control: Government proposals, FEB. 14, 13d (3* 4*); 15, 13d; 16, 11d (3* 4*);—Northern Australia: tribal war, MAR. 12, 15g (and 3* 4*);—State, proposed separate: inquiry: Mr. J. W. Bleakley's report, FEB. 11, 11e (11g, 3* 4*); 12, 13d
- Acronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Agriculture—Sir J. Russell (lect.), MAR. 5, 29a; (p.), 16, 7g
- Army—Adjutant-General, MAR. 2, 11g
- Bribery: see under *Crime*, below
- Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Butter—Orient Steam Navigation Co. prize competition, MAR. 27, 11e
- AUSTRALIA (continued):—
- Cemeteries—Wyong: fire incident, JAN. 15, 11c
- Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 13a
- Coal and coalmining :—
- Exports—decline (F.N.), MAR. 2, 18b
- New South Wales—rehabilitation scheme: rejected by miners, JAN. 23, 15f (15g, 3* 4*); bounty offer renewed, FEB. 21, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- Bruce, Mr. S. M.—to receive Union deputation, FEB. 13, 13g; receives, 15, 13d; confers with Mr. Bavin, 20, 13b
- Inquiry, proposed—Mr. S. M. Bruce's refusal, JAN. 26, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); offer to miners' deputation, FEB. 15, 13d; Royal Commission to be appointed, 22, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); 23, 9b
- Newcastle—11 pits to close, FEB. 16, 11d
- Victorian Government attitude—Mr. McPherson (statement), MAR. 7, 13e
- Prices—New South Wales: tenders: Government extend time limit, JAN. 12, 11b; Canberra conference arranged, 25, 11c; held, 26, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Country Party: see under *Parties*, political, below
- Crime :—
- Bomb outrage—Melbourne, FEB. 27, 13a (and 13c, 3* 4*)
- Bribery—air contracts: see under AERONAUTICS
- Murder—Walters, Frederick C.: Hubert A. Storey: mistaken arrest at Gravesend; questions in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 22, 8d
- Defence Department—Secretary and Permanent Head suspended, JAN. 1, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); inquiry, FEB. 7, 13b; 8, 13c; concluded, 9, 9b (3* 4*); report; suspension removed, 13, 13b (13f, 3* 4*);—Aeroplane contracts: see under AERONAUTICS
- Development—Duckham, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 25, 14c; 26, 14d (3* 4*);—Gepp, Mr. (s.), MAR. 19, 15c (15f, 3* 4*);—Hirst, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 8, 18d;—Loans: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8a;—Schemes: British economic mission's report, JAN. 10, 11d; FEB. 23, 9a
- Discovery—Pedro F. de Quiros: see QUIROS, Pedro F. de
- Drought—Central area: Mr. C. Goode's report, FEB. 27, 13f (3* 4*)
- Duckham, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11d (3* 4*)
- Economics—British mission: see under TRADE: Australia, with;—Research bureau: Bill passed, MAR. 21, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
- Electricity—Victoria: Yallourn power station: boilerhouse equipment contract, FEB. 13, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)
- Engineering—Sir A. Duckham: to establish branch business (statement), FEB. 2, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- Exploration—Northern: Mackay expedition: film: see under CINE-MATOGRAPH

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Families—endowment: commission's report, MAR. 13, 16a; 14, 15e

Fauna—Anatomy Institute, Canberra: proposed construction, MAR. 20, 15d (15g, 3* 4*);—Public Works Committee: report, MAR. 20, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)

Federation—South Australian disabilities, alleged: see under SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Finance:—

Accounts, public—British economic mission: report, JAN. 10, 11d

British economic mission—report, JAN. 10, 11d; FEB. 23, 9a

Loans—British economic mission: report, JAN. 10, 11d; 11, 11c; FEB. 23, 9a;—Expenditure (F.N.), JAN. 25, 23d;—Five per Cent. stock: issue, JAN. 16, 18g; (F.N.), 16, 18d; JAN. 22, 19b;—Gepp, Mr. (s.), MAR. 19, 15c (15f, 3* 4*);—Hirst, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 8, 18d;—Internal: issue, FEB. 18, 19g; 23, 16b (16f, 4*); result, MAR. 12, 23f

States—British economic mission: report, JAN. 10, 11d

Taxation—incomes earned overseas: inquiry, MAR. 14, 15e;—Land: British economic mission's report, JAN. 11, 11c

Unification—Bill: second reading, MAR. 8, 15g (15d, 2* 3* 4*); third reading, 9, 11f; passed by Senate, 15, 10c

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 12c

Fires—Adelaide Hills: bush, MAR. 14, 15e;—Coal-carrying ships at Adelaide: police investigation, MAR. 2, 12b;—Kangarilla: bush, JAN. 7, 13d;—Mount Pleasant: bush, JAN. 7, 13d;—New South Wales: bush, JAN. 19, 11b; 22, 11b; FEB. 2, 11g;—Sydney: Chemical factory, MAR. 20, 15g (3* 4*);—Wyong cemetery, JAN. 15, 11c;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 27b

Flour—freight rates reduced, JAN. 16, 19g

General election, 1928—Victoria Senatorial returns disputed: decision, MAR. 14, 29c

Gold—imports and exports, FEB. 7, 23e

Gold-mining—development: Government grant, MAR. 22, 15g (15a, 3* 4*);—Taxation, exemption from: decision at Canberra tax authorities' conference, MAR. 13, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)

Immigration:—

Boys—parties leaving, MAR. 6, 13g; 16, 9g;—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 13e;—County Voluntary Emigration Committee's scheme: party leaving, MAR. 1, 18c;—Miners' sons: Mr. Crutchley (statement), JAN. 2, 7e; Sir A. Duckham (statement), FEB. 2, 7e;—New South Wales Dreadnought scheme: party leaving, MAR. 16, 9g

British—settlement: statistics, MAR. 26, 8b

British economic mission—report, JAN. 10, 11d; 11, 11c

Cohen, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 11g (3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA:—

Immigration (continued):—

Gepp, Mr. (s.), MAR. 19, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)

Group settlement—Western Australia: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAR. 13, 18e

Hirst, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 8, 18d

Loan agreement—British economic mission: report, JAN. 10, 11d;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8a

Stowaways, return as—discoveries at Karachi, JAN. 22, 11b

Unemployed, suggested colonization of—opinion, MAR. 8, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

Women—party entertained at Australia House, JAN. 5, 9g

Irrigation:—

Murray waters scheme—British economic mission's report, JAN. 11, 11c; FEB. 23, 9a;—Gepp, Mr. (s.), MAR. 19, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)

Italy, relations, with—Innisfail Consulate incident: Italian Note to Queensland, JAN. 3, 11e; reply: Mr. S. M. Bruce (tel. quoted), 4, 11f (11g, 3* 4*); prosecutions, 5, 11g

Labour:—

Arbitration—British economic mission's report, JAN. 10, 11d; opinion, 16, 11c;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 12, 13e; MAR. 2, 12b;—Court: Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), MAR. 13, 15g (3* 4*)

Capital, relations with:—

Peace Conference (Sydney)—interruption by women, FEB. 21, 13g; Sydney Labour Council to withdraw delegates, 23, 9b; deadlock: adjourned, 25, 11c;—British economic mission's report, JAN. 10, 11d; FEB. 23, 9a;—Crofts, Mr. (statement), FEB. 28, 13c;—Duckham, Sir A. (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 11c; (s.), 17, 11d (3* 4*)

Coalmining—wages: New South Wales: reduction negotiations, JAN. 12, 11b

Disputes—Mr. Scullin (s.), MAR. 2, 12b

Dockers:—

Adelaide—volunteer workers attacked, JAN. 15, 12b; 16, 11c; 18, 11c; 19, 11b; 21, 11c (3* 4*); Police reports, 28, 11c; Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), 19, 11b; conference with union leaders, 26, 11c

Bomb outrages during 1928 strike: sentences, MAR. 1, 15e (15g, 3* 4*)

Shipping—cooks: 1928 strike: release of Jacob Johnson approved, FEB. 25, 11c

Timber trade—48-hour week: Arbitration Court award, JAN. 24, 11b; 26, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); dismissals, 31, 11a (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11d: state of strike declared, 4, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); 5, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); 8, 13d; 9, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); 11, 11a (11g, 3* 4*); 12, 13e; 13, 13d (and 3* 4*); 15, 13b (3* 4*); Adelaide men to return, 16, 11d; 18, 11g (and

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour :—

Timber trade (continued) :—

11c, 3* 4*); return, 20, 16d : Melbourne workers returning, 20, 16d ; strike ballot ordered in Victoria and New South Wales, 26, 15c (15f, 3* 4*) : Western Australian workers' : decisions, 26, 15c (15f, 3* 4*) : MAR. 5, 15g ; position, 8, 15f : interference with ballots : new penalty, 22, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*)

Prosecutions—Mr. J. G. Latham's decision, FEB. 25, 11c ; fines, MAR. 2, 12b ; 8, 15f

Sydney—sabotage, MAR. 6, 16f (16b, 3* 4*) ; workmen assaulted, 7, 9d ; disorders, 28, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; 30, 11f (3* 4*)

Transport workers—Act : amending Bill : second reading, FEB. 16, 11d ; passed, 23, 9b ; MAR. 6, 16f (16b, 3* 4*) ; passed by Senate, 14, 15g

Unemployment—Gepp, Mr. (s.), MAR. 19, 15f (3* 4*) ;—South Australia : attempted deputation to Sir A. Hore-Ruthven, FEB. 20, 16d ; Government proposals, 22, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*) : —Stowaway's statement at East Ham Police Court, MAR. 5, 13e

Wages—British economic mission's report, JAN. 10, 11d : FEB. 23, 9a

Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below

Land—development : British economic mission : report, JAN. 10, 11d ;—Reclamation : Lake Albert : see ALBERT, Lake ;—Taxation : see under *Finance : Taxation*, above

Law—High Court : Judge, JAN. 30, 13g

Litter—Sydney : see under SYDNEY

Maltese Commissioner, proposed—Mr. S. M. Bruce's reply, JAN. 8, 11g ; Capt. H. C. Currie at Southampton (statement), MAR. 12, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)

Medical students, women—correspondence, FEB. 9, 6b

Ministry (Bruce)—postal employees division : Speaker's casting vote saves, FEB. 14, 13e ; position, 21, 13c ; Opposition censure motion against, MAR. 1, 15g (3* 4*) ; defeated, 2, 12b ; Chairman's casting vote saves, 6, 16f (16b, 3* 4*) ; position, 9, 11f ; session reviewed, 23, 13e

Country Party—leaders' attitude, FEB. 18, 12f ; 20, 13b ; 21, 13c ; resolution, 22, 14e

Hughes, Mr. (statement), FEB. 18, 12f

Policy—leading article, FEB. 22, 15d

Programme—Lord Stonehaven (s.), FEB. 7, 13b

Motor-cycles—Post Office : call for tenders, FEB. 11, 22e

Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 16c ;—Finke river, crossing banks of (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 16d ;—Imports : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 16a ; —Services : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 16c ;—Victoria gold medal (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 16

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below

Nationality—British women : Bill prepared, MAR. 19, 15g

Navy—Board : First Naval Member, FEB. 28, 13g ; MAR. 1, 5f ; 30, 6c ; Second Naval Member, 21, 10c (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Canberra* : cruise, JAN. 1, 11g ; 8, 11g ; 25, 10g ; FEB. 20, 20d ; —Command, JAN. 12, 12g (and 11g, 3* 4*) ; 14, 19g ; FEB. 2, 8f ;—Courts-martial, JAN. 18, 11g ;—Dockyards : Cockatoo Island : sale (F. N.), JAN. 22, 19b ;—Fleet : cruise : arrangements, FEB. 23, 15g ; cruise, MAR. 28, 28a ;—*Melbourne* : to be broken up, JAN. 23, 13g ;—Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay : command, FEB. 5, 9e ;—Submarines : *Otway* : cruise, JAN. 2, 17f ; 11, 17c : *Oxley* : cruise, 2, 17f ; 11, 17c ;—*Sydney* : to be scrapped, JAN. 8, 11g ;—Training, Captain Superintendent of : change, JAN. 31, 7g

Oil—duties, evasion of : allegations, MAR. 21, 15d ;—Woolnough, Dr. W. G. (views), FEB. 14, 13g (3* 4*)

Paper—newsprint : bounty offer renewed : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), MAR. 23, 13e

Parliament—session : opening arrangements, JAN. 12, 11g ; FEB. 6, 13b ; opened, 7, 13b ; address in reply, 9, 9g (3* 4*) ; adjourned ; work reviewed, MAR. 23, 13e

Easter adjournment—proposed earlier, FEB. 20, 13b ; withdrawn, 21, 13c

Speaker—re-election of Sir L. Groom agreed, FEB. 6, 13b ; re-elected, 7, 13b

Parties, political :—

Country Party—meeting, FEB. 22, 14e

Labour Party—leader, FEB. 6, 13b

Leading article, FEB. 22, 15d

Nationalist Party—meeting, FEB. 6, 13b ; fear of dissension, 21, 13c ; leadership : resolution of confidence in Mr. S. M. Bruce, 22, 14e

Pastoral industry—Beltana Company's station, Maree : conditions, FEB. 27, 13f (3* 4*) ;—British economic mission's report, JAN. 11, 11c ;—Northern Australia : depression : deputation to Mr. Abbott, FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*)

Pearl fisheries—Darwin : three luggers missing, FEB. 14, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11g ; accounted for, 21, 13g (3* 4*)

Police—Central and Northern area : Government proposals, FEB. 14, 13d (3* 4*) ; 15, 13d ; 16, 11d (3* 4*)

Population—official bulletin, FEB. 6, 13g

Port dues : see under *Shipping*, below

Post Office—Darwin mail service : proposals, FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Employees' allowances : arbitration award : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 14, 13e ; note, 21, 13c ; disallowed by Senate, 22, 14e ;—Germany, claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 25, 7e

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Press—Adelaide *Advertiser*: sale, JAN. 12, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); 21, 11g (3* 4*);—Adelaide *Register*: sale, JAN. 21, 11g (3* 4*);—Melbourne *Herald*: purchases Adelaide *Advertiser*, JAN. 12, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Radium: see under RADIUM

Railways:—

British tenders for contracts—Mr. Groves (statement), FEB. 6, 14f; Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), 14, 13c; Australian Association of British Manufacturers: proposed deputation, 14, 13c

Commissioner, MAR. 15, 15g

Gauge, uniform—decision at conference of Premiers, JAN. 11, 11c;—British economic mission: views, JAN. 9, 11b; report, 11, 11c;—Colebatch, Sir H. (statement), JAN. 14, 11c (3* 4*)

Oonadatta-Alice Springs—progress, FEB. 16, 12f

“Reso” tours—correspondence, FEB. 20, 10b

Scandals—Sydney municipal contracts: see under SYDNEY

Scientific research—British economic mission: report, JAN. 10, 11d

Servicemen, ex—pensions: Bill passed, MAR. 22, 15f (3* 4*)

Shipping:—

British deputations: see under SHIPPING: Trade

Coastal—British economic mission's report, JAN. 11, 11c;—Bruce, Mr. S. M.: forthcoming conference with State premiers, MAR. 23, 13c;—Protection: Tariff Board inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*)

Commonwealth Line—loss: Sir W. Currie (s.), FEB. 22, 8a

Port dues (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17b; 17, 18d;—British economic mission's report, JAN. 11, 11c;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8a;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 8a

Rates—Freight: increase (F.N.), JAN. 8, 19c; 9, 19c; reduction, 16, 19g

Stowaways—discoveries at Karachi, JAN. 22, 11b

Swimming: see under SWIMMING

Tariff—Board: Lord Stonehaven (s.), FEB. 7, 13b; members, MAR. 20, 15g (15c, 3* 4*);—British economic mission: report, JAN. 10, 11d; FEB. 23, 9a;—Colebatch, Sir H. (statement), JAN. 14, 11c (3* 4*)

Taxation: see under Finance, above

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Timber—exhibition in London (Australia House): arrangements, FEB. 20, 11f; held, 27, 11b; leading article; MAR. 2, 13c; results 11, 9e;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 11b

Trade:—

Canada, with—proposed amendment of agreement, JAN. 24, 11b (3* 4*); commercial representative in Canada, FEB. 20, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Conditions—leading article, JAN. 11, 13c

AUSTRALIA:—

Trade (continued):—

France, with—Mr. C. H. Voss (s.), FEB. 9, 9b; 11, 11b (3* 4*)

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—Commonwealth Bank of Australia: report quoted (F.N.), MAR. 27, 20c;—Statistics, JAN. 16, 19g; MAR. 23, 20e

Industries—production costs: British economic mission's report, JAN. 10, 11d; opinion, 16, 11c;—Protection: British economic mission's report, JAN. 10, 11d; Sir H. Colebatch (statement), 14, 11c (3* 4*)

Slogan, suggested—Sir W. Champion (s.), MAR. 16, 7f

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 12c

Turf—Australian Cup, MAR. 6, 6a; West Australian Perth Club Centenary race: Prince of Wales to present cup, FEB. 22, 6a

Unemployment: see under Labour, above

Viticulture: see Wine industry, below

Weather: see under WEATHER

Weights and measures—Privy Council Committee on Scientific and Industrial Research: report quoted, JAN. 26, 14e

Wheat—crop: estimates, FEB. 16, 18d;—New South Wales: crop estimate, FEB. 1, 19f (18g, 3* 4*);—Quality certificates (F.N.), MAR. 11, 24e;—Rates, freight: reduced, JAN. 16, 19g

Wine industry—position, JAN. 7, 13c;—Conference (Melbourne): arrangements, JAN. 7, 13c;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 10c; 6, 10d; 8, 10c, d; 12, 10c;—Exports Bill: provisions, FEB. 23, 9b; third reading, MAR. 14, 15d (and 3* 4*);—Grape prices: export: reduced, MAR. 22, 15a (15g, 3* 4*);—Non-irrigable area growers: resolutions at conference, JAN. 7, 13b (3* 4*);—South Australia: vintage estimate, FEB. 4, 11g

Wool:—

Clip—estimates, JAN. 7, 24c

Exports—statistics, JAN. 19, 17g; FEB. 20, 22f; MAR. 20, 24g

Sales, JAN. 9, 21f; 10, 18g; 11, 22c; 15, 19c; 16, 20c; 18, 24c; 22, 20b; 23, 25d; 25, 24d; 26, 18d; 30, 21g; 31, 22e; FEB. 1, 21b; 5, 24g; 6, 23g; 7, 22c; 8, 20c; 12, 24g; 13, 22d; 14, 20f; 15, 23d; 19, 20d (3* 4*); 20, 22f (21c, 4*); 21, 23d; 26, 23d; 27, 21f; 28, 20g; MAR. 5, 25d; 6, 27g; 8, 29b; 12, 25c; 13, 27c; 14, 25g; 15, 26c; 19, 23e (4*); 20, 26f; 21, 26f; 22, 27e; 26, 26d; 27, 23e; 28, 25b

Yachting: see under YACHTING

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5a

AUSTRALIA Day—service at St. Dunstan in the East: arrangements, JAN. 16, 17e (17c, 3* 4*); held, 26, 7c

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20c

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JAN. 24, 24a

AUSTRALIAN Chemical Institute—charter of incorporation: application, FEB. 13, 16e

- AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 24e
- AUSTRALIAN Metal Co., Ltd. — claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 19, 4e
- AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society — business: new, JAN. 21, 20e
- AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 23, 25a; (F.N.), 23, 21d; — Report, JAN. 15, 19d; (F.N.), 15, 18c
- AUSTRALIAN Steam Shipping Co., Ltd. — cargo vessel launched, FEB. 11, 9g
- AUSTRIA :—
- Accidents — gas explosion: Vienna, JAN. 15, 11g; — Railway: Pullnerbach, FEB. 14, 13b (3* 4*)
 - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 - Armaments — illegal armed forces; police seizure of arms at Vienna *Arbeiter Zeitung* offices, FEB. 15, 13b (and 13g, 3* 4*); 16, 11g (3* 4*); demonstration and counter-demonstration arranged, 19, 13f; held, 25, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); brawls, MAR. 26, 15d (and 15g, 3* 4*)
 - Avalanches — Kranzhorn, JAN. 30, 13g; — Lech, Vorarlberg, JAN. 24, 11g
 - Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 - Cotton textile industry—conditions, JAN. 30, 16b
 - Crime :—
 - Murder — Wolf, Bruno (Vienna): Oskar Poeßl acquitted, JAN. 21, 11g
 - Robbery — Gmunden: gold coin collection, JAN. 18, 11c
 - Economic position—Austrian National Bank report quoted, MAR. 16, 18g
 - Education — Church schools: reconversion of municipal: Government order, JAN. 23, 15c (3* 4*). — Primary school law: extension to Burgenland: motion carried against Government, JAN. 25, 15b (3* 4*); — Teachers: visit to England, MAR. 19, 18g
 - Finance — Austrian National Bank report quoted, MAR. 16, 18g; — Bonds, Four per cent. gold: coupon payment, JAN. 28, 20c; — Debts: to Austrian National Bank: reduction, JAN. 5, 14d; — Treasury notes (1914): coupon payment, JAN. 28, 20c; — Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 21d
 - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 - Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
 - Labour :—
 - Metal workers — Vienna: strike, MAR. 28, 13g
 - Tobacco Monopoly employees — wage agreement with Government, FEB. 4, 11d (3* 4*)
 - Unemployment — increase: statistics, JAN. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
 - Law — juries: abolition Bill introduced, MAR. 11, 15d
 - Marriage laws: proposed adoption of German: Government defeat, JAN. 23, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)
 - Ministry (Seipel)—defeats, JAN. 23, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*); 25, 15b (3* 4*)
 - New Year—celebrated, JAN. 2, 7c
 - Parties, political — Social Democratic Party: 40th anniversary of reconstitution, JAN. 1, 22a
- AUSTRIA (continued) :—
- Population—statistics, JAN. 31, 11g
 - President: see MIKLAS, President
 - Press—*Arbeiter Zeitung*, Vienna: raid for arms: see under Arms and ammunition, above
 - Railways — electrification: Innsbrück-Salzburg line: Dr. H. Schürff (s.), JAN. 15, 11g (3* 4*); — Locomotive, new: largest in Europe (photo.), JAN. 18, 16; — Passenger traffic: decrease: Dr. H. Schürff (s.), JAN. 15, 11g (3* 4*); — Snowbound train between Vienna and Budapest, MAR. 1, 15e; 2, 12e; — South Austrian Railway, claims against: before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 30, 11e
 - Roman Catholics—120,000 leave church in nine years since War, JAN. 7, 13g
 - Social Democratic Party: see under Parties, political, above
 - Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 - Trade—Austrian National Bank report quoted, MAR. 16, 18g; Vienna Fairs: railway concessions, FEB. 18, 11g; — Year (1928): résumé of conditions, JAN. 16, 19g; statistics, 24, 19e (3* 4*); reviewed (F.R.) FEB. 5, 21d; — Yugoslavia, with: treaty signed, Jan. 1, 11g
 - Unemployment: see under Labour, above
 - Water supply—Vienna: see under VIENNA
 - Weather: see under WEATHER
 - Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3b
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederick—Estates dispute: see under HUNGARY: Yugoslavia
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Salvator of—tailor's action against, FEB. 28, 13g (3* 4*)
- AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
- Finance :—
 - Debts, pre-War—repartition: Council of Foreign Bondholders: announcement (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18a
 - AUSTRIA-TUSCANY, Archdukes Anthony and Francis Joseph of—flying accident, JAN. 7, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); leave Dijon, 22, 11g
 - AUSTRIAN National Bank: see NATIONAL Bank of Austria
 - AUTHORS—bequests to: leading article, MAR. 13, 17d
 - AUTHORS' Club—dinner, FEB. 26, 18d
 - AUTOCAR Fire and Accident Insurance Co., Ltd.—name: change: see GUILDHALL Insurance Co., Ltd.
 - AUTO-CYCLE Union—stock machine trial: see under MOTOR-CYCLES—Trials
 - AUTOGRAPHS :—
 - Letters—Banks, Sir J.: sale announced, JAN. 29, 12e; — Johnson, Dr. S.: sale, Feb. 14, 17f
 - AUTO-MADE Sales, Ltd.—shares: sale: see under MACHINE-MADE Sales, Ltd.
 - AUTOMAT Sales, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 23, 21e; 25, 23a, e; 26, 17g
 - AUTOMATIC Confections, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 8, 20b; 11, 21a; 14, 19g
 - AUTOMATIC machines — correspondence, MAR. 14, 12d; 15, 12e; — Gaming: prosecution, JAN. 15, 9f; FEB. 27, 5a
 - AUTOMATIC Records Player, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 26, 23a; — Share issue, MAR. 22, 22e; 26, 22a; 28, 21g

- AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 23*d* ;—Report, MAR. 19, 24*c*
- AUTOMATIC Trade Mark Machine Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 13, 23*f* ;—Share issue, MAR. 16, 18*c* ; 19, 22*a*, 23*f*
- AUTOMOBILE Association :—
Call boxes—Chepstow : assessed for rating, JAN. 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
on motor taxation (statement), MAR. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on petrol prices (statement), MAR. 2, 9*f*
- AVEBURY, Lord—death, MAR. 27, 19*a* ; funeral, 30, 15*f*
- AVELEY Parish Church—new clock to be placed in tower, MAR. 26, 9*g*
- AVENOL, M.—leaves Japan, MAR. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20*e*
- EVERY, Ernest W.—acquitted, FEB. 7, 11*g*
- EVERY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
- AVIATION Corporation, U.S.A.—formation : particulars, MAR. 6, 15*b* ;—Share issue, MAR. 7, 21*f*
- AVILES, Col. Don Vicente T. (Mexico)—defection from rebels, MAR. 14, 16*d*
- AVISON, Charles—music (article), JAN. 19, 10*b*
- AVRAY, M. (France)—Saharan expedition : see under SAHARA
- AYANGAR, Mr. Rangaswami (India)—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAR. 19, 15*b*
- AYEN, Duc d' (France)—*Gazette du France* scandal : charged, JAN. 3, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*e* ; 26, 23*c*
- AYKROYD, Sir Frederic A.—baronetcy, MAR. 1, 8*a*
- AYLES, Alfred A.—conviction quashed, JAN. 12, 4*b*
- AYLETT, Mr. George—will, JAN. 25, 19*e*
- AYLWEN, Mr. George—directorship, JAN. 22, 20*g*
- AYORA, Dr. Isidro (Ecuador)—constitutional President, MAR. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- AYR—deputy-lieutenants, FEB. 20, 17*a*
- AYRES, James—missing, JAN. 4, 9*g*
- AYSCOUGH, Mrs.—on petrol and paraffin prices (l.), MAR. 9, 13*e*
- AYSON, Mr. Hugh F.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- AYUB Khan, Sirdar (Afghanistan)—sons deported to Burma, JAN. 17, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a*
- AZIMULLAH Khan (Afghanistan)—reported support of revolutionaries, FEB. 21, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- AZIZ, Sirdar Abdul (Afghanistan)—in Calcutta : on parole, JAN. 19, 12*a*
- AZIZ Khan, Abdul (Afghanistan)—conveyed to Peshawar, JAN. 19, 12*a*

B

- "B. D."—on late Mr. Charles Pigg (l.), MAR. 5, 7*e*
- "B. F. C."—on Solent (l.), MAR. 15, 12*d*
- B. F. Goodrich Tyre Company—capital increase, MAR. 22, 23*e*
- "B. P. C."—on King's illness (l.), MAR. 9, 6*a*
- "B. S. B."—on late Gen. Sir John Maxwell (l.), FEB. 26, 21*c*
- "B. W."—on late Lady Courtney (l.), MAR. 6, 21*c*
- BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—Brisbane power house : contract, FEB. 2, 17*g* ;—Sydney bribery charges : see under SYDNEY
- BACCHELLI, Riccardo—"The Devil at the Long Bridge" : reviewed, MAR. 15, 22*c*
- BACH, Capt. (France)—Saharan expedition : see under SAHARA
- BACH, J. S. :—
St. Matthew Passion—centenary : article, MAR. 9, 10*b*
Tomb—preservation : correspondence, FEB. 20, 15*e*
- BACH Cantata Club—programme, JAN. 28, 10*b* ; recital, MAR. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- BACH Choir—concert, MAR. 18, 12*c*
- BACHE, Mr. Jules—purchases pictures from Hohenzollern collection, FEB. 5, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*) ; purchases Raphael's portrait of Giuliano de' Medici, MAR. 13, 15*g*
- "BACHELOR of Divinity"—on reading clergy (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
- BACKHAUS, Mr. Wilhelm—recital, MAR. 1, 14*b*
- BACKHOUSE, Rear-Adm. Roger, R.C.—received by Prince of Wales on behalf of King, JAN. 25, 19*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Navy : fuel, MAR. 21, 10*d*
- BACON, Mr. Alban—"Trout Fishing from All Angles" : noticed, MAR. 28, 19*d*
- BADDELEY, Sir Frank (Nigeria)—opens session of Legislative Council, FEB. 1, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on Budget (statement), FEB. 1, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- BADDELEY, Matthew—stowaway, FEB. 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- BADDELEY, Mr. Wilfred—death, JAN. 25, 7*d*, 21*a* ; appreciation, 30, 8*g* ; will, MAR. 25, 15*e*
- BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—at Gibraltar, JAN. 31, 11*a* ; at Monte Carlo, FEB. 4, 11*g* ; at Majorca, 5, 13*g* ; 6, 13*g* ; in Tangier, 11, 11*g* ; at Teneriffe, 25, 11*g*
Waring, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d*
on Boy Scouts' Association (report), JAN. 26, 12*f*
- BADGERS—attacks by : Chertsey, FEB. 12, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 25, 8*e*
- BADLEY, Mr. J. H.—at University College, London, on civic education, FEB. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- BADMINTON :—
Cambridge University v. Alexandra Palace, FEB. 4, 7*e* ; v. Logan Club, 13, 6*b*
Championships, MAR. 6, 7*e* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 7*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; 11, 4*d* ;—Berkshire, FEB. 18, 5*b* ;—Hampshire, FEB. 18, 5*b* ;—Hertfordshire, JAN. 5, 4*g* ; 7, 5*f* ;—Kent, FEB. 11, 4*d* ;—Nottinghamshire, JAN. 28, 4*c* ;—Surrey, MAR. 1, 6*b* ; 4, 7*d* ;—Sussex, FEB. 25, 4*c* ;—West Sussex, JAN. 12, 4*f*
Civil Service championships, FEB. 27, 6*c*
England v. Ireland, MAR. 9, 5*b*
Ireland—championships, FEB. 4, 7*e*

BADMINTON (continued):—

- Kent v. Essex, JAN. 11, 5c; v. Middlesex, FEB. 14, 6c; v. Essex, 28, 6f
Matches played, JAN. 22, 6e; 23, 7a; 24, 6d; 26, 6b; 28, 4c; 7, 7b
Middlesex v. Essex, FEB. 7, 7b
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, FEB. 25, 4c; v. Granta Club, MAR. 8, 7a; v. Eton College, 11, 5b (and 3* 4*)
Scotland—championships, JAN. 18, 6d; 19, 6b; 21, 6d; v. England, JAN. 19, 6b
Yorkshire v. Cheshire, JAN. 7, 5e
BADMINTON Association—president; affiliated clubs, MAR. 8, 6d
BADOGLIO, Marshal (Italy)—leaves Rome, JAN. 22, 11g
BAGGALLAY, Rev. F. W.—resignation, JAN. 12, 15c
BAGGALLAY, Canon Frederick—will, JAN. 25, 19e
BAGGE, Mr. Picton—at Brussels, on trade with Belgium, JAN. 31, 11d (3* 4*)
BAGGS, Henry M.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 26, 4g
BAGNELL, Edith: see MURDERS—Yates
BAGOT, Lady—on Bible study (1.), FEB. 14, 10e
BAGOT, Lieut.-Col. Villiers S.—death, MAR. 26, 21b; inquest, 27, 16c
BAGULEY, Walter—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 6d (6g, 3* 4*)
BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 25g; 11, 21c
BAHANTAGA—restoration to Shwe Dagon Pagoda: see under BURMA
BAHAWALPUR, Nawab of—K.C.S.I., MAR. 1, 8f (and 16a, 2* 3* 4*)
BAHIA (State):—
Finance—Treasury Bills (1918): redemption: payment announced, JAN. 2, 19c
BAHREIN Islands:—
Persian claim—passport rules: Persian protest, FEB. 19, 13c; British reply, 20, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); MAR. 2, 11a (and 3* 4*)
BAILBY, M. (France)—on Channel tunnel (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 18d
BAILEY, Lady—fined for obstruction, JAN. 22, 5c
South Africa-England flight—progress, JAN. 2, 11g; 4, 12f; in Paris (int.), 7, 14c; delayed by weather, 8, 12b; 9, 12c (12a, 1*); 10, 12c; 11, 11g; 14, 12c; 15, 12a; 16, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); at Croydon, 17, 19c; entertained at luncheon by Aeronautical societies, 18, 9f; presentation, 18, 9f; international trophy for airwomen, 25, 15d; entertained by Suffolk Flying Club, FEB. 8, 11f; entertained by Forum Club, MAR. 9, 6e;—Articles, JAN. 8, 6e; 29, 15f;—Astor, Lady (message), JAN. 18, 9f;—Cobham, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 9f;—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8e;—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (message), JAN. 17, 9c;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13c;—Maps, JAN. 7, 14c; 29, 15f;—Ness, Mrs. P. (s.), MAR. 9, 6e;—Photographs, JAN. 10, 16; 17, 16;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 9f;—Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir H. (s.), JAN. 18, 9f;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 15, 13b

BAILEY, Lady (continued):—

- at Forum Club, on her flight to South Africa, MAR. 9, 6e
at Ladies' Imperial Club, on Empire aviation, MAR. 8, 19b
at Savoy Hotel, on her flight from South Africa, JAN. 18, 9f
BAILEY, Mr. A. S.—directorship, JAN. 31, 18d
BAILEY, Sir Abe—operation, JAN. 14, 12c
BAILEY, Capt. Arthur—funeral, JAN. 24, 15c
BAILEY, Mr. C. W.—secretary of committee of English and American Secondary Schools, MAR. 14, 13d
BAILEY, Mr. F. A.—on higher buildings (1.), FEB. 12, 10d
BAILEY, Mr. John:—
on countryside preservation (lect.), FEB. 26, 13a
on Shelley (lect.), JAN. 31, 15f
on Stonehenge appeal (1.), MAR. 9, 13e
BAILEY, Mr. Robert—court-martial, FEB. 21, 8g
BAILLE, M. P. (France)—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 15e
BAILLIE, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 15, 17e
BAILLIE, Miss Theresa—appreciation, MAR. 1, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Cdr. H. T.—biographical, JAN. 2, 17f
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Mr. C. W.—candidate for Bath, FEB. 26, 8g; nominated, MAR. 14, 11b; returned, 22, 16f; takes seat in Commons, 27, 8c
BAILLIEU, Lieut.-Col. Clive L.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8b
BAILLOT, Miss Magdeleine—recital, MAR. 18, 12c
BAILY, Mr. Edward H.—will, FEB. 26, 19d
BAIN, Mrs. Caroline M. B.—will: law case, MAR. 8, 5d
BAINES, Sir Frank—on Westminster Abbey sacristy (1.), FEB. 8, 15e
BAINES, late Mr. Talbot—"The Industrial North in the last Decade of the Nineteenth Century": noticed, JAN. 18, 17d
BAINES, Mr. Walter S.—will, JAN. 12, 15b
BAINS, Mr. George M.—on black opals (1.), JAN. 28, 8e
BAIRD, Maj.-Gen. Harry—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
BAIRD, Mr. Henry R.—will, MAR. 19, 21d
BAIRD, Maj. R. E. W.—Permanent Secretary, Scottish Prisons Department, FEB. 28, 16a (3* 4*)
BAIRD Television Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 21, 23b;—Report, FEB. 12, 24g; (F.N.), 12, 20d
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 21c
BAKARJIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—War Minister, JAN. 12, 11g
BAKER, Engineer Cdr. A. G.—biographical, JAN. 8, 6d
BAKER, Mr. Alfred—death, MAR. 7, 11g
BAKER, Mr. Arthur—at Connaught Rooms, on Maj. J. J. Astor; *The Times*; industrial cooperation, MAR. 15, 9e
BAKER, Mr. C. H. Collins—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 6, 17b; to be repeated, 23, 13b
BAKER, Col. J.—appointment, MAR. 28, 11a
BAKER, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, MAR. 22, 9a;—Unemployment: benefit, MAR. 19, 8d; relief, 26, 8d
BAKER, Mr. John—signs minority memorandum of Balfour Committee, MAR. 12, 9a
BAKER, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 5, 17e

- BAKER, Mr. John R.—on New Hebrides (p.), JAN. 22, 6g
- BAKER, Mr. T. S.—on Pres. Wilson (l.), FEB. 27, 10c
- BAKER, William J.—acquitted, FEB. 22, 7e (4*)
- BAKER, Mr. William T. W.—Judge of High Court, Bombay, JAN. 5, 11g
- BAKER (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27g
- BAKER (John) and Co. (Rotherham) 1920, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 27f
- BAKER-STREET Station—flats: progress, FEB. 20, 11d
- BAKERY trade—education: see under TECHNICAL education;—Exhibition, MAR. 6, 19f
- BAKHUTOFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on factory discipline, FEB. 13, 13a (13f, 3* 4*)
- BAKU Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 19c
- BALANCES, spring: see under WEIGHTS and measures
- BALBO, Gen. (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 22, 12b (12c, 3* 4*)
- BALDERSTON, Mr. John L. — *Berkeley Square*: revived, MAR. 7, 12c; 8, 14d (3* 4*)
- BALDWIN, Mrs. Brake—on blackbirds (l.), MAR. 28, 10e
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—returns to London, JAN. 10, 15b; at Chequers, 12, 15b; received by Queen, 22, 15b; views Maj. Segrave's *Golden Arrow*, 24, 10b; to be guest of Newspaper Press Fund, 25, 16d; guest of Union Superannuation Fund, 31, 14b; FEB. 1, 14d (3* 4*); receives Salvation Army General and High Council, 20, 11e; reception in Commons, 21, 8d; engagements, MAR. 14, 16g; 21, 16g; appoints private secretary, 23, 15e; at Chequers, 30, 12d
- Agricultural Conference — receives deputation, MAR. 15, 16f
- Agriculture (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 17f, 18b
- "Armour Wherein He Trusted"—writes preface, JAN. 28, 17c
- Audience of King, MAR. 28, 17b
- Australia—British economic mission (message), JAN. 17, 11d
- Baldwin Budget*—message, MAR. 21, 18e
- Bath by-election—message, MAR. 16, 7a; 25, 14d
- Battersea (South) by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 14b
- Bishop Auckland by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 7d
- British Poster Advertising Association—gift of space for miners' fund posters (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 9a
- Burnaby, Maj. A. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 11a
- Cave, Lord—unveils memorial tablet, MAR. 15, 10c
- Coalmining industry (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 7d; receives Miners' Federation executive committee, MAR. 6, 16c; 7, 9d
- Counsellor of State—attends meeting, JAN. 30, 14c; FEB. 7, 14f
- East Toxteth by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 18a
- Eddisbury by-election—message, MAR. 15, 18b (and 3* 4*)
- Empire settlement—receives deputation, MAR. 26, 16g
- Foreign policy—reply to League of Nations Union memorandum, MAR. 27, 9f
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—
- General election (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 18e;—Sunday meetings (statement), FEB. 19, 14g
- Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 21, 16b; 22, 16e (3* 4*)
- Holland-with-Boston by-election—message, MAR. 15, 17f
- Industrial cooperation (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 18a
- Iron and steel trade—proposed inquiry: correspondence with Iron and Steel Trades Confederation, FEB. 23, 7d
- Labour Party policy (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 18c
- Lanarkshire (Northern) by-election—message, MAR. 15, 18a
- Listener*—to receive deputation, JAN. 11, 12g
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a
- London, H.M.S. — visits, MAR. 19, 13a
- M.C.C. touring team (message), JAN. 7, 6f (7b, 3* 4*)
- Master Mariners' Company—message, MAR. 20, 18b
- Mid Lothian and Peebles (North) by-election (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 9a
- Ministry (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 7d; 18, 9a; MAR. 15, 17f, 18a, b
- Nationalization of industries (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 17f, 18a
- New Year's message, JAN. 1, 9a
- Parliament—coming-of-age (P.N.), MAR. 1, 16g;—Seat: possible opponents at general election, JAN. 28, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)
- Pigs—models made by Vale of Clwyd toy industry, MAR. 12, 13b
- Railways, private—rating (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 8g (16c, 3* 4*)
- Rating relief (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 7d
- "Rating Relief"—writes introduction, MAR. 12, 13e
- "Relief for the Ratepayer"—writes foreword, MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*)
- Robertson, Sir G. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 18d; 20, 18d (3* 4*)
- St. Andrews University—Chancellor, JAN. 28, 14c
- Speeches, broadcasting of: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting: Politics
- Stonehenge—appeal (l.), MAR. 9, 13e
- Trade revival (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 18a; 21, 18c
- Trotsky, M. (int.), MAR. 14, 15d
- Unemployed coalminers — receives Yorkshire deputation, JAN. 11, 12b
- Wansbeck by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 7d
- Women's Unionist Organization (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 9a
- at Connaught Rooms, on *Boys' Own Paper*, JAN. 19, 9a; on Prince George; Civil servants and Ministers, MAR. 19, 18c, d; 20, 18d (3* 4*)
- at Dundee, on Scott and Burns; social reform; contributory pensions; housing; education; agriculture; unemployment; trade revival; industrial relations, JAN. 26, 7a: (F.N.), 28, 19d
- at Foreign Press Association, on Marshal Foch, MAR. 21, 16a (3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on Worcestershire, FEB. 27, 16b; 28, 16b (3* 4*)

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—

- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Marshal Foch; Sweden and Norway; peace; general election, MAR. 21, 16*b*, 18*b*
- at Leicester, on Labour Party; unemployment relief; Liberal Party scheme; Government record; peace; general election, MAR. 22, 11*a*; leading article, 22, 17*b*
- at Manchester, on cotton trade; general election; Liberal Party pamphlets; nationalization of industries; safeguarding; unemployment; trade recovery, FEB. 28, 9*d*
- at Mansion House, on Empire trade; British Industries Fair; British Empire; peace; broadcasting; trade, FEB. 19, 16*c*; on cricket, MAR. 27, 12*d*
- at Newcastle, on general election; Baldwin ministry; trade prospects; Labour Party policy; Liberal Party; Imperial preference; safeguarding; rating relief; industrial peace, JAN. 25, 11*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Baptist Church; democracy; John Bunyan; Dr. Clifford, JAN. 31, 14*b*; FEB. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*); leading article, 1, 13*c*
- at Worcester, on rationalization of industry; agriculture; coal-mining industry; Labour Party; nationalization of banking; electrical development; local government, JAN. 7, 9*b*; leading article, 7, 15*b*; correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*e*; 5, 12*e*
- in Parliament, on :—
 - Agriculture—three-party conference, MAR. 5, 8*b*
 - Benzol—prices, MAR. 13, 8*c*
 - Bureaucracy, MAR. 5, 8*b*
 - Calendar—reform, JAN. 31, 8*c*
 - Coking plants—amalgamation, JAN. 31, 8*c*
 - Communications Co.—South African attitude, FEB. 21, 8*d*
 - English Channel—tunnel, JAN. 23, 8*d*; FEB. 12, 8*b*; 19, 7*b*; MAR. 27, 8*b*
 - Gas, poison—protection from attacks, FEB. 13, 7*b*
 - Indian Labour Commission, FEB. 1, 8*c*
 - Irish Free State—compensation of Loyalists, FEB. 20, 8*b*; 23, 6*d*
 - Iron and steel trade—proposed inquiry, MAR. 12, 8*b*
 - Listener*, The, JAN. 23, 8*d*
 - Mineral royalties, FEB. 14, 7*c*
 - Ministers, ex—in business, FEB. 22, 7*c*
 - Ministry—size, FEB. 21, 8*d*
 - National Flying Services. Ltd.—subsidy, FEB. 21, 8*c*
 - Navies—limitation, JAN. 29, 8*c*
 - Petrol prices, MAR. 8, 8*c*; 20, 8*d*; 27, 8*b*
 - Radium—inquiry, FEB. 26, 8*b*
 - Safeguarding of industries, JAN. 29, 8*c*
 - Trade Facilities Act, FEB. 14, 7*c*
 - Unemployment—coalminers, FEB. 5, 7*d*; 8, 8*c*
- on Foch, Marshal—tribute, MAR. 22, 17*f*; M. Painlevé's reply, 25, 14*d*

- BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley**—secretary, JAN. 3, 14*c*; recovers lost brooch, 18, 9*g*; opens Conservative bazaar at Leeds, FEB. 21, 11*g*; guest of Italian Ambassador, 15, 19*c*
- Receptions, FEB. 1, 15*b*; 8, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 19*c*; 8, 19*c*; 15, 19*d*; 22, 19*c*
- Y.W.C.A. Central Club—amount raised, JAN. 10, 15*b*
- at East Ham, on general election, MAR. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- at Ilford, on general election; Labour Party policy, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- at Regent-street, on Y.W.C.A. Central Club; ideal women, MAR. 22, 18*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Worcester, on general election; Liberal Party; government record; Labour Party policy, MAR. 14, 18*c*; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works, Philadelphia**—South African contract, FEB. 22, 20*b*
- BALDWIN, Ltd.**—debenture certificates: announcement, JAN. 12, 17*g*;—Engine: blown over, FEB. 12, 14*b*
- BALEARIC Islands**:—
 - Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
 - Weather: see under WEATHER
- BALFOUR, Lord**—writes foreword to Bridge Stress Committee report, JAN. 9, 7*e*; leaves Whittingchame for London, 21, 15*b*; re-elected patron of 1912 Club, FEB. 7, 17*c*
- Lecture—gramophone record deposited at British Museum, MAR. 6, 9*e*
- on Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies (l.), FEB. 23, 6*c*
- BALFOUR (of Burleigh), Lord**:—
 - at Fulham Town Hall, on housing, FEB. 5, 19*d*
 - in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 7, 8*c*; 8, 9*d* (4*)
 - on Under Forty Club (l.), JAN. 12, 8*b*
- BALFOUR, Mr. Blayney R. T.**—will, MAR. 26, 19*e*
- BALFOUR, Lady Frances**—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 6, 11*e*
- BALFOUR, Miss Mary J.**—found, JAN. 22, 9*g*
- BALFOUR, Beatty and Co., Ltd.**—Central England electricity scheme: contract, MAR. 12, 16*c*
- BALFOUR Committee**: see TRADE: Inquiry: Committee
- BALK, Maurice**—fraud charge, FEB. 1, 5*e*
- BALKAN League, 1913**—King George V.'s attempt to preserve: M. M. Madjaroff (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 12*b*
- BALKAN War, 1912**—Turkish relief fund: see under FOREIGN relations: Turkey
- BALL, Acting Police-Supt.**—administration in Rabaul: inquiry to be held, JAN. 9, 11*b*
- BALL, Mr. Edward**—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- BALL, late Dr. Elvington**—"Swift's Verse": noticed, JAN. 25, 22*e*
- BALL, Mr. G. W.**—on pulverized fuel (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*
- BALLARD, Mr. A. C.**—offer to Boys' Institute at Plymouth, JAN. 28, 7*g*; 29, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- BALLARD, Adm. D. (U.S.A.)**—leads delegation at drink smuggling conference, Ottawa, JAN. 8, 11*f*
- BALLEINE, Rev. Austen H.**—instituted vicar of St. Barnabas, Balsall Heath, MAR. 28, 11*b*
- BALLIKINRAIN Castle**—let, MAR. 16, 9*g*
- BALLINGTON Hosiery, Ltd.**—share issue, JAN. 31, 18*d*; FEB. 4, 22*a*, *e*; 6, 22*f*; 7, 21*e*

- BALLS—announcements, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 14, 15*d*
 Abdulla—arrangements, JAN. 5, 15*b*
 Anglo-Norse and Anglo-Swedish Societies, MAR. 22, 19*b*
 Argentine—arrangements, MAR. 25, 15*b*
 British American Dance Club—arrangements, JAN. 10, 15*b*; FEB. 8, 17*b*
 British Empire Fellowship—arrangements, JAN. 28, 15*a*; MAR. 5, 19*b*; 13, 19*b*; given, 20, 19*b*, *d*
 Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary, JAN. 5, 15*e*
 Catterick (Conservative Division), JAN. 3, 15*d*
 Chelsea Arts Club, JAN. 1, 14*b*
 Chester Infirmary, JAN. 12, 15*d*
 Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—arrangements, JAN. 8, 15*b*
 Cornwall County, JAN. 3, 15*d*
 County Highland, Oban, JAN. 7, 17*d*
 Derbyshire Children's Hospital, JAN. 3, 15*d*
 Devon County, JAN. 9, 15*d*
 Dickens, MAR. 7, 17*b*
 Dorking County, JAN. 5, 15*d*
 English Speaking Union—arrangements, JAN. 16, 15*b*; FEB. 11, 15*b*
 Exeter Polo Club, JAN. 4, 15*e*
 Gloucestershire Regiment, 5th Battalion, JAN. 5, 15*c*
 Grantham Hospital, JAN. 4, 15*d*
 Hampshire County Hospital, JAN. 5, 15*d*
 Herts County, JAN. 14, 15*c*
 High Wycombe and District War Memorial Hospital, JAN. 5, 15*d*
 Highland, FEB. 7, 17*b*
 Horsham Conservative Union, FEB. 2, 15*c*
 Italian Benevolent Society—arrangements, JAN. 25, 19*b*; MAR. 13, 19*b*
 King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, FEB. 16, 15*c*
 Lincolnshire Stuff, JAN. 5, 15*e*
 Llangibby Hunt—JAN. 4, 15*d*
 London Jewish Hospital—arrangements, FEB. 21, 17*b*; given, MAR. 13, 19*b*
 Middlesex Regiment (T.A.), 5th Battalion, JAN. 12, 15*d*
 Newark Hospital and Dispensary, JAN. 19, 15*c*
 Newport (Salop) County, JAN. 2, 15*b*
 Northamptonshire Regiment, 4th Battalion, FEB. 2, 15*c*
 Pegasus Club, FEB. 9, 13*b*
 Petworth Cottage Hospital, JAN. 5, 15*d*
 Prince of Wales Sea Training Hostel—arrangements, JAN. 25, 19*b*; given, MAR. 20, 19*b*
 Robin Hoods, FEB. 9, 13*b*
 Romance of History—arrangements, MAR. 26, 19*b*
 Royal Caledonian—arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*b*
 Royal Engineers, 47th Divisional, FEB. 16, 15*c*
 Royal Free Hospital (May Day)—arrangements, FEB. 4, 15*b*
 Royal Northern Hospital, JAN. 2, 15*c*; arrangements, MAR. 30, 15*d*
 Sherwood Foresters, 5th Battalion, JAN. 11, 15*e*
 Shrewsbury Infirmary, JAN. 11, 15*c*
 Silver Rose—financial result, MAR. 16, 15*b*
 Stage Golfing Society—arrangements, JAN. 9, 9*d*
- BALLS (continued):—
 Stage Guild—arrangements, FEB. 25, 15*b*
 Stamford Infirmary, JAN. 3, 15*d*
 Stonyhurst Association—arrangements, JAN. 5, 15*b*
 Stroud Hospital, JAN. 4, 15*e*
 Three Hundred—arrangements, MAR. 20, 19*b*
 Suffolk County, JAN. 4, 15*d*
 Warneford and South Warwickshire Hospital, JAN. 3, 15*d*
 West Herts County—arrangements, JAN. 17, 15*b*
 West Herts Hospital, JAN. 10, 15*d*
 Westmorland County, JAN. 5, 15*d*
 Young Conservatives' Union—arrangements, FEB. 21, 17*b*; given, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- BALLS, George S.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 12, 9*d*
 BALLYN, William—diamond smuggling charge, FEB. 20, 13*g*; turns State's evidence, MAR. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 BALSILLE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
 BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad—Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railway: see that title;—Dividend, MAR. 28, 21*b*;—Reading Railroad and Central Railroad of New Jersey: to acquire control, FEB. 4, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 5, 24*a*, 28*g*;—Unification scheme, FEB. 21, 21*b*
 BALTITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—Grand Zhupan of County of Belgrade, JAN. 22, 12*c*
 BAMAKO—barrage: see AFRICA, French West: Irrigation
 BAMPTON, Rev. T. M.—on handwriting (1.), FEB. 19, 10*e*
 BANAZ, Mr. B. N. (Yugoslavia):—
 on Chile nitrate industry—Yugoslav interests (statement), MAR. 25, 14*b*
 on shipping subsidy—contracts for Great Britain (statement), MAR. 25, 14*b*
 BANBURY, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on cotton cloth factories, FEB. 15, 7*b*;—Dogs, cruelty to, JAN. 30, 8*b*; FEB. 6, 8*a*; 8, 8*a*
 BANBURY, Paymaster Rear-Adm. F. A. F.—biographical, JAN. 9, 6*f*
 BANBURY, Stanley—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*)
 BANCA Commerciale Italiana—branches, new, JAN. 10, 18*g*; 17, 19*g*; MAR. 18, 22*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 5, 28*g*
 BANCA Commerciale Italiana and Greca—branches, new, FEB. 8, 20*c*
 BANCA Commerciale Italiana Trust Co. of Boston—formed, JAN. 18, 19*g*
 BANCA Italo-Britannica—statement, FEB. 23, 16*c*;—Managing director resigns, (F.N.), MAR. 25, 20*e*
 BANCO de Chile—report, JAN. 7, 23*e*; MAR. 13, 27*g*
 BANCO del Peru y Londres—dividend, FEB. 4, 23*d*
 BANCO di Roma—dividend, FEB. 26, 23*g*
 BANCO Italiano, Lima—capital: increased, JAN. 16, 18*f* (4*)
 BANCO Popular Argentino—report, JAN. 17, 22*d*
 BAND, Miss E. M.—found dead, FEB. 22, 11*g*
 BANDAR Shapur—new port: construction, JAN. 17, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
 BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 26*c*;—Report, MAR. 28, 20*c*

- BANDS—Army : see under ARMY ;—Metropolitan Police : director of music, FEB. 28, 11b
- BANFIELD, Mrs. Emily—funeral, JAN. 23, 13g
- BANGKOK—bridge, new : proposal, FEB. 12, 13g
- BANGOR—Penrhyn, Lord : gives land for new road, FEB. 12, 11g ;—Pier : loss : report, MAR. 8, 13g
- BANGS, Mr. Howard W.—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- BANIR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—income-tax : questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7g ;—Report, FEB. 12, 24g
- BANK of America—Blair and Co : amalgamation, MAR. 23, 20c ; (F.N.), 23, 20b ;—Chase National Bank : see that title
- BANK of Australasia—branch, new, JAN. 16, 20c ; 30, 20d (4*) ; —Meeting, MAR. 22, 24c ;—Report, FEB. 15, 23g ; (F.N.), 15, 20d ; MAR. 13, 27g ; 15, 24d
- BANK of British West Africa — director, FEB. 15, 21g ; —Manager, general, 15, 21g
- BANK of England :—
Acres, Mr. M. (lect.), MAR. 18, 9d
Comptroller (F.N.), MAR. 15, 24c
Court of directors—nominations, JAN. 18, 12e ; (F.N.), 18, 18b ; held, MAR. 22, 23c (23g, 4*)
Gold :—
Movements, JAN. 1, 18a ; 2, 18d ; 3, 17f ; 4, 20b ; 5, 18d ; 7, 22f ; 8, 20c ; 9, 19a ; 10, 19d ; 11, 18d ; 12, 18c ; 14, 20f ; 15, 19c ; 16, 19c ; 17, 19c ; 18, 19b ; 19, 18d ; 21, 20c ; 22, 20b ; 23, 22c ; (F.N.), 23, 21c ; 24, 20b ; 25, 24b ; 26, 18e ; 28, 19e ; 29, 20f ; (F.N.), 30, 20c ; 31, 18e ; FEB. 1, 19b ; 2, 17d ; 4, 21c ; 5, 22a ; 6, 22c ; 7, 22b ; 8, 20b ; 9, 16d ; 11, 20e ; 12, 20f ; 13, 20d ; 14, 20b ; 15, 21a ; 16, 17d ; 18, 20c ; 19, 21c ; 20, 22b ; (F.N.), 20, 21c ; 21, 21a ; 22, 21b ; 23, 16d ; 25, 21d ; 26, 23c ; 27, 20f ; 28, 21a ; MAR. 1, 22a ; 2, 18d ; 4, 25c ; 5, 23d ; 6, 23c ; 7, 22c ; 8, 24a ; 9, 20a ; 11, 25d ; 12, 22g ; 13, 23a ; 14, 23f ; 15, 25b ; 16, 18c ; 18, 22f ; 19, 24b ; 20, 25b ; (F.N.), 20, 24c ; 21, 24e ; 22, 22f ; 23, 20c ; 25, 21d ; 26, 23b ; (F.N.), 26, 22d ; 27, 21a ; 28, 21a ; 30, 18d
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 18, 20e
Outlook (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18b ; FEB. 16, 22e
Stock (F.N.), FEB. 5, 21c ; MAR. 6, 22d ; 28, 21a
Governor and deputy - governor elected, MAR. 27, 20e
Nationalization — Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), FEB. 11, 9e
Notes — amalgamation : Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), JAN. 18, 20d ;—One pound : ten franc notes : passed, MAR. 30, 23a
Rate—raised (F.N.), FEB. 6, 21c ; 8, 20a ; (F.N.), 8, 19b ; 11, 20c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 13, 20c ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 11, 9e ;—Industry, effect on (F.N.), FEB. 12, 20c ;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 15c ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 13, 7b ; 15, 7g ; 20, 7b ;—Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 9, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Thompson, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 12, 5g (16b, 3* 4*)
- BANK of England (continued) :—
Returns, JAN. 4, 20c ; 11, 21g ; 18, 19c ; 25, 24c ; FEB. 1, 18e (19g, 3* 4*) ; 8, 20c ; 15, 21b ; 22, 20c ; MAR. 1, 22b ; 8, 24b ; 15, 24d ; 22, 23c ; 30, 18c
- BANK of Estonia—returns, JAN. 30, 21a (4*) ; FEB. 27, 20f ; 30, 18d
- BANK of France—Council of Regents : members, FEB. 1, 11c ;—Dividend, FEB. 1, 11c ;—Governors, assistant, FEB. 7, 13e (13g, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 11c (and 3* 4*) ;—Report, JAN. 25, 23c ;—Returns, JAN. 4, 20a ; 11, 18d ; 18, 19a ; 25, 24b ; FEB. 1, 19b ; 8, 20a ; 15, 21a ; 22, 21a ; MAR. 1, 22b ; 8, 24b ; 15, 25b ; 22, 22f ; 30, 18d
- BANK of Germany—gold : sale to United States, MAR. 8, 24g ;—Rate, discount : reduced, JAN. 12, 11c, 18c ; (F.N.), 12, 17a ;—Report, FEB. 5, 22g ; (F.N.), 19, 20d ;—Returns, JAN. 5, 18d ; 12, 18c (F.N.), 12, 17a ; 19, 18d ; 28, 19e ; FEB. 5, 22a ; 12, 20f ; 20, 22b ; 28, 21b ; MAR. 5, 23d ; 12, 22g ; 20, 25a ; 28, 21a
- BANK of Greece—gold cover : Government claim : negotiations, JAN. 10, 18g ; compromise, 14, 21g
- BANK of Ireland—Dublin premises, damage to : compensation award, JAN. 19, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Report, JAN. 19, 20g ; (F.N.), 19, 17b
- BANK of Italy—capital, new (F.N.), FEB. 2, 17a ;—Rate raised, JAN. 7, 22f ;—Returns, JAN. 2, 18d ; 15, 19c ; 24, 20a ; FEB. 2, 17d ; 13, 20d ; 23, 16d ; MAR. 5, 23d ; 13, 23b ; 22, 22f
- BANK of Italy National Trust and Savings Association of San Francisco—report, JAN. 11, 22d
- BANK of Japan—report, MAR. 21, 28f ;—Returns, JAN. 18, 19d ; FEB. 9, 19f (3* 4*)
- BANK of Montreal—capital : issue to shareholders (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18b ;—Dividend, JAN. 24, 24a
- BANK of New South Wales—dividend, FEB. 2, 17g ;—Manager, general, JAN. 5, 18g ;—Report, JAN. 10, 19e ; 12, 17f
- BANK of New Zealand—director, MAR. 28, 21g ;—Law case, JAN. 26, 4e
- BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, MAR. 6, 27f ;—Report, FEB. 5, 22b ; 7, 21f, 25g
- BANK of Poland—returns, JAN. 1, 18a ; 7, 22f ; 16, 19c ; FEB. 11, 20e ; 19, 21c ; 23, 16d (4*)
- BANK of Portugal—returns, FEB. 2, 17d ; 7, 22b ; MAR. 1, 22b (3* 4*) ; 11, 25d ; 18, 22f
- BANK of Roumania—address, JAN. 21, 22e
- BANK of Scotland—advances (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20b ;—Branch, new, FEB. 2, 17g (17c, 4*) ;—Director, JAN. 23, 22f ;—London : premises acquired in Piccadilly, FEB. 22, 5d ;—Report, MAR. 28, 20c
- BANK of Spain—rate, discount : reduced, MAR. 20, 24g ;—Returns, JAN. 4, 20a ; 11, 18d ; 18, 19a ; 26, 18e ; FEB. 1, 19b ; 15, 21a ; 23, 16d ; MAR. 2, 18d ; 13, 23b ; 15, 24b ; 30, 18d
- BANK of the State of San Paulo—bonds : certificates drawn, MAR. 5, 23c, 29b
- BANKERS' Clearing House—Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (annual statement), JAN. 2, 18c ; (F.N.), 2, 18b ; —Returns, JAN. 4, 20c ; 11, 21g ; 18, 19c ; 25, 24c ; FEB. 1, 18e (19g, 3* 4*) ; 8, 20c ; 15, 21b ; 22, 20c ; MAR. 1, 22b ; 8, 24b ; 15, 24e ; 22, 23c ; 30, 18c

- BANKERS** Trust Co. of New York—capital: reconstruction scheme, MAR. 7, 22*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 7, 22*g*;—Report, JAN. 8, 20*c*; 23, 27*f*
- BANKES**, Maj. John H.—deputy lieutenant for London, JAN. 19, 15*b*
- BANKES**, Mr. Robert W.—assistant secretary to Institute of Chartered Accountants, FEB. 11, 9*b*
- BANKING** :—
 Advances—Sir H. Goschen (s.), FEB. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 18*c*
 Amalgamations—Mr. J. B. Pease (s.), FEB. 21, 11*d*
 Balance-sheets (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17*b*;—Reform (F.N.), JAN. 17, 18*c*
 Balfour committee—report quoted, MAR. 12, 9*b*
 Cheques: see **CHEQUES**
 Closing days, half-yearly—suggested: correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*
 Deposits—leading article, FEB. 2, 13*b*;—McKenna Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 23, 23*c*; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*;—Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 18*a*; (F.N.), 2, 17*a*;—Peel, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 24, 21*c*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*
 Dividends and reports (F.N.), JAN. 4, 19*b*; 5, 18*a*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 18*c*; 11, 18*a*; 12, 17*b*; 14, 20*d*; 16, 18*d*; 17, 18*c*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 21*c*; 25, 23*c*
 Eastern exchange business (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20*c*
 Europe—Société Générale de Belgique: activities, JAN. 31, 22*d*
 Industries, relations with: see under **TRADE**
 Mechanized—leading article, JAN. 29, 15*d*
 Monthly statements, JAN. 25, 23*f*; (F.N.), 25, 23*c*; FEB. 16, 17*d*; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*; MAR. 14, 28*d*
 Municipal—Mr. J. B. Pease (s.), FEB. 21, 11*d*
 Nationalization—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b*;—Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*;—Ellis, Mr. R. G. (s.), JAN. 25, 18*d*;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 26, 13*f*;—Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 21, 11*d*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*d*;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 18*d*
 Night safes—Midland Bank, Ltd.: extensions, JAN. 21, 20*e*; FEB. 5, 22*a*; 21, 22*g*; MAR. 26, 23*a*;—Westminster Bank: extensions, JAN. 28, 20*f*; MAR. 18, 22*g*; 28, 20*d* (3* 4*)
 Policy—inquiry proposed: industrial cooperation conference report quoted, MAR. 13, 10*a*
 Provincial clearings, JAN. 2, 18*d*; FEB. 2, 17*d*; MAR. 2, 18*d*
 Rates—Sir H. Goschen (s.), FEB. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 18*c*
 Safe deposits, JAN. 5, 18*c*
 Shareholders—average holding: Mr. J. B. Pease (s.), FEB. 21, 11*d*
 Stock purchase charges: see under **STOCKS** and **shares**
 Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 5*a*
- BANKRUPTCY**—Act: contravention: prosecutions, JAN. 31, 9*f*, *g*; FEB. 20, 9*c*
- BANKS**, Bryan—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 10*c*
- BANKS**, Mr. Harry A.—will, JAN. 29, 17*c*
- BANKS**, Sir R. Mitchell—in Parliament, on Naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 15, 9*d*; 16, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- BANKS**, Miss Sarah J.—will, FEB. 5, 17*e*
- BANKSIDE** Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 7, 22*g*; 11, 20*a*; (F.N.), 11, 20*d*; 13, 19*f*
- BANNATYNE**, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
- BANNISTER**, Mrs. H.—lays foundation stone of Hendon public library, FEB. 25, 10*c*
- BANNISTER**, Mr. M. D.—at Young Farmers' Clubs' conference, on the movement, JAN. 21, 18*b*
- BANOQUIER**, M. (France)—member of geological mission to Majorca, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- BANQUE** Française et Italienne pour l'Amérique du Sud—branch, new, FEB. 5, 22*g* (22*b*, 3* 4*)
- BANQUE** Franco-Serbe—reconstruction scheme, JAN. 22, 20*b*; approved, FEB. 11, 21*d*
- BANS**, Mgr. Canon Emanuel—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
- BANTENG** (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 22*f*
- BANTON**, Mr. J. T.—on anthropology (1.), MAR. 13, 12*e*
- BANYER**, Mr. John—law case, FEB. 13, 6*g*
- BAPTIST** Church :—
 Pastoral changes, JAN. 4, 15*b*; 10, 15*g*; 17, 17*d* (3* 4*); 25, 19*c*; 31, 15*c*; FEB. 7, 19*c*; 14, 17*b*; 21, 11*b*; 28, 17*g*; MAR. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*); 14, 13*g*; 16, 15*f*; 27, 28*a*; 28, 17*g*
- Baptist Union Superannuation Fund—scheme, JAN. 30, 17*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*; FEB. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Dinner, JAN. 31, 14*b*; FEB. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 1, 13*c*
- BAR** :—
 Council—annual statement, JAN. 10, 9*b*; election, FEB. 19, 14*f*
 Council of Legal Education—reader and examiners appointed, MAR. 8, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
 Examinations—results, JAN. 15, 5*e*
 King's Counsel, FEB. 23, 10*f*; 28, 5*e*
 Meeting, JAN. 19, 4*f*
 Regulations—issued, MAR. 9, 4*g*
 Women—first murder case, JAN. 16, 14*e*
- BARBADOS** :—
 Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13*a*
- BARBENTANE**—parish, interdict upon: see under **FRANCE**; **Church**
- BARBER**, Mr. F. Holgate—at Fulham Town Hall, on housing, FEB. 5, 19*d*
- BARBER**, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—flying accident, JAN. 29, 14*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- BARBER**, Mr. H. A.—death, JAN. 17, 6*f*
- BARBER**, Marjorie—accident, JAN. 9, 12*e*; health, 12, 9*a*; 15, 9*g*
- BARBER**, Thomas E.—threatening charge, FEB. 2, 9*d*
- BARBER**, Lieut.-Col. W. D.—appointment, MAR. 15, 29*g*
- BARBERINI** family—Portland vase: see under **ART**
- BARBIROLI** Chamber Orchestra—concert, FEB. 1, 10*b*
- BARCELONA**—exhibition: see under **SPAIN**—**Trade**
- BARCELONA** Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 20*e*
- BARCELONA** University—students: strike agitation resisted, MAR. 16, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- BARCLAY**, Miss Jane F. P.—will: law case, JAN. 25, 5*d*

- BARCLAY, Curle and Co., Ltd.—launch records, MAR. 30, 14c
- BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—capital scheme approved, JAN. 30, 23c; FEB. 15, 20g;—Debtenture issue, FEB. 25, 21c; (F.N.), 28, 20b; MAR. 4, 25b; 5, 22f; (F.N.), 5, 22d; 6, 23f; 8, 24g;—Dividend, MAR. 8, 24e;—Shares: bonus issue (F.N.), JAN. 18, 185;—Style and Winch, Ltd.: amalgamation (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19c
- BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 2, 20d; 9, 19g; 10, 18g; 15, 18c; 18, 19d, 20g; 26, 17d; 29, 21g (4*); FEB. 18, 23e; 20, 24f; 26, 23d; 28, 20c; MAR. 1, 24c; 9, 19f; 16, 18c (4*); 20, 21f;—Director, MAR. 25, 21c;—Meeting, JAN. 18, 20b; (F.N.), 18, 18b;—Report, JAN. 4, 20c; (F.N.), 4, 19b; 9, 19c; (F.N.), 9, 18c; 18, 19f
- BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—director, MAR. 28, 21g;—Meeting, JAN. 18, 21a
- BARENDT-ROBERTSON, Mme. Rachel—to appear in *Caste*, JAN. 9, 13f
- BARING, Brig.-Gen. Everard—chairman of Railway Companies' Association, FEB. 14, 20g
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on Southern Railway; Charing Cross bridge, MAR. 7, 23a
- at House of Commons, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 24, 14d; 25, 18c (3* 4*)
- on Charing Cross bridge scheme (s.), MAR. 7, 14f
- on Stonehenge appeal (l.), MAR. 16, 13e
- BARING, Sir Godfrey—at Cowes, on Schneider Cup contest, FEB. 7, 8g
- BARING, Mr. Maurice—presents Shelley relic to Eton College, MAR. 8, 13a
- “Coat without Seam, The”—reviewed, MAR. 15, 22c
- BARING Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 20d; (F.N.), 21, 19f
- BARKBY, Rev. J. T.:—
- at Free Church Council, on decrease in public worship, MAR. 15, 10d
- on King's illness (l.), JAN. 25, 17e (4*)
- BARKER, “Col.”: see SMITH, Lillias I. V.
- BARKER, Cicely M.—on Dutch art exhibition (l.), MAR. 4, 12c
- BARKER, Dr. Ernest—at Cambridge, on need of industrial colleges, JAN. 5, 7b
- BARKER, Harry—forgery charge, MAR. 16, 9g
- BARKER, Mrs. Helen—on casserole cookery (l.), MAR. 16, 8c
- BARKER, Mr. James—funeral, FEB. 6, 16g
- BARKER, Sidney W.—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 9g
- BARKER, Mr. W. B.—presentation, FEB. 14, 9d
- BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—director, JAN. 16, 19g;—Fashion parade, MAR. 12, 13f;—Report, FEB. 20, 22e; (F.N.), 20, 21d;—Trade notices, JAN. 14, 9c; 21, 9e; 31, 9f; FEB. 4, 9f; 11, 17d; 18, 9f; 23, 9c; MAR. 7, 11d; 18, 11d; 25, 9d;
- BARKING—Bishop: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.:—St. Margaret's Church: preservation scheme, FEB. 9, 7a; (photo.), 9, 14
- BARKWORTH, Mr. J. E.—on opera in England (l.), JAN. 30, 10d
- BARLEY:—
- British—correspondence, MAR. 25, 18e
- Imports—poisoned: cargoes investigated, MAR. 15, 13c; experiment (Ministry of Agriculture), 23, 8d (3* 4*)
- BARLEY (continued):—
- Malting—position, MAR. 4, 22b
- Import duty—correspondence, JAN. 31, 13c; FEB. 11, 18e; MAR. 4, 22e;—Eastern Counties conference: resolution, JAN. 8, 9a;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 14e;—National Farmer's Union: council's decision, MAR. 23, 11e
- Prices in 1928—diagram, JAN. 7, 21f
- BARLOW, Dame Ada H.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- BARLOW, Mr. Ernest—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 7, 11g
- BARLOW, Sir Montague—leaves for Cannes, JAN. 3, 15b; resigns chairmanship of Sotheby and Co., 17, 14f
- BARLOW, Raymond L. D.—inquest, FEB. 25, 17d
- BARLOW, Taylor and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 25f
- BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 23c
- BARLOWS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23b
- BARMOUTH—Urban District Council Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b
- BARNARD, Mr. (South Africa)—defeated in Potchefstroom Council by-election, FEB. 2, 11a
- BARNARD, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- BARNARD, Mr. David—death, JAN. 23, 7d
- BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—on preservation of historical documents (l.), FEB. 14, 15e
- BARNARD, Sir Edmund B.—vice lieutenant of Hertford, JAN. 12, 15c
- BARNARD, Miss Eliza—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- BARNARD, Mr. J. J.—on General Electric Co. share issue (l.), MAR. 7, 21f
- BARNARD'S Homes, Dr.—bequest: law case, FEB. 8, 5a;—Law case, JAN. 22, 5c; 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5c;—Library services: Carnegie United Kingdom Trust grant, MAR. 9, 7d;—Peter Pan party, JAN. 4, 15b
- BARNBY, Lord—death, FEB. 18, 12b, 17a; 20, 17b
- Woolmen's Company—gold medal: to be handed to son, MAR. 6, 19c
- BARNES—electricity: reduction in price, FEB. 14, 8f
- BARNES, Mr. Alfred:—
- at Cooperative Party conference, on general election, JAN. 28, 14b
- in Parliament, on London: traffic pool, FEB. 27, 7f
- BARNES, Mr. Amos—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham:—
- at Balsall Heath, on practice of Reservation, MAR. 28, 11b
- at Small Heath, on law and order in Church of England, JAN. 21, 15d
- BARNES, Prof. Howard T. (Canada)—ice-cutting contract, JAN. 16, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 15d
- BARNES, Sir Hugh—on safeguarded trades (l.), JAN. 30, 10c
- BARNES, Rev. W. E.—on The Flood: discoveries at Ur of the Chaldees (views), MAR. 18, 9c
- BARNES, Mr. Winnington—death, FEB. 19, 11g
- BARNET District Gas and Water Co.—meeting, FEB. 26, 23d
- BARNET Glass Rubber Co.—Dunlop Rubber Co. of Australia: proposed trading agreement: negotiations, JAN. 5, 18g
- BARNET Vale—almshouses erected by Jesus Hospital, FEB. 14, 11f
- BARNETT, Alfred—overcrowding cinema charge, MAR. 8, 10f
- BARNETT, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 7, 20d

- BARNETT, Edith A.—on boots for wet weather (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
- BARNETT, Mr. George—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- BARNETT, Mr. J. Rennie—on motor life-boats (p.), MAR. 23, 7f
- BARNETT, Mr. Samuel—at Great Eastern Hotel, on London docks: road approaches, FEB. 16, 18c
- BARNETT, Wodif—bankruptcy offence charge, FEB. 20, 9c
- BARNINGHAM Hall—to be let, MAR. 20, 29a
- BARNSTABLE—Lord Clinton: gives Rolls Quay to town, MAR. 1, 10d
- BARNSTON, Sir Harry—death, FEB. 23, 15e; photograph, 23, 14; Royal sympathy, 25, 17d; funeral, 26, 19b
- BARNWELL, Mr. Arthur T. A.—will, FEB. 7, 19g
- BAROCCHI, Mrs. Cecil—death, FEB. 15, 9c
- BARODA, Maharajah of—"Speeches and Addresses": reviewed, FEB. 5, 8c
- BARON, Mr. Barclay—at Schools Service Bureau conference, on interchange of visits of German and English school-boys, JAN. 15, 17b (3* 4*)
- BARON, Mr. Bernard—Royal Sussex County Hospital: gift of £5,000 for new operating theatre, FEB. 22, 8f
- BARON, Rev. W. B. N.—on reading clergy (l.), FEB. 2, 8a
- BARONE, Marchese Domenico (Italy)—death, JAN. 5, 11g; 8, 11g (3* 4*)
- BAROTSELAND:—
Crime: see under RHODESIA, Northern
Prime Minister (Ngambela)—murder charge: see under RHODESIA, Northern: Crime
- BARR, Rev. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 6, 8e; 8, 8e; 21, 8g; 22, 7e (4*); 23, 6e
- BARR, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 27, 19e
- BARRACLOUGH, Mr. Stephen—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- BARRAS, Mr. William—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- BARRATT, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, FEB. 6, 5g
- BARRATT and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 19e
- BARRENECHEA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—sold, JAN. 29, 21g
- BARRETT, Lady—C. H., MAR. 1, 8c; photograph, 1, 20
at Royal Free Hospital, on women medical students, MAR. 22, 9b
on women medical students (l.), FEB. 6, 10d
- BARRETT, Mr. Corbett C.—will, JAN. 3, 15e
- BARRETT, Mr. H. Roper—lieutenant of City of London, JAN. 25, 19b
- BARRETT, Capt. J. F. B.—biographical, MAR. 19, 10e
- BARRETT, Mr. John—birthday, FEB. 16, 9d
- BARRIE, Sir J. M.—health, JAN. 1, 12a
Twelve Pound Look, The—presents M.S. to Newspaper Press Fund, FEB. 27, 17a
- BARRON, Capt. P. A.—on motors: garaging (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 27a
- BARRON, Mrs. Oswald—on Dutch art exhibition (l.), MAR. 5, 12c
- BARROW, Col. T. S. Lloyd—death, FEB. 21, 19c
- BARROW, Hepburn, and Gale, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 23f
- BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 25g—Report, MAR. 6, 27g; (F.N.), 6, 22d
- BARROW-IN-FURNESS—electoral, FEB. 18, 14c
- BARRY—Chamber of Trade: dinner, FEB. 20, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- BARRY, Rev. C. A.—on Bishops and Prayer book (l.), FEB. 18, 8e
- BARRY, Mr. David (Northern Ireland)—at Portadown, on trade with Irish Free State, FEB. 11, 22f
- BARRY, Miss F. M.—at Child Study Society, on children's books, JAN. 2, 17b
- BARRY, Capt. F. R.—biographical, JAN. 3, 6g
- BARRY, Mr. Kenneth A. Wolfe—chairman of Westminster Hospital, MAR. 14, 13g
- BARRY, Thomas—fatal accident, FEB. 12, 11g
- BARRY, Mgr. William—"Catholic Emancipation": noticed, MAR. 15, 22d
- BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22d;—Report, MAR. 26, 23c
- BARS Light Railway Company, Ltd.—debentures: to be drawn, MAR. 21, 29e;—Dividend, MAR. 20, 25f
- BARSTOW (W. S.) and Co., Ltd.—sale: see under ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Company of America
- BARTEL, M. (Poland)—visits Danzig, FEB. 28, 13b; MAR. 1, 15c (3* 4*)
Ministry: see under POLAND
at Danzig, on Polish Government attitude, MAR. 1, 15c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget overdraft, FEB. 21, 16e
- BARTHE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on health of Rhine Army, MAR. 13, 15d
- BARTHOLDY, Mr. Mendelssohn—on rights of minority shareholders (l.), FEB. 28, 21b
- BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (of Rochester)—address, MAR. 21, 25d
- BARTHOLOMEW, Ann—inquest, MAR. 2, 17d
- BARTHOLOMEW, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17f; 14, 19f
- BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 18c
- BARTHOUS, M. (France)—in Parliament, on anti-national propaganda, FEB. 16, 11c
- BARTLET, Dr. Vernon—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 15, 10a; MAR. 5, 12d
- BARTLETT, Miss Ethel—recital, FEB. 4, 10c
- BARTLETT, Mr. George—accident, FEB. 7, 11g
- BARTLETT, Mr. Reginald C.—on business and politics (l.), JAN. 31, 17c
- BARTLETT, Mr. Vernon—"Calf Love": reviewed, MAR. 26, 11b
- BARTLEY, John—obstruction charge, MAR. 9, 9e
- BARTMAN, Miss H.—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 13, 5d
- BARTOK, Bela—music: see under MUSIC
- BARTOLO, Prof. Sir Augustus—Knight Bachelor, MAR. 1, 8c
- BARTON, Maj. Bernard—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- BARTON, Dame Mary T.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- BARTON, Mr. R. G.—directorship, JAN. 11, 18g
- BARTON, Sir Sidney—Minister to Abyssinia, MAR. 12, 16d; received by Prince of Wales; invested K.B.E.; kisses hands on appointment, 22, 19b
- BARTON Foundry Co.—fusion: see ASSOCIATED Foundries, Ltd.
- BARUTH, Mrs.—leaves for Cologne, JAN. 15, 12e
- BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 7, 17b
at Hotel Metropole, on Empire trade, MAR. 19, 18a
on Imperial wines (l.), FEB. 8, 10c

- BASEL—reformed creed : 400th anniversary celebrated, JAN. 29, 5f
- BASFORD, Mr. Bromley—will, MAR. 27, 19e
- BASIL III. Georgiades, Mgr. — protest against proclamation of autocephalous Albanian Church ; declares leaders unfrocked, MAR. 15, 15b
- BASING, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 21, 15b
- BASRA—British Consulate : reopened, JAN. 10, 12c (12a, 3* 4*)
- BASSARITCHEK, M. (Yugoslavia)—murder : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Crime
- BASSARITCHEK, Mme. (Yugoslavia)—pension, FEB. 18, 14d
- BASSET, Miss Eliza M. I. B.—will, MAR. 13, 21d
- BASSET, Capt. H. F.—at Westminster, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 25, 18e
- BASSETT, Mr. E.—law case, MAR. 9, 4d ; 13, 5b
- BASTIANELLI, Signor Raffaele (Italy)—appointed to Senate, MAR. 5, 15c (3* 4*)
- BASUTOLAND—cave paintings : see under ART
- BATEMAN, Mr. Aubrey—mayor of Bath, FEB. 14, 16b ; 27, 11g
- BATEMAN, Mr. Robert W.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
- BATES, Lady—at Central Hall, on Church reunion, FEB. 4, 9b
- BATES, Mr.—secretary of reparations expert committee, FEB. 12, 14f
- BATES, Alfred — sheep worrying charge, MAR. 1, 5b
- BATES, Mr. Charles A.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- BATES, Mr. Henry M.—death, JAN. 1, 14d
- BATES, Stanley M. L.—income-tax fraud charge, MAR. 6, 11d
- BATESON, Sir Alexander D. (Mr. Justice)—health, JAN. 29, 5d ; FEB. 12, 14b (3* 4*) ; 20, 14d ; takes seat after illness, MAR. 5, 5f
- BATEY, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Colonial governors' pensions, MAR. 2, 6c ;—Unemployment : coalminers, MAR. 16, 7d
- BATH — electoral : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; — Lawrence, Sir T. : tablet fixed on house, FEB. 11, 9g ; — Mayor, FEB. 14, 16b ; 27, 11g ; — Royal United College : purchase for technical college scheme, MAR. 21, 13g
- BATH, Mr. George—on agricultural wages (l.), JAN. 16, 8f
- BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 24f
- BATH and Wells diocese — conference arrangements, FEB. 4, 14f
- BATHER, Dr. F. A.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), JAN. 14, 8c
- BATHO, Sir Charles—president of Pitman Fellowship, JAN. 14, 15c
- BATHURST, Mr. Robert—death, MAR. 8, 21b ; funeral, 13, 19d
- BATIFFOL, Mgr. Pierre H. (France) — death, JAN. 15, 11g ; appreciation, 30, 19c (3* 4*)
- BATLEY, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- BATTERSEA—Corporation : law case, FEB. 2, 4c ;—Electoral : South, MAR. 30, 14d ; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Electoral register, new : residents failing to give particulars for : prosecutions, JAN. 23, 18a ; — Little Manor House : future, JAN. 16, 10c ; correspondence, 18, 8c ; 19, 8d ; —Power station : see under LONDON Power Co.
- BATTES, Mr. Edward—presentation, JAN. 23, 10f
- BATTUTA, Ibn—"Travels in Asia and Africa" : noticed, MAR. 15, 22d
- BATTY, Rt. Rev. Basil S., Bp. of Fulham—consecrates St. George's Church, Ypres, MAR. 25, 11d : (photo.), 25, 16
- BATTY, Mrs. Emma—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- BATTY, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BATTY, Mr. W. R.—on Salisbury Cathedral (l.), MAR. 27, 10e
- BATU Caves Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 20e
- BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 24a
- BAUMANN, Peter (Switzerland) — death, JAN. 28, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- BAUMGARTEN, Baron Peter von (Austria)—death, MAR. 2, 11b (3* 4*)
- BAVARIA :—
Agriculture—exports, JAN. 28, 18b ; — Farmers' strike, threatened : resolution at Munich meeting, JAN. 22, 11b (3* 4*)
Cancer : see under CANCER
Cinematograph : see under GERMANY
Crown Prince, ex : see RUPPRECHT
Floods : see under GERMANY
Heimatschutz—article, MAR. 21, 15a ; —Bad Tölz demonstration, MAR. 19, 15f (3* 4*)
Independence, Federal—article, MAR. 21, 15a ; —Escherich, Dr. (s.), MAR. 19, 15f (3* 4*)
Postal services : see under GERMANY
Prussia, relations with—Dr. Held's attack on Prussian attitude (statement), FEB. 2, 11e ; Herr Braun's reply, 4, 11b ; Prussian Minister leaves Munich, 4, 11b ; diplomatic reconciliation ; Prussian Minister returning, 6, 13g
Railways : see under GERMANY
Titles, awarding of—position under German Constitution : Herr Severing requests Supreme Court decision, FEB. 11, 11b (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
- BAVIN, Mr. (New South Wales)—coal industry : conference with Mr. S. M. Bruce, FEB. 20, 13b ; attends Canberra conference, 26, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
on Sydney labour disorders (statement), MAR. 30, 11f (3* 4*)
- BAWDEN, Capt. Clifford—death, MAR. 22, 21b
- BAWDEN, Mr. W. (South Africa)—returned for Langlaagte, JAN. 9, 11c ; 10, 12c
- BAX, Mr. Clifford—on late Mr. Cedric Chivers (l.), FEB. 4, 17d
- BAXTER, Mr. Duncan (South Africa)—at Cape Town on trade treaty with Germany, JAN. 31, 11c (3* 4*)
- BAXTER, Mr. Tom—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- BAXTER's Leather Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20e
- BAYLEY, Mr. George B.—"Seamen of the Downs" : reviewed, FEB. 8, 9c
- BAYLIS, Miss Christina—death, MAR. 5, 13g
- BAYLIS, Miss Lilian M.—C.H., MAR. 1, 8c ; photograph, 1, 20
at Hotel Victoria, on women's work, JAN. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
at Musician's Club, on South African experience, JAN. 22, 10c ; 23, 14c (3* 4*)
- BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—on late Adm. Sir Francis Bridgeman (l.), FEB. 22, 9e
- BAYLY, Mr. Villiers—on Methodist Church Union Bills (evid.), MAR. 13, 18c
- BAYSWATER Jewish Schools—new buildings opened, MAR. 25, 9g
- BEADLE, Mr. O. A.—Radcliffe fellowship at Oxford, MAR. 22, 11e

- BEADON, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on terms of peace (l.), MAR. 7, 15*d*
- BEAK, Brevet-Maj. D. M. W.—promoted; Brevet-Major: biographical, JAN. 5, 14*a*
- BEAK, Mr. G. B.—on Historical Manuscripts Commission (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
- BEALE, James—inquest, MAR. 9, 4*f*
- BEALE, Sir John F.—directorship, MAR. 14, 23*e*
- BEALE, Mr. Louis B.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*; director of Travel Association of Great Britain, 23, 19*g*
- BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T. P. H.:—
at Dover, on new lifeboat, MAR. 8, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Companies Act, MAR. 20, 8*e*; —Post Office, MAR. 5, 8*c*
- BEAN, Mrs. Amy—will, MAR. 6, 19*e*
- BEARDMORE, Ltd.—submarine contract secured, FEB. 27, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- BEARE, Mr. William—lecturer at Manchester University, MAR. 1, 18*d*
- BÉARN, Count of (France)—Saharan expedition: see under SAHARA
- BEASLEY, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 20, 21*d*
- "BEASTS' Book, The": see under BOOKS
- BEATRICE, Princess—guest of Lady Grayson, JAN. 18, 15*c*; health, FEB. 22, 17*b*
- BEATSON-BELL, Col. John—death, FEB. 8, 8*g*
- BEATTIE, Mr. J. (Northern Ireland)—candidate for Pottinger division, MAR. 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on unemployment fund, MAR. 5, 11*d*; 6, 8*e* (4*)
- BEATTIE, Miss Mary—will, FEB. 13, 17*e*
- BEATTY, Lady—on Jutland Fund (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*
- BEATTY, Adm. Lord—on Marshal Foch: tribute, MAR. 21, 16*b*
- BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada):—
in Railway Committee, on Canadian Pacific Railway stock holdings, MAR. 16, 12*c*
on foreign immigrants (statement), JAN. 25, 18*c*
on Saskatchewan, North—branch railways (statement), JAN. 17, 11*d*
on stabilization of prosperity, suggested (views), JAN. 14, 21*g*
- BEATTY, Mr. Peter R.—fined for exceeding speed limit, JAN. 3, 9*c*
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord:—
at Banbury, on Liberal Party, FEB. 2, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
at Felixstowe, on safeguarding of industries; lace trade, FEB. 23, 12*c*
at Lincoln, on Liberal Party policy; unemployment, MAR. 2, 7*e*
at National Liberal Club, on safeguarding of industries; British goods, FEB. 28, 9*c*
in Parliament, on cotton cloth factories, FEB. 15, 7*b*;—House of Lords: life peerages, MAR. 1, 7*b*;—Local Government Bill, FEB. 28, 8*a*; MAR. 15, 8*b*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 20, 8*a*;—Road vehicles: regulation, JAN. 30, 8*a*;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 21, 8*a*; MAR. 22, 8*c*
- BEAUCHAMP, Sir Frank—at Taunton, on unemployment relief, JAN. 5, 7*c*
- BEAUFORT, Cardinal—tomb in Winchester Cathedral: poem, FEB. 26, 17*e*
- BEAUFORT, Dgr. Duchess of—arrives in London, FEB. 4, 15*b*; 6, 17*b*; returns to Badminton, 25, 15*b*
- BEAUFORT, Duke of—on Riviera, FEB. 16, 15*b*
- BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 26*c*
- BEAUFORT Light, Heat and Power Co.—St. Lawrence scheme: see under ST. LAWRENCE
- BEAULIEU sur Mer—season reports, JAN. 31, 15*f*; FEB. 12, 17*e*; MAR. 6, 19*c*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Francis H.—death, JAN. 22, 14*c*; funeral, 26, 15*b*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—on Dickens and Stock Exchange (l.), MAR. 16, 8*g*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Isaac F.—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Ralph—infant son christened, MAR. 19, 19*c*
- BEAUMONT, Violet, Lady—health, JAN. 24, 15*b*; house party, 24, 15*b*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 20, 17*f*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. William M.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
- BEAUMONT Animal Benevolent Society—law case, FEB. 14, 5*a*
- BEAUMONT Thomas Estate—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a*
- BEAVAN, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 8, 17*c*
- BEAVERBROOK, Lord—health, JAN. 3, 12*a*
Motor accident thank offering—allocation, JAN. 25, 19*d*; FEB. 6, 14*b*; 19, 16*d*; 20, 9*d*; 27, 16*e*; MAR. 2, 15*f*
- BEAZLEY, Prof. J. D.—on late Mr. Edward P. Warren (l.), JAN. 7, 19*c*
- BEBSIDE Coal Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*d*
- BECKENHAM—electricity: failure, FEB. 13, 8*e*
- BECKER, Miss Mathilde H.—will, MAR. 22, 19*c*
- BECKETT, Mr. J.—on trackless tramways (statement), JAN. 10, 9*b*
- BECKETT, Engineer Rear-Adm. William H.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*
- BECKINGSALE, Dr. Daniel L.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- BECKWITH-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Merton B.—M.A. degree at Oxford, JAN. 30, 19*d*
- BEDDINGTON, Mr. R.:—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on salmon feeding, MAR. 1, 11*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on river pollution, FEB. 22, 8*f*
- BEDDOES, Mr. William F.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
- BEDFORD—County Hospital: contributions, JAN. 7, 11*g*;—Harpur Trust: Clerk, MAR. 28, 16*f*;—Omnibuses: dispute, MAR. 27, 11*e*;—Prioratus: restoration scheme, MAR. 12, 8*g*; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: letter to Town Clerk, 25, 15*f*;—St. Paul's Church: repair to belfry: appeal, JAN. 28, 15*d*; restoration of bells: appeal, MAR. 26, 2*e*
- BEDFORD, Duke of—birthday, FEB. 19, 17*b*; president of Cremation Society, MAR. 30, 17*g*
- BEDFORD, Mrs. Helen—art exhibition, MAR. 14, 14*c*
- BEDFORD College—principal, MAR. 28, 16*g*
- BEDFORD School—scholarships, MAR. 16, 14*c*
- BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—Colonel, FEB. 19, 14*c*
- BEDWAS Colliery—to reopen, JAN. 8, 7*c*;—Labour: see under LABOUR: Coal-mining
- BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.:—
on hospitals and road accidents (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
on litter (l.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
- BEDWELLY—Board of Guardians: law case, FEB. 15, 16*a* (3* 4*)

- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—F.R.C.M. MAR. 15, 22*d*
 at Sheffield, on Imperial League of Opera. MAR. 23, 12*d*
- BEECHAM'S Pills, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 20*e*
- BEER :—
 Duty—reduction : Mr. W. S. Churchill, receives deputation, MAR. 7, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 Norfolk barley—use : Rt. Rev. B. Pollock (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a*
- BEERE, Charles (Australia) — stowaway on *Reynolds* : discovered at Karachi, JAN. 22, 11*b*
- BEES—Acarine disease : article, MAR. 25, 18*d* ;—Article ("Bees in Spring"), FEB. 4, 18*e*
- BEESEBY, Mr. Alfred—on anti-Socialist vote (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d* ; 27, 10*e*
- BEET Sugar Factories Committee—on beet sugar subsidy (l.), FEB. 25, 18*f*
- BEETHOVEN—manuscript ("Der Mann von Wort") sold, MAR. 9, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- BEGBIE, Lieut.-Col. Arundel—on absent voters (l.), MAR. 6, 12*e*
- BEGG, Mrs. Catherine W.—will, MAR. 28, 17*e*
- BEGGING—miners, alleged : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ;—Prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*g*
- BEHARRELL, Sir George—on motor : taxation (statement), MAR. 8, 10*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; tires (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 28*c*
 on Segrave, Maj.—new motor racing record (statement), MAR. 13, 11*c*
- BEIRA :—
 Floods : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East
 Port—Customs receipts, JAN. 16, 19*g* (4*) : FEB. 13, 20*f* ; MAR. 7, 24*d* ;—Improvements works : contracts approved, JAN. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; progress, FEB. 19, 24*g* ;—Trade : statistics for 1928, FEB. 19, 24*g*
 Storm : see WEATHER : Africa, Portuguese East
- BEIRA Junction Railway—report, MAR. 5, 28*g*
- BEIRA Port Works, Ltd.—contracts approved, JAN. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- BEIRA Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 16*a* ; announcement, MAR. 4, 25*d* ;—Report, MAR. 5, 28*g*
- BEISHON, George—fatal accident, FEB. 2, 14*b*
- BEIT, Sir Otto—health ; leaving for cruise, JAN. 18, 15*b*
 Bradford, Sir J. S. (s.), MAR. 2, 8*g* ; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 Radium, gift of : see under RADIUM
 Wellcome, Dr. H. S. (s.), MAR. 2, 8*g* ; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- BELAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 26*e*
- BELCHER, Richard S. — window-breaking charge, FEB. 7, 5*g*
- BELFAST :—
 Accidents : see under IRELAND, Northern
 Corporation—elections, JAN. 14, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; results, 17, 14*d* ;—Reform scheme : Bill to be promoted, JAN. 2, 14*b* ; to be discussed at ratepayers' meeting, 17, 14*d*
 Fires : see under IRELAND, Northern
 Influenza : see INFLUENZA : Ireland, Northern
- BELFAST (continued) :—
 Lord mayor, JAN. 19, 9*g*
 Medical officer of health, JAN. 17, 9*g*
 Royal Victoria Hospital—anonymous gift for radium, MAR. 21, 13*g*
- BELFAST Omnibus Co. — report, JAN. 5, 18*g*
- BELFAST Steamship Co., Ltd.—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
- BELFRAGE, Dr. S. Henning—on consumption of bread (l.), FEB. 1, 7*g*
- BELGIAN Breeding Stock Farm Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 5*c* ;
- BELGIUM :—
 Accidents — bathing and drowning : Ostend, JAN. 19, 11*d* — Explosions : Nieuport - Groenendyck, FEB. 6, 13*g* ;—Motors : Ostend, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; Liège, 4, 11*g* ;—Railway : Grammont, FEB. 20, 13*g*
 Army—Guides Regiment : band leaves for America, MAR. 8, 15*g* ;—Military detective service : future control, MAR. 18, 14*c* ; — Staff, General : civil functionaries abolished, MAR. 18, 14*c*
 Art : see under ART
 Banking—Caisse d'Epargne : deposits in February, MAR. 15, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—European expansion : Société Générale de Belgique : activities, JAN. 31, 22*d*
 Beet crop—revised estimate, JAN. 4, 18*f* ; FEB. 1, 21*b*
 Canals — Antwerp-Ghent : convention signed, MAR. 11, 15*e*
 China, relations with : see under CHINA
 Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17*e*
 Coal and coalmining — cooperative marketing organizations formed, JAN. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; — Museum (Mons) : proposal, MAR. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
 Coinage—five-franc nickel pieces : proposed issue, JAN. 29, 13*g*
 Cotton textile industry — conditions, JAN. 30, 16*b*
 Crime — shooting : Brussels : armed desperadoes captured, JAN. 24, 11*g* ;—War Amnesty Bill : passed, JAN. 17, 11*g*
 Cripples — proposed special benefit fund, JAN. 1, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 Crown Prince—at Island of Bali, JAN. 30, 13*g* ; to extend tour, MAR. 25, 11*g*
 Defence—Mr. Hymans (s.), MAR. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
 Drama : see DRAMA
 Education—Verviers Textile School : students' strike, JAN. 26, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
 Elections, municipal—women's franchise : proposal defeated, MAR. 28, 13*g*
 Espionage — suppression : Council of Legislation to draft scheme, MAR. 18, 14*c*
 Finance—debt : repayment : statistics, MAR. 2, 18*g* ;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 19*a*
 Fires—Brussels : rag store, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Church of Saint-Jacques, MAR. 12, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
 Flemish question — article, JAN. 19, 11*a* ;—Antwerp : demonstration, FEB. 4, 11*d*
 France, relations with :—
 Commercial treaty : see under Trade, below

BELGIUM :—

France, relations with (continued) :—
 Military "treaty," alleged secret—publication by Utrecht *Dagblad*, FEB. 26, 16b; Belgian official denial, 26, 16b; French official denial, 26, 16b (and 3* 4*); Belgian Government declaration approved in Parliament, 27, 13d; French opinion, 27, 13d; Utrecht *Dagblad*: editor's statement, 28, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); publishes alleged minutes of conferences, MAR. 1, 15c; 2, 11e; Belgian denial, 2, 11e; newspaper denies payment for documents, 4, 16f; Albert Frank arrested for forgery, 4, 16f; 5, 15c; purchaser's statement, 5, 15c; Frank released, 7, 13f (and 14f, 3* 4*); Association of Dutch Journalists: resolution, 7, 13f; vote of confidence in Belgian Parliament, 8, 15e (and 3* 4*); Belgian inquiry, 13, 15b; Government action, 18, 14c
 Gallet, Gen.—protest, MAR. 4, 16f
 Germany—views, FEB. 26, 16b; 27, 13d; MAR. 1, 15c (and 3* 4*)
 Great Britain—official démenti in Berlin, FEB. 27, 13d; questions in Parliament, 28, 8d
 Hymans, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 11b
 Jaspas, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 11e; 8, 15e (and 3* 4*); 21, 15c (3* 4*)
 Netherlands—opinion, FEB. 26, 16b; 27, 13d; French reply to official request for information, 27, 13d; Press comment, MAR. 1, 15c (3* 4*); demonstrations, 2, 11e; Jonkheer de Geer (s.), 6, 15e (15c, 3* 4*); Jonkheer B. van Blokland, 23, 13g (3* 4*)
 Germany, relations with—marks left behind after Armistice; settlement negotiations: M. Hymans (s.), MAR. 16, 11b
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 Immigration—increase, FEB. 12, 13g (3* 4*)
 Independence, centenary of, 1930—celebrations: credit voted, MAR. 19, 15g
 Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
 Justice, Ministry of—reconstruction, MAR. 18, 4c
 King: see ALBERT, King of the Belgians
 Labour—doekers: Antwerp strike, JAN. 8, 11b (3* 4*);—Foreign: statistics, FEB. 12, 13g (3* 4*)
 Luxembourg, relations with—railway agreement: see under LUXEMBOURG
 Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)
 Ministry (Jaspas)—vote of confidence, MAR. 8, 15e
 Music: see MUSIC
 Netherlands, relations with—position, FEB. 26, 16b;—Moerdijk Canal project: discussed; map, JAN. 17, 11a;—Scheldt navigation: see under SCHELDT
 Ports—free from ice, FEB. 20, 14d
 Prosperity—M. de Franek (s., F.N.), FEB. 28, 20b
 Queen: see ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Railways—rates and fares: increase, FEB. 12, 13g (3* 4*); (F.N.), 20, 21d:—State: coal contracts placed in England, MAR. 23, 16d (3* 4*)
 Shipping—combine: particulars, MAR. 8, 15g (3* 4*);—Medical advice by wireless: see under SHIPPING: Telegraphy, wireless;—Ostend-Dover service: director removed from post, MAR. 13, 15g
 Spain, relations with—Ambassador in Brussels, JAN. 24, 7f
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 Trade—France, with: Treaty: supplementary agreement signed, MAR. 6, 15g;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Hymans, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 13b (3* 4*);—Imports and exports: statistics for 1928, JAN. 9, 19g; FEB. 5, 13g;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 19a
 United States, relations with—arbitration Treaty signed, MAR. 22, 15g (3* 4*)
 Wool—sale, MAR. 1, 25f
 BELGIUM, Princess Marie José of—plays at public concert, FEB. 21, 17c
 BELGRADE—bridge, new: expert commission appointed, FEB. 20, 13e (13g, 3* 4*);—Mayor, FEB. 15, 13c; 16, 11b (3* 4*)
 BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—farthing collections: received, JAN. 15, 17c (3* 4*)
 BELGRAVE Mills Company, Ltd.—capital: reorganization scheme, JAN. 11, 18g
 BELL, Mrs. Alice—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14e
 BELL, Mr. E. Hyslop—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Gold Coast drink trade, FEB. 21, 23c
 BELL, Miss Edith—on wood fires (l.), JAN. 17, 8e
 BELL, Canon G. M.:—on bulls and skates (l.), FEB. 27, 15e on longevity (l.), FEB. 19, 10e
 BELL, Rt. Rev. George K. A., Bp. of Chichester—biographical; appointment, MAR. 26, 16e
 BELL, Miss Gertrude—bust for Baghdad (photo.), FEB. 23, 14
 BELL, Maj. Graham A. (Canada)—death, JAN. 14, 11g
 BELL, Rev. H. F. Chalmer—at Church Assembly, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 6, 19e
 BELL, Mr. Henry—on leases of flats (l.), JAN. 7, 15e
 BELL, Mr. Henry—president of Durham County Agricultural Society, FEB. 25, 18c
 BELL, Sir Hesketh—on Gold Coast cocoa industry (l.), FEB. 25, 8d; MAR. 4, 12e
 BELL, Sir Hugh—birthday, FEB. 9, 13b; health, MAR. 12, 19b; 14, 16d (16b, 3* 4*); 15, 16c; 18, 14g (14d, 3* 4*); 19, 16b; 21, 16c; 22, 16f; 25, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 27, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 28, 14b (14g, 2* 3* 4*)
 "Industrial North in the Last Decade of the Nineteenth Century, The"—writes preface, JAN. 18, 17d
 at Hotel Cecil, on coal trade, JAN. 24, 9b
 at National Liberal Club, on iron and steel trade; safeguarding, FEB. 18, 17e (3* 4*)

- BELL, Mr. J. R.—at Communist Party conference, on communism, JAN. 22, 7*d*
 BELL, Mr. John H.—death, FEB. 1, 14*c*
 BELL, Mrs. Mary T.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
 BELL, Mr. R.—on export trade and transport costs (p.), FEB. 13, 8*b*
 BELL, Thomas H.—suicide, FEB. 16, 14*d*
 BELL, Mr. W. R.—murder: see under SOLOMON ISLANDS
 BELL, Mr. Walter G.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 1, 15*g*
 BELL (G.) and Sons, Ltd.—on Dudley writing cards (l.), FEB. 28, 8*c*
 BELL Brothers (Manchester) (1927), Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*d*
 BELL'S United Asbestos Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under TURNER and Newall, Ltd.
 BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon:—
 in Parliament, on Naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 15, 9*d*;—Navy: fuel, MAR. 15, 9*d*;—Question, disallowed, FEB. 19, 7*c*
 on labour drift to towns (l.), MAR. 5, 12*b*
 on trade—imports (l.), FEB. 13, 10*c*
 BELLAMY, Mr. Albert—in Parliament, on aerial disarmament, MAR. 8, 9*d*
 BELLET (E.) and Co., Ltd.—false trade description prosecution, JAN. 23, 11*g*; 25, 10*d*
 BELLHOUSE, Sir G.—on technical training (p.), FEB. 23, 7*c*
 BELLISS, Mrs. Margaretta A.—will: law case, JAN. 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 4*c*
 BELLS—Danish law: correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*e*;—Faculty for removal: see CHURCH of England: Discipline: Clerkenwell
 BELLWOOD, Ald. George A.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
 BELORVITCH, Julius—loitering charge, FEB. 18, 7*e*
 BELSERI-CHARDWA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 20*c*
 BELSEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
 BELSHER, Mr. Allan S.—on duties on beer and spirits (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 BELSIZE Loan Club—secretary: see STEVENS, Wilfred W.
 BELTON, Sir Norman— at Peshawar (photo.), MAR. 18, 18
 BEMBERG Artificial Silk Co.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 12, 21*f*
 BEN Nevis—tunnel scheme: see LOCHABER—Water power scheme
 BENAVENTE, Jacinto—*The Princess*: produced, FEB. 19, 12*c*; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
 BENDING, Mr. F. B.—at Connaught Rooms, on building trade; cooperation and education, JAN. 18, 25*a*
 BENEDETTI, M. (France)— at Cannes, on Entente Cordiale, MAR. 30, 14*d*
 "BENEDICT"—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 15, 12*c*
 BENGAL:—
 Administration—Cassells, Mr. (evid.), JAN. 22, 11*b*;—Drummond, Mr. (evid.), JAN. 16, 11*f*;—European political apathy, JAN. 14, 11*d*;—Gilchrist, Mr. (evid.), JAN. 15, 11*b*;—Hopkins, Mr. (evid.), JAN. 15, 11*b*;—Marr, Mr. A. (evid.), JAN. 28, 11*b*;—Mitter, Sir P. C. (evid.), JAN. 28, 11*b*
 Finance—budget: surplus, FEB. 21, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*a*;—Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 11*c*
 Labour: see under INDIA
 BENGAL (continued):—
 Land revenue—Lord Ronaldshay (s.), FEB. 13, 11*c*
 Ministry—no confidence motion carried against, FEB. 22, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); resignation, 23, 10*b*; vacant positions; salaries voted, MAR. 23, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); position, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
 Settlement, permanent—Lord Ronaldshay (s.), FEB. 13, 11*c*
 BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 23, 24*f*;—Report, JAN. 14, 22*a*
 BENGAL DOOARS Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 27*f*;—Report, MAR. 26, 23*c*
 BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24*c*
 BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company, Ltd.—debentures: renewal; announcement, JAN. 28, 20*f*; FEB. 11, 21*d*
 BENHAM, Mr. W. Gurney—on Jumbo (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
 BENN, Mr. Edward H.:—
 on bureaucracy (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
 on drafting of Bills (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
 BENN, Sir Ernest J. P.:—
 at Hotel Cecil, on general election; Mr. Lloyd George; unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 20, 18*d*
 at Manchester, on franchise; politics economics, FEB. 27, 27*g*
 on next general election (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*
 BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood:—
 in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, MAR. 27, 8*d*;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 8, 9*c*;—Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, MAR. 2, 6*c*;—Local Government Bill, FEB. 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 6, 8*e*;—London: traffic pool, FEB. 27, 7*g*; MAR. 27, 9*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*);—Onslow, Lord: salary, FEB. 16, 6*b*;—Royal Air Force, MAR. 8, 9*c*
 BENN (Ernest), Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 5, 18*g*
 BENNETT, Mr.—at Kingston, on suggested London-Brighton motor road, JAN. 15, 9*f*
 BENNETT, Mr. Albert—robbed at Juan les Pins, MAR. 26, 16*b*
 BENNETT, Mr. Alfred W.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
 BENNETT, Mr. Arnold:—
 "Accident"—reviewed, JAN. 10, 8*e*
 on Stonehenge—appeal (l., with others), MAR. 23, 10*b*
 BENNETT, Mr. Ernest C.—on housing at Buckland (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
 BENNETT, Mr. F. S.—receives freedom of City of London and Coachmakers' Company, JAN. 16, 10*c*
 BENNETT, Rt. Rev. Frederick, Bp. of Waiapu—consecrated, JAN. 23, 19*d*
 BENNETT, Mr. James W.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*c*
 BENNETT, John—false pretences charge, MAR. 22, 11*d*
 BENNETT, Miss Mary E.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
 BENNETT, Mr. Norman J.—on frosts (l.), FEB. 20, 10*d*
 BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 9, 15*b*; in Vancouver, MAR. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)

- BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada) (continued):—
in Parliament, on King Ministry ; trade ; British immigrants ; natural resources ; Peace pact ; Imperial economic conference, FEB. 13, 13a ; on Peace Pact, 20, 13f
- BENNETT, Mr. T. W. M.—on sheep tethering (l.), FEB. 19, 10e
- BENNETT, Mr. William—candidate for South Battersea, JAN. 12, 7g ; nominated, 29, 11b ; returned, FEB. 8, 14f ; 9, 10a (3* 4*) ; takes seat in Commons, 12, 8b
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 14, 7e :—London traffic pool, FEB. 20, 8d
- BENNETT, Sir William—on Georgiana, Lady Dudley (l.), FEB. 8, 10d
- BENNION, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 22, 21b
- BENNION, Mr. E. B.—at National Association of Bakers', Confectioners' and Caterers' conference, on bakery trade, JAN. 8, 14b
- BENOIS, Madame Nadia—art exhibition, JAN. 24, 10b
- BENSON, Capt. C. H. G.—biographical, FEB. 5, 9e
- BENSON, Mr. E. F.—"Paying Guests" : reviewed, MAR. 8, 22d
- BENSON, Sir Frank—to produce Ibsen cycle, JAN. 17, 10b
at Working Men's College, on Shakespeare, FEB. 11, 15d
- BENSON, Mr. George V.—death, FEB. 23, 15f
- BENSON, Lieut.-Col. R.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, MAR. 30, 6g
- BENSON, Maj. R. L.—directorship, FEB. 22, 20g
- BENSON, Mr. Stephen R.—Recorder of Sandwich, MAR. 16, 12b
- BENSON, Mr. W.—at London School of Economics, on forced labour, MAR. 8, 11e
- BENTHALL, Mr. Gilbert—on 18th century little masters (l.), FEB. 18, 8e
- BENTINCK, Mr. C. H.—Minister to Peru : gazetted, FEB. 2, 8d
- BENTINCK, Lord Henry C. :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on American sea power ; Rhineland occupation, FEB. 14, 5f
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 28, 9a
on architects and engineers (l.), JAN. 18, 8b
- BENTINCK, Lady Norah—on British coast resorts (l.), JAN. 31, 17b
- BENTLEY—outcrop working : see under COAL and coalmining
- BENTLEY, Mr. (Kenya)—assistance to natives accused of murder, MAR. 12, 15b
- BENTLEY, Mr. Edward H.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- BENTON, Maj.—infant daughter christened, FEB. 11, 15c
- BENTON, Mrs. Emma E. H.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- BENZOL—prices : questions in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c
- BERBLINGER, Ludwig A. — centenary of death (art.), JAN. 28, 15e ; engraving (photo.), 28, 16
- BERCHTOLDT, Mr. Sydney (Australia) — member of Tariff Board, MAR. 20, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
- BERCKMANS (Belgium)—arrest, JAN. 24, 11g
- BERCOVICI, Mr. Konrad—"The Story of the Gypsies" : noticed, MAR. 28, 19d
- BERESFORD, Mr. J. D.—"Real People" : reviewed, MAR. 28, 19c
- BERESFORD, William—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 8c
- BERETVAS, Mr. Francis — on litter in London (l.), FEB. 20, 10d
- BERG, Herr (Germany)—on pulverized fuel (lect.), JAN. 18, 17e
- BERGEN—loan : bonds drawn, JAN. 11, 18g, 22g ; cancelled, 22, 23c
- BERGMANN, Mr. Stephan—recital, MAR. 1, 14b
- BERGSON, Mme. Kate—death, FEB. 22, 9e
- BERKELEY, Mr. Comyns — on Middlesex Hospital (l.), FEB. 2, 8a
- BERKELEY, Mr. Reginald :—
Lady with the Lamp, The—produced, JAN. 7, 12c ; (l.), FEB. 13, 10d
Prince Consort, The—produced, FEB. 25, 10c ; 26, 14a (3* 4*)
- "BERKELEY - STREET Resident for 35 Years"—on Bond-street omnibuses (l.), MAR. 11, 17d
- BERLIN—accidents : see under GERMANY ;—Buildings, new : article, JAN. 24, 13f ; (photos.), 24, 16 ; — Crime : see under GERMANY ;—Drama : see under DRAMA ; — English Church (St. George's) : endowment fund : correspondence, MAR. 7, 10c ; — Influenza : see INFLUENZA : Germany ; — Street regulations : new, JAN. 29, 17b ; — Theatres : fire safeguards : Herr Gemp (statement), FEB. 7, 13g (3* 4*) ; —Traffic : new regulations, JAN. 29, 17b ; —Westens, Café des : reopened, MAR. 4, 15g (15f, 3* 4*)
- BERLIN City Electric Co.—debenture issue in New York, FEB. 16, 17g
- BERLINSKY, Mr. Marks—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- BERMONDSEY — dustcarts, motor : purchase, FEB. 18, 14c ; — Housing : see under HOUSING
- BERMUDA :—
Bulb growing industry — leading article, JAN. 26, 13d
Rhodes Scholarships : see OXFORD University : Rhodes Scholarships : Bermuda and Jamaica
- BERNABÉ, Senator Don Luis P. de (Spain) —death, MAR. 20, 15g
- BERNARD, Sir Thomas — autobiography : article, MAR. 30, 13f ; portrait (photo.), 30, 16
- BERNARD, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- BERNE — National Library : see under SWITZERLAND
- BERNHARD, Scholle and Co., Messrs.—capital : increased, JAN. 12, 17g
- BERRIDGE, Mr. Douglas J. P.—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- BERRY, Lady—launches *Orpheus*, FEB. 28, 11g
- BERRY, Sir Gomer—dinner, MAR. 6, 19b
- BERRY, John—inquest, MAR. 2, 9g
- BERRY, Mrs. John—assault on, MAR. 30, 14d
- BERRY, Mr. R. L.—on road schemes for unemployed miners (views), JAN. 12, 7c
- BERRY, Sir William—at Royal Society of Arts, on *Nelson and Rodney*, MAR. 21, 10d (and 2* 3* 4*)
- BERRY'S Insulating and Building Products, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 20, 24c ; 21, 24d, 25f ; 27, 21g
- BERRYMAN, Elizabeth—death, JAN. 18, 9g
- BERTHENSCHAW, Mr. Thomas H.—death, FEB. 4, 17c

- BERTHLESEN, Sigurd (Sweden)—heroism, JAN. 11, 11*g*
- BERTHOD, M. Aimé (France)—in Parliament, on Socialist-Radical attitude to Poincaré Ministry, JAN. 12, 12*c*
- BERTHON, Mrs. Kathleen J.—charge under Rating and Valuation Act, JAN. 10, 9*g*
- BERTIE of Thane, Lord—president of National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers, FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on housing; bureaucracy, FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on dogs, cruelty to, JAN. 30, 8*b*;—Local Government Bill, MAR. 26, 8*b*
on departmental legislation (1.), FEB. 20, 10*a*; MAR. 7, 15*c*
- BERTIN, Capt. H. (Southern Rhodesia)—in London; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, FEB. 6, 8*g*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- BERTOLETTI-MARCELLI, Signora Pasquarosa: see PASQUAROSA
- BERTRAM, Mr. Anthony—"The Sword Falls": reviewed, JAN. 11, 17*a*
- BERTRAM, Miss Violet—death, FEB. 26, 21*b*
- BERWICK—bridges: Mr. A. K. Dodds (lect.), FEB. 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- BESSELEY, Richard—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*c*
- BESLEY, Rev. W. P.—on lorries at Stanmore Hill (1.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
- BESSARABIA :—
Russian propaganda: see under RUSSIA: Rumania
- BESSARD, Justin (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 26, 15*b*
- BESSEMER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25*d*
- BESSUNGER, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- BEST, Ena ("Railway Queen")—visits Chesterfield, JAN. 3, 14*e*
- BEST, Rear-Adm. M. R.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 9, 6*g*; 14, 19*f*; FEB. 28, 26*b*
- BEST, Mrs. Samuel—death, MAR. 30, 15*d*
- BETH Alpha—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
- BETHANCOURT, Señor Aguero y (Cuba)—at League of Nations Council, on financial aid against aggression, MAR. 9, 11*c*
- BETHEL, Mr. Lionel B.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- BETHELL, Lady Hilda M.—will, FEB. 1, 15*e*
- BETHELL, Mrs. Richard—health; leaving for West Indies, JAN. 16, 15*b*
- BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—dividend, JAN. 25, 24*e*;—Report, JAN. 25, 24*e*
- BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—provisional Minister of Justice, JAN. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry: see under HUNGARY
at Foreign Affairs Committee, on on Peace Pact; Treaty of Trianon, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- BETHNAL Green—Board of Guardians: money missing, FEB. 20, 20*b*
- BETH-PELET excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
- BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward—opens houses for disabled ex-Service men at Chingford, JAN. 7, 7*d*
at Denison House, on employment of ex-Service men, FEB. 11, 17*e*
- BETHUNE, Lieut.-Col. Rupert E. M.—death, JAN. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
- BETT, Mr. Henry—"The Games of Children": noticed, FEB. 8, 9*d*
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. :—
Lancashire, Cheshire and Yorkshire—unemployment: receives deputation, JAN. 9, 7*d*
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. (continued) :—
Social insurance—receives deputation, MAR. 1, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Gatewen Colliery: vacancies, FEB. 5, 7*d*;—Unemployment: relief, FEB. 12, 8*b*; 28, 9*b*; MAR. 6, 7*g* (4*); benefit, 13, 8*c*
on unemployment—transference (statement), FEB. 9, 12*e*
- BETTESWORTH, Mr. Walter A.—death, FEB. 26, 6*c*
- BETTING :—
Antidote, provision of—declaration: signatories, MAR. 9, 6*c* (3* 4*)
Bookmakers—Labour Party, support of: see under PARTIES, political: Labour Party;—Robot: note, JAN. 7, 4*a*
Football "pool"—magisterial decision, MAR. 13, 21*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Money lent to bookmakers—law case, MAR. 28, 4*a*
Pari-Mutuel—Cheltenham meeting: type of machine to be used: note, JAN. 7, 4*a*
Prosecutions, FEB. 11, 14*e* (4*); 23, 7*f*; MAR. 30, 6*b*
Tax—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives deputation, FEB. 22, 14*g*;—Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*c*;—Evasion: prosecution, FEB. 15, 6*g*;—House of Commons meeting: arrangements, MAR. 15, 16*g*;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*b*; 26, 18*c*;—Labour Party policy: Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), FEB. 16, 14*c*;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*e*;—Revenue tickets: to be sold on racecourses, MAR. 11, 4*d*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*b*
- Totalisator :—
Articles, JAN. 7, 4*a*; FEB. 22, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; MAR. 1, 6*a*
Cheltenham National Hunt meeting—not to be used, FEB. 14, 6*a*
Clubs—liability: law case, MAR. 5, 5*b*
Control Board—new member, FEB. 1, 6*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 28, 7*f*;—Work: Sir C. Hindley (s.), FEB. 21, 6*a*
Epsom—permission to use not yet applied for, FEB. 18, 14*a*
Hindley, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 21, 6*a*; (statement), MAR. 19, 7*c*
Hurst Park—erection of buildings: Sir C. Hindley (s.), FEB. 21, 6*a*; early effort to install recalled: Mr. F. O. Stanley (s.), 21, 6*a*
Julius machine—note, JAN. 9, 5*a*; 17, 6*a*
Lonsdale, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 14*d*
Machine—equipment advertised for by Racecourse Betting Control Board, FEB. 11, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Type: notes, JAN. 7, 4*a*; 9, 5*a*; 17, 6*a*; requirements, 19, 5*d*; Sir C. Hindley (s.), FEB. 21, 6*a*; MAR. 19, 7*c*
Plessey machine—note, JAN. 9, 5*a*
Point-to-Point meetings—percentage to be deducted: Sir C. Hindley (s.), FEB. 21, 6*a*; note, 21, 6*a*; MAR. 19, 7*c*;—North Warwickshire Hunt: used, MAR. 20, 6*e*;—Use: conditions, FEB. 28, 6*a*; article, MAR. 1, 6*a*
Rules of Betting—alterations: operation: date, JAN. 16, 6*a*

BETTING :—

Totalisator (continued) :—

Rules of Racing—alterations : opera-

tion : date, JAN. 16, 6a

Stanley, Mr. F. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 6a

Stephen, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 7, 10a

Turnover—percentage to be deducted : Sir C. Hindley (s.), FEB. 21, 6a

BETTINGTON, Dr. R. H.—in New Zealand, FEB. 28, 7c

BETTS, Miss A. D.—on motor cycle number-plates (l.), FEB. 13, 10e

BEVAN, Mr. A.—at Newport, on Nine Mile Point Colliery : police action, FEB. 14, 11a ; MAR. 6, 21d

BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—arrives at Ely Tower, Brecon, FEB. 21, 17b
on Good Friday observance, MAR. 20, 17e

BEVAN, Mrs. Jane B.—law case, MAR. 16, 18g (18c, 3* 4*)

BEVAN, Mr. Richard :—
on domestic service (l.), MAR. 4, 12c

on stocks and pillories (l.), FEB. 2, 8c

BEVENOT, Mr. M.—Arnold historical essay prize at Oxford, MAR. 6, 21d

BEVERBRIDGE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 1, 15f

BEVERIDGE, Mr. Harold—missing, JAN. 17, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)

BEVERIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on diet in Army, FEB. 27, 10g (3* 4*)

BEVERIDGE, Sir William—member of London University women medical students' committee of inquiry, JAN. 15, 9c

at London School of Economics, on international libraries, MAR. 12, 13d

on Knowles, Prof. Lilian C. A.—memorial appeal (l.), MAR. 14, 12b

on women medical students (l.), FEB. 14, 10d

BEVERLEY, Margaret C. :—

on French cookery (l.), MAR. 14, 17e

on rolled paper pictures (l.), JAN. 11, 8e

BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—

on industrial cooperation—employers' attitude (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 7d
on seamen and Transport and General Workers' Union (art. quoted), MAR. 27, 19d

BEVINGTON, Miss Marian—will, JAN. 9, 17d

BEVIS, Miss Hester M.—on margarine (l.), JAN. 8, 8e

BEWDLEY — electoral : see under WORCESTERSHIRE

BEWDLEY Division Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, JAN. 9b

BEWICK, Mr. R. W.—at Modern Language Association, on study of modern languages, JAN. 5, 6b

BEXLEYHEATH — Danson Park : gates opened, MAR. 26, 21c (3* 4*)

BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—Brazilian contract, FEB. 22, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)

BEYERS, Mr. F. W. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on diamond discovery in South-West Africa, FEB. 7, 13g (3* 4*), on trade treaty with Germany, 27, 13b

BEYNON, Mr. M.—on police methods (evid.), JAN. 16, 7b

BEYNON, Mr. Richard—on air customs ports (l.), MAR. 14, 12e

BEYNON, Messrs.—Egyptian coal contract, JAN. 28, 20f

BEZSONOV, M. Youri—"My Twenty-Six Prisons and My Escape from Solovetski" : noticed, MAR. 28, 19d

BHARATPUR, Maharajah of—death, MAR. 28, 19b

BHOPAL, Nawab of (India)—on Princes, ruling (s.), JAN. 8, 11b

BIUBRIGHT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 22d

BHUTO, Mr. Wadero W. (India)—murder charge : see under INDIA : Crime

BIANCHI, Signor (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 22, 12b (12e, 3* 4*) ; member of bank control sub-committee, MAR. 12, 16c

BIBBY, Mr. Arthur—birthday, FEB. 9, 13b

BIBBY, Mr. Claude B.—will, MAR. 9, 15b

BIBBY, Mr. H. P.—donation to New Health Society, JAN. 2, 5g

BIBLE :—

Commentary (S.P.C.K.) — Protestant Reformation Society : resolution, FEB. 6, 17d

Five pound note kept in—instance, MAR. 19, 8e

Revised version — correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e ; 2, 8c ; 8, 8e ; 10, 8d ; 23, 12e ; 26, 8g

Samaritan Pentateuch—MS. presented to Bible Society, MAR. 20, 13c

Study—correspondence, JAN. 17, 8e ; 19, 8d ; FEB. 14, 10e ;—Garvie, Rev. A. E. (s.), JAN. 5, 6a ;—Schools, in : see EDUCATION : Religious teaching ;—Storr, Canon V. F. (s.), JAN. 5, 6a ;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), JAN. 15, 14c ;—Vacation School (Cambridge) : arrangements, MAR. 14, 19d

BIBLE, Mr. Lee—fatal accident, MAR. 16, 16c ; 15, 15f

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society—gold medal : awards, MAR. 20, 21b ;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 21b

BICKELL, Mr. John P.—directorship, FEB. 13, 20c

BICKERDIKE, Mr. Mathew—will, FEB. 19, 17d

BICKERSTETH, Mr. Harold—death, MAR. 9, 14c (3* 4*)

BICKERSTETH, Canon S.—on Rt. Rev. W. O. Burrows (l.), FEB. 16, 7a

BICKERTON, Prof. Alexander W.—death, JAN. 24, 14b ; appreciation, 25, 12d ; funeral, 26, 15b

Bickerton Journal—suggested publication : correspondence, JAN. 25, 12e

BICKMORE, Rev. C. F.—on Northumberland lion (l.), JAN. 29, 10e

BICKMORE, Mr. Harry—at Kensington, on London squares, MAR. 12, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)

BIDDER, Dr. G. P.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), JAN. 1, 8d

BIDEFORD Black, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 2, 18a, 20a

BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. M. J.—member of Colonial education committee, JAN. 5, 12a

on Wells, Dr. Joseph (l.), MAR. 4, 11c

BIGGE, Sir A. Selby—return to England : arrangements, JAN. 14, 11d

BIGGS, Sir Arthur W.—will, MAR. 20, 21d

BIGLIN, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 5, 19f

BIHAR and Orissa :—

Executive Council—member, JAN. 10, 11g

Franchise—extended to women, FEB. 8, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)

Governor : see STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh L.

Governor, acting, JAN. 23, 18e ; FEB. 4, 11g

BIKANER, Maharajah of (India)—in Chamber of Princes, on British connexion, FEB. 14, 14d

BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17f
BILAINKIN, Mr. George—on penny postage (l.), JAN. 24, 17g
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25d
BILES, Sir John :—
 at Institution of Naval Architects, on powdered fuel, MAR. 23, 7f
 at Royal Society of Arts, on marine engines, MAR. 22, 11c
BILHAM, Mr. E. S.—death, JAN. 24, 17d
BILKERT, Rev. Henry (U.S.A.)—killed near Koweit, JAN. 22, 12e; funeral, 23, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
BILL, Mr. F. W.—at Cheltenham, on newspapers; amalgamations; journalists; football competitions; insurance schemes, MAR. 30, 7d
BILLARD, Adm. (U.S.A.)—on sinking of *I'm Alone* (statement), MAR. 25, 12b
BILLIARDS :—
 Article, MAR. 11, 5b
 Balk line Championship (Worlds)—Matsuyama v. Horemans, FEB. 6, 6f
 Carpenter v. Leigh, MAR. 5, 6g (18e, 3* 4*); 6, 18e (18c, 3* 4*); 7, 7b (16a, 3* 4*); 8, 7e (and 18a, 3* 4*); 9, 6c; 11, 5b (and 3* 4*); 12, 7c (18a, 3* 4*); v. Earlam, 13, 7g (18d, 3* 4*); 14, 14b (18c, 3* 4*); 15, 7b (and 18d, 3* 4*); 16, 6b; 18, 4f; v. S. Smith, 19, 7e (20, 7d, 3* 4*); 20, 7b; 21, 7e; 22, 7a; 23, 6g; 25, 5c; 26, 7c; 27, 7d; 28, 6g; 30, 5g
 Championships :—
 Amateur, JAN. 1, 6e; 2, 6c; 3, 5f; 4, 6c (14e, 3* 4*); 5, 5g (14a, 3* 4*); 7, 4g; 9, 14e; 11, 6c (14a, 3* 4*); competition proper : prospects: note, 14, 6g; 18, 14a; results, 19, 6c (14e, 3* 4*); 21, 5f; 22, 6f; 23, 6f; 24, 7d (14d, 3* 4*); 25, 7d (18e, 3* 4*); 26, 14d; 28, 4e; 29, 6g (16e, 3* 4*); 30, 7b (16d, 3* 4*); 31, 6e (14d, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 6e; 2, 6c; 4, 6g; 5, 7c; 6, 6g (and 16a, 3* 4*); 7, 6g (and 16e, 3* 4*); 8, 16e; 9, 5g; 11, 6g; 12, 7c; 13, 6f; 14, 6f; 15, 6c; 16, 5g (19d, 3* 4*); 18, 4e
 Empire (Amateur)—England: representative, MAR. 9, 5g; leaves for S. Africa, 16, 6b;—Scotland: not to compete, MAR. 9, 5g
 Junior, FEB. 27, 16e; 28, 7c (3* 4*)
 Professional—arrangements, JAN. 3, 5f (14d, 3* 4*); draw, 12, 5f (5d, 3* 4*); prospects: note, 14, 6g; MAR. 18, 4f
 Coombe, R. A.—notable break, JAN. 23, 6f
 Davis v. Newman, FEB. 19, 6f; 20, 6g; 21, 6f; 22, 6g; 23, 5e; 25, 5f; 26, 6g (and 18d, 3* 4*); 27, 16d; 28, 7b (and 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 18e (18b, 3* 4*); 2, 5g (14e, 3* 4*); 4, 6d; 12, 7c (14a, 3* 4*); 13, 7g (18d, 3* 4*); 14, 14b (18c, 3* 4*); 15, 7b (18d, 3* 4*); 16, 6b; 18, 4f; 19, 7e; 20, 7d (3* 4*); 20, 7b; 21, 7e; 22, 7a; 23, 6g; 25, 5c
 Ivory ball competition—arrangements, MAR. 18, 4f
 Lindrum, F. v. J. Davis, JAN. 1, 6e; 2, 6c; 3, 5f (14d, 3* 4*); 4, 6c (14e, 3* 4*); 5, 5g (14a, 3* 4*); 7, 4g; 8, 14e (and 3* 4*); 9, 14e; v. New-

BILLIARDS :—

Lindrum, F. v. J. Davis (continued) :—
 man, 15, 14e; 16, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 17, 6f (14a, 3* 4*); 18, 14a; 19, 6c (14c, 3* 4*); 21, 5f; 22, 6f (14d, 3* 4*); 23, 6g (14a, 3* 4*); 24, 7d (14d, 3* 4*); 25, 7e (18e, 3* 4*); 26, 14d; 28, 4e; to return to Australia, FEB. 1, 6e
 Lindrum, Walter—to tour England, FEB. 28, 7d
 London Breweries Amateur Sports Association—championships, MAR. 21, 7e
 Oxford University—competition, MAR. 11, 5b; v. Cambridge University, 16, 6b
 Peall v. Davis, JAN. 10, 14c (14a, 3* 4*); 11, 6c (14a, 3* 4*); 12, 5g (14e, 3* 4*)
 Professionals' Association's handicap, JAN. 8, 14e; 9, 14c; 10, 14e (14a, 3* 4*); 11, 6c (14a, 3* 4*); 12, 5g (14e, 3* 4*); 15, 14e (and 3* 4*); 16, 14e (and 14b, 3* 4*); championship, 19, 6c; 21, 5f
 Records—cannons: Falkiner, C., MAR. 20, 7d
 Scotland—championship, FEB. 25, 5f
 Smith, W. v. Newman, JAN. 1, 6e; 2, 6c; 3, 5f (14d, 3* 4*); 4, 6c (14e, 3* 4*); 5, 5g (14a, 3* 4*); 7, 4g; 8, 14e (and 3* 4*); 9, 14e; 10, 14e (14a, 3* 4*); 11, 6c (14a, 3* 4*); 12, 5g (14e, 3* 4*); 14, 6g; v. Carpenter, 22, 6f (14d, 3* 4*); 23, 6g (14a, 3* 4*); 24, 7d (14d, 3* 4*); 25, 7e (18e, 3* 4*); 26, 14d; 28, 4e; v. Peall, 29, 6g (16e, 3* 4*); 30, 7a (16d, 3* 4*); 30, 7b (16a, 3* 4*); 31, 6e (14d, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 6e; 2, 6c; 4, 6g; 5, 7c; 6, 6g (and 16a, 3* 4*) v. S. Smith, FEB. 7, 6g; 8, 16e; 9, 5g; 11, 6g
 Snooker pool :—
 Amateur Championship, JAN. 12, 5 (5d, 3* 4*); FEB. 7, 6g; 9, 5g; 11, 6g
 Professional Championship, JAN. 17, 6f (14a, 3* 4*); 18, 14a; 22, 6f (14d, 3* 4*); 23, 6g (14a, 3* 4*); 24, 7c (14d, 3* 4*); 28, 4e; MAR. 5, 6g (18e, 3* 4*); 6, 18e (18c, 3* 4*); 8, 7a (18a, 3* 4*)
 Stock Exchange—handicap, JAN. 3, 6b; 5, 5g (14a, 3* 4*); 7, 4g; 8, 14e; 9, 14e; 10, 14e (14a, 3* 4*); 11, 6c (14a, 3* 4*); 12, 5e; 15, 7e; 16, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 17, 6f (14a, 3* 4*); 18, 14a; 19, 6c (14e, 3* 4*); 22, 6f (14d, 3* 4*); 23, 6f; 24, 7d (14d, 3* 4*); 25, 7e (18e, 3* 4*); 29, 6g; 30, 7b; 31, 6e (14d, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 6e; 2, 6c; 5, 7c; 6, 6f (16a, 3* 4*); 7, 6g; 8, 16e; 9, 5g; 13, 6f; 14, 6f; 15, 6e; 16, 5g (19d, 3* 4*); 18, 4e; 19, 6f; 20, 6g; 21, 6f; 22, 6g; 23, 5e; 26, 6g (18d, 3* 4*); 28, 7b; MAR. 1, 18e (18b, 3* 4*); 5, 6g (18e, 3* 4*); 6, 18e (18c, 3* 4*); 7, 7b (16a, 3* 4*); 12, 7c; 14a, 3* 4*); 13, 7g (18d, 3* 4*); 15, 7b (18d, 3* 4*); 19, 7e; 20, 7d; 22, 7a; 23, 6g; 25, 5c; 26, 7c; 27, 7d; 30, 5g; championship, 27, 7d; 28, 6g; v. Y.M.C.A., JAN. 17, 6f (14a, 3* 4*)
 West End Club—Markers' handicap, FEB. 19, 6f; 20, 6g; 21, 6f; 22, 6g; 23, 5e; 25, 5f; 26, 6g (18d,

BILLIARDS :—

West End Club (continued) :—

3* 4*); 27, 16*d*; 28, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 6*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 7*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 8, 7*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 6*c*; 12, 7*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 13, 7*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 7*e*

BILLS of Exchange—law, unification of: International Institute for the Unification of Private Law: scheme approved, FEB. 25, 11*g*

BILLS of lading—law case, MAR. 12, 5*c*

BINDER, Miss Pearl—art exhibition, MAR. 19, 14*b*

BINDING, Herr Rudolf (Germany)—“A Fatalist at War”: noticed, JAN. 11, 17*b*

BINEAU, Gen. (France)—Franco-Belgian “secret treaty”: see under BELGIUM: France

BINGEN, Mr. Max N.—on railway accounts (l.), MAR. 13, 12*c*

BINGHAM, Senator (U.S.A.)—Peace Pact round-robin, JAN. 14, 12*b*

BINGHAM, Rev. F.—on stocks and pillories (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*

BINGHAM, Mr. Henry B.—“Memoir”: noticed, FEB. 25, 9*b*

BINNIE-CLARK, Miss G.—on farming in Canada (l.), MAR. 15, 12*d*

BINYON, Mr. Laurence—“Art and Civilization”: reviewed, FEB. 12, 19*d*

BIOGRAPHY—Mr. P. Guedalla (lect.), FEB. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)

BIOLOGY :—

Committee, joint—constitution, JAN. 25, 16*f*; meeting, 28, 9*e*

Empire needs—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*c*; 9, 13*e*; 12, 8*c*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*d*; 24, 17*e*; — Imperial Agricultural Research Conference leaflets, JAN. 12, 9*c*; — Leading article, JAN. 12, 13*c*; — McDougall, Mr. F. L. (p.), MAR. 16, 7*g*

Fresh-water life — research: correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*a*

Microbes: see MICROBES

Teaching in schools—Sir D. Hall (s.), JAN. 4, 7*d*

BIRCH, Mr. A. G.—on insulated houses (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*

BIRCH, Mrs. Amelia S.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*b*

BIRCH, Mr. George—will, MAR. 27, 19*e*

BIRCH, Mr. James—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*

BIRCH, Mr. William T.—will, MAR. 8, 19*e*

BIRCHAM, Henry—cruelty charge, FEB. 20, 19*d*

BIRCHENOUGH, Mr.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*c*

BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—health, FEB. 28, 17*b*; resigns directorship, MAR. 27, 21*g*

on Rhodesia—railways: native labour (s. read), FEB. 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*c*

BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. J. W. — on cotton trade: machinery oiling and cleaning agreement (statement), JAN. 7, 9*c*

BIRD, Arthur—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*

BIRD, Francis W.—acquitted, MAR. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)

BIRD, Sir Henry B.—death, FEB. 18, 17*e*; 22, 17*c*

BIRD, Mr. J. A. H.—on fauna of Palestine (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*

BIRD, Mr. W. Hobart—on spring in Naples (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*

BIRDS :—

Article (“Soarers and Songsters”), MAR. 21, 19*f*

BIRDS (continued) :—

Blackbirds—correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*c*

Bullfinches—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*

Cormorants—released at Leyden, shot at Tunis, MAR. 1, 15*f*

Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*e*

Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 2, 6*g*

Cuckoo—heard, MAR. 27, 11*g*

Gulls—feeding (photo.), JAN. 18, 16

Insect destroyers, value as — Royal Society for the Protection of Birds: discussion, MAR. 23, 11*b*

Jackdaws—skeletons found in chimney, FEB. 6, 11*g*

Nesting operations — correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e*

Parrots—criticism of violinist: see under MUSIC

Plumage — importation: Bill introduced in Commons, JAN. 30, 8*c*

Protection — Lakeland mountain guides: work: Lord Ullswater (s.), JAN. 18, 15*f*

Redwings—article, FEB. 28, 17*e*; — Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*e*; 28, 10*e*; MAR. 1, 12*e*; 2, 8*a*; 6, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; 11, 12*e*

Sea—pollution by oil fuel discharges: correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*e*; 20, 10*d*

Shooting at—prosecution, MAR. 28, 4*d*

Shows—international, JAN. 10, 14*d*; —National Cage Bird Society (Crystal Palace), FEB. 8, 11*b*; 9, 7*e*

Snipe—article, JAN. 2, 15*e*

Song — article (“The cries of eager hearts”), FEB. 14, 17*e*

Starlings—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*b*; 22, 11*c*; 26, 12*e*

Swallows — nests: correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e*

Swans—rounded up for protection (photo.), JAN. 29, 18; —Black: pair arriving from Australia, FEB. 6, 11*g*

Water—heating contrivance, FEB. 19, 10*e*

Wheatears—article, MAR. 28, 17*f*; — Correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*e*; 26, 17*c*

Winter, in—articles, JAN. 10, 15*f*; 24, 15*e*; 31, 15*e*; —Correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*d*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 10*e*; MAR. 7, 10*d*; —Feeding (photo.), JAN. 29, 18; article, 29, 19*d*; —Wildfowl on London reaches of Thames, FEB. 19, 25*b*

BIRDWHISTLE, Col. (Canada)—on Kolapore Cup (statement), JAN. 9, 11*c*

BIRDWOOD, Mr. Frank—on Indian Coastal Shipping Bill (p.), FEB. 13, 11*d*

BIRDWOOD, F. M. Sir William—in Council of State, on rescues from Kabul, MAR. 7, 13*c*

BIRKENHEAD—Carnegie Free Library: to be demolished, FEB. 18, 9*g*; —Corporation: Bill: provisions, JAN. 10, 18*g*; before Parliament, 31, 8*b*; MAR. 16, 7*d*; 27, 8*a*; —Docks: new bridge opened, JAN. 22, 9*a*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—expected in London, JAN. 24, 15*b*; health, FEB. 9, 13*b*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*); 14, 14*e*; 22, 14*a*

British Electrical Development Association—guest at dinner, MAR. 15, 18*b*

Greater London and Counties Trust, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 15, 14*e*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued):—

- Pension: see under MINISTRY: Lord Chancellors
 at Liverpool, on Mr. Lloyd George; Lord Melchett; unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 19, 9c; 20, 10d (3* 4*)
 at Norwich, on by-elections; Labour Party and bookmakers; Baldwin Ministry; Lord Rothermere; Mr. Lloyd George; unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 23, 16e
 at Piccadilly Hotel, on foreign investors: electrical developments, MAR. 15, 18b
 on Broughton, late Mr. U. (I.), FEB. 2, 13c
 on Lenin (I.), FEB. 26, 17e
 on Wells, late Dr. J. (I.), MAR. 2, 13c
 BIRKETT, Fred—inquest, MAR. 26, 13g
 BIRKETT, Henry C.—betting charge, FEB. 11, 14e (4*)
 BIRKETT, Mr. John N.—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 BIRKMYRE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 9, 15b
 BIRLA, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Anti-Communist Bill, FEB. 6, 13d (3* 4*); on Budget, MAR. 5, 15c (and 3* 4*); 20, 15c; Government financial policy, 20, 15c
 BIRLEY, Miss Alicia M.—death, MAR. 8, 21a
 BIRLEY, Capt. Oswald—visiting Bangkok, FEB. 12, 13g
 BIRMINGHAM—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—British Industries Fair: see under TRADE: Exhibitions;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, JAN. 25, 11d; meeting, MAR. 30, 22f;—Corporation: Bill (General Powers): before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8a; Bill (Rivers Improvement): before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8a; MAR. 21, 8a;—Electoral: Deritend, JAN. 3, 9g; Edgbaston, FEB. 14, 7f;—Electricity supply: charge of system: City Council discussion, JAN. 9, 9d;—Festival Choral Society: Bach's *St. Matthew Passion*: performed, MAR. 30, 10c;—Lodging-houses: new by-laws: particulars, JAN. 14, 9d;—Repertory Theatre: produces *The Mayor*, JAN. 29, 12c;—Theatre Royal: sold, MAR. 1, 13e (13c, 3* 4*);—Traffic: automatic control: recommendation, JAN. 3, 9g;—York, Duke of: visits, MAR. 13, 18c
 BIRMINGHAM Conservative Club—meeting, MAR. 1, 18b
 BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—dinner, JAN. 28, 7a
 BIRMINGHAM Junior Chamber of Commerce—meeting, JAN. 29, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
 BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 23, 17a;—Report, FEB. 14, 20e
 BIRMINGHAM University—appointments, JAN. 7, 16g (16e, 3* 4*); MAR. 7, 16d;—Founders' Day dinner, FEB. 23, 8d
 BIRON, Sir Chartres—on cruise to West Indies, JAN. 23, 19f; criticism of sessions judge, FEB. 28, 5d; resumes duties, 28, 5c
 BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—birthday, JAN. 19, 15b; complimentary luncheon: presentation, 19, 9c
 Crewc, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 9c
 BIRTH-RATE—Registrar-General's quarterly return, JAN. 23, 16f

- BIRTHS—Quadruplets, FEB. 8, 11g;—Triplets, JAN. 22, 9g;—Twins (Siamese): death of one after operation, MAR. 22, 19d; death of second, 23, 11g
 BISHOP, Mr. A. B.—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 18, 9g
 BISHOP, Arthur E.—theft charge, JAN. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
 BISHOP, George A.—fraudulent conversion charge, FEB. 6, 11b
 BISHOP, Mr. Henry—"Street Scene, Rabat": acquired for Brussels, JAN. 30, 13g
 BISHOP, Mr. Roy—discovers model of Church of Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem, JAN. 30, 17e
 BISHOP Auckland—electoral: see under DURHAM
 BISIACH, Signor Landro (Italy)—Stradivarius manuscripts: see STRADIVARIUS, Antonio
 BISSET, Mr. George S.—will, FEB. 8, 17e
 BITTLESTON, Cdr. C. J. L.—biographical, JAN. 28, 18d
 BJÖRKMAN, Edwin—"Bonaparte: A Drama" (translated): reviewed, FEB. 8, 9c
 BLAAUW, Miss Margaret L.—will, FEB. 15, 17c
 BLACK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Federal Reserve Board warning to banks, FEB. 9, 16c
 BLACK, Mr. Campbell—successful Nairobi-London flight (photo.), FEB. 22, 1g
 BLACK, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
 BLACK, Rev. Sydney S.—to take Anglican orders, JAN. 11, 17e; biographical; curate of Rushden, 16, 17e (17c, 3* 4*)
 BLACK, Mr. Van Lear (U.S.A.)—England-China flight: commences, FEB. 12, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
 BLACKBURN—Bishop: see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M.;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b; MAR. 16, 7d; 27, 8a;—Diocese: Finance Board: law case, MAR. 7, 11c; 8, 5e;—Electoral, FEB. 2, 7f; 16, 14d
 BLACKBURN Aircraft Co.—flying boats: use in United States: see under AERONAUTICS: United States
 BLACKBURN Aircraft Corporation of America—to be formed, FEB. 20, 14g
 BLACKBURNE, Rev. Harry—at Horse Guards Parade, on mothers, MAR. 12, 21c
 BLACKET, William—accident, JAN. 24, 7d
 BLACKETT, Sir Basil P.—deputy member of reparations expert commission, JAN. 14, 12c; nominated director of Bank of England Court, JAN. 18, 12e; (F.N.), 18, 18b; chairman of Communications Co.: announcement in Commons, 30, 8c; received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 6, 17b; lieutenant of City of London, MAR. 16, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
 Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 5, 24b
 Wacha, Sir D.—tribute, MAR. 7, 13c
 BLACKETT, Adm. H.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 28, 16c
 BLACKFRIARS Monastery precincts—human remains: see HUMAN remains—Apothecaries' Hall
 BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JAN. 15, 14d; 16, 14c; 25, 13g; 31, 9b (3* 4*); FEB. 28, 5d; MAR. 2, 9b; 22, 13c
 BLACKMAN, Mr. H.—on plumbing trade (I.), JAN. 15, 13e
 BLACKMORE, Dr. Humphrey P.—death, FEB. 6, 19c; will, 28, 17d
 BLACKPOOL—development: Mr. H. B. Tanner (s.), JAN. 7, 8c

- BLACKSHAW, Mr. J. F.—on Stilton cheese (s. quoted), FEB. 4, 18b
- BLACKSMITHS—apprenticeship: see under LABOUR—Apprenticeship
- BLACKWELL Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23g
- Blackwood's Magazine*—noticed, JAN. 1, 8f; FEB. 1, 17c; MAR. 1, 11d
- BLAENAVON Co.—tire mills: contract secured, MAR. 12, 13f
- BLAGDEN, Dr. C. Otto—on languages for salesmen (l.), MAR. 2, 8c
- BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Claude, Bp. of Peterborough—health, FEB. 27, 17d
- BLAGDEN, Mr. William G.—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- BLAIKLEY, Mr. D. J.—on musical pitch (l.), JAN. 19, 8d
- BLAIN, Sir Herbert—resigns directorship, FEB. 18, 19g
- BLAINE, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Peace Pact, JAN. 4, 12d; 10, 11c
- BLAIR, Sir Reginald :—
on London housing (l.), JAN. 23, 12b
on unemployment relief—Liberal Party policy (l.), MAR. 18, 15e
- BLAIR, Mr. Robert K.—directorship, JAN. 16, 19g
- BLAIR and Co.—Bank of America: see that title
- BLAKE, Mr. A. H.—at Westminster School, on highways and byways of Westminster, MAR. 6, 10d
- BLAKE, Mr. Antony—on politics on Sunday (l.), MAR. 23, 10f
- BLAKE, Commodore Geoffrey—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
- BLAKE, Mr. Herbert F.—taxing master of Supreme Court, JAN. 16, 5f
- BLAKE, Mr. J. P. :—
at London County Hall, on sanitary services, MAR. 27, 11f
- BLAKE, Robert—assault charge, MAR. 19, 9e (3* 4*)
- BLAKELEY, Mr. (Australia)—suspended from Parliament, MAR. 2, 12b
- BLAKENEY, F. M. Sir Edward—bust presented to Chelsea Hospital, MAR. 23, 11g
- BLAKENEY, Brig.-Gen. R. B. D.—on late Gen. Sir J. Maxwell (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 15f
- BLAKESLEY, Mr. Thomas H.—death, FEB. 15, 9a, 14f; appreciation, 18, 17b; will, MAR. 30, 17f
- BLAKEY, Senator (Australia)—election petition dismissed, MAR. 14, 29c
- BLANCHARD, Ald. — at Sheffield City Council, on finance estimates, MAR. 7, 16c
- BLANCHARD, Mr. John J.—inquest, FEB. 14, 16b
- BLAND, Mr. Christopher H.—law case, MAR. 13, 5a
- BLAND, Mr. Humphrey L.—death, MAR. 1, 11c
- BLAND, Mr. John D.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- BLANE, Capt. Gilbert G.—will, MAR. 9, 15b
- BLANESBURGH, Lord—F.R.C.M., MAR. 15, 22d
on Phillimore, Lord (tribute), MAR. 15, 5c
- BLASPHEMY—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 30, 8c
- BLAVIER, Gen. (France)—Franco-Belgian "secret treaty": see under BELGIUM: France
- BLAYDON Burn Colliery—to be reopened, JAN. 30, 16d
- BLEAKLEY, Mr. J. W. (Australia)—recommendations concerning aborigines, FEB. 11, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); correction, 12, 13d
- BLEDISLOE, Lord—advisory appointment under Imperial Chemical Industries, JAN. 9, 12f
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on political truce in agriculture, MAR. 6, 10d
at House of Commons, on Channel tunnel, FEB. 19, 11c; 20, 19c (3* 4*)
at Midland Agricultural College, on grassland, JAN. 9, 17c
at Newcastle, on farming: foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 18, 14c
in Parliament, on bridges: construction and maintenance, FEB. 15, 7b;—Dead Sea concession, MAR. 21, 8b;—Land drainage: employment of miners, FEB. 8, 8a;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 24, 8a; FEB. 28, 8c; MAR. 6, 8b; 15, 8a
on farming, plight of (l.), JAN. 7, 21e
on Wilkins, late Mrs. Roland (l.) JAN. 29, 16e
- BLENCOWE, Rev. Charles E.—death, MAR. 19, 21b
- BLEWITT, Miss Florence E.—law case, FEB. 21, 5c; 22, 5b; 23, 12e
- BLIDWORTH—cradle rocking ceremony: see under CUSTOMS, Ancient
- BLIGH, Mrs. Mary W.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- BLIND—Braille: centenary: suggested celebration, FEB. 11, 17d;—Lent reading: correspondence, JAN. 25, 12e;—Marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated: James;—Welfare: L.C.C. special committee: recommendation, MAR. 11, 13a
- BLINDELL, Mr. J.—candidate for Holland-with-Boston, FEB. 14, 7f; nominated, MAR. 14, 11a; returned, 23, 14e; takes seat in Commons, 27, 8c
- BLOCH, M. Lazare (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal: examined, JAN. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
- BLOCH, Mr. Olaf—progress medal of Royal Photographic Society, JAN. 26, 9g
- BLOCH, Mr. Rene—law case, MAR. 2, 4a; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 22, 5b
- BLOCH, Mr. Simon—law case, MAR. 2, 4a; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 22, 5b
- BLOCKSIDGE, Mr. E. W. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on lifeboats, MAR. 23, 7f
- BLOMFELD, Mr. A.—on plight of farmers (l.), MAR. 4, 22c
- BLOMFELD, Sir Reginald :—
on Dutch art exhibition (l.), FEB. 12, 10b; 14, 10c
on St. George's Church, Ypres (f.), MAR. 26, 12b
on unemployed coalminers—artistic and literary sales in aid (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 12f
- Bloodstock Breeders' Review*—noticed, FEB. 22, 6a
- BLOOM, Mr. J. Harvey—on Warwick Castle (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 10d
- BLOOM, Louis—gaming charge, FEB. 5, 16c
- BLOOR, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- BLOUNT and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 19d
- BLOWER, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, MAR. 30, 17f
- "BLOWER Service": see LONDON and Provincial Sporting News Agency (1929), Ltd.
- BLUE, Mr. Allan P.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- BLUE Bird Petrol, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 26, 5c

- BLUE Bird Petrol (Foreign), Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 20, 25b
- “BLUE HYACINTH”—on late Miss Gratienn Charton (l.), FEB. 19, 19c
- BLUE Star Line, Ltd.—cabin: model on view, MAR. 23, 7e
- BLUMEL Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 11, 19c;—Report, JAN. 3, 18c
- BLUM, M. Léon (France)—candidate for Narbonne, MAR. 19, 15c (3* 4*)
- BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D.—guest of Institute of Journalists (London district), FEB. 13, 11c
at Criterion Restaurant, on British journalists in America, FEB. 13, 11c
- BLUNDELL, Alfred J. — housebreaking charge, FEB. 27, 5d; MAR. 7, 11d
- BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.:—
on farmers and the Government (l.), JAN. 24, 13c
on international bank (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
- BLUNDELL, Spence and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 20e
- BLUNDESTON Church — preservation: appeal, MAR. 13, 12d; (photo.), 13, 20; eorrespondence, 15, 12e
- BLUNT, Maj. H. P.—on late Mr. T. P. Blunt (l.), MAR. 1, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- BLUNT, Mr. Thomas P.—death: appreciation, MAR. 1, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20e
- BLYMER, John (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- BLYTH, Mr. Arthur W.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- BLYTH, Mrs. Margaret—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Wigg-Cochrane agreement, FEB. 21, 16d; 22, 7e; attitude to Privy Council Judicial Committee, 21, 16d
- BLYTHE, Mr. Richard—on wood fires (l.), FEB. 9, 6d
- BOADA, Señor (Spain)—Consul in Newcastle, FEB. 2, 11g
- BOARD, Henry—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 14e
- BOARD of Deputies of British Jews—on minorities (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 15d (3* 4*)
- BOARD of Trade: see TRADE, Board of
- BOAS, Dr. F. S.:—
at British Drama League, on Shakespeare in schools, JAN. 2, 17b
on poets and tennis-courts (l.), JAN. 2, 8d
on Stopes, late Mrs. C. C. (l.), FEB. 12, 10d
on Watson, late Dr. F. (l.), FEB. 15, 9b
- BOASE, Rev. Harry P.—will, FEB. 16, 15d
- BOATFIELD, Stanley J.—inquest, FEB. 13, 11g
- BOBBY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 18f
- BOBY, Mr. William—on Guildhall Art Gallery (l.), JAN. 7, 10e
- BOCHENEK, Maurice—inquest, JAN. 22, 9g
- BOCKING Windmill—preservation: appeal, MAR. 6, 11e; presented by Mr. E. H. Tabor, 17, 8g
- BODDINGTON'S Breweries, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 25d
- BODE, Dr. Wilhelm von (Germany)—death, MAR. 2, 12d, 14b; photograph, 2, 16
- BODEY, Mr. William T.—will, FEB. 23, 13d
- BODIES found—Andover Aerodrome: man on crane, JAN. 1, 9g;—Bonnington Hotel: man fallen from window, FEB. 20, 11b;—Daventry: headless infant, JAN. 29, 11g;—Dover: man, JAN. 24, 17f;—Eastbourne: woman, MAR. 1, 13g;—Folkestone: headless baby, JAN. 19, 14c; inquest, FEB. 11, 9g;—Frozen in walking attitude: instance, MAR. 8, 15b (15e, 2* 3* 4*);—Harpenden: woman, JAN. 17, 14d;—Holloway: man on tube railway line, JAN. 21, 14a;—Hove: woman, MAR. 2, 9g;—Lea, river: man buried under mistaken identity, JAN. 19, 6b;—Maidenhead: man, JAN. 15, 9a;—Paris: stowaway, MAR. 23, 19g;—Reedham Halt: man on line, MAR. 25, 9g;—Richmond Park: man, FEB. 12, 11g;—Seaham: man burned on Featherbed Rock, MAR. 18, 11g;—Tottenham Court-road Station: man, FEB. 12, 11g;—Worthing: woman, JAN. 15, 14b
- BODKIN, Sir Archibald—on Age of Mariages Bill (evid.), MAR. 22, 13b
- BODKIN Mr. Thomas—on Hugh Lane pictures (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
- BODLEIAN Library: see under OXFORD University
- BODMIN—prisons (civil and naval): sale announced, JAN. 30, 11g; sold, FEB. 8, 11c
- BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19e
- BOGGERHAUSEN, Father—on Rabaul native disturbance (evid.), MAR. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
- BOGGIS, Mr. W.—member of British Agricultural Bureau, JAN. 14, 18b
- BOGGIS-ROLFE, Mr. D. H.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20d
- BOGNOR—St. Michael's School: headmistress, FEB. 9, 13b
- BOGOTA Telephone Co.—dividend, MAR. 26, 23c
- BOGRIE Colliery, Mid Lothian—to be reopened, MAR. 11, 13g
- BOILEAU, Lieut.-Col. Raymond F.—deputy lieutenant of Norwich, FEB. 2, 15f
- BOILERMAKERS' and Iron and Steel Ship Builders' Society—law case, MAR. 21, 5d
- BOLAND and Misener—Ralph Gilchrist: see under SHIPPING
- BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Co., Ltd.—Durham collieries: agent: resignation, FEB. 2, 17g
- BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Feb. 7, 25g
- BOLES, Mr. Edgar H.—directorship, FEB. 22, 20g
- BOLIVIA:—
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Brazil, relations with — boundary: treaty approved by Brazilian Parliament, JAN. 10, 11g; by Bolivian Parliament, FEB. 13, 13g;—Paraguay frontier dispute: see under Paraguay, relations with, below
Economic conditions — report published, MAR. 14, 10b
Paraguay, relations with:—
Frontier (El Chaco) dispute—fortress incident: mediation protocol accepted, JAN. 1, 12b; 2, 12c; 3, 11g; signed, 4, 12f; Commission: Brazilian refusal, 4, 12f; Argentinean refusal, 4, 12f (2* 3* 4*); Bolivian Government decisions, 18, 11g; documents published, 19, 11g; Commission completed, 30, 16e;—Briand, M. (s.), JAN. 16, 11b;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 13b;

BOLIVIA :—

Paraguay, relations with :—

Frontier (El Chaco) dispute (continued) :—

—League of Nations : Sir E. Drummond (statement), FEB. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); (s.), 21, 8*g*;—Maps, JAN. 2, 12*c*;—Pan-American Conference : protocol accepted, JAN. 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*c*Telegraphs—cable terminals : increased charges, MAR. 15 15*g*Ycar (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*a*BOLIVIA Railway Co.—capital : reorganization, JAN. 11, 18*c*BOLLEN, Mr. Clarence—death, MAR. 1, 13*g*; inquest, 2, 9*e*BOLSOVER Colliery Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 23, 6*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Report, FEB. 15, 23*g*BOLTON—electoral, MAR. 21, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)BOLTON, Capt. David C.—will, 15, 15*e*BOLTON, Mr. Joseph J.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*; orchid collection sold, MAR. 25, 18*c*BOLTON, Mr. N. S.—lecturer at Armstrong College, Newcastle, JAN. 29, 17*c*BOLTON Master Cotton Spinners' Association—meeting, FEB. 6, 5*g*

BOMBAY :—

Back Bay reclamation scheme—Colaba end : progress, FEB. 19, 13*b*; estimated loss, 19, 13*b*

Drink : see under INDIA

Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic : India

Finance—budget : introduced, FEB. 19, 13*b*; Press comment, 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)Legislative Council—session opened, FEB. 19, 13*b*;—Crime : see under INDIA;—Hospitals : Governors' Hospital Fund : patron : progress, MAR. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Map, FEB. 8, 14*d*; 11, 12*d*;—Police : see under INDIA;—Port : charges : surtax reduced, FEB. 27, 21*f*; revenue : increase, 27, 21*f*;—Railway station, new : opened, MAR. 28, 13*c*BOMBAY Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24*e*

BONACINA, Mr. L. C. W. :—

on frost of 1890 (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*on Zulu express (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*BONAR, Miss Marjory C.—on redwings (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*

BONAVENTURA, Father Theodore—biography of Stradivarius : see STRADIVARIUS, Antonio—Manuscripts

BOND, Sir Charles H.—K.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*BOND, Henry T.—theft of Trade Union letter : summons, MAR. 13, 18*d*; charge, 21, 9*d*; 27, 5*e*; law case, 16, 4*b*BOND, Henry W. C.—theft of letter charge, MAR. 13, 18*d*; 21, 9*d*; 27, 5*e*BOND, Rev. Robert—on Methodist Church Union Bills (evid.), MAR. 8, 10*g*BOND-STREET—rebuilding operations, MAR. 6, 9*g*;—Traffic : see under LONDON : Traffic

BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret :—

at Æolian Hall, on domestic service, FEB. 15, 11*e*at Haltwhistle, on Labour Party policy, FEB. 11, 7*c*in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 28, 8*g*BONE, Mr. Stephen—picture panels for Piccadilly-circus station : described, MAR. 20, 14*d*BONE, Mr. W.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)BONE, Prof. W. A.—on Holborn gas explosion (evid.), JAN. 24, 9*c*; (mem.), FEB. 6, 5*f*BONGARD, Mr. C. S.—presentation, MAR. 11, 6*f*BONGARD, Mr. J. L.—presentation, MAR. 11, 6*f*BONHAM, Mr. F. J.—on links with Napoleon (l.), MAR. 23, 10*f*BONHAM, Col. John—will, FEB. 13, 17*e*BONHAM-CARTER, Maj.-Gen. C.—on Army : mechanization (statement), MAR. 27, 27*e*BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar—on London housing (l.), JAN. 9, 8*a*BONHAM-CARTER, Capt. S. S.—biographical, FEB. 11, 18*f*BONIFACE, Mr. W. H.—on Pevensy slaughter house (statement), FEB. 26, 18*d*BONNEFOUS, M. (France)—signs commercial agreement with Yugoslavia, JAN. 3, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), FEB. 1, 16; in Cairo, MAR. 7, 13*g* in Parliament, on imported meat, FEB. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)BONNET, M. Georges (France)—success in Dordogne by-election, FEB. 25, 11*b*; 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)BONO, Gen. de (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)BONYTHON, Sir Langdon (Australia)—sells Adelaide *Advertiser*; biographical, JAN. 12, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)BONZANI, Gen. Alberto (Italy)—Chief of General Staff, FEB. 4, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

BOOKS :—

"Beasts' Book, The"—Mr. L. E. Tanner (lect.), JAN. 30, 11*c*Borrowing—correspondence, FEB. 13, 15*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 15*d*Children, for—Mr. F. M. Barry (p.), JAN. 2, 17*b*"Letters of Empress Frederick"—Ex-Emperor William II. abandons legal action; to contribute preface, JAN. 30, 13*c*Novel seized by police : see *Sleeveless Errand, The*, below"Plane Man's Pathway to Heaven, The"—1601 copy found, JAN. 30, 17*d*"Shiva; or, The Future of India"—ban on entry to India : questions in Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*a*"Sleeveless Errand, The"—scized by police, FEB. 21, 14*e*; summons against publisher, 22, 11*c*; 25, 9*d*; 28, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); questions in Parliament, MAR. 1, 7*c*; police court decision, 5, 13*d*

Book sales :—

Burns, Robert—poems : Kern library prices, JAN. 9, 14*c* (12*f*, 4*)Byron, Lord—Kern library prices, JAN. 10, 14*e*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)Chaucer—first edition, FEB. 13, 8*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*)D'Abernon, Lord, MAR. 28, 11*b*Dickens, Charles—Kern library prices, JAN. 10, 14*e*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)Dunne, Mrs. E. M., FEB. 14, 17*f*Egham Park library—announced, FEB. 16, 15*f*Ettie Castle, from, MAR. 28, 11*b*First editions, modern, JAN. 26, 10*c*Gosse, Sir E., FEB. 26, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*f*

Book sales (continued) :—

- Hardy, Thomas — Kern library prices, JAN. 12, 11c; first edition: in New York, FEB. 13, 14b
Hodgson and Co., MAR. 26, 5g; correction, 30, 17g
Johnson, Dr. Samuel — Kern library prices, JAN. 12, 11c
Keats—unpublished MS.: announced, MAR. 27, 19a (2* 3* 4*); sold, 28, 11b
Kern library, JAN. 9, 14c (12f, 4*); 10, 14c; 11, 10c (3* 4*); 11, 10c; 12, 11c; 23, 14b; 24, 10e (12b, 3* 4*); 25, 14b; 26, 11e
Lamb, Charles—unpublished MS.: announced, MAR. 27, 19a (2* 3* 4*); sold, 28, 11b
Lockhart, Mr. J. G., MAR. 13, 13f
Lushington, Sir F., FEB. 23, 5g
Macdonald, Maj. E. W., FEB. 13, 8f (8b, 3* 4*)
Malmesbury, Lord, MAR. 27, 19c (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
Manuscripts :—
 Arnim, Bettina von — announced, JAN. 30, 12c; held, MAR. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
 Conrad, Joseph — Kern library prices, JAN. 10, 14e; 11, 10c (3* 4*)
 Illuminated—announced, JAN. 29, 12c;—"Book of Hours" sold, MAR. 22, 13d;—French 15th-century missal, MAR. 15, 13c
 Sheridan, R. B.—*The School for Scandal*, FEB. 5, 14b
 Northesk, Lord, MAR. 28, 11b
 Orme's "Collection of British Field Sports"—copies sold, FEB. 15, 12d
 Poe, Edgar A.—"The Murders in the Rue Morgue," first edition, JAN. 26, 11e
 Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., FEB. 7, 8g
 Rowley-Conwy, Rear-Adm. R. C., MAR. 27, 19a (2* 3* 4*)
 Sadleir, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 31, 10b; FEB. 1, 10b (3* 4*)
 Shakespeare collection — announced, FEB. 12, 12b;—Third Folio: copy, MAR. 6, 13f
 Shelley, Percy B. — Kern library prices, JAN. 24, 10e (12b, 3* 4*)
 Sheridan—first edition of *The Rivals* sold, MAR. 14, 13c
 Shorter, Mr. C. K. — announced, JAN. 15, 17b; sold, FEB. 12, 12b
 Sneyd library, MAR. 27, 19a (2* 3* 4*)
 Sotheby, Messrs., FEB. 15, 12d; MAR. 13, 13f; 22, 13d (and 3* 4*); 23, 8c; 26, 5g; 27, 19d (19a, 3* 4*); 28, 11b
 Stevenson's first edition, FEB. 27, 11g
 Swift, Dean—"Gulliver's Travels": Kern library prices, JAN. 25, 14b
 Thackeray, W. M. — Kern library prices, JAN. 26, 11e
 Tudor and Stuart literature, MAR. 5, 18d
 van Zuylen, Baron, MAR. 23, 8c
 Boon, Mr. W.—at Institute of Fuels, on pulverized fuel, JAN. 18, 17e
 Boond, Mr. Ernest—law case, FEB. 2, 4a
 Boorman, Mr. Barham P.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
 Boot, Mr. Charles—on Greek irrigation contract (statement), FEB. 16, 12f
 Boot, Sir Jesse: see TRENT, Lord
 Boot, Laurence W.—causing heath fire charge, MAR. 28, 11g
 Boot (Henry) and Sons—Greek contract, FEB. 16, 12f
 Booth, Mr.—member of commission on Egyptian mixed tribunals, FEB. 4, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
 Booth, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 23, 17d
 Booth, Mr. Alfred—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 5, 9c
 Booth, Sir Alfred :—
 at Chamber of Shipping, on flag discrimination, FEB. 22, 8b
 on Cambridge to Peterborough by ice (1.), FEB. 25, 13e
 Booth, Cmr. Catherine—photograph, JAN. 9, 16
 Booth, Ald. Sir Charles H.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
 Booth, Mr. Ernest L.—will, JAN. 22, 15d
 Booth, Cdr. Eva—leaves for New York, FEB. 28, 16c
 Booth, Frances M. — attempted murder charge, JAN. 8, 9g
 Booth, Gen. W. Bramwell—medical bulletin, JAN. 8, 12a; health, 22, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); returns to Hadley Wood, FEB. 4, 12f; health, 23, 10a; birthday, MAR. 9, 12d (12f, 4*)
 Leadership of Salvation Army: see under SALVATION ARMY
 on Haines, Lieut.-Cmr. W. (tribute), JAN. 23, 18c
 Booth (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 21c; — Report, MAR. 7, 26e
 Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. :—
 in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, MAR. 21, 8d;—Loeal Government (Seotland) Bill, MAR. 12, 8d
 Boothby, Sir Robert T.—K.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
 Boothferry Bridge: see under GOOLE
 Boothman, Mr. Henry—signs Balfour committee minority memorandum, MAR. 12, 9a
 on cotton trade—machine oiling and cleaning dispute (statement), JAN. 28, 12f
 Boothroyd, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAR. 23, 17d
 Bootle — boundaries extension scheme: joint meeting discussion, JAN. 19, 6c (3* 4*)
 Boots and shoes :—
 Article, MAR. 6, 19f
 Correspondence, FEB. 14, 10e
 Trade—prospects for 1929, JAN. 1, 14b
 Bor, Miss Hilda—recital, MAR. 28, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
 Borah, Senator (U.S.A.)—received by President Coolidge, JAN. 14, 12b; secures ratification of Peace Pact in Senate, 16, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
 Russian gold allegations against, forged — independent investigation, JAN. 12, 11c; Berlin arrests, MAR. 4, 16b; 11, 15g (and 3* 4*); 18, 13g (and 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, JAN. 25, 16e; 26, 12b; 28, 11f (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 14d; on Peace Pact, JAN. 5, 12d
 on Peace Pact (statement), JAN. 3, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); Capper resolution (views), FEB. 12, 13d
 Borax Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19c;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 23a; (F.N.), 21, 20d;—Report, FEB. 13, 20c; (F.N.), 13, 19e
 Borcea, Prof. I. (Yugoslavia) — to investigate mammoth remains near Ekrene, FEB. 22, 13g

- BORDEAUX—new quays: contract, FEB. 22, 13c
- BORDEN, Mrs. John—"The Cruise of the Northern Light": noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
- BORDEN, Dr. L. E. (British Columbia)—in Parliament, on Dukhobors, JAN. 30, 16e (13f, 3* 4*)
- BORDEN, Sir Robert:—
"Canada in the Commonwealth"—noticed, JAN. 25, 22f
at Ottawa, on French Canadians, FEB. 4, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
on *The Times*—Southam Publishing Co. agreement (views), JAN. 3, 14b; 4, 14e (3* 4*)
- BORDEN Company—stock: splitting, FEB. 7, 21c
- BORDENAVE, Dr. Enrique (Paraguay)—member of Chaco Commission, JAN. 30, 16e
- BORDEWYK, Dr. H. W. C.—"The Netherlands and the World War," noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
- BORDIGHERA—lectures given, JAN. 9, 15b;—Season: reports, JAN. 1, 15b; 7, 17c; 9, 15c; 18, 15f; 30, 15e; FEB. 2, 15c; 14, 17c; 20, 17a; 26, 19c; MAR. 4, 19b; 6, 19c; 12, 19c; 19, 19b
- BORDONARO, Signor A. C. (Italy)—returns to London, FEB. 18, 15b; musical party, FEB. 7, 17d; dinners, MAR. 14, 19c; 19, 19b; 21, 19d
- BOREL, M. Emile (France)—resigns from Socialist-Radical Party, JAN. 14, 12c
- BORIS, King of Bulgaria—receives Gen. Volkoff, JAN. 15, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); entertained at Turkish Legation, Sofia, 30, 13e; foreign tour as "Count Rilski"; leaves Sofia, MAR. 11, 15b (15g, 3* 4*); in Vienna, 13, 15g; at Plovdiv (photo.), 13, 20; leaves Vienna, 14, 15g; prolonging tour, 27, 13g
- Betrothal to Princess Giovanna of Italy—religious controversy, MAR. 16, 12g (12c, 3* 4*)
- at Sofia, on Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JAN. 30, 13e
- BORISSOVGRADE—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Bulgaria
- BORLAND, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 12, 17d
- BORMS, M. (Belgium)—released from prison, JAN. 18, 11e; Antwerp celebration, FEB. 4, 11d
- BORNE, M. Fernand Le (France)—death, FEB. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
- BORNEO Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24e
- BORNEO, Wild Man of: see HERDERSHOT, Sylvester
- BORODIN, M. (Russia)—Leningrad Academy of Sciences: opposes fresh ballot for Communist candidates, JAN. 28, 11e
- BORQUEZ, Gen. (Mexico)—defeats Government forces in Chihuahua, MAR. 11, 18c; claims capture of Mazatlan, 23, 13b
- BORST-SMITH, Rev. E. F.—appointment, MAR. 8, 7e (3* 4*)
- BORSTAL Institutions:—
Escape—recapture, FEB. 21, 11g
New institution—Parliament: questions, FEB. 15, 7e
Wallace, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 7, 8d (4*)
- BOSANQUET, Mrs. Emily M. E.—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- BOSANQUET, Mr. Victor—at Newport, on Nine Mile Point Colliery: police action, FEB. 14, 11a; MAR. 6, 21d
- BOSE, Mr. Subhas (India)—on foreign cloth, boycott of (statement), MAR. 6, 15c (3* 4*)
- BOSNIA:—
Finance—loans: see under YUGOSLAVIA
- BOSPORUS—ice-floes, MAR. 2, 12e
- BOSSOM, Mr. Alfred C.:—
on ventilation of schools (l.), FEB. 26, 12d
- BOSTOCK'S (Gordon) Circus, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 12, 5d; bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 15, 9b
- BOSTON (Lincs.)—Board of Guardians: ill-treatment of inmate: inquiry, FEB. 25, 9g;—Parish Church "Stump," appeal: civic service, JAN. 7, 7d;—Rural District Council: roadmen's holidays: decision, MAR. 11, 18g (18d, 3* 4*)
- BOSWELL, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAR. 8, 19e
- BOTANY—Empire opportunities: Dr. A. C. Seward (s.), JAN. 3, 14e
- BOTHA, Mr. C. Graham (South Africa)—on French Huguenot settlers (p.), JAN. 10, 14c
- BOTHAMLEY, Canon Westley—resignation, FEB. 4, 14f
on church ceilings (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- BOTTAL, Signor (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 28, 14b; 29, 13c (3* 4*)
- BOTTAZI, Prof. Filippo (Italy)—member of new Academy, MAR. 19, 16d
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—law case, JAN. 23, 5e
- BOTZARIS, Sava—sculpture exhibition (photo.), JAN. 12, 16; noticed, 17, 10d
- BOUCHER, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAR. 2, 17g
- BOUCHER, Canon C. E.—on cricket on ice (l.), MAR. 8, 17e
- BOUCHOR, M. Maurice (France)—death, JAN. 19, 11g
- BOUGAINVILLE Island:—
Church—dispute among missions, MAR. 12, 15g (3* 4*)
- BOUGHEY, Sir George—resigns position as secretary of Royal Empire Society, FEB. 23, 7b
- BOUGHTON, Rev. C. H. K.—at Islington Clerical Conference, on unity of churches, JAN. 9, 17b
- BOUGHTON, Mr. George P.—member of Local Marine Board, JAN. 28, 21c
- BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland—*May Day*: performed, MAR. 4, 10c
- BOUGHTON, Mr. W. T.—on Tewkesbury Hospital (l.), JAN. 25, 12e
- BOUISSON, M. (France)—President of Chamber, JAN. 9, 11d
- BOULANGER, M. Henri J. (France)—Vice-Director of International Bureau of Telegraphs, JAN. 29, 13g
- BOULT, Dr. Adrian C.—at Buxton, on orchestral music; industrial community singing, JAN. 2, 14d; art of conducting, 3, 14d
- BOULTON, Mr. G.—on traffic control (l.), JAN. 8, 8c
- BOULTON, Mr. H. M.—on petrol pumps (l.), MAR. 22, 12d
- BOULTWOOD, Mrs. Laura—stealing by finding charge dismissed, JAN. 12, 9b
- BOURASSA, Mr. (Canada)—
in Parliament, on Ontario Divorce Bill, FEB. 26, 15c (3* 4*)
- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Gaétan of (France)—Saharan expedition: see under SAHARA
- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixtus of (France)—Saharan expedition: see under SAHARA
- BOURBON-SICILY, Princess Gabriel of—death, MAR. 9, 11g

- BOURN, Walter G.—acquitted, JAN. 17, 9g
 BOURNE, Cardinal—expected in Rome, FEB. 7, 13g; health, 11, 12f; 12, 14b (3* 4*); birthday, MAR. 25, 15b
 “Catholic Emancipation,”—writes introduction, MAR. 15, 22d
 at Savoy Hotel, on Catholic Association, FEB. 5, 7g
 BOURNE, Andrew—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 13g
 BOURNE, Preb. William St. H.—death, MAR. 23, 8b (16e, 3* 4*); funeral, 27, 17d
 BOURNEMOUTH—improvement schemes: inquiry, JAN. 3, 9g;—Municipal College: principal, MAR. 23, 11g (11f, 3* 4*);—Municipal Orchestra: tour: arrangements, JAN. 12, 6c; at Hastings, FEB. 19, 12d;—Pavilion: opening arrangements, JAN. 24, 10d; described, MAR. 18, 11e; (photo.), 18, 18; opened, 20, 13a;—Sands: pitches: auctioning, FEB. 20, 11g
 BOURNEMOUTH Dramatic and Orchestral Club, Ltd.—formation suggested, MAR. 7, 12b; meeting, 27, 12e
 BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—meeting, FEB. 25, 22b;—Report, FEB. 19, 24c
 BOUROFF, M. (Bulgaria): see BUROFF, M.
 BOURQUEZ, Gen. (Mexico)—commanding rebel forces in Northern Sonora, MAR. 7, 14a; announces mutiny in Chiapas, 12, 16a
 BOUSSON, M. Fernand (France)—attends opening of Lyons Fair, MAR. 11, 15g
 BOUSTEAD, Mrs.—on Channel tunnel (1.), JAN. 29, 10e
 BOUVET and Thompson Islands—Bouvet Island: further Norwegian landings, FEB. 28, 13e;—Parliament, British: questions, JAN. 29, 8c;—Thompson Island: Norwegian expedition fails to locate, JAN. 4, 11e; FEB. 28, 13e; question in British Parliament, JAN. 29, 8c
 BOVINIZER, Mr. George W.—partnership, JAN. 1, 17e
 BOVRIL, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 23a;—Report, FEB. 12, 24g; (F.N.), 12, 20d; 16, 17g
 BOW-STREET Police Court—Clerk, JAN. 21, 10c; magistrates: relief arrangements, 23, 19f; all absent, 30, 11e
 BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart:—
 at Bucklersbury, on Liberal Party, FEB. 26, 13f
 in Parliament, on St. Paul's Bridge scheme, FEB. 13, 7f; 14, 7g (3* 4*)
 BOWATER (W. V.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 25, 22c;—Mills: extension order placed, FEB. 23, 6f;—Report, MAR. 14, 24e
 BOWEN, Miss Elizabeth—“The Last September”: reviewed, FEB. 12, 19e
 BOWEN, Sir George—president of United Counties Hunters' Society, FEB. 4, 9g
 at Shrewsbury, on agricultural depression, JAN. 28, 18b
 BOWER, Mr. Denys E.—on penny postage (1.), JAN. 12, 8d
 BOWER, Mr. Edward J.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
 BOWER, Dr. F. O.—president of British Association, MAR. 7, 14a
 BOWER, Miss Helen M.—will, FEB. 6, 17d
 BOWERN, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 16, 9d
 BOWERS, Mr. Frederick—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
 BOWERS, Mr. Thomas A.—law case, MAR. 5, 5e
 BOWES—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 BOWES (John) and Partners, Ltd.—director, MAR. 8, 24g
 BOWES-LYON, Mrs. Michael—son born, JAN. 1, 15b
 BOWIE, Mr. Archibald G.—on penny postage (1.), JAN. 28, 8e
 BOWIS, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 19, 21d
 BOWKER, Mr. Frederick—death, JAN. 4, 14c
 BOWLBY, Col. H. L. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, MAR. 26, 13g
 BOWLBY, Canon Henry T.—assault charge, MAR. 20, 5c
 BOWLES, Cdr. Geoffrey—on Roman galleys (1.), JAN. 30, 10d
 BOWLES, Mr. William H.—on penny postage (1.), JAN. 26, 8e
 BOWLEY, Prof. A. L.—on index number of wages (mem.), FEB. 6, 9d
 BOWLS:—
 Africa, South—British tour: arrangements, JAN. 22, 6c
 Alexandra Palace Club—tournament in aid of St. Dunstan's Hospital: to be abandoned, MAR. 21, 7g
 County championship—draw, JAN. 21, 14d
 London and Southern Counties Association—meeting, JAN. 31, 6g (3* 4*)
 Matches played, JAN. 3, 5f; 5, 5f; 12, 4c; 14, 4b; 17, 6f; 28, 4e; 30, 6c; FEB. 6, 11e; 7, 7g; 18, 5a; 20, 6e; 21, 6e; 22, 6b; 25, 4e; 28, 6b, e; MAR. 11, 7c; 20, 6f; 25, 4d; 26, 7b
 New Zealand v. Australia, JAN. 5, 5g; 7, 4b
 Stamping order—regulations, MAR. 27, 6e
 United States—British touring team: at New York, JAN. 30, 6g
 BOWMAN, Cdr. Alfred—biographical, FEB. 2, 8f
 BOWMAN, Rev. Arthur H.—death, FEB. 21, 19c
 BOWMAN, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—leaves for England, JAN. 8, 11f
 BOWMAN, Mr. Humphrey—on education in Palestine (lect.), JAN. 3, 10c; 4, 10d (3* 4*)
 BOWRING, Sir Frederick—dinner, JAN. 19, 15b
 BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Mortgage Corporation, FEB. 15, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)
 BOWYER, John—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 9g
 BOX, Miss Ethel—on rolled paper work (1.), JAN. 18, 8c
 BOX, Ald. Henry R.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
 BOXALL, Mr.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 16, 5f
 BOXER, Capt. H. P.—biographical, JAN. 30, 26a
 BOXING:—
 Adgie, M. v. C. O'Kelly, MAR. 6, 7d
 Army—Aldershot Command v. Royal Navy (Portsmouth), JAN. 26, 6b; championships, FEB. 25, 4b;—Boys' championships, MAR. 4, 7b;—championships, FEB. 6, 6d; 7, 6f; 8, 7a (9, 15f, 3* 4*); 20, 6d;—Inter-unit championships, MAR. 8, 6d; 12, 7a; 13, 7g;—Officers v. Belsize Club, FEB. 27, 6e;—Rhine Army: Novices' team championship, FEB. 27, 6e; team championships, MAR. 26, 7e
 Army, Territorial—Cadet Shield, MAR. 21, 7c;—Championships, MAR. 14, 11c (3* 4*); 15, 7g;—47th (2nd London) Division: championship; arrangements, JAN. 31, 7g;—140th Infantry Brigade

BOXING :—

Army, Territorial (continued) :—
 championships, JAN. 21, 4*b*;—
 Surrey Brigade championships,
 FEB. 4, 5*e*
 Article, FEB. 18, 5*a*
 Baldock, T. v. Van Pacmel, MAR. 22,
 7*e*
 Barba, F. la v. W. Smith, FEB. 11, 4*g*;
 18, 7*d*
 Belsize Club—tournament, MAR. 20,
 7*b*
 Boys' tournament—arrangement, FEB.
 16, 5*f*
 Brown, A. v. Humcry, JAN. 30, 7*c*
 Cain, B. v. G. Gourdy, JAN. 22, 6*f*
 Cambridge University v. Royal Air
 Force, JAN. 26, 6*b* (3* 4*); v.
 Belsize Club, 30, 7*c*; v. Navy,
 16, 5*f*; trials, FEB. 9, 5*f*
 Carpentier, G. v. P. Scott—arrange-
 ments, JAN. 11, 5*f*
 Championships :—
 Amateur, MAR. 21, 7*a*
 Amateur Boxing Association—divi-
 sional, FEB. 28, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 14*d*
 (2* 3* 4*); 7, 6*c*; 9, 5*g*; 11,
 7*f*
 Bantam-weight (European)—Ber-
 nasconi v. P. Biquet, MAR. 11,
 7*g*
 Bantam-weight (World's)—Barba,
 F. la v. B. Graham: arrange-
 ments, FEB. 13, 6*b*
 Feather-weight—Corbett v. Cuth-
 bert, MAR. 19, 7*d* (20, 7*b*, 3* 4*)
 Feather-weight (European)—Larsen
 v. Quadrini, JAN. 12, 5*c*
 Fly-weight—Hill v. Jarvis, MAR. 22,
 7*e* (and 3* 4*)
 Fly-weight (World's)—Pladner, E.
 v. F. Genaro, MAR. 4, 7*a*;
 protest, 5, 6*g*
 Heavy-weight (World's)—elimina-
 tion tournament: arrange-
 ments, JAN. 10, 5*c*
 Light heavyweight (European)—
 Bonaglia v. Etienne, FEB. 12,
 6*f*
 Light heavyweight (World's)—
 Loughran v. Walker, MAR. 30,
 5*b*
 Charterhouse School v. Cranleigh
 School, MAR. 18, 7*d*
 Civil Service v. London University,
 MAR. 4, 7*b*
 Control Board—meeting, JAN. 12, 5*c*
 Corbett, D. v. W. Metgner, MAR. 5,
 6*g*
 Daly, Nipper v. P. Biquet, MAR. 22,
 7*e*
 Denmark—Sparta Club v. British
 Services, JAN. 12, 5*c*
 Drouhin, E. v. A. Law, JAN. 22, 6*f*
 Dulwich College v. Brighton College,
 MAR. 25, 5*c*
 Dundee, J. v. J. Hood—arrangements,
 FEB. 22, 6*g*
 Eton College—competition, MAR. 11,
 7*f*
 Fields, J. v. J. Thompson, MAR. 27, 6*c*
 France :—
 Championships — Feather-weight :
 Defer v. Tassin, MAR. 20, 7*a*;—
 Middleweight: Thil, M. v.
 Laffineur, MAR. 14, 6*b*; v.
 Jacovacci, 30, 5*c*
 Strasbourg v. British Rhine Army,
 FEB. 7, 6*b*
 Gourdy, G. v. D. Dando, FEB. 26, 6*g*
 Haberdashers' School v. Merchant
 Taylors' School, MAR. 7, 6*c*

BOXING (continued) :—

Harrow School v. Eton College, FEB.
 25, 4*b*
 Harvey, L. v. F. Moody, FEB. 22, 12*c*
 (and 14*g*, 3* 4*)
 Hill, J.—note, FEB. 18, 5*a*
 Hood, J. v. Harvey L.—arrangements,
 FEB. 7, 6*f*; J. Hood; injury :
 place to be taken by F. Moody,
 18, 5*a*
 Kirby, B. v. E. Jarvis, FEB. 5, 12*b*
 London Federation of Boys Clubs—
 championships, MAR. 13, 7*f*; 14,
 18*c* (3* 4*); v. Boy Champions
 of United Services, 28, 16*e*
 London General Omnibus Company's
 Sports Association—tournaments:
 arrangements, JAN. 22, 10*d* (10*b*,
 3* 4*)
 London Secondary Schools' Associa-
 tion — president: shield pre-
 sented, MAR. 5, 7*b*
 Maloney v. T. Heeney, MAR. 4, 7*a*
 Metropolitan Police—championships,
 JAN. 17, 6*g*
 Moody, F. v. L. Jacovacci, JAN. 3, 5*f*
 Nautical College (Pangbourne) v.
 Wellington College, MAR. 4, 7*b*
 Navy—championships, FEB. 28, 7*c*;
 MAR. 1, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Ports-
 mouth Port championships, FEB.
 8, 7*b*
 Oxford University v. Royal Air Force,
 FEB. 9, 5*f*, v. Belsize Club, FEB.
 23, 5*f*; v. Cambridge University,
 MAR. 9, 6*d*
 Paolino, U. v. "Knock-Out" Christ-
 ner, FEB. 25, 4*b*; v. F. Cruz,
 MAR. 26, 7*c*
 Payne, Tiger v. G. Courtney, JAN. 23,
 6*b*
 Pladner, E. v. J. Hill, FEB. 8, 7*b* (and
 14*c*, 1* 2* 3*)
 Police—open tournament, FEB. 21,
 6*g* (22, 12*d*, 3* 4*)
 Porat, O. von v. T. Sayers, JAN. 19,
 5*c*; v. T. Heeney, MAR. 14, 6*d*
 Printing and Allied Trades' Amateur
 Club—competition, JAN. 17, 6*g*
 Public Schools—competitions, MAR.
 11, 7*f*; 18, 7*d*;—Fixtures, FEB.
 18, 4*d*
 Regis, A. v. B. Cain, FEB. 12, 7*d* (and
 16*d*, 3* 4*); v. L. Pinkus, MAR.
 12, 7*a*
 Royal Air Force v. Aldershot Com-
 mand, JAN. 21, 4*b*; champion-
 ships, FEB. 21, 6*f*; 22, 12*c*
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst—
 competitions, MAR. 4, 7*a*, 11, 7*f*;
 v. Royal Military Academy, Wool-
 wich, 21, 7*c*
 Ruggirello, S. v. D. Shortland, JAN. 13,
 14*e*
 St. Paul's School v. Felsted, MAR. 21, 7*c*
 Sandwina, T.—suspended, MAR. 25, 5*c*
 Sanstol, P. v. P. Tobias, JAN. 9, 5*f*
 Schmelling, M. v. J. Risko, FEB. 4, 7*g*
 Schwartz, I. v. F. Belanger, FEB. 11, 5*f*
 Scotland — championships: middle-
 weight; S. McColl v. J. Brown,
 MAR. 2, 5*d*
 Scott, P. v. T. Sandwina, FEB. 1, 7*d*
 (2, 14*c*, 3* 4*)
 Services championships, MAR. 8, 7*c* (and
 18*d*, 3* 4*)
 Sharkey, J. v. K.O. Christner, JAN. 28,
 4*b*; v. Young Stribling, MAR. 1, 6*g*
 Shaw, F. v. A. van Vliet, JAN. 29, 16*e*
 Siki, Battling v. R. Giaziano, MAR. 26, 7*c*
 Smith, C. v. T. Sandwina, MAR. 22, 7*e*
 Steward, S. v. B. Valger, FEB. 19, 6*g*

BOXING (continued):—

- Stribling, Young v. T. Stone, JAN. 11, 5f; v. S. Montgomery, 23, 6b
 Stuart, Signalman v. P. C. Goyder—arrangements, MAR. 26, 7c
 Sunday contests—law case, MAR. 16, 4a
The Times Club—tournament: arrangements, MAR. 26, 7c
 Tonbridge School v. Haileybury College, FEB. 25, 4b
 United States—Chicago riot incident, MAR. 27, 13g
 Uzcudun, Paolino: see *Paolino*, above
 Volante, D. v. V. Cerdan, MAR. 26, 7c
 Webster, F. v. S. Steward, FEB. 1, 7d (2, 14c, 3* 4*); v. J. Hyams, MAR. 22, 7c

BOY SCOUTS:—

- Balearic Islands—inspection, FEB. 6, 13g
 Emigration within Empire: see under EMIGRATION
 Gibraltar—rally, JAN. 31, 11a
 Gloucester—president, JAN. 26, 12f
 Monaco—inspection, FEB. 4, 11g
 Silver cross—award, FEB. 14, 17f
 Spain—Catalonia: inspection, FEB. 6, 13g
 Teneriffe—inspection, FEB. 25, 11g
 World Jamboree—to be held at Arrowe Park, Birkenhead, MAR. 16, 17c

BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION—conference of secretaries, JAN. 26, 12f:—Connaught, Duke of (message), JAN. 25, 13c:—Contributions, FEB. 7, 11g:—Council meeting, JAN. 26, 12f:—Dinner, JAN. 25, 14c:—Kent Council: meeting, FEB. 25, 15d:—Royal messages, JAN. 26, 12f:—Sea scouts branch: president, FEB. 20, 17c

BOYCE, William—article ("Boyce and others"), JAN. 19, 10b

BOYD, Mr. A. J.—directorship, JAN. 31, 18d

BOYD, Mr. Archibald H.—will, JAN. 3, 15e

BOYD, Miss Charlotte M.—will, MAR. 12, 19d

BOYD, Mrs. Kate—will, MAR. 1, 19f; 20, 21d

BOYD CARPENTER, Sir A.—guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Egypt, JAN. 16, 11e (3* 4*); health, MAR. 23, 14c

BOYLE, Mr. Charles H.—directorship, FEB. 19, 20g

BOYLE, Vice-Adm. W. H. D.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 30, 6c

BOYS:—

Camps—Swanage: Sir D. Godfrey (l.), FEB. 11, 8b

Clubs—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), MAR. 27, 11d:—Leading article, MAR. 27, 15d:—National Association of Boys' Clubs: see that title:—Wales, Prince of (message), MAR. 27, 11d

Elder Brother Committee—correspondence, JAN. 28, 8e

Exhibition (Schoolboys' Own)—correspondence, JAN. 2, 8c

BOYS, Mr. Arthur H.—will, MAR. 2, 17g

BOYS' BRIGADE—Liverpool: 46th Company: Colours dedicated, JAN. 16, 17e (17c, 3* 4*)

Boy's Own Paper—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 19, 9a:—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 13e:—Jubilee: article, JAN. 11, 17d; luncheon, 19, 9a; leading article, 19, 13d; correspondence, 22, 13e

BOZIER, Herman—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14c

BRABANT, Duke of: see BELGIUM: Crown Prince

BRABANT, Mr. Frederick G.—death, MAR. 15, 23c

BRABOURNE, Lady Ethel M.—death, JAN. 10, 14c

BRACKEN, Mr. (Manitoba):—

Ministry: see under MANITOBA

in Parliament, on resignation of ministers, FEB. 25, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); on Seven Sisters Falls scheme, FEB. 20, 5d

BRACKEN, Mr. Brennan—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 22, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

BRACKENBURY, Mr. B. V. F.—on science teaching at St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate (l.), FEB. 9, 6c

BRACKETT, Mr. Arthur W.—"History of Tunbridge Wells": quoted, FEB. 4, 24g

BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 14, 21c:—Report, FEB. 2, 17g

BRADFORD—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, FEB. 6, 9b; council meeting, MAR. 27, 9g (3* 4*);—Traffic control: new regulations: suggested, MAR. 8, 10c

BRADFORD, Sir J. Rose—president of Royal College of Physicians, MAR. 26, 13b

at Hotel Metropole, on public health, MAR. 22, 14d

on radium for hospitals: Sir O. Beit's gift (s.), MAR. 2, 8g; 4, 12c (3* 4*)

BRADFORD, Robert—shopbreaking charge, MAR. 28, 9a

BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, MAR. 13, 5c:—Fashion parade: see under COSTUME:—Meeting, MAR. 1, 23a:—Report, FEB. 19, 21c; 21, 25d

BRADGATE Park: see under LEICESTER

BRADLEY, Mr. Harold—on roadstone quarrying industry (p.), MAR. 1, 9f

BRADLEY, Mr. J. W.—on advertisements in air (l.), FEB. 8, 10d

BRADLEY'S (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 25e; 25, 21d:—Trade notices, JAN. 1, 7d; 7, 11d; 14, 9c; 21, 9e; 28, 14d; FEB. 11, 7d; 18, 9f; MAR. 4, 13d; 11, 11d

BRADSHAW, Mrs. Charlotte A.—death from burns, JAN. 22, 9g

BRADSHAW lecturer: see under ROYAL College of Surgeons

BRADY, Capt. Bernard J. W.—law case, FEB. 6, 5e

BRADY, Miss D. L.—false pretences charge, MAR. 12, 13c

BRAGANCA, Senhor Eduardo A. (Portugal)—resignation as Minister of Commerce, JAN. 11, 11g

BRAGG, Sir William—at Royal Institution, on Faraday and electro-magnetic induction, FEB. 6, 11d

BRAHMACHARI, Dr. (India)—at Calcutta, on Asiatic research, FEB. 7, 13d (3* 4*)

BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Co.—outturn and sales, FEB. 1, 21c

BRAIER, Ruth—fraud charge, MAR. 6, 5g

BRAILLE, Lewis—centenary: see under BLIND

BRAIN—Keith, Sir A. (lect.), JAN. 17, 7b; 22, 9e; 24, 14a; 25, 9e (4*); 26, 10d:—Surgery: Mr. H. Cairns (report), FEB. 12, 11e

BRAIN, Mr. T. F.—on Leeds-Goole canal (views), FEB. 26, 11g

- BRAITHWAITE, Maj. A. N. :—
 at Leeds, on suggested Leeds-Goole canal, JAN. 2, 10b
 in Parliament, on newspaper football competitions, FEB. 14, 7d
- BRAITHWAITE, Rev. Charles F.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. Isaac—death, MAR. 4, 14c
- BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir Walter—G.C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
- BRACKPAN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 21b
- BRAMWELL, Mrs.—on birds in winter (l.), FEB. 26, 12c
- BRANCH, Mr. E. Douglas—"The Hunting of the Buffalo": noticed, FEB. 1, 17f
- BRANCH, John A.—inquest, JAN. 2, 9c
- BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Sefton—flying accident, JAN. 17, 12e
 at Birmingham, on civil aviation, JAN. 29, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
 at Forum Club, on commercial aviation, MAR. 16, 7e
- BRAND, Eng.-Capt.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on pulverized fuel, MAR. 23, 7f
- BRAND, Mr. R. H. :—
 at Hotel Cecil, on Socialism and individualism, JAN. 24, 9b
 at Hotel Victoria, on German reparations, MAR. 7, 19d
- BRAND Powdered Fuel System, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 15, 21g;—Staff: appointments, FEB. 1, 19g
- BRANDER, Miss H.—on adhesion of stamps (l.), JAN. 17, 8e
- BRANDRETH, Mr. Charles A.—warrant for arrest, FEB. 4, 9a; fraudulent conversion charge, 6, 11b; 13, 5b; 11, 7f; 15, 11g; 18, 7b; 25, 7a; MAR. 4, 9a; 11, 10d; 18, 21e; 25, 9b
 Bankruptcy—appeal against receiving order, FEB. 19, 5c; 26, 5f; 28, 5d; MAR. 9, 4b; receiving order rescinded, 26, 21b
- BRANDRETH, Rev. F. W.—on badgers (l.), MAR. 25, 8e
- BRANE, Mr. Dennis De W.—on Monroe Doctrine (l.), FEB. 12, 10d
- BRANBY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- BRANT, Mr. F. A.—at London School of Economics, on foreign travel: Channel tunnel, JAN. 11, 9c
- BRANTHWAITE, Police-Constable J. M.—on police methods (evid.), JAN. 15, 9a
- BRASH, Edith M.—smuggling charge, FEB. 26, 13g
- BRASH, Mr. Isaac M.—death, FEB. 27, 11g; 28, 19d
- BRASS, Capt. William—on ciné-camera (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 7g
- BRASSEY, Maj. Sir Leonard—law case, FEB. 6, 5a
- Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual*, 1929—publication: announcement, MAR. 12, 11b
- BRAUN, Herr (Prussia)—offer to People's Party, FEB. 22, 13d (and 3* 4*); offer refused, 23, 9f
 Ministry: see under PRUSSIA
 on Bavarian accusations—reply to Dr. Held (statement), FEB. 4, 11b
- BRAUNHOLTZ, Dr. W. T. K.—on coal, scientific treatment of (p.), JAN. 12, 7f
- BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 9, 4b;—Report, JAN. 7, 23e
- BRAY, Sir Denys (India) :—
 in Parliament, on Afghan rebellion, FEB. 1, 12b; on anti-Communist Bill, 6, 13d; on North-West Frontier Province: reforms, MAR. 16, 11b
- BRAY, Sir Denys (India) (continued) :—
 on Afghanistan, passports to—suspension (tel. quoted), JAN. 28, 12c
- BRAY, Mr. Reginald A.—on litter (l.), JAN. 8, 8d
- BRAYLEY, Miss Louisa B.—will, JAN. 12, 15b
- BRAZEWELL, Mrs. Sarah—law case, JAN. 23, 5d
- BRAZIER, Mr. Joseph G.—death, FEB. 14, 16b
- BRAZIL :—
 Accidents—motors: Nictheroy, FEB. 14, 13g
 Army—Chief of Staff, FEB. 8, 13g
 Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
 Coffee—exports: statistics for 1928, JAN. 28, 20f; FEB. 23, 19g; MAR. 23, 23f; (F.N.), 25, 20e
 Colombia, relations with—boundary: treaty approved by Brazilian Parliament, JAN. 10, 11g
 Cotton textile industry—conditions, JAN. 30, 16b
 "Deliverers"—clash with police at Cruz Alta, MAR. 28, 13g
 Exploration—Gen. Rondon: report, JAN. 2, 11g
 Finance :—
 Loans—bonds cancelled, JAN. 17, 22e; MAR. 19, 28d;—1895: bonds cancelled, JAN. 4, 20e, 23a;—France, in: dispute: referred to Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 12, 11g (3* 4*);—New: negotiations denied, MAR. 21, 25c;—1911: bonds drawn, FEB. 18, 19g, 24d; coupon payment, 20, 25b;—1926: bonds drawn, MAR. 13, 28g;—1927: bonds drawn, MAR. 11, 25e, 28a
 Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 45a
 Fires—Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 14, 13g
 Floods—Sao Paulo, FEB. 14, 13g
 France, relations with—loan dispute: see under *Finance*, above
 Fruit—European market: mission of inquiry, FEB. 11, 11g
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 Guiana, British—relations with: boundary: treaty approved by Brazilian Parliament, JAN. 10, 11g
 Italy, relations with—Military service of Italians: see under ITALY: Army
 Landslips—Palmeiras, MAR. 20, 15g;—Santos: Monte Serrat, FEB. 15, 13d (3* 4*); 18, 14d; 19, 14e (14a, 3* 4*); 21, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*);—Sao Paulo, FEB. 14, 13g; 15, 13d (3* 4*); 16, 11e; 18, 14d; 19, 14c (14a, 3* 4*); 21, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
 Paraguay, relations with—frontier: alleged conflict at Ponte Poran, JAN. 26, 11e; explanation, 28, 11g; Isla Margherita incident, MAR. 15, 15c; 18, 13f; map, 15, 15c
 President: see LUIZ, President Washington
 Press—A *Nação*, Uruguayana: offices sacked and burnt, FEB. 8, 13g;—*Imparcial*: offices in Rio de Janeiro destroyed, FEB. 14, 13g
 Railways—locomotives: contract placed, FEB. 22, 8e (8c, 3* 4*);—Sao Paulo: landslides, FEB. 16, 18d

BRAZIL (continued):—

Shipping—foreign taxation of: decree, JAN. 8, 19*g*;—Subsidies: correspondence, FEB. 22, 25*g*

Smuggling—Merity: arrests, MAR. 15, 15*g*

Textiles—revised tariffs: passed, JAN. 2, 19*e*; signed, 14, 21*g*

Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—1928, in: statistics, JAN. 28, 20*f*; FEB. 23, 19*g*; MAR. 23, 23*f*; (F.N.). 25, 20*e*;—Year reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 5, 45*a*

Venezuela, relations with—boundary: treaty approved by Brazilian Parliament, JAN. 10, 11*g*

Water supply—Sao Paulo: see under Sao Paulo

Weather: see under WEATHER

Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever

BRAZILIAN Telephone Co.—concession: law case (F.N.), JAN. 22, 19*c*

BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.—City of Santos Improvements Co., Ltd.: offer to purchase; accepted (F.N.), JAN. 8, 19*b*;—Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*a*;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*a*; 28, 19*c*

BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24*e*

BREAD:—

Consumption—correspondence, JAN. 31, 17*c*; FEB. 1, 7*g*;—Statistics, JAN. 29, 14*b*

Prices, JAN. 11, 7*e*; position, 12, 12*e*;—Food Council's recommendation, JAN. 19, 12*b*

BREARY, Mr. Henry S.—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*

BRECHOU, Island of—for sale, FEB. 11, 22*f*; sold, 16, 9*g*

BRECKLAND camp: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within: Training

BREDA (Ernesto) Co.—loan: bond issue in New York, FEB. 21, 21*g*

BREDA-Visada, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 26, 23*c*

BRENNAN, Elsie and Frank—drowned, FEB. 26, 16*c*

BRENNAND, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*

BRENNAND, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*

BRENNER, Dr. E.—on Heidelberg University holiday course (I.), FEB. 13, 10*b*

BRENNON, Harry J.—theft charge, JAN. 7, 11*f*

BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H., Bp. of Western New York—death, MAR. 28, 19*a*

BRENT, John—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, FEB. 25, 19*e*

BRENTNALL, Rev. Edward—will, FEB. 8, 17*e*

BRETON, Dr. Cloudesley—at Modern Languages Association, on study of modern languages, JAN. 5, 6*b*

BRESLAU—Wilhelm Bridge: cracked, FEB. 12, 14*c*

BRESSEY, Col. C. H.—biographical; director general of roads, JAN. 1, 9*c*; photograph, 2, 16

at Town Planning Institute, on traffic congestion, FEB. 9, 15*g*

BREST—bridge (Brest-Plougastel): figures for (photo), JAN. 10, 16

BRETHERTON, Mr. Martin—on late Mrs. Adrian Hope (I.), MAR. 19, 21*c*

BRETT, Charles—drowned, JAN. 16, 9*f*

BRETT-JAMES, Mr. Norman G.:—on Bishopsgate shops (I.), MAR. 5, 12*e*; 12, 12*e*

on Fordham, Sir G. (I. quoted), FEB. 23, 15*f*

BREWER, Mr. A. J.—leaves Cape Town, JAN. 1, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, 23, 8*c*; 31, 8*b*; FEB. 14, 7*b*; at Southampton, JAN. 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); formal request for consideration of case, FEB. 9, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

BREWER, John—appeal, JAN. 11, 9*g*

BREWER, Mr. Thomas S.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*

BREWIS, Rev. John S.—vice-principal and tutor of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, FEB. 5, 17*d*

BREZINA, M. Otokar—appreciation, MAR. 30, 17*d*

BRIAND, M. (France)—receives Herr von Hoesch, JAN. 8, 12*c*; 25, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 15*f*; consults delegates to reparations experts committee, JAN. 23, 15*b*; 24, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); signs commercial agreement with Yugoslavia, 31, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); (photo), FEB. 1, 16; confers with M. Tirard, 2, 11*g*; health, 4, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*g*; 7, 13*g*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*); at Geneva, MAR. 4, 15*a*; visits Sir A. Chamberlain, 5, 18*d*; receives Mr. M. Herrick, 16, 11*g*

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*b*

Missions, foreign—explains Articles to General Administration Committee, JAN. 18, 11*b*

Peace Pact—receives Russian Ambassador, JAN. 10, 11*g*; introduces Peace Pact Ratification Bill, 18, 12*f*; exchanges messages with Mr. F. B. Kellogg, MAR. 4, 16*c*

at League of Nations Council, on minorities, MAR. 7, 16*e*; on financial aid against aggression, 9, 11*c*

in Parliament, on Peace Pact; Anglo-British naval compromise; League of Nations; Bolivia and Paraguay, JAN. 16, 11*b*; on Channel tunnel, FEB. 1, 11*b*; on Peace Pact; disarmament, MAR. 2, 11*d*; on foreign missions, 21, 15*b*; 23, 14*c*

on Vatican, relations with (statement), JAN. 18, 11*b*

BRIBERY and corruption—Goddard case: see GODDARD, ex-Sgt. George;—Prosecutions, JAN. 17, 17*b*; 17*d* (3* 4*)

BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—president, MAR. 23, 11*g*

BRICE, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 23, 19*d*

BRIDGE, Frank—drowned, JAN. 28, 12*b*; inquest, 30, 11*b*

BRIDGE, Mr. G. F.:—

on hospitals—derating (I.), MAR. 6, 12*e*

on languages, modern (I.), JAN. 7, 10*e*

BRIDGE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 13, 17*e*

BRIDGE, Dr. Joseph C.—death, MAR. 30, 12*d*, 17*e*

BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—reception, MAR. 7, 17*d*; 21, 19*d*

BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir Francis—death, FEB. 19, 14*b*, 19*a*; appreciation, 22, 9*e*; funeral: arrangements, 28, 17*d*; MAR. 1, 19*d*; funeral, 5, 19*c*; memorial service, 6, 19*d*

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. Reginald F. O.—leaves for Cologne; detained at Ostend, JAN. 15, 12*e*; released; in Cologne, 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)

on Afghanistan: rebellion (statement), FEB. 5, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

BRIDGEMAN, Miss Victoria—on late Miss T. Baillie (I.), MAR. 1, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—dinner, FEB. 27, 17*b*; opens print collection exhibition for H.M.S. London, MAR. 1, 14*d*; at Gibraltar, 30, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. (continued):—
 China—proposed loan of British naval officers (statement), MAR. 19, 15c
 Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), FEB. 1, 8f
 Navy—building programme (statement), FEB. 8, 14b (14f, 3* 4*);—
 Estimates (mem.), MAR. 9, 7e;—
 Gibraltar: to visit combined fleets, MAR. 18, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
 Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—to visit, MAR. 15, 10b
 at Constitutional Club, on naval policy; United States Navy, FEB. 1, 8f
 at Whitchurch, on Kellogg Pact; disarmament; Anglo-French naval compromise; relations with United States, JAN. 17, 14e; 18, 14e (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on
 Naval armaments—limitation, MAR. 15, 8d, 9d; 16, 7e (3* 4*)
 Navy—building programme, FEB. 14, 7b; estimates; air arm; Singapore base; boys' training; strength; tuberculosis; headquarters' staff; fuel; dockyards, MAR. 15, 8d; Singapore base, 20, 8f
 Royal Naval Reserve—gratuities, MAR. 15, 8d
 Submarines—life-saving device, FEB. 28, 8d
Sussex, FEB. 28, 8d
 on Foch, Marshal—tribute, MAR. 22, 17f
- BRIDGEND County Court—sitting suspended, JAN. 24, 9e (3* 4*)
- BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther—on damage by forced landings (l.), FEB. 11, 8d
- BRIDGES:—
 Architectural Association—discussion, JAN. 29, 12c
 Construction—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9d;—Bill: introduced in Lords, FEB. 7, 8a; (P.N.), 8, 14g (3* 4*); second reading, 15, 7a; committee, 6, 8c; 13, 8b; third reading, 20, 8c; in Commons: second reading, MAR. 27, 9a (8d, 3* 4*);—
 Liberal Party pamphlet: published, MAR. 13, 10c;—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a;—
 Schemes for 1929, JAN. 2, 9d
 Design—leading article, JAN. 2, 13b
 Future—Mr. H. V. Lanchester (p.), JAN. 16, 7e
 Railway—Sir A. Ewing (lect.), FEB. 7, 9e
 Stress Committee—report, JAN. 9, 7e; FEB. 1, 5e
 Tolls — Burrowbridge: see under BURROWBRIDGE; — Selby: see under SELBY
 Weak—Col. W. Ashley (s.), MAR. 6, 28e
 Williams, Sir O. (l.), FEB. 7, 10d
- BRIDGES, Arthur—fraud charge, FEB. 22, 11d
- BRIDGES, Dr. Robert—at Oxford, on poetry, MAR. 1, 14d
- BRIDGETT, Mr. R. C.—“Sca-Trout Fishing”: noticed, MAR. 28, 19d
- BRIDGEWATER Estates, Ltd. — merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
- BRIDGMAN, Mr. Leonard — “All the World's Aircraft”: reviewed, JAN. 8, 18d
- BRIDLINGTON—sca wall: scheme, MAR. 20, 13g
- BRIERLEY, Mr. A. W.—appointment, FEB. 23, 12c
- BRIERLEY, Lieut.-Col. Charles I.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- BRIERLEY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- BRIDGEN, Mr. George—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- BRIGG, Mr. William—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- BRIGGS, Maj. D. H. Currer—member of Safety in Mines Research Board, MAR. 27, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
- BRIGGS, Mrs. Eliza J.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
- BRIGGS, Prof. Henry—at Edinburgh, on coalmining survey: proposed reparations service scheme, JAN. 12, 7f
- BRIGGS, Mrs. Lucy E.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- BRIGGS, Mr. W. J. H.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 8f
- BRIGGS, Ald. William—will, FEB. 23, 13d
- BRIGHT, Mrs. Allan—death, JAN. 23, 13c
- BRIGHT, Mr. Allan H.—“New Light on Piers Plowman”: reviewed, JAN. 18, 17c
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles:—
 on Studdert - Kennedy, late Rev. Geoffrey (l.), MAR. 12, 21b
 on Wheatstone, late Sir C. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- BRIGHT, Mrs. Edith—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 20e
- BRIGHTON—advertising sites on sea front: suggested prohibition, MAR. 25, 9a;—
 Bathing pool, open air: plans, JAN. 14, 19c;—
 Beach stalls: auction, MAR. 8, 14c;—
 Cinematograph studio scheme: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Studios;—
 Electric cables on Downs: see under SOUTH Downs; —
 Improvement schemes, MAR. 30, 14c;—
 Playground: The Level conversion scheme, MAR. 25, 9a; —
 Regent Picture Palace: fire, JAN. 26, 10c;—
 Sea front: sale negotiations, FEB. 27, 14f; Council's purchase; map, MAR. 1, 13c;—
 Sea water baths, suggested: correspondence, JAN. 15, 8c;—
 Traffic: tramway and omnibus: linking scheme draft agreement, FEB. 22, 14b; ratepayers: meeting of protest, MAR. 22, 14d
- BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Co.—meeting, MAR. 11, 26d;—
 Report, FEB. 28, 21c
- BRIGHTON West Pier Co. — automatic machines: prosecution, JAN. 15, 9f
- BRIGINSHAW, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 31, 15d
- BRILKIN (Russia)—bribery charge, FEB. 19, 13a; 20, 13c
- BRINKLER (William) and Sons, Ltd.—sale: see under MELHUISH (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.
- BRINKLEY, Capt. John T.—will, MAR. 23, 17d
- BRINSMEAD, Col. (Australia)—allegations against: see AERONAUTICS: Australia; Defence Department
- BRISBANE—Archbishop: see SHARP, Most Rev. Gerald;—
 Electricity: power house boilers: tenders: recommendation, FEB. 2, 17g
- BRISBANE, Mrs. Florence F.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- BRISCOE, Maj. Edward W.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- BRISCOE, Mr. Walter A. — on reading clergy (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- BRISTOL:—
 Bishop: see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George
 Diocese — conference: arrangements, MAR. 1, 19e
 Electoral—North, MAR. 1, 18f (18d, 3* 4*); Guest, Capt. F. E.: opposition: see under GUEST,

BRISTOL :—

Electoral (continued) :—

Capt. F. E. ;—Representation :
Bristol Liberal Club's resolution,
JAN. 16, 17*d* ;—South, MAR. 6,
18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

BRISTOL and South Wales Railway-
Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14,
20*e*

BRISTOL Avon Gorge—article, MAR. 4, 19*e*

BRISTOL Channel—ferry service, suggested:
see under FERRIES

BRISTOL Gas Co.—report, FEB. 9, 20*d*

BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.
—report, MAR. 15, 25*e*

BRISTOL University—appointments, MAR.
30, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Haldane
travelling studentship : founded, MAR.
30, 14*e* ;—Ph.D. degree, MAR. 4, 13*c*

BRISTOW, Mr. W. A.—on petrol from coal
(*l.*), MAR. 12, 12*c*

BRISTOWE, Mr. L. M.—on food dieting (*l.*),
MAR. 18, 10*b*

BRITAIN Steam Ship Co.—articles of
association, new : adopted, MAR. 23,
20*g*

BRITANNIC Assurance Co., Ltd.—business,
new, JAN. 3, 18*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 4,
27*a*

BRITANNIC Match Co., Ltd.—share issue,
MAR. 22, 22*e*

BRITANNIC Merthyr Coal Co., Ltd.—law
case, JAN. 31, 5*e*

BRITCHER, Mr. Stephen—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*

BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation,
Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 14, 23*g*, 24*f* ;—
Meeting, MAR. 12, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 12,
22*e* ;—Report, MAR. 4, 26*e* ;—Share
issue, MAR. 4, 25*d*

BRITISH Academy—Hertz lecture, JAN. 21,
8*g* ; FEB. 7, 12*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 7*c*

BRITISH Agricultural Bureau : see under
CATTLE

BRITISH Alizarine Co., Ltd.—report, MAR.
6, 27*f*

BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—Acme Tea
Chest Co., Ltd. : agreement, JAN. 29,
20*d* ;—Lochaber water power scheme :
see under LOCHABER ;—Meeting, MAR.
28, 24*a* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 23*f* ; 21,
28*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*d*

BRITISH American Tobacco Co., Ltd.—
dividend, FEB. 20, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 21,
20*c* ;—Meeting, JAN. 15, 20*a* ; (F.N.),
15, 18*b* ;—Shares : price (F.N.), FEB.
21, 20*c*

BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Co.—
articles : amendment (F.N.), JAN. 1,
17*d* ; authorized, 8, 20*c*

BRITISH and Dominion Film Corporation—
Brighton studio : see under CINEMATO-
GRAPH : Studios

BRITISH and European Timber Trust—
Russian concession : delegation in
Russia, FEB. 20, 5*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—
anniversary : meeting (Guildhall) :
arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*d* ; leading
article, MAR. 7, 15*c* ;—Editorial sub-
committee : chairman, JAN. 24, 15*d* ;—
Egyptian agency : director, FEB. 7,
19*c* ;—Ritson, Rev. J. H. (*art.*), MAR.
7, 17*f* ;—Secretary, FEB. 21, 17*d*

BRITISH and Foreign Films, Ltd.—talking
film programme : decision, MAR. 28,
12*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance
Co., Ltd. :—report, MAR. 19, 24*c*

BRITISH and German Trust, Ltd.—parti-
culars, MAR. 6, 23*c*, 9 ;—Capital : pro-
posed increase, FEB. 14, 19*e* ;—Meeting,
MAR. 1, 25*a* ;—Report, FEB. 13, 20*e*

BRITISH and Hungarian Bank, Ltd.—
report, FEB. 5, 22*b* (22*f*, 4*) ; MAR. 22,
23*b*

BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend,
FEB. 14, 20*e* ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 23*g* ;
(F.N.), 7, 21*a* ;—Report, FEB. 22, 26*d*

BRITISH Association for Physical Training—
meeting, JAN. 4, 7*b*

BRITISH Association for the Advancement
of Science—meeting (1929 : South
Africa) : arrangements, JAN. 9, 9*b* ;—
Meeting (1930) : to be held at Bristol,
MAR. 7, 14*a* ;—Meeting (1931) : to be
held in London, MAR. 7, 14*a* ;—
President (1930), MAR. 7, 14*a* ;—
Reprints : notice, MAR. 30, 9*g*

BRITISH Association for the Woollen and
Worsted Industries—ring spinning
frame : see under WOOLLEN trade

BRITISH Association of Chemists—London
section dinner, FEB. 25, 9*f*

BRITISH Automatic Co.—Associated Auto-
matic Machine Corporation, Ltd. : see
that title

BRITISH Automatic Refrigerators, Ltd.—
formed, MAR. 26, 23*a* ;—Share issue,
MAR. 20, 24*c* ; 22, 22*c* ; 25, 21*e* ; 26, 22*f*

BRITISH Baltic Development Co., Ltd.—
winding up order, MAR. 5, 5*c*

BRITISH Bemberg, Ltd.—to be formed,
FEB. 12, 21*f*

BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—educa-
tion : see under TELEPHONY, wireless :
Broadcasting ;—Income-tax : Parlia-
ment : question, JAN. 29, 8*f* ;—
Listener : see that title ;—Publications :
Parliament : discussed, JAN. 31, 8*a*

BRITISH Brunswick, Ltd.—law case, JAN.
15, 5*a*

BRITISH Cement Products and Finance Co.,
Ltd.—directors, JAN. 24, 19*e*

BRITISH Columbia :—

Advertising—films : see under *Cinema-*
tograph, below

Cinematograph — advertisements :
Censorship Bill : before Parlia-
ment, JAN. 31, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

Dairy Products Bill—second reading,
MAR. 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Dukhobors : see under CANADA

Finance—Budget : details, FEB. 23, 9*g*
(and 3* 4*)

Iron and steel industry—Bill : an-
nounced, JAN. 25, 15*g* (and 15*c*,
3* 4*) ; introduced, 31, 18*d*

Milk—inclusion in Produce Marketing
Act : dairymen's demand, JAN.
22, 11*f*

Parliament—programme, JAN. 22, 11*f* ;
25, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; opened,
25, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)

Railways : see under CANADA

BRITISH Columbia Power Corporation—
report, FEB. 11, 21*c*

BRITISH Combined Investors Trust, Ltd.—
report, MAR. 28, 20*e*

BRITISH Commercial Travellers' Club—
dinner, MAR. 16, 10*c*

BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—report,
JAN. 23, 27*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d* ; adopted,
25, 25*c*

BRITISH Corporation Register : see under
SHIPPING—Construction

BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—gift
to Gordon Memorial Fund, FEB. 12,
13*g*

BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Asso-
ciation—Cotton Spinners' and Manu-
facturers' Association : decision, FEB.
8, 16*d* ;—Federation of Master Cotton
Spinners' Associations : subscription :
resolution, JAN. 29, 11*g*

- BRITISH Cyanides Company—American orga-
nization : announcement, FEB. 5, 22a
- BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—meet-
ing, FEB. 11, 18c;—Show : see under
DAIRYING
- BRITISH Dardet Threadlock (D.D.G.) Cor-
poration, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.),
MAR. 7, 21a; 9, 19g; 11, 25a, e; 13,
22f; 16, 18g
- BRITISH Delphinium Society — meeting,
FEB. 6, 12c (3* 4*);—Show : see under
HORTICULTURE
- BRITISH Drama League—club room opened,
JAN. 16, 14f;—Community festival :
see DRAMA : Community;—Easter
School : arrangements, MAR. 15, 14c;—
Meeting, JAN. 2, 17b
- BRITISH Drug Houses, Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 9, 19g;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 24f;
—Report, MAR. 18, 25d; (F.N.), 15,
24c
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Company,
Ltd.—contracts, MAR. 22, 16b
- BRITISH Electrical and Allied Industries
Research Association — luncheon,
FEB. 9, 7e (7b, 3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB.
9, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Electrical Development Associa-
tion—dinner, MAR. 15, 18b
- BRITISH Empire :—
American Revolution — effect : Prof.
R. Coupland (lect.), FEB. 15, 11d
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 16c
Biologists, need of : see under BIO-
LOGY
Botanists—need : see under BOTANY
Business conference : see IMPERIAL
Business Conference
Colonies :—
Agriculture and Animal Health Ad-
visory Council — appointed,
MAR. 25, 12e
Development — official memoran-
dum, FEB. 22, 16d (9e, 3* 4*);
—Committee, proposed : in-
dustrial cooperation conference :
report quoted, MAR. 13, 10a
Governors' pensions—Bill : financial
resolution agreed in Committee,
FEB. 16, 6c; first reading, 19,
8d; 20, 8c (3* 4*); second read-
ing, MAR. 2, 6c; Committee, 9,
7c; third reading, 12, 8f; 13,
9d (2* 3* 4*); in Lords : first
reading, 13, 8a; second reading,
20, 8c; Committee, 27, 8b;
third reading, 28, 7a; Royal As-
sent, 28, 7a;—Correspondence,
FEB. 25, 8c
Labour Party attitude—Lord Olivier
(s.), JAN. 7, 8a
Labour Party, Independent —
London and Southern Counties
Division conference : resolution,
JAN. 28, 14c
Veterinary services : see under
VETERINARY services
Cooperation within—Sir W. Clark (s.),
FEB. 20, 20b
Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.),
MAR. 27, 11c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. :
receives deputation, MAR. 26,
16g;—Duckham, Sir A. (state-
ment), MAR. 25, 14c; 26, 14d (3*
4*);—Greenwood, Sir H. (s.),
FEB. 19, 9e
Economic unity—Sir A. Duckham
(statement), MAR. 25, 14c; 26,
14d (3* 4*)
Education : see under EDUCATION
- BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Fauna :—
Society for the Preservation of the
Fauna of the Empire : see that
title
Fiscal policy : see FISCAL policy, Im-
perial
Food : see under FOOD
Geography : see under GEOGRAPHY
Labour Party attitude—Lord Olivier
(s.), JAN. 7, 8a
Larkin, Mr. P. (message), JAN. 1, 9b
Leprosy : see under LEPROSY
Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (add.), JAN.
26, 7c
Railways—Brig.-Gen. F. D. Ham-
mond (p.), JAN. 15, 14d (3* 4*)
Transport—Hammond, Brig.-Gen. F. D.
(p.), JAN. 15, 14d (3* 4*);—
Morgan, Sir B. (s.), MAR. 6, 28e
Veterinary services : see VETERINARY
services
Weights and measures : see WEIGHTS
and measures
- BRITISH Empire Boiler and Electrical In-
surance Company—report, MAR. 28,
20e
- BRITISH Empire Cancer Research Cam-
paign : see under CANCER—Research
- BRITISH Empire Film Institute—monthly
presentations, JAN. 2, 10c; films
shown, FEB. 14, 9e; performance, MAR.
15, 14e
- BRITISH Empire Games (1930)—British
Empire team : {proposed invitation,
JAN. 25, 7d;—Great Britain : Amateur
Swimming Association : decision, MAR.
4, 4d
- BRITISH Empire League—executive com-
mittee : meeting, JAN. 25, 13g;—Lun-
cheon, FEB. 15, 16d; 16, 15d;—Prize
essay (Duke of Devonshire) : award,
JAN. 26, 17d; FEB. 22, 5e
- BRITISH Empire Leprosy Relief Associa-
tion—report, MAR. 9, 8g
- BRITISH Empire Service League—confer-
ence : Australian representatives, MAR.
9, 11g;—New Brunswick miners'
scheme : see under CANADA : Immigration
- BRITISH Empire Society—address, JAN. 16,
10c; 17, 14e (3* 4*);—Meeting, JAN.
16, 10c
- BRITISH Empire Union—anti-Socialist cam-
paign : see under GENERAL election;—
Ball pageant and cabaret in aid : ar-
rangements, JAN. 22, 9b
- BRITISH Engineering Standards Associa-
tion—South African branch : meeting,
FEB. 26, 16c
- BRITISH Engineers' Association—on in-
dustrial cooperation conference pro-
posals (statement), JAN. 29, 11d;
FEB. 27, 10g
- BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Company,
Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 18f; (F.N.),
30, 18a;—Share issue, JAN. 4, 20b;
7, 23g
- BRITISH Equitable Assurance Company,
Ltd.—bonus, interim, JAN. 4, 20e;—
Business, new, JAN. 4, 20e
- BRITISH Export Society—luncheon, FEB.
27, 9f (10g, 4*);—Meeting, JAN. 16, 9e
- BRITISH Filmcraft Productions, Ltd.—Jaw
case, JAN. 25, 5d; MAR. 9, 4e
- BRITISH Friesian Cattle Society—meeting,
FEB. 25, 18g
- BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd.—meet-
ing, MAR. 28, 22d;—Report, MAR. 13,
27f

- BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 17f
- BRITISH Hospitals Association—patron, MAR. 30, 15e
- BRITISH Indestructo Glass, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 22, 20g; 27, 20g, 21g (21e, 3* 4*).
- BRITISH Industries Fair: see under TRADE—Exhibitions
- BRITISH Institute in Paris: see under PARIS
- BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art—on British printing exhibition (l.), JAN. 10, 8b
- BRITISH Institute of International Affairs—conference: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
- BRITISH Instructional Films, Ltd.—film production: programme, JAN. 16, 10b; announcements, FEB. 13, 12c
- BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 24b;—Revolt, MAR. 18, 25e;—South-East England electricity scheme contract, MAR. 12, 16e
- BRITISH International Pictures, Ltd.—production plans, JAN. 16, 10b
- BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—director, JAN. 16, 19g;—Dividend, JAN. 29, 24c; 30, 21b;—Report, FEB. 9, 20d;—Share issue, MAR. 20, 24g
- BRITISH Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18g;—Report, FEB. 13, 20c
- BRITISH Legion—Edinburgh toy factory: Lady Haig (s.), FEB. 11, 17e;—Haig, Lady (s.), JAN. 28, 9c; FEB. 11, 17e;—Home Counties delegate conference, FEB. 11, 17e;—Hornsey: new hall opened, JAN. 29, 12b;—Houses for disabled at Chingford: opened, JAN. 7, 7d;—Irish Free State Area: conference, FEB. 25, 14d;—Melton Mowbray ball, FEB. 25, 15c;—Metropolitan Area: Council: report, FEB. 8, 11d (and 11e, 3* 4*); conference, 11, 17e;—Officers' Benevolent Department: report, FEB. 28, 7g;—Politics: position: Lieut.-Col. R. G. Crosfield (s.), FEB. 18, 9c;—Poppy Day: Capt. W. G. Willcox (s.), FEB. 11, 17e; Lady Haig (s.), 18, 9c; total, 20, 14b;—South-Eastern Area: conference, FEB. 18, 9c;—South-Western Area: conference, FEB. 25, 14b;—Toys: see *Vale of Clwyd*, below;—Vale of Clwyd toy industry: agency, MAR. 12, 13b;—Wales Area: conference, FEB. 18, 9c;—Women's Section: Yorkshire Area: conference, FEB. 18, 9c on unemployment relief (statement), JAN. 18, 9c
- BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26c
- BRITISH Lion Film Corporation, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 5a; 22, 5c; 23, 4a; 26, 5d
- BRITISH Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 21b
- BRITISH Maritime Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 18, 22d
- BRITISH Medical Association—on medical officers (l.), MAR. 11, 12d
- BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 25f;—Report, MAR. 5, 24f, 28g; (F.N.), 5, 22e
- BRITISH Motor Boat Club—meeting, JAN. 18, 6g
- BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 14, 17e; FEB. 11, 9f; MAR. 11, 8b;—David: pair of drawings of Marie Antoinette acquired, FEB. 11, 9f;—Egerton collection: loan exhibition, MAR. 19, 13c;—Grant: petition presented in Commons, MAR. 5, 8a;—Jameson Raid cash book: presented, MAR. 18, 9d;—Library: language of rules: correspondence, FEB. 4, 13d;—Restaurant: correspondence, JAN. 17, 8c;—Ross, Sir R.: archives accepted, FEB. 23, 5g
- BRITISH Mutual Banking Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 27f
- BRITISH National Opera Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 10c (9d, 3* 4*);—Season at Golders Green postponed, JAN. 21, 10c
- BRITISH National Union—committee, executive: meeting, JAN. 9, 7e
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 28, 9e; FEB. 25, 19e; MAR. 26, 21b (3* 4*);—Cocks, Mr. F. W.: beetle collection acquired, MAR. 8, 13g;—Horse: with claws: acquired, FEB. 25, 19c;—Scientific reunion, MAR. 7, 16c
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 21b
- BRITISH Oil Lighting and Heating, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 10, 19b
- BRITISH Oil Shipping Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 26d;—Report, FEB. 19, 24c
- BRITISH Olympic Association—meeting, FEB. 21, 6c
- BRITISH Ophthalmic Hospital: see under JERUSALEM
- BRITISH Optical Association—dinner, FEB. 14, 9d
- BRITISH Paving Brick Association—on road investments (l.), MAR. 14, 12b
- BRITISH Phototone Co.—agreement with Messrs. Klangfilm, JAN. 19, 17g; announcement, FEB. 6, 12b;—French Phototone, Ltd.: agreement, MAR. 15, 14d (2* 3* 4*);—Mezhrapon Production Co.: agreement, MAR. 27, 12b
- BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 24e; (F.N.), 8, 23e;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 25c;—Report, MAR. 9, 19g; (F.N.), 9, 18c
- BRITISH Poster Advertising Association—gift of hoarding space for coalfields distress posters, JAN. 2, 12e; 5, 12f; 8, 12e; 11, 12b; Mr. Baldwin's thanks (l. quoted), 14, 9a
- BRITISH Quarrying Co., Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 25, 21e;—Share issue, FEB. 28, 20g; MAR. 4, 25e; (F.N.), 4, 25a; 5, 23e; 7, 21f
- BRITISH Red Cross Society—blood transfusion service: report, JAN. 10, 14d;—Stanley shields: presentation arrangements, MAR. 25, 15b
- BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—meeting, MAR. 15, 13c (2* 3* 4*);—Report, MAR. 14, 10c
- BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—chairman: resignation, MAR. 27, 21g
- BRITISH Sailors' Society—headquarters visited by Prince George, MAR. 16, 4g
- BRITISH School in Rome: see under ROME
- BRITISH School of Archæology at Jerusalem: see under JERUSALEM
- BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—on Local Government Bill (mem.), JAN. 23, 16g
- BRITISH South Africa Co.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20f; 27, 21g;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 22a; (F.N.), 27, 20c;—Report, FEB. 19, 24d; (F.N.), 19, 20c
- BRITISH Spas Federation—meeting, MAR. 1, 27g
- BRITISH Spelling Association—Glaswegian section: message to Mustapha Kemal Pasha and reply, MAR. 2, 11g

- BRITISH Sportsman's Club—dinner, MAR. 1, 14*d*, 19*b*; to entertain South African Cricket team, 30, 4*c*
- BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—lunchcon. MAR. 8, 10*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 10*f*
- BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—electricity scheme: contracts, MAR. 12, 16*c*; 22, 16*b*
- BRITISH Tintex and Dye Products, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 17, 19*b*
- BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 26*c*;—Report, JAN. 15, 19*d*
- BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 20*f*
- BRITISH Women's Orchestra—concert, FEB. 25, 10*c*
- BRITISH Wool Federation—president, JAN. 11, 18*g*
- BRITON Ferry Chemical and Manure Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24*c*
- BRITAIN, Lady Alida—D.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
- BRITAIN, Sir Harry—leaves for Berlin, JAN. 14, 15*b*
at Empire Press Union, on Imperial air services, FEB. 13, 9*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Royal Air Force, MAR. 8, 9*d*
- BRITTANY:—
Autonomist movement—discussed in Senate, JAN. 18, 11*c*
- BRITEN, Mr. Fred A. (U.S.A.):—
in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 8, 14*b* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
on Cruiser Bill (statement), JAN. 24, 12*e*; Mr. H. Hoover's views (statement), 29, 13*d*; Mr. H. Hoover's denial (tel. quoted), 29, 13*d*
- BRITTON, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- BRUKHANOFF, M. (Russia):—
on Budget position (statement), MAR. 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
on industrialization loan, 1928: peasant attitude (statement), JAN. 28, 12*b*; corrected version, MAR. 18, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
- BRIX, M. Le (France)—France-Indo-China experimental mail-carrying flight: see under AERONAUTICS: Services; flying accident, FEB. 28, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 15*g*; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- BRIXTON—electoral: see under LAMBETH
- BRIZI, Prof. Alessandro (Italy)—Secretary-General of International Institute of Agriculture, MAR. 2, 11*g*
- BROAD, Mr. F. A.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 9*a*
- BROAD, Miss Mary B.—will, FEB. 14, 17*d*
- BROADBENT, Brig. E. N.—Aide-de-Camp to King, FEB. 8, 14*e*
- BROADLEY, Mr. J. H.—at Birmingham, on public utility services, MAR. 4, 18*b*
- BROADWAY, Mr. Philip N.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*
- BROCK, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 6, 19*c*
- BROCK, Capt. Leopold R.—death, FEB. 7, 19*e*; will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
- BROCK, Miss M. D.—at University College, London, on examinations, JAN. 3, 7*a*
- BROCK, Dame Mary E.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- BROCK, Adm. Sir Osmond—G.C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- BROCK, Col. T. H.—death; appreciation, FEB. 26, 21*c*; 28, 19*c*; will, MAR. 20, 21*d*
- BROCKLEBANK, Mr. C. E. R.—on Italy and the Vatican (l.), FEB. 13, 10*c*
- BROCKWAYS, Mr. A. Fenner — at Swinton House, on Independent Labour Party, JAN. 28, 14*c*
- BROCKWELL, Mr. Frederic H. C.—will, MAR. 7, 19*c*
- BROCKWELL, Mr. M. W.—on Rembrandts (l.), JAN. 30, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 12*a*; 8, 12*c*
- BROCQUEVILLE, Comte C. de (Belgium)—Franco-Belgian "secret treaty": see under BELGIUM: France
- BRODERICK, Sir John J.—health, MAR. 15, 15*e*
- BRODRIBB, Mr. C. W.—"Virgil: The Georgics": reviewed, FEB. 5, 8*d*
- BRODSKY, Dr. Adolph—death, JAN. 23, 18*b*, 20*e*
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*e*
- BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 20*g*; MAR. 26, 23*c*;—Report, MAR. 28, 20*e*
- BROM, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, JAN. 25, 18*b*
- BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—directorship, FEB. 1, 18*a* (4*)
on British film production (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 12*a*
- BROMHEAD, Mr. R. C.—directorships, FEB. 1, 18*e* (4*); MAR. 11, 25*e*
- BROMLEY—Town Clerk: retiring, MAR. 22, 13*g*
- BROMLEY, Mr. John — on railwaymen's unions and right to strike (evid.), JAN. 18, 9*d*
- BROMLEY - DAVENPORT, Brig. - Gen. Sir William—at Connaught Rooms, on fares to Norway, FEB. 6, 16*e*
- BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest — appeal, MAR. 27, 17*b*; — Halley Stewart Fund: grant for research, JAN. 7, 20*e*
- BRONTË, Charlotte—museum at Haworth: relics bequeathed by Mr. H. H. Bonnell, JAN. 8, 15*f*
- BRONTË Society—meeting, FEB. 11, 10*b*
- BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—on accident and marine insurance (s., F.N.), MAR. 30, 18*b*
- BROOK, Mr. David—on Methodist Church Union Bills (evid.), MAR. 7, 19*d*
- BROOK, Mr. Edward W.—extra equestry to Duke of Gloucester, MAR. 9, 15*b*
- BROOK, Rev. Thomas—death, JAN. 18, 14*b*
- BROOKE, Mr.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*g*
- BROOKE, Col. A. F.—appointment, JAN. 31, 12*e*; FEB. 5, 19*e*
- BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—"The Way of a Man with a Horse": noticed, MAR. 28, 19*d*
- BROOKE, Mrs. Bertram (Dayang Muda of Sarawak)—law case, MAR. 5, 11*e*; correction, 7, 11*d*
- BROOKE, Sir Charles V. (Rajah of Sarawak)—nationality: test case, MAR. 5, 11*e*; correction, 7, 11*d*
- BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey—"The Way of a Man with a Horse": noticed, MAR. 28, 19*d*
- BROOKE, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
- BROOKE, Sir John — Electricity Commissioner, MAR. 12, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
- BROOKE, Lady Wilhelmina—death, JAN. 1, 7*e*; will, MAR. 23, 17*d*
- BROOKER, Albert J.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- BROOKES, Dr. Edward H. (South Africa)—report on unequal administration of justice between natives and Europeans, JAN. 14, 11*a*
- BROOKHART, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, JAN. 31, 11*f*; FEB. 1, 11*f*
- BROOKS, Mr. E. J. P.—on St. Ethelburga's shops (l.), MAR. 23, 10*g*
- BROOKS, Mrs. Francis I.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*

- BROOKS (Robert) and Co., Messrs. — partner, JAN. 2, 20d
- BROOM, Dr. Robert (South Africa)—on Springbok Flats primitive man discoveries (views), FEB. 11, 12b ; 15, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- BROOME, Lord—will, JAN. 18, 15d
- BROOME, Lieut.-Col. Harold H. — C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- BROOMHALL, Mr. Marshall—on revised version (l.), JAN. 26, 8g
- BROSA String Quartet—concerts, JAN. 18, 10b ; MAR. 28, 12d
- BROSTER, Miss D. K.—“ The Dark Milc ” : reviewed, MAR. 19, 10d
- BROTEX—plant with three uses : experiment ; trade views, MAR. 2, 9c
- BROTEX Cellulose Fibres, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 4, 27e ; (F.N.), 4, 25a ; permission to deal, 11, 25e ; premium (F.N.), 12, 22e
- BROTHERHOOD Movement—Newport meeting, JAN. 14, 14a ;—Sunday observance : arrangements, FEB. 14, 12c
- BROUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Urban H.—death, JAN. 31, 14d (14b, 3* 4*) ; funeral, FEB. 2, 15b ; will, MAR. 25, 15e ; correction, 28, 17e
- Broughton, Lord (l.), FEB. 2, 13e
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Urban H. : see FAIRHAVEN, Lord
- BROWN, Mrs. Ada E.—will, MAR. 27, 19e
- BROWN, Miss Agnes B.—Walter Hines Page travelling scholarship, MAR. 8, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Mr. Andrew—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- BROWN, Mr. Andrew—at Hotel Metropole, on rating of hospitals, FEB. 2, 14e
- BROWN, Mr. Arthur E.—on road investments (l.), MAR. 14, 12b
- BROWN, Mr. Charles H.—death, JAN. 19, 7g
- BROWN, Dr. Edward :—
on egg imports in 1928 (report), JAN. 28, 18c
on poultry raided by foxes (s.), FEB. 14, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Mr. Ernest :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 8e ; 25, 8d ; 31, 8e ; FEB. 13, 7c ; 19, 8b (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 23, 7b ;—Onslow, Lord : salary, FEB. 16, 6b ;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 26, 8e
- BROWN, Ernest S.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 19, 9e
- BROWN, Mr. F. H. :—
on Denison-Pender, late Sir John (l.), MAR. 8, 21c
on India — cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.) ; MAR. 19, 13e ;—Roads and motor traffic (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 20c
- BROWN, Mr. G. Graham—on razor blades for Amadi (l.), MAR. 9, 13d
- BROWN, Mr. George A.—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- BROWN, George and Harry — drowned, JAN. 28, 12b (12c, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 30, 11b
- BROWN, Sir G. MacLaren—on Jumbo (l.), FEB. 22, 11e
- BROWN, Mr. Glanville—on “ anti-Socialist vote ” (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- BROWN, Private H.—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 18b
- BROWN, Engineer Capt. H. A.—Aide-de-Camp to King, FEB. 9, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Mr. H. Weber—on licensing duty (statement), MAR. 7, 16a (16c, 4*)
- BROWN, Harold H.—false pretences charge, JAN. 25, 13g
- BROWN, Mr. Harrison (U.S.A.)—on Cruiser Bill (l.), MAR. 11, 12c
- BROWN, Mr. J. Cross—on trees (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- BROWN, James—thrift charge, JAN. 3, 9b ; acquitted, 25, 10d
- BROWN, Mr. John—presents pair of black swans to Lord Dewar, FEB. 6, 11g
- BROWN, Mr. Leslie W.—partnership, MAR. 30, 18g
- BROWN, Norman—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 9c
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar :—
on Cabinet unity (l.), MAR. 1, 12e
on Maurice, Rev. F. D. (l.), MAR. 16, 13e
- BROWN, Dr. R. King :—
on violet ray treatment : Medical Research Council criticism (l.), MAR. 16, 13e
- BROWN, Mr. Richard—funeral, FEB. 7, 11g
- BROWN, Engineer-Com. Richard J.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- BROWN, Robert A.—assault charge, JAN. 19, 9e (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Mr. Selby G.—will, JAN. 30, 17c
- BROWN, Sidney T.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 16, 9e (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Mr. W. H.—law case, JAN. 24, 5b ; 25, 5a ; 26, 4b ; 29, 5d ; FEB. 23, 4c
- BROWN, Canon W. J.—on church schools in Wakefield diocese (report), FEB. 21, 11c
- BROWN, Mr. W. T.—on housing (statement), MAR. 1, 18c
- BROWN, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—Postmaster General, MAR. 6, 16d
- BROWN, Walter H. : see BUTLER, Wilfred H.
- BROWN, Lieut. William H.—deprived of rank of Lieutenant, FEB. 6, 20f
- BROWN, William H.—tampering with letters charge, MAR. 15, 11f
- BROWN, William S.—theft charge, JAN. 21, 7g
- BROWN and Sons—law case, JAN. 24, 5a
- BROWN, Jenkinson and Co., Ltd.—on Greenwich berths : cable ship *Dominia* (l.), MAR. 12, 21c
- BROWN (John) and Co.—amalgamation : see ENGLISH Steel Corporation
- BROWN (John) and Son—contract, JAN. 25, 11d (16a, 2* 3* 4*)
- BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23g ;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 22g ;—Report, FEB. 19, 24c
- BROWNE, Miss Adelaide H. — death ; funeral, MAR. 22, 19d ; appreciation, 26, 21b (3* 4*)
- BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F.—on typewriting (l.), FEB. 28, 15d
- BROWNE, Mrs. Graham (Marie Tempest)—announcement, MAR. 19, 14b
- BROWNE, Miss Jesscynthia—will, MAR. 21, 19c
- BROWNE, John T.—burglary charge, JAN. 21, 9b
- BROWNE, Mr. Maurice—theatrical plans, JAN. 7, 12b
- BROWNE, Rev. P. E.—Canon of Truro Cathedral, MAR. 14, 19e
- BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. T. B.—on petrol pump measures (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- BROWNE (Jonas) and Son, Ltd.—address, FEB. 9, 17c
- BROWNE (Maurice), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 4c
- BROWNING, Mrs. Celia—will, JAN. 31, 15d
- BROWNING, Capt. John B.—Thomas Gray memorial prize, MAR. 25, 9d

- BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montague E.—Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom : biographical, MAR. 26, 13f
- BROWNING, Robert and Elizabeth—letters : sold to America, MAR. 5, 19b ; correspondence, 7, 10d
- BROWNING, Mr. Sidney—will, FEB. 26, 19d
- BROWNLEE, Mr. (Alberta)—on natural resources : rejection of Federal offer (statement), FEB. 16, 11c
- BROWN LAC, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 26, 23c ; —Vocalion Gramophone Co. : holding acquired, MAR. 15, 25f
- BROWN LIE, Mr. J. T.—signs Balfour committee minority memorandum, MAR. 12, 9a
- BROWNLOW, Mr. Arthur C.—on Mr. R. C. Lehmann (l.), JAN. 25, 12e
- BROWNRIGG, Capt. H. J. S.—biographical, FEB. 20, 20d
- BROWNSCOMBE, Mr. William—death, JAN. 28, 9g
- BROWNSON, Rev. Frank—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- BRUCE—grave discovered in Moscow, FEB. 14, 13a
- BRUCE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 6, 14d ; —Peace Pact, JAN. 9, 12d
- BRUCE, Mr. Arthur M.—death, MAR. 5, 13g
- BRUCE, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—C.S.I., MAR. 1, 8f
- BRUCE, Sir David—health, JAN. 15, 12g ; 16, 12a (12e, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11g ; 26, 11g ; FEB. 19, 17b ; MAR. 15, 16c
- BRUCE, Lieut.-Col. G. Eyre—secretary of Queen's Club, FEB. 16, 5b
- BRUCE, Mrs. Helen C.—on domestic service (l.), FEB. 21, 15e ; MAR. 4, 12c
- BRUCE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- BRUCE, Sir Michael W. S.—“Sails and Saddles” : noticed, MAR. 8, 22e
on jewellers' windows (l.), MAR. 16, 8g
- BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—political position, FEB. 21, 13c
Coal industry—confers with Mr. Bavin, FEB. 20, 13b ; —New South Wales : proposed inquiry (statement), JAN. 26, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) ; receives Union deputation, FEB. 15, 13d ; reviews bounty offer, 21, 13c (13g, 3* 4*) ; conference with owners and miners, 26, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
Coastal shipping—to confer with State Premiers, MAR. 23, 13e
Ministry : see under AUSTRALIA
at Canberra, on industrial arbitration, FEB. 12, 13e
in Parliament, on postal employees' allowances ; American meat duties, FEB. 14, 13e (and 3* 4*) ; Transport Workers' Act Amending Bill, 16, 11d ; on Mawson expedition, 22, 13d ; on coal industry, 22, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9b ; on industrial arbitration, MAR. 2, 12b ; on Rabaul inquiry, 7, 13e (3* 4*) ; on Arbitration Court, 13, 15g (3* 4*) ; on economic research, 21, 15c (15f, 3* 4*) ; on newsprint bounty, 23, 13e
on British economic mission (message), JAN. 17, 11d
on Foch, Marshal—tribute (tel. quoted), MAR. 22, 18b
on Imperial preference (statement), FEB. 1, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
on Maltese Commissioner, proposed (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 11g
on shipping freight rates to Australia (statement), JAN. 17, 12b
- BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia) (continued) :—
on unemployment benefit for British immigrants (statement), MAR. 8, 15d
- BRUCE, Peebles and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 27f ; 15, 25e
- BRUCE-JOHNSTON, Mrs. Louisa S.—will, MAR. 30, 17f
- BRUCE-PORTER, Sir Bruce :—
on income-tax (l.), MAR. 5, 12c
on Williams, late Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 12, 14c
- BRUCHE, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (Australia)—representative on Imperial General Staff, MAR. 2, 11g
- BRUFORD, Mr. Robert—application for cider off-licence, MAR. 13, 21c (2* 3* 4*)
- BRUGES—railway conference : see under RAILWAYS : Rolling stock
- BRUHN, Dr. J. (Norway)—at Royal Society of Arts, on load line regulations, MAR. 22, 11e
- BRUNET, M. Auguste (France)—resigns from Socialist-Radical Party, JAN. 14, 12c
- BRUNKER, Mr. E. G.—at National Liberal Club, on general election ; safeguarding of industries, FEB. 28, 9c
- BRUNNER, Mr. C. T.—on motor taxation (l.), MAR. 18, 10e
- BRUNNER, Sir John—death, JAN. 17, 12e, 17a ; photograph, 17, 16 ; memorial service, 19, 15b ; appreciation, 21, 17b
- BRUNSKOG, Capt. C. J. (Sweden)—at Frankfurt, on chemical warfare, JAN. 7, 7d ; 8, 11b (3* 4*)
- BRUNSWICK—Goethe-Lessing year : see under GOETHE, Johann W. ; LESSING, Gotthold E.
- BRUNSWICK, Duke of—guest of ex-Emperor William II., JAN. 28, 11c
- BRUNTNELL, Mr. Albert (New South Wales)—death, FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
- BRURETAN, Capt. (France)—Cairo-Addis Ababa motor tour : see under MOTORS
- BRUSSELS—British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Belgium, with ; —Fires : see under BELGIUM
- BRYAN, Mr. Gordon—concert, JAN. 18, 10b
- BRYAN, Dr. P. W.—at Geographical Association, on Corn Belt, JAN. 4, 7c
- BRYANT, Mr. C. L. :—
on biology (l.), JAN. 19, 8d
on science in schools (l.), FEB. 12, 10d
- BRYANT, Ellie—theft charge, MAR. 18, 11g
- BRYANT, Mr. Ronald P.—bronze medal of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, FEB. 28, 11g
- BRYDSON, Percy W.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 2, 5g
- BRYN, Zak—*The Age of Unreason* : produced, JAN. 24, 10d ; 25, 14c (3* 4*)
- BRYSON, Dr. S.—report on sandstone workers and silicosis, FEB. 5, 8d
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of :—
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 20, 8b
on Local Government (Scotland) Bill (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 7e
- BUCHAN, Lord—birthday, FEB. 27, 17b
- BUCHAN, Dr. George F.—at Hotel Cecil, on health and cleanliness, MAR. 21, 18a ; 22, 18e (3* 4*)
- BUCHAN, Mr. John—health, MAR. 12, 16g
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 6, 8d ; 12, 8e
on unemployed—suggested colonization schemes (l.), MAR. 6, 12b
- BUCHANAN, Sir Eric A.—will, JAN. 10, 15e ; MAR. 13, 21d

- BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Ireland, Northern: unemployment, FEB. 27, 7e
- BUCHANAN, Canon George—at Guildford, on Zionist movement, JAN. 24, 15d
- BUCHANAN, Sir George C.—to investigate Colombian communications and harbour problems, MAR. 1, 15g (3* 4*) on Australian ports (l.), JAN. 18, 8a
- BUCHANAN, Capt. Robert J. B.—will, JAN. 25, 19c
- BUCK, Mr.—on South Derbyshire Miners' Association: relief distribution (statement), JAN. 2, 7b
- BUCK, Arthur—thrift charge, JAN. 18, 9g
- BUCK, Dr. Percy—"Bird's Eye View of Music": reviewed, MAR. 16, 10b
- BUCKINGHAM—Fox and Hounds: licence: compensation discussion, MAR. 18, 21e
- BUCKINGHAM, Mr. C. F.—on St. Ethelburga's shops (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—in Parliament, on Surrey Commons: War Office acquisitions, MAR. 13, 9c
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE — town planning: South area committee's report, MAR. 19, 11d
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Archæological Society —president, MAR. 11, 13g
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Council — chairman and officers, MAR. 15, 13g
- BUCKLAND, Mrs.—law case, JAN. 19, 4a
- BUCKLAND, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- BUCKLAND, Mr. Henry :—
at Crystal Palace, on cage bird show, FEB. 8, 11b (3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace report, JAN. 17, 10d
- BUCKLAND, Maj. L.—on visitors and income-tax (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- BUCKLEY, Dame Harriott—will, JAN. 12, 15b
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Herbert—death, JAN. 5, 14c; will, MAR. 15, 19f
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JAN. 3, 15e
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred—on milk diet for children (l.), JAN. 2, 8a
- BUCKMAN, Mr. Sidney S.—death, MAR. 2, 14c
- BUCKMASTER, Lady :—
on Bertram, late Miss Violet (l.), FEB. 26, 21b
on French cooking (l.), MAR. 13, 17e
- BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on dogs, cruelty to, JAN. 30, 8b;—Ireland, Northern: Land Bill, MAR. 14, 8c;—Judges: additional Lord of Appeal, JAN. 23, 8a;—Local Government Bill, MAR. 9, 7a;—Marriage: age, FEB. 20, 7a; 22, 7a; MAR. 1, 7b; 13, 8a;—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of: additional members, JAN. 23, 8a; — Road vehicles: regulation, JAN. 30, 8a
on Finlay, late Lord (tribute), MAR. 12, 5e
on women in industry (l.), FEB. 11, 8a
- BUCKNALL, Flight-Lieut. George A. F.—inquest, MAR. 2, 14d
- BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 22e (22c, 4*)
- BUCKNILL, Lieut.-Col. J. T.—on first volunteer corps (l.), FEB. 22, 10e; 28, 10e
- BUCKROSE—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (East Riding)
- BUDAPEST String Quartet—recital, MAR. 1, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- BUDAPEST trio—concert, FEB. 8, 12d
- BUDD, Maj. Claude C.—will, MAR. 19, 21d
- BUDD, Miss Elizabeth—100th birthday: message from Queen, FEB. 23, 7g
- BUDD, Henry W.—insurance stamps fraud charge, JAN. 19, 7e (4*)
- BUDDEN, Mrs. Elizabeth—101st birthday, FEB. 1, 9g
- BUDDEN, Miss Olive—confiscation of papers at Dover: question in Parliament, FEB. 1, 8a
- BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia)—tour of inspection; at Khabarovsk, MAR. 6, 15g
- BUDGE, Sir E. Wallis—on the Flood: Ur of the Chaldees discovered (views), MAR. 18, 9b
- BUDGE, Mr. G. D.—member of Safety in Mines Research Board, MAR. 27, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
- BUDGET—note, JAN. 21, 12a; MAR. 19, 16a; question in Parliament, 27, 8c; estimate of expenditure, MAR. 9, 12a; —Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless; —Deputations to Chancellor of the Exchequer: leading article, MAR. 26, 17c
- BUDGITT, Lionel—accident, JAN. 14, 14e
- BUELL, Miss Dai—recital, MAR. 4, 10d
- BUELL Combustion Co., Ltd.: see HOWDEN-BUELL Combustion Co., Ltd.
- BUENOS Aires—Finance: port loan: debenture drawn, FEB. 25, 21e, 24b;—Fires: see under ARGENTINA;—Port: congestion (F.N.), MAR. 12, 22e; 15, 22e
- BUENOS Aires (Province):—
Finance—loans: bonds drawn, FEB. 4, 22e, 25a; 13, 26a; 21, 21g, 26a; 26, 27a;—1908: funds for service, MAR. 5, 24e;—1910: funds for service, MAR. 5, 24e
- BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 21b; (F.N.), 27, 20d;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18b; 16, 20e; 26, 17g
- BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24f
- BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24e
- BUFFALO, Niagara Power Corporation: see NIAGARA Power Corporation
- BUFFALO, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railway—Van Swinderen holding: Baltimore and Ohio Railroad to acquire, MAR. 8, 24d
- BUICK, Mr. David D. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 7, 14c
- BUILDING Societies—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 4, 9d;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 17d; 26, 14d (3* 4*);—Lascelles, Lord (s.), MAR. 28, 9c (4*);—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 4, 9d;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 4, 9d
- BUILDING trade :—
Council of inquiry—formed, JAN. 11, 10c
Dixon, Mr. J. H. B. (s.), MAR. 19, 13c (and 3* 4*)
Education—Mr. F. B. Bending (s.), JAN. 18, 25a
Hall, Councillor W. (s.), JAN. 30, 12d; 31, 8f (3* 4*)
Labour: see under LABOUR
Materials :—
Bricks and tiles: application under Trade Marks Act, JAN. 19, 9g
Clipsham stone — correspondence, FEB. 18, 8e
Foreign doors—correspondence, MAR. 23, 10g
Prices—statistics, JAN. 7, 7c; 12, 7e; 21, 7c (3* 4*); 29, 8f (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 20g; 14, 24c; 16, 21b;

BUILDING trade :—**Materials :—****Prices (continued) :—**

23, 21a; MAR. 1, 6g (4*); 4,
23d; 19, 28d; 25, 22d; 30, 23a;
—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.),
FEB. 5, 39b

Research—scientific and industrial
research committee's report
quoted, JAN. 26, 14e

Smith, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 18, 25a

Tapper, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 30, 12d; 31,
8f (3* 4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5,
39b

BUILDINGS :—

Heating—inquiry, FEB. 19, 25d;—
Transmission: Research Board:
report, FEB. 19, 25d

High—American opinion: correspon-
dence, JAN. 29, 10a; FEB. 5,
10c; 12, 10c, d

Vibration, effect of—accident: inquest,
JAN. 19, 6g (3* 4*);—Correspon-
dence, JAN. 12, 9g; 17, 8d; 19,
8d;—Institute of Civil Engineers:
discussion, JAN. 30, 11e

BUILDINGS, ancient—preservation: Sir W.
Llewellyn (s.), MAR. 5, 18e

BUIST, Mr. Massac—receives freedom of
City of London and Coachmakers'
Company, JAN. 16, 10c

BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—member of Lenin-
grad Academy of Sciences, JAN. 16,
10c (11c, 3* 4*); differences with
Stalin, 23, 15c; composed, MAR. 15,
15b; reported forthcoming disciplinary
measures against, MAR. 2, 11b; reported
removal from editorship of *Pravda* and
exclusion from Communist Party, 4,
15f (3* 4*); joins Right Wing non-
cooperation movement, 11, 15d (15f,
3* 4*)

at Moscow, on foreign affairs; Afghani-
stan, MAR. 15, 15b (3* 4*)

BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—
dividend, MAR. 13, 27f

BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
share issue, MAR. 23, 20g

BULGARIA :—

Accidents—explosion: Sofia arsenal,
MAR. 5, 15e

Agrarian Party: see under *Parties*,
political, below

Army—Gen. Volkoff (statement), JAN.
5, 11b

Communists—arrests, JAN. 4, 11g
(3* 4*);—Organization, secret:
leaders arrested, MAR. 26, 15e
(15b, 3* 4*); 27, 13b (and 13d,
3* 4*)

Crime—bomb outrages: Sofia: per-
fume manufacturers' house, JAN.
28, 11g;—Shooting: Sofia: sentry
wounded, FEB. 5, 13g

Czechoslovakia, relations with—pro-
posed arbitration treaty, FEB.
22, 13g (3* 4*)

Earthquakes: see under *EARTH-
QUAKES*

Education—Sofia students' strike: see
under *SOFIA University*

Elections, municipal—result, FEB. 12,
13g

Finance—position, MAR. 2, 11f (3* 4*)

Loans—1907: bonds; coupon pay-
ment announced, JAN. 25, 23g;
—1926: bonds cancelled, JAN.
2, 19e

Statistics (table), FEB. 25, 21e

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.
5, 22d

BULGARIA (continued) :—

Greece, relations with—all outstanding
questions to be settled, JAN. 18,
11g; negotiations opened, 25,
15b (15d, 3* 4*); Minister in
Athens, 30, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

Buroff, M. (statement), JAN. 25,
15b (15d, 3* 4*)

Extradition and Judicial Assist-
ance—proposed convention,
JAN. 18, 11g; signed, FEB. 11,
11g

Leading article, MAR. 22, 17c

Populations, exchanged—Molloff-
Kaphandaris agreement: dis-
cussed by League of Nations
Council, MAR. 9, 11c; Greek
view, 30, 11c

Reparations: see under *WAR*, *The
Great*

Hungary, relations with—proposed
arbitration treaty, JAN. 14, 11g
(11e, 3* 4*)

Italy, relations with—Minister in
Rome, JAN. 3, 11c; 4, 11d; 5,
11b; 10, 11g; FEB. 2, 11b (3* 4*)

King: see *BORIS*, *King*

Macedonia: see *MACEDONIA*

Medical—alleged magical cures: pro-
posed proceedings against persons
professing, JAN. 21, 11g (3* 4*)

Ministry (Liaptcheff)—forthcoming re-
organization denied, JAN. 5, 11b;
War Minister, 12, 11g

Orders: see under *ORDERS* (foreign)

Parties, political—Agrarian Party:
split between moderate and ex-
tremist sections, MAR. 9, 11d
(3* 4*)

Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.),
FEB. 5, 22d;—Yugoslavia, with:
treaty negotiations: M. Buroff
(statement), FEB. 25, 11g (and
11b, 3* 4*)

Turkey, relations with—King Boris
entertained at Turkish Legation,
JAN. 30, 13e;—Treaty: negotia-
tions concluded, FEB. 20, 16d;
M. Buroff (statement), 25, 11g
(and 11b, 3* 4*); signed, MAR. 8,
15g (and 15b, 3* 4*); provisions,
13, 15e (15b, 3* 4*)

Weather: see under *WEATHER*

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1,
3d

Yugoslavia, relations with—position,
JAN. 15, 11f

Article, JAN. 25, 15a

Communications conference (Pirof)
—Bulgarian delegation, FEB.
20, 13b (3* 4*); prospects
discussed, 25, 11d; Bulgarian
delegation arrives, 28, 13c (3*
4*); concluded, MAR. 18, 13f;
19, 15c (3* 4*)

Deputies returning from Italy—
Belgrade incident, FEB. 11, 11e
(3* 4*)

Dmitroff incident, JAN. 25, 15a

Frontier—commission, mixed: pro-
posal, FEB. 7, 13e; 8, 13c
(3* 4*);—Crossing forbidden,
JAN. 7, 11g; reopened, 7, 13e;
8, 13b (and 13c, 3* 4*); 11, 11e
(3* 4*);—Tsaribrod incident,
JAN. 10, 12f; 11, 11c (3* 4*);
joint inquiry commission, FEB.
2, 11g;—Treaty: proposed ne-
gotiation, FEB. 7, 13e; 8, 13c
(3* 4*)

BULGARIA, Princess Eudoxia of—in Vienna,
MAR. 13, 15g

- BULKELEY, Miss Mary H.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
- BULKELEY-EVANS, Mr. W. A.—on university men for Canada (1.), JAN. 19, 13*e*
- “BULL”—on Lieut.-Col. T. W. Jones (1.), JAN. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- BULL, H.—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 14*c*
- BULL, Dr. James W.—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*
- BULL, Sir William—in Paris, MAR. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- at House of Commons, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 24, 14*d*; 25, 18*c* (3* 4*); 31, 14*c*; FEB. 19, 11*e*; 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
- at Liverpool, on Channel tunnel, MAR. 16, 7*g*
- at May Fair Hotel, on Channel tunnel, MAR. 12, 7*e*; 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- on Channel tunnel (1. quoted), JAN. 7, 16*d*; (statement), 11, 9*c*; (1.), 17, 8*d*; (1.), 23, 12*c*
- BULLAR, Dr. John F. and Mrs.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 25, 18*c*, 21*b*; 26, 11*f*
- BULLEN, Mr. Jonathan—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*
- BULLER, Mrs. Michael—daughter born, MAR. 8, 19*b*
- BULLIVANT, Mr. Thomas—death, FEB. 7, 19*f*
- BULLMAN Machine Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, MAR. 1, 24*g*
- BULLOCK, Alfred—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 19*d*
- BULLOCK, Miss E. M.—on tourist tickets (1.), MAR. 28, 10*e*
- BULLOCK, Mr. Ernest—on Westminster Abbey special choir (1.), MAR. 16, 8*f*
- BULLOCK, George—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 24*b*; inquest, 26, 18*b*
- BULLOCK, Mr. J. M.—on handwriting (1.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
- BULMAN, Maj. G. P.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on crude oil engines, JAN. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- BÜLOW, Princess von (Germany)—death, JAN. 28, 11*f*; funeral service, 30, 13*g*
- BUMKE, Dr. Erwin (Germany)—president of Supreme Court, Leipzig, FEB. 16, 11*g*
- BUNBURY, Sir Henry—at Birmingham, on public good will, MAR. 4, 18*b*
- BUNDI, Maharao of—life member of East India Association, MAR. 13, 19*b*
- BUNDY, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*
- BUNTING, Mr. Alfred C.—will, JAN. 30, 17*c*
- BUNYAN, John—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*; FEB. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Memorial window: to be placed in Harlington Church, JAN. 5, 15*b*
- BUONAIUTI, Prof. Ernesto (Italy)—reconciliation to Church denied, MAR. 16, 11*g*
- BURBERRY'S Ltd.—trade notice, JAN. 24, 9*b*; FEB. 23, 9*c*
- BURBIDGE, Mr. Richard—at Fulham Town Hall, on cost of bad handwriting, JAN. 30, 16*c*; 31, 8*g* (3* 4*); leading article, FEB. 2, 13*c*
- BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—on penny postage (statement), FEB. 15, 11*a*
- BURCH, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—at Industrial Transport Association, on American traffic, JAN. 9, 9*c*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- BURCHELL, Mr. C. J. (Canada)—leaves for England, FEB. 13, 13*g*
- BURCOMBE, James A.—found dead, MAR. 26, 13*g*
- BURDETT, Miss Fanny—will, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- BURDON, Mr. E. (India)—Comptroller and Auditor-General, FEB. 2, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- BURDWAN, Maharajah of—in London, FEB. 20, 17*a*; health, 26, 19*b*
- BUREAUCRACY:—
- Bertie of Thame, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Committee, proposed—Parliament: question, FEB. 26, 8*b*; MAR. 5, 8*b*
- Correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*c*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 15*e*; 22, 10*c*; 25, 8*c*; 28, 15*e*; MAR. 2, 8*a*; 6, 17*e*; 7, 15*c*; 14, 12*c*
- Leading articles, FEB. 4, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; MAR. 7, 17*c*
- Lorden, Sir J. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Parliament—discussed, JAN. 31, 8*d*; FEB. 15, 7*b*, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 6*e*; 28, 8*a*; MAR. 7, 8*d*; 8, 9*e* (3* 4*); 9, 7*b*; 28, 7*c*
- BURGESS, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*
- BURGESS, Mr. Clare—on sugar beet subsidy (1.), MAR. 11, 22*d*; 25, 8*c*
- BURGESS, Thomas—acquitted, MAR. 22, 18*b*
- BURGLARIES:—
- Aldershot—Meadow Bank, JAN. 12, 7*d*
- Balham High-road, MAR. 8, 13*g*
- Bermondsey, JAN. 17, 9*g*
- Camden-road, JAN. 29, 5*e*
- Canonbury-place, MAR. 18, 16*f*
- Charing Cross-road—Super Cinema FEB. 11, 9*d*; Foyle, Ltd., 26, 13*g*
- Cheam—Ewell Court, FEB. 2, 4*a*
- Commercial-road, E., FEB. 11, 9*d*
- Enfield—safe found at Crouch End, MAR. 16, 9*g*
- Eridge Castle, MAR. 1, 13*c*
- Finsbury Park, MAR. 19, 13*c*
- Gateshead, JAN. 1, 9*g*
- Hackney—Mare-street, FEB. 14, 11*g*
- High Holborn, FEB. 9, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Hook, Surbiton, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- Kodak, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11*g*
- Liverpool—Messrs. Grennan, FEB. 11, 9*d*
- Ludgate-hill—Bravington's, FEB. 11, 9*d*
- Middlesex—statistics, FEB. 6, 19*d*
- Miller, Mr. J. P. M.—London house, JAN. 1, 9*f*
- Newcastle-on-Tyne, JAN. 1, 9*g*
- North Finchley, JAN. 23, 13*g*
- Northfleet—New House Farm, FEB. 15, 11*g*; 16, 9*g*
- Old Kent-road—United Dairies, Ltd., FEB. 12, 11*g*
- Oxford-street—Lyons' café, JAN. 8, 9*g*
- Pachesham Manor, JAN. 8, 9*g*
- Psychology: see under PSYCHOLOGY
- Safe found near Waterloo Bridge, JAN. 5, 9*e*
- Seven Sisters-road, JAN. 15, 9*g*
- Tooting—R. Jewell and Co., MAR. 15, 13*g*
- Uxbridge-road—Lawson and Myers, FEB. 13, 11*g*
- Wandsworth-road—Temperance Billiards Hall, MAR. 19, 13*c*
- Wembley—Sudbury Lodge, FEB. 4, 9*g*
- Whitechapel—Browne and Eagle's premises, JAN. 14, 9*g*
- Wood End, Oatlands, MAR. 6, 13*g*
- BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Alan—health, FEB. 1, 12*a*; 7, 14*b*; 9, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); FEB. 13, 14*f*; MAR. 6, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); operation, 11, 19*b*
- BURIALS—coffin falls from hearse, FEB. 6, 5*f*;—Identity, mistaken: instance at Sheffield, MAR. 6, 18*b*; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- BURKE, Edmund:—
- Bicentenary—correspondence, JAN. 12, 13*e*; 24, 17*g*;—Irish Literary Society: dinner, FEB. 12, 12*b*;—King, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 12, 12*b*

BURKE, Edmund (continued):—

Portrait by Sir J. Reynolds (photo.).
JAN. 14, 16

BURKE-DOWNING, Mr. H. P.—on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), MAR. 15, 12c

BURKILL, Mr. John C.—fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, FEB. 21, 17c

BURKITT, Rev. Henry J.—on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), MAR. 4, 12e

BURLING, Squadron Leader Edward J.—A.F.C., MAR. 1, 8f

BURLINGHAM, Dr. Alfred—on ice accidents (l.), FEB. 23, 6c

BURLINGTON House—lighting: correspondence, MAR. 4, 17e

BURLINGTON MAGAZINE—number noticed, JAN. 22, 10d (3* 4*); FEB. 18, 17e (3* 4*); MAR. 14, 14d (3* 4*)

BURLINSON, Mr. H. A.—presentation, JAN. 28, 5e

BURTON, Lieut.-Col. William E. F.—death, FEB. 21, 19c

BURMA:—

Accidents—explosions: Rangoon, FEB. 7, 14f

Administration—Anderson, Mr. J. J. (evid.), FEB. 1, 11c (11f, 3* 4*);—Burma Chamber of Commerce (evid.), FEB. 5, 13b;—Independence: Legislative Council resolution, FEB. 19, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*);—U. Maung Mya (evid.), FEB. 5, 13b

Constitution—Separation League: manifesto, JAN. 4, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); evidence before Simon Commission, FEB. 6, 13d

Crime—fraud: Chong, Mr. B.: acquitted, MAR. 16, 11c (11g, 3* 4*);—Innes, Sir C. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 13b (3* 4*);—Macdonald, Capt. (evid.), FEB. 6, 13d;—Murder: Upton, Mr. J. A. E. (Mongmit): Maung Kyan commits suicide, FEB. 1, 11g; 2, 11c, g; Pennington, Capt., and Mr. Phillips (*Ngatsein*): crew charged, JAN. 4, 12f; discharged; Ebadulla Meah arrested, FEB. 22, 13g

Divisions—Commissioners, abolition of: resolution carried in Legislative Council, FEB. 22, 13e (3* 4*)

Finance—India, relations with: Sir C. A. Innes (s.), FEB. 15, 13c;—Smyth, Mr. (evid.), FEB. 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*);—Taxation: capitulation and income taxes, abolition of: resolution defeated in Legislative Council, FEB. 26, 15g (18f, 3* 4*);—Tharrawaddy No-tax Campaign: Sir C. A. Innes (s.), FEB. 15, 13b (3* 4*)

Foreigners—Press campaign against, JAN. 14, 11f (and 11d, 3* 4*)

Forestry—Mr. Watson (evid.), FEB. 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Governor: see INNES, Sir Charles A.

Housing—Rangoon: see under RANGOON

Indians—evidence before Simon Commission, FEB. 7, 13d

Kingdom, restoration of—Princess Myatpayagalay (mcm.), FEB. 22, 13g (and 3* 4*)

Land—Kyankse monastery, restoration to: Government defeat in Legislative Council, FEB. 19, 13d (3* 4*)

Map, FEB. 2, 11c (3* 4*)

BURMA (continued):—

Ministry—defeats, FEB. 19, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); 20, 13f (13g, 3* 4*); 21, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*); 22, 13c (3* 4*)

Railways—Indian Government purchase: Sir G. Schuster (s.), MAR. 1, 15a

Rice—trade: inquiry committee: resolution carried in Legislative Council, FEB. 19, 13d (3* 4*)

Shipping—industry: protection: resolution at Rangoon public meeting, JAN. 22, 11g;—Lightship: contract placed, JAN. 11, 17f

Shwe Dagon Pagoda—Bahantaga village, restoration of: resolution in Legislative Council, FEB. 21, 13f (3* 4*);—British graves in precincts: bodies removed to Cantonment Cemetery, JAN. 24, 11c

Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

Trade—Mr. R. Galloway (s.), JAN. 10, 22c

Women—evidence before Simon Commission, FEB. 7, 13d

BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—control (F.N.), MAR. 15, 24c;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 24a

BURMEISTER and Wain—report, FEB. 20, 22e

BURMESE War, 2nd (1852)—British graves in Shwe Dagon Pagoda precincts: see BURMA: Shwe Dagon Pagoda

BURMESTER, Rear-Adm. Rudolf M.—appointment, JAN. 25, 10g; FEB. 11, 18f

BURN, Sir Joseph—directorship, JAN. 9, 19g; (F.N.), MAR. 26, 22e

BURN-MURDOCK, Mr.—law case, MAR. 19, 5b

BURNABY, Maj. A. E.—at Leicester, on Mr. S. Baldwin, MAR. 22, 11a

BURNABY, Mr. George D.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 6, 5d

BURNAND, Miss Mary—will, MAR. 28, 17e

BURNE, Lieut.-Col. Lindsay E.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f

BURNELL, Mr. Charles S.—will, JAN. 19, 15d

BURNELL and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 18e;—Report, FEB. 7, 25g

BURNETT, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—appointment, MAR. 22, 27f

BURNETT, Flying Officer J. W.—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 19, 16e

BURNETT, Mr. Reginald P.—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 7, 16e

BURNETT, Mr. Reg.—at Cardiff, on family allowances, FEB. 4, 9b

BURNEY, Cdr. C. D.—in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 8, 9d

BURNEY, Mrs. Ortensia M.—will, FEB. 8, 17e

BURNHAM, Lady—leaving for India, MAR. 5, 15c; to meet Lord Burnham at Port Said, 23, 13g

BURNHAM, Lord—health, MAR. 2, 12d; 4, 15d; returning to England, 5, 15c; 7, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 12, 15g; 16, 11c, leaves Madras, 23, 13g

Astor, Maj. J. J. (statement), FEB. 13, 9f (8e, 3* 4*)

BURNS, Harry—Municipal Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act charge, JAN. 4, 14b

BURNS, Robert—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7a;—Booksales: see under BOOKSALES

BURNS Club of London—dinner, JAN. 26, 10c

- BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—declines invitation to Angora, FEB. 20, 16*d*
 on Greco-Bulgarian negotiations (statement), JAN. 25, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
 on Turkey, treaty with (statement), FEB. 25, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
 on Yugoslavia, treaty with (statement), FEB. 25, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- BURRARD, Dame Gertrude E.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
- BURRELL, Maj. Godfrey—on late Mr. M. Read (l.), FEB. 20, 10*a*
- BURRELL, Sir Merrik—member of British Agricultural Bureau, JAN. 14, 18*b*
- BURROUGH, Rev. E. G.—returns from British Guiana, JAN. 5, 15*b*
- BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon—on Church and State (l.), FEB. 20, 10*c*
- BURROWBRIDGE—bridge toll: rights sold FEB. 21, 10*e*; National Farmers' Union (Somerset): protest, 26, 13*d*
- BURROWES, B. W. and T. J.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*a*
- BURROWES, Mr. R. B.—on nature reserves (l.), FEB. 23, 6*c*
- BURROWS, Mr. Alfred J.—on Kentish land sales (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*g*
- BURROWS, John—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 9*g*
- BURROWS, Mr. Theodore (Manitoba) — health, JAN. 14, 11*g*; death, 21, 17*a*
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfrid O., Bp. of Chichester—death, FEB. 14, 9*a*, 14*f*; photograph, 14, 18; appreciation, 16, 7*a*; 18, 17*a*; funeral, 19, 17*e*
 Convocation (Canterbury) — tribute, FEB. 15, 19*d*
- BURSTALL, Miss S. A.—member of Colonial education committee, JAN. 5, 12*a*
- BURSTON, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 30, 17*c*
- BURT, Capt. Harry—body found, JAN. 29, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); inquest, FEB. 2, 9*d*
- BURT, Mr. James L.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
- BURT, Kenneth L.—fatal accident, MAR. 16, 9*g*
- BURTON, Mr. Ernest E. B.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
- BURTON, John E.—found shot, JAN. 3, 9*g*
- BURTON, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 25, 17*e*
- BURTON (Montague), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17*c*; FEB. 26, 22*c*; 28, 20*g*; MAR. 4, 26*a*; (F.N.), 4, 25*a*
- BURTT, Mr. Philip—on unemployed miners (l.), JAN. 12, 8*b*
- BURWASH, Maj. L. T. (Canada)—New Year celebration in Arctic, JAN. 3, 11*f*
- BURY St. Edmunds—electoral: see under SUFFOLK, West;—King Edward VI. Grammar School: governor, FEB. 13, 16*e*
- BUSBY, Mr. Tom—death, FEB. 15, 5*a*
- BUSCH, Mr. William—recital, MAR. 22, 14*b*
- BUSH, John—inquest, JAN. 19, 6*g* (3* 4*)
- BUSH House, Strand—lettings, JAN. 4, 20*f*; lease: L.C.C. recommendation, FEB. 25, 9*a*; 28, 16*c*; extension: arrangements, MAR. 1, 19*c*; (photo.), 6, 20
- BUSHBY, Rev. John—on penny postage (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
- BUSHELL, Mr. Frederick E.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- BUSINESS :—
 Training—special course scheme : letter; signatories, MAR. 22, 13*b*
- BUSINESS Conference, Empire: see IMPERIAL Business Conference
- BUSINESS Efficiency exhibition (White City), JAN. 23, 13*f*
- BUSK, Flight Lieut. Clifford W.—A.F.C., MAR. 1, 8*f*
- BUSSY, M. Simon—art exhibition, FEB. 2, 10*c*
- BUTCHER, Mr. Benjamin—death, MAR. 20, 6*b*
- BUTCHER, Frederick W.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 30, 11*b*
- BUTCHER, John—cruelty charge, JAN. 3, 14*e*
- BUTCHERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 31, 9*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. Alan S.—light aeroplane speed record passed by Fédération Aéronautique Internationale, JAN. 9, 5*g*
- BUTLER, Dr. E. J.—member of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, MAR. 25, 12*e*
- BUTLER, Miss E. M.—“The Tempestuous Prince: Hermann Pückler-Muskau”: reviewed, MAR. 12, 10*e*
- BUTLER, Rt. Rev. Edward C.—on Monte Cassino monastery (art.), MAR. 21, 17*f*
- BUTLER, Mr. Frank H.—will, FEB. 5, 17*e*
- BUTLER, Mr. G. M.—“Modern Athletics,” reviewed, MAR. 27, 7*g*
- BUTLER, Lieut. J. A.—diary of defence of Silistria: correspondence, JAN. 31, 17*c*
- BUTLER, Josephine—Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (lect.), FEB. 6, 19*f*
- BUTLER, Sir Montague—at Nagpur, on Central Provinces Legislative Council and Simon Commission, JAN. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Dr. N. Murray (U.S.A.)—on Peace pact: Capper resolution (views), FEB. 12, 13*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—Port Adelaide dock disputes (statement), JAN. 19, 11*b*; confers with union representatives, 26, 11*c*
- BUTLER, Wilfred H.—creditors' meeting, JAN. 18, 5*g*
- BUTLER Committee: see under INDIA: Princes ruling
- BUTLIN, Mrs. Susan S.—on domestic service (l.), FEB. 28, 10*b*; MAR. 7, 10*c*
- BUTTER :—
 Adulterated—comments; FEB. 4, 18*b*; —Poland, from: question in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*c*;—Prosecution, JAN. 11, 7*g*
- BUTTERCASE, Mr. Thomas D.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 6, 9*d*
- BUTTERFIELD, Sir Frederick—on Church and King (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 5, 14*f*
- BUTTERY, Mr. Ayerst H.—death, MAR. 30, 17*d*
- BUXTON, Lady—health, MAR. 1, 19*b*; 6, 19*b*
- BUXTON, Lord :—
 at London School of Economics, on forced labour, MAR. 7, 9*c*
 at Middlesex Guildhall, on oil and sea birds, MAR. 23, 11*b*
 in Parliament, on Africa, East: federation: commission's report, MAR. 14, 8*c*;—Local Government Bill, MAR. 9, 7*a*
 on London-Brighton motorway (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e*
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel :—
 at Essex-Hall, on land nationalization, MAR. 11, 11*b*
 in Parliament, on Doncaster area drainage, MAR. 16, 7*d*

BUXTON, Mr. Robert V.—directorship, MAR. 20, 24*g*

BUZZA, Mrs. F. W.—on Canadian universities (1.), JAN. 25, 12*e*

BWANA M'Kuba Copper Mining Company, Ltd.—finance (F.N.), JAN. 23, 21*c*

BWLLFA and Cwmamman Colliery Company—Bwllfa No. 3 Colliery to be reopened, FEB. 12, 16*c*

BYASS, Sir Sidney H.—death, FEB. 20, 19*b*; funeral, 23, 13*c*; appreciation, MAR. 12, 21*b*

BY-ELECTIONS :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 9, 15*f*

Article, MAR. 15, 17*f*

Bath—vacancy, FEB. 13, 7*g*; 14, 16*c* (3* 4*); candidates, 18, 14*c*; 26, 8*g*; campaign, MAR. 7, 8*f*; 11, 9*c*; 14, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); nominations, 14, 11*b*; campaign, 15, 18*a* (and 3* 4*); 16, 7*a* (and 3* 4*); 18, 8*c*; 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*c*; 21, 11*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); polling: result, 22, 16*f*;—100 years ago: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*c*

Battersea (South)—vacancy, JAN. 11, 12*g*; candidates, 12, 7*g*; 14, 12*g*; 15, 12*g*; 19, 7*d*; 22, 9*d*; campaign, 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); nominations, 29, 11*b*; campaign, FEB. 2, 7*d*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 9*c*; 7, 11*a*, 16*b*; result, 8, 14*f*; 9, 10*a* (3* 4*);—correspondence, FEB. 9, 6*d*;—**Hoare, Sir S. (s.)**, FEB. 23, 12*c*;—**Leading article**, FEB. 9, 11*b*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 16*c*

Cheshire (Eddisbury)—vacancy, FEB. 23, 10*f*; candidates, MAR. 4, 18*d*; campaign, 5, 13*f*; 6, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); nominations, 13, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); campaign, 14, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 15, 18*b* (and 3* 4*); 16, 7*b*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*a*; polling: result, 22, 16*f*

Correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d*

Durham (Bishop Auckland)—candidates, JAN. 7, 16*e*; 14, 12*g*; campaign, 23, 9*c*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*b*; nominations, 31, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); campaign, FEB. 2, 7*d*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*b*; polling, 8, 11*a*; result, 9, 10*a*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*

Holland with Boston—vacancy, FEB. 8, 14*b*; 9, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*); candidates, 14, 7*f*; 25, 14*c*; 28, 9*g*; MAR. 2, 12*f*; campaign, 7, 8*f*; 8, 9*g*; 11, 9*c*; 14, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); nominations, 14, 11*a*; campaign, 15, 17*f* (and 3* 4*); 16, 7*b* (and 3* 4*); 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); 20, 9*c*; 21, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); polling, 22, 16*f*; result, 23, 14*e*

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 15*f*; 18, 14*b*

Lanarkshire (Northern)—vacancy, FEB. 9, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*); candidates, 11, 9*d*; 14, 7*f*; 16, 14*d*; 18, 14*c*; 21, 14*f*; 25, 14*c*; 28, 11*g*; campaign, 26, 8*g*; MAR. 2, 12*f*; 4, 18*d*; 6, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 9*c*; 12, 18*d* (and 3* 4*); 13, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); nominations, 13, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); campaign, 14, 11*c*; 15, 18*a*; 16, 7*a* (and 3* 4*);

BY-ELECTIONS :—

Lanarkshire (Northern) (continued) :—18, 8*d*; 19, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 21, 11*a* (and 11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); polling, 22, 16*f*; result, 23, 14*e*

Bookmakers—leading article, FEB. 22, 15*d*

Leading articles, FEB. 9, 11*b*; MAR. 28, 15*b*

Liberal Party—**Hoare, Sir S. (s.)**, JAN. 19, 7*e*;—**Leading article**, FEB. 14, 15*b*

Liverpool (East Toxteth)—vacancy, FEB. 27, 14*d*; MAR. 2, 12*f*; 5, 13*f*; candidates, 7, 8*f*; nominations, 12, 18*d*; campaign, 12, 18*d* (and 3* 4*); 14, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 15, 18*a*; 16, 7*c*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*c*; polling: result, 20, 16*f*;—**Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.)**, MAR. 21, 11*c*

Londonderry—vacancy, JAN. 14, 12*g*; 16, 12*e*; candidates, 15, 12*g*; 23, 9*e*; result, 30, 14*g*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2, 7*f*

Midlothian and Peebles (Northern)—vacancy, JAN. 2, 12*b*; candidates, 7, 16*e*; 10, 9*g*; 14, 12*g*; campaign, 18, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); nominations, 19, 7*d*; campaign, 21, 7*d*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*a*; 28, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*a*; polling, 30, 16*c*; result, 31, 8*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—**Candidate, shots at**: see SPENCE, Mr. L.

Northumberland (Wansbeck)—candidates, JAN. 10, 14*c*; 14, 12*g*; 21, 7*d*; campaign, 21, 7*d*; 22, 9*d*; 26, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 14*e*; 4, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 6, 9*c*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); 11, 9*d*; 12, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 13, 11*d*; polling, 14, 11*a*; result, 15, 7*f*, 14*e*

Party messages—leading article, FEB. 9, 11*b*

Record—(P.N.), FEB. 9, 10*g*; correction, 11, 9*d*; (P.N.), 15, 14*g*;—**Article**, MAR. 23, 14*e*;—**Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.)**, MAR. 23, 16*d*;—**Correspondence**, FEB. 8, 10*b*; 13, 15*e*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 8*d*;—**Samuel, Sir H. (s.)**, MAR. 21, 11*c*; 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*b*

BYFORD (C. W.) and Sons—on wheat imports (1.), FEB. 25, 18*e*

BYMERS, Robert Mc M.—body found, MAR. 18, 16*d*

BYNG of Vimy, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 4, 15*b*; opens new pavilion at Imber Court Sports Ground, FEB. 5, 16*d*; (photo.), 5, 18
Tower Bridge Police Station—visits, MAR. 8, 9*c*

at Mansion House, on old Etonians, MAR. 19, 18*b*

BYRD, Cdr. R. E. (U.S.A.)—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC;—**Broadcast message**, FEB. 25, 12*f*

BYRNE, Col. Frederick J.—death; appreciation, MAR. 20, 21*a*; 21, 18*b* (3* 4*)

BYRNE, John W.—receiving charge, JAN. 9, 14*e*

BYRON, Lord :—

Book sales: see under BOOK SALES
Elm in Harrow churchyard—remains to be placed in school library, JAN. 18, 14*g*

C

- "C. A."—on late Judge Scully (l.), FEB. 9, 12*d*
 "C. C."—on residence for income-tax (l.), FEB. 1, 7*f*
 "C. J."—on late Mr. Harry Farnall (l.), FEB. 12, 9*d*
 CABEDELLO—Port: construction: vote, JAN. 10, 11*g*
 CABELL, Mr. Alfred G.—law case, FEB. 28, 5*a*
 CABINET pudding—origin: see under WORDS and phrases;—Recipe: see under COOKERY
 CABOURN, Mr. John—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*
 CABRERA, Don Abraham (Guatemala)—Minister of Education, FEB. 16, 11*g*
 CADBURY, Miss Emma—will, MAR. 4, 19*d*
 CADBURY, Mrs. George—at Free Church Council, on divorce, MAR. 14, 11*d*
 CADE, Mrs. Eleanor A.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
 CADMAN, Sir John—on transference of unemployed miners (add.), JAN. 9, 7*a*
 CADMAN, Robert—correspondence, FEB. 4, 8*b*
 CADOGAN, Adele Lady—luncheon, FEB. 22, 17*b*
 CADOGAN, Maj. E.—vice-chairman of Middlesex Division, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, MAR. 11, 13*g*
 CADWELL, Mr. Harry J.—will, FEB. 26, 19*d*
 CAERLEON—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 CAFÉ Royal, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*b*
 CAFFIS, Mrs.—house visited by Prince of Wales, JAN. 30, 14*d*
 CAHAN, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on reintroduction of titles, FEB. 14, 16*d*; on Peace Pact, 23, 9*d*; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 CAIACOB, Reginald G.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
 CAILLAUX, M. (France)—accident, JAN. 11, 11*g*; health, 21, 11*g*
 CAILLAUX - CHURCHILL agreement: see under WAR, The Great: Finance: Debts: France: Great Britain
 CAINE, Sir Hall—to receive freedom of Douglas, MAR. 25, 15*b*
 CAIRD, Miss Marion E.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 19*e*;—Report, FEB. 22, 26*c*
 CAIRNS, Mr. Hugh—on brain surgery (report), FEB. 12, 11*e*
 CAIRO—French Exhibition: see under EOYPT;—Season: report, JAN. 14, 15*b*; 23, 19*e*; 29, 17*d*; FEB. 11, 15*c*; 19, 17*b*; 26, 19*c*; MAR. 5, 19*b*; 12, 19*c*; 18, 17*c*; 25, 15*f*;—Royal Egyptian University: honorary degree conferred, JAN. 3, 15*b*
 CAIRO University—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*e*;—Dress: see under EOYPT
 CAISTOR Camp: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 CAITHNESS—sheriff, JAN. 4, 9*b*
 CAJA de Credito Hipotecario de Santiago de Chile—bonds: coupon payment, FEB. 8, 20*c*
 CALBACO—volcano: see VOLCANOES: Chile
 CALCUTTA—accidents: see under INDIA;—Storm: see under WEATHER: India
 CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation—director, FEB. 27, 21*g*
 CALCUTTA University—discipline: Sir W. E. Greaves (s.), FEB. 18, 11*d*;—Weaknesses: Sir S. Jackson (s.), FEB. 18, 11*d*
 CALDBECK, Capt. Sackville W.—on domestic service (l.), FEB. 20, 10*d*
 CALDECOTT Community—performance, FEB. 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 CALDER, Mr. Alexander R.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
 CALDER, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*
 CALEDON Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—Dutch contract, FEB. 23, 7*a*
 CALEDONIAN Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 26, 17*g*;—Director, FEB. 28, 20*g*;—London board: formed, MAR. 20, 24*g*
 CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 8, 24*f*
 CALENDAR—months, division of: correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*e*;—Reform: question in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*c*
 CALOARY and Edmonton Land Co.—land sales: statistics, FEB. 5, 22*f*
 CALINESCU, M. (Rumania)—possible expedition to Ekrene, FEB. 22, 13*g*
 CALIPHATE Committee, Central: see under MAHOMEDANS
 CALLAGHAN, Detective—commended, JAN. 25, 5*c*
 CALLARD, Mr. Thomas B.—death, FEB. 23, 15*f*; 25, 9*g*
 CALLENDER, Prof. Geoffrey A. R.—"Story of H.M.S. *Victory*": pocket edition, MAR. 18, 21*d*
 CALLENDERS Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—South-East England electricity scheme: contract, MAR. 12, 16*e*
 CALLES, Gen. Don Plutarco (Mexico)—threatening letters, FEB. 14, 16*e*; acting Minister of War, MAR. 5, 16*d*; orders arrest of Naval Officers, 23, 13*b*; alleged plot to assassinate, 30, 11*c*
 Civil war—operations, MAR. 6, 16*a*; 9, 12*d*; 11, 16*d*; 12, 16*a*; 13, 16*f*; 14, 16*d*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 16*d*; 20, 16*b*; 21, 16*b*; 22, 15*d*; 25, 12*e*; 28, 13*f*; 30, 11*c*
 CALMADY-HAMLYN, Maj. C. H.—on sea birds and oil (l.), FEB. 18, 8*e*
 CALVER, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
 CALVERT, Geoffrey T.—modern language exhibition at Oxford, JAN. 3, 14*e*
 CALVERT, Sir Joseph—health, JAN. 26, 15*b*
 CALWEY, Miss Jane—will, MAR. 4, 19*d*
 CAMBERWELL—electoral: Peckham, JAN. 17, 9*g*; MAR. 21, 11*c*; 22, 18*e* (3* 4*); 23, 16*c*; 28, 16*c*
 CAMBRIDOE—amenities: preservation: leading article, JAN. 30, 15*c*;—Festiva; Theatre: performance, FEB. 5, 12*b* 1 6, 12*c* (3* 4*); season in London announced, MAR. 14, 14*b*;—High Steward: election, MAR. 22, 13*g*;—King's Mill: improvement scheme: inquiry, FEB. 20, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
 CAMBRIDOE, Dgr. Lady—arrives in London, JAN. 4, 15*b*; MAR. 25, 15*b*; death, 27, 19*a*; 28, 19*e* (3* 4*); funeral arrangements, 28, 17*d*
 CAMBRIDOE, Lord—directorship, FEB. 9, 16*g*; at Tetbury, MAR. 1, 19*b*; returns to London, 6, 19*b*

- CAMBRIDGE, Mrs. Jane—to name 1,000th ship built at Gray's shipyard, JAN. 22, 19g; launches *City of Dieppe*, 29, 8f
- CAMBRIDGE Instrument Company—pendulum apparatus: Sir G. Lenox-Conyngham (s.), JAN. 15, 8e
- CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society—Madingley: land acquired, JAN. 30, 14b; MAR. 30, 19b
- CAMBRIDGE Union Society—debate: arrangements, JAN. 29, 11g;—Officers, MAR. 13, 13b
- CAMBRIDGE University:—
 Allen scholarship—award, MAR. 15, 23e
 Amy Mary Preston Read scholarship—award, MAR. 15, 23e
 Appointments, JAN. 30, 19d; FEB. 6, 19f; 20, 9d; 27, 16e; MAR. 6, 21d; 11, 18c; 30, 14e
 Appointments Board—Sir D. MacAlister (s.), FEB. 14, 8c (8f, 3* 4*)
 Beaverbrook, Lord—gift to medical faculty, FEB. 20, 9d; acknowledged, MAR. 11, 18e
 Burney prize—award, FEB. 4, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
 Caius College—fire, FEB. 15, 11d
 Chairman of examiners—appointed, MAR. 13, 21c; 30, 14e
 Chancellor's classical medals, FEB. 12, 16a
 Chancellor's medal for English verse, MAR. 9, 14d
 Clare College—fellow, JAN. 21, 9f
 Craven scholarships—award, FEB. 12, 16a
 Degrees—conferred, JAN. 19, 7b; 28, 14c; FEB. 9, 12b; 18, 15b; MAR. 2, 15f; 4, 14d (3* 4*); 11, 18e
 Women's titles (Girton and Newnham Colleges), FEB. 7, 16a
 Downing College—entrance scholarships: examination arrangements, JAN. 22, 9c
 Economics and politics—degree committee: appointed, FEB. 13, 16e
 Emmanuel College—research student-ship: notice, FEB. 9, 12b
 Flying by undergraduates—Proctorial Syndicate's recommendations, MAR. 14, 18c; 15, 9e (3* 4*)
 Geodesy and geodynamics—member of committee, JAN. 19, 7b
 Girton College—scholarships, MAR. 27, 19b
 Gladstone prize—award, FEB. 21, 17c
 History—lecturers: appointment notice, MAR. 13, 21c
 Hulsean prize—award, MAR. 14, 18e
 Italian—professor: elected, FEB. 4, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
 John Lucas Walker Studentship—award, MAR. 12, 18b
 King's College—fellowships, MAR. 18, 16d;—Scholarships, MAR. 4, 13c
 Lent term—article, JAN. 22, 5f
 Local examinations, JAN. 15, 17a; class lists, 21, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)
 Medical Research Council—nutritional laboratory: offer accepted, MAR. 6, 21d
 Members' English essay prize—award, FEB. 11, 14c (14e, 4*)
 Members' Latin essay prize—award, FEB. 1, 14d
 Montagu Butler prize—award, FEB. 12, 16a
 Munnings—performance, MAR. 13, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
 Newnham College—scholarships, MAR. 27, 19b
- CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
 Pembroke College—scholarships, MAR. 27, 19b
 Pentacle Club—performance, FEB. 14, 12c (16a, 3* 4*)
 Peterhouse College—Fellow, FEB. 21, 17c
 Pinsent-Darwin Studentship in Mental Pathology—award, JAN. 16, 17d
 Pitt Press railings—removal: Financial Board report, FEB. 13, 16e
 Plummer, Mr. J. H.—gift of £250,000, JAN. 1, 12a
 Porson prize for Greek Iambic verse—award, MAR. 13, 21b
 Proctors, FEB. 21, 17c
 Rayleigh prize—award, MAR. 9, 14d
 St. Catharine's College—scholarships, JAN. 16, 17d
 Scholarships, JAN. 29, 17e
 School certificates—results, JAN. 14, 19d; 15, 17a; class lists, 21, 14d (16a, 3* 4*)
 Selwyn College—scholarships, MAR. 26, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
 Sir William Browne's medals—awards, MAR. 7, 16d
 Smith's prize—award, MAR. 9, 14d
 Thirwall prize—award, FEB. 21, 17c
- CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Association—meeting, MAR. 2, 7d
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE—agricultural analyst, MAR. 28, 11g
- CAMBUHY Office and Cotton Estates—crop statement, JAN. 26, 17d (4*)
- CAMDEN, Lady—dance, JAN. 10, 15b; health, FEB. 21, 17b
- CAMDEN, Lord—re-elected president of Kent County Playing Fields Association, FEB. 26, 11g; gift to Tunbridge Wells Joint Hospital, MAR. 30, 9g at Maidstone, on playing fields, FEB. 26, 11g
- CAMDEN Town—All Saints' Church: vicar: see WEBB-Bowen, Rev. A. W.
- CAMERLYNCK, M. (France)—death, FEB. 13, 9d, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); appreciation, 16, 9c; funeral, 15, 13g
- CAMERLYNCK-GUERNIER, Mme. G.—member of Council of United Associations of Great Britain and France, MAR. 9, 9g
- CAMERON, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 20, 17
- CAMERON, Col. D. C.—at Royal United Service Institution, on mechanized forces in war, FEB. 28, 19e
- CAMERON, Sir Donald—in England, JAN. 11, 11b (3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 2, 15b; at Dar-es-Salaam, 30, 11f (3* 4*)
 at London Chamber of Commerce, on Tanganyika, FEB. 21, 16c
- CAMERON (of Lochiel), Col. Donald W.—on Local Government (Scotland) Bill (1), FEB. 19, 10c
- CAMERON, Sir Hector C.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- CAMERON, Col. Hugh A.—death, FEB. 28, 14b (14f, 3* 4*), 19d
- CAMERON, Mr. William B.—“When Fur Was King”: noticed, JAN. 18, 17d
- CAMEROONS, British:—
 Apes, negro woman found among—instance, MAR. 30, 11b
- CAMILLERI, Mgr. (Malta)—death, MAR. 22, 15g
- CAMMELL, Laird and Co.—contracts, FEB. 21, 25c; 22, 8e (8c, 3* 4*);—Railway carriage works merger: see METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.;—Steel merger: see ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.;—Submarine: contract secured, FEB. 27, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

- CAMPBELL, Baroness—on cocktails (l.), JAN. 9, 8c
- CAMPBELL, Albert H.—false pretences charge, MAR. 6, 11e
- CAMPBELL, Capt. Alexander F. H.—death, MAR. 8, 21c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—chairman of Stock Exchange Committee for General Purposes (F.N.), MAR. 26, 22d
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Clare—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin F.—at Lombard-street, on discounting, JAN. 24, 21g; (F.N.), 24, 18c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Housing Act, MAR. 2, 6d
on "invest British" (l.), MAR. 25, 13e
- CAMPBELL, Capt. George—will, FEB. 12, 17d
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Guy M.—death, FEB. 6, 19c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. H.—on seed vitality (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- CAMPBELL, Cdr. Harold G.—acting equerry to Duke of York, FEB. 27, 17b
- CAMPBELL, Mr. J. R.—at Communist Party congress, on Communism; Labour Party, JAN. 21, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)
- CAMPBELL, Mr. James—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- CAMPBELL, Dame Janet—at Ling Association, on physical training, JAN. 5, 6c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 25, 15e
- CAMPBELL, Sir John—at Geneva, on opium: production in India, JAN. 21, 11b; traffic in Indo-China, 22, 11f (3* 4*)
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Joseph C.—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- CAMPBELL, Miss M. A. C.—on birds in January (l.), JAN. 29, 10e
- CAMPBELL, Mr. M. N. (Canada)—in Parliament, on British preference qualification, MAR. 15, 15c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Maurice—on spring migrants (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- CAMPBELL, Mr. P. M.—on whitened kerb stones (l.), JAN. 25, 12e
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Patrick—missing, JAN. 17, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
- CAMPBELL, Dr. Robert—at Imperial College of Science, on origin of mountains, JAN. 5, 6g (6b, 4*)
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Rose—death, MAR. 8, 21c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. T.—at Gray's Inn, on Dominion appeals to Privy Council, FEB. 26, 26b
- CAMPBELL, Miss Victoria—death; funeral, FEB. 14, 17c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. William D.—will, FEB. 1, 15c
- CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Mr. Louis—death, MAR. 2, 14d
on Empire wines (l.), FEB. 5, 10c; 12, 10c
- CAMPIN, F. R. L.—wins Spanish essay competition, FEB. 7, 9e
- CAMPION, Sir William (Australia)—complimentary luncheon, MAR. 13, 18e; (photo), 13, 20
at Brighton, on British trade: slogan; cricket, MAR. 16, 7f
- CAMPLING, Arthur—acquitted, JAN. 10, 7c
- CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Level crossing—Kingston, JAN. 1, 12d; 2, 11g (3* 4*)
Railway—Parry Sound, MAR. 21, 16c
Administration — Durham report, 1839: Prof. R. Coupland (lect.), MAR. 1, 9c
Agriculture :—
Crops—final estimate, JAN. 24, 19e; acreage, MAR. 18, 22g;—Frost
- CANADA :—
Agriculture :—
Crops (continued) :—
damage (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20e;—
Hail insurance: losses (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20e;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 27b
Farmers, loans to—Board: chairman, JAN. 4, 11g; members, 19, 11g (3* 4*)
Harvest :—
British workers—Corcoran, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 19, 19d; 20, 16d (3* 4*);—Farmers' diary (art.), JAN. 15, 11a;—Forke, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 18, 13c (14c, 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: question, FEB. 12, 8a; discussed, 12, 8b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 17, 14e; 18, 14e (3* 4*);—Ticket and identity papers, alleged sale of: statement at Bow-street, FEB. 20, 5e
American War of Independence—effect: Prof. R. Coupland (lect.), FEB. 22, 8d; MAR. 1, 9c
Art: see under ART
Association of Canadian Clubs—tour to Great Britain and Europe: decision, JAN. 4, 11g
Births—quadruplets: instance, MAR. 6, 15g
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
By-elections—West Lambton: result, JAN. 15, 11g; Conservative Party tactics, FEB. 14, 13a
Church Army—centre established at Toronto, FEB. 5, 17d
Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 13c
Coal—imports statistics, JAN. 8, 19g; output statistics, 8, 19g
Conservative Party: see under Parties, political, below
Copper—refinery company to be formed, FEB. 6, 21d; 11, 21f
Crime :—
Dynamite explosion, attempted—Quebec, MAR. 1, 15b
Murder—Charles H. Twells (Ontario) murders sons, JAN. 4, 11d
Seditious libel—Finnish newspaper at Sudbury (Vapaus): sentence, FEB. 21, 13g
Diphtheria: see under DIPHTHERIA
Divorce—Ontario: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 26, 15c (3* 4*); defeated, MAR. 1, 15d (3* 4*)
Drink—Nova Scotia: forthcoming plcbiscite, MAR. 2, 11g; 11, 15g; 20, 15e;—Prince Edward Island: forthcoming referendum, MAR. 20, 15e;—United States, smuggling into: see under UNITED STATES
Dukhobors—British Columbia: "Sons of Freedom" sect: trouble with police, JAN. 28, 11g; 29, 13e (3* 4*); 30, 16e (13f, 3* 4*); prosecutions, 31, 11d; FEB. 12, 13g
Education :—
Conference, national (Vancouver)—arrangements, MAR. 22, 15c (15f, 3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 25, 13d
Universities — immigrants: see under Immigration: British, below
Electricity :—
St. Lawrence: see under ST. LAWRENCE

CANADA :—

Electricity (continued):—

Seven Sisters Falls site—alleged corruption by Manitoba Government: Royal Commission appointed, JAN. 30, 13c; inquiry, FEB. 18, 11c; 20, 5d; 25, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); MAR. 4, 15g; Commission to visit California, 9, 11g; — Federal Government's grant of lease: attacked in Parliament, 9, 11d (3* 4*)

Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's visit—report, FEB. 11, 11c (3* 4*)

Exhibitions — National (Toronto): British exhibits: correspondence, MAR. 7, 10c

Exploration—Mr. John Hornby: see HORNBY, Mr. John

External Affairs, Department of — legal adviser, MAR. 30, 11g

Finance:—

Budget—Estimates, FEB. 20, 13g; introduced, MAR. 2, 11b; details, 5, 24a; debate, 9, 11e; 22, 15b (3* 4*)

Customs—preference qualification: see under TRADE: Canada, with

Expenditure—Mr. J. A. Robb (s.), MAR. 2, 11b

National debt—reduction (F.N.), MAR. 23, 20a; proposed sinking fund: Mr. R. C. Matthews (s.), 25, 11b

Revenue and expenditure—Mr. J. A. Robb (s.), MAR. 2, 11b

Stock Exchange, Toronto—failures: legal authority to be given, MAR. 8, 24c (4*)

Stocks and shares—fall in prices, MAR. 27, 14c

Taxation—remissions (F.N.), MAR. 23, 20a; —Robb, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 11b

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 15a

Fires—Joggins, JAN. 2, 11g

Fish and fishing — Halifax, Nova Scotia: fresh fish industry merger, MAR. 19, 15b (3* 4*); —Pacific Coast harbours: United States vessels' abuse of privileges, JAN. 8, 11f

Flag—motion in Parliament, FEB. 9, 9g

France, relations with — Consul-General at Montreal, JAN. 16, 11g; —Lapointe, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

French Canadians—Sir R. Borden (s.), FEB. 4, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

Governor-General: see WILLINGDON, Lord

Grain — Exhibition (Regina), 1932: arrangements, MAR. 18, 20b; —Exports: Vancouver statistics, FEB. 2, 11g; —Mixing with inferior American, alleged, MAR. 22, 15b (3* 4*); Senator W. L. Macdougall (tel. quoted), 23, 13b (3* 4*)

High Commissioner—official residence, Ottawa: option on property, JAN. 22, 11g

Ice — cutting by thermit process: Government contract with Prof. H. T. Barnes, JAN. 16, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 15d

CANADA (continued):—

Immigration:—

British — expected improvement, JAN. 14, 9d

Bennett, Mr. (s.), FEB. 13, 13a

Bourne centre scheme — first party leaving, MAR. 15, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

Boys — opportunities, JAN. 11, 9a; party leaves, FEB. 25, 14b; — Canadian Immigration and Colonization Association land settlement scheme: progress, JAN. 21, 7c; —Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), JAN. 22, 9b; — Correspondence, JAN. 14, 8d; 15, 13e; — County Voluntary Emigration Committee's scheme: party leaving, MAR. 1, 18c; — Lindsay Rotary Club scheme: party leaves, FEB. 18, 9g; — Wales, South: failure of campaign, JAN. 9, 7e

Capitalist—leading article, JAN. 21, 13c

Coalminers — New Brunswick: British Empire Service League scheme: correspondence, FEB. 26, 12c; — Pre-migrant training schemes: Glamorgan courses, FEB. 23, 20g

Correspondence, JAN. 15, 13e; 17, 8a; 22, 8d; MAR. 26, 12e

Domestic servants — Mr. Egan (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12f; miners' daughters: party leaving, MAR. 21, 13b

Families — capital requirements, JAN. 11, 9a; —Church of England Council of Empire Settlement scheme: correspondence, MAR. 8, 12b; — Hudson's Bay scheme of Canadian Pacific Railway: first party selected, MAR. 1, 18c; — Land Settlement Board: report, MAR. 18, 13c; — New Brunswick scheme: progress, MAR. 18, 13c

Fare, reduced—scheme in operation, JAN. 5, 7d; progress, 11, 9a; 14, 9d; first party arrives 15, 11g; parties leaving, MAR. 16, 9g

Farm workers, trained—scheme: Mr. Egan (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12f; Canadian Government assistance, MAR. 28, 9d; —Corcoran, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 19, 19d; 20, 16d (3* 4*)

Forkc, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 12, 12f (11b, 3* 4*); (statement), 25, 18c; (s.), MAR. 18, 13c (14c, 3* 4*)

Girls—opportunities, JAN. 11, 9a; —Correspondence, JAN. 15, 13c; — Society for the Oversea Settlement of British Women: second group to be sent, JAN. 11, 9a

Harvesters: see under Agriculture, above

Home farms scheme, proposed—

correspondence, MAR. 15, 12d

Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b

Naval families scheme—Lord

Jellicoe (s.), FEB. 25, 14b; Fleet Orders announcement, 27, 11a

CANADA :—

Immigration :—

British (continued) :—

Overseas Settlement Department (statement), JAN. 14, 9d

Parliament—discussed. FEB. 12, 8b

Party leaves Liverpool, MAR. 16, 9g

Passages, assisted—statistics, FEB. 19, 7a; party leaves, MAR. 11, 13g; new scheme for farm workers, 14, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)

Settlement—statistics, MAR. 26, 8b

Training—Breckland camp: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within

Unemployment, suggested colonization scheme for—correspondence, MAR. 6, 12b; 7, 10b; 8, 12b; 15, 12d;—Canadian opinion, MAR. 7, 9e;—Forke, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 18, 13c (14c, 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 6, 17b

Universities, young men and women for—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), JAN. 22, 9b;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 13e; 19, 13e; 21, 13e; 22, 13e; 23, 17e; 25, 12e;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13c

Wales, South—applicants at Cardiff offices, JAN. 8, 7c

Woman's point of view—article, FEB. 6, 17e

Foreigners—Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways: agreements not to be renewed, JAN. 9, 12d (12a, 2* 3* 4*); Mr. R. Forke (s.), 12, 12f (11b, 3* 4*); (statement), 25, 18c; Companies' joint appeal to Government, 25, 18c;—Restriction: Mr. R. Forke (statement), JAN. 9, 12d (12a, 2* 3* 4*); (s.), 12, 12f (11b, 3* 4*); leading article, 12, 13b; effect on British emigration, 14, 9d; protest of foreign-born communities, FEB. 19, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); proposed quota: motion in Parliament, 21, 16e

Indians, Red—distressed conditions at Moose Factory: Capt. Maxwell (statement), MAR. 20, 15b (3* 4*)

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Insurance, hail: see under *Agriculture*: Crops, above

Japan, relations with—Minister in Tokyo, JAN. 14, 12b

Labour :—

Agricultural—conditions: Mr. E. Corcoran (s.), FEB. 19, 19d; 20, 16d (3* 4*)

Unemployment—Mr. Woodsworth (s.), FEB. 13, 13a

Wages—effect of immigration: Winnipeg Trades and Labour Council inquiry, FEB. 19, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Minerals—output statistics for 1928 (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19c

Mining—company, new: announcement, FEB. 1, 18e (4*);—Machinery: tariff reductions, MAR. 2, 11b

Ministry (King)—Deputy Minister of Railways, FEB. 6, 13g (13f, 3* 4*);—Article, FEB. 14, 13a

CANADA (continued) :—

Motors—export statistics, FEB. 4, 11d (11g, 3* 4*);—Imports and exports statistics for 1928, JAN. 29, 13g;—Ontario statistics, MAR. 26, 15g (3* 4*);—Production statistics, JAN. 29, 13g; FEB. 4, 11d (11g, 3* 4*);—Statistics, MAR. 26, 15g (3* 4*);—Touring: Kootenay Forest (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 17c;—Trade: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 17a

National debt: see under *Finance*, above

Natural resources: see *Resources*, *natural*, below

Navy—*Champlain*: cruise, JAN. 21, 18g; 24, 17d (4*); FEB. 18, 23g; MAR. 4, 8e; 14, 15g; 16, 4g; 28, 28a;—Destroyers, new: contract placed in England, JAN. 21, 12c; 22, 7f;—Hose, Commodore W. (s.), FEB. 15, 16d;—Ottawa: Director of Naval Intelligence, MAR. 23, 8d;—*Vancouver*: cruise, MAR. 16, 4g; 28, 28a

New Year—celebrations in Arctic Circle, JAN. 3, 11f;—Levéé (Ottawa), JAN. 2, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)

North-West Territories—Alberta boundary claim: see under ALBERTA;—Saskatchewan boundary claim: see under SASKATCHEWAN

Paper—prices of newsprint: stabilization agreement at New York conference, JAN. 25, 18c; agreement at further conference, MAR. 4, 15c (3* 4*)

Parliament—session: arrangements, JAN. 5, 11d; opened; use of sleigh revived, FEB. 8, 13d; (photo.), 20, 18; Easter recess, MAR. 25, 11b;—Article, FEB. 14, 13a

Parties, political—Conservative Party: leader in Senate, FEB. 9, 9g; weakness: note, 14, 13a

Population—Mr. Stevens (s.), MAR. 22, 15b (3* 4*)

Post Office—Empire mails: estimate, JAN. 29, 13b (14b, 3* 4*);—Penny rate to England: effect, JAN. 29, 13b (14b, 3* 4*)

Press—*Montreal Star* Diamond Jubilee, JAN. 17, 11g;—*The Times* services: agreement with Southam Publishing Company; messages, JAN. 1, 12e; 3, 14b; 4, 14e (3* 4*); correspondence, 2, 8c;—*Toronto Globe*: British miners' fund: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers;—*Vapour*: seditious libel: see under *Crime*, above

Prosperity—Economic Survey Bureau index, JAN. 1, 11b; note, FEB. 14, 13a;—Stabilization fund proposed: Mr. C. E. Neill (s.), JAN. 14, 21g; opinion, 14, 21g

Railways :—

Accidents: see under *Accidents*, above

Alberta—proposed Alliance-Dobson line, FEB. 12, 13d

Branch lines—competition between Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways, JAN. 17, 11d; FEB. 12, 13d; compromise, 25, 11c; 26, 15c (3* 4*)

British Columbia—proposed Traill-Metaline Falls branch line, JAN.

CANADA :—

Railways :—

British Columbia (continued) :—

14, 12e; proposed joint survey by railway companies, FEB. 6, 13f (3* 4*)

Canadian Pacific Railway—new lines: construction scheme, JAN. 14, 12c; map, 14, 12e;—Stockholdings: Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), MAR. 16, 12c

Commission—member, MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*)

Government policy—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 13, 13a

Grand Trunk Railway: see that title

Hudson Bay—Lake Winnipeg-Churchill line: proposals, JAN. 15, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); progress, MAR. 22, 15b (3* 4*)

National—construction, new: programme, FEB. 12, 13d;—Earnings, JAN. 21, 20e; FEB. 26, 22g; MAR. 4, 26c;—Engines: new colour scheme, JAN. 25, 10d;—Robb, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 11a

National consolidation, proposed—resolution at Saskatchewan farmers' convention, FEB. 19, 13g

North-Eastern Railway—Stewart West-Fort Graham line: Bill before British Columbia Parliament, MAR. 15, 15g

Nova Scotia—proposed Guysboro-Sunnybrae line, FEB. 12, 13d

Ontario—proposed McKim-Blazard branch line, JAN. 14, 12c; proposed Sudbury branch line, FEB. 12, 13d

Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway—Government purchase, FEB. 25, 23c

Quebec and Oriental Railway—Government purchase, FEB. 25, 23c

St. John Valley Railway—Government purchase, FEB. 25, 23c

Saskatchewan, North—Canadian Pacific Railway's proposed new lines; map, JAN. 14, 12e; 17, 11d; FEB. 12, 13d

Stock issues—Railway Act amendment clause deleted, MAR. 16, 12c

Resources, natural: negotiations with Provinces—Alberta: forthcoming consideration by Cabinet, JAN. 5, 11d; proposed terms, 10, 11d; revised offer rejected, FEB. 16, 11c;—Bennett, Mr. (s.), FEB. 13, 13a;—Manitoba: inquiry by special commission, FEB. 16, 11c;—Parliament: motions, FEB. 20, 5d; MAR. 9, 11d (3* 4*);—Saskatchewan: joint conference with Dominion Ministers, FEB. 20, 5d

Rivers—control: see *Water-power rights*, below

Roads, motor—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 17c

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Shipping—self-unloading cargo vessel contract placed in England, JAN. 5, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)

Spain, relations with—Consul-General in Montreal, FEB. 2, 11g

Stamps: see under STAMPS

CANADA (continued) :—

Tariffs—position, MAR. 5, 24a;—Board, advisory: member, MAR. 1, 15g;—British preference qualification: see under TRADE: Canada;—Robb, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 11b

Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Tinplate trade—Welsh-American agreement to allocate market to United States manufacturers: discussed by Canadian Tariff Board, FEB. 2, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); Mr. F. W. Field (tel. quoted), 2, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Titles, abolition of—rescindment: motion in Parliament, FEB. 9, 9g; debate, 14, 16d; defeated, 16, 11c

Trade :—

Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA

British Empire: see under TRADE: British Empire

British imports—alleged diversion from United States ports: American official reports, FEB. 1, 11b; diplomatic representations to be made, 1, 11b

Denmark, with—proposed supervision from Oslo, MAR. 25, 11g (3* 4*)

Finland, with—proposed supervision from Oslo, MAR. 25, 11g (3* 4*)

Government policy—Mr. J. A. Robb (s.), MAR. 2, 11b

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Newfoundland, with—agreement: forthcoming Ottawa conference, JAN. 22, 11e; held; modification agreement, 25, 15d

Norway, with—Commissioner in Oslo, MAR. 25, 11g (3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 13, 13a

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

Sweden, with—proposed supervision from Oslo, MAR. 25, 11g (3* 4*)

United States, with—Guthrie, Mr. (s.), MAR. 9, 11e;—Tariff increase threat: article, JAN. 7, 13a (and 3* 4*); probable effect, MAR. 5, 24a

West Indies, with—Commissioner, proposed: resolution at Barbados conference, JAN. 29, 13f;—Conference (Barbados): resolution, JAN. 29, 13f

Ycar (1928)—Economic Bureau index, JAN. 1, 11b; reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 15a

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

United States, relations with—broadcasting dispute: see under *Telephony, wireless*;—Drink smuggling conference: see under UNITED STATES: Drink;—Hoover, President (tel. quoted), MAR. 12, 15g;—Niagara Falls: see NIAGARA FALLS;—Pacific Coast harbours: see under *Fish and fishing*, above;—Trade: see under *Trade*, above

Universities: see under *Education*, above

Water power rights—dispute between Dominion Government and Pro-

CANADA :—

Water power rights (continued) :—

vinces : Supreme Court decision, FEB. 6, 13f (3* 4*) ; proposed conference : Mr. M. King (s.), 26, 15g ; Government concession, MAR. 9, 11d (3* 4*)

Wealth, national—survey : statistics, MAR. 8, 15c (16b, 2* 3* 4*)

Wheat :—

Crops—final estimate, JAN. 24, 19e

Elevators—Meaford : proposed construction, JAN. 7, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Port Arthur : completed, JAN. 22, 11g

Garnet—milling qualities : test shipment, FEB. 19, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)

Grading system—proposed protein content basis : referred to Agricultural Committee, MAR. 9, 11d (3* 4*) ; 22, 15b (3* 4*) ; scope extended, 25, 11b

Pools—Alberta coarse grain : formed, FEB. 27, 21f ;—Payment announced, MAR. 1, 22c ; 2, 18g

Prices—Mr. Gardiner (s.), FEB. 13, 13a

Production — statistics for 1928 (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19e

Quality—Manitoba United Farmers' Convention : report, JAN. 9, 11g

Transport—shipping freights (F.N.), MAR. 16, 18b

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5a

CANADA Power and Paper Corporation — report, MAR. 25, 22f

CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Co. —report, FEB. 19, 24d

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JAN. 29, 24c ;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 21f ;—Report, JAN. 10, 19e

CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co.—bonds : redemption (F.N.), FEB. 28, 20c ;—Dividend, FEB. 5, 22b

CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE : Canada, with

CANADIAN City and Town Properties, Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 24c

CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co. — Mexican Eagle Oil Co. : share rights : announcement (F.N.), JAN. 25, 23c

CANADIAN Industries, Ltd. — Copper Cliff sulphuric acid plant, proposed, MAR. 30, 11c ; — Dividend, JAN. 5, 18g ; — Malagash Salt Co. : amalgamation proposed, JAN. 19, 17g

CANADIAN National Railways : see under CANADA—Railways

CANADIAN Pacific Railway—Cardiff : new service inaugurated, MAR. 7, 16c ;—Dividend, FEB. 13, 20e ;—*Duchess of Richmond* : see under SHIPPING ;—Report, MAR. 13, 27g ; (F.N.), 13, 22e ;—Stock : British holdings : income-tax relief : notice, JAN. 28, 20f ;—Vessels : British contracts : Sir H. Greenwood (s.), FEB. 19, 9e

CANADIAN Performing Right Society, Ltd. —law case, FEB. 2, 4b

CANADIAN Steel Foundries, Ltd.—bonds ; redemption ; announcement, FEB. 28, 20g

CANADIAN Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat, and Power Co. — report, MAR. 18, 25d

CANALS and inland waterways :—

Boats—haulage : correspondence, JAN. 3, 8d ; 5, 8d

Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 14b

CANALS and inland waterways (continued) :—

Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8b

Leeds-Goole scheme—support of industrialists, JAN. 3, 14e (3* 4*) ; —Brain, Mr. T. F. (views), FEB. 26, 11g ;—Braithwaite, Maj. A. N. (s.), JAN. 2, 10b ; (statement), 3, 14e (3* 4*) ;—Hirst, Mr. S. (int.), JAN. 3, 14e (3* 4*) ;

Nield, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 9, 8a

CANARD, James—acquitted, FEB. 11, 9b

CANBERRA—Anatomy Institute : see under AUSTRALIA : Fauna, —Cathedral, proposed : successful design : Most Rev. G. Sharp (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 14g ; (photo.), FEB. 6, 18

CANCER :—

Radium — Freedom Radium Trust (London Hospital) : formation, FEB. 9, 10f ;—Lambeth Guardians : purchase, MAR. 14, 13g ; —Leading article, MAR. 15, 17b ; —Medical Research Council (report), JAN. 16, 9f ;—North Middlesex Hospital : see that title ;—Westminster Hospital : contributions, JAN. 14, 15f

Research — British Empire Cancer Campaign : meeting, JAN. 16, 9b

Rowntree, Mr. C. (lect.), JAN. 2, 9b

Treatment :—

Ray—League of Nations expert sub-committee : investigations concluded, MAR. 30, 11g (3* 4*) ; —Munich Gynaecological Hospital : Professors Diederlein and Voltz (statement), FEB. 11, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Tuberculosis — relations : Dr. T. Cherry's researches, FEB. 12, 13c (3* 4*)

CANDLER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 13, 15g

CANDLEWICK Ward Club—luncheon, MAR. 15, 13f

CANN, Judge Sir William M.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a

CANNES—Entente Cordiale celebrations : see under FOREIGN relations : France ; —Season reports, JAN. 1, 15b ; 18, 15f ; 24, 15e ; 31, 15f ; FEB. 23, 13b ; —Snow scene (photo.), JAN. 30, 18

CANNING (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 24e

CANNING Town Glass Works, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 26c ; (F.N.), 7, 21b

CANNON Brewery Company, Ltd.—capital : scheme (F.N.), MAR. 22, 23c ; —Report, MAR. 21, 28f

CANTERBURY—Guardians' by-election : see under POOR Law : Boards of Guardians ; —King's School : Edmund Davis Exhibition founded, MAR. 1, 19e

CANTERBURY Cathedral—Canon, FEB. 22, 17e ; —Wallpainting : see under ART—Mural

Canterbury Cathedral Record—noticed, MAR. 27, 19c (2* 3* 4*)

CANTLIE, Capt. Colin—bigraphical, JAN. 1, 22b

CANTON :—

Conditions—article, MAR. 11, 15a

Taxation : see under CHINA : Finance

CANVEY Island—protective grass planted on foreshore, JAN. 17, 9g ;—Bridge to mainland : plans approved, JAN. 18, 14c ; map, 22, 9c

CAP d'AIL—season report, JAN. 31, 15f

CAPE, Mr. Charles—health, JAN. 28, 15a ; FEB. 23, 13b

- CAPE, Mr. Thomas—member of Safety in Mines Research Board, MAR. 27, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 19, 8d
- CAPE Town—finance: loan: debentures drawn, MAR. 16, 22e;—Royal Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
- CAPE Town University—party visiting Germany: see under GERMANY: Education
- CAPET, M. Lucien (France)—death, JAN. 2, 14d
- CAPEZZA, M. Louis (Corsica)—death, JAN. 1, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*); photograph, 1, 16
- CAPITAL: see under WEALTH
- CAPITAL and National Trust, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 26, 17g; (F.N.), 26, 17c
- CAPITAL punishment—abolition: National Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty: petition: final date for receiving signatures extended, MAR. 25, 9g
- CAPLE, Maj. W. H. D.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 14, 7f
- CAPON, Mr. Robert M.—on domestic service (1.), FEB. 27, 10a
- CAPPER, Senator Arthur (U.S.A.)—on Peace Pact: resolution (statement), FEB. 11, 12b
- CAPPER, Mr. D. J.—at Hatfield, on rural industries; apprenticeship, MAR. 2, 10c
- CARABINIERS, 3rd (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards)—title adopted, JAN. 11, 12c
- CARAMAN-CHIMAY, Princess Alexandre de—death, MAR. 5, 15g
- CARAVANS—closing order under Housing Act, 1925: point at Surbiton, MAR. 19, 14c (3* 4*)
- CARAVEO, Gen. (Mexico)—joins rebels, MAR. 9, 12d; defeats Government forces, 15, 16d; 16, 12d; captures Gen. Armenta, 27, 13c; marching to Jimenez, 30, 11c
on revolutionary movement in Chihuahua (statement), MAR. 13, 16f
- CARBROOK Steelworks, Ltd.—sale: see under WARD (Thomas W.), Ltd.
- CARCANO, Señor (Argentina)—president of Anglo-Argentine Committee, JAN. 14, 18b
- CARCO, M.—"From Montmartre to the Latin Quarter": noticed, FEB. 22, 19c
- CARD and Blowing Room Amalgamation—quarterly report, JAN. 11, 7c
- CARD playing—auction bridge: article, FEB. 5, 17f;—Contract bridge: Portland Club rules, FEB. 1, 15d;—Loans by club: law case, JAN. 23, 5c;—Whist drives: prosecutions, JAN. 3, 8g; 26, 4g
- CARDENAS, Gen. (Mexico)—alleged defection to rebels, MAR. 14, 16d; position, 16, 12d; 25, 12c; captures Rosario, 27, 13g (3* 4*)
- CARDEW, Maj. F. G.—on pneumatic tired lorries (1.), JAN. 22, 8d
- CARDIFF—Butetown: social evils: Chief Constable's report, JAN. 11, 9a;—Coloured seamen: Watch Committee: discussion, JAN. 23, 11g;—Electoral: South, MAR. 11, 9c;—Library: theft from, JAN. 23, 18a;—Lord Ninian Hospital: resignation of staff, JAN. 3, 9b;—Mental Hospital: patient escapes, MAR. 9, 9g; recaptured, 11, 13g;—Port: suggested Atlantic: Mr. T. H. Moodey (s.), MAR. 26, 13e; experimental liner sailings, 26, 13e
- CARDIFF Collieries, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 12, 5d
- CARDIGAN, Lord—infant son christened, MAR. 12, 19b
- CARDIGANSHIRE—electoral, FEB. 7, 11b
- CARDINA, Gen. (Mexico)—advance on Torreon, MAR. 15, 16d; 18, 14e
- CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 20c;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 20g;—Report, JAN. 21, 20d
- CAREY, Mrs.—on bullfinches in song (1.), FEB. 21, 10d
- CAREY, Mr. Tom—King's medal for meritorious service (Post Office), FEB. 12, 7d
- CAREY, Mr. William W.—will, MAR. 26, 19c
- CARGILL, Dr. Russell—presentation, MAR. 11, 6f
- CARIBOO, Bishop of: see ADAMS, Rt. Rev. W. R.
- CARILLO, Gen. Don Jaime (Mexico)—civil war: operations, MAR. 12, 16a; 21, 16b; 23, 13b; 25, 12e; 28, 13f
- CARISBROOKE, Lady—leaving for Torquay, MAR. 7, 17b
- CARISBROOKE, Lord—leaves for Paris, JAN. 24, 15b; returns to London, MAR. 28, 17c
- CARLEBACH, Col. Philip—at First Avenue Hotel, on Stock Exchange cadets, JAN. 14, 19f
- CARLESTON, Marion—inquest, MAR. 6, 19c
- CARLEY, Mr. Jeremiah—will, MAR. 9, 15b
- CARLI, Signor (Italy)—on tourist traffic (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 13f; reply to criticism; *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), 24, 11f; Italian protests, 30, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
- CARLILE, Rev. John C.—C.H., MAR. 1, 8c; photograph, 1, 20
- CARLILE, Preb. Wilson:—
on reluctance to emigrate (1.), JAN. 28, 13d
on slum clearance (1.), JAN. 7, 10d
- CARLINE, Mr. Sydney W.—art exhibition, FEB. 8, 12b; death, 16, 7b; appreciation, 27, 9b
- CARLING, Dr. E. L.—on ultra-violet rays (1.), MAR. 19, 12c
- CARLING, Mrs. William R.—death, FEB. 16, 8c
- CARLISLE—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H.:—Drink statistics: see under DRINK;—Electricity: extension of works: sanctioned, FEB. 13, 11g;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- CARLISLE, Mr. C. V.—infant daughter christened, FEB. 22, 17c
- CARLISLE, Dr. James—will, FEB. 25, 15e
- CARLISLE, Mr. Joseph F.—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- CARLOW, Charles H.—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 14d
- CARLTON, Mr. Newcomb (U.S.A.)—expected in London, FEB. 6, 17b
- CARLTON Club—dinner, JAN. 16, 15b
- CARLTON Hall Club, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 23, 5c
- CARLTON Textile Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 19, 5b
- CARLTON Theatre, MAR. 1, 14c
- CARLYLE, Thomas—house at Chelsea: trustees' meeting, MAR. 16, 15e;—Scottish Society: see SCOTTISH Carlyle Society
- CARLYLE Society—formed, MAR. 7, 10e
- CARMARTHEN—electoral: see under CARMARTHENSHIRE
- CARMARTHEN Farmers' Cooperative Society—inceting, MAR. 25, 18e
- CARMARTHENSHIRE—electoral: Carmarthen, JAN. 21, 7d; MAR. 11, 9c; 18, 8c

- CARMICHAEL, Lieut.-Col. Sir James F.—Knight Bachelor, MAR. 1, 8c
- CARNAHAN, Mr. P. L. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped in Mexico, MAR. 21, 16b
- CARNARVON, Elizabeth Lady—death, FEB. 2, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); appreciation, 4, 17d; 18, 17d; funeral, FEB. 9, 13c
- CARNEGIE, Canon—leaving for Gibraltar, JAN. 3, 15b
- CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—in London, FEB. 18, 15b
- CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, FEB. 1, 15d; 12, 11b
- CARNEGIE Trust for Scottish Universities—meeting, FEB. 14, 8c (8f, 3* 4*);—Report, FEB. 14, 8c (8f, 3* 4*)
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—meeting; grants, MAR. 9, 7d
- CAROLINA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 24g
- CAROZZI, Dr. L.—on voice and health (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 10a
- CARPENTER, Capt. A. F. B.—Good Service pension, MAR. 9, 6g
- CARPENTER, Dr. Charles :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on low temperature carbonization, FEB. 16, 18a
- CARPENTER, Edward—English Chair at Chicago University : see under CHICAGO University
- CARPENTER, Mr. Percy F.—partnership, MAR. 1, 21g
- CARPENTERS' Company—dinner to Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets, FEB. 28, 11d; MAR. 1, 14c (3* 4*)
- CARPENTIER, M. Georges—at Alhambra Theatre, FEB. 5, 12d
- CARPETS—exhibition : rugs : by Miss M. V. Dorn and Mr. E. Mc K. Kauffer, FEB. 22, 12b;—Fall over : law case, MAR. 2, 8f;—Sale : Robinson, Fisher and Harding, JAN. 12, 9c
- CARPMAN, Mr. R.—biographical; chief engineer for G.W.R., JAN. 28, 18c
- CARR, Charles—fatal accident, FEB. 2, 9g
- CARR, George—drunk charge, FEB. 27, 5e (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 13b; 13, 5d
- CARR, Mr. John—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry—takes seat in Lords, FEB. 7, 8a
- CARR, Sarah—shoplifting charge, FEB. 27, 16a
- CARREGA, Mme. Maria E. V. B. de (Argentine)—launches *La Rioja*, JAN. 29, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
- CARRERAS, Ltd.—progress (F.N.), FEB. 4, 21c;—Cameras : order placed with Kodak, Ltd., MAR. 6, 18c
- CARRICK, Mr. Alexander—biographical; R.S.A., FEB. 14, 12c
- CARRICK, John W.—drowned, FEB. 5, 11g
- CARRIERE, M. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 26, 11c
- CARRIGAN, Mr. William (Irish Free State)—forthcoming retirement, MAR. 23, 7g
- CARROLL, Francis P.—theft charge, JAN. 8, 14b (3* 4*)
- CARROLL, Pilot Officer Raymond R.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 3, 11f
- "CARS of To-day" : see under MOTORS—Design
- CARSE, Harry A.—house breaking charge, JAN. 2, 9a
- CARSLAW, Mr. R. McG.—travelling scholarship in agriculture, MAR. 28, 16e
- CARSON, Lord—birthday, FEB. 9, 13b
- in Parliament, on cotton cloth factories, FEB. 15, 7b;—Irish Free State : ex-British Civil servants, FEB. 7, 8a; 21, 8b
- on Finlay, Lord (tribute), MAR. 12, 5e
- CARTA, Father—disciplinary measures in Malta, MAR. 4, 15e
- CARTELS : see under TRADE : Trusts and combines
- CARTEN, Audry and Waveney—*Fame* : produced, FEB. 21, 12c; 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- CARTER, Mr. Edward G.—law case, MAR. 6, 5c
- CARTER, Mr. George H.—death, JAN. 30, 11g; will, MAR. 4, 19d
- CARTER, Mr. Henry—to receive testimonial, FEB. 13, 12d
- CARTER, Mr. J. Campbell — on telegraph service (1.), MAR. 19, 12f
- CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on Wellington's handwriting (1.), FEB. 28, 10e
- CARTER, Miss Mary A.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 19d
- CARTER, Sir Morris (Uganda)—chairman of commission on cotton prices, FEB. 27, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- CARTER, Mr. R.—on *The Zulu* (1.), MAR. 1, 12e
- CARTER, Mr. Sydney — possible Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 28, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)
- CARTER, Wilfred—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 16b (16g, 3* 4*); inquest, 21, 18a; 22, 18e (3* 4*)
- CARTERON, M. (France)—Consul-General at Montreal, JAN. 16, 11g
- CARTHEW, Mrs. T.—death, JAN. 5, 4a
- CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—guest of Lyceum Club, FEB. 5, 12c; lays wreath on Van Dyck memorial at St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 23, 11c
- at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-Belgian relations, FEB. 5, 12c
- CARTIER de Marchienne, Baroness de (Belgium)—leaving for New York, JAN. 3, 15b
- *CARTLEDGE, George H. : see MURDERS — Cartledge
- CARTLEDGE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 1, 19f
- CARUS-WILSON, Mr. C.—on parcels for the post (1.), JAN. 14, 13c
- CARVILL, Ellen B.—attempted murder charge, JAN. 2, 9g; found guilty but insane, FEB. 9, 7f
- CASHMAN, Mr. John P.—law case, FEB. 27, 5a; MAR. 2, 4c; 16, 4d
- CASLON, Mr. Harold A.—death, FEB. 16, 7b
- CASOLANI, Mr. Henry (Malta)—report on emigration to Cyprus, JAN. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
- CASS, Mr. Edward E.—will, MAR. 9, 15b
- CASSADO, Mr. Gaspar—recital, MAR. 4, 10d
- CASSEL, Herr (Germany)—Russian prosecution, MAR. 13, 15c
- CASSELLS, Mr. (Bengal)—on administration (evid.), JAN. 22, 11b
- CASSIDY, Edward and Bernard — stealing by finding charge, MAR. 8, 11c
- CASSIDY, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- CASSIDY, Mrs. Mildred A.—law case, JAN. 17, 5c; 18, 5d
- CASSON, Mrs. Lewis (Sybil Thorndike) — film engagements, FEB. 6, 12b; theatrical plans, 7, 12b; 18, 10c
- CASSON, Mr. Stanley :—
at British Academy, on excavations in Constantinople, FEB. 21, 7c
on *The Listener* (1.), JAN. 10, 8b
- CASTAGNOLA, Frederick W.—false pretences charge, MAR. 12, 13c (3* 4*)
- CASTELL, Mr. George B.—will, MAR. 2, 17g
- CASTELLANI, Prof. Sir Aldo — honorary degree at Royal Egyptian University, JAN. 3, 15b
- CASTELLI, Francois-Marie (Corsica)—shot, JAN. 26, 11g

CASTELNAU, M. (France) — arrested in Turkey, JAN. 25, 15*d*
 CASTLE, Mr. J. D.—private secretary to Lord Onslow, JAN. 25, 13*g*
 CASTLE, Mr. Philip—on wood fires (l.), JAN. 12, 8*d*
 CASTLEBAR — veterinary inspector: appointment of non-resident: protests, MAR. 20, 13*g*
 CASTRO, Dr. Oliveira — cot endowed at Queen's Hospital for Children, MAR. 13, 9*e*
 CASWELL, Mr. William J. V.—will, JAN. 29, 17*c*
 CATALANI, Alfredo (Italy)—*Loreley* performed in Naples, FEB. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 CATER, Edward—egg marking charge, FEB. 22, 5*c*
 CATHOLIC Association—dinner, FEB. 5, 7*g*
 CATHOLIC Reunion—meeting (Liverpool), JAN. 22, 14*e*
 CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation—meeting (Leeds), JAN. 4, 7*e*
 CATLIN, Harry—cruelty charge, FEB. 16, 14*d*
 CATLING, Mr. H. P.—retires, MAR. 27, 28*a*
 CATO—Signor Mussolini: similarity: see under MUSSOLINI, Signor
 "CATO Uticensis"—on the mangle and the axe (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
 CATON, Mr. Horatio W.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
 CATS—cruelty to: prosecutions, MAR. 5, 13*d*;—Scratch: death from, FEB. 13, 5*d*;—Shows (Croydon), JAN. 1, 9*g*; 3, 5*f*; (Southern Counties Cat Club, Kentish Town Baths), 25, 7*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Wild: three killed on Leny estate, JAN. 21, 9*g*
 CATERALL String Quartet—concert, MAR. 11, 14*c*; 25, 10*d*
 CATTLE:—
 Anglo - Argentine Committee: see, under ARGENTINA—Cattle
 Breeding—Aberdeen-Angus: history from Chicago: noticed, JAN. 7, 21*a*;—Societies: reports, MAR. 4, 22*b*
 British Agricultural Bureau and Argentine Committee—names and addresses, JAN. 14, 18*b*
 Bulls—attacks by, FEB. 25, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Skater: correspondence, FEB. 27, 15*e*
 Confirmation—points, FEB. 18, 18*c*
 Cows—attack by, JAN. 28, 9*g*;—Paper money eating incident: leading article, JAN. 11, 13*d*;—Train, killed by, MAR. 11, 13*e*;—Tubercular: failure to notify: prosecution, FEB. 4, 9*a* (3* 4*); National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: discussion, MAR. 25, 18*b*;—Yield: correspondence, FEB. 11, 18*b*
 Early maturity—success, JAN. 7, 21*b*;—Stratton, Mr. R.: experiments, JAN. 21, 18*a*
 Export—Quarantine conditions, MAR. 7, 8*f*; article, 18, 20*c*;—Red Poll Cattle Society: report, MAR. 26, 9*e* (4*)
 Prices—broadcast reports announced, MAR. 11, 22*b*
 Sales — Aberdeen Angus Society (Perth), FEB. 6, 9*b*; 7, 11*d*;—British Friesians (Reading), JAN. 21, 18*f*; (Crewe), MAR. 4, 22*g*; (York), 11, 22*e*;—Guernsey (Reading), FEB. 11, 18*d*; (Northwick Park), MAR. 18, 20*e*;—Hereford (Hereford), FEB. 11, 18*d*; (Shrewsbury), MAR. 25, 18*f*;

CATTLE:—

Sales (continued):—

—Red Poll (Northwick Park), MAR. 18, 20*e*; (Langham), 25, 18*f*;—Shorthorns (Reading), JAN. 14, 8*d*; (Bristol), FEB. 11, 18*d*; (Yeovil), 11, 18*d*; (Castle Cary), 25, 18*d*; (Banbury), MAR. 4, 22*g*; 18, 20*e* (Emsworth), 18, 20*e*; (Gloucester), 18, 20*e*; (York), 18, 20*e*; (Partridge Green), 25, 18*f*; (Salisbury), 25, 18*f*; (Shrewsbury), 25, 18*f*
 Shorthorns—centres, shifting, MAR. 4, 22*b*
 Shows:—
 Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society, MAR. 11, 22*e*
 Bristol (Shorthorns), FEB. 11, 18*d*
 Edenbridge Fat Stock—date, MAR. 23, 11*g*
 Hereford Herd Book Society, FEB. 11, 18*d*; MAR. 18, 20*e*
 Shorthorn Bulls (Perth), FEB. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*); 18, 18*f*
 Southern Midland and Welsh Breeders' Association (Birmingham), JAN. 24, 14*e*; 25, 9*e* (4*)
 Sussex Herd Book Society (Hayward's Heath), MAR. 11, 22*e*
 Tonbridge Fat Stock—date, MAR. 23, 11*g*
 CATTO, Sir Thomas S.—deputy chairman of Mercantile Bank of India, MAR. 27, 21*g*
 CAUNTER, Mr. Albert H.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
 CAUSER, Mr. J. Woodford—on Westminster subway (l.), MAR. 15, 12*e*; 23, 10*g*
 CAUTLEY, Sir Henry—chairman of London Traffic Bills Committee, MAR. 14, 16*g*, 24*f* (4*)
 in Parliament, on Bridges Bill, MAR. 27, 9*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*);—Industrial insurance and friendly societies, MAR. 9, 7*c*;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 8*e*; 31, 8*e*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 23, 6*e*
 CAVAN, Gen. Lord—Colonel, Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, FEB. 19, 14*e*; in Belfast, MAR. 15, 19*b*
 CAVANAGH, James—theft charge, JAN. 28, 9*b*
 CAVAYE, Col. Alexander H. B.—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
 CAVAZZONI, Signor (Italy)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 26, 11*c*
 CAVE, Lord:—
 Memorial at Wardrobe Court, Richmond—unveiling: arrangements, MAR. 11, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); unveiled, 15, 10*c*
 CAVE, Rev. Edward H. H.—will, MAR. 16, 15*d*
 CAVE, Miss Emmeline F.—will, MAR. 23, 17*d*
 CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Group-Capt. H. M.—arrives in London, FEB. 9, 7*c*
 at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Far East flying boat tour, MAR. 5, 9*a*
 CAVENDISH, Brig.-Gen. A. E. J.—"The 93rd Sutherland Highlanders": noticed, FEB. 22, 19*c*
 CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—at Central Poor law conference, on Local Government Bill; Poor law: administration reform, FEB. 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*c*
 CAVENDISH Furniture Co., Ltd. — particulars, MAR. 22, 22*a*, 23*g*
 CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 8, 24*e*;—Report, MAR. 21, 28*f*

- CAVINGTON, Mr. Stenton—to receive freedom of Fowey, FEB. 28, 11*g*
- CAXTON Convalescent Home — meeting, MAR. 11, 18*d*
- CAYLEY, Flying Officer Edward G.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 21, 14*c*; inquest, 23, 13*d*
- CAYSSE, Mme. (France)—death, FEB. 6, 13*g*
- CAZALET, Capt. V. A. :—
in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington Convention, MAR. 22, 9*a*;—Stamp reproductions, MAR. 5, 8*d*
- CECIL (of Chelwood), Lord—member of Road Vehicles Regulation Committee, FEB. 6, 8*a*; health, MAR. 9, 15*b*
at Newcastle, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 12, 14*e*
at Stockton, on United States and peace, MAR. 13, 18*d*
in Parliament, on road vehicles: regulation, JAN. 30, 8*a*
on General election (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 9*b*
on League of Nations (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 9*b*
- CECIL, Mr. Algernon—"Catholic Emancipation": noticed, MAR. 15, 22*d*
- CECIL, Sir Evelyn :—
at Birmingham, on Imperial trade: preference; South Africa-German trade treaty, JAN. 16, 7*b*
in Parliament, on London: traffic pool, FEB. 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (4*)
- CECIL, Lord Hugh—resigns chairmanship of Royal Air Force Memorial Fund executive, MAR. 15, 18*d*
at Church Assembly, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 6, 19*e*; Representation of the Laity Measure, 9, 12*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Government departments, MAR. 20, 18*d*
at St. James's Church, Garlickhythe, on Christian government, FEB. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 7*g*
on Church and State (l.), JAN. 12, 8*a*; 19, 8*c*; FEB. 22, 10*d*
- CECIL, Lieut. R. F. B.—flying accident (fatal), FEB. 7, 14*c*; memorial service, 11, 11*g*
- CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter :—
at Church Assembly, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 6, 19*e*
at East Teignmouth, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 4, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 6, 8*a*
on casual wards (statement), FEB. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- CECIL Houses—dinner-dance, JAN. 28, 15*d*;—Mary, Queen: gift of mirror, MAR. 12, 19*b*;—Third house opened, MAR. 15, 13*f*; 16, 9*e*
- CEDENO, Gen. Arevalo (Venezuela) — advance on Caracas, FEB. 15, 13*g*
- CEDILLO, Gen. (Mexico) — success against rebels near Saltillo, MAR. 15, 16*d*; 16, 12*d*; at Torreon, 18, 14*e*
- CELANESE Corporation of America—dividend, MAR. 6, 27*f*;—Report, MAR. 1, 21*a*, 22*f*; (F.N.), 1, 21*e*
- CELATI, Baron (Italy)—presents ancient Roman coin collection to Nation, FEB. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- CELESTION, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 4, 25*d*, 26*f*
- CELLE—musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
- CELLERIER, M. F.—on detection of art forgeries (p.), JAN. 22, 10*d*
- CEMENT — imported: application under Trade Marks Act, JAN. 19, 9*g*;—Research: scientific and industrial research committee's report quoted, JAN. 26, 14*e*;—Trade: rationalization: Mr. P. M. Stewart (s., F.N.), MAR. 28, 20*c*
- CEMETERIES—cremation companies: income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
- CENSUS: see under POPULATION
- CENTENARIANS—Bewley, Mrs. S.: death at 102, FEB. 21, 11*g*;—Budden, Mrs. E.: 101st birthday, FEB. 1, 9*g*;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*d*;—Crowhurst, Mrs. S.: death at 106, FEB. 9, 13*b*;—Double, Mrs. J.: 100th birthday, MAR. 1, 13*g*;—Edwards, W.: death at 103, JAN. 8, 9*g*;—France: Caysse, Mme.: death at 103, FEB. 6, 13*g*; Veil-Picard, Mme.: death at 102, JAN. 16, 11*g*;—Francis, Mrs. A.: death at 103, FEB. 19, 11*g*;—Hall, Mrs. B.: death at 100, MAR. 6, 13*g*;—Hoseason, Mrs. E.: death at 101, JAN. 15, 9*g*;—Ireland, Northern: Nelson, William: death at 100, FEB. 4, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Jewell, Mrs. J. A.: 103rd birthday telegram to King, MAR. 6, 13*g*;—Leslie, Mrs. Isabella C.: 100th birthday, MAR. 2, 15*b*;—Lugg, Mrs. A.: 101st birthday, JAN. 29, 11*g*; death, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Mayston, Miss: death at 102, MAR. 30, 9*g*;—Miller, Mrs. M. A.: death at 107, FEB. 23, 7*g*;—Morrell, Mrs. J.: 102nd birthday, MAR. 23, 11*g*;—Perry, Miss M.: 100th birthday, FEB. 9, 7*g*;—Pringle, Miss Agnes: death at 101, MAR. 11, 13*g*;—Prosser, Mrs. M. A.: 100th birthday, FEB. 1, 10*c*;—Robinson, Miss: 100th birthday, JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Rumania: Merarul, Radu: death at reputed age of 120, FEB. 7, 13*g*;—Walker, Mrs. F., death at 100, FEB. 9, 13*b*;—Walker, Mr. W.: 107th birthday, JAN. 9, 9*g*;—Wensley, Mrs. E.: death at 101, FEB. 19, 11*g*;—Woodhouse, Mrs. John: death at 102, JAN. 29, 11*g*
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—meeting, MAR. 6, 10*d*
- CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 12, 22*d*; 18, 23*f* (F.N.), 18, 22*d*; 20, 24*g*; 22, 22*c*;—Dividend, MAR. 15, 25*e*;—Electrification of suburban lines: schemes authorized, JAN. 21, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Locomotives: contract placed, MAR. 12, 15*b* (3* 4*); 22, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Wagons: contract placed, FEB. 22, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
- CENTRAL Asian Society—meetings, FEB. 6, 19*d*; MAR. 21, 18*c*
- CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JAN. 4, 20*c*
- CENTRAL Bureau of Hospital Information—on rating of hospitals: memorandum, FEB. 11, 9*b*
- CENTRAL Chamber of Agriculture—conference (Mansion House): see under AGRICULTURE
- CENTRAL Collieries Commercial Association—Cochrane, Mr. A. C. (s.), FEB. 23, 6*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Five Counties marketing scheme: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade;—Meeting, FEB. 16, 6*c*
on coal production (statement), FEB. 13, 11*c*

- CENTRAL Council for the Social Welfare of Girls and Women in London—on friendless girls in London (l.), FEB. 16, 8*b*; 22, 15*e*
- CENTRAL Council of District Nursing—meeting, MAR. 1, 8*g*
- CENTRAL Criminal Court—deadlock owing to absence of second judge: Sir H. Dickens (statement), FEB. 19, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Justice, bronze figure of: cleaned, MAR. 12, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Sessions: opened, JAN. 9, 9*b*; 30, 11*c*; FEB. 28, 5*d*; arrangements, MAR. 18, 8*e*
- CENTRAL Electricity Board: see under ELECTRICITY
- CENTRAL Landowners' Association — report, JAN. 7, 21*g*
- CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—paying patients: correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*e*
- CENTRAL London Railway company—coordination of traffic Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pool;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 20*e*; (F.N.), 8, 19*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 22*a*;—Report, FEB. 14, 20*e*
- CENTRAL News, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*a*
- CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, MAR. 28, 21*g*
- CENTRAL Provinces:—
Administration — evidence before Simon Commission, MAR. 16, 11*c*
Legislative Council—new session, JAN. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Ministry—resignation, JAN. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*); portfolios distributed among Executive Council, FEB. 11, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Company—dividend, MAR. 14, 24*e*; (F.N.), 23, 20*b*
- CENTRAL Public Service Corporation—particulars, JAN. 22, 19*a*; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*
- CENTRAL Railroad of New Jersey—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad: see that title
- CENTRAL School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art—president, JAN. 24, 15*c*
- CENTRAL States Electric Corporation — report, MAR. 22, 23*b*
- CENTRAL Union Trust Company of New York—amalgamation with Hanover National Bank, MAR. 20, 24*d*;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 21*e*;—Report, JAN. 2, 19*e*
- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- CENTURY Social Club—prosecution, FEB. 5, 16*c*
- CEREBOS, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, MAR. 6, 25*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 26*b*;—Report, MAR. 6, 27*f*
- CEREBRO spiral meningitis: see MENINGITIS
- CERNY, M. Vilem (Czechoslovakia)—arrives in London, JAN. 11, 15*b*
- CEYLON:—
Army—Regimental alliance, MAR. 13, 28*d*
Betting—totalisator: note, FEB. 22, 6*a*
Constitution Commission — Creasy, Mr. E. B. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*d*;—Labour Party approval, JAN. 25, 16*g*
- CEYLON (continued):—
Crime:—
Riots:—
Colombo, FEB. 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*b*; Labour Union Volunteer Corps perform police duties, 8, 14*d*; Mr. Gunesinha's report, 12, 13*c*;—European Association: inquiry committee appointed, FEB. 23, 9*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, FEB. 12, 8*a*
European Association—meeting, FEB. 23, 9*d*
Finance—loans: debentures drawn, JAN. 18, 25*b*
Franchise—Mr. T. L. Villiers (s.), FEB. 23, 9*d*
Labour—disputes: Mr. E. B. Creasy (s.), FEB. 23, 9*d*;—Legislation, proposed: Mr. Gunesinha (statement), FEB. 12, 13*c*;—Tramways: Colombo strike, FEB. 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*d*; settled, 16, 11*e*; riots: see under Crime, above
League against Imperialism—propaganda: see under LEAGUE against Imperialism
Plumbago industry—Mr. H. L. de Mel (lect.), FEB. 15, 23*e*
Railways—contracts placed in England, JAN. 5, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 22, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Riots: see under Crime, above
Tea—export statistics (F.N.), FEB. 4, 21*b*
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
- CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*b*
- CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24*e*
- CHACON, President Lazaro (Guatemala) — attempted assassination, JAN. 21, 12*g*
- CHADWICK, Rev. John—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- CHADWICK, Sir Burton—operation: health, JAN. 16, 15*b*
at British Empire Society, on Mercantile Marine, JAN. 16, 10*c*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on Prince of Wales; mercantile marine, MAR. 8, 18*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on British boys as settlers, JAN. 22, 9*b*
- CHADWICK, Pilot Officer R.—flying accident, JAN. 26, 9*g*
- CHADWICK, Mr. William—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- CHADWICK public lecture—announced, FEB. 22, 11*b*
- CHAIRMEN of companies: see under COMPANIES
- CHALK—agricultural land, use on: see under LAND
- CHALKLEY, Mr. A. P.—on telephone service to Jersey (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
- CHALKLEY, Mr. H. O.—report on trade with Argentina, JAN. 19, 11*c*; *La Nacion* (art. quoted), 19, 11*e*
- CHALLANS, Mrs.—death, MAR. 6, 18*d*
- CHALLEN, Mr. William H.—fellow of Society of Genealogists, MAR. 15, 29*c*
- CHALLONER, Mr. Frederiek—on "Jesus College (Cambridge) Boat Club" (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
- CHALMERS, Lady—at home, JAN. 22, 9*b*
- CHALMERS, Mr. (Assam)—on administration (evid.), JAN. 4, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- CHALMERS, Dr. James—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
- CHALMERS, Mr. Tarbet—will, MAR. 7, 19*c*
- CHALMERS, Capt. W. S.—biographical, 16, 4*e*

CHAMBER of Commerce: see LONDON Chamber of Commerce

CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—council meeting, JAN. 28, 20*f*;—Dinner, FEB. 22, 8*b*;—"Forms of Approved Documents": noticed, MAR. 25, 23*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 8*a*;—President and vice-President, JAN. 28, 12*d*, 20*f*;—Presidents: election (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20*b*;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*g* (F.N.), 20, 21*d* on coastal shipping and derating (statement), JAN. 31, 17*f*

CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—leaving for South of France, FEB. 1, 15*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr.—at Central Poor Law conference, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 21, 9*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—report on 53rd Session of League of Nations Council, FEB. 21, 13*g*; health, 27, 17*b*; 28, 8*c*, 14*b*; MAR. 1, 16*f*; at Geneva, 4, 15*a*; visited by M. Briand, 5, 18*b*; visitors, 6, 15*a* (15*e*, 3* 4*); visits Herr Stresemann, 8, 15*c*; receives Herr Stresemann, 9, 11*c*; leaves for Florence, 30, 15*d*

Anglo-Chinese Treaty (message), FEB. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

China—arms embargo (statement), MAR. 19, 15*c*; violence to British Nationals (statement), 26, 15*c*

Disarmament (statement), MAR. 8, 15*b*

Germany—reparations; Rhineland occupation (statement), FEB. 5, 13*c*

Hankow municipal debentures (statement), FEB. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*

Minorities (statement), MAR. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Peace Pact—message to Mr. F. B. Kellogg, MAR. 4, 16*c*; Mr. Kellogg's reply, 5, 16*f*

Peerage—denies rumours, JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Rhineland occupation (statement), MAR. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Tritonia—arrest of captain and crew at Buenaventura (statement), MAR. 7, 13*b*

at Birmingham, on rumours of his elevation to peerage, JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); on Baldwin Ministry; Anglo-American relations; Naval parity, 28, 7*a*; on Italy and the Vatican; contributory pensions; de-rating; safeguarding of industries, FEB. 12, 16*b*; on Government record; industrial peace; rating relief; Socialism; conditions in Russia, 13, 16*d*; on Anglo-American relations (quoted), 23, 10*c*

at Hyde Park Hotel, on Marshal Foch; foreign policy: international relations; League of Nations; Peace Pact; Press, MAR. 21, 18*b*

at League of Nations Council, on Anglo-Iraq treaty, MAR. 5, 18*b*; on minorities, 7, 16*e*; on international cooperation in Coal industry; opium smuggling in Far East, 8, 15*c*; on financial aid against aggression; Greco-Bulgarian refugee settlement, 9, 11*c*; on United States and Court of International Justice; law reform in Iraq, 11, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

at Torquay, on relations with United States; Baldwin Ministry; peace; foreign policy; relations with France; derating, FEB. 23, 12*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen (continued):—in Parliament, on:—

Afghanistan—ex-King Inayatullah's return, JAN. 29, 8*a*; British policy, 31, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 8*a*; 21, 8*d*; rebellion, JAN. 31, 8*c*; Kabul rescues, FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*); 14, 7*b*; German Press comment, FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*); British Legation at Kabul, 5, 7*e*

Brewer, Mr. A. J.—imprisonment, JAN. 23, 8*c*; 31, 8*b*; FEB. 14, 7*b*

China—fiscal policy, JAN. 31, 8*b*;—Great Britain: representative at Nanking, JAN. 24, 8*b*; treaty, 31, 8*b*;—Hankow: former British Concession, JAN. 31, 8*b*; Griffith John College, FEB. 14, 7*a*;—Japanese retention of rolling stock, FEB. 5, 7*e*;—Situation, MAR. 14, 8*d*;—Tariff treaties, JAN. 23, 8*c*

Dead Sea—chemical concessions, FEB. 14, 7*b*

Egypt—mixed tribunals, MAR. 26, 8*b*

Germany—allied occupation, JAN. 23, 8*c*

Humphrys, Sir J.—tribute, FEB. 5, 7*e*

Kellogg Pact—ratification, JAN. 29, 8*b*

Lawrence, Col. T. E.—return, FEB. 7, 8*a*

League Against Imperialism—British delegates' detention at Ostend, FEB. 14, 7*a*

League of Nations—Vatican State, FEB. 14, 7*b*

Navies—limitation, JAN. 24, 8*b*; 29, 8*c*; FEB. 5, 7*e*; 21, 8*c*

Passports—Cyprus forgeries, FEB. 21, 8*c*

Private property at sea, FEB. 7, 8*a*

Reid, Mr. J. W.—capture by Mexicans, MAR. 14, 8*d*; 28, 7*a*

Russia—arbitration treaty with Germany, FEB. 5, 7*e*;—Trade treaty with Yemen, FEB. 5, 7*e*

Russia, Grand Duke Nicholas of, JAN. 31, 8*b*

Shipping—International Life Saving convention, JAN. 31, 8*c*

Tangier—officials, FEB. 21, 8*c*

United States—arbitration treaty with Great Britain, JAN. 31, 8*b*; FEB. 21, 8*d*

Vatican—Italian treaty, FEB. 14, 7*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph:—Newspaper Press Fund—speech recalled, MAR. 11, 8*a*

Speech, relayed—Capt. I. Fraser (l.), JAN. 12, 13*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mary J.—cruelty charge, FEB. 27, 11*g*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville:—Animals, slaughter of—receives Trades Union Congress deputation, MAR. 1, 18*c*

Asthma Research Council (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 9*d*

"Health of the Nation, The"—writes foreword, FEB. 15, 19*d*

Housing—receives Trades Union Congress deputation, MAR. 1, 18*c*;—Slum clearance (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 9*a*

Local Government Bill—receives deputation, JAN. 22, 7*e*; 29, 8*g*; 30, 8*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 9*f*; speech in Parliament published in pamphlet form, JAN. 28, 12*a*; 29, 8*f* (3* 4*)

- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued):—
 Mental deficiency services—correspondence with Mr. B. C. Wood, FEB. 20, 8g
 Poor law officers—superannuation: receives deputations, JAN. 29, 8g; 30, 8f (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 9f
 Rating and valuation (statement), JAN. 31, 9f; FEB. 1, 8d (4*)
 Sanitary inspectors, women—receives Trades Union Congress deputation, MAR. 1, 18c
 Speeches, broadcasting of: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting: Politics
 at Birmingham, on general election; Government record; Labour Party, JAN. 12, 14e; on general election; Liberal Party; unemployment; general strike; safeguarding: derating, FEB. 9, 15f
 at Bradford, on general election; Mr. Lloyd George; unemployment; Liberal Party policy; housing; slum clearance; derating; safeguarding of dress fabrics, MAR. 11, 9d
 at Brighton, on by-elections; general election; unemployment; Liberal Party policy; Labour Party policy; trade revival, MAR. 23, 16d
 at Kingsway Hall, on general election; unemployment; Liberal Party policy; trade revival; Labour Party policy; Trade Unions Act; pensions; housing; derating, MAR. 14, 18b (and 3* 4*)
 at Liverpool, on general election; Local Government Bill, JAN. 19, 14d
 at Royal Free Hospital, on Local Government Bill; voluntary hospitals, MAR. 20, 18d; 21, 18e (3* 4*)
 at Salters' Hall, on maternal mortality, JAN. 30, 11f
 at Swindon, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 23, 12b
 at Westminster, on local government reform; poor law; roads, MAR. 28, 16c
 in Parliament, on:—
 Boards of Guardians—elections, FEB. 1, 8b
 Drugs, dangerous—administration, MAR. 21, 8c
 Housing—progress, FEB. 22, 7b
 Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 8e; 24, 8d; 25, 8d; 26, 7e; 29, 8d; 30, 8c; 31, 8d; FEB. 1, 8c; 13, 7c; 14, 7e; 15, 8b (8d, 3* 4*); 19, 7c; MAR. 23, 7a
 Radium—supplies, FEB. 1, 8b
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. William—on co-ordination of road services (evid.), FEB. 2, 9f
 CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. A. R.—funeral, JAN. 29, 11a (3* 4*); will, MAR. 2, 17g
 CHAMBERLEN, Rev. Lawrence J.—will, JAN. 30, 17c
 CHAMBERS, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
 CHAMBERS, Cdr. E. T. R.—biographical, JAN. 18, 8e
 Chambers's Journal—noticed, JAN. 1, 8f; FEB. 6, 17e; MAR. 1, 11d
 CHAMBERS of Commerce—junior movement: Mr. R. B. Dunwoody (s.), FEB. 15, 9e
 CHAMCHE, Mgr., Bp. of Berat—member of Synod of Albanian Church; declared unfrocked, MAR. 15, 15b
 CHAMEN, Mr. Herbert F.—deputy chairman of Stock Exchange Committee for General Purposes (F.N.), MAR. 26, 22d
 CHAMPION, Mr. Ivan (Australia)—attacked in New Guinea, FEB. 16, 11d
 CHAMPION and Slee, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17f;—Sale: see under CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.
 CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude—complimentary dinner, MAR. 13, 19e
 CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 20e
 CHAMPNESS, Mr. E. Leslie—Institution of Naval Architects premium awarded, JAN. 30, 12b
 CHAMPNESS, Capt. F. Q.—biographical, JAN. 3, 6g; MAR. 9, 6g
 CHAMPNEY, Col. Frederick D.—will, JAN. 11, 17e
 CHAMPNEYS, Capt. Dalrymple:—
 at Parents' Association, on public schools sanatoria, FEB. 23, 7b
 on public schools sanatoria (report), FEB. 1, 9b
 CHAMPNEYS, Mr. Walpole—art exhibition, JAN. 9, 10c
 CHAN CHAI-TONG (China)—position in Canton, MAR. 22, 16b; in North China, 25, 12a
 CHANAN SINGH, late (India)—grant of land to heirs, JAN. 4, 11g
 CHANCE, Sir Arthur—will, FEB. 9, 13d (3* 4*)
 CHANCE, Mr. Clinton F.—directorship, MAR. 20, 24g
 CHANCELLOR, Sir John—visit to Jaffa (photo.), JAN. 29, 18; visit to Syria; at Beirut, MAR. 20, 15e; 21, 15g
 Palestine—proposed representative assembly: reply to Arab delegation, JAN. 8, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
 CHIANG (China)—intrigue concerning Inspector-Generalship of Chinese Maritime Customs, JAN. 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*)
 CHANG, Dr. L. N. (China)—biographical, JAN. 10, 12d
 CHANG CHING-KIANG (China)—Kiangsu provincial council attack upon, FEB. 18, 12g; excluded from nominations for Kuomintang central executive committee, MAR. 26, 16f
 CHANG CHUNG-CHANG (China)—re-enters Shantung, FEB. 22, 14d; engages Nationalist forces near Chefoo, 23, 10d; 25, 12e; Peking plot defeated, MAR. 4, 16e; negotiations with Liu Chen-nen in Shantung, 4, 16e; forces near Chefoo, 5, 15d; arrest of followers in Peking and Tientsin, 20, 16c; takes Chefoo, 28, 14a (3* 4*); guarantee against looting; price on head, 30, 12a
 CHANG HSUEH-LIANG (China)—executes Gens. Yang Yu-ting and Chang Yin-huai, JAN. 12, 12d; 17, 14f; 18, 11d; 19, 12d
 CHANG TSO-CHENG (China)—ascendancy in Manchuria, JAN. 14, 12d
 Murder—statements in Japanese Parliament, JAN. 26, 11c (12b, 3* 4*); 30, 13a; opposition motion defeated, FEB. 4, 12c
 CHANG YIN-HUAI (China)—execution, JAN. 12, 12d; 17, 11f
 CHANGKAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20f
 CHANNEL Tunnel, proposed: see under ENGLISH Channel
 CHANNON, Mr. Eric H.—partnership, MAR. 1, 21g

- CHANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—dismissal, JAN. 25, 15a
- CHANT, Mr. Thomas C. O.—on British steel (evid.), FEB. 14, 11c
- CHANTILLY—Joffre statue, proposed: see JOFFRE, Marshal
- CHAPAEVSK—Trotsk renamed, FEB. 22, 13c
- CHAPLIN, Dr. Arnold—on late Mr. H. Porteous; link with Napoleon (l.), MAR. 18, 10e
- CHAPLIN, Mr. Charles—health, FEB. 27, 12b (14c, 3* 4*); 28, 12d; MAR. 1, 14c
Photograph (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 18
- CHAPLIN, Mr. E. T.—on Bombay riots (l.), MAR. 1, 12e
- CHAPMAN, Flight-Lieut.—brought to Peshawar, FEB. 19, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- CHAPMAN, Mr. A. P. F.—photograph, JAN. 7, 13; presentations, FEB. 20, 6b; MAR. 16, 6b; health, MAR. 5, 16f; 7, 6c
at Melbourne, on cricket: M.C.C. tour, MAR. 7, 6c
on duration of test matches (statement), MAR. 16, 6b
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Abel—death, JAN. 24, 14c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. and Mrs. B. Austin—found shot, MAR. 22, 27f; inquest, 26, 13b
- CHAPMAN, Mr. E. J.—at Cardiff, on unemployment insurance, FEB. 5, 9d
- CHAPMAN, Miss Emily F.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- CHAPMAN, Frank H.—inquest, FEB. 14, 5f
- CHAPMAN, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 4, 19d
- CHAPMAN, Mr. H. Owen—"The Chinese Revolution": reviewed, JAN. 4, 18b
- CHAPMAN, Flight-Lieut. R. J.—forced descent in Afghanistan, JAN. 30, 14e; 31, 11f; FEB. 2, 12c; found, 4, 12f; with Naquib Sahib at Charbagh, 9, 9c
ransom demanded, 13, 13c; 14, 13d
- CHAPMAN, Mr. R. W.:—
"Johnson and Boswell Revised"—noticed, JAN. 11, 17b
on New English Dictionary—supplement (l.), JAN. 26, 13e
- CHAPMAN, Mr. S. C.—chairman of Institute of Water Engineers Committee, MAR. 4, 13f
- CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—vice-chairman of League of Nations Economic Committee, JAN. 16, 11d
- CHAPMAN, Lieut.-Col. T. H.—on rubber roadways (p.), JAN. 4, 10c
- CHAPMAN (P. W.) and Co.—purchase of American State shipping lines: completion postponed, FEB. 9, 9e (3* 4*); bid accepted, 11, 12e; (F.N.), 12, 20d
United States Lines, Incorporated: see that title
- CHAPPEDELAINE, M. (France)—rapporteur of Budget, JAN. 24, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 8, 15a
- CHAPPEL, Mr. Walter R. H.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- CHAPPELL, Mr. Alfred J.—will, MAR. 5, 19d
- CHAPPELL, Mr. Robert K.—K.C., FEB. 23, 10e; 28, 5a
- CHAPPLE, Mr. Stanley—recital at Queen's Hall, FEB. 18, 10d
- CHARCOT, Dr. Jean (France)—on Jules Verne: oceanography (lect.), JAN. 18, 12c
- CHARENTE Shipping Company—law case, MAR. 9, 8f
- CHARGEURS Réunis (the French Steam Navigation Company)—meeting, JAN. 11, 19c;—Report, JAN. 11, 22d
- CHARING Cross Bridge, proposed—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 7, 19e; 8, 18c (2* 3* 4*);—Baring, Brig.-Gen. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 14f, 23a;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 8e;—Garrard, Mr. N. (lect.), JAN. 8, 14d;—High level scheme: architects' criticism, JAN. 9, 9f;—London County Council: question, MAR. 6, 9f;—Meeting, joint: held, JAN. 3, 12c (12f, 3* 4*);—Simmons, Sir P. (statement), MAR. 6, 9f
- CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23g;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 23f;—Report, FEB. 26, 23g
- CHARITIES—Guildford: dicing ceremony, JAN. 25, 13g
- CHARITY Organization Society—meeting, MAR. 21, 19b
- CHARLES I., King—anniversary of death: service of remembrance, JAN. 31, 9g;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 10d;—Journey to Windsor: correspondence, JAN. 30, 15c
- CHARLES, Mrs. Caroline E.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- CHARLES, Mr. Thomas E.—retiring, MAR. 25, 9g
- CHARLES Fox Association—meeting, JAN. 30, 10b
- CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Hector—"More Candid Chronicles" noticed, FEB. 22, 19c
- CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Reeves—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 26, 9d
- CHARLESWORTH, Lieut.-Col. William G.—deputy lieutenant of West Riding of Yorkshire, MAR. 29, 15d
- CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.—in Parliament, on Palace of Westminster: repairs, FEB. 16, 6a
- CHARLTON, Mrs. Lilian A.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew—will, MAR. 15, 19f
- CHARTER, Mr. W. T.—signs Balfour committee minority memorandum, MAR. 12, 9a
- CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 22d;—Report, JAN. 22, 20c
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—meeting, MAR. 28, 22a; (F.N.), 28, 22c;—Report, MAR. 14, 24e; (F.N.), 14, 23d; 28, 22a
- CHARTERED Company: see BRITISH South Africa Company
- CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examinations: list, FEB. 7, 9b
- CHARTERED Insurance Institute—associates and fellows, FEB. 11, 19b
- CHARTERED Investors, Inc.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17a
- "CHARTERED SURVEYOR"—on land tax (l.), MAR. 11, 12c
- CHARTERED Surveyors' Institution—examinations, preliminary, MAR. 14, 13g;—Julian Rogers scholarship, MAR. 14, 13g
- CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—director, JAN. 19, 17g;—Manager, General, MAR. 5, 23e
- CHARTERHOUSE Mission—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8c;—Ladies' Guild: service, MAR. 20, 19b
- CHARTERHOUSE School—masters: retirement, JAN. 23, 13g
- CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 5, 7f; 9, 6e; 21, 8g
- CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 20g

- CHARTON, Miss Gratienne V.—death, FEB. 19, 19c
- CHATFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir A. Ernle—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 13, 19b
- CHATHAM—St. Mary's Church: caretaker found dead, FEB. 5, 11d
- CHATHAM and District Light Railways Company—report, MAR. 12, 22f
- CHATHAM and District Traction Company—Bill: provisions, JAN. 19, 17g (4*); before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8a; MAR. 26, 8a
- CHATTEN, Jack—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 9g
- CHATTERJEE, Lady (India)—at London School of Economics, on infantile mortality; housing; education, MAR. 8, 11d
- CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India):—
at International Labour Office Governing Body, on eight-hour day convention, MAR. 13, 16a
on students in Great Britain (statement), FEB. 15, 19f
- CHAUNDLER, Mr. Samuel—on farm wages and wheat prices (l.), JAN. 21, 8e
- CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.—memorial fund: progress, JAN. 16, 17c (17c, 3* 4*)
- CHAVUZ, Dr. Francisco C. (Paraguay)—member of Chaco Commission, JAN. 30, 16e
- CHAYTOR, Mr. A. H.—on grey and red squirrels (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- CHEADLE, Mr. Walter H.—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- CHEEKE, Mr. Arthur M. M.—law case, MAR. 22, 5d; 28, 4a
- CHEESE:—
Fairs—Nantwich, MAR. 22, 24b
Stilton—Mr. J. G. Blackshaw (s. quoted), FEB. 4, 18b
- CHEESEMAN, Arthur—found dead, JAN. 5, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- CHEESEMAN, Mrs. Eliza—death from burns, JAN. 26, 9g
- CHEESMAN, Mr. George—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- CHEESWRIGHT, Mr. Frederick R.—will, MAR. 13, 21d
- CHEKIANG Industrial Bank—report, MAR. 27, 21b
- CHEKHOVITCH, M. (Russia)—arrested in China, FEB. 4, 12c
- CHELLEW, Mr. Richard M.—death, MAR. 30, 17b
- CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry A.;—Diocese: Week of Prayer and Self Denial: result, JAN. 3, 15d
- CHELMSFORD, Lord—opens extension of Wakefield Technical College, JAN. 31, 17g
at Wakefield, on Miners' Welfare Fund, JAN. 31, 17g
- CHELSEA—electoral, MAR. 30, 9c;—Estate sale: see under PROPERTY market;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Workmen's dwellings: see under HOUSING: Chelsea
- CHELSEA Arts Club—on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), FEB. 16, 8b
- CHELSEA Conservative Association—Church Ward: meeting, FEB. 21, 16b; 22, 16e (3* 4*)
- CHELSEA Health Society—children's centre: gift of site by Lord Melchett, FEB. 12, 11a
- CHELSEA Hospital for Women—contributions, JAN. 26, 9g
- CHELSEA Housing Association—report, 1928, FEB. 18, 7e
- CHELSEA Housing Improvement Society—appeal, FEB. 12, 11a;—Meeting, FEB. 12, 11a
- CHELTHENHAM—electoral, MAR. 26, 9d
- CHELTHENHAM conference—to be held at Oxford, JAN. 16, 9a; arrangements, MAR. 11, 19b
- CHELTHENHAM District Traction Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8a; MAR. 26, 8a
- CHEMICAL National Bank of New York—report, JAN. 19, 20g;—United States Mortgage and Trust Company: merger, MAR. 30, 18g
- CHEMICAL Society—dinner, MAR. 22, 18e (18b, 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAR. 22, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)
- CHEMISTRY—Dr. E. F. Armstrong (s.), FEB. 25, 9f
- CHEN CHIUNG-MING (China)—attends conference of defeated leaders at Dairen, JAN. 3, 12g
- CHEN MEI-CHUN (China)—National Anthem prize awarded, JAN. 30, 13c
- CHEN MING-SHU (China)—biographical, JAN. 3, 12g; deputy for Li Chai-sum in Canton, MAR. 11, 15a; leaves for Nanking, 12, 15d (3* 4*); escape from Hong-kong fire, 12, 15e; health, 22, 16b
- CHENEY, Mr. Ambrose—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- CHEPSTOW—Severn bridge scheme: Mr. F. Evans (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 13e
- CHEPSTOW Electric Lighting and Power Company—sale: see under WEST Gloucester Power Company
- CHEQUES:—
Lost—found in Mr. Justice Astbury's Court, JAN. 16, 5c
Stamp duty—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 18, 20g;—Parliament: question, FEB. 21, 11g
- CHERBOURG—Dock, new: contract, FEB. 22, 13c;—Port: passenger traffic, JAN. 12, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- CHERET, Capt. J. G. K.—death, MAR. 28, 19b
- CHEKASSKY, Mr. Shura—recital, FEB. 2, 10c; 22, 12d
- CHERNOFF, M. (Russia)—in Moscow; report on trade with South America, FEB. 16, 12d
- CHEROW, M. (France)—disagreement with M. Poincaré: position, JAN. 3, 12c
in Finance Committee, on Budget, MAR. 2, 11d
in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 8, 15a
- CHERRINGTON, Pte. Leonard—theft charge, JAN. 1, 7d (3* 4*)
- CHERRINGTON, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 4, 19d
- CHERRY, Mr. Harry—law case, JAN. 26, 4g
- CHERRY, Dr. T. (Australia)—researches on relation between tuberculosis and cancer, FEB. 12, 13c (3* 4*)
- CHERRY, Walter S.—death in prison, FEB. 15, 11g
- CHERRY-GERRARD, Mr. Ansley G. B.—law case, FEB. 20, 11d
- CHESHIRE—electoral: Eddisbury by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- CHESHIRE Regiment—8th battalion: dinner, MAR. 19, 19b
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad—bond issue authorized, JAN. 24, 19c;—Grouping scheme, FEB. 21, 21b
- CHESS:—
Alassio Club—championship, FEB. 2, 15c; v. Bordighera, MAR. 4, 9e (18e, 3* 4*)
Bogoljubow, E. D. v. Dr. Max Euwe, JAN. 7, 9d

CHESS (continued):—

- Boys' Congress—arrangements, FEB. 18, 6f
- Cambridge University v. Insurance team, JAN. 21, 7f; v. Northern Universities, 28, 17c; FEB. 25, 14a; v. Hampstead Club, 4, 4g; v. Cambridge Club, 11, 10c (14c, 3* 4*); v. Imperial Club, 11, 10c (14c, 3* 4*); v. University of London, 25, 14a; v. Insurance team, 25, 14a; v. West London, MAR. 4, 9e (18c, 3* 4*)
- Capablanca, Señor J. R.—to take part in Ramsgate Congress, MAR. 18, 8e
- Championship (World's) — Alekhine, Dr. A. v. Señor J. R. Capablanca: arrangements, FEB. 27, 12c;—Bogoljubow: prospects of raising deposit money, JAN. 28, 17c; FEB. 27, 12c
- Civil Service v. Kent, FEB. 11, 10c (14c, 3* 4*);—Bonar Law trophy, MAR. 4, 9e (18c, 3* 4*)
- Combined Universities v. North London, MAR. 18, 8e; v. London University, 18, 8e; v. Insurance team, 20, 14b; v. Hampstead Club, 21, 14e (2* 3* 4*); v. City of London Club, 23, 12c; v. West London Club, 23, 12c
- County—Four Counties' Tournament, JAN. 14, 14a (and 3* 4*)
- Girls—Hamilton-Russell Cup, JAN. 7, 9d
- Hamilton-Russell Cup, JAN. 21, 7f; 28, 17c; FEB. 4, 4g; 11, 10c (14c, 3* 4*); MAR. 11, 8c; 30, 6g
- Hartnell Trophy, MAR. 18, 8e
- Hastings Club—Christmas Congress, JAN. 1, 10d; 2, 10d (and 3* 4*); 3, 10d (and 10c, 3* 4*); 4, 10d (and 3* 4*); 5, 10d (and 3* 4*); 7, 9d
- Inter-University Shield, FEB. 25, 14a
- Ladies' Circle v. Imperial Club, FEB. 4, 4g; v. National Liberal Club: abandoned, 4, 4g
- Lloyds Bank v. Imperial Club, JAN. 21, 7f
- London League—tournament, JAN. 1, 10d; congress, 7, 9d
- Metropolitan Counties championships, JAN. 28, 17c; FEB. 11, 10c (14c, 3* 4*); MAR. 18, 8e
- Midland Union championships, JAN. 28, 17c; FEB. 4, 4g; MAR. 18, 8e
- Montague Jones Cup, FEB. 25, 14a
- New Zealand—championship, JAN. 7, 9d
- Northern Union Counties' championships, JAN. 21, 7f; 11, 10c (14c, 3* 4*); MAR. 18, 8e
- Oxford University v. Worcester College for the Blind, JAN. 28, 17c; v. Metropolitan Club, FEB. 4, 4g; v. Oxford City, 11, 10c (14c, 3* 4*); v. West London, 11, 10c (14c, 3* 4*); MAR. 11, 8c; v. North London Club, FEB. 18, 6f; v. Witney, 18, 6f; MAR. 4, 9e (18c, 3* 4*); v. Civil Service, FEB. 25, 14a; v. Oxford City, MAR. 4, 9e (18c, 3* 4*); v. Birmingham, 4, 9c (18c, 3* 4*); v. Brighton, 11, 8c; v. Cambridge University, 25, 14e
- Ramsgate Congress—prospects, MAR. 30, 6g
- Reform—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8d; 9, 8d

CHESS (continued):—

- Royal Automobile Club v. Lensbury Club, JAN. 28, 17c; v. Insurance team, MAR. 4, 9e (18c, 3* 4*)
- Southern Counties Union—Amboyna Shield competition: Civil Service: application for admission refused, MAR. 11, 8c;—Championships, JAN. 14, 14b (3* 4*); 21, 7f; FEB. 4, 4g; 11, 10c (14c, 3* 4*); 18, 6f; 25, 14a; MAR. 4, 9e (18c, 3* 4*); 11, 8c; 18, 8e;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 8c
- Stock Exchange v. Lloyds Bank, FEB. 18, 6f
- Winter, W. v. E. Colle, JAN. 28, 17c
- Yates, F. D.—simultaneous display, FEB. 25, 14a
- CHESTER—Cathedral: repair fund: appeal, FEB. 23, 13c;—Tramways: abolition: ratepayers' poll to be taken, JAN. 14, 14d; 18, 9g
- CHESTERFIELD—gardens — conversion to business premises: order for modification of restrictive covenants, MAR. 23, 4g
- CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—“Catholic Emancipation”: noticed, MAR. 15, 22d
- CHESTERTON, Ronald K.—blackmail charge, JAN. 15, 14d; 31, 9b (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 9b
- CHESTON, Mr. Charles S.—art exhibition, FEB. 9, 8d; “Ramsgate” acquired by Tate Gallery, 27, 17f; Associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 13, 19c
- CHETTY, Mr. Shanmukhan (India)—in Parliament, on Trades Disputes Bill, FEB. 12, 13b
- CHEVALLIER, Mr. C. T.—on local government officials (1.), MAR. 6, 12d; 25, 8d
- CHEVALLIER, Mr. J. B.:—on tax on foreign barley (1.), MAR. 4, 22e
on wheat in New Zealand (1.), MAR. 18, 20d
- CHEVERTON, Walter T.—acquitted, JAN. 17, 9g
- CHEYNE, Lieut.-Col. J. L.—appointment: biographical, JAN. 18, 8e
- CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—position discussed, JAN. 23, 15a; invites Tibet to join Nationalist movement, 30, 13a (14c, 3* 4*); attitude to Japanese control of Shantung, FEB. 11, 12e; in Shanghai, 15, 13d; Kiangsu provincial council attack upon, 18, 12g; troops on Shantung border, 19, 14c; waiting to seize Shantung, 23, 10d; reply to Li Chung-jen, MAR. 11, 15b; moves troops against Kwangsi group, 12, 15d; withdraws troops to Yangtse, 19, 16d; warning to Kwangsi generals, 21, 16e; arrest of Li Chai-sum reported, 22, 16b; denied; Kwangsi dispute manifesto, 23, 14b; Kwangsi faction demands release of Li Chai-sum, 25, 12a; “packs” central executive committee of Kuomintang; leaves for Kiukiang, 26, 16f; position, 27, 13d; heads poll for Kuomintang central committee, 28, 14a; to occupy Tsingtao, 28, 14a; leaving for Kiukiang, 30, 12a
on armies, disbandment of—Japanese example (message), JAN. 3, 12g
on Government, national—attitude of provincial Governments (statement), MAR. 18, 13a
on Kuomintang—weaknesses (statement), MAR. 18, 13a

- CHIANG Tso-piu (China)—Minister in Berlin: arrival, JAN. 23, 15*g*; flight over Berlin; attends Lufthansa board meeting, MAR. 22, 15*b*
- CHIAPE, M. (France)—on police and communist violence (statement), MAR. 30, 11*c*
- CHIAVOLINI, Signor (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 28, 14*b*; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- CHICAGO—crime: see under UNITED STATES
- CHICAGO University—Carpenter English Chair: appointment, FEB. 16, 14*c*
- CHICHESTER—Bishop, late: see BURROWS, Dr. Winfrid O.;—Bishop: see BELL, Rt. Rev. George K. A.;—Diocese: bishops assisting: names, MAR. 6, 19*e*;—Secondary school for boys: opened, FEB. 25, 19*d*
- CHICHESTER, Lord—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- CHIESMAN, Mr. C. S.—presentation, FEB. 14, 16*c*; 15, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- CHIGNELL, Miss Mary S.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- CHILCOTT, Sir Warden—not to seek re-election for Walton, MAR. 5, 13*f*
- CHILD, Sir Coles—death, JAN. 30, 16*d*; (31, 14*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*; will, MAR. 7, 19*c*
- CHILD, Mr. Henry C.—death, MAR. 4, 13*g*
- CHILD, Mr. Walter—on old blues (l.), MAR. 19, 12*f*
- CHILD Study Society—meeting, JAN. 2, 17*a*
- CHILDE, Prof. V. Gordon—accident, JAN. 28, 9*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- CHILDREN:—
- Adolescence—sex instruction: correspondence, MAR. 15, 12*e*
 - Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS: Children
 - Books for: see under BOOKS
 - Christmas and New Year entertainments—*Adventure* crew (Plymouth), JAN. 3, 9*g*;—Barge children (Grand Junction Canal Co.), JAN. 1, 9*e*;—Church Army, JAN. 1, 9*e*;—Coloured (Society of Friends), JAN. 1, 9*e*;—Islington: guests of Mayor and Mayoress, JAN. 16, 9*g*;—Poplar: message to Queen, JAN. 2, 17*c*;—South Metropolitan Gas Co., JAN. 4, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Tredegar (Mon.): Mr. J. J. Davis (U.S.A.), JAN. 18, 9*g*
 - Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 8*f*; 16, 9*g*; 27, 11*g*
 - Custody orders—conflicting: instance at Marylebone Police Court, JAN. 15, 9*c*
 - Desertion—prosecution, FEB. 19, 16*d*
 - Diet—correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*a*; 5, 8*d*
 - Discipline—leading article ("Amari Aliquid"), JAN. 24, 13*d*
 - Illegitimate—paternity order applications: magistrates and witnesses: Bill; introduced in Commons MAR. 13, 8*d*; second reading, 26, 9*b*
 - Infant mortality—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*f*;—Registrar General: return, MAR. 4, 13*c*;—Rhymney: report, MAR. 18, 11*g*
 - Legitimacy Act—declaration, need for: article, FEB. 28, 5*f*;—Rowe, Mr. C. D. (l.), MAR. 2, 8*d*
 - Medical service in schools—report (Sir G. Newman), JAN. 7, 11*a*
 - Miners'—Doncaster Orphanage and Convalescent Home: see under DONCASTER
 - Murder of four: see MURDERS—Gray
 - Neglect—prosecution, JAN. 29, 9*c*
- CHILDREN (continued):—
- Play centres—display (Draper's Hall), FEB. 21, 17*f*
 - Psychology: see under PSYCHOLOGY
 - Save the Children Fund—contributions, JAN. 25, 19*b*;—Fancy Dress Ball (Mansion House): arrangements, JAN. 5, 15*b*; given, 15, 10*d*;—Meetings (Mansion House), JAN. 5, 15*b*; (Queen's Gate), FEB. 2, 7*g*;—Reception: arrangements, JAN. 29, 17*a*
 - Weight—Dr. Warner (report), MAR. 27, 11*g*
 - Welfare—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b*;—East Islington Centre: matinée: arrangements, FEB. 4, 15*b*; given, 27, 17*c*;—Local Government Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—Marylebone centre: correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*;—North Kensington Baby Clinic: matinée: arrangements, MAR. 23, 17*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 8, 10*g*
- CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—matinée: arrangements, FEB. 1, 10*e*
- CHILDREN'S Theatre—announcements, FEB. 7, 12*b*; MAR. 25, 10*b*
- CHILDS, Dr. W. M.—resigns vice-chancellorship of Reading University, JAN. 24, 14*c*
- CHILDS, Sir Wyndham—libel action against *New Statesman*, JAN. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*
- CHILDWALL—town planning: see under LIVERPOOL
- CHILE:—
- Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
 - Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
 - Finance:—
 - Loans—Municipal: contracted in New York, JAN. 24, 19*e* (3* 4*); 25, 24*e*; 28, 20*f*;—1906: bonds drawn, JAN. 31, 18*g*, 24*f*;—1911: application for addition of Berlin tranche, FEB. 26, 22*g*;—1928: bonds drawn, FEB. 18, 19*g*, 24*d*; coupon payment, 20, 25*b*;—Sterling bonds: forthcoming issue (F.N.), MAR. 9, 18*c*; 11, 25*e*; issue, 12, 24*a*; (F.N.), 12, 22*d*; 13, 22*d*; issue in United States, 12, 23*d*
 - Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 46*d*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Municipal developments—Government supervision, JAN. 28, 20*f*
- Navy—Destroyers, new: at Valparaiso, MAR. 1, 9*c*;—Submarines: *Almirante Simpson*: completed, JAN. 15, 17*c*; launched, 17, 9*d* (3* 4*);—*Capitan Thompson*: completed, 15, 17*c*; launched, 17, 9*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 16;—Vessels built in England: list, JAN. 15, 17*c*
- Nitrate—Aikman (London), Ltd. (circular), JAN. 10, 18*g*; report, FEB. 25, 21*e*; (statement), MAR. 6, 23*b* (23*f*, 3* 4*);—Centralization scheme: representation to visit Europe, MAR. 20, 24*g*;—Export statistics, JAN. 14, 21*g*;—Producers' Association: see CHILEAN Nitrate Producers' Association;—Production statistics, JAN. 14,

CHILE :—

Nitrate (continued) :—

21*g* ;—Yugoslav interests : Mr. B. N. Banaz (statement), MAR. 25, 14*b*

Peru, relations with — Tacna-Arica dispute : possible settlement. FEB. 22, 13*e*

Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 46*d*

Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 14*a*

CHILE Copper Co.—offer for shares, JAN. 23, 22*e*

CHILEAN Nitrate Producers' Association—meeting, MAR. 6, 23*b* ; — Statutes : amendments approved : Chilean Government statement, MAR. 6, 23*b* (23*f*, 3* 4*)

CHILIAN Transandine Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 21*b*

CHILSTON, Adeline Lady—funeral, MAR. 1, 19*d*

CHILTON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 7, 19*g*

CHILVERS Coton—Sir F. Newdegate gives site for church hall, MAR. 5, 19*e*

CHINA :—

Administration—article, JAN. 30, 15*f*

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Armies :—

Disbandment—articles, JAN. 5, 13*f* ; 23, 15*a* ; 30, 15*f* ;—Bond issue : see under *Finance* : *Loans*, below ;—Canton scheme : position, MAR. 11, 15*a* ;—Chiang Kai-shek (message), JAN. 3, 12*g* ;—Colonization schemes : obstacle, JAN. 31, 11*c* ;—Conference : prospects, JAN. 3, 12*g* ; held, 14, 12*d* ; decisions ; 15, 12*c* ; scheme, 19, 12*d* ; FEB. 8, 13*a* ;—Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), FEB. 15, 13*d* ;—Kwangtung and Kwangsi : Li Chai-sum (statement), FEB. 2, 12*c* ; 15, 13*d* ;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*b* ;—Peking, crime in : see under *Crime* : *Robbery*, below ;—Soong, Mr. T. V. : memorandum, JAN. 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*c*

Hankow—dismissal of garrison commander and two generals, MAR. 14, 15*b*

Kwangsi—dispute : see under *Government*, below

Leaders defeated in Civil War—conference at Dairen, JAN. 3, 12*g*

Lungchow—sacked by troops, JAN. 28, 12*g*

Peking—revolt among Yen Hsi-shan's troops suppressed, MAR. 4, 16*e*

Shantung : see SHANTUNG : Control
Szechwan : see SZECHWAN : Govern-
ment

Arms and ammunition—embargo : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 19, 15*c* ;—*Ulrikka* : detained by Amoy customs, JAN. 28, 12*g*

Bandits—articles, JAN. 30, 15*f* ; FEB. 22, 13*a* ;—Peking-Tientsin road : motors held up, JAN. 21, 12*d* ; 28, 12*g* ; — Shanghai—Nanking train looted, JAN. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Belgium, relations with—treaty ratification, JAN. 25, 15*e* ; MAR. 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)

CHINA (continued) :—

Christian students—Dr. T. Z. Koo (s.), JAN. 4, 7*d*

Cigarettes : see *Tobacco*, *Cigars* and *Cigarettes*, below

Communists—strength discussed, JAN. 23, 15*a* ;—Chu Mow : descent into Kiangsi, MAR. 15, 15*b* ;—Chwangying : band plunders town, JAN. 25, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Fukien, South-West : invasion ; Tingchowfu captured, MAR. 26, 16*f* ; 27, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*a* ;—Peking : arrests, MAR. 20, 16*c* ;—Tientsin : arrests, MAR. 20, 16*c*

Concessions :—

Hankow—Russian and German : administration seized by Wuhan Municipal Council, JAN. 3, 12*g* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 16*c* ; map, 23, 16*c* ;—British Chamber of Commerce, Hankow : resolution, JAN. 5, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—British Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai : (tel. quoted), JAN. 30, 13*a*

Shanghai—agitation for surrender, JAN. 9, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)

Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), JAN. 2, 11*a*

Cotton textile industry—conditions, JAN. 30, 16*b*

Crime :—

Burglary—Shanghai, JAN. 3, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)

Murder—Police-Sgt. C. W. Hales (Shanghai), MAR. 5, 15*g*

Murder, attempted—Mr. T. V. Soong : plotters arrested in Nanking, MAR. 18, 13*a*

Robbery—Peking : by disbanded soldiers, FEB. 19, 14*c*

Customs : see under *Finance*, below

Denmark, relations with — treaty : Chinese ratification, JAN. 25, 15*e*

Destitution : see *Famine*, below

Earthquakes : see under EARTH-
QUAKES

Education—progress, JAN. 30, 15*f* ;—Students : intervention in politics discussed, FEB. 25, 12*e* ; Peking demonstration, 25, 12*e* ; Nanking Government order, 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Famine—article, JAN. 30, 15*f* ;—Suiyuan : Rev. F. J. Griffith (statement), JAN. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 31, 12*b* ; FEB. 27, 14*f*

Finance :—

Articles, JAN. 5, 13*f* ; 23, 15*a*

Budget—impossibility of compiling : article, JAN. 5, 13*f*

Customs :—

Administration—position, JAN. 4, 12*c* ; 8, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*

Employees : see under LABOUR, below

Inspector-General—Mr. A. H. F. Edwardes resigns (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 12*d* ; opinion, 1, 12*d* ; intrigues described ; possible appointments, 7, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. F. W. Maze appointed, 10, 12*d* ; installed, 11, 12*c* ; leading article, 10, 13*b*

Loans, secured on — service : Inspector-General's report, JAN. 2, 12*q*

Revenue—statistics, JAN. 2, 12*b*

Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), JAN. 12, 11*a*

CHINA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Debts :—

Boxer indemnity—report, JAN. 28, 11*g*;—Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), JAN. 12, 11*a*

Deficit—heavy, FEB. 20, 14*f*

Experts from United States—Government appointments, JAN. 8, 12*b*; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*); in Shanghai FEB. 16, 12*c*

Hankow Municipal Debentures : see under HANKOW

Loans :—

Army disbandment—bond issue, JAN. 31, 11*c*; prospects, FEB. 8, 13*a*; issued; no buyers, MAR. 11, 15*b*

Article, JAN. 5, 13*f*

Commission — appointed, FEB. 20, 14*f*

1896—bonds drawn, FEB. 22, 20*g*, 26*e*; payment, MAR. 21, 25*d*

1898—bonds drawn, JAN. 16, 19*g*, 24*f*

Honan Railway (1905)—bonds drawn, JAN. 11, 18*g*, 22*g*

Imperial Railway (1899)—coupon payment, JAN. 25, 25*g*

1908—coupon payment, MAR. 21, 25*c*

1911 (Japanese issue) — bonds drawn, MAR. 30, 23*c*

1913—bonds drawn, MAR. 18, 22*g*, 26*a*

Price (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*d*

Unsecured — agreement with Japan, JAN. 22, 12*a*; 23, 16*c*; FEB. 6, 14*c*; 20, 14*f*

Provinces—articles, JAN. 5, 13*f*; 23, 15*a*

Reorganization—Mr. T. V. Soong : memorandum, JAN. 14, 12*d*; 15, 12*c*

Revenue—article, JAN. 5, 13*f*

Taxation :—

Canton—special bureau abolished, JAN. 28, 12*g*; position, FEB. 6, 14*c*; MAR. 11, 15*a*

Consumption tax — instituted in Kiangsi, Hunan and Canton, JAN. 12, 11*a*; 21, 12*d*; Canton bureau abolished, 28, 12*g*; suspended, 30, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 31, 11*c*

Hankow—special imposts, JAN. 30, 13*a*

Hupei—position, JAN. 30, 13*a*; FEB. 15, 13*d*

Kiangsi—provincial levies, JAN. 30, 13*a*

Kwangsi provincial Government —claims revenue from new duties, FEB. 12, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Likin—abolition : effect on bonds (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*c*; ordered in five Provinces, 12, 11*a*; reinstituted, 30, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 31, 11*c*

Wuhan provincial Government—claim to supervise collection in Hupei and Hunan rejected by Central Provincial Council, FEB. 15, 13*d*

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 7*a*

Fiscal policy—question in British Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*b*

Foreigners—anti-foreign movement : article, JAN. 23, 15*a*

CHINA (continued) :—

France, relations with—army : credit passed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 15*e*;—Frontier trade : see *Trade* : *Indo-China*, below ;—Treaty, provisions, JAN. 4, 12*c*

Germany, relations with—Minister in Berlin, JAN. 23, 15*g*; — Concessions : see *Concessions*, above ; — Trade : see under *Trade*, below

Government (Nationalist) — Feng Yu - hsiang resigns as War Minister, MAR. 18, 13*a*; acceptance refused; acting Minister, 30, 12*a*; Mr. T. V. Soong likely to resign, 18, 13*a*

Adviser—appointment of Sir F. Whyte recommended, FEB. 18, 12*g*; confirmed, 21, 14*b*; MAR. 6, 15*f*; accepted, 9, 12*e*

Articles, JAN. 5, 13*f*; 23, 15*a*; 30, 15*f*

Canton, relations with—article, MAR. 11, 15*a*

Corruption, alleged — Kiangsu Provincial Council resolution, FEB. 18, 12*g*; leading article, 23, 11*b*

Councils—article, MAR. 16, 11*a*

Feng Yu-hsiang—attitude, FEB. 23, 10*d*; MAR. 20, 16*c*; 21, 16*c*

Kwangsi Provincial Government — right to move troops and appoint officials : dispute, MAR. 4, 16*e*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 15*f*; 8, 15*d*; 11, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); military movements, 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); 14, 15*b*; investigators' report, 14, 15*b*; Hunan Government Council resigns, 15, 15*b*; troop movements continue, 16, 12*b*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 16*d*; Chiang Kai-shek's warning to generals, 21, 16*c*; arrest of Li Chai-sum, 22, 16*b*; denied; Chiang Kai-shek issues manifesto, 23, 14*b*; Kwangsi demand for release of Li Chai-sum, 25, 12*a*; fighting near Pinghsiang, 26, 16*f*; movement of armies, 27, 13*d*; 28, 14*a*; execution of Li Chai-sum denied; fighting near Kiukiang, 30, 12*a*, *b*; Kwangsi leaders ejected from Kuomintang, 30, 12*b*;—Feng Yu-hsiang : circulars, MAR. 25, 12*a*; — Kuomintang Congress : resolution, MAR. 23, 14*b*; 25, 12*a*; — Leading articles, MAR. 14, 17*b*; 25, 13*c*; 30, 13*b*;—Maps, MAR. 8, 15*d*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d*; 25, 12*a*; 26, 16*f*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 12*a*;—Parliament, British : question, MAR. 14, 8*d*

Leading article, MAR. 25, 13*c*

Provincial Governments, attitude of—Chiang Kai-shek (statement), MAR. 18, 13*a*

Shanghai Majestic Hotel—reported purchase, FEB. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London, JAN. 10, 12*d*; closer contact : Counsellor of Legation to be stationed in Shanghai, 25, 15*e*; 28, 12*g*; Counsellor of Legation, Peking, MAR. 7, 13*g*; 8, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Army : see *Naval and Military forces*, below

M MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — attitude : Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), Miss 2, 7*f*

CHINA :—

Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—

Nationals—Smith, Mr. J. L. : see SMITH, Mr. John L. :—Violence towards : Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 26, 15c

Naval and military forces—Army : extra troops : supplementary estimate, FEB. 26, 9b, 16d ; combined command, MAR. 25, 11g ; 26, 15g (3* 4*) ; 27, 19d (14g, 2* 3* 4*)

Parliament, British—question, JAN. 24, 8b

Shanghai Defence Force—reduction, JAN. 1, 12d ; 2, 14g ; position of volunteer force, 4, 12c ; units leave, FEB. 2, 11g ;—British Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), JAN. 30, 13a ;—Parliament, British : questions, JAN. 23, 8b ; 25, 8c ; FEB. 27, 7b

Tariff autonomy : see under *Tariff*, below

Trade : see under *TRADE*

Treaty—ratified, MAR. 15, 15g ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11a ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. : exchanges messages with Dr. C. T. Wang, FEB. 9, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 18b ;—Parliament, British : questions, JAN. 23, 8c ; 31, 8b

Housing — Nanking : dispossessed householders appeal to Government, JAN. 3, 12g

Influenza : see under *INFLUENZA*

Inland—article, JAN. 30, 15f

Insurance, marine—probable increase of rates for Chinese steamers, FEB. 7, 13b (3* 4*)

Italy, relations with—treaty : Chinese ratification, JAN. 25, 15c

Japan, relations with :—

Boycott—Canton : position, JAN. 21, 12d ; flight of boycott leaders, FEB. 7, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; boycott continued, MAR. 22, 16b ;—Shanghai : depredations by pickets, FEB. 23, 10d ;—Yosizawa, Mr. (statement), JAN. 21, 12d

Hankow—death of coolie : anti-Japanese agitation, JAN. 11, 12c (3* 4*) ; 12, 12d (3* 4*) ; 16, 12g ; position, 21, 12d

Loans unsecured : see under *Finance*, above

Lungchow—houses of Japanese looted, JAN. 28, 12g

Policy—Japanese authority's statement, FEB. 1, 11d ;—Hari-kari protest : Tokyo incident, MAR. 14, 15a (and 15d, 3* 4*) ;—Shidehara, Baron (s.), FEB. 4, 12c ; 6, 14c ;—Tanaka, Baron (s.), JAN. 4, 12c ; 6, 14c

Shantung, occupation of—deadlock, JAN. 12, 12d ; 21, 12d ; Japanese offer, 25, 15e ; FEB. 1, 11d ; agreement 6, 14c ; 7, 14b ; 8, 13a ; hitch, 11, 12e ; 22, 14d ;—Leading articles, FEB. 14, 15c ; 23, 11b ;—Parliament, British : question, MAR. 14, 8d ;—Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), JAN. 21, 12d

Tanaka, Baron (s.), JAN. 22, 12a

CHINA :—

Japan, relations with (continued) :—

Tariff autonomy : see under *Tariff*, below

Treaty—position, JAN. 14, 12d ; 21, 12d ; 25, 15e ; 30, 13a ; FEB. 1, 11d ; 6, 14c ; 8, 13a ; 23, 10d

Tsinanfu incident — Japanese demands, JAN. 30, 13a ; FEB. 1, 11d ; agreement, 6, 14c ; 7, 14b, 8, 13a ; hitch, 11, 12e ; Chinese demands, 22, 14d ; 23, 10d ; settlement : provisional signature, MAR. 25, 12b ; 26, 15c ; signed, 30, 12a ;—Garrison : Chinese demand for reduction, JAN. 17, 11f ;—Railway rolling stock : position, JAN. 21, 12d ; question in British Parliament, FEB. 5, 7e

Yosizawa, Mr. (statement), JAN. 21, 12d

Kuomintang : see under *Nationalists*, below

Labour :—

Conditions — Shanghai : Mr. A. Thomas's investigations : protest by foreign community, JAN. 2, 11f ; correspondence, 3, 8b ; Mr. A. Thomas (l.), FEB. 22, 10a

Customs employees demands, JAN. 12, 11a

Peking—activities of agitators, FEB. 25, 12e

Railways — Peking-Tangshan unrest, MAR. 20, 16c

Shanghai—French concession strike ended, JAN. 1, 12d (3* 4*) ;—

—Sun Sun Departmental Store employees strike, MAR. 5, 15g

Slavery : see *SLAVERY*, below

Women and children—League of Nations Union conference discussion, MAR. 8, 11d

Language—note, JAN. 30, 15f

Law—Shanghai Provisional Court administration, JAN. 9, 12b (3* 4*)

Likin : see under *Finance : Taxation*, above

Liwan Ho—Manchurian frontier area : conditions, JAN. 30, 13a (14c, 3* 4*)

Mahomedans—article, JAN. 30, 15f

Manchuria : see *MANCHURIA*

Maps, JAN. 5, 13f ; 21, 12d ; 30, 15f

Missions—Brigands, experiences of (art.), FEB. 22, 13a ;—Inland : article, JAN. 30, 15f ;—Roman Catholic settlement, Yellow River, Rev. F. J. Griffith (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 12b ;—Tingchow : looted by Communists, MAR. 28, 14a ;—Wenchow : United Methodist Church College Buildings restored, JAN. 16, 12g ;—Wuchang : Griffith John College re-occupied by military, JAN. 7, 13c

Motors—Peking-Tientsin : traffic suspended, JAN. 21, 12d

National Anthem — authoritative translation and illustration, JAN. 30, 13c

Nationalists :—

Government : see *Government*, above

Kuomintang—Kwangsi leaders ejected, MAR. 30, 12b ;—Article, MAR. 16, 11a ;—Branch councils : five abolished, MAR. 14, 15b ;—Central Executive Committee : Chiang Kai-shek's nominations, MAR. 26, 16f ;

CHINA:—

Nationalists:—

Kuomintang (continued):—

election, 27, 13*d*; 28, 14*a*;—
 Chiang Kai-shek (statement),
 MAR. 18, 13*a*;—Congress, 3rd
 (Nanking): election of dele-
 gates, FEB. 15, 13*d*; prospects,
 MAR. 11, 15*b*; held, 16, 12*b*;
 18, 13*a*; 19, 16*d*; 20, 16*c*;
 21, 16*c*; 23, 14*b*; 25, 12*a*;
 27, 13*d*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 12*a*, *b*;
 decisions repudiated by four
 provinces, 18, 13*a*; leading
 article, 30, 13*b*;—Left wing:
 manifesto, MAR. 16, 12*b*;—
 Wang Ching-wei: see WANG
 Ching-wei

Navy—British officers, suggested loan
 of: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (state-
 ment), MAR. 19, 15*c*;—Canton:
 four gunboats ordered, JAN. 28,
 12*g*; MAR. 11, 15*a*;—Fund: pro-
 posed collection of contributions
 from Chinese abroad, MAR. 11,
 15*a*;—*Tsingtao*: being recon-
 ditioned, MAR. 11, 15*a*

New Year—celebration, FEB. 8, 13*a*;
 15, 13*d*

Northern Provinces— independence
 movement, MAR. 28, 14*a*

Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic

Police—Peking Legation Quarter
 strike, FEB. 25, 12*e*

Politics—intervention of students:
 see under *Education*, above

Portugal, relations with—treaty:
 Chinese ratification, JAN. 25, 15*e*

Postal administration—resignation of
 Co.-Director-General, JAN. 19,
 11*g* (3* 4*)

Powers, relations with—agreements:
 provincial negotiations not to be
 recognized, JAN. 18, 11*d*;—Asiatic
 exclusion laws, Treaty reservation
 against: notified, JAN. 25, 15*e*;—
 Peking Legation Quarter: see
 under PEKING;—Treaties, un-
 equal: Mr. C. T. Wang (state-
 ment), JAN. 12, 11*a*;—Troops:
 Mr. C. T. Wang (statement), JAN.
 12, 11*a*

Provinces—finance: see under
Finance, above

Railways:—

Bandits, attacks by: see under
Bandits, above

Canton-Hankow—proposed com-
 pletion fund, MAR. 11, 15*a*

Canton-Kowloon—proposed pur-
 chase of rolling stock, MAR. 11,
 15*a*

Chinese Eastern Railway: see under
 MANCHURIA

Finance—loans: see under *Finance*,
 above

Kwangtung—Samshui and Hankow
 lines: Provincial Government
 retains control, FEB. 15, 13*d*

Rolling stock—Manchuria, com-
 mandeered vehicles in: posi-
 tion, JAN. 30, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*);
 —Tsinanfu: see under *Japan*,
 above

Shanghai-Nanking—late-running
 through bad coal: victimiza-
 tion of Mr. F. A. Tappenden,
 FEB. 21, 13*d*

Tientsin-Pukow—position, JAN. 21,
 12*d*; FEB. 14, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*);
 Feng Yu-hsiang attempts to
 secure control, MAR. 18, 13*a*;

CHINA:—

Railways:—

Tientsin-Pukow (continued):—

19, 16*d*; 21, 16*c*; 23, 14*b*;
 27, 13*d*;—Parliament, British:
 question, FEB. 5, 7*e*

Railways, Ministry of—legal adviser,
 FEB. 16, 12*c*

Reconstruction—articles, JAN. 5, 13*f*;
 30, 15*f*

Religion—raids on temples and monas-
 teries: article, FEB. 21, 13*a*

Roads—progress, JAN. 30, 15*f*;—Sun
 Yat-Sen, Nanking: unrest among
 coolies, MAR. 14, 15*b*;—Tolls:
 imposition at Peking, FEB. 19, 14*c*

Russia, relations with—Chinese
 Eastern Railway: see under
Railways, above;—Concessions:
 see *Concessions*, above

Shipping:—

Coastal—Mr. C. T. Wang (state-
 ment), JAN. 12, 11*a*

Losses—discussed, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3*
 4*)

Pirates—Canton Government opera-
 tions against, MAR. 11, 15*a*;—
 Hong Kong: British naval
 patrol to be withdrawn, FEB.
 14, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—*Irene*:
 law case, JAN. 18, 11*d*; Nanking
 Government to take diplomatic
 action, 19, 11*e*;—Leading
 article, FEB. 23, 11*b*

Silver—Shanghai stocks, JAN. 10,
 18*g*; 17, 18*g* (4*); 31, 19*c* (4*);
 MAR. 1, 21*g* (3* 4*)

Situation—article, JAN. 23, 15*a*;—
 Leading article, MAR. 14, 17*b*

Slavery, domestic (Muitsai system)—
 discussed at League of Nations
 Union Conference, MAR. 8, 11*d*

Societies, secret—"Gates of Heaven"
 Society, Honan: article, JAN. 24,
 11*d*

Spain, relations with—treaty signed,
 JAN. 4, 12*c*; Chinese ratification,
 25, 15*e*

Sugar—tax: British consignment held
 up in Canton, FEB. 7, 14*b* (2*
 3* 4*)

Tariff:—

Autonomy—application of new
 tariff: position, JAN. 8, 12*b*;
 treaties approved by political
 council, 12, 11*a*; application:
 decision, 31, 11*c*; in force,
 FEB. 2, 12*c*;—Great Britain:
 acceptance, FEB. 1, 11*d*; pro-
 tocol signed, 2, 12*c*;—Japan:
 position, JAN. 8, 12*b*; 12, 12*d*;
 Shanghai conversations re-
 newed, 14, 12*d*; new schedule
 recognized, 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*a*;
 draft notes before Japanese
 Privy Council, 26, 11*c* (12*b*,
 3* 4*); position, 30, 13*a*;
 notes not to be published,
 FEB. 1, 11*d*;—Treaties: ques-
 tion in British Parliament,
 JAN. 23, 8*c*;—United States:
 treaty approved, FEB. 8, 13*g*;
 ratified, 21, 16*a*

Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
 Tea industry—Mr. V. Dean (s.), FEB.
 20, 9*c*

Tibet, relations with—invited to join
 Nationalist movement, JAN. 30,
 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes—Pek-
 ing-Hankow railway cigarette tax,
 JAN. 30, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

CHINA (continued):—

- Trade—note, JAN. 30, 15f
 Foreign—Sir W. Seager (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 10, 18c
 Germany, with — treaty ratified, JAN. 23, 15g
 Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
 Indo-China frontier—treaty with France: negotiations, JAN. 25, 15e
 Taxation, irregular—effect, FEB. 20, 14f
 Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 47a
 Trade marks — registration policy modification, JAN. 12, 11a; temporary regulations, FEB. 23, 10d
 Turkey, relations with—treaty negotiations, JAN. 25, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
 United States, relations with—Minister in Washington, MAR. 28, 13g (3* 4*);—Tariff autonomy: see under *Tariff*, above;—Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), JAN. 12, 11a
 Wheat—purchases (F.N.); JAN. 10, 18e
 Women and girls—traffic in: Rev. F. J. Griffith (statement), JAN. 28, 11b (3* 4*); (l. quoted), 31, 12b; (statement), FEB. 27, 14f
 Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4d
- CHINDA, Count Suteimi (Japan)—death, JAN. 17, 12e, 17a; photograph, 17, 16
 CHING, Mr. Harold—recital, JAN. 21, 10c
 CHINGFORD—Church: restoration work, MAR. 13, 13c
 CHINON—Castle (photo.), MAR. 7, 18
 CHINTAMANI, Mr. (India)—attends National Liberal Federation Conference, JAN. 2, 11b; 3, 11b (3* 4*)
 CHIPPENHAM—electoral: see under WILTSHIRE
 CHIROL, Sir Valentine—at Cairo: health, MAR. 5, 16g; 6, 15g (16f, 3* 4*); 7, 14a (14e, 3* 4*); 8, 16b; 9, 12a; 11, 16b (16c, 3* 4*); 12, 16c; 13, 16g (16d, 3* 4*); leaves Cairo, 25, 12g (12c, 3* 4*)
 "CHIRURGICUS"—on London speed limit (l.), MAR. 25, 13d
 CHISHOLM, Miss Catharine—lecture announced, JAN. 4, 14g (3* 4*)
 CHISHOLM, Mr. John A.—death, FEB. 4, 17c
 CHISHOLM, Mr. William C. (Canada)—death, JAN. 4, 11c
 CHISWICK and Brentford—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX
 CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation—dividend, FEB. 15, 23g;—Law case, FEB. 1, 5a; 2, 4d; 6, 5c; 7, 5c;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 25c;—Report, FEB. 25, 22e
 CHITNAVIS, Sir Shankarrao (India)—attends National Liberal Federation Conference, JAN. 2, 11b; 3, 11b (3* 4*)
 CHITTY, Mr. J. E.:—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 14, 12c
 on logic and dialectics (l.), JAN. 21, 8d
 on reading (l.), MAR. 8, 12e
 CHITTY, Mr. J. H. P.—on boat race centenary (l.), MAR. 27, 15e
 CHITTY, John V.—drowned, JAN. 9, 14d
 CHITTY, Canon W. H.—retains rural deanery of Southampton, MAR. 6, 19c
 CHIVERS, Ald. Cedric—health, JAN. 26, 12f (12e, 3* 4*); death, 31, 14c; appreciation, FEB. 4, 17d
 CHIVERS, Mr. John—death, MAR. 16, 17c; appreciation, 19, 21e

- CHOCK Ho King—drink sale charge, MAR. 1, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
 CHOIBALSAN (Mongolia)—in Moscow, FEB. 22, 13c (3* 4*)
 CHOKSY, Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji II.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
 CHOLERA—Germany: French Army of Occupation at Mainz: official denial, MAR. 8, 15a;—India: United Provinces: epidemic ended, FEB. 9, 10c (10a, 3* 4*)
 CHONG, Mr. Beng (Burma)—fraud charge: acquitted, MAR. 16, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
 CHONG Choy—drink sale charge, FEB. 18, 7d
 CHOPIN—manuscript of "Polonaise pour le piano. Op. 53": sold, MAR. 9, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
 CHORLEY, Albert—assault charge, MAR. 13, 18d
 CHOSE National Bank—Bank of America, reported control of, MAR. 20, 24d
 CHRISOSTOMOS, Mgr. Archbp. of Athens—organizes flood relief fund, FEB. 22, 13b
 CHRIST'S College, Finchley—prize distribution, MAR. 18, 11g
 CHRIST'S Hospital—science school extension: correspondence, JAN. 16, 8c
 CHRIST'S Hospital for Girls—science building, new: opening arrangements, MAR. 28, 17c
 CHRISTCHURCH Priory — preservation of amenities: appeal, MAR. 1, 13b; 5, 13c
 CHRISTENSEN, Consul (Norway)—on *Norvegia* expedition (statement), FEB. 28, 13e
 CHRISTENSEN, Mr. W. V. G.—on Channel tunnel (l.), MAR. 19, 12f
 CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—to visit Spain, JAN. 25, 15g (3* 4*); birthday message to ex-Emperor William II., 28, 11e; in Paris, FEB. 4, 11f; visit to Spain: programme unaltered, 5, 14b (3* 4*); leaves Paris, 6, 13e; at Barcelona, 8, 13a; at Cannes, 11, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); leaves Cannes, MAR. 4, 15g; in *Danmark* ferry accident, 7, 13g
 CHRISTIAN, Mr.—burial: arrangements, FEB. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
 CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—on doubt (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
 CHRISTIAN Science — deaths: inquests; censure, JAN. 7, 9c; 24, 9d; FEB. 25, 17d
 CHRISTIAN Social Council: see COUNCIL of Churches in England for Social Questions
 CHRISTIANITY:—
 Articles ("Worship: the wise men's journey"), JAN. 5, 15e; correspondence, 8, 8d; ("Childhood's claim"), 12, 15e; ("Doubts") appeal, 19, 15e; ("God's image") 26, 15c; ("Motherhood"), FEB. 2, 15e; correspondence, 5, 10d; ("The whole duty"), 9, 13e; ("Quietness"), 16, 15c; correspondence, 19, 10e; ("Divine grace"), 23, 13e; ("Certitude"), MAR. 2, 15e; ("Refreshment Sunday"), 9, 15e; ("Ideals: the supreme necessity"), 16, 15c; ("The Cross: its present power"), 23, 17e; ("Easter"), 30, 15e
 Communal suppers — arrangements, FEB. 27, 12c
 Debate (Gore v. Russell), FEB. 13, 9g
 Modern views—Canon C. E. Raven (s.), JAN. 5, 6f
 Science, relation to—Rcv. W. B. Selbie (add.), MAR. 5, 18a (18g, 3* 4*)

- CHRISTIE, Mr. John (South Africa)—chairman of Labour Party, JAN. 3, 11b; defeated in Langlaagte by-election, 9, 11c; 10, 12c
- CHRISTITCH, Miss A. :—
on King Wenceslas (l.), JAN. 15, 8c
on Serbs and Croats (l.), JAN. 1, 8d
- CHRISTMAS—Russia : see under RUSSIA ;—
Turkey : see under TURKEY ;—Yugoslavia : see under YUGOSLAVIA
- CHRISTOL, Pastor F.—installed minister of French Protestant Church in London, MAR. 11, 19b
- CHRISTOMANOS, Dr. (Greece)—leaves for Macedonia, FEB. 18, 14e (3* 4*); 19, 13c
- CHRISTOPHERSON, Rev. N. C. (Archdeacon of Colombo)—appointed, MAR. 19, 21d
- CHRYSANTHOS, Mgr.—in Belgrade; negotiations concerning Albanian Church, MAR. 15, 15b (and 15c, 3* 4*)
- CHRYSLER Corporation—dividend, JAN. 14, 22a
- CHRYSTAL, Maj. R. A.—on sewage and salmon (l.), FEB. 11, 18e
- CHUBAR, M. (Russia)—on Soviet officials: life insurance scheme (statement), JAN. 21, 14c (12c, 3* 4*)
- CHUBB, Mr. Lawrence W.—on Harrow Weald Common maintenance (statement), FEB. 5, 16b
- CHUKHNOVSKY, M. (Russia)—to give evidence in *Italia* inquiry, JAN. 29, 13g; in Rome, FEB. 6, 13g
- CHU Mow (China)—Communist activities in Kiangsi, MAR. 15, 15b
- CHUNG (China)—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 15e
- CHURCH, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Peace Pact, FEB. 21, 13d
- CHURCH, Maj. A. G.—member of Colonial Education Committee, JAN. 5, 12a
- CHURCH, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- CHURCH, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 3, 15e
- CHURCH Army—Alexandra Working Girls' Club: prize giving: arrangements, FEB. 9, 13b;—Housing: see under HOUSING
- CHURCH Army Housing, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 13f;—Schemes: see under HOUSING
- CHURCH Assembly :—
House of Laity—Southwark vacancy, JAN. 1, 15g
Press and Publicity Board—report, MAR. 12, 19d
Sessions—fewer suggested: York Convocation discussion, FEB. 16, 7c; *Guardian* comment, 22, 17e
Spring session—agenda, JAN. 19, 15d; sittings, FEB. 5, 17d; 6, 19e; 7, 19c; 8, 9c; 9, 12e
Temple, Most Rev. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 17c (3* 4*)
- CHURCH Association—Rt. Rev. W. H. Frere (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 13d
- CHURCH Congress—to meet in Canada, JAN. 23, 15g; 30, 14b; postponed, MAR. 1, 16e (16b, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 12e;—Emery, Mr. G. F. (l.), FEB. 4, 13e;—Leading article, JAN. 30, 15d
- CHURCH Estate Commissioners—report, MAR. 28, 17g
- CHURCH Missionary Society—Eugene Stock memorial: see STOCK, Mr. Eugene;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 21d (2* 3* 4*)
- CHURCH of England :—
Appointments (continued) :—
19, 15d; 21, 15f; 22, 15d; 23, 19d; 24, 15d; 26, 15d; 28, 15d; 30, 15b; FEB. 1, 15g; 5, 17d; 7, 19c; 11, 15e; 12, 17e; 14, 17d; 15, 17c; 16, 15d; 18, 15d; 20, 17e; 21, 17d; 23, 13c; 26, 19d; 28, 17d; MAR. 2, 17g; 4, 19d; 7, 19c; 8, 19d; 9, 15d; 11, 19b; 12, 19d; 16, 15f; 18, 17c; 20, 21d; 21, 19f; 22, 19e; 23, 17d; 25, 15e; 26, 19c; 27, 19d; 28, 17g; 30, 17f
- Benefices :—
Exchange, JAN. 22, 15d; correction, 25, 19e
Melchbourne—union: inquiry arrangements, JAN. 28, 15d
Patronage Measure—Church Assembly: discussion, FEB. 6, 19e; 7, 19b; 8, 9e;—Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, FEB. 15, 9d; 16, 7c—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 19e;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), MAR. 18, 19c
- Bishops—wigs: correspondence, FEB. 6, 10e; 12, 10d
- Clergy :—
Committal for contempt, FEB. 13, 25b
Dearth—correspondence, JAN. 16, 8g;—Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JAN. 15, 14b; 16, 14e (3* 4*)
Elizabethan—correspondence, MAR. 12, 17e; 25, 13e
Pensions—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10e; 11, 8d;—Griffith Boscawen, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 8, 10c; 14, 10a;—Old age: committee's report, FEB. 8, 9e;—Raymer, Rev. H. J. (l.), FEB. 13, 10e
Preaching—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e; 3, 8d
Reading—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8d; 5, 8d; 8, 8b; 12, 8d; 15, 8c; 19, 8b; FEB. 2, 8a
Tudor times, in—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12c; 30, 8e
Voluntary—manifesto to Church Assembly, FEB. 5, 16e;—Clarke, Rev. C. P. S. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e;—*Guardian* (art. quoted), FEB. 8, 17c
- Criticisms—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), JAN. 8, 17d
- Deaconesses—tests: Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, FEB. 15, 9d
- Discipline—protest against new vicar: see WEBB-BOWEN, Rev. A. W. :—
St. James's Church, Clerkenwell: removal of bells: faculty, FEB. 4, 8e
- Disestablishment—State, relation to: see *State*, relation to, below
- Elizabethan times, in—correspondence, MAR. 9, 13c
- Finance—Board, central: meetings, FEB. 1, 15g (15d, 3* 4*); MAR. 8, 19e;—Contributions, JAN. 1, 15g; MAR. 1, 19e
- Hymn book, authorized—Canon R. H. Malden (s.), FEB. 9, 12e
- Lay workers—pensions: Church Assembly: discussion, FEB. 9, 12e
- Litany—correspondence, FEB. 19, 10e
- Membership—Ven. J. H. Thorpe (s.), JAN. 9, 17b

CHURCH of England (continued):—

Missionary Council—meeting, JAN. 16, 17*e* (17*c*, 3* 4*)

Missions (World Call): see under MISSIONS

Offertory—allocation to secular objects: correspondence, NOV. 30, 13*e*

Orders, candidates for—Evangelical Churchmen's Ordination Council: meeting, JAN. 10, 15*e*;—Training: Protestant Reformation Society: scholarship: notice, JAN. 30, 17*b*

Ordinations—Bristol, FEB. 25, 15*f*;—Chelmsford, FEB. 18, 15*d*;—Chester, FEB. 25, 15*f*;—Lichfield, FEB. 25, 15*f*;—London, MAR. 6, 19*e*;—Peterborough, FEB. 26, 19*d*;—Sheffield, FEB. 26, 19*d*;—Wakefield, FEB. 26, 19*d*

Overseas—leading article, JAN. 30, 15*d*
Parochial Registers and Records Measure—Church Assembly: discussion, FEB. 5, 17*d*

Prayer-book, revision of—Barry, Rev. C. A. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*e*;—Bartlet, Dr. V. (l.), FEB. 15, 10*a*; MAR. 5, 12*d*;—Bishops' meeting: postponed, JAN. 11, 12*c*;—Carlisle Diocesan conference: voting, JAN. 9, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*;—Church Association: resolution, JAN. 23, 19*d*;—Coventry diocesan conference: voting, JAN. 19, 15*d*;—Frere, Rt. Rev. W. H. (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 14*f*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 9*b*;—Lay Churchmen's meeting: discussion, FEB. 4, 9*b*

1928 Measure: publication — *Guardian* (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*e*;—Jones, Mr. J. G. (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 14*a*;—National Church League: statement, JAN. 1, 15*g*;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 24, 8*b*;—Protestant Reformation Society: pamphlet issued, JAN. 14, 17*c*
Pife, Prof. B. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*b*;—Stone, Rev. D. (l.), JAN. 4, 8*d*;—Wakefield diocesan conference: voting, JAN. 18, 17*c*;—Williams, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 9*b*

Primate—correspondence, FEB. 4, 8*a*
Rector and vicar—distinction: to be discussed in Convocation, FEB. 8, 8*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*e*; 16, 8*d*

Reservation of Sacrament—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 11*b*;—Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (add.), FEB. 4, 14*f*

Rome, relation to—Dibdin, Sir L. (art.), JAN. 7, 15*f*

Saeristries and vestries: see under CHURCHES

State, relation to—Alexander, Canon S. A. (add.), FEB. 11, 15*e*;—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), FEB. 20, 10*c*;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JAN. 12, 8*a*; 19, 8*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*e*;—Cox, Mr. H. B. (l.), JAN. 28, 8*e*;—Cranage, Very Rev. D. H. S. (add.) JAN. 28, 15*d*;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 15*e*;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (art. quoted), FEB. 6, 9*g*;—Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), JAN. 18, 8*b*;—Dibdin, Sir L. (art.),

CHURCH of England:—

State, relation to (continued):—

JAN. 7, 15*f*; 8, 13*f*; to be published in pamphlet form, FEB. 14, 17*c*;—Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 9*d*;—Freeman, Mrs. D. (l.), JAN. 12, 8*y*;—Hay, Rev. R. A. H. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JAN. 7, 11*f*; (art.), 11, 13*f*;—King: freedom of conscience: Church Self Government League (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e*; 21, 10*c*; correspondence, FEB. 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 8*d*; 19, 10*b*; 23, 6*c*;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*; 23, 12*c*;—Lichfield diocese: clergy meeting: statement, MAR. 23, 17*d*;—Parham, Rev. A. G. (l.), JAN. 29, 10*e*;—Parker, Mr. R. H. (l.), JAN. 28, 8*e*;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 24, 8*b*;—Pilditch, Sir P. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*;—Rowland, Mr. W. J. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*g*;—Sturdec, Canon R. J. (l.), FEB. 1, 7*f*;—Westminster Group: statement: signatories, MAR. 16, 8*d*
Theology—Lambeth diploma, FEB. 12, 17*e*

Vicarages—Measure to permit sale: Ecclesiastical Committee discussion, JAN. 31, 9*e*

World Call: see under MISSIONS

CHURCH of England Council of Empire Settlement—Cardiff conference, JAN. 16, 14*b*

on Canadian immigration (l.), MAR. 8, 12*b*

CHURCH of England Sunday School Institute—meeting, JAN. 5, 6*a*

CHURCH of England Temperance Society—Chelmsford: meeting, MAR. 1, 19*e*

CHURCH of Scotland—Assembly: High Commissioner, MAR. 28, 14*g*

CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—lay assistant secretary, JAN. 9, 17*d*

CHURCH Property Defence Association—title changed, JAN. 12, 15*c*

CHURCH Reform League: see CHURCH Self-Government League

CHURCH Row Tailoring Company, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 26, 5*d*

CHURCH Self-Government League—title changed, FEB. 9, 15*e*
on Church and State (l.), FEB. 16, 13*c*; 21, 10*c*

CHURCH-STREET, Kensington Guild—dinner, FEB. 6, 12*c*

CHURCHES:—

Ceilings, use of—correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*e*; MAR. 2, 8*d*

Disorderly behaviour—prosecution, FEB. 28, 5*e*

Inter-religious service, first—held in Geneva, JAN. 21, 11*g*

Lausanne conference on Faith and Order—Archbishops' committee formed, JAN. 15, 15*b*

Peace conference: see under PEACE

Places of Worship Act: see that title
Saeristries and vestries—correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*f*

Unity—*Guardian* (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 15*d*;—Hinde, Preb. H. W. (s.), 9, 17*b*;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (message), JAN. 18, 15*d*

CHURCHILL, Lord—deputy chairman of Railway Companies' Association, FEB. 14, 20*g*
at Paddington Station, on railways: air transport services: road construction, canals, FEB. 28, 14*b*

- CHURCHILL, Miss Diana—presents shields at Primrose League junior singing competition, MAR. 4, 10c
- CHURCHILL, Mr. G. S.—on cricket on the ice (1.), MAR. 9, 8d
- CHURCHILL, Rev. Stuart—will, MAR. 19, 21d
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—boar hunting at Saint-Saens, FEB. 11, 11g; at Eze, MAR. 11, 19b; in Paris; confers with British reparation experts, 20, 16a
- Beer duty—receives deputation, MAR. 7, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- Betting tax — receives deputation, FEB. 22, 14g
- Cheques — stamp duty (statement), FEB. 21, 11g
- Civil Service bonus — refuses to receive deputation, MAR. 13, 13e
- Death duties—land: receives deputation, MAR. 8, 18e
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 25, 7e
- Motor taxation — receives deputation, MAR. 8, 10a, 16a; deputation's statement, 15, 18d
- Postage, penny — receives deputations (statement), FEB. 15, 11a; 14c (14f, 3* 4*); MAR. 6, 10a
- Railways—passenger duty: receives deputation, MAR. 5, 16d (16f, 3* 4*)
- Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 7, 16d; MAR. 1, 13d (3* 4*)
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 8, 9e
- Taxation — receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 6, 10a
- Whisky duty—receives deputation, MAR. 7, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- "World Crisis, The: The Aftermath"—publication: notice, FEB. 11, 14a; reviewed, MAR. 7, 10e
- Articles—announced, JAN. 31, 12g; FEB. 2, 12e; 4, 9d; 5, 11e; 7, 14c; 8, 10e; 9, 10d; published: I. ("Masters of the World"), FEB. 11, 13f; II. ("What might have been"), 12, 13f; III. ("President Wilson"), 13, 15f; IV. ("Phases of Peace"), 14, 15f; V. ("Making them pay"), 15, 15f; VI. ("Completing the terms"), 16, 13f; VII. ("Russia and Lenin"), 18, 13f; VIII. ("Ireland and the war"), 19, 15f; IX. ("Emissaries of Ireland"), 20, 15f; X. ("Signing the treaty"), 21, 15f; XI. ("Two objects in Ireland"), 22, 15f; XII. ("A period of convulsions"), 25, 13f; XIII. ("Turkey reborn"), 25, 17f; map, 25, 17f; XIV. ("A Greek tragedy"), 27, 5f; map, 27, 15f; XV. ("Climax at Chanak"), MAR. 4, 17f; map, 4, 17f; XVI. ("Back to 1914"), 5, 17f; XVII. ("Locarno and hope"), 6, 17f
- Correspondence, FEB. 15, 14e; 21, 15e; 23, 6c
- Leading article, FEB. 11, 13d
- Oxford and Asquith, Lord: see OXFORD and Asquith, Lord — Chancellorship
- Turkish opinion, MAR. 11, 15d
- at Battersea, on past general elections; Baldwin Ministry; general strike; housing; safeguarding; local government reform; de-rating; Liberal Party; class hatred; Labour Party policy, FEB. 7, 16b
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—
at Hotel Victoria, on county of Worcester, FEB. 27, 16a; 28, 16b 3* 4*)
at Manchester, on trade outlook; industrial cooperation; currency stability; de-rating scheme; Baldwin Ministry; fiscal policy; cotton trade, JAN. 22, 14b; 23, 18e (3* 4*); on safeguarding motor trade, 23, 18e; questions in Parliament, 29, 8c
at Queen's Hall, on Socialism; general election; Labour Party policy; general strike; Bolshevik propaganda; trade with Russia; Baldwin Ministry; Government system; Liberal Party policy, FEB. 13, 16b; leading article, 14, 15b
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Co.—Government holding, MAR. 22, 8d
Bank rate—raising, FEB. 13, 7b; 15, 7g; 20, 7b
Butter, adulterated — imports from Poland, JAN. 30, 8c
Civil Service: women in, FEB. 1, 8c
Coalmining industry, FEB. 6, 8c
Communications Co.—Government directors, JAN. 30, 8c
Customs — examinations at Victoria Station, JAN. 25, 8b, 16e
Customs tariff, MAR. 20, 8d
Egypt—financial agreement, MAR. 22, 8e
English Channel—tunnel, MAR. 1, 7d (and 4*)
General election—date, MAR. 22, 8e
Income-tax — appeals delay, FEB. 6, 8d;—Companies, FEB. 15, 7g;—Foreign visitors, MAR. 8, 8c
Insurance Act, National—control, FEB. 6, 8d
Ireland, Northern—unemployment, FEB. 27, 7d
Irish Free State—coinage, FEB. 28, 8d; — Compensation of Loyalists, FEB. 20, 7c; 27, 7b
Iron and steel industry, FEB. 15, 7f
Motor taxation, MAR. 20, 8d
Museums — Royal Commission's report, FEB. 15, 7g
Opera, British—proposed subsidy, JAN. 23, 8e
Petrol prices, MAR. 6, 8c
Postage, penny, FEB. 1, 8b
Roads—increased grants, JAN. 25, 8c
Silk duties, FEB. 15, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)
Unemployed march on London, FEB. 28, 8e
Unemployment — coalminers, FEB. 27, 7c;—Insurance, FEB. 8, 8c
War, The Great—German reparations, JAN. 23, 8e; FEB. 15, 7g;—Sumner Commission awards, FEB. 27, 7c
Wheat—proposed import duty, MAR. 8, 8c
White, Mr. J.—arrears of income tax, FEB. 1, 8b
- CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston—leaving for Eye, FEB. 27, 17b
- CHURCHWARD, Mr. George G.—will, FEB. 23, 13d
- CHUTE, Mr. A. J. L.—on Bond-street omnibuses (1.), MAR. 15, 12e
- CICELY Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 20g
- CIDER—apples: see under FRUIT: Apples;—Off licence: farmers' application, MAR. 13, 21c (2* 3* 4*)

CIENCHANOWSKY, M. (Poland)—resignation,
JAN. 16, 11g

CINEMATOGRAPH :—

Amateur—Manchester : film producing
society : scheme, JAN. 8, 10c
Animal actors (photos., Cin. N.), MAR.
19, 11

Announcements, JAN. 9, 10b

Argent, L'—noticed, JAN. 17, 10b

Army—troops taking part in films : see
under ARMY

Arnhem Land, Through Unknown—
shown, MAR. 15, 14b

Artists—article ("British film ar-
tists," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 18f ;—
List (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 18f

Asphalt—scene (photo., Cin. N.), MAR.
19, 16c

Balaclava—scene (photo., Cin. N.),
MAR. 19, 18d

Birth of a Liner—shown, FEB. 12, 17b

Blue Peter, The—law case, MAR. 9, 4c

British films—article ("A year's pro-
gress"), FEB. 6, 12b

Cameras : see under PHOTOGRAPHY

Careers (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 8f

Children—Children's Film Guild : see
under UNITED STATES : Cinematog-
raph ;—Gaumont-British Pic-
ture Corporation : matinées an-
nounced, FEB. 20, 12d ; MAR. 6,
14b ;—National Union of Women
Teachers : resolution, JAN. 3, 7d

Colour films—article (Cin. N.), MAR.
19, 14g ;—Zoeochrome process : de-
monstration, MAR. 13, 14b

Conrad novels—films made, FEB. 6,
12b

Cottage on Dartmoor—production an-
nounced, FEB. 13, 12c

Country Currents—shown at Forum
Club, MAR. 22, 18c

Devil's Maze, The—scene (photo.,
Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 18

Dr. Mabuse—announced, FEB. 27, 12b

Education—articles (Travel and na-
ture study, Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 7a ;
(photo., Cin. N.), 19, 7c

Empire Marketing Board : see under
IMPERIAL INSTITUTE

End of St. Petersburg, The—Parlia-
ment : questions, FEB. 5, 7e ; 8, 8b

Epic of the South Pole, The—to be
shown, FEB. 20, 12d ;—presented
to British Empire Film Institute
for Nation, FEB. 27, 12b ; 28, 12c
(3* 4*) : scenes (photos., Cin. N.),
MAR. 19, 5, 7

Eskimo Land—shown, FEB. 4, 14f

Farmers' Wife, The—shown, FEB. 13,
12c

Figaro—scene (photos., Cin. N.), MAR.
19, 17c

Films :—

Act : see under Industry, below

Article (Film æsthetic : its distinc-
tion from drama," Cin. N.),
MAR. 19, 6g

Censorship—article (Cin. N.), MAR.
19, 8c ;—L.C.C. : special com-
mittee's report, FEB. 11, 9a

Empire—article (Pictures of the
Empire : and to emigration,
Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 13g

Historical (art., "The life of the
Nation," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 7c ;
(photos., Cin. N.), 19, 7b, e

Production—articles (British film
production," Cin. N.), MAR. 19,
12a ; ("A film in the making,"
Cin. N.), 19, 12c ;—Photo-
graphs (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 12

CINEMATOGRAPH :—

Films (continued) :—

Scenic design (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19,
14a ; (photo., Cin. N.), 19, 14c

Street, taking in—observation : pro-
secution, MAR. 14, 14c ; 21, 14b ;
petition to Prime Minister, 28,
8d

Flickerless films—Photo Vision, Ltd. :
experiments, JAN. 23, 28b

Four Devils—noticed, JAN. 15, 10d ;
16, 10e (3* 4*)

Frieze-Greene apparatus (photo., Cin.
N.), MAR. 19, 6d

Golden Eagle, The—scene (photo., Cin.
N.), MAR. 19, 11b

History—article ("The portrayal of
movement : from camera ob-
scura to the living picture," Cin.
N.), MAR. 19, 6c

Industry :—

Act—article ("Parliament and the
films," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 8a ;
—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15d ;
—Parliament : questions, MAR.
20, 8c ;—Stoll, Sir O. (s.), JAN.
1, 10d (9c, 3* 4*)

Article ("The British film industry :
remarkable revival," Cin. N.),
MAR. 19, 9a

Blind booking—prosecution, MAR.
13, 14d

Companies—list (Cin. N.), MAR. 19,
9b

Exhibitors (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19,
12g

Exports—article ("British pictures
abroad," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 9g

Finance (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 18a

Leading article (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6a

Renters (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 12e
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5,
32d ; FEB. 6, 12b

Iron Mask, The—noticed, MAR. 12,
14c

Juno and the Paycock—announced,
MAR. 13, 14a

Lost Patrol, The—noticed, MAR. 19,
14c ; law case, 23, 4c

Medical use (art., "Surgery and
medicine," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 11g

Miners' film—to be shown, JAN. 2, 10c

Missionary films (art., Cin. N.), MAR.
19, 10g

Music : see under MUSIC

Natural history films (art., "Wild life
unveiled," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 10c ;
(photos, Cin. N.), 19, 10

Noah's Ark—scene (photo., Cin. N.),
MAR. 19, 14c ; noticed 21, 14c
(2* 3* 4*)

Only Way, The—law case, JAN. 23, 5b ;
24, 5e ; 25, 5g ; 26, 4c ; 31, 5d

Overcrowding—prosecution, MAR. 8,
10f

Passion of Joan of Arc, The—scene
(photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17d

Patriot, The—noticed, JAN. 1, 10d ;
2, 10e (3* 4*)

Piccadilly—noticed, FEB. 2, 10d (and
3* 4*)

Pioneers—travelling showmen : corre-
spondence, MAR. 22, 12c

Praxinoscope : see that title

Propaganda films (art., Cin. N.), MAR.
19, 17f

Publicity—article (Cin. N.), MAR. 19,
12b

Q Ships—scene (photo., Cin. N.), MAR.
19, 9e

Reformation—scene (photo., Cin. N.),
MAR. 19, 16b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

- Repertory—Gaumont-British Picture Corporation: arrangements with Savoy Cinemas, Ltd., JAN. 16, 10b; theatre opened at Leeds, 22, 10d (3* 4*)
- Rien que les Heures*—noticed, JAN. 14, 10c
- Ringer, The*—law case, FEB. 21, 5a; 22, 5c; 23, 4a; 26, 5d
- Robinson Crusoe*—scene (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 13b
- Romance of Hinemoa, The*—scene (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 13c
- Royal Remembrances*—announced, JAN. 30, 12d; FEB. 20, 12d; shown, MAR. 6, 14b
- Rugby Football film—noticed, JAN. 8, 5c
- Safe in Their Land*—to be shown, JAN. 16, 10b
- Scenario writing (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 14a
- Scott's expedition: see *Epic of the South Pole, The*, above
- Secrets of the East*—noticed, JAN. 3, 10d
- Singing Fool, The*—law case, MAR. 16, 4e; 20, 5e; 21, 5c; 23, 4d
- Slow-motion films—article ("An aid to games: the swing in golf," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 10f
- Soul of France, The*—noticed, MAR. 13, 14c; 14, 14d (3* 4*)
- Storm Over Asia*—noticed, JAN. 12, 10d
- Studios—list (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 9g
- Blattner Picture Corporation—opening announced, MAR. 27, 12b
- Brighton—site leased to British and Dominions Film Corporation, JAN. 4, 10b; scheme abandoned, FEB. 11, 10a
- Design (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 18b
- Elstree (art., "A visit to Elstree," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 9f; (photo., Cin. N.), 19, 9c
- Shepherd's Bush (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17b
- Stoll Studios, Cricklewood—scene (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 8c
- Sound and colour (Ludwig Blattner)—opening at Elstree: arrangements, MAR. 6, 14b
- Weir House, Teddington—sale announced, MAR. 7, 26g
- Talking films:—
- Apparatus—New Era Talking Film Co.: demonstration announced, MAR. 13, 14b
- Article, MAR. 20, 14b
- British Association of Film Directors—meeting: discussion, MAR. 27, 12b
- Construction—article ("Sound pictures: Dialogue film production," (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 11a; (photo., Cin. N.), 19, 11c
- Exhibitors—freedom of choice: Federation of British Industries: meeting, MAR. 15, 14c (18g, 2* 3* 4*)
- Federation of British Industries and Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association—questions to Western Electric Co., Ltd.: replies, MAR. 30, 9c
- Reinhardt, Mr. M. (views), JAN. 16, 10b
- Sound proof studios—to be erected at Wembley, JAN. 23, 14c

CINEMATOGRAPH:—

- Talking films (continued):—
- Wireless, by—Mr. G. V. Dowding: invention, JAN. 2, 10d; 3, 10b (3* 4*)
- Theatres—construction: articles ("Architecture and design," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 11d; ("Heating, lighting and ventilation," Cin. N.), 19, 18g
- Thou Shalt Not*—noticed, JAN. 9, 10c; 10, 10c (3* 4*)
- Through Unknown Arnhem Land*—photograph, MAR. 14, 20
- Toilers, The*—announced, MAR. 25, 10b; noticed, 28, 12e
- Tommy Atkins*—announced, FEB. 13, 12c
- Voice on the Mountain, The*—law case, MAR. 22, 5c; 23, 4c
- Waldensian Church: see *Safe in their Land*, above
- Wedding March, The*—announced, FEB. 13, 12c
- CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—talking films: joint committee with F.B.I.: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Talking films
- CINNAMOND, Mr. Arthur F.—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 14e
- CIRCULATION and Publishing Association—trade union official: see BAGGS, Henry M.
- CIRENCESTER Society in London—dinner, FEB. 21, 12e; 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- CIRO Pearls (Holdings), Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 18, 22a
- CIRRUS Aero-Engines, Ltd.—plans transmitted to Canada by wireless photography, MAR. 20, 14b
- CITIES Service Co.—capital: new issue, MAR. 13, 23c;—Stock: proposed splitting, MAR. 14, 24b; 18, 22g
- CITIZENSHIP:—
- Conference—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10c;—held, 12, 12c (3* 4*)
- Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b
- Y.W.C.A. lectures, FEB. 20, 17a
- CITRINE, Mr. W. M.—investigates Italian labour conditions, JAN. 21, 9c
- on industrial conference, three-party (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 16c
- on Melchett, Lord, and non-political unions (statement), JAN. 24, 14c (14b, 3* 4*)
- CITY and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd. particulars, JAN. 19, 17a, g
- CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 24g
- CITY and South London Railway Co.,—co-ordination of traffic Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pool;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 20e; (F.N.), 8, 19b;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 22a;—Report, FEB. 14, 20e;—Subways Bill: provisions, JAN. 25, 23g; before Parliament, MAR. 1, 7a
- CITY and West End Properties, Ltd.—capital: scheme authorized, MAR. 6, 24c
- CITY Association—dividend, JAN. 22, 20c
- CITY Livery Club—luncheon, FEB. 27, 17d; MAR. 14, 14c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 18f;—Report, FEB. 9, 20d
- CITY of London Brewery Co.—capital: scheme, JAN. 17, 19g; 25, 24d;—Dividend, JAN. 17, 19g:—Meeting, FEB. 2, 19a;—Report, JAN. 25, 24c
- CITY of London Choral Union—concert, FEB. 27, 12c

CITY of London College—prize distribution, JAN. 21, 15c

CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—Council meeting, MAR. 13, 18c — Executive committee: members elected, MAR. 13, 18c; —, General election campaign: appeal, MAR. 14, 18d; —Hunsdon, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 8c; —Meeting, FEB. 26, 13f; —Women: junior branch: meeting JAN. 17, 10c

CITY of London Debating Club—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 8c; —Meetings, JAN. 18, 9f; 25, 18d; MAR. 8, 9e

CITY of London Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—Dividend, MAR. 8, 24c; — Meeting, MAR. 21, 26e; —Report, MAR. 13, 27g

CITY of London Maternity Hospital—appeal, MAR. 16, 9c; —Meetings, MAR. 16, 9c; 18, 10a; —Report, MAR. 16, 9c

CITY of London National Savings Committee: see under FINANCE—Loans

CITY of London Regiment: see ROYAL Fusiliers

CITY of London Retail Traders' Association—luncheon, FEB. 26, 13d

CITY of London School—headmaster: salary and duties: committee's recommendation, JAN. 23, 13a; —Secretary: retirement, JAN. 23, 13a; appointment, MAR. 19, 28b

CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—dinner, JAN. 22, 14b

CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 27f; —Land sales: statistics, MAR. 8, 24g (4*)

CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—head office: address, MAR. 26, 23g; —Sale: see under BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.

CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 20f; —Report, FEB. 15, 23g

CITY Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21c

CITY Safe Deposit and Agency, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 21c

CITY Savings Bank Company of Budapest—dividend, FEB. 6, 25f; —Meeting, FEB. 22, 21f; —Report, JAN. 29, 24c

CIVIL Service:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 18d; 20, 18d (3* 4*)
Council, National Industrial (Whitley)—staff side: Standing Orders revised, FEB. 21, 11d; higher grade associations: possible resumption of seats, MAR. 19, 28b
Dinner MAR. 19, 18c; 20, 18d (3* 4*)
Finance—accounts issued, JAN. 23, 9d; —Estimates: details issued, FEB. 26, 9d, 16d; MAR. 7, 9a; 21, 11d; 23, 7e; votes agreed in Committee of supply, 26, 9b
George, Prince (s.), MAR. 19, 18c; 20, 18d (3* 4*)
Higher grade—consultative organization: proposed formation, MAR. 19, 28b
Hopkins, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 19, 18d; 20, 18d (3* 4*)
Methods—Mr. W. Runciman (s.), MAR. 16, 14d
Professional, scientific and technical experts—recruitment, conditions and salaries: proposed inquiry, JAN. 21, 7e; —Status: Institution of Professional Civil Servants report quoted, MAR. 30, 7b

CIVIL Service (continued):—

Salaries:—

Bonus—discussion by joint committee: Staff side's new proposal, JAN. 23, 9d; failure of negotiations, FEB. 7, 5g; position reviewed, 27, 5d; conference of staff organizations, 28, 16a; decision at conference, MAR. 8, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); Mr. Churchill refuses to receive deputation, 13, 13e; Royal Albert Hall demonstration: arrangements, 14, 18c (3* 4*); 18, 16d; abstentions, 22, 13d; Institution of Professional Civil Servants: report quoted, 30, 7b
Increase on cost of living figures, MAR. 2, 6d
Clerical grades—new overtime rates: Industrial Court award, JAN. 2, 9b
Substitution allowances—Industrial Court award, MAR. 26, 11e
Surveyors, assistant—increase, JAN. 21, 7e
Women—demand for equality with men: question in Parliament, FEB. 1, 8c
Servicemen, ex—"P" class: salaries and conditions: deputation received by Sir R. Scott, JAN. 10, 7a
Sick leave—agreement, MAR. 9, 14e
Women in—Parliament: question, FEB. 1, 8c

CIVIL Service Clerical Association—report, MAR. 28, 11d
on Inland Revenue Department staff—reorganization (statement), FEB. 9, 21a

CIVIL Service Cooperative Trust, Ltd.—directoriate (F.N.), JAN. 29, 20d

CIVIL Service Council for Further Education—club and institute scheme, MAR. 27, 11f (11e, 2* 3* 4*)

CLAN Mackinnon Society—represented at General Sir H. Mackinnon's funeral, MAR. 23, 17b

CLANCARTY, Lord—death, FEB. 18, 12b, 17c

CLANCY, Mr. John J.—will, MAR. 16, 15d

CLAPCOTT, Ald. C. B.—at Chelsea, on housing scheme for working class, FEB. 12, 11a

CLAPHAM, Dr. J. H.—at Cambridge, on economic history, JAN. 24, 9e; leading article, MAR. 19, 13c

CLAPHAM Common—Henry Thornton (L.C.C.) school: opened, JAN. 17, 9g

CLAPHAM Sect—Memorial Church: appeal, MAR. 9, 6a

CLAPSHAW, Samuel—betting charge, FEB. 11, 14e (4*)

CLARE, Sydney L. T.—lottery charge, JAN. 8, 14c (3* 4*)

CLARENDON, Lord—director of Communications Co.: announcement in Commons, JAN. 30, 8c
Law case, FEB. 20, 5b
Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 5, 24b
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on broadcasting, FEB. 11, 19g
at Watford, on education by broadcasting, MAR. 19, 14c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on British Broadcasting Corporation, JAN. 31, 8a

CLARIDGE, Sgt. J. W.—gift from King, MAR. 11, 16b

CLARK, Mr. Arthur P.—law case, MAR. 15, 5d

CLARK, Miss Blanche E.—will, MAR. 18, 17d

- CLARK, Mr. C. G.—at University Labour Federation, on safeguarding of industries, JAN. 8, 14b
- CLARK, Mr. C. Heath—bequest of £10,000 to National Institute of Industrial Psychology, FEB. 21, 16d (16b, 4*); bequest of £10,000 to London University, 22, 16d
- CLARK, Mr. E. S. Ritherdon—on suggested *Bickerton Journal* (1.), JAN. 25, 12e
- CLARK, Rev. Edward T.—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- CLARK, Sir Ernest—at Southampton, FEB. 23, 9a
- CLARK, Mr. G. N.—at Historical Association, on education in 17th century Europe, JAN. 4, 7e
- CLARK, Dr. Harold F. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on mass education, MAR. 13, 15b (3* 4*)
- CLARK, Mr. Hugh T.—will, FEB. 5, 17e
- CLARK, Mr. J. O. M.—directorship, FEB. 16, 17g; MAR. 16, 18e (4*)
- CLARK, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—alleged corruption and incompetence: impeached, MAR. 30, 11d
- CLARK, Mr. John B.—on industrial co-operation (1.), FEB. 20, 15e
- CLARK, Mr. John T.—will, FEB. 26, 19d
- CLARK, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 26, 19d
- CLARK, Mr. John W.—death, MAR. 12, 21c; funeral, 15, 19f
- CLARK, Joseph R. V.: see MURDERS—Fontaine
- CLARK, Peter—drowned, JAN. 12, 9g
- CLARK, Mr. R. Fell—directorship, JAN. 24, 19e
- CLARK, Mr. Veitch—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slums, MAR. 1, 9a
- CLARK, Sir William—official residence: takes option on property in Ottawa, JAN. 22, 11g
- at Montreal, on Imperial cooperation, FEB. 20, 20b
- at Quebec, on Sir W. Laurier, MAR. 9, 11a
- on *The Times*—Southam Publishing Co. agreement (views), JAN. 3, 14b; 4, 14e (3* 4*)
- CLARKE, Mr. A. B.—candidate for North Midlothian, JAN. 7, 16e; nominated, 19, 7d; returned, 31, 8f (12g, 3* 4*); takes seat in Commons, FEB. 6, 8d
- in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 9, 6e
- CLARKE, Mrs. Agnes L. R.—will, JAN. 24, 15f
- CLARKE, Alexander—fatal accident, JAN. 12, 14c
- CLARKE, Mr. Allison—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur:—
- at Marine Society, on *Warspite*, JAN. 22, 6f
- at Royal Society of Arts, on story of the ship, JAN. 4, 14b; on light-houses, 11, 15c
- CLARKE, Mr. Charles—death, FEB. 5, 22g
- CLARKE, Mr. Charles W.—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- CLARKE, Miss D. H.—lecturer at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, MAR. 13, 21c
- CLARKE, Douglas—acquitted, MAR. 7, 11g
- CLARKE, Sir Edward—birthday, FEB. 15, 17b; acknowledges congratulations, 20, 17a; portrait presented, MAR. 15, 13f
- at Mansion House, on King's College, FEB. 13, 11a
- CLARKE, Frank—firing heather charge, MAR. 12, 13a
- CLARKE, Prof. Fred—on Dominion view of English education (lect.), FEB. 15, 17c
- CLARKE, Trooper Frederick—death, MAR. 8, 13g
- CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey R.—on penny postage (1.), JAN. 28, 8d
- CLARKE, Mr. J. J.—on railways and road transport (1.), JAN. 21, 8e
- CLARKE, Dr. Lowther—acting editor of *Theology*, MAR. 30, 17f
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers—at May Fair Hotel, on Channel tunnel, MAR. 12, 7e; 13, 18e (3* 4*)
- CLARKE, Mr. W. M.—vice-chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association, FEB. 13, 8a
- CLARKE, Chapman and Co., Ltd.—directors, FEB. 27, 21g
- CLARKE (W. G.) and Sons (1929), Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 30, 20f; FEB. 4, 22e, 23a;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20e
- CLARKSON, Miss Eliza J.—will, JAN. 11, 17e
- CLARKSON, Miss Elizabeth S.—will, FEB. 23, 13d
- CLARKSON, Mr. George—will, FEB. 7, 19g
- CLARY and Aldringen, Prince (Czechoslovakia)—death, FEB. 27, 9b
- CLASSES:—
- Division—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), FEB. 7, 16b
- Warfare—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 16b;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), MAR. 5, 14c (3* 4*);—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9e
- CLAVÉRY, Sgt.-Maj. (France)—Military Medal, FEB. 27, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- CLAY, Emily—inquest, FEB. 21, 16d
- CLAY (James, Wellington), Ltd.—fusion: see ASSOCIATED Foundries, Ltd.
- CLAYE, Mr. Charles—*Merry Masque of Our Lady in London Town*: extra performance arranged, JAN. 10, 7d
- CLAYFIELD-IRELAND, Miss Annette—will, MAR. 15, 19f
- CLAYSON, Rev. W. W.—at London School of Economics, on domestic slavery in China, MAR. 8, 11d
- CLAYTON, Mr. Edward—on Grand National (1.), MAR. 21, 12b
- CLAYTON, Mr. G. C.—health, MAR. 6, 18c
- CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gilbert—received by Prince of Wales on behalf of King, JAN. 25, 19b; plans; leaves London, 31, 11d; in Constantinople, FEB. 11, 12f; 12, 14c; leaves for Angora, 13, 13g; returns to Constantinople, 14, 13g; meets Sir H. Dobbs, 16, 11g (11c, 3* 4*); leaves Constantinople, 23, 9g; at Beirut, 26, 15g (and 3* 4*); in Jerusalem, 27, 13g; leaves for Ammon, MAR. 2, 11b (3* 4*); unveils Basra War Memorial, 28, 13g
- Tasks awaiting—article, MAR. 6, 15a
- on Iraq—Mosul pipe line; Wahabi raids (statement), MAR. 2, 11b (3* 4*)
- CLAYTON, Capt. J. W.—biographical, JAN. 9, 6f
- CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.:—
- at Schools' Service Bureau conference, on Toc H abroad, JAN. 15, 17b
- on Byass, late Sir C. (1.), MAR. 12, 21b
- on Dorman, late Mr. C. (1.), MAR. 12, 21b
- on Studdert-Kennedy, late Rev. G. (1.), MAR. 12, 21b
- CLAYTON, Mr. W.—at Geographical Association, on geography teaching, JAN. 4, 7c
- CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 27, 23g
- CLAYTON Waggon, Ltd.—Malayan contract, FEB. 22, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)

- CLEAVER, Mrs. A. S.—England-India flight : commenced, MAR. 8, 21c (3* 4*)
- CLEE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 5, 17e
- CLEEVE, Mr. Henry J. W.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- CLEGG, Sir Charles—health, JAN. 7, 5a ; 8, 12a
- CLEGG, Dame Lucy A.—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- CLEGHORN, Mr. William—will, FEB. 11, 15d
- CLEMENCEAU, M. Georges (France)—health, JAN. 16, 12a ; 17, 12b ; 18, 12e ; 19, 12e (12a, 3* 4*) ; visits Mme. Foch, MAR. 22, 18a ; unable to attend funeral of Marshal Foch, 25, 14d
- CLEMENT, Mr. Mark—"Common Colds" : reviewed, FEB. 12, 19e
- CLEMENT, Mr. Walter M. :—
on organ music by wireless (l.), FEB. 11, 8d
on tests for old masters (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil—returns to Hong-kong, JAN. 10, 11g ; FEB. 28, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- CLEMENTS, Mrs. Alice—inquest, MAR. 8, 13g
- CLEMENTS, Maj. R. G. H.—professor of highway engineering at London University, JAN. 16, 14d
- CLEMENTSON, Rev. J. S.—on Staplehurst parish records (l.), MAR. 26, 12c
- CLERGY Wives' Association : see under SOUTHWARK—Diocese
- CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society—auditor, JAN. 18, 19g ;—Business, new, JAN. 1, 17f ;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 23f ; (F.N.), 22, 20b ;—Report, FEB. 22, 26d
- CLERK, Lady—on Pera fire (l.), JAN. 25, 12d
- CLERK, Sir George R.—G.C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8c ; Pera fire : Turkish allegations, JAN. 26, 11b ; leaves for Angora, FEB. 13, 13g ; to visit England ; leaves Constantinople, MAR. 11, 15g (15f, 3* 4*)
- CLERKENWELL—Peel Institute : patron, MAR. 27, 11g ;—St. James's Church : removal of bells : faculty, FEB. 4, 8e
- CLEVELAND, Sir Charles—death, JAN. 19, 12c (12e, 3* 4*), 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ; appreciation : correspondence, 21, 17a ; funeral, 23, 19b ; will, MAR. 21, 19e
- CLEVELAND, Dr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—in Shanghai, FEB. 16, 12c
- CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co.—Zambezi bridge contract, JAN. 15, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- CLEVELAND Petroleum Products Co.—Liverpool City Council : proposed contract discussed, JAN. 5, 6g
- CLIFF, Mr. John—on nationalized transport services (evid.), MAR. 21, 9d
- CLIFF, Mr. Laddie—theatrical plans, JAN. 28, 10c
- CLIFFORD, Mr. A. F.—on penny postage (l.), FEB. 1, 7g
- CLIFFORD, Capt. B. E. H.—Government representative in South Africa, MAR. 27, 14g (and 14c, 3* 4*)
- CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—"Bush-whacking and Other Asiatic Memories" : reviewed, JAN. 11, 17a
- CLIFFORD, Dr. John—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JAN. 31, 14b ; FEB. 1, 14d (3* 4*)
- CLIFFORD, Richard—assault charge, MAR. 9, 17d
- CLIFFORD Motor Components, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 15, 20e ; 16, 17g ; 20, 21a, e ; 25, 21e
- CLIFTON, Miss Madge—murder : see under GOLD Coast : Crime
- CLIFTON and Kersley Coal Co., Ltd.—member : see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
- CLINKARD, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand)—secretary of administration, Western Samoa, FEB. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
- CLINTON, Lord—gives Rolls Quay to Barnstaple, MAR. 1, 10d ; received by Prince of Wales, 22, 19b
at Cannon-street Hotel, on soft wood, MAR. 8, 12b
- CLOCKMAKERS' Company—charitable contributions, JAN. 24, 13g
- CLOCKS and watches—theft, MAR. 5, 18c (18a, 3* 4*)
- CLONBROCK, Lady Augusta C.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- CLONMELL, Lord—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- CLOITON—Priest's Chamber : article, MAR. 26, 19d
- CLOSE, Mr. H. Arden—on raids on Peshawar (l.), JAN. 23, 12c
- CLOSE, Lady Muriel A.—will, MAR. 14, 19d
- CLOTH and clothing—thefts : coathangers hung into Battersea Park, MAR. 27, 11g
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company—charitable contributions, JAN. 5, 15b ; FEB. 18, 9g
- CLOUGH, Mr. George T.—will, MAR. 7, 19c
- CLOUGH, Mr. H. S.—at Bradford, on wool textile industry, MAR. 15, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- CLOWER, Mr. William—at Association for Education in Industry and Commerce, on cooperation in industry, JAN. 5, 6b
- CLOWES, Mr. G. S. Laird—on Roman galleys (l.), JAN. 28, 13e
- CLUBB, Mr. (Manitoba)—tenders resignation as Minister of Public Works, FEB. 18, 11c ; accepted, 25, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- CLUBS—night : Parliament : questions, FEB. 8, 8b ; 9, 7f ; 15, 7e ;—Swansea Chief Constable (statement), FEB. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
- CLUMBER House—art gallery : loan of pictures to Nottingham announced, JAN. 1, 9e ; committee's selection, 3, 14b (12f, 3* 4*)
- CLUTTERBUCK, Mrs. Blanche M.—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. F.—"Art and Civilization" : reviewed, FEB. 12, 19d
- CLYDE and Mersey Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), FEB. 21, 20c ;—Share issue, FEB. 22, 21b ; 25, 22a ; (F.N.), 25, 20d ; 27, 21g ; MAR. 5, 23e
- CLYDE Navigation Trust—Bill : note, FEB. 1, 19g ; provisions, 2, 20g ; before Parliament, MAR. 8, 9d ;—Engineer, FEB. 6, 11g
- CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co.—dividend, FEB. 21, 21f ;—Report, MAR. 20, 25f ;—Share issue, MAR. 28, 20c
- CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 7, 21e ;—Report, JAN. 14, 22a
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—birthday, MAR. 28, 17c
at Bristol, on general election ; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 25, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
at Dudley, on Baldwin Ministry : general election ; Socialism, JAN. 9, 7d
at East Ham, on derating : coal-mining industry ; unemployed miners ; Baldwin Ministry, FEB. 4, 14a
at Industrial Welfare Society, on canteens, FEB. 16, 7d
at Manchester, on safeguarding ; Labour Party policy ; Liberal Party ; unemployment, MAR. 22, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
at Middleton, on general election ; unemployment, MAR. 19, 9d

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—

at Oldham, on cotton trade, FEB. 18, 14*b*; on general election; Labour Party; unemployment, MAR. 18, 16*c*

at Wellingborough, on Irish Loyalists; Baldwin Ministry, FEB. 21, 16*b*

at West Hartlepool, on Prince of Wales, JAN. 30, 16*d*

COACH-MAKERS' Company—dinner, MAR. 7, 19*e*; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Livery conferred on motor pioneers, JAN. 16, 10*c*

COAL and coalmining :—

Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS

Baths, pithead : see under LABOUR

Bentley outcrop working—unemployed miners to sink shaft, JAN. 14, 9*b*

By-products—exploitation (F.N.), MAR. 25, 20*d*

Carbonization—article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 25*c*;—Askern Main Colliery : first to operate, FEB. 22 16*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Braunholtz, Dr. W. T. K. (p.), JAN. 12, 7*f*;—Carpenter, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 16, 18*a*;—Pease, Sir R. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 9*b*;—Scientific and Industrial Research Committee : report quoted, JAN. 26, 14*e*;—Sinnatt, Dr. F. S. (lect.), JAN. 29, 7*g*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Sloan, Mr. R. P. (s., F.N.), MAR. 27, 20*d*;—Thorne Colliery : factory to be erected near, FEB. 9, 7*g*

Companies—in liquidation : question in Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*b*

Hydrogenation—Dr. W. T. K. Braunholtz (p.), JAN. 12, 7*f*

Kent, East—acrial ropeway : Railway and Canal Commission report quoted, MAR. 28, 9*c*

Mines—closed : statistics, FEB. 7, 8*c*;—Reopened : statistics, FEB. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*);—South Wales : statistics, 28, 16*d*

Nationalization of mines—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*a*; (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 7*d*;—Cooperative Party conference : resolution, JAN. 28, 14*b*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*c*;—MacDonald Mr., J. R. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*b*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*d*;—Scottish Independent Labour Party : discussed, JAN. 14, 14*e*; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Ocean Colliery, Blaengwynfi—reopens, MAR. 5, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)

Oil from coal : see under OIL

Output :—

Control—leading article, MAR. 19, 17*c*

Restriction—Central Collieries Commercial Association (statement), FEB. 13, 11*e*

Statistics—year 1928, MAR. 7, 16*b*;—February, MAR. 21, 16*f*;—Weekly, JAN. 3, 14*b*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 14*c*; 25, 9*d*; 31, 8*f*; FEB. 7, 16*c*; 14, 8*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 14*f*; 28, 16*d*; MAR. 7, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 16*f*; 27, 14*d*

Petrol from coal : see under PETROL

Pit props—use of steel supports : Parliament : questions, FEB. 26, 8*d*; correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*e*

Prices—increase, JAN. 24, 14*a*; FEB. 21, 14*f*; 23, 10*f*;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 27, 7*b*

Pulverized fuel : see under FUEL

Rating : see under LOCAL taxation

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—

Research—Cooperative Party conference : resolution, JAN. 28, 14*b*

Safety :—

Research Board—changes in constitution, JAN. 9, 7*d*; members, MAR. 27, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Smoke—life-saving door, proposed : Mr. T. A. Southern (p.), MAR. 21, 13*f*

Subsidence of property : see under

PROPERTY

Supplies—bunker coal : see under SHIPPING : Fuel

Survey—German surveyors and engineers : Reparations service scheme : Prof. H. Briggs (s.), JAN. 12, 7*f*

Swansea—idle coal tips reopened, MAR. 23, 11*g*

Thefts—Dover : statement, MAR. 20, 13*g*

Trade—prospects for 1929 : district reports, JAN. 1, 13*f*

Amalgamations, FEB. 27, 5*b*;—

Article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 25*c*;—

Parliament : questions, MAR. 6, 8*c*;—Railway and Canal

Commission's report quoted, MAR. 28, 9*c* (4*)

Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAR. 19, 11*b*

Article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 25*c*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b*; (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 7*d*; receives

Miners' Federation executive, MAR. 6, 16*c*; 7, 9*d*

Bell, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*

Cannock Chase—losses, JAN. 4, 18*c*

Clynnes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 4, 14*a*

Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*b*

Derbyshire—revival, FEB. 21, 9*c*; MAR. 4, 9*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*); Easter

prospects, 28, 9*d*

Doncaster—revival, FEB. 2, 7*e*; 12, 16*e*; MAR. 25, 9*c*;—Fir-

beck Colliery : prosperity, JAN. 7, 11*e*

Durham—losses, MAR. 15, 10*b*;—

Revival, FEB. 7, 11*e*; 18, 12*d*;—

Statistics, JAN. 19, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

Exports (F.N.), FEB. 2, 17*b*; 15, 20*d*; revival : reasons, 21, 9*d*;—

Annual : since 1923 : statistics, JAN. 25, 21*b*;—Anthracite :

to North America (F.N.), MAR. 2, 18*b*;—Continent : demand

(F.N.), FEB. 7, 20*e*;—Cooperation :

negotiations between district associations, MAR. 22, 16*d*;—

Foreign competition : superiority of British coal, FEB. 21, 9*d*;—German reparation

payments : effect : Mr. E. Hann (s., F.N.), MAR. 27, 20*c*;—

Germany, competition against : Association of Ruhr Mining

Interests memorandum, FEB. 16, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—

Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 7*d*;—New Zealand, to : Sir

J. Parr (statement), MAR. 19, 11*c*;—1928, in : statistics, JAN. 25, 21*b*; MAR. 7, 16*b*;—

Tyne : statistics, JAN. 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); 20, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);

revival, 25, 9*g*; 26, 14*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 27, 5*b*;—Wales, South :

colliery owners' attitude, MAR. 14, 18*d*; increase : statistics, JAN. 25, 13*f*; FEB. 5, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*c*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 13*d*; 26, 18*c*; 28, 16*d*; MAR.

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade :—

Exports (continued) :—

5, 18c (18a, 3* 4*); 13, 18d;
25, 9c; 30, 22e;—Yorkshire:
demand, FEB. 28, 16d

Foreign competition—Mr. R. Bell
(p.), FEB. 13, 8b

Hailsham, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 18e

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 8, 14c

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 19, 7e

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 4, 9a

International cooperation :—

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR.
8, 15c

League of Nations expert inquiry
(Geneva), JAN. 9, 11e; 10,
11c; 11, 11f; concluded, 12,
11c; labour technical experts
to be consulted, 16, 11d;
meetings, FEB. 28, 13c; MAR.
4, 15d (3* 4*); concluded,
5, 15f;—Miners' Federation:
executives' resolution, JAN.
11, 14c

Leicestershire—revival, MAR. 4, 9b
(18c, 3* 4*);—Easter prospects,
MAR. 28, 9d

London factors—amalgamation pro-
posed, FEB. 18, 23e

Londonderry, Lady (l. quoted),
FEB. 5, 11a

Losses—correspondence, JAN. 16,
8c;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 14c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 14,
14b; 15, 14c; 16, 14c (3* 4*);
(l. quoted), FEB. 5, 11a; (s.),
MAR. 16, 14b

Marketing — Article (F.R.), FEB.
5, 25c;—Co-ordination: confer-
ence, JAN. 18, 18d; negotiations
suspended, MAR. 22, 16d;—
Five Counties scheme: pro-
posed extensions, FEB. 1, 8g;
secretaries' statement, 13, 11e;
decision, 16, 6c; Mr. A. C.
Cochrane (s.), 23, 6g (12e,
3* 4*)

Northumberland—revival, JAN. 30,
16d; FEB. 6, 9b; 7, 11e; 18,
12d;—Straker, Mr. W.: circu-
lar quoted, FEB. 11, 9a

Nottinghamshire—depression, FEB.
6, 9b; revival, 23, 10f; MAR.
4, 9b (18c, 3* 4*) 5, 9d; Easter
prospects, 28, 9d;—London,
Midland and Scottish Railway
facilities: see under LONDON,
Midland and Scottish Railway;
—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (state-
ment), JAN. 1, 7b

Parliament—questions, FEB. 6, 8b

Railway and Canal Commission—
powers: report quoted, MAR.
28, 9c (and 4*)

Rationalization (F.N.), MAR. 25,
20d;—Hann, Mr. E. (s., F.N.),
MAR. 27, 20c; — MacDonald,
Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b

Reorganization — leading article,
MAR. 19, 17c

Revival—leading article, MAR. 20,
17d

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 26, 14a

Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 8a

Statistics, MAR. 7, 16b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 14c

Tyneside—revival, FEB. 5, 16e (16c,
3* 4*)

Wales, North—improvement, JAN.
26, 12d

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade (continued) :—

Wales, South—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir
P. (s.), MAR. 12, 8g; 13, 18c (3*
4*);—Mills, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 27,
11d;—Revival, JAN. 2, 7e; 6,
16c; 8, 7c; 17, 14c; 23, 9e; 24,
8c (3* 4*); 25, 13f; 30, 16b; FEB.
5, 9c, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); 8, 11c;
12, 16c; 18, 12d; 20, 16b (16d,
3* 4*); 21, 9d; 26, 18c; 28,
16d; MAR. 1, 13c; 12, 18a;
13, 18d; 14, 18d; 19, 13d; 25,
9c; 30, 22c;—Statistics, MAR.
20, 13b

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.
5, 31a

Yorkshire—depression, FEB. 6, 9b;
revival, 18, 12d; 21, 9c; 25, 9g;
28, 16d; MAR. 2, 14c (3* 4*);
Easter prospects, 28, 9d; —
Losses, MAR. 4, 13g

Transport :—

Railways — Nottinghamshire: im-
proved facilities, JAN. 10, 7d;
—Relief: South Wales colliery
owners: joint meeting: resolu-
tion, JAN. 15, 14d (3* 4*)

Shipping :—

Freights (F.N.), MAR. 2, 18b

Loading delays (F.N.), FEB.

7, 20e; position discussed,
MAR. 14, 18d (3* 4*); —
Robinson (J.) and Sons (l.
quoted), FEB. 4, 24f; —
Wales, South: conditions,
FEB. 8, 11c; 18, 12d; allevia-
tion scheme, 19, 11c (11f, 3*
4*); 20, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);
improvement, 21, 9d

Utilization of coal—Drummond, Mr.

W. J. (p.), JAN. 12, 7f;—London-
derry, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 7d

Yorkshire — collieries purchased by
workers: instances, JAN. 5, 14d;
—Pits closed: statistics, FEB. 13,
7a

COAST, Mr. Thomas J.—will, MAR. 28, 17e

COAST erosion—Minehead: Blue Anchor:
extension of sea wall scheme, JAN. 9,
10b (9c, 3* 4*)

COASTGUARD service—houses: use of
foreign made wire netting: see under
CROYDE

COATES, Mr. Albert—conducting: noticed,
FEB. 16, 10c; 18, 17f (3* 4*)

COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand) —
political position, JAN. 5, 11a

COATES, Mr. John—concert, FEB. 23, 8c
at Hotel Great Central, on musicians,
MAR. 28, 11d

COATES, Ruth—drowned, MAR. 9, 9g

COATES, Sir William—Lord Mayor of Bel-
fast, JAN. 19, 9g

COATES, Mr. William N.—will, JAN. 24, 15f

COATES Colliery—purchased by workers,
JAN. 5, 14d

COATMAN, Mr. John (India) :—

in Parliament, on Anti-Communist
Bill, FEB. 6, 13d

on India—review in 1927-28, FEB. 13,
13c (3* 4*)

COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB.
16, 17g

COBB, Mr. Alexander L.—will, FEB. 18, 15d

COBB, Mr. Alfred B.—will, FEB. 4, 15d

COBB, Sir Cyril :—

at County Hall, on Local Government
Bill, JAN. 30, 10e; FEB. 6, 9a

in Parliament, on London: traffic
pool, FEB. 20, 8c

- COBB, Sir Cyril (continued):—
on Naval building programme (l.),
FEB. 14, 10c
- COBB, Rev. F. W.:—
on cricket (l.), JAN. 5, 13e
on stocks and pillories (l.), FEB. 6, 10e
- COBBOLD, Dr. C. Spencer—on Jumbo (l.),
FEB. 20, 10d
- COBDEN, Richard — Dunford House
memorial scheme: conference, FEB.
27, 27g
- COBHAM, Sir Alan—guest of Royal Burn-
ham Yacht Club, MAR. 2, 10a
Aerodromes—sites: to make survey-
ing tour of Great Britain, FEB.
14, 9e; 27, 11a
Children, flights for: see under
AERONAUTICS: Children
at Educational Associations' Confer-
ence, on his forthcoming flying boat
tour of British Isles; proposed
essay competition, JAN. 4, 7a
at London Chamber of Commerce, on
air service to Tanganyika, FEB.
21, 16c
at May Fair Hotel, on flying boats,
MAR. 2, 10a
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Thomson;
Lady Bailey's flight, JAN. 18, 9f
- COBHAM Hall—to be let, FEB. 26, 25g
- COCAINE—traffic: Italian Government re-
port: Sir M. Delevingne (s.), JAN. 26,
11c (and 3* 4*)
- COCHRAN, Mrs. Amy—on Mothering Sunday
(l.), FEB. 5, 10d
- COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—theatrical plans, JAN.
14, 10b (3* 4*)
- COCHRANE, Capt. A.—Good Service pen-
sion, MAR. 9, 6g
- COCHRANE, Mr. Blair O.—will, MAR. 14, 19d
- COCHRANE, Mr. C. A.—at Sheffield, on coal
marketing: five counties scheme, FEB.
23, 6g (12e, 3* 4*)
- COCHRANE, Dr. Charles—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- COCHRANE, Miss Constance—on country
boards of guardians (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- COCHRANE-WIGG judgment: see IRISH Free
State: Civil Service: British ex-
members
- COCKE, M.—on domestic service (l.), MAR.
4, 12e
- COCKE, Sir Hugh G. (India)—knighthood,
MAR. 1, 8a
in Parliament, on Anti-Communist
Bill, FEB. 6, 13d (3* 4*)
- COCKER, Mr.—on Gresford Colliery: in-
ability to secure labour (statement),
JAN. 28, 12c
- COCKERELL, Rev. Louis A.—death, MAR. 8,
6f
- COCKERLINE, Dame Mary A. V.—will, FEB.
4, 15d
- COCKING, Frederick J.—leave to presume
death granted, JAN. 15, 5c
- COCKLEY Beck Farm—presented to Na-
tional Trust, MAR. 18, 9d
- COCKROACHES: see under NUISANCES
- COCKS, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- COCKS, Mr. Charles F.—on frost of 1890-1
(l.), FEB. 23, 6b
- COCKS, Mr. F. W.—beetle collection pre-
sented to British Museum, MAR. 8, 13g
- COCKS, Mr. J. Hepburn—on customs ex-
amination at Victoria Station (l.), JAN.
23, 12d
- COCKSEGE, Mr. W.—on widening of Bis-
hopsgate (l.), FEB. 5, 10a
- COCKSHOTT, Mr. J. J.—on voluntary hos-
pitals (l.), MAR. 12, 17d
- COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—report
(F.N.), FEB. 1, 18d
- COCKTAILS: see under DRINK
- COCOA—market (F.N.), MAR. 9, 18d;—
Trade: year (1928) reviewed (F.R.),
FEB. 5, 35d;—Warner, Mr. A. (s.),
JAN. 24, 14a
- COCONUT Plantations of Perak, Ltd.—
fusion: see under STRAITS Plantations,
Ltd.
- CODRINGTON, Mr. William M.—director-
ship, MAR. 8, 24g
- COFFEE—consumption: Mr. J. Gilliat (s.),
JAN. 24, 14a;—Trade: year (1928) re-
viewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 44d
- COOHILL, Mr. Douglas—will, MAR. 19, 21d
- COHEN, Mr. (Victoria)—at Melbourne, on
immigration, FEB. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- COHEN, Mr. Dave—law case, MAR. 9, 4d;
13, 5b
- COHEN, Miss Harriet—recital, MAR. 11, 14e
- COHEN, Mr. Harry (or Abraham H.)—will,
JAN. 9, 17d
- COHEN, Mr. Hermann—on legal profession
(p.), FEB. 16, 10c (3* 4*)
- COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—on miners' sick
animals (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
- COHEN, Mr. John—on motor speed limit
(l.), MAR. 27, 10e
- COHEN, Mrs. Julia—law case, MAR. 23, 4e
- COHEN, Mr. Lionel—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- COHEN, Mr. Lionel L.—K.C., FEB. 23, 10c;
28, 5a
- COHEN, Mr. Michael G.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- COHEN, Mr. Saville—on share issues:
holders' rights (l.), MAR. 18, 24a
- COHEN, Mr. Siegmund—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- COHEN (George) Sons and Co., Ltd.—Nor-
tham Ironworks: acquired, JAN. 9, 14c
- COHN, Mr. Isidor—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- COINAGE:—
Counterfeit—prosecutions, JAN. 15,
14a; FEB. 27, 5d (3* 4*); MAR. 18,
21c; 27, 5d
Decimal—correspondence, FEB. 2, 8c
Horsted Keynes—treasure trove: in-
quest, JAN. 12, 7f
Victorian—withdrawal: Treasury
(statement), FEB. 14, 6g
Worn—withdrawal: question in Par-
liament, FEB. 14, 6g
- COINS:—
Sales—Messrs. Sotheby, FEB. 23, 5g
(3* 4*)
Thefts—Sir A. Evans: see EVANS, Sir
Arthur
- COKE:—
Plants, amalgamation of—Parliament:
questions, JAN. 31, 8c
Trade—exports: Tyne to Sweden,
JAN. 28, 14a
- COKE, Mr. Desmond—on shop hours (l.),
JAN. 7, 10c; 10, 8d
- COKE, Cdr. Roger—deputy lieutenant of
Norwich, FEB. 2, 15f
- COLBOURNE, Albert E.—false pretences
charge, JAN. 31, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- COLCHESTER—electoral: see under ESSEX:
—Roman gateway: see under
ARCHÆOLOGY:—Water tower: corre-
spondence, FEB. 16, 8d
- COLDS—correspondence, FEB. 16, 8a
- COLDWELL, Maj. Reginald C.—law case,
JAN. 28, 9b; 29, 16b; 30, 8f; 31, 8g
(4*)
- COLE, Mr. Alan S.:—
on architects and engineers (l.), JAN. 4,
8c; 12, 8d
on Italian art exhibition (l.), FEB. 18,
8c
- COLE, Miss Gwynedd—on King's illness
(l.), JAN. 19, 13e
- COLE, Mr. H. W.—Director of Petroleum
Department, Board of Trade, FEB. 11,
9f

- COLE, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JAN. 5, 14*f*
 COLEBATCH, Sir Hal (Western Australia)—
 on British economic mission's report
 (statement), JAN. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 COLEBROOK, Dr. Dora—ultra-violet rays :
 report : leading article, MAR. 15, 17*b*
 COLEGATE, Mr. Leon E. — bankruptcy :
 meeting, JAN. 30, 5*g*
 COLEMAN, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—on prohi-
 bition enforcement (statement), MAR.
 20, 15*e* ; 21, 15*e* (3* 4*)
 COLERIDGE, Miss Florence L. — death ;
 appreciation, FEB. 27, 9*c*
 COLES, Mr. Arthur — death, MAR. 25,
 17*b*
 COLES, Miss B.—at Royal Drawing Society,
 on maps and diagrams, JAN. 3, 7*a*
 COLES, Charles—thrift charge, JAN. 2, 9*g*
 COLES, Mrs. Rose S. T.—law case, FEB. 1,
 5*d*
 COLESHILL Grammar School—headmaster,
 JAN. 8, 9*e*
 COLEY, Mr. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 27,
 17*d*
 COLISEUM (Barrow), Ltd.—winding up
 order, MAR. 26, 5*e*
 COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB.
 27, 21*c*
 COLLARD, Mr. Cecil—will, MAR. 2, 17*g*
 COLLARD, Mr. Frederick S.—will, FEB. 27,
 17*d*
 COLLARD, Mr. William—on export trade
 (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
 COLLCUTT, Ernest—wounding charge, MAR.
 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 " COLLEAGUE and old student of Prof.
 M. J. M. Hill, A "—on late Prof. M. J.
 M. Hill (l.), JAN. 14, 17*c*
 COLLEGE of Estate Management—scholar-
 ship in agriculture, MAR. 28, 16*e*
 COLLEGE of Grey ladies—head : retirement,
 FEB. 4, 14*f*
 COLLEGE of Pestology—chairman : por-
 trait presented, FEB. 21, 9*c*
 COLLES, Mr. H. C.—" Voice and Verse " :
 reviewed, JAN. 11, 17*c*
 COLLET, Mr. Harold V. B.—will, MAR. 18,
 17*d*
 COLLETON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert—on
 Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
 COLLETT, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 4, 14*e*
 (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 COLLETT, Miss Glenna—" Ladies in the
 Rough " : noticed, MAR. 8, 22*e*
 COLLIER, Mr. John—on Westminster Abbey
 Sacristy (l.), MAR. 7, 10*a*
 COLLIERIES (Clifton and Kersley), Ltd.—
 merger : see MANCHESTER Collieries,
 Ltd.
 COLLINGS, Mr. Ernest H. R.—on foreign art
 at Tate Gallery (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*
 COLLINGWOOD, Miss Anna E.—will, JAN.
 26, 15*d*
 COLLINGWOOD, Sir William—will, JAN. 28,
 15*c*
 COLLINS, Alfred E.—dangerous driving
 charge, JAN. 7, 11*c*
 COLLINS, Mr. D. George—at Mansion
 House, on Corporation of London,
 JAN. 25, 11*d*
 COLLINS, Col. F. R. (South Africa)—retire-
 ment from railway service, FEB. 28,
 14*e* ; MAR. 1, 16*d*
 COLLINS, Mr. Frederick—" Memoirs of
 Napoleon I." : reviewed, FEB. 8, 9*c*
 COLLINS, Mr. G. A.—death, JAN. 12, 5*f* (5*d*
 3* 4*)
 COLLINS, George A.—theft charge, FEB. 8,
 5*c*
 COLLINS, George R.—long firm charge, MAR.
 6, 5*g*
 COLLINS, Sir Godfrey :—
 in Parliament, on naval armaments :
 limitation, MAR. 15, 9*c* ;—Navy :
 building programme, MAR. 15, 9*c* ;
 strength, MAR. 20, 8*e*
 COLLINS, Mr. J.—resignation, MAR. 11, 13*g*
 COLLINS, James (Irish Free State)—murder
 charge : see under IRISH Free State :
 Crime
 COLLINS, Mr. Manley—law case, MAR. 8,
 5*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; 16, 4*e* ; 19, 5*d*
 COLLINS, Rear-Adm. R.—promoted Rear-
 Admiral, MAR. 30, 6*c*
 COLLINS, Brig. R. J.—appointment, FEB.
 5, 9*e*
 COLLISONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 27*f* ;
 18, 25*d*
 COLLYER, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 14,
 19*d*
 COLMAN, Mr. C. F.—on heavy traffic vibra-
 tion (l.), JAN. 19, 8*d*
 COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—on Southern Rail-
 way (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
 COLNE Valley Water Company—debenture
 issue, FEB. 12, 20*g* ; MAR. 8, 28*g* ;—
 —Report, FEB. 23, 16*e*
 COLOGNE—Cathedral : restoration (photos.),
 MAR. 5, 20 ;—Fair : see under GER-
 MANY : Trade
 COLOMBIA :—
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Brazil, relations with : see under
 BRAZIL
 Communications and harbours—in-
 quiry instigated, MAR. 1, 15*g*
 (3* 4*)
 Communists—plot : arrest, FEB. 16, 11*g*
 Finance—loan in London negotiated,
 JAN. 18, 19*d* ;—Year (1928) re-
 viewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 4*b*, *d*
 Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.),
 FEB. 5, 4*b*, *d*
 United States, relations with—aero-
 nautical agreement : see under
 AERONAUTICS
 COLOMBO—Archdeacon : see CHRISTO-
 PHERSON, Rev. N. C.
 COLONIAL Advisory Council of Agriculture
 and Animal Health : see under
 BRITISH Empire : Colonies
 COLONIAL Office :—
 Discovery committee : see under
 WHALING
 Finance—estimate, supplementary :
 vote agreed in Committee of
 Supply, FEB. 16, 6*b* ; agreed on
 Report, 20, 8*c*
 Physicians, MAR. 30, 6*c*
 Staff—supplementary estimate, JAN.
 25, 16*g*
 COLONIES :—
 British : see under BRITISH Empire
 Communist propaganda in—British
 Communist Party : resolution,
 JAN. 23, 9*b* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)
 COLONNA, Prince (Italy)—reopens Palazzo
 Colonna, FEB. 14, 13*b*
 COLOUR bar : see under AFRICA, South
 COLSON, Canon Francis T.—resigning rural
 deanery of Islip, JAN. 10, 15*b*
 COLTHUP, Mr. William—on Channel tunnel
 (l.), MAR. 18, 10*b*
 COLTNESS Iron Company—dividend, MAR.
 16, 22*d* ;—Report, MAR. 28, 20*e*
 COLUMBIA Gas and Electric Company—
 stock : proposal to split, JAN. 5, 18*e*
 COLUMBIA University—King George II. :
 portrait presented by London Univer-
 sity, FEB. 14, 13*g*
 COLUMBUS, Christopher—Caravel (*Santa*
Maria) : reproduction launched at
 Cadiz, JAN. 28, 11*c* ; 29, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;

- COLUMBUS, Christopher (continued):—
 (photo.), FEB. 1, 16;—Notarial act of,
 deposit of corpse in Seville: discovery,
 JAN. 12, 11c
- COLUMBUS, Diego—article, MAR. 14, 19f
- COLVILLE, Miss Agnes P.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- COLVILLE, Mr. L.—Medalla del Trabajo,
 MAR. 12, 15g
- COLVILLE, Miss Eliza J.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Stanley C. J.—Vice-
 Adm. of the United Kingdom: bio-
 graphical, MAR. 26, 13f
- at Royal United Service Institution, on
 Royal Naval Fund, MAR. 23, 12d
- COLVIN, Mr. Ian—"The Life of General
 Dyer": reviewed, MAR. 28, 19c
- COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. Richard B.—lieutenant
 of Essex, FEB. 6, 17b; complimentary
 dinner, MAR. 20, 19b
- at River Plate House, on Territorial
 Army in Essex, JAN. 17, 7g
- COLWILL, Mr. Reginald—at Cheltenham,
 on swimming, MAR. 4, 4d
- COMBERBACH, Mr. William S.—will, FEB.
 21, 17d
- COMBINED American Spinners, Ltd.—note,
 JAN. 30, 16b; scheme: circular, FEB.
 14, 11b
- COMBINED Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—
 address, JAN. 31, 19c (4*);—Dividend,
 FEB. 20, 22e
- "COME TO BRITAIN" movement: see
 under HOLIDAYS
- COMÉILLAN, Father Paul de (France)—
 murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
- COMERFORD, Mr. Michael H.—will, FEB. 22,
 17d
- COMMERCE, Chamber of: see LONDON
 Chamber of Commerce
- Commercial Art—number noticed, JAN. 22,
 10d (3* 4*); FEB. 18, 17e (3* 4*);
 MAR. 14, 14d (3* 4*)
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—
 branches, new, JAN. 10, 18g; 31,
 20e;—Chairman, FEB. 13, 20f;—
 Dividend, JAN. 11, 22d;—Share issue,
 MAR. 8, 24f
- COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—
 report, MAR. 27, 21b
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney
 —dividend, JAN. 26, 18g
- COMMERCIAL education—Davidson, Archbp.;
 Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 9e;—Edwards, Mr.
 W. (s.), JAN. 3, 7d;—Incorporated
 Association of Head Masters: dis-
 cussion, JAN. 3, 7d;—Industrial col-
 leges, need of: Mr. O. E. Gollins (s.),
 JAN. 3, 7e; Dr. E. Barker (s.), 5, 7b
- COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 1,
 18f; (F.N.), 1, 18d;—Report, FEB.
 9, 20d
- COMMERCIAL Investment Trust — ac-
 quires Frederick Viotor and Achelis,
 Inc., FEB. 1, 19g
- COMMERCIAL National Bank and Trust Co.
 of New York—particulars, JAN. 7, 23c
- COMMERCIAL National Corporation — par-
 ticulars, JAN. 7, 23c
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—
 business, new, JAN. 4, 20e
- COMMERZ-UND Privatbank, Berlin —
 absorbs Mitteldeutschen Kreditbank,
 FEB. 2, 17b (4*)
- COMMISSIONAIRES Corps—parade (West-
 minster Hall), FEB. 11, 9c
- COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation
 Society—president, MAR. 27, 19c (19e,
 2* 3* 4*)
- COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia —
 branch, new, JAN. 17, 21g; — Note
 issue (F.N.), MAR. 27, 20c;—Report,
 MAR. 27, 21b; (F.N.), 27, 20c
- COMMUNAL suppers: see under CHRIS-
 TIANITY
- COMMUNICATIONS Co. (U.S.A.): see under
 INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Tele-
 graph Co.
- COMMUNISM—Bell, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 22,
 7d;—Campbell, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN.
 21, 7e (7c, 3* 4*);
- COMMUNIST International:—
 Congress—Mr. J. R. Bell (s.), JAN. 22, 7d
 Executive—removal of M. Bukharin,
 MAR. 4, 15f (3* 4*)
 Indian manifesto, MAR. 30, 11a
 Tenth anniversary—celebrated, MAR.
 4, 15f (3* 4*)
- COMMUNIST Party:—
 Conference, JAN. 21, 7e (7c, 3* 4*);
 22, 7d; 23, 9b (and 9e, 3* 4*)
 Labour Party, relations with: see
 under PARTIES, political: Labour
 Party
 Membership—discussed at conference,
 JAN. 21, 7e (7c, 3* 4*); decline:
 resolution at conference, 23, 9b
 (9e, 3* 4*)
 Policy—report quoted, JAN. 19, 4d
 Report, JAN. 19, 4d
 Women in—discussed at conference,
 JAN. 22, 7d
- COMPAGNIE Africaine de Navigation —
 combine scheme, MAR. 8, 15g (3* 4*)
- COMPAGNIE Belge Maritime du Congo —
 combine scheme, MAR. 8, 15g (3* 4*)
- COMPAGNIE de Navigation Paquet—Asui:
 see under SHIPPING
- COMPANHIA Uzina Cansanção de Sinimbu
 —debentures drawn, JAN. 12, 21b
- COMPANIA Chilena de Electricidad, Limi-
 tada—bonds drawn, JAN. 25, 28f
- COMPANIES:—
 Act (1928)—delay in putting into
 force (P.N.), JAN. 25, 16g; 31,
 12f; announcement in Lords,
 FEB. 6, 8a; in Commons, 6, 8d;
 (F.N.), 6, 21c
 Forms and schedules — new:
 Gazette notice, MAR. 2, 18d
 Acts (1908 and 1928)—Consolidation
 Bill: introduced in Lords, FEB.
 15, 7a; second reading, 22, 7a;
 motion to introduce in Commons
 rejected, MAR. 20, 8e; — Corre-
 spondence, FEB. 25, 8e; 26, 12e;
 28, 10e; MAR. 2, 8d
 Amalgamations—year (1928) reviewed
 (F.R.), FEB. 5, 25b
 Chairmen — duties: correspondence,
 MAR. 11, 12e; 13, 12e; 18, 10e;
 21, 12d; 22, 12d; 25, 8e
 Directors—age: Col. V. Willey (s.),
 JAN. 26, 9d (3* 4*); — Share-
 holders: duty as trustees to, JAN.
 7, 22c
 Disposal of business—shareholders'
 rights (F.N.), MAR. 1, 21d
 Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
 Minority shareholders — correspon-
 dence, FEB. 28, 21b
 Power—control: Parliament: ques-
 tion, FEB. 19, 7b
 Profits: see PROFITS
 Registrations:—
 Jordan's list, JAN. 2, 19e; 3, 17f;
 4, 20e; 11, 18g; 12, 14a; 15,
 19e; 17, 18g; 25, 23g; 26, 17d,
 g; 29, 21g; 30, 20f; 31, 18g;
 FEB. 1, 19g; 5, 22f; 8, 20g;
 12, 21a; 13, 20f; 22, 20g; 28,
 20g; MAR. 5, 23e; 6, 23f; 7,
 21f; 12, 23f; 21, 25d; 22, 23g;
 27, 20c;—Statistics for 1928
 (F.N.), JAN. 21, 19f

COMPANIES (continued):—

- Winding-up orders, JAN. 15, 5*g*; 22, 5*d*; 29, 5*a*; FEB. 5, 5*g*; 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*g*; MAR. 5, 5*c*
 Advertisement of petitions—errors: Mr. Justice Romer (statement), MAR. 5, 5*c*
 COMPASS Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 11, 25*d*; 12, 22*f*, 23*g*; 15, 25*f*
 COMPTON, Rev. H. F. B.—on organ music by wireless (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
 COMPTON, Rev. Charles H.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
 COMPTON, Mr. J.—on work on roads (l), FEB. 11, 8*c*
 COMPTON, Mr. Richard F.—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
 COMRADES of the Great War Club, Croydon—police raid, MAR. 1, 5*e*
 COMYNS-TUCKER, Mrs. Fanny E.—will, FEB. 14, 17*d*
 CONCRETE—research: scientific and industrial research committee's report quoted, JAN. 26, 14*e*
 CONEY Island Freaks—engagement in England: question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*e*
 CONFEDERATION Life Association—new business, JAN. 11, 18*g*
 CONGDON, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*
 CONGLETON, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 12, 15*b*
 CONGO, Belgian:—
 Administration—Sir H. Samuel (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 Elephants: see under ELEPHANTS
 Labour—M. Jaspar (s.), FEB. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Land concessions—M. Jaspar (s.), FEB. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign): Belgium
 Mining industries—M. Jaspar (s.), FEB. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Missions—official report, JAN. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Motor services—note, JAN. 2, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
 Roads—Abo-Uvira: progress, JAN. 2, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Map, JAN. 2, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Rejaf-Stanleyville: completed, JAN. 2, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
 Tsetse fly: see TSETSE fly
 CONGREGATIONAL Church—pastoral changes, JAN. 4, 15*b*; 10, 15*g*; 17, 17*d* (3* 4*); 25, 19*c*; 31, 15*c*; FEB. 7, 19*c*; 14, 17*b*; 21, 11*b*; 28, 17*g*; MAR. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*); 14, 13*f*; 27, 28*a*; 28, 17*g*;—Presbyterian Church of England: correspondence, MAR. 14, 12*e*; 19, 12*f*;—Union with Presbyterian: theological students' resolution: signatories, MAR. 1, 12*d*
 CONGREVE, William—portrait by Sir G. Kneller (photo.), JAN. 19, 16
 CONISHEAD Priory—Church ruins discovered, FEB. 2, 15*f*
 CONLEY, Mr. W. G.—death, FEB. 16, 7*a*
 CONNAR, David—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 11*g*
 CONNAUGHT, Duke of—entertains Sir R. Baden-Powell, FEB. 4, 11*g*; health, MAR. 1, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 19*b*; 2, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); visits Nice, 23, 14*d*; president of National Artillery Association, 28, 11*g*
 Boy Scouts' Association (message), JAN. 25, 14*c*; 26, 12*f*
 Cave, Miss—represented at funeral, MAR. 2, 15*b*
 CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—
 Dalhousie, Lord—represented at memorial service, JAN. 4, 15*e*
 Freemasons—re-elected grand master, MAR. 7, 19*d*
 Montrose—inspects crew at Monaco, FEB. 18, 15*b*
 Society of Army Historical Research—patron, JAN. 4, 6*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*)
 on Duchess of Connaught's Hostel—letter to Mr. B. Baron quoted, FEB. 22, 17*d*
 on Houghton, Mr. A. B. (tel. quoted), MAR. 27, 16*d*
 CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—leaves for Scotland, FEB. 12, 17*b*
 Fine Arts Provident Institution—guest at dinner, JAN. 26, 10*c*
 at Fishmongers' Hall, distressed British seamen, MAR. 20, 18*d*
 at House of Commons, on boys' clubs, MAR. 27, 11*d*
 on Middlesex Hospital (s.), JAN. 22, 9*f*
 CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of:—
 Middlesex Hospital—present at meeting, JAN. 22, 9*f*
 St. Mary's Hospital—to receive purses, MAR. 4, 19*b*
 CONNELL, Mr. James—death, FEB. 11, 10*c*
 CONNEMARA United—formation: directors, MAR. 8, 29*b*
 CONNEW, Mr. Robert—directorship, FEB. 22, 20*g*
 Connoisseur—number noticed, JAN. 22, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 18, 17*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 CONNOLLY, Matthew: see IRISH Free State—Crime—Murders—Doyle
 CONNORS, Annie (Irish Free State)—murder: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
 CONNORS, Thomas (Irish Free State)—murder charge: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
 CONRAD, Joseph—manuscripts: sale: see under BOOKSALES
 CONRADE, Mr. Alfred C.—art exhibition, FEB. 6, 12*d*
 CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JAN. 5, 9*a*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 14*g*; 18, 9*f*; 21, 1*d*, 17*c*; 22, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 31, 5*e*; FEB. 9, 20*g*; 12, 17*a*; 25, 14*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 13*f*; 27, 16*e* (16*b*, 3, 4*); 28, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 18*k*; 9, 4*d*; 16, 15*d*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*g*,
 CONSERVATISM—Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAR. 2, 7*d*
 CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political
 CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 22*d*
 CONSOLIDATED Cotton and Oil Mills, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 26, 23*c*
 CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South-West Africa, Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 1, 21*g*;—Director: resignation, MAR. 1, 21*g*
 CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 20, 8*f*; second reading, 21, 8*d*; committee: third reading, 22, 8*e*; in Lords: first reading, 26, 8*a*; second reading, 27, 8*b*; third reading, 28, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 28, 7*a*
 CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*g*;—Report, MAR. 20, 25*g*;—Share issue, FEB. 15, 23*e*
 CONSOLIDATED Investments Corporation of Canada—formation (F.N.), FEB. 16, 17*a*; particulars, MAR. 15, 24*f*;—Share issue, FEB. 19, 21*g*

- CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.—capital: scheme approved, FEB. 13, 22e
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 21c; (F.N.), 27, 20d;—Report, MAR. 27, 21b
- CONSOLIDATED Signal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 20c
- CONSTABLE, Lord—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- CONSTABLE, Mr. William G.—biographical; assistant director of National Gallery, JAN. 14, 15e
- CONSTABLE, Hart and Co., Ltd.—Smart (J.) and Sons, Ltd., acquisition of, JAN. 14, 21g
- CONSTABLE and Co., Ltd.—on Sir W. Scott: centenary edition of letters (l.), JAN. 10, 8a
- CONSTANTINE (Joseph) Steamship Line, Ltd.—Kingswood: see under SHIPPING
- CONSTANTINOPLE—fires: see under TURKEY;—Loan (1909): dispute: negotiations (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17c; Prefecture's settlement proposals, MAR. 18, 13b;—Snow scene (photo.), JAN. 30, 18;—Storm: see under WEATHER: Turkey
- CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20e
- CONSTITUTIONAL Club—luncheon, FEB. 1, 8f;—Meeting, FEB. 19, 11f (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- CONSULAR Service—appointments, JAN. 10, 12c (12a, 3* 4*); 30, 9d; FEB. 2, 8d; 21, 11g
- CONTEMPORARY Art Society—gift to Tate Gallery, MAR. 16, 17f
- CONTEMPORARY Music Centre—concert, MAR. 22, 14b
- Contemporary Review—noticed, JAN. 1, 8f; FEB. 1, 17c; MAR. 1, 11d
- CONTINENTAL Illinois Bank and Trust Co.—formation by merger, MAR. 16, 18c (4*)
- CONTINENTAL National Bank and Trust Co. of Chicago—merger: see CONTINENTAL Illinois Bank and Trust Co.;—Report, JAN. 26, 18g
- CONTINENTAL Tintex and Dye Products, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 31, 18d; FEB. 4, 20d, 22e; 5, 22g; 6, 22f
- CONTINENTAL Union Gas Co.—reorganization scheme (F.N.), FEB. 26, 22c; 27, 20d; 28, 20c; approved, MAR. 13, 27c: see CONTINENTAL Union Trust Co.
- CONTINENTAL Union Trust Co., Ltd.—change of name, MAR. 6, 23f (23c, 3* 4*)—Director, MAR. 7, 21g;—French interests: sale, MAR. 6, 23f (23c, 3* 4*);—Share issue, MAR. 6, 23f (23c, 3* 4*)
- CONTINUOUS Coal Carbonization, Ltd.—director, JAN. 4, 20e;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 24e;—Report, FEB. 27, 21c
- CONTINUOUS Gramophones, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 30, 23a
- CONTRACTS—secured, JAN. 2, 9b
- Government and municipal—Industrial cooperation conference: report quoted, MAR. 13, 10a
- Misrepresentation—law case, FEB. 6, 5e
- CONVOCATION—Canterbury: agenda, FEB. 11, 15e; sitting, 15, 9d; 16, 7c;—York: agenda: FEB. 14, 17d; sitting, 16, 7c
- CONWAY, Sir Martin:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Palestine, FEB. 27, 5b; 28, 9b (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on St. Paul's Bridge scheme, FEB. 13, 7e; 14, 7g (3* 4*)
on British Artists (Duveen scheme)—report, FEB. 28, 12c; (l.), MAR. 6, 17e
- CONWAY, Sir Martin (continued):—
on King's House, Spanish Town—proposed restoration (l.), MAR. 25, 13e
- COOK, Mrs.—visited by Prince of Wales, JAN. 31, 14a
- COOK, Mr. A. J.—leaves London for Cologne, JAN. 15, 12c; at Geneva, 28, 13c; evidence on behalf of begging miners, MAR. 23, 7g
- Communist Party report quoted, JAN. 19, 4d
- Spencer, Mr. G. A.—withdraws charges against: apology, FEB. 2, 7f
- Unemployed march to London—signs manifesto, JAN. 11, 7d; support, 25, 18d
- at 10, Downing-street, on coal industry, MAR. 6, 16c; 7, 9d
- on Miners' Federation—General election plans; unemployment qualification deputation (statement), JAN. 11, 14e; donation to unemployed Miners' Fund (l. quoted) FEB. 2, 12f
- COOK, Mr. Arthur K.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- COOK, Mr. F. W.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 14, 10c
- COOK, Mr. Hennessy—at Paris, on trade with France, FEB. 9, 9b; 11, 11b (3* 4*)
- COOK, Capt. James—correspondence, FEB. 14, 10d
- COOK, John—death, FEB. 15, 16c
- COOK, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- COOK, Dr. Joseph B.—will, MAR. 26, 19c
- COOK, Mr. Leonard J.—on *The Times* in schools (l.), MAR. 12, 17d
- COOK, late Rt. Rev. T. W.—memorial fund: scheme, FEB. 6, 17d
- COOK, Mr. William—will, MAR. 18, 17d
- COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 13, 21f;—Report, FEB. 5, 22b
- COOK (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—“Spring Holidays, 1929”: issued, MAR. 12, 10f
- COOKE, Dr. (Australia)—on radium-bearing ore in Mount Painter (statement), MAR. 18, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- COOKE, Alick—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 13g
- COOKE, Miss Annie H.—will, JAN. 12, 15b
- COOKE, Mr. J. Douglas—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 21, 11c; 22, 18e (3* 4*); 28, 16c
- COOKE, Lady Mary—funeral, MAR. 1, 19d
- COOKE, Mrs. Sophie—on domestic service (l.), FEB. 26, 12d
- COOKE, Maj. Stenson:—
Segrave, Maj.—new motor speed record (message), MAR. 13, 11c (3* 4*)
on motor parking places (evid.), JAN. 31, 9e
on motor taxation (statement), MAR. 9, 9c
on pedestrians on roads (l.), FEB. 23, 6c
on Road Vehicles Regulation Bill (evid.), FEB. 20, 11f
- COOKE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- COOKE (William) and Co. (Canada)—to establish plant at Vancouver, FEB. 27, 21g
- COOKERY—cabinet pudding: recipe: correspondence, JAN. 31, 17c;—Casserole: correspondence, MAR. 16, 8e; 19, 12f; 23, 10f;—French: article, MAR. 20, 19e; correspondence, MAR. 11, 17e; 13, 17e; 14, 17e; 15, 12b; 16, 8e, g; 18, 10b; 19, 12d; 20, 12d; 22, 12b; 25, 8d, e; 26, 12d; 30, 8g;—Hot cross buns: recipe: correspondence, MAR. 28, 10e;—Leading article (“Good food and no fads”), MAR. 11, 17d

- COOKSEY, Mr. H.—80th birthday; presentation, MAR. 8, 19c
- COOKSON, Maj.-Gen. George A.—death, JAN. 26, 14c
- COOKSON, Col. Philip B.—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- COOLIDGE, Mr. Calvin (U.S.A.)—conversations with Mr. O. D. Young and Mr. J. P. Morgan, JAN. 31, 11g; FEB. 1, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); returns to Washington, 4, 12c; message to President E. P. Gil, 12, 13d; women's presentation to, 26, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*); offers of employment, MAR. 4, 16b; at Northampton; plans, 7, 14b
- Article, MAR. 4, 16a
- Cruiser Bill (views), JAN. 30, 13b; veto threat, FEB. 4, 12c; position, 6, 14d; signs, 14, 14f
- Peace Pact—confers with Senators Curtis and Borah, JAN. 14, 12b; signs, 18, 12f; attitude to Capper resolution, FEB. 13, 13c
- Photograph, MAR. 4, 20
- "Spokesman"—note, MAR. 7, 14b
- at George Washington University, on foreign policy; relations with Europe, FEB. 23, 9c; 25, 11b (3* 4*)
- on British imports—diversion to Canadian ports (statement), FEB. 1, 11b
- COOMBE, Mrs. Frances M.—will, MAR. 2, 17g
- COOMBE, Cdr. W. H.—Travers pension, FEB. 5, 9e
- COOMBER, Christopher—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 13g
- COOMBER, Frederick—thief charge, MAR. 23, 4c
- COOMBES, Mr. Joseph B.—will, MAR. 23, 17d
- COOMBES (J.) and Co.—law case, MAR. 8, 5c
- COOME, Mr. Wesley H.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- COOPE, Mr. Frank E.—on handwriting (l.), MAR. 2, 8d
- COOPER, Lady—member of City of London Sanitary Committee, FEB. 8, 11g
- at Musicians' Club, on Miss L. Baylis, JAN. 22, 10c; 23, 14c (3* 4*)
- COOPER, Mr. A. Duff :—
- at Liverpool, on business men in governments; ex-Cabinet ministers in business, FEB. 2, 9g
- at Park-lane Hotel, on Ireland, MAR. 19, 13d
- in Parliament, on Army: estimates; mechanization; Sheerness defences; education, MAR. 1, 7g; 2, 6d (4*); recruiting; Rhine Army, 13, 9c; death penalty, 27, 8d; recruiting age, 27, 9a (8d, 3* 4*);—China: Shanghai Defence Force, JAN. 25, 8c;—Disarmament, MAR. 1, 7g; 2, 6d (4*)
- COOPER, Rev. B. F.—presentation, JAN. 10, 15e
- COOPER, Mr. Charles—"The English Table": noticed, FEB. 1, 17f
- COOPER, Maj.-Gen. Charles D.—death, JAN. 12, 14b; will, MAR. 18, 17d
- COOPER, Mr. F. C.—on French cooking (l.), MAR. 15, 12b
- COOPER, Mr. Francis S.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- COOPER, George J.—acquitted, JAN. 25, 10d
- COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concert, JAN. 28, 10b (2* 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 10b; 14, 12c; MAR. 1, 14b; 15, 14b
- COOPER, Sir James A.—biographical; director of Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Ltd., JAN. 25, 16a
- COOPER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- COOPER, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- COOPER, John W.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 8, 9g
- COOPER, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
- COOPER, Mr. P. A.—directorship, JAN. 1, 17g
- COOPER, Mr. T. Graham—on goods rates (l.), MAR. 19, 12f
- COOPER, Wallace H.—theft charge, JAN. 16, 7e
- COOPER, Mr. William H.—death, MAR. 26, 21a
- COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 26a;—Report, MAR. 13, 27g; (F.N.), 15, 24d
- COOPERATIVE movement—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), FEB. 7, 12d
- COOPERATIVE Party: see under PARTIES, political
- COOPERATIVE Permanent Building Society—address, MAR. 16, 18c (4*);—Meeting, MAR. 25, 14c (3* 4*);—Report, JAN. 16, 20f
- COOPERATIVE societies—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX: Companies
- COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—organization: proposed changes: special committee's recommendations, MAR. 5, 13c
- COORG—status: representations to Simon Commission, MAR. 1, 15c (3* 4*)
- COPE, Mr. G. C. :—
- on Jesus College (Cambridge) Boat Club (l.), JAN. 7, 10e
- on Oxford University v. Cambridge University Boat Race (l.), MAR. 16, 13e
- COPENHAGEN—Dairy show: see under DENMARK: Dairying industry;—English Church: Queen Alexandra memorial: see under ALEXANDRA, Queen;—Finance: bonds cancelled, FEB. 19, 25d
- COPENHAGEN Telephone Co.—loan in United States, FEB. 15, 20g
- COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 22g;—Report, FEB. 14, 20e
- COPELSTON, Mrs. Evline C.—will, JAN. 11, 17e
- COPPER—prices: 1919-1928: chart noticed, JAN. 17, 21g; advance, MAR. 19, 16g; (F.N.), 19, 22e;—Supplies: questions in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c
- COPPER, Police Constable—rescues family from fire, JAN. 5, 14e
- COPPOLA, Signor Francesco (Italy)—member of Academy, MAR. 20, 15g
- COPSIDAS, Mr. Demetrius N.—partnership, FEB. 16, 17b
- COPYRIGHT—"Crossing the Bar": see under TENNYSON, Lord;—Russia: attitude (art.), FEB. 4, 11a (and 3* 4*)
- CORAH, Mr. W. E.—on new assessments (l.), MAR. 1, 12c
- CORBET, Mr. James—*The Chinese Bungalow*: produced, JAN. 10, 10c; 11, 10c (3* 4*)
- CORBET, Miss Mabel H.—will, MAR. 25, 15e
- CORBETT, Mr. R.—on birds in winter (l.), FEB. 20, 10d
- CORBETT, Capt. Thomas G. P.—deputy-lieutenant of Ayr, FEB. 20, 17a
- CORCORAN, Mr. Edward—at Hotel Victoria, on farm work in Canada, FEB. 19, 19d; 20, 16d (3* 4*)
- CORCORAN, Sir John :—
- on Balfour committee report (views), MAR. 13, 18b
- on penny postage (statement), FEB. 15, 11a
- on salesmanship (statement), FEB. 20, 11b

- CORDINGLEY, Mr. H. D.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), FEB. 20, 9f; 21, 9d
- CORDOBA, Gen. Juan E. (Mexico)—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 11g
- CORDOVA — Caliphate millenary : celebration, JAN. 25, 15g
- CORDOVA Land Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 20f; 15, 23g; (F.N.), 15, 20d
- CORFIELD, Arthur (Canada)—attempted murder, JAN. 4, 11d
- CORFIELD, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 13, 21d
- CORK—fires : see under IRISH Free State ;—Harbour : statue of Erin : proposal, JAN. 15, 10d ;—Lord Mayor, MAR. 30, 9g ;—University College : professor of Irish, MAR. 5, 18g (18d, 3* 4*)
- CORK, Mr. J. Milton (Canada)—gift for Toronto hospital, FEB. 27, 13g
- CORKEY, Prof. (Northern Ireland)—candidate for Queen's University, MAR. 19, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- CORLESS, Mr. R.—on rainfall of 1928 (art.), FEB. 8, 15f
- CORLETT, Mr. E. P.—on duration of Test matches (l.), MAR. 30, 8g
- CORN Exchange Co.—London Corn Exchange Co. : amalgamation : Bill ; provisions, JAN. 18, 19f ; before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8a ; MAR. 7, 8a : 27, 19b
- CORN Products Refining Co.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20e
- Cornhill—noticed, JAN. 1, 8f ; FEB. 1, 17c ; MAR. 1, 11d
- CORNISH, Police Supt. George—promoted, FEB. 2, 14c
- CORNISH, Rev. J. G. :—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 26, 8g on longevity (l.), JAN. 1, 8e
- CORNISH, Mr. S. F.—on Southern Railway (l.), JAN. 29, 10e
- CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan :—at Geographical Association, on borderlands of German speech, JAN. 7, 8b on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 19, 8a on landscape grouping (lect.), MAR. 2, 7g
- CORNISH-BOWDEN, Lieut. Col. Robert K.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- CORNWALL—electoral : Penryn and Falmouth, MAR. 28, 14f (11b, 3* 4*) ;—Sheriff, MAR. 23, 17b
- CORNWALL, Moger and Co.—amalgamation : see RICKETT, Cockerell and Co.
- CORNWALLIS, Lord—accident, MAR. 11, 19b on workmen's cottages (l.), FEB. 9, 6a
- CORONA Wines, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 10, 19c
- CORONERS—Courts Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 31, 8d
- CORONERS' Society of England and Wales—meeting, MAR. 20, 8f
- CORRADINI, Prof. (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 28, 14b ; 29, 13e (3* 4*)
- Roman question—settlement (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 16c
- CORRIGAN, Mrs. Michael : see CASSIDY, Mrs. Mildred
- CORRY, Mrs. Maria K. I. S.—will, MAR. 7, 19c
- CORSICA :—Bandits—article, MAR. 28, 15f ;—Castelli, Francois-Marie : killed, JAN. 26, 11g
- CORSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 18, 17d
- CORY, Lady—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
- CORY (Horace) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21c
- CORY (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—managing director, JAN. 1, 17g
- CORY Brothers—Resolven Colliery : work resumed, JAN. 25, 13f
- COSENS, Dr. W. B.—on medical officers of health (l.), MAR. 27, 10c
- COSGRAVE, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Anti-Communist Bill, FEB. 5, 13d
- COSGRAVE, President (Irish Free State) :—at Dublin, on gunmen, MAR. 5, 11d in Parliament, on British ex-Servicemen, FEB. 22, 7e
- COSSON, Baron de—death ; article ("An amateur of arms and armour"), FEB. 15, 12d
- COSTA Riea—loan (1911) : bonds cancelled, MAR. 7, 27g
- COSTA Rica Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, FEB. 6, 26e ; 13, 26a
- COSTES, M. (France)—flying accident, FEB. 20, 16c
- COSTUME :—Bradford Dyers' Association—fabric fashion parade, JAN. 18, 10c London fashions—articles, JAN. 2, 15f ; 9, 15f ; 16, 15f ; 23, 19f ; 30, 17g ; FEB. 6, 17f ; 13, 17f ; 20, 17c ; 27, 17f ; MAR. 6, 19f ; 13, 19f ; 20, 19f ; 27, 17f Paris fashions—articles, JAN. 7, 17f ; 14, 15f ; 21, 15g ; 28, 15f ; FEB. 4, 15f ; 11, 15f ; 18, 15c ; 25, 15f ; MAR. 4, 19f ; 11, 19f ; 18, 17f ; 25, 15f
- COT, M. Pierre (France)—in Parliament, on Peace Pact, FEB. 16, 11c ; 27, 13c
- COTTAGE Benefit Nursing Association—appeal, JAN. 28, 8d
- COTTAGES, ancient — preservation : see under HOUSING
- COTTER, Joseph P.—trade union summons, MAR. 13, 18d ; law ease, 16, 4b ; summons, 21, 9d ; 27, 5e
- COTTON :—Australia—Queensland : increased protection refused, MAR. 22, 15b (15f, 3* 4*) Consumption—world : statistics, MAR. 12, 16f Egypt—ginned : estimate, JAN. 14, 21g ;—Himbury, Sir W. (int.), MAR. 26, 13a ;—Russia, exports to : see under RUSSIA : Trade Empire—cultivation : Sir W. Himbury (int.), MAR. 26, 13a Factories : see under FACTORIES and workshops India—Sir W. Himbury (int.), MAR. 26, 13a Iraq—Sir W. Himbury (int.), MAR. 26, 13a Prices — under-cutting : see under Trade, below Research—Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association : decision, FEB. 8, 16d ;—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : resolution, JAN. 29, 11g Sudan—Sir W. Himbury (int.), MAR. 26, 13a Trade—prospects for 1929 : district reports, JAN. 1, 13f Amalgamations :—Article, FEB. 26, 11b Barratt, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 6, 5g Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 14b ; 23, 18e (3* 4*) Combined American Spinners, Ltd. : see that title

COTTON :—

Trade :—

Analogations (continued) :—

Cotton Yarn Association scheme—negotiations successful, JAN. 10, 12*b*; scheme in operation, 25, 16*a*; (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20*c* (3* 4*)

Company: see LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.

Dewhurst, Mr. C. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 20*e*; (F.N.), 1, 18*c*

Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' scheme—discussed by capitalization committee, JAN. 11, 7*c*; revised, FEB. 8, 16*d*; approved by general committee, 16, 9*d*;—Holroyd Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*e*

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 18, 20*c*

Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*f*
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 17*b*; MAR. 11, 17*c*

Ryan, Capt. J. (s.), MAR. 20, 10*b*

Articles—I., FEB. 26, 11*b*; II., MAR. 6, 9*a*; III., 11, 11*a*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*d*

Capital reorganization—Thomasson, Mr. W.: report quoted, JAN. 11, 7*c*;—Trust company, proposed: discussed by Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations finance committee, MAR. 16, 17*e*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*b*
Companies—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX

Cooperation—article, MAR. 11, 11*a*

Demetriadi, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 19, 13*c*
Egyptian section—conditions: article, FEB. 15, 16*b*

Exports—Japanese competition: articles, MAR. 6, 9*a*; 11, 11*a*;—Ryan, Capt. J. (s.), MAR. 20, 10*b*

Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—report, FEB. 6, 5*g*

Foreign competition—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations: report, FEB. 6, 5*g*

Futures—Liverpool Cotton Association: decision, JAN. 23, 27*g*

Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*e*

Inquiry—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*f*;—United Textile Factory Workers' Association resolution, FEB. 4, 9*f*

Machinery—fencing: see under FACTORIES and workshops;—Oiling and cleaning agreement: see under LABOUR

Manchester Chamber of Commerce—report quoted, JAN. 29, 9*c*

Marketing—Mr. J. Littlewood (statement), MAR. 16, 17*c*

“Merchanting”—article, MAR. 11, 11*a*

Nationalization—Labour Party, Independent: Lancashire and Cheshire Division conference: resolution, JAN. 28, 14*c*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*c*

Production—cost: Mr. F. Holroyd (s.), FEB. 23, 12*e*;—Short time: see under LABOUR

Reorganization—Labour Party, Independent: Lancashire and Cheshire Division conference: discussed, JAN. 28, 14*c*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 12, 8*g*

Ryan, Capt. J. (s.), MAR. 20, 10*b*

COTTON :—

Trade (continued) :—

Stocks—world: statistics, MAR. 12, 16*f*

Stockton, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 26, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Thompson, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 12, 5*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Under-cutting—combine of spinners to prevent: decision at meeting, MAR. 9, 6*c*; scheme agreed, 16, 17*e*

Wild, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 6, 5*g*

Workers' purchase of mill—Scott and Baldwin's Great Holme Mill: scheme, JAN. 10, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); abandoned, 17, 9*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

World conditions—reports, JAN. 30, 16*b*

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 34*c*

Uganda—prices: inquiry commission appointed, FEB. 27, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

United States :—

Consumption—reports, JAN. 15, 22*d*; FEB. 15, 21*b* (and 20*f*, 4*); MAR. 15, 25*f*

Ginning—reports, JAN. 24, 19*c*; MAR. 21, 29*c*

COTTON, Miss Charlotte H.—death, JAN. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)

COTTON, Sir Evan—on late Mr. E. W. Lodwick (l.), MAR. 30, 17*b*

COTTON, Margaret—assault charge, JAN. 2, 17*g*; acquitted, FEB. 22, 16*a*

COTTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*

COTTON Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 24*f*;—Report, FEB. 21, 25*d*

COTTON Spinners and Manufacturers' Association—meeting, FEB. 8, 16*d*

COTTON Yarn Association—leading article, MAR. 11, 17*c*;—Meetings, FEB. 16, 9*d*; MAR. 6, 16*c*;—Presidency, articles concerning: proposed amendment, FEB. 8, 16*d*; ballot result, 22, 16*c*; proposal not carried, MAR. 6, 16*c*;—Winding-up, suggested: request by Association of Cotton Mill Directors, JAN. 30, 16*b*; directors' statement, FEB. 8, 16*d*; 23, 12*e*; resolution fails to secure requisite majority, MAR. 6, 16*c*

COTTRELL-DORMER, Maj. Maximilian M.—will, JAN. 29, 17*c*

COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, Count Richard von (Austria)—on proposed Pan-European conference: manifesto, JAN. 2, 11*c*

COUDERT, Jun., Mr. F. S. (U.S.A.)—on prohibition enforcement: Jones Act prosecutions (statement), MAR. 16, 12*a*

COUEISM, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 15, 20*c*; MAR. 8, 23*g*

COULBY, Mr. Harry—bequest to Newark Hospital, FEB. 28, 17*c*

COULSON, Thomas—theft charge, JAN. 10, 9*c*

COULTAS, Mr. W. W.—report on economic conditions in Siam, FEB. 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

COULTON, Mr. G. G.—on Church and King (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*

COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England—exhibition: see under AMENITIES: Rural;—Meeting, MAR. 2, 7*g*;—Reception, FEB. 28, 17*b*;—Report, MAR. 2, 7*g*

COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural Wales—meeting: report, MAR. 22, 21*d*

COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, JAN. 25, 13*d*

- COUNCIL of Churches in England for Social Questions—Church Assembly: discussion, FEB. 9, 12e
- COUNCIL of Port Labour Employers—meeting, FEB. 22, 8c (3* 4*)
- COUNCIL on Interchange of Preachers and Speakers—announcement, MAR. 6, 19e
- COUNTESS Warwick Steamship Co., Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 15, 5g
- COUNTRY Life, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 20e
- COUNTY Councils Association—executive council: meeting, JAN. 24, 14e; 25, 9e (3* 4*);—Meeting (annual), MAR. 28, 16c
- COUNTY Courts—Sussex: Nautical assessors: appointed, FEB. 22, 5e
- COUNTY Electrical and Wireless Stores, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 29, 5a
- COUNTY Kerry Society—dinner, MAR. 20, 19d
- COUNTY of London Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—charges: "all-in" tariff scheme, JAN. 8, 14a;—Dividend, MAR. 20, 25f;—Law case, FEB. 1, 5a; 2, 4d; 6, 5c; 7, 5e
- COUNTY Surveyors' Society—represented on National Horse Association Slippery Roads Committee, MAR. 13, 13g
- COUNTY Valuers' Association—meeting, FEB. 27, 27f
- COUPE, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- COUPER, Mr. Leslie—death, JAN. 30, 19c; appreciation, FEB. 1, 14c; memorial service, 5, 17b; will, MAR. 29, 19e
- COUPLAND, Prof. Reginald:—on American Revolution—lectures, FEB. 15, 11d; 22, 8d; MAR. 1, 9c
- COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 22f; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 18b
- COURSING:—
Altcar Club—meeting: abandoned, JAN. 8, 5c; season's meetings: decision, 21, 5e;—Waterloo Cup, MAR. 14, 17b; 15, 7d; 16, 5c; article ("A hero of Altcar"), FEB. 12, 6d
Avon Valley Club—meeting, JAN. 30, 6c; 31, 6b
Dogs—Fullerton (art.), FEB. 12, 6d;—Pedigrees: suggested publication in *Coursing Calendar*; National Coursing Club decision, FEB. 13, 6b
Hockwold Club—race disputes: National Coursing Club decision, FEB. 13, 6b
Irish Club—meeting, FEB. 28, 6b; MAR. 1, 6c; 2, 4g
Meetings—*Coursing Calendar*: suggested reports: National Coursing Club decision, FEB. 13, 6b
Rogers, G.—warned off, FEB. 13, 6b
Sefton, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 6g;—National Greyhound Racing Club (statement), 14, 7b
South Lancashire—meeting: postponed, JAN. 17, 6a; 18, 6f; held; 24, 6e; 25, 6d
South of England Club—meetings, JAN. 3, 6c; 4, 6d; 24, 6c; 25, 6d
Waterloo Cup: see under *Altcar Club*, above
- COURTAULD, Miss S. R.—gift to Reading University, MAR. 27, 7g
- COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel:—at Cannon-street Hotel, on artificial silk industry, MAR. 8, 26d; (F.N.), 8, 23d
on artificial silk industry (l.), FEB. 12, 20g; (F.N.), 12, 20c
- COURTAULDS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 26d; (F.N.), 8, 23d;—Profits: fluctuation: note, MAR. 11, 23d;—Report, FEB. 15; 23g; (F.N.), 15, 20e; 26, 22g;—Welsh factory, proposed: site, FEB. 20, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- COURTHOPE, Col. Sir George L.—to answer questions in Commons on forestry matters, JAN. 21, 12b
Parliamentary journalists—dispute: see under PRESS: Journalists: Parliamentary
at Council of Agriculture, on privately owned toll road at Kingston, JAN. 25, 13d
at Middlesex Guildhall, on bird life, MAR. 23, 11b
in Parliament, on forestry: tree felling and planting, FEB. 1, 8c
- COURTNEY, Lady—death, FEB. 27, 9b; funeral, MAR. 4, 19c; appreciation, 6, 21c
- COURTNEY, Rev. Henry C.—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- COURTOWN, Lord—birthday, MAR. 4, 19b
- COUSE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- COUTTS, Mr. George S.—death, JAN. 23, 22d; will, MAR. 4, 19d
- COUTTS, Mr. Lewis—law case, FEB. 8, 11e
- COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—director, FEB. 9, 16g;—Report, JAN. 17, 22d; (F.N.), 17, 18c
- COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 25, 8d
- COVENT Garden Market—traffic regulations: Col. W. Ashley (statement), MAR. 12, 14c;—Wales, Prince of: visits, MAR. 23, 17e
- COVENTRY—Barrhill Secondary School for Girls: prize distribution, FEB. 4, 9b (3* 4*);—Cappers' Company: ancient custom observed, FEB. 20, 20f;—Diocese: Churches Fund: progress, JAN. 23, 19d;—Finance: expenditure estimate, JAN. 30, 16c;—Hospital: contribution from *Coventry*, JAN. 24, 13g;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS;—Parish Hall: to be built, JAN. 23, 19d;—Radford estate: new school opened, JAN. 23, 13c;—Wesleyan Central Hall: anonymous gift of £20,000, JAN. 18, 14c
- COVENTRY, Mr. Bernard—death, JAN. 30, 19a
- COVENTRY, Mr. John—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 11, 9c; 18, 8c
- COVENTRY, Sir Reginald W.—member of committee on trial places for divorce, MAR. 22, 9b
- COVINGTON, Mr. Stenton—receives freedom of Fowey, MAR. 7, 12b
- COWAN, Mr. (South Australia)—inspects River Murray works, MAR. 16, 11c
- COWAN, Mr. Andrew W.—directorship, FEB. 28, 20g
- COWAN, Mr. D. M.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 6, 8c
- COWAN, Sir Henry—not to seek re-election for North Islington, MAR. 22, 16f (3* 4*)
- COWAN, Sir John—death, FEB. 8, 8g; funeral, 11, 15d
- COWARD, Sir Cecil A.—resigns partnership, JAN. 1, 17e; biographical, 4, 15c
- COWARD, Mr. Cecil R.—resigns partnership, JAN. 1, 17e; 4, 15c
- COWARD, Mr. T. A.—at Science Masters' Association, on scientific terms, JAN. 5, 6d

- COWARD, Chance and Co., Messrs.—partners: change, JAN. 1, 17e; 4, 15c
- COWBRIDGE (Glamorgan)—freedom conferred on Council members, JAN. 31, 10b (9c, 3* 4*)
- COWELL, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- COWEN, Sir Frederick—leaves Jamaica, FEB. 11, 11g
- COWES—District Council: meeting, FEB. 7, 8g;—Northwood House: presented by Mr. H. J. Ward, MAR. 9, 9c
- COWES Harbour Commissioners—meeting, FEB. 9, 10e
- COWLAND, Mr. John A.—death, FEB. 20, 19b
- COWLEY, 1st Lord—biography: request for materials, FEB. 2, 13d
- COWLEY-BROWN, Mr. F.—on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- COWLEY-BROWN, Mr. Robert T.—law case, MAR. 22, 5d; 28, 4a
- COWLIN, Mr. Charles C.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- COX, Mr. Alfred:—
on medical advice by wireless (l.), JAN. 21, 13e
on medical officers of health (l.), MAR. 6, 12d; 11, 12d
- COX, Mr. Edward H.—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- COX, Miss Ethel—on technical training for women (s.), FEB. 25, 19e
- COX, Mr. H. Bertram—on Church and State (l.), JAN. 26, 8e
- COX, Mr. Harold—on penny postage (l.), JAN. 25, 17e; 31, 17a
- COX, Mr. Harold H.—fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, MAR. 12, 18b
- COX, Mr. Leonard G.—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- COX, Miss Lucy—retirement: presentation, FEB. 4, 14f
- COX, Sir Percy—at Hotel Victoria, on Iraq and Great Britain, FEB. 14, 6g
- COX, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- COX, Mr. William—attacked by cow, JAN. 28, 9g
- COXHEAD, Mr. Edwin—will, JAN. 30, 17c
- COXSON, Miss Flora—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- COYSH, Mr. F.—chairman of Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools, FEB. 12, 11g
- COZEN-HARDY, Lord—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 7, 8a
- COZZO, Signor (Italy)—investigates architectural origin of Pantheon, JAN. 31, 11b
- CRABBE and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 2, 20d
- CRABTREE, Driver I. F.—fatal accident, JAN. 9, 12e; 10, 9a; inquest, 12, 9a; 26, 9c
- CRABTREE (R. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28g
- CRACKNELL, Thomas—wounding charge, JAN. 12, 14a
- CRACROFT, Mrs.—death, JAN. 29, 16d; appreciation, 29, 16d
- CRADLE rocking: see CUSTOMS, ancient—Blidworth
- CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Sir Charles E.—death, FEB. 21, 19d; funeral, 25, 15b
- CRADOCK-WATSON, Mr. H.—retirement, JAN. 17, 9g
on Armour, late Canon S. C. (l.), FEB. 11, 14d
on religious teaching in schools (l.), JAN. 2, 8a
- CRAFT, Robert—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 21c (3* 4*)
- CRAIG, Mrs. A. N.—on domestic service (l.), FEB. 20, 10c; 27, 10a
- CRAIG, Capt. Charles C.—in Parliament, on Northern Ireland: unemployment, MAR. 2, 6a
- CRAIG, Mr. John I.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- CRAIG, Police-constable W. J.—found unconscious, FEB. 25, 9g
- CRAIG, Mr. William—resigns office of Clerk of Dumbarton, MAR. 21, 13g
- CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 20e
- CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—leaves for London, MAR. 12, 8f
in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 6, 13b
- CRAIGIE, Mr. Robert L.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8c
- CRAIGWEIL House—lent to King: see under GEORGE V., King—Health
- CRAIL, Col. Don Jorgé (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 16, 12d
- CRAM, Olive W.—on water for birds (l.), FEB. 19, 10c
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T.:—
at Bishop Auckland, on transport, FEB. 6, 8f (3* 4*)
on N.U.R. and public safety (evid.), JAN. 17, 7a
- CRAMPTON, Mr. A. H.—on needlework for miners' wives (l.), FEB. 13, 10e
- CRAMPTON, Mr. Philip (Canada)—on British immigrants (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- CRANAGE, Very Rev. D. H. S., Dean of Norwich—at Cambridge, on Church and State, JAN. 28, 15d
- CRANE, Dr. Charles (U.S.A.) and son attacked by Wahabi raiders near Koweit, JAN. 22, 12e; leaving Basra, 26, 11g
- CRANWORTH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East: federation: commission's report, MAR. 14, 8b;—Local Government Bill, MAR. 26, 8a
- CRASHER, Mr. J. M.—on birds in winter (l.), MAR. 7, 10d
- CRAVEN, Cdr. C. W.—appointment, MAR. 14, 24f
- CRAVEN, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 14, 19d
- CRAWFORD and Balcarras, Lord—opens Civil Service Art Council exhibition, MAR. 16, 10c (3* 4*)
at Bournemouth, on Christchurch Priory, MAR. 1, 13b
at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on its activities, MAR. 2, 7g
at Dartmouth House, on preservation of rural England, JAN. 23, 14c; 24, 14e (3* 4*)
on Stonehenge appeal (l.), MAR. 9, 13e
- CRAWFORD, Col. (India):—
in Parliament, on constitution, MAR. 13, 16d
- CRAWFORD, Mr. D.—at Rothamsted, on agricultural machinery, JAN. 12, 7c
- CRAWFORD, Judge John D.—health, FEB. 14, 14e; 16, 12c
- CRAWFORD, Sir William—at Café Royal, on trade revival, MAR. 16, 10c
- CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.:—
in Parliament, on broadcasting and general election, MAR. 5, 8c;—Postage, penny, MAR. 5, 8c;—Post Office: mail robberies, MAR. 5 8c;—Racecourse Betting Control Board, MAR. 28, 7f
- CRAWLEY, Canon Arthur S.—secretary to St. Albans diocese, MAR. 13, 21d (2* 3* 4*)
- CRAWLEY, Miss Sybil—recital, MAR. 28, 12d
- CRAWLEY-BOVEY, Sir Francis H.—will, JAN. 30, 17c
- CRAWLEY-BOVEY, Mrs. Frances—will, MAR. 16, 15d

- CRAWSHAW, Lord—death, JAN. 21, 17*b* ; 24, 15*c*
- CREAGH, Capt. J. D.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy of the future, MAR. 7, 9*b*
- CREAM : see under MILK
- CREASEY, Mr. George—law case, FEB. 13, 6*g*
- CREASY, Mr. E. B. (Ceylon)—at Colombo, on Donoughmore report ; labour disputes ; Colombo riot, FEB. 23, 9*d*
- CREDIT : see under FINANCE
- CREDITO Italiano—report, MAR. 28, 20*c*
- CREDITON—Bishop : see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E.
- CREES, Mrs. Annie S.—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*
- CREIGHTON, Mrs.—on Lady Lugard (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
- CREIGHTON, Mr. Walter R.—on pictures of the Empire (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 13*g*
- CREMATION Society of England—meeting, MAR. 30, 17*g*
- CRENNELL, John T.—appeal allowed, MAR. 12, 13*g*
- CREOLE Petroleum Corporation—report, FEB. 9, 20*d* ;—Venezuelan Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd. : see that title
- CRERAR, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 6, 19*e*
- CRERAR, Mr. James (India) :—
in Parliament, on Anti-Communist Bill, FEB. 5, 13*d* ; 8, 13*b* ;—Lala Lajpat Rai : proposed new inquiry into death, 16, 11*b* ;—Simon Commission, MAR. 12, 15*f*
- CRESWELL, Col. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on trade treaty with Germany, FEB. 28, 14*e*
on Germany, trade treaty with (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 11*f*
- CRESWELL, Mrs. John—son born, JAN. 8, 15*b*
- CRESWELL, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
- CREWE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 12, 15*b* ; complimentary dinner, MAR. 8, 19*b* ; president of Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, 27, 19*c* (19*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. A. Birrell, JAN. 19, 9*c*
- CRICHTON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- CRICHTON-MILLER, Dr. H. :—
at Bedford College, on fears of children, JAN. 7, 8*c*
at Montessori Society, on civilizing children, JAN. 2, 17*a*
- CRICK, Alfred P.—assault charge, FEB. 18, 7*d* ; 20, 16*c* ; acquitted, MAR. 4, 13*c*
- CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
on frost of 1879 (l.), FEB. 23, 6*c*
on marriage of Elizabethan clergy (l.), MAR. 12, 17*e*
- CRICKET :—
Africa, South—touring team : arrangements, JAN. 2, 6*b* ; constitution, 5, 4*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; medical examination, FEB. 18, 4*g* ; prospects : note, MAR. 28, 5*d* ; sail for England, 30, 5*e* ; to be entertained by British Sportsmen's Club, 30, 4*c*
Africa, West—Gambia v. Sierra Leone, FEB. 2, 6*b*
Aston, H.—benefit : result, MAR. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Australia :—
Bowling feats, JAN. 29, 6*b*
M.C.C. touring team v. Geelong, JAN. 8, 5*d* ; v. Bendigo, 10, 5*g* ; 11, 6*d* ; departure for Tasmania, 12, 4*c* ; v. Tasmania, 14, 4*f* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 21, 4*f* ; return to Melbourne, 24, 6*c* ; at Adelaide, 25, 7*c* ; v. South Australia, 26, 5*d* ; 28, 14*e* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 6*f* ; v. Ballarat, FEB. 11, 4*f* ; 12, 6*e* ; v. New South Wales, 18, 4*f* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; v. Western Districts, 22, 6*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; v. Southern Districts, 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; visit to Canberra, 26, 6*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Victoria, MAR. 2, 5*d* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 6*b* ; leaving for home, 18, 5*a* ; at Perth, 21, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; v. An Australian XI, 22, 6*e* ; 23, 5*b* ; 25, 6*c* ; sail from Fremantle, MAR. 26, 6*e*
Articles ("The games in retrospect"), MAR. 18, 5*b* ; ("Some impressions of the tour"), 26, 6*e* ; ("Unlimited test matches"), 26, 6*f*
Averages, MAR. 25, 6*c*
Chapman, Mr. A. P. F. (s.), MAR. 7, 6*c*
Congratulatory messages, JAN. 7, 6*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 5*d*
Cussen, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 7, 6*c*
Studd, Sir J. K. (s.), JAN. 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; to entertain, FEB. 20, 6*c*
Test matches, 3rd (England won), JAN. 1, 5*d*, 12*g* ; 2, 6*a* ; 12*f* ; 3, 6*a*, 12*e* ; 4, 6*a*, 12*f* (and 6*a*, 12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 4*d*, 12*f* ; 6, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*b* ; attendances and receipts, 7, 6*f* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ;—4th (England won), FEB. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 6*a*, 12*f* ; 4, 6*e*, 12*f* ; 5, 7*a*, 14*f* ; 6, 7*a*, 14*f* ; 7, 7*a*, 14*f* ; 8, 6*c*, 14*g* ; 9, 5*a* ;—5th (Australia won), MAR. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 5*a*, 12*f* ; 12, 4*a* ; 16*f* ; 13, 7*a*, 16*f* ; 14, 7*a* ; 14, 16*f* ; 15, 7*d*, 16*f* ; 16, 6*a* ; 16, 12*f* ; 18, 5*a*
Articles, MAR. 18, 5*b*, 26, 6*e*, *f*
Averages, JAN. 7, 6*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 9, 5*b* ; MAR. 18, 5*c*
Campion, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 16, 7*f*
Centuries scored by players on first appearance—list, MAR. 11, 4*b*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAR. 23, 5*b*
Duration—Advisory County Committee's recommendation, JAN. 5, 4*e* ; M.C.C. proposal to Australian Board of Control, 9, 5*d* ;—Article, MAR. 26, 6*f* ;—Chapman, Mr. A. P. F. (statement), MAR. 16, 6*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d* ; 5, 8*b* ; MAR. 13, 7*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 30, 8*g* ;—Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 7*d*
Germany—scores published in German newspaper, JAN. 3, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Harris Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*f*
Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 7*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 15*d* ; FEB. 9, 11*c* ; MAR. 18, 15*d*
Press articles by players—Australian Board of Control : statement, JAN. 7, 6*f* ; 7*b* (3* 4*)

CRICKET :—

Australia :—

M.C.C. touring team :—

Test matches (continued) :—

Records—past, JAN. 7, 6f (7b, 3* 4*)

Studd, Sir Kynaston (s.), FEB. 2, 6b

Umpires—fees, FEB. 2, 6b

Warner, Mr. P. T. (s.), JAN. 31, 6c; FEB. 1, 7d, (3* 4*)

Victorian Cricket Association—luncheon, MAR. 7, 6c

New South Wales v. Queensland, JAN. 1, 5e; 2, 6c; 3, 6b; 4, 6b; 5, 4e; v. Victoria, 25, 7c; 26, 5d; 28, 14e; 29, 6c; 30, 6f; v. South Australia, MAR. 2, 5d; 4, 5f; 5, 7b; 6, 6b; 7, 6c

Queensland—captain, JAN. 31, 7d; v. Victoria, FEB. 2, 6b; 4, 6f; 5, 7b; 6, 7c; 7, 7b

Sheffield Shield—positions: tables, JAN. 30, 6f; FEB. 7, 7b; 27, 6d; MAR. 7, 6c

South Australia v. New South Wales, JAN. 12, 4c; 14, 14g; 15, 6d; 16, 6d; 17, 6b; v. Queensland, 23, 4f; 25, 5e; 26, 6c; 27, 6d

Umpires—Pearce; services dispensed with, JAN. 30, 6g

Wickets—over preparation: Jennings, Mr. C. B.: proposal, JAN. 22, 6a

Australian tour (1930)—arrangements, JAN. 8, 5d; 25, 6c;—Test Matches: duration: M.C.C. proposal, JAN. 9, 5d; Mr. J. Dixon (s.), MAR. 7, 7d

Bradfield Waifs (Old Bradfieldians Club)—revived, MAR. 18, 5b

Bradman, D.—photograph, JAN. 4, 16

Club Cricket Conference—meeting, FEB. 2, 6b

County :—

Advisory Committee—meeting, JAN. 5, 4e

Fixtures—Surrey Club: resolution to be submitted to Advisory Committee, JAN. 3, 6b; adopted, 5, 4e

Hours of Play—alterations: Leicestershire Club: resolution, MAR. 18, 5a

Derbyshire County Club—report, JAN. 17, 6b; meeting, MAR. 23, 5b

Egypt—British team to tour: constitution, MAR. 27, 7c

Essex County Club—ground: improvements; fixtures, JAN. 23, 6e; report, MAR. 26, 6f

Eton College v. Harrow School, 1864—correspondence, MAR. 9, 8d; 15, 12e

Fixtures—list, MAR. 28, 5d

Freeman—health, JAN. 3, 6b; 4, 6b (3* 4*)

Gloucestershire County Club—captain, FEB. 20, 6b; report, MAR. 28, 5e

Hambleton—match played on Broad-halfpenny Down, JAN. 2, 6b; (photos.) 2, 16; correspondence, 5, 13e; 8, 8c

Hammond, W.—shilling fund opened, JAN. 4, 6b; *Wisden's Almanack*: article quoted, FEB. 6, 7c; engagement, 8, 7c (16d, 3* 4*); health, 19, 6c; presentation, MAR. 11, 4b

Hampshire County Club—report, JAN. 17, 6b; meeting, 26, 5d

CRICKET (continued) :—

Hampstead Club—dinner, FEB. 12, 7b

Hobbs, J.—participation in future test matches: statement, JAN. 7, 6f (7b, 3* 4*); test match centuries: list, MAR. 9, 5b

Hornsey Club—dinner, JAN. 31, 6e

I Zingari—Mansion House dinner, MAR. 27, 12d, 17d

Ice, on—correspondence, MAR. 8, 17e; 9, 8d

Imperial Conference—M.C.C. requested by South African Board of Control to convene, JAN. 2, 6b

Jardine, D. R.—leaves Australia for India, MAR. 15, 7e

Kent County Club—meeting, MAR. 8, 6f; president, 8, 6f

Ladies—Surrey v. Hampshire match played in 1811: correspondence, JAN. 9, 8e; 17, 13e; (photo.), 18, 16

Leicestershire County Club—report, FEB. 22, 6d; meeting, MAR. 8, 6f

Lords and Commons—fixtures, MAR. 28, 5c

M.C.C.—houses overlooking Lords': negotiations, FEB. 14, 24c

McDonald, E. A.—benefit: arrangements, JAN. 3, 6b

Malta—Incogniti Club tour, MAR. 6, 6b; 7, 6c; 8, 6f; 9, 6b; 12, 6e

Maturity, age of—correspondence, FEB. 11, 8c

Navy—meeting, JAN. 9, 6f

New Zealand—M.C.C.: proposed visit; negotiations unsuccessful, JAN. 30, 6f

Newman, J. A.—appointment, MAR. 19, 7g

Northamptonshire County Club—captain, MAR. 8, 6f; report, 22, 7d

Nottinghamshire County Club—meeting, FEB. 21, 6f; MAR. 7, 7d;—Wales, Prince of: becomes hon. member, MAR. 23, 5b

Pitches, concrete—Battersea Park: L.C.C. announcement, JAN. 4, 5d

Ponsford—injury, JAN. 15, 7c

Rules :—

Leg before wicket—Club Conference: resolution, FEB. 2, 6b;—Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 7d;—Lacey, Sir F. E. (s.), JAN. 26, 5d;—Warner, Mr. P. F. (s.), JAN. 31, 6e (FEB. 1, 10d, 3* 4*)

Reform—correspondence, FEB. 12, 10b;—Harris, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6f

Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), FEB. 2, 6b

Scoring—club: statistics, FEB. 2, 6b

Season—prospects: article, MAR. 28, 5d

Smith, O.—health, JAN. 25, 7c

Somerset County Club—meeting, JAN. 18, 6c

Southend Week—arrangements, MAR. 20, 6b

Staples, J.—arrives at Plymouth, JAN. 3, 6b; health, 29, 6b

Surrey County Club—captain, MAR. 21, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)

Sussex County Club—report, FEB. 13, 6c

Sutcliffe, H.—health, FEB. 19, 6c

Test Matches—duration: see under *Australia: M.C.C. touring team*, above*The Times* Club—fixtures: announcement, MAR. 27, 7c

Toone, Mr. F.—activities, FEB. 19, 6c

CRICKET (continued) :—

West Indies—Mr. J. Cahn's touring team: departure, FEB. 1, 6*d*; amateurs' departure, 7, 7*b*; at Kingston, 20, 6*b*; v. a Colts team, 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*d*; v. All Jamaica, 23, 4*f*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 6*d*; second match, 28, 7*a*; MAR. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*d* (and 5*c*, 3* 4*); 4, 5*f*; v. Middlesex, 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*f*; v. Port Antonio: abandoned, 11, 4*b*; v. All Jamaica, 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*e*; 16, 7*b*; 18, 5*a*

White, Mr. J. C.—Testimonial Fund: donations, FEB. 20, 6*b*

Wickets :—

Preparation—Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 7*d*

Size: proposed alterations—Club Conference resolution, FEB. 2, 6*b*;—Dixon, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 7*d*;—Titchmarsh, Mr. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*b*

Wisden—odd occurrence in Harrow cricket field recalled; correspondence, MAR. 7, 15*e*

Wisden's *Almanack*—reviewed, MAR. 5, 7*a*

Woolley, F.—benefit: financial result, MAR. 8, 6*f*

Yorkshire County Club—report, JAN. 16, 6*d*; meeting, 31, 7*d*; captain, MAR. 21, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—report, FEB. 19, 6*c*

CRIME :—

Alcoholics—women: see under WOMEN
Appeals—costs: estreatment of recognizances by father: instance at Middlesex Sessions, JAN. 7, 7*d*

Bail—estreated, JAN. 25, 5*e*;—Halkett, Mr. H. (statement), MAR. 28, 4*b*;—Neal, Mr. (statement), FEB. 25, 9*c*; 27, 5*d* (3* 4*)

Clothing, bloodstained—parcel found at Bournemouth, JAN. 12, 14*c*

Convict—employers' endorsement of insurance card: instance at Old-street, JAN. 15, 5*g*

Detection—by fingerprints, FEB. 25, 7*c*;—Powder: use: instance, MAR. 5, 9*e*

Juvenile—Blackwood (Mon.), JAN. 7, 11*g*;—Bromley: boy found unconscious, FEB. 22, 16*b*;—Car stealing: Northampton, FEB. 6, 11*g*;—Coventry: cruelty to swan, JAN. 2, 6*g*;—East Grinstead: theft from fallen aeroplane, FEB. 27, 11*f*;—Joynson Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 16*c*;—Mitchell-Innes, Mr. E. A. (statement), JAN. 23, 5*d*

Letterbox thefts, FEB. 5, 11*b*

Long firm frauds—prosecutions, JAN. 14, 9*b* (4*); FEB. 13, 11*f*; MAR. 6, 5*c*

Motor bandits—raid at North Finchley, JAN. 23, 13*g*; raids at Walworth and East Ham, FEB. 19, 6*g*; raid at Woburn-place, 22, 11*g*; pursuit by flying squad, MAR. 11, 13*b* (4*); 18, 11*d*

Pocket picking—raid at Fratton Park, MAR. 5, 13*c*

Poor prisoners' defence Bill: see under LAW: Poor persons' rules

Prisoners—Christmas: correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*;—Dartmoor: death, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Escape: Pentonville: recaptured, FEB. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Gaolers: breach of discipline: prosecution, MAR. 8,

CRIME :—

Prisoners (continued) :—

5*c*;—Van: new type: experiments, FEB. 28, 5*f*

Prosecuting counsel—multiplicity: judicial views, MAR. 13, 9*d*

Punishment—cat sentence, MAR. 13, 18*d*; former sentences: Sir H. Dickens (statement), FEB. 14, 9*d*;—Henderson, Sir V. (lect.), JAN. 17, 17*d*;—Imprisonment, plea for: refused, FEB. 12, 11*b*;—Penal servitude: boy of 17: questions in Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*b*

Thieves—chased in Tube tunnel, FEB. 26, 13*e*

CRIMEAN veterans—correspondence, JAN. 22, 13*e*

CRIMINAL Investigation Department—Chief Constable: rumoured resignation: questions in Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*b*;—Establishments: statistics, FEB. 11, 22*f*;—Post Office detectives: cooperation: inquiry (P.N.), FEB. 14, 14*g*;—Promotions, FEB. 2, 14*c*;—Scotland Yard: detectives: night staff appointment, JAN. 7, 16*e*

CRIPPS, Mr. Richard H.—on longevity (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*

CRISTINI, Signor (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

CRITCHLEY, Capt. Arthur—infant daughter christened, FEB. 28, 17*b*

CRITERION Theatre, FEB. 8, 12*c*; 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)

CRITTALL Manufacturing Co.—dividend, FEB. 21, 25*d*

Crockford's *Clerical Directory*—noticed, JAN. 30, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

CROFT, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry Page—health; leaving for Egypt, JAN. 23, 19*b* at Birmingham, on derating; safeguarding of industries, JAN. 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)

at City of London Debating Club, on agriculture and safeguarding, JAN. 18, 9*f*

at Halifax, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 9, 6*d*

at Kids Grove, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)

at Wallasey, on safeguarding of industries; effect on shipping; sugar duty; Imperial preference, MAR. 30, 7*b*

in Parliament, on unemployment relief, MAR. 26, 9*b*

on investors in the Empire (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*

on woollen trade: safeguarding (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*; 14, 8*e*

CROFTON, Col. Malby E.—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*

CROFTS, Mr. (Australia)—on industrial peace conference (statement), FEB. 28, 13*c*

CROLL, Mr. C. W. Le M.—on road signs (l.), MAR. 30, 8*g*

CROMER, Lady—on libraries in factories (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 11*e*

CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 28*g*

CROMPTON, Col. R. E. B.:—on co-ordination in industry (l.), FEB. 14, 10*b*

on electrical transport (evid.), MAR. 8, 9*f*

CROMPTON Parkinson, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 22*c*

CROMWELL, Lord—president of Lutterworth (Leicestershire) Agricultural Society, FEB. 12, 11*e*

CRONE, Mr.—design for Canberra Cathedral accepted, JAN. 29, 14*g*; (photo.), FEB. 6, 18

CRONK, Messrs.: see SMITH (Daniel), Oakley and Garrard

CROOK, Mr. W. M.—on redwings (1.), FEB. 22, 10*e*

CROOKSHANK, Capt. H.:—

at House of Commons, on Sunday closing for hairdressers, FEB. 1, 8*e* (4*)

in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 9*a*; 25, 9*b*;—Unemployment: benefit, MAR. 19, 8*d*

CROOKSHANK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sydney D'A.—on English Channel (1.), JAN. 11, 13*e*

CROQUET—comparison with chess: correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*d*

CROSBY, Miss—member of City of London Sanitary Committee, FEB. 8, 11*g*

CROSBY Hall—reception, MAR. 12, 19*b*; 15, 19*d*

CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur H.—G.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
on Asia Minor, Greeks in (1.), MAR. 9, 8*e*

CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. R. G.—at Anderson's Hotel, on British Legion, FEB. 18, 9*c*

CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 27*g*

CROSS, Mrs. Alexandrina E. J.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*

CROSS, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 18, 11*g*

CROSS, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 25, 15*e*

CROSS, Frederick W.: see CASTAGNOLA

CROSS, Harry—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 2, 10*b*

CROSS, Stanley and William—drowned, FEB. 26, 16*e*

CROSS-COUNTRY running:—

Air Ministry championship, JAN. 10, 5*b*

Ardingly College v. Masters, FEB. 28, 6*b*; v. South London Harriers, MAR. 4, 4*e*; competition, 15, 6*e*

Army—championship, MAR. 21, 7*d*;—Aldershot Command: inter-company race, FEB. 13, 6*a*; championship, MAR. 6, 7*d*;—London District Command: race, MAR. 6, 7*d*;—Rhine Army championships, MAR. 18, 6*b*

Bank of England v. Stock Exchange and Blackheath Harriers, JAN. 21, 4*g*; championship, 28, 5*g*

Bedford School—competition, MAR. 15, 6*e*

Berkhamsted School—competition, MAR. 11, 5*f*

Blundell's School—competition, MAR. 12, 6*b*

Bradford Grammar School—competition, MAR. 27, 7*f*

Brentwood School—competition, MAR. 26, 6*g*

Cambridge University v. Army, JAN. 28, 5*g*; v. London University, FEB. 11, 5*g*

Championships—Bedfordshire, JAN. 14, 4*e*;—Buckinghamshire, JAN. 14, 4*e*;—Essex, JAN. 14, 4*e*;—Hertfordshire, JAN. 14, 4*e*;—International: prospects: note, MAR. 21, 7*d*; result, 25, 14*d*;—Kent, JAN. 14, 4*e*;—Ladies, FEB. 18, 5*b*;—Middlesex, JAN. 14, 4*e*;—Midland, FEB. 25, 4*f*;—National, MAR. 11, 5*f*;—North of the Thames, FEB. 11, 5*g*; Broadley, J.: eligibility to compete; Cross-

CROSS-COUNTRY running:—

Championships (continued):—

country Association: decision, FEB. 20, 6*e*;—Northern, FEB. 25, 4*f*;—Nottinghamshire, JAN. 14, 4*e*;—South of the Thames, FEB. 11, 5*g*;—Southern Counties, FEB. 25, 4*f*;—Staffordshire, JAN. 21, 4*g*;—Surrey, JAN. 14, 4*e*;—Sussex, JAN. 14, 4*e*

Cheltenham College v. Cheltenham and County Harriers, MAR. 25, 7*c*

City of London School v. University College, London, MAR. 15, 6*e*

Clifton College—competition, MAR. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Club competitions, JAN. 7, 4*f*; 14, 4*e*; 21, 4*g*; 28, 5*g*; FEB. 4, 5*e*; 11, 5*g*; 18, 5*b*; MAR. 4, 4*e*; 11, 5*f*; 18, 6*b*

Cranbrook School—competitions, MAR. 19, 7*a*

Denstone College—competitions, MAR. 11, 5*f*; 21, 7*d*

Ellesmere College v. Royal Air Force (Harlescott), MAR. 15, 6*e*

Eton College—competition, MAR. 21, 7*d*; (photo.), 21, 20

Exeter School—competition, MAR. 15, 6*e*

Felsted School—senior steeplechase, FEB. 27, 6*g*

Haberdashers' School—competition, MAR. 15, 6*e*

Hospitals championships, MAR. 7, 6*b*

Inter-County races, JAN. 14, 4*e*; 28, 5*g*

King's School, Canterbury—competition, MAR. 11, 5*f*

Liverpool College—competition, MAR. 21, 7*d*

Llandovery College—competition, MAR. 15, 6*e*

London Business Houses—championships, JAN. 21, 4*g*

London Fire Brigade—championships, MAR. 1, 6*g*

Malvern College—competitions, MAR. 19, 7*a*

Metropolitan Police—championship, MAR. 4, 4*e*

Mill Hill School—competition, MAR. 12, 6*b*

Orion Harriers v. United Hospitals, JAN. 31, 7*d*

Oundle School—competitions, MAR. 21, 7*d*

Oxford University v. St. Gregory's Athletic, FEB. 11, 5*g*

Pelling-Ratcliffe Cup, JAN. 7, 4*f*

Printing and Allied Trades—championship, FEB. 4, 5*e*

Public Schools Cup—arrangements, FEB. 28, 6*b*

Railways Association—championships, MAR. 18, 6*b*

Records—Purjes: two miles, FEB. 25, 5*g*

Royal Air Force—championships, MAR. 21, 7*d*

Rugby School v. Oxford Centipedes, FEB. 6, 6*f*

St. Bees School—competition, MAR. 23, 5*f*

Scotland—championship, MAR. 4, 4*e*

Sedbergh School—competition, MAR. 21, 7*d*

Sherborne School—competitions, MAR. 16, 5*b*

Shrewsbury School v. Rugby School, FEB. 25, 4*f*;—Competitions, MAR. 11, 5*f*

- CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued):—
 Stowe School v. Charterhouse School, MAR. 4, 4e;—competitions, MAR. 11, 5f
 Tonbridge School—competition, FEB. 8, 7e
 University team championships, FEB. 18, 5b
 Uxbridge—competition, JAN. 31, 7d
 Wales—championship, MAR. 4, 4e
 Wellington College v. Charterhouse School, FEB. 25, 4f; v. Bradfield College, MAR. 19, 7a
 Woodbridge School—competition, MAR. 15, 6e
 Wrekin College—competition, MAR. 12, 6c
- CROSS-roads, traffic at: see under TRAFFIC
- CROSSE, Mr. C. Stanley—on Local Government Bill, (s.), JAN. 25, 11d
- CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—Champion and Slee, Ltd., offer to purchase, MAR. 1, 22f
- CROSSLEY, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 8, 17c (17a, 4*)
- CROSSLEY (John) and Sons—report, JAN. 5, 18g
- CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 20d;—Report, FEB. 18, 23c
- CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—director, FEB. 28, 20g;—Report, FEB. 14, 20e
- CROSSMAN, Sir William—death, JAN. 25, 21b
- CROSSMANN, Richard—assault charge, MAR. 19, 13g
- CROSTHWAITE (R. M.), Ltd.—fusion: see ASSOCIATED Foundries, Ltd.
- CROTHALL, Mr. Harry G.—death, FEB. 4, 17d; appreciation, 8, 8f (4*)
- CROUCH, Mr. A. P.—on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 23, 12e
- CROUCH, Alfred—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 14c
- CROUCH, Mr. J. P.—directorship, JAN. 31, 18d
- CROUCH, Rev. W.—at Central Poor Law conference, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 21, 9c
- CROUSAZ, Engineer Capt. A. C.—biographical, JAN. 15, 17d (3* 4*)
- CROW, Mr. Arthur:—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 2, 9d (7e, 3* 4*)
 on slum clearance (l.), JAN. 7, 10d
- CROW, Mr. J.—on Central Africa (l.), JAN. 9, 8e
- CROWBOROUGH District Water—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b; MAR. 26, 8b
- CROWDY, Dame Rachel—acting secretary of Opium Permanent Central Board, JAN. 17, 11g
- CROWE, Sir Edward:—
 at British Industries Fair, on salesmanship abroad, FEB. 22, 8g
 at Claridge's Hotel, on trade with Spain, MAR. 8, 14d; 9, 14e (3* 4*)
- CROWE, Maj. H. A.—on Parliamentary candidates as absent voters (statement), MAR. 6, 18b
- CROWE, Capt. John—theft of electricity charge, JAN. 3, 7c
- CROWE, Col. M. A. Carlisle—on sanded roads (l.), JAN. 28, 8e
- CROWLAND Abbey—restoration: progress, MAR. 30, 14c
- CROWN—land: see under LAND
- CROWN (J.) and Sons—order secured, FEB. 18, 24b
- CROWN Brewing Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 19d
- CROWN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 24e
- CROYDE—coastguard houses: use of foreign made wire netting: questions in Parliament, FEB. 5, 7d
- CROYDON — freedom: Davidson; see DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord
- CROYDON Gas Company—meeting, FEB. 18, 22b;—Report, FEB. 8, 20f
- CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, MAR. 20, 24d
- CRUICKSHANK, Sir William D.—death, JAN. 11, 14d
- CRUIKSHANK, Rev. James A.—death, JAN. 24, 14b
- CRUM, Rev. J. M. C.—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 21, 7e
- CRUMP, Mr. F. Russel—on organ music by wireless (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- CRUMP, Mr. Leslie M.—death, MAR. 12, 16f, 21b
- CRUSE, Louisa M.—shop hours charge, JAN. 4, 9g
- CRUSSOL, Duc de (France)—death, JAN. 15, 11g
- CRUTCHLEY, Mr. (Australia)—visits River Murray works, MAR. 16, 11c
 on Australia—British miners' sons as immigrants (statement), FEB. 2, 7e
- CRUTTWELL, Mr. C. R.:—
 at Historical Association, on political science in history teaching, JAN. 5, 6f
 on mobilization and war (l.), MAR. 8, 12e
- CRUZ, Gen. Roberto (Mexico)—property condemned, MAR. 8, 16d; civil war operations, 14, 16d; 15, 16d
- CRYSTAL Palace—report, JAN. 17, 10d;—Trustees' meeting, JAN. 17, 10d
- CUATAPARI, Alberto (Bolivia)—arrested in Mexico, FEB. 14, 16e
- CUBA:—
 Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 Finance—loan: coupon payment, JAN. 22, 19d
 Geographical Society — grand gold medal award, FEB. 6, 13g (and 13c 3* 4*)
 Shipping—taxation of foreign (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19f
 Sugar—cooperative marketing plan withdrawn, JAN. 17, 18e;—Output statistics, FEB. 19, 20d; MAR. 4, 25d; 21, 25d;—Pool, FEB. 2, 17g;—Production: Government attitude, MAR. 27, 21d
 Tariff—Government attitude, MAR. 27, 21d
 Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 United States, relations with—tariff reciprocity: Tariff Committee to consider, MAR. 13, 23g
- CUBITT, Mr.: see GRAYSTON, Mr. Henry
- CUBITT, Mr. William P.—will, MAR. 25, 15e
- CUELLAS, Capt. (Mexico)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13b
- CUGIA, Cdr. (Italy)—Karakorum expedition: see KARAKORUM
- CULL, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- CULLIS, Prof. Winifrid—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
 at British Association for Physical Training, on physique of girls, JAN. 4, 7b
- CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 24a;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 23e;—Report, JAN. 29, 24c
- CUMANA — earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: Venezuela

- CUMBERBATCH, Mr. Alphonso E.—death, MAR. 26, 21a
- CUMMING, Mr. (Kenya)—at Mombasa, on East Africa: Hilton Young Commission's report, MAR. 19, 15c
- CUMMING, Beatrice—forgery charge, MAR. 4, 23b; 12, 5d
- CUMMING, Lieut. David—deprived of rank of Lieutenant, FEB. 6, 20f
- CUMMING, Sir John G.—chairman of editorial sub-committee of British and Foreign Bible Society, JAN. 24, 15d
- CUMPSTON, Mr. John E.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8b
- CUNARD, Lady—on Imperial League of Opera (1.), FEB. 9, 6c
- CUNARD Steam Ship Company—cruising services, MAR. 25, 23g;—Dividend, MAR. 21, 28f;—Report, MAR. 25, 21d, 23g; (F.N.), 26, 22d
- CUNDIFF, Sir William—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir William J.—death, MAR. 4, 11d, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); funeral, 6, 19d
- CUNLIFFE, Sir J. Herbert—not to seek re-election for Bolton, MAR. 21, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip—health, FEB. 25, 12b; 26, 16f; 28, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- Factories—established since safeguarding duties (statement), MAR. 6, 18c; 7, 8f (4*)
- Peerage—rumours denied, FEB. 6, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
- at Bingley, on trade policy; safeguarding of industries, JAN. 29, 16c; 30, 16e (3* 4*)
- at Golders Green, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; roads, MAR. 16, 14a
- at Guildhall, on Master Mariners' Company; Mercantile Marine, MAR. 20, 18b
- at Hampstead Garden Suburb, on general election; Liberal Party, FEB. 9, 15f
- at Harrow Weald, on Bank rate; nationalization; safeguarding; derating, FEB. 11, 9e
- at Hendon, on trade revival; unemployment, JAN. 25, 18e
- at Mansion House, on King George and Queen Mary; trade fair publicity: government grant, FEB. 19, 16b, d
- at May Fair Hotel, on trade balance; shipping trade, FEB. 22, 8c
- at Newport (Mon.), on trade revival; unemployment: Liberal Party policy; roads; nationalization; derating; coalmining industry, MAR. 12, 8g; 13, 18c (3* 4*)
- at Oxford, on Mr. Lloyd George; unemployment, MAR. 5, 18c; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on capital: investments, MAR. 15, 8c;—Cinematograph industry, MAR. 20, 8c;—Companies Act, FEB. 6, 8d;—Copper supplies, MAR. 13, 8c;—Export Credits scheme, FEB. 1, 8d; 2, 7b (4*);—Gas industry, MAR. 20, 8d;—Gas poisoning, MAR. 27, 8b;—Gas supply: methods, FEB. 6, 8b;—Hides and skins: exportation, FEB. 6, 8b;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 31, 8e; FEB. 2, 7a;—Petrol prices, MAR. 22, 8d;—Shipping: overloading, FEB. 13, 7a;—*Vestris* inquiry, FEB. 1, 8c
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Jeffrey G.—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. John—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- CUNNINGHAM, Miss Marta—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
- CUNNINGHAME, Graham, Mr. R. B.—on Southern railway (1.), JAN. 18, 8b
- CURATES' Augmentation Fund—grants, JAN. 18, 15d;—Meeting: arrangements, MAR. 18, 17c
- CURICO—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile
- CURLE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 11, 15d
- CURLING:—
- Adelboden Kurverein—Challenge Cup, JAN. 24, 6g
- Canada—Winnipeg Bonspiel, FEB. 18, 4b
- Cook's Shield, FEB. 7, 16e; 9, 4f
- Frames Tours Shield, FEB. 2, 6g
- Hewitt Cup, JAN. 16, 6f
- Jackson Cup, JAN. 26, 5g
- London v. Glasgow, JAN. 19, 6c
- London Ice Club—matches played, JAN. 12, 5f (5d, 3* 4*)
- Newsum and Polhill Cup, JAN. 23, 6f
- Scotland v. England, FEB. 14, 6f; 15, 6e;—North v. South: arrangements, JAN. 3, 5f
- Silver Stones Bonspiel, JAN. 23, 6f
- Sweden—Championships, FEB. 16, 5f; 18, 4b
- Wimbledon v. London, FEB. 18, 4b
- CURNI, Capt. H. C. (Malta)—at Southampton, MAR. 12, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
- on Australia, Commissionership in (statement), MAR. 12, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
- CURR, Rev. Principal Henry S.—on late Mrs. C. T. Studd (1.), JAN. 21, 17b
- CURRAN, Thomas—death: law case, FEB. 16, 4a
- CURRENCY:—
- Gold standard—Balfour committee: report quoted, MAR. 12, 9b;—Commission, royal: proposed: Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations Parliamentary Committee's decision, MAR. 13, 18c;—Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 6, 9b
- Notes—counterfeit: uttering in Liverpool, JAN. 8, 9g;—Forged: prosecution, FEB. 6, 5e;—Warrington, found in, MAR. 13, 13g
- Policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 14b; 23, 18e (3* 4*);—Industrial cooperation conference: report quoted, MAR. 13, 10a;—Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 9, 7c (3* 4*)
- CURREY, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—appointment, MAR. 22, 27f
- CURRIE, Sir James—member of Colonial education committee, JAN. 5, 12a
- CURRIE, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- CURRIE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- CURRIE, Sir William—president of Chamber of Shipping, JAN. 28, 12d, 20f; FEB. 22, 8a
- at Chamber of Shipping, on industrial relations; State-owned shipping; flag discrimination; shipping conferences; Indian coastal trade, FEB. 22, 8a
- at May Fair Hotel, on shipping trade, FEB. 22, 8b
- CURRY, John (United States)—murder charge: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- CURRYS (1927), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24g
- CURTIS, Lady—death, MAR. 12, 19b

- CURTIS, Rear-Adm. Berwick — appointment : biographical, JAN. 9, 6g ; 25, 10g ; MAR. 22, 27f ; 30, 6d
- CURTIS, Senator (U.S.A.)—received by President Coolidge, JAN. 14, 12b
- CURTIS, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—takes oath as Vice-President, MAR. 5, 16a ; invited to attend Cabinet meetings, 9, 11g
- CURTIS, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAR. 7, 19c
- CURTIS, Mr. F. W.—rewarded for assisting police, MAR. 8, 13c
- CURTIS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick—appointment ; biographical, JAN. 5, 8f
- CURTIS, Col. Ivor—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- CURTIS, Mr. James D.—on monk Elmer (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
- CURTIS-Bennett, Mr. Noel—to visit Newcastle, JAN. 1, 7a ; 2, 7a ; tour of Welsh coalfields : at Cardiff, JAN. 8, 7c ; Rhondda Valley tour, 9, 7b ; Merthyr-Aberdare area, 10, 7d ; returns to London, 11, 7c ; received by Prince of Wales, 25, 19b
on unemployed miners' fund—extension (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 7b
- CURZON, Lady—bust by Botzaris (photo.), JAN. 12, 16
- CURZON, Mr. Francis—health, JAN. 7, 17b
- CURZON Brothers and Maxims, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 13, 23g ; 14, 23a, e ; 16, 18g
- CUSHENDUN, Lord :—
at Belfast, on democracy, JAN. 19, 14d
at Glasgow, on Locarno Treaty ; disarmament ; Kellogg Pact, FEB. 7, 16c
in Parliament, on Government Annuities Bill, FEB. 13, 7a ; —Income-tax : unpaid rent, FEB. 20, 7a ; —Ireland, Northern : unemployment, MAR. 26, 8a
on Church and State (l.), FEB. 19, 15e
- CUSSEN, Sir Leo—at Melbourne, on cricket : M.C.C. touring team, MAR. 7, 6c
- CUSSEN, Mr. P.—on noisy motor cars (l.), JAN. 21, 8e
- CUST, Miss Caroline E.—will, JAN. 11, 17e
- CUST, Capt. Sir Charles—birthday, FEB. 27, 17b
- CUST, Sir Lionel :—
on Holbein (art.), JAN. 9, 15e
on Van Dyck memorial (l.), MAR. 27, 10d
- CUSTANCE, Mr.—arrives in Constantinople, FEB. 13, 13f
- CUSTOMS, ancient—Ash Wednesday : spiced buns and ale at Stationers' Company FEB. 14, 12d ; —Blidworth : cradle rocking ceremony revived, FEB. 4, 9g ; —Coventry : Cappers' Company : meeting, FEB. 20, 20f ; —Haxey Hood game : articles, JAN. 4, 15f ; 7, 11c
- CUSTOMS and excise :—
Agreements (most favoured nation)—League of Nations Council decision, MAR. 8, 15c
Duties—Parliament : question, MAR. 20, 8d
Estimates—details issued, MAR. 13, 10e
Nomenclature—League of Nations sub-committee : meeting, JAN. 9, 11g
Solicitor, FEB. 28, 5a
Treaties—League of Nations Economic Committee decision, JAN. 16, 11d (3* 4*)
- CUTHBERT, Mrs. Matilda—will, FEB. 5, 17e
- CUTHBERT, Mr. Spence A.—will, MAR. 4, 19d
- CUTLERY—Sheffield : false description : prosecution, MAR. 22, 13g ; —Trade : prospects for 1929, JAN. 1, 13f
- CUTTING, Henry—body found, FEB. 5, 16d ; 7, 11g
- Cutty Sark training ship (photo.), JAN. 11, 16
- CUYAMEL Fruit Company—Aztec : see under SHIPPING
- CWM DUFFRYN Colliery—closed, JAN. 29, 11c
- CYCLING :—
Lights—prosecution, MAR. 30, 22f
Racing :—
Amateurs — participation in dirt track motor cycle events : status : National Cyclists' Union : statement, FEB. 28, 6f
Championships—arrangements, FEB. 28, 6f ; —World's : arrangements, JAN. 2, 6c
Southern Counties Union—Easter meeting : arrangements, FEB. 18, 4d
Theft—prosecution, JAN. 1, 9d (3* 4*)
- CYMMER—adoption : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
- CYPRUS :—
Archbishop : see KYRILLOS III. Basileion
Governor : see STORRS, Sir Ronald
Greece, cession to—Mgr. Kyrillos III. Basileion : petition to Imperial Parliament, FEB. 19, 13g
Immigration—from Malta : Mr. H. Casolani's report, JAN. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
Tourists—statistics for 1928, FEB. 26, 15g (3* 4*)
Trade—import statistics for 1928, FEB. 26, 15g (3* 4*)
Windmills—increased imports, FEB. 26, 15g (3* 4*)
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3c
- CYRENAICA :—
Brigands—Augila and Lebba oases : defeated by Italian troops, JAN. 24, 11g (3* 4*)
Tribesmen, insurgent—defeated near El Magher, MAR. 19, 15g
Vice-governor, JAN. 19, 11b
- CYRIL, Herbert : see PEARCE-BROWN, Charles
- CZARNOMSKI, M. F. B. (Poland)—on German-Polish minority question (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17c
Communists—dissensions ; members expelled, MAR. 16, 11g
Currency : see under Finance, below
Customs : see under Finance, below
Finance :—
Currency — stabilization scheme : M. Pospisil (s.), FEB. 27, 21d
Customs—revenue statistics, JAN. 8, 20g
Loan (1922)—bonds drawn, MAR. 20, 24g, 29b
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23d
Fires—Prague : President's Chateau, FEB. 4, 12f ; 5, 13b (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with—exchange of political prisoners, JAN. 28, 11g ; —Agrarian dispute : mixed arbitral Tribunal : correspondence, MAR. 19, 12e
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Ministry (Svehla)—Dr. Svehla resigns Premiership, FEB. 2, 11g
President : see MASARYK, President

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued):—

Tobacco—revenue from monopoly : statistics, JAN. 8, 20*g*

Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23*d*

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*

Yugoslavia, relations with—Treaty extension ratified, FEB. 14, 13*g*

CZECZOWICZ, M. Gabriel (Poland)—Budget overdraft : motion for impeachment, FEB. 21, 16*c* ; resignation as Finance Minister, MAR. 9, 11*e* ; impeachment : decision in Parliament, 22, 15*b*

CZEJJA, Herr Askar (Austria):—at Vienna, on broadcasting, MAR. 25, 19*d*

D

“ D. B.”—on late Dr. Walter A. Kidd (l.), FEB. 28, 19*d*

“ D. M.”—on late Sir John Brunner (l.), JAN. 21, 17*b*

DABRES, Mr. C. F. (India)—death, JAN. 26, 11*g*

DADABHOY, Sir Maneckjee (India)—in Council of State, on Budget, MAR. 7, 13*c*

DADD, Mr. Frank—death, MAR. 9, 14*c*

DADSON, Mrs. Louisa—inquest, MAR. 6, 13*b*

DA FANO, Mrs. Dorothea L.—on domestic service (l.), FEB. 23, 11*e*

DAFFO (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25*d*

DAGENHAM—educational settlement : Carnegie United Kingdom Trust grant, MAR. 9, 7*d* ;—Urban District Council : law case, JAN. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 4*b* ; 29, 5*d* ; FEB. 23, 4*c* ;—Workless patrol : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers

DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 5, 23*c*

DAHLET, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, JAN. 30, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Daily Express—law case, MAR. 23, 4*a*

Daily Mail—Ideal Home Exhibition : see under HOUSING—Exhibitions

DAILY MIRROR Newspapers, Ltd. — law cases, JAN. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*d*

DAIN, Mr. John R.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8*f*

DAINELLI, Prof. Giotto (Italy)—member of new Academy, MAR. 19, 16*d*

DAINTON, Charles F.—acquitted, FEB. 6, 11*c*

DAIRYING—show : British Dairy Farmers' Association : arrangements, FEB. 11, 18*c*

DAKIN, Mr. Edmund B.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*

DALADIER, M. (France)—kidnapping incident, FEB. 25, 11*b* ; 26, 15*c* (3* 4*) at Strasbourg, on Alsace-Lorraine, FEB. 25, 11*b* ; 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on foreign missions, MAR. 23, 14*c*

on Socialist-Radical Party policy (statement), MAR. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)

D'ALBANI, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*

DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*f*

DALHOUSIE, Lord—appreciation, JAN. 4, 14*c* ; memorial service, 4, 15*e*

DALKEITH Scientific Association—to be wound up, MAR. 16, 17*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

DALLAS, Mr. G.—at Rothamsted, on agricultural labour in Hertfordshire, JAN. 12, 7*c*

DALMENY, Lady—son born, FEB. 12, 17*b*

D'ALROY, Mlle.—lecture, FEB. 28, 12*d*

DALRYMPLE, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—death, JAN. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Sir William—funeral, FEB. 11, 15*b*

D'ALTON, Mr. F. E.—on paying patients, (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*

DALTON, Mr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 2, 9*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

DALTON, Mr. Ernest E.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 14, 10*d*

DALTON, Mr. Hugh—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 19, 8*e*

DALTON, Mrs. Hugh—candidate for Bishop Auckland, JAN. 7, 16*e* ; nominated, 31, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; returned, FEB. 9, 10*a* ; takes seat in Commons, 13, 7*c* in Parliament, on unemployment : coalminers, MAR. 14, 9*d*

DALTON, Mr. James C.—deputy lieutenant for London, JAN. 19, 15*b*

DALTON, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 29, 17*c*

DALTON Association—meeting, JAN. 3, 7*a*

DALTRY, Mr. Bertram H. R.—will, MAR. 7, 19*c*

DALTRY, Rev. S. J.—on rector or vicar (l.) FEB. 14, 10*e*

DALY, Mr. John—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*

DALY's Theatre, FEB. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)

DALZELL, Mr. Reginald A.—will, FEB. 6, 17*d*

DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend MAR. 22, 23*b* ;—Report, MAR. 28, 20*e*

DAMER, Capt. F. A.—death, JAN. 8, 17*c* (17*a*, 4*) ; inquest, 9, 11*g*

DAMMAN, Ferdinand (France)—theft charge, MAR. 8, 15*a* (3* 4*)

DAMPIER-WHETHAM, Mr.—at Agricultural conference, on gold standard, FEB. 27, 9*d*

DANCING—All-England festival (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, JAN. 3, 15*b* ;—Danish folk dancers : at Royal Albert Hall, JAN. 7, 20*e* ;—English Folk Dance Society : festival, JAN. 7, 20*c*

DANCKWERTS, Mr. H. O.—counsel for Rev. T. Owrid, MAR. 6, 5*f*

DANDRIDGE, Constance—law case, FEB. 28, 5*d*

DANDRIDGE, Mr. George—law case, FEB. 28, 5*d*

DANDURAND, Senator (Canada) — at Geneva, MAR. 4, 15*a*

League of Nations and minority petitions : proposals, FEB. 23, 10*c* ; amends, MAR. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

at League of Nations Council, on minorities, MAR. 7, 14*d*

DANE, Miss Clemence—“ Enter Sir John ” : reviewed, FEB. 22, 19*b*

DANE, Sir Louis—at Caxton Hall, on Indian States inquiry, JAN. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)

DANESFORT, Lord—member of Road Vehicles Regulation Committee, FEB. 6, 8*a*

- DANESFORT, Lord (continued):—
 at Royal Institute of British Architects, on registration, JAN. 22, 14d
 in Parliament, on Dead Sea concession, MAR. 21, 8a;—Dogs, cruelty to, JAN. 30, 8b;—Irish Free State: coinage, FEB. 1, 8a; MAR. 14, 8d; ex-British civil servants, FEB. 7, 8a
 on "home affairs" (l.), MAR. 9, 8a
- DANGERFIELD, William—window breaking charge, JAN. 23, 13e
- DANIEL, Gwladys E.—on Little Manor House, Battersea (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- DANIELS, Mr. S. R.—on Indian High Courts (l.), MAR. 1, 12c
- DANIELS, Albert—shooting charge, FEB. 15, 11f
- DANILL, Mrs. Mabel D.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
- DANKS, Percival E.—fraud charge, FEB. 27, 5c
- DANNATT, Mr. George—death, FEB. 26, 21b
- DANQUAH, Mr. J. B.—"The Akim Abukwa Handbook": noticed, JAN. 11, 17b
- DANSEY, Rev. R. P.—on frost spell (l.), FEB. 15, 10f
- DANUBE, River:—
 Braila-Galatz section: European Commission's Jurisdiction: Convention, MAR. 30, 11g
 Ice, FEB. 6, 16e; 21, 14d; 26, 18b; breaking up, MAR. 14, 15g; Stadlau (photo.), FEB. 15, 18
 Protective works—Bulgarian government decision, JAN. 18, 11e (3* 4*)
 Roman wars: see under ROME, ancient
 Shipping: see under SHIPPING
- DANZIG:—
 Article, MAR. 13, 17f
 Government (Sahm)—policy, FEB. 28, 13b
 Loan—bonds cancelled, JAN. 10, 12d; MAR. 4, 28g
 Poland, relations with—improvement; official visit of Polish Ministers, FEB. 28, 13b; MAR. 1, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*);—Bartel, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 15c (3* 4*);—Sahm, Dr. (s.), MAR. 1, 15c (3* 4*)
 Trade—president of Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 14, 11g (3* 4*)
- DARBISHIRE, Flying Officer Roy S.—flying accident, JAN. 22, 9d
- DARBY, Mr. Ainslie—on shops hours (l.), JAN. 4, 8e
- DARBY, Mr. G. A. T.—chairman of Insurance Institute of London, JAN. 16, 20e
- DARBY, Mr. Spender—law case, JAN. 22, 5c; 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5c
- D'ARCY, Lieut.-Col. J. I.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, MAR. 30, 6g
- D'ARCY, Mrs. Violet F.—law case, MAR. 15, 5c; 16, 4c; 19, 5c; 20, 5a
- DAR-ES-SALAAM—Harbour development: Sir D. Cameron (s.), FEB. 21, 16c;—Messageries Maritimes vessels to call, JAN. 5, 18g
- DARF, Selwyn—acquittal, FEB. 23, 7a
- DARK, Mr. Sidney—"Archbishop Davidson and the English Church": noticed, JAN. 25, 22f
- DARK, Mrs. Virginia—will, DEC. 2, 15d
- DARLEY, Rev. Bernard—death, MAR. 11, 19b
- DARLEY, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—appointment, JAN. 15, 12a
- DARLING, Lord—opens Welwyn egg packing station, MAR. 4, 22f
- DARLING, Lord (continued):—
 Photograph, MAR. 4, 20
 Poem ("In Winchester Cathedral"), FEB. 26, 17e
 in Parliament, on marriage: age, MAR. 1, 7b; 13, 8a
 on Foch, Marshal (poem), MAR. 23, 15d
- DARLING, Alice L.—inquest, JAN. 2, 20f
- DARLING, Prof. C. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on smoke abatement, JAN. 17, 9c
- DARLING, George F.—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 14e
- DARLING, Mr. J. R.—on schoolboys' visit to New Zealand, MAR. 28, 13g
- DARLINGTON, Miss Dorothy—recital, MAR. 22, 14b
- DARMSTADTER and Nationalbank—report, MAR. 22, 23b
- DARROCH, James—drowned, MAR. 20, 13e
- DARTMOOR Sheep Breeders and Flock Book Association—meeting; president; report, JAN. 29, 11e (3* 4*)
- DARWIN, Mr. Francis A.—retirement, MAR. 11, 13b
- DARWIN, Maj. Leonard—at Eugenics Education Society, on selection, FEB. 18, 9b
- DARYNGTON, Lord—on Christian Evidence Society (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
- DASH, Edward—fatal accident, JAN. 12, 7g
- DAUDI, Maulvi S. (India)—attends All-India Moslem Conference, JAN. 1, 11d
- DAUNCEY, Mrs. Alicia—funeral: memorial service, JAN. 16, 15b; will, MAR. 30, 17f
- DAUNT, Lieut.-Col. W. J. O'B.—appointment, MAR. 15, 29g
- DAVANZATI, Signor (Italy)—on Yugoslavia: dictatorship (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 11d (3* 4*)
- DAVENPORT, Maj. Cyril—on Princes of Wales (l.), JAN. 11, 8e
- DAVEY, Francis H.—theft charge, MAR. 21, 5d
- DAVEY, Mr. George W.—death, JAN. 16, 15d
- DAVEY, Percy L.—inquest, FEB. 26, 5f
- DAVEY, Mr. W. How—on heavy motor traffic (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
- DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool:—
 on Church and State (art. quoted), FEB. 6, 8g
 on Gamble, late Canon J. (l.), MAR. 6, 21b
- DAVID, Mr. Alexander J.—death, FEB. 7, 19e
- DAVID, Sir Edgeworth (Australia)—member of Australian Antarctic expedition committee, MAR. 28, 13g (3* 4*)
- DAVID, Rev. John P.—will, MAR. 30, 17f
- DAVID, Mr. Thomas Ll.—will, MAR. 2, 17g
- DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord—at Garrick Theatre, JAN. 30, 12b
 Croydon—receives freedom, FEB. 16, 7e
 London Chamber of Commerce—presents prizes, MAR. 9, 9e
 Memorial of primacy—cross for Lambeth Palace courtyard: design accepted, MAR. 9, 15d
 Photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6d
 at Chelsea, on housing scheme, FEB. 12, 11a
 at Mansion House, on salesmanship; classics in commercial education, MAR. 9, 9e
 in Parliament, on Africa, East: federation: commission's report, MAR. 14, 8b;—Marriage: age, MAR. 13, 8b
 on marriage, age of (l. quoted), MAR. 20, 18a
 on Stock, late Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 28, 10c

- DAVIDSON, Mr. A. C.—general manager of Bank of New South Wales, JAN. 5, 18*g*
- DAVIDSON, Sir Charles P.—death, JAN. 31, 14*e*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 7, 19*c*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—infant son christened, FEB. 6, 17*c*; health, 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- at Bath, on government record; unemployment; industrial disputes; trade revival, MAR. 20, 10*d*
- at Harpenden, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party, FEB. 2, 14*a*
- at Ladies' Carlton Club, on next general election; women voters; government record; agriculture, JAN. 23, 18*d*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- on Westminster housing (l.), MAR. 14, 12*d*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Malcolm—recital, FEB. 8, 12*d*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Thomas G. M.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- DAVIE, Mrs. C. E. Ferguson—on attacks in railway carriages (l.), MAR. 22, 17*d*
- DAVIE, Parsons and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 14, 22*a*
- DAVIES, Dr. A. V. :—
- in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, MAR. 27, 8*d*;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 24, 8*c*; 26, 7*e*; FEB. 1, 8*d*; 13, 7*e*
- on medical officers of health (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*
- on milk-diet for children (l.), JAN. 2, 8*a*; pure (l.), 7, 21*e*
- DAVIES, Mrs. Alice—will, MAR. 25, 15*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. Ben—birthday reception, JAN. 31, 15*b*
- at Hotel Great Central, on English singers, MAR. 28, 11*d*
- DAVIES, Rev. Daniel M.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. Dixon H.—on Mr. Pickwick's costs (l.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
- DAVIES, Edward—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 7*b*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Edwin—suicide charge, JAN. 5, 14*e*
- DAVIES, Ernest—life saving award, MAR. 30, 9*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. Ernest M.—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*
- DAVIES, Rev. G. M.—on good preaching (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. George—on Nine Mile Point Collicry dispute (statement), FEB. 4, 14*e*
- DAVIES, Mrs. Gwenllian—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
- DAVIES, Sir Henry—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 16, 13*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. James—will, FEB. 7, 19*g*
- DAVIES, John—begging charge, MAR. 23, 7*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. John—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- DAVIES, Mr. Morris—death, MAR. 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. Nicholas Ll.—partnership, JAN. 1, 17*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. Raymond J.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. Richard H. A.—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- DAVIES, Rev. Dr. Robert O.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*
- DAVIES, Nurse Rosina—Royal Red Cross, MAR. 8, 16*f*; 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mrs. W. R.—lays foundation stone of Frimley Cottage Hospital extension, FEB. 25, 9*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. W. S.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 7, 8*f*
- DAVIES, Mr. William—death, FEB. 7, 11*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. William J. E.—death, JAN. 22, 14*d*
- DAVIES Brothers (Timber and Joinery), 1928, Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 4, 23*c*
- DAVIES (D. M.) (Woodwork), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 16, 18*c*
- DAVILA, M. (Rumania)—in Moscow, FEB. 8, 13*c*
- DAVIS, Flying Officer A. H.—missing in Afghanistan, JAN. 30, 14*e*; 31, 11*f*; FEB. 2, 12*c*; found, 4, 12*f*; with Nagib Sahib at Charbagh, 9, 9*c*; ransom demanded, 13, 13*c*; brought to Peshawar, 14, 13*d*; 15, 14*c*
- DAVIS, Mr. Alfred H.—on municipal trading (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
- DAVIS, Cecil—Municipal Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act charge, JAN. 4, 14*b*; appeal dismissed, MAR. 9, 4*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—mentioned as Ambassador in Paris, MAR. 14, 16*e*
- DAVIS, Mr. E. Jeffries—on St. Ethelburga's shops (l.), MAR. 15, 12*c*
- DAVIS, Sir Edmund—found exhibition at King's School, Canterbury, MAR. 1, 19*e*
- DAVIS, Mr. George A.—death, JAN. 23, 18*b*; will, MAR. 4, 19*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. H. Lee—on petrol pump measures (l.), JAN. 31, 17*c*
- DAVIS, Mrs. Hilda J.—inquest, JAN. 24, 9*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—entertains poor children of Tredegar, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- DAVIS, Capt. J. K. (Australia)—invited to join Mawson expedition, FEB. 23, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); expected in England, MAR. 7, 11*f*
- DAVIS, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—Secretary of Labour, MAR. 6, 16*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. John K. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, FEB. 14, 17*b*
- DAVIS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.) :—
- on Anglo-American relations (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 15*a*
- on neutrality in war; suggested abolition (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 15*a*
- DAVIS, Mrs. Letitia—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. Morris H.—law case, FEB. 6, 5*e*; MAR. 7, 5*a*
- DAVIS, Myer—arson charge, FEB. 22, 11*b*; MAR. 5, 13*c*; 6, 18*e*
- DAVIS, Mr. Richard C.—on omnibuses in Bond-street (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*
- DAVIS, Mr. William—law case, FEB. 28, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 11*a*; 14, 5*e*
- DAVIS, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 28*g*
- DAVISON, Dr. C.—member of committee of geodcsy at Cambridge, JAN. 19, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
- DAVISON, Mrs. Edith M.—will, JAN. 25, 19*e*
- DAVISON, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.)—partnership, JAN. 1, 18*f*
- DAVISON, Mrs. Mary J.—law case, JAN. 14, 5*b*
- DAVISON, Mr. Munro—on litter (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
- DAVISON, Mr. Neville—on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 24, 17*g*
- DAVISON, Mr. Sydney L.—on rolled paper work (l.), JAN. 26, 8*g*
- DAVISON, Sir William H. :—
- Kensington (South)—Conservative opposition, MAR. 15, 13*b*; women's branch: vote of confidence, 30, 14*b*

- DAVISON, Sir William H. (continued):—
in Parliament, on Irish Free State ;
compensation of loyalists, FEB.
20, 7e; MAR. 2, 6c;—St. Paul's
Bridge scheme, FEB. 13, 7g; 14,
8b (3* 4*)
- DAVRAY, Mr. Henry D.—on French cookery
(1.), MAR. 27, 10b
- DAVSON, Lady—to visit West Indies, FEB.
18, 11g
- DAVSON, Sir Edward—chairman of West
Indies Conference; leaving for Bar-
bados, JAN. 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); re-
quested to continue as chairman of
West Indies Standing Conference,
FEB. 2, 11b
at Barbados, on West Indies confer-
ence, JAN. 25, 15b; 26, 11e (3* 4*)
- DAVY, Mr. W.—on Lancashire unem-
ployed coalminers (statement), JAN. 4,
9e
- DAW, Rev. George C.—will, FEB. 5, 17e
- DAW, Cadet John K.—funeral, MAR. 26, 13g
- DAWBARN Trust Co., Ltd. — winding-
up order, JAN. 15, 5g
- DAWBBER, Mr. E. Guy :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on modern
architecture, FEB. 6, 12c
on rural amenities : photographic ex-
hibition (1.), FEB. 22, 15e
on Westminster Abbey sacristy (1.),
MAR. 18, 10b
- DAWDON Colliery—closed, MAR. 4, 9d; 8,
11f
- DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—telegram
from reparations expert committee,
FEB. 12, 14f; reply, 14, 13c (3* 4*);
mentioned as Ambassador in England,
MAR. 14, 16e
- DAWES, Col. G. W. — on Mr. G. Holt
Thomas (1.), JAN. 5, 14b
- DAWES, Mr. J. C.—on cleansing services of
London (report), MAR. 23, 11e
- DAWKINS, Sir William B.—death, JAN. 16,
17c
- DAWNAY, Mr. Eustace H.—will, MAR. 9,
15b
- DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. Guy—director of
Economist Newspapers, Ltd., JAN. 17,
17b
- DAWSON of Penn, Lord—town house : sale
announced, JAN. 17, 22e; returns from
France, FEB. 23, 13b; member of
General Council of King Edward's Hos-
pital Fund, MAR. 23, 14g
in Parliament, on Local Government
Bill, FEB. 28, 8a; MAR. 6, 8b; 7,
8a; 15, 8a; 21, 8a
- DAWSON, Sir Philip—directorships, JAN.
23, 22f; FEB. 20, 22f; leaves for Egypt,
MAR. 12, 16g
- DAWSON, Mr. Tom—will, MAR. 18, 17d
- DAWSON, Mr. Warren—compiles catalogue
of Lloyd's treasures, FEB. 14, 23g
- DAWSON, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 18,
17d
- DAY, Mr. Charles—on gas industry (1.),
MAR. 18, 10e
- DAY, Charles J.—false pretences charge,
JAN. 14, 9g
- DAY, Harold J.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 17c
- DAY, Leslie—drowned, JAN. 9, 14d
- DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—on training of
seamen (1.), MAR. 18, 10c
- DAY, Mr. T. F.—L.N.E.R. district goods
manager at Sheffield, JAN. 31, 9g
- DAY, Mr. W.—on history of cinemato-
graphy (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6c
- DAY, Mr. Walter—law case, MAR. 6, 5c
- DAYTON Westminster Choir—tour in Eng-
land : arrangements, FEB. 26, 14c;
MAR. 18, 13g; in England, 27, 12b
- DAYUS, Miss Dorothy—recital, FEB. 2, 10c
- DEACON, Dr. J. Nissen—on hospitals and
motor accidents (report), JAN. 22, 9f
- DEAD SEA—chemicals concession : ques-
tions in Parliament, FEB. 14, 7b; MAR.
19, 8a; 21, 8a
- DEAF and Dumb—cure : instance, MAR. 4,
13e;—Marriage : see MARRIAGES cele-
brated : Roberts, Mr. S. J.
- DEAL—St. George's School : headmaster :
death, MAR. 11, 13g
- DEAN, Mr. Vernon—at Cannon-street Hotel,
on tea industry, FEB. 20, 9c
- DEAN FOREST—electoral : see under
GLOUCESTERSHIRE
- DEAN, Forest of—verderer, JAN. 29, 19d
- DEAN, Mr. Arthur W.—death, FEB. 8, 14b;
9, 12c; photo., 9, 14; funeral, 13
13, 17b
- DEAN, Mr. George—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- DEANE, Mr. George O.—death, FEB. 27, 9b
- DEARDEN, Rev. Albert E.—will, MAR. 19,
21d
- DEARMER, Rev. Percy—on Church and
State (1.), JAN. 18, 8b
- DEATH duties :—
Correspondence, MAR. 27, 10c; 30, 8d
Land—Mr. W. S. Churchill receives
deputation, MAR. 8, 18e
National Trust bequests—correspond-
ence, JAN. 29, 10d
Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 14c
- DEATH penalty : see CAPITAL punishment
- DEATH-RATE—England and Wales : Regis-
trar-General's return, MAR. 30, 17e;—
Infantile mortality : see under
CHILDREN ;—Influenza : see under
INFLUENZA
- DEATHS—year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.),
JAN. 1, 12d
- DE BARTOLOMÉ, Adm. Sir Charles M.—
promoted Admiral, FEB. 28, 16e
- DE BATHE, Lady—health, FEB. 12, 17b;
death, 13, 9b (and 3* 4*); 13, 14f
(14b, 3* 4*); photo., 13, 18;
memorial service, 18, 15b; funeral,
25, 17d
- DEBBAS, M. Charles (Lebanon)—re-elected
President, MAR. 28, 13g
- DE BEAR, Mr. Archibald — bankruptcy :
meeting, JAN. 18, 5f
- DEBENEY, Gen. (France)—Franco-Belgian
"secret treaty" : see under BELGIUM :
France
- DEBENHAM, Tewson and Chinnocks—
"Register of City premises" : noticed,
JAN. 4, 20f
- DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—trade
notices, JAN. 3, 9d; 7, 11d; 14, 9c;
21, 9e; 28, 14d; FEB. 4, 9b; 11, 17d;
18, 9f; 23, 9c; MAR. 4, 13d; 11, 11d;
25, 9d
- DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.),
FEB. 5, 21d; 7, 20f; (F.N.), 7, 20e;
8, 20g; (F.N.), 12, 20c;—Meeting,
MAR. 28, 23g;—Report, MAR. 19, 24d;
(F.N.), 19, 22d
- DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend,
JAN. 19, 20g;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 18g;
—Report, JAN. 23, 27f
- DE BERGNE, Miss Sarah—will, FEB. 5, 17e
- DE BERNIERE, Col. Henry J. S.—will, MAR.
30, 17f
- DE BIERE, Mr. Arnold—law case, MAR. 20,
5d; 21, 5c
- DEBNAM, Leslie—drowned, JAN. 21, 14e;
inquest, 23, 13d
- DEBORIN, M. (Russia)—failure to secure
election to Leningrad Academy of
Sciences : fresh ballot ordered, JAN.
28, 11e; elected, FEB. 15, 13g

- DEBT—imprisonment for: Sir E. Parry (s.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
- DE CANDOLE, Very Rev. H. I. C., Dean of Bristol—health, JAN. 22, 15*b*
- DECCA Gramophone Company, Ltd.—shares offer for (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18*c*; FEB. 1, 18*d*; 2, 17*c*; accepted, 13, 20*f*
- DECCA Record Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19*d*;—share issue, FEB. 18, 19*a*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*; 20, 21*e*; 23, 16*f*; dealings on New York Kerb market, MAR. 4, 25*d*
- DECIES, Lord—on income-tax (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
- DEEDES, Mrs. Florence C.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Wyndham—guest of Association of Jewish Friendly Societies, MAR. 18, 11*d*; 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
at New Princes Galleries, on Jewish National Home, MAR. 18, 11*d*; 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- DEEKS, Mr. W. T.—on unheated railway carriages (l.), JAN. 29, 10*e*
- DEER:—
Hunting—Fortescue, Lord, (l.), MAR. 28, 10*d*;—R.S.P.C.A.: to take referendum, FEB. 23, 6*f* (6*b*, 3* 4*); (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
- DEFENCE—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 8, 9*c*
- DEFENCE of the Realm Act—correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*c*; 7, 10*d*; 9, 8*a*;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 26, 18*e*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*c*; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 7*f*; 23, 12*d*; MAR. 2, 7*e*; 12, 16*b*;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 5, 8*a*;—Shop hours: see under SHOPS
- DEFENDERS of Ladysmith Association—dinner, MAR. 2, 4*d*
- DE FRECE, Sir Walter:—
on automatic machines (l.), MAR. 14, 12*d*
on broadcast politics (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*
- DE HAVILLAND, Miss M.:—
on Ebsame parish (l.), MAR. 28, 15*d*
on Elizabethan clergy marriage restrictions (l.), MAR. 9, 13*e*
on manorial records (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
on vicar in stocks (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*
- DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 13, 20*a*, *c*;—Contracts, JAN. 12, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*;—Dividend, JAN. 7, 23*e*; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 2, 19*b*
- DE HOGHTON, Maj. Daniel—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
- DE HORSEY, Lady—death, MAR. 2, 14*d*; funeral, 5, 19*c*
- DE JONG, Miss Constance—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
- DE KANTSTEIN, Baronne Antoinette P. J.—will, MAR. 22, 19*e*
- DE KIEWIET, Dr. C. W.—“British Colonial Policy and the South African Republics, 1848-1872”: reviewed, MAR. 12, 10*d*
- DE KRUIF, Mr. Paul—“Hunger Fighters”: noticed, MAR. 22, 10*e*
- DELAFIELD, Mr. Geoffrey—on decline of long distance swimming (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*; 8, 10*d*
- DELAMERE, Lord—health; in Tanganyika, FEB. 22, 14*c*; seat in Kenya Legislative Council, MAR. 4, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- DELANEY, Francis (Australia)—sentenced, MAR. 1, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- DELANO-OSBORNE, Col. Osborne H.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*; promoted Major-General; biographical, 22, 16*b*
- DE LAVAUD Frec Wheel Differential, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 7, 21*c*; 8, 23*g*;—Share issue, MAR. 12, 22*a*, *f*; 14, 24*f*
- DELAWARE and Hudson Co.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19*a*
- DE LA WARR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on land drainage: employment of miners, FEB. 8, 8*a*;—Local Government Bill, MAR. 6, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*;—Wheat: imports from Germany, FEB. 15, 7*d*
- DELBÜCK, Prof. Hans (Germany)—on William II, Ex-Emperor (statement), FEB. 4, 11*b*
- DE LEMOS, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 5, 17*e*
- DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm—to address League of Nations Parliamentary committee, FEB. 7, 14*g*; addresses, 12, 11*f*
at Geneva, on opium traffic, JAN. 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*f* (3* 4*); on cocaine traffic, 26, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); on drug traffic control, 30, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11*c*
at House of Commons, on drug traffic; opium convention, FEB. 12, 11*f*
- DELHI—Asoka columns: Empire gift of pillars modelled upon: Lord Irwin (s.), JAN. 29, 13*a*;—Council House, new: drawing (photo.), JAN. 19, 16;—Highland Gathering, MAR. 13, 7*e*
- DE LISSA, Mr. Emile—presentation, FEB. 11, 6*c*
- DELIUS, Mr. Frederick—concert, FEB. 11, 17*c*; C.H., MAR. 1, 8*c*; photograph, 1, 20
- DE LUXE Cars, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 26, 5*d*
- DELMERGE, Mr. J. de G.—on East Africa (l.), MAR. 19, 12*d*
- DELVES, Mr. Robert H.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8*f*
- DELVINO, Hiqmet Beg (Albania)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 17, 12*c*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- DE MEL, Mr. H. L. (Ceylon)—on plumbago industry (lect.), FEB. 15, 23*e*
- DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen:—
at Caxton Hall, on Indian coastal shipping, FEB. 13, 11*d*
at Manchester, on cotton trade; commercial aviation, MAR. 19, 13*c*
- DEMOCRACY—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*; FEB. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 10*e*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 9*b*;—Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*a* (3* 4*);—Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*c*
- DE MONTMORENCY, Maj. Hervey—on links with Napoleon (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
- DEMOUGEOT, Lieut. (France)—accident, JAN. 5, 11*g*
- DEMPSEY, Mr. Jack (U.S.A.)—burglar shoots at, FEB. 26, 15*e* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
- DEMPSTER, William H.—summons under Places of Worship Act, MAR. 5, 18*d*
- DENBIGH, Lord—health, FEB. 19, 17*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Catholic emancipation, FEB. 5, 7*g*
- DENBY, Mr. Edwin—death, FEB. 9, 12*d*
- DENCE, Mr. E. M.—on London slum clearance (l.), JAN. 3, 8*a*
- DENDRAMIS, M. (Greece)—negotiations in Sofia, JAN. 25, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- DENIS, M. Maurice (France)—frescoes in Luxembourg Palace: unveiled, MAR. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- DENSON-PENDER, Mr. J. C.—chairmanships, MAR. 15, 25*f*

- DENISON-PENDER, Sir John D.—death, MAR. 7, 19a : (19c, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 8, 21c : funeral, 11, 19c
- DENIZOT, M. (France)—member of geological mission to Majorca, FEB. 21, 13d (3* 4*)
- DENMAN, Mr. Arthur—member of committee on trial places for divorce, MAR. 22, 9b
- DENMAN, Mr. R. P. G.—at Royal Society of Arts, on loud speakers, MAR. 14, 14c
- DENMAN Picture Houses, Ltd.—debentures: certificates; announcement, FEB. 9, 16g
- DENMAN Street Trust—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 22e; 10, 18b; 11, 18b
- DENMARK —
- China, relations with: see under CHINA
 - Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17b
 - Dairying industry—Copenhagen show: arrangements, JAN. 21, 18b
 - Finance—Budget: Finance Bill rejected in Parliament, 22, 15g (and 15e, 3* 4*); temporary measure to be introduced, 23, 13g (3* 4*); —Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 22d
 - Fires—Copenhagen: Finnish ship, FEB. 2, 11g
 - General election—date, MAR. 23, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 - Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
 - King: see CHRISTIAN, King
 - Ministry (Madsen-Mygdal)—defeat on Finance Bill, MAR. 22, 15g (and 15e, 3* 4*); 23, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Navy—*Henrik Gerner* to visit Portsmouth, MAR. 28, 28a
 - Railways—trains snowbound, JAN. 17, 12e (3* 4*)
 - Trade—Canada, with: see under CANADA; —Great Britain, with: see under TRADE; —Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 22d
 - Weather: see under WEATHER
- DENNETT, Charles—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 13f
- DENNIS, Philip C.—false pretences charge, JAN. 2, 17f
- DENNIS, Richard—theft charge, JAN. 30, 7d
- DENNISON, Mr. Robert—on distressed industries (l.), JAN. 19, 8b
- DENNY, Rev. Sir Henry—on Anglo-Irish celebrities (l.), JAN. 12, 13e; 30, 10c
- DENNY, Mr. Maurice E.—at Glasgow, on shipbuilding methods, MAR. 8, 21g
- DENNY (William) and Brothers, Ltd.—cargo vessel launched, FEB. 11, 9g
- DENT, Adm. D. L.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 28, 16e
- DENTISTS—charges: Mr. R. Smith (s.), JAN. 22, 7e
- DENVER—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: United States
- DEPENDABLE Upholstery, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 18g
- DEPTFORD—Medical Officer for health, JAN. 17, 9g
- DEPTFORD Babies' Hospital—freehold land presented by Princess Alice, FEB. 14, 12c
- DE RAIGERSFELD, Jeffrey Baron—"The Life of a Sea Officer": noticed, MAR. 1, 10e
- DERAMORE, Lord—at Westminster, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 28, 16c
- DERATING: see LOCAL government—Reform
- DERBY—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, MAR. 22, 9b (2* 3* 4*); —Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 14, 7f; 26, 8g; 27, 7f (3* 4*); —Diocesan: conference arrangements, MAR. 26, 19e; —School for Clergy (Ambergate): arrangements, JAN. 18, 15d
- DERBY, Lord—president of Liverpool Constitutional Association, JAN. 15, 9g; lays foundation-stone of Royal Lancaster Infirmary extension, MAR. 1, 19a
- at Liverpool, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 30, 11a
 - at Manchester, on alleged retirement from politics; General election, FEB. 28, 9d
 - on Channel tunnel (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 7g
- DERBY Cooperative Society—exhibition, FEB. 7, 12d
- DERBY Gas Light and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 14, 20e
- DERBYSHIRE—electoral: South, FEB. 14, 7f (16e, 3* 4*)
- DERBYSHIRE and Nottinghamshire Electric Power Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8a; MAR. 28, 7a; 30, 19g
- DERBYSHIRE County Council — meeting, JAN. 31, 17f
- DERCETIS Cigarette Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 15, 5g
- DE REES, Maj. James F.—will, MAR. 18, 17d
- DERITEND — electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM
- DE RIVAUD, Count—death, JAN. 14, 5e
- D'ERLANGER, Baron—in Paris, MAR. 23, 13c (3* 4*)
- at House of Commons, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 24, 14d; 25, 18c (3* 4*); 31, 14c
 - at 1912 Club, on Channel tunnel, MAR. 20, 18e; 21, 18e (3* 4*)
 - on Channel tunnel (l.), FEB. 5, 15d; (lect.), MAR. 1, 8g
- DERRICK, Mr. Paul E. — at American Chamber of Commerce, on trade revival, JAN. 23, 13f
- DERRY, Ven. Percy A.—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 14, 9c; FEB. 14, 11f; 18, 9f
- DERWENT, Lord—health, JAN. 25, 16f; 26, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)
- DE SALIS, Mrs.—on registering luggage at Victoria (l.), JAN. 1, 8e
- DESART, Lord—in Parliament, on marriage age, FEB. 22, 7a; MAR. 1, 7b; 13, 8b
- DE SAUSMAREZ, Cdr. Lionel A. — death, FEB. 28, 19c
- DESBOROUGH, Lord:—
- Thames Angling Preservation Society —president, MAR. 7, 7e
 - at Fishmongers' Hall, on Salmon and Trout Association, MAR. 1, 11f
 - at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. A. B. Houghton; Peace Pact, MAR. 27, 16d
 - at Thames Conservancy Board meeting, on adventure of Kingston house-boat, JAN. 15, 9g; on Wey Valley drainage scheme, 15, 14b; on river amenities, MAR. 12, 10f
 - in Parliament, on cotton cloth factories, FEB. 15, 7b; — Ireland, Northern: Land Bill, MAR. 14, 8c
 - on National Association of Boys' Clubs —appeal (l.), MAR. 27, 15e

DESBOROUGH, Lord (continued):—

on *The Times* news service in Canada—
agreement with Southam Publishing Co. (message), JAN. 1, 12e

DESCHON, Col. Charles J.—will, MAR. 15, 19f

DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Hugh—"Never in Vain": reviewed, JAN. 29, 19b

DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Martin—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 6, 9e

DESHMUCH, Dr. (India)—on Bombay riots (statement), FEB. 8, 14d

DE SUMICHRIST, Prof. F. C.—on volunteers of 1859 (l.), FEB. 8, 10b

DETERDING, Sir Henri—attends oil production conference in New York, MAR. 25, 11c; 28, 13b

DE TRAFFORD, Sir Humphrey—death, JAN. 11, 14c; Requiem Mass, 15, 15d; funeral, 16, 15b

DETROIT—crime: see under UNITED STATES

DEUTSCHE Bank—balance-sheet, MAR. 12, 25f;—Dividend, MAR. 8, 24g;—Report, MAR. 8, 24g

DEUTSCHE Hypothekenbank—bonds: coupon payment, MAR. 4, 25d

DEV, Raja Ragendra N. B. (India)—member of Bihar and Orissa Executive Council, JAN. 10, 11g

DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—arrested in Northern Ireland, FEB. 6, 14g (14d, 3* 4*); 7, 9d; sentenced, 9, 10d; refuses offer of conditional release, 13, 8e; released; escorted to border, MAR. 17, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

Policy, statement of, JAN. 14, 14b; 15, 14e (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Cosgrave ministry: Republican movement, MAR. 16, 12e

DEVAS, Routledge and Co.—report, JAN. 26, 18g

DEVELOPMENT Fund—industrial cooperation conference report, MAR. 13, 10a

DE VILLAMIL, Miss Violet—recital, JAN. 11, 10d

DEVITT, Mr. Philip H.—member of Local Marine Board, JAN. 28, 21c

DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph (Northern Ireland)—General election: candidate for Central Belfast, MAR. 19, 16d (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on unemployment fund, MAR. 5, 11d; 6, 8e (4*); electoral reform, 6, 13b

on redistribution of seats (statement), MAR. 1, 8g

DEVON—electoral: Totnes, FEB. 11, 9d

DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19e

DEVONSHIRE:—

Rural amenities—Astor, Lord (l.), MAR. 21, 17e;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 17d;—Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 25, 9e;—Steele-Perkins, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 9c

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—house party, JAN. 8, 15b; at Kingston, Jamaica, FEB. 9, 9g; returns from West Indies, 28, 17b; leaves for Lismore Castle, MAR. 6, 19b; 22, 19b; 28, 17c

British Empire League—prize essay: see under BRITISH Empire League

Cambridge—elected High Steward, MAR. 22, 13g

on cricket—M.C.C. touring team (s.), MAR. 23, 5b

DEWAR, Lord—presented with pair of black swans, FEB. 6, 11g

DEWAR, Mr. Charles—on stocks and pillories (l.), JAN. 30, 10d

DEWAR, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 22, 19e

DEWAR, Capt. K. G. B.—Good Service pension, MAR. 9, 6g

DEWEY, Mr. Charles S. (U.S.A.)—on Poland: economic situation (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 20c; report, MAR. 6, 28d

DEWHURST, Mr. G. P.—at Manchester, on cotton trade: amalgamations, FEB. 1, 20e; (F.N.), 1, 18c

DEWHURST, Mr. George W.—law case, MAR. 22, 5c; 23, 4c

DEWRANCE, Sir John—fellow of King's College, London, FEB. 22, 16d (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 15f (2* 3* 4*)

DIAMANT, Miss Pia J. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, JAN. 31, 11e

DIAMARE, Dom Gregorio (Italy)—Apostolic Brief, MAR. 16, 11g; 18, 13d (3* 4*)

DIARIES—Mr. A. A. Ponsonby (s.), MAR. 25, 19f

DIAZ, Senor Fernandez (Spain)—discovers Columbus document, JAN. 12, 11c

DIBBLEE, Mr. G. B.—on incorrect address (l.), MAR. 25, 8e

DIBDIN, Sir Lewis:—

at Church Assembly, on Westminster Abbey finance, FEB. 7, 19a; on pensions for aged clergy, 8, 9e

on Age of Marriage Bill (evid.), MAR. 23, 7f; (l. quoted), 25, 14a

on Church and State (art.), JAN. 7, 15f; 8, 13f

DIBRA, Abdur Rahman Beg (Albania)—Minister of Education, JAN. 17, 12c; 18, 11b (3* 4*)

DICKENS, Charles:—

Birth—anniversary: leading article, FEB. 8, 15c; Southwark celebrations, 11, 10b

"Blunderstone": see BLUNDESTON Church

Booksales: see under BOOKSALES

Chalet (formerly at Gad's Hill)—sale announced, JAN. 15, 22g

Hewart, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 16c

Ludgate Hill station—link with, FEB. 25, 15c

Newspaper Press Fund—speech recalled, MAR. 11, 8a

Pickwick, Mr.—costs: correspondence, FEB. 11, 13e; MAR. 1, 17e; 4, 17e; 9, 8d

Stock Exchange, on—correspondence, MAR. 7, 10d; 16, 8g

DICKENS, Sir Henry—birthday, JAN. 7, 17b

on Central Criminal Court procedure (observations), FEB. 19, 11g

on old-time sentences (statement), FEB. 14, 9d

DICKENS, Mr. P. C.—secretary of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., JAN. 11, 18d

DICKENS Fellowship—dinner, FEB. 8, 16c

DICKENS House—gifts presented by Sir C. Wakefield, JAN. 24, 10c

DICKER, Mrs. Lily—acquitted, FEB. 22, 7e (4*)

DICKIN, Mr. Arnold F.—will, FEB. 6, 17d

DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 25c;—Report, FEB. 6, 25f; (F.N.), 6, 21d; Trade notices, JAN. 1, 7d; 14, 9c; FEB. 11, 17d; 21, 12d (16d, 3* 4*); MAR. 4, 13d; 18, 11d

DICKINSON, Mr. E. W.—secretary of electricity hire purchase facilities committee, MAR. 18, 11c

DICKINSON, Emily—unpublished poems discovered, JAN. 26, 11e

DICKINSON, Mr. Page L.—"The Dublin of Yesterday": noticed, FEB. 1, 17f

DICKINSON, Mr. W. C.—D. Litt. degree at London University, FEB. 22, 16d

- DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby :—
at Caxton Hall, on minorities, MAR. 22,
9b (3* 4*)
on Germany and Poland (1.), FEB. 7,
10b
on housing in Greater London (1.), MAR.
26, 12d
- DICKISON, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 26, 18e
- DICKS, Ald.—at Glamorgan County Council
finance committee, on small holdings,
MAR. 11, 13e (3* 4*)
- DICKSON, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 14, 5f
- DICKSON, Canon H. Granville—death, MAR.
25, 14d : appreciation, 30, 17c
- DICKSON, Mr. Norman B.—directorship,
MAR. 28, 21g
- DICKSON, Mr. Thomas N. S.—will, FEB. 28,
17d
- DICKWELLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 21, 28f
- DIECIEMBRE, Don Miguel P.—uttering
forged notes charge, FEB. 6, 5e ; 15,
16e
- DIEDERLEIN, Prof. (Bavaria)—on radio-
logical treatment of cancer (statement),
FEB. 11, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- DIET : see under FOOD
- DIETRICH, Herr (Germany)—at Stuttgart,
on reparations, JAN. 8, 11c
- DIGBY, Lord—infant daughter christened,
JAN. 15, 15b
- DIGBY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- DIGBY, Lady Emily B. S.—will, JAN. 11, 17e
- DIGBY, Mr. Seymour W.—death, FEB. 25,
17d
- DIGHTON, Norah and Levi—acquitted,
MAR. 1, 13f (18b, 3* 4*)
- DIHANG, river—article, JAN. 31, 13f ;—
Suspension bridge, same (photo.), JAN.
31, 16
- DILKE, Sir Charles—divorce case recalled :
correspondence, MAR. 16, 8g ; 19,
12c ; 26, 12b
- DILL, Mr. R. F. (Northern Ireland)—
nomination as candidate for Queen's
University : defeated, MAR. 19, 16b
(16d, 3* 4*)
- DILLEY, Harry—acquitted, JAN. 10, 7c
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co.—report,
MAR. 16, 22d
- DIM-DAZZLE (Parent) Co., Ltd.—share
issue, FEB. 1, 19e ; 4, 22e, f ; 8, 20g
- DIMOND, Mr. James M.—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- DIMOND, Miss Mary B.—will, JAN. 30, 17c
- DINESMAN (H.) Son and Co., Ltd.—
winding-up order, JAN. 29, 5a ; law
case, FEB. 1, 5d ; order withdrawn,
MAR. 19, 5b
- DINH, M. Do (Indo-China)—lecture in
Paris interrupted, JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
- DIPHTHERIA—Canada : Alberta epidemic,
JAN. 3, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11c (11e,
3* 4*) ; 7, 13g ; 8, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Fort
Vermilion, 22, 11f ; map, 22, 11f ;
(photo.), 22, 16
- DIPLOMA Gallery—exhibition : see under
ART—Exhibitions—Royal Academy
- DIPLOMACY—Mr. A. B. Houghton (s.),
MAR. 27, 16d
- DIPLOMATIC immunity : see under INTER-
NATIONAL law
- DIPLOMATIC service :—
Appointments, JAN. 30, 9d ; FEB. 2, 8d
Pensions—Bill : in Lords : first reading,
FEB. 6, 8a ; second reading, 13,
7a ; third reading, 22, 7b ; Royal
Assent, MAR. 28, 7a
- DIRECT Produce (London), Ltd.—share
issue, FEB. 18, 19g ; 21, 20f, 21a (21f,
4*) ; 22, 20c
- DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Co.—dividend,
MAR. 22, 23b
- DIRKSEW, Dr. von (Germany)—in Moscow,
JAN. 8, 11g (3* 4*) ; presents creden-
tials, 10, 11c
at Moscow, on relations with Russia,
JAN. 10, 11c
- DIROM, Mrs. James—death ; appreciation,
JAN. 14, 17d (3* 4*)
- DISAPPEARANCES — Allen : see ALLEN,
William ;—Ayres : see AYRES, James ;—
Dunsmuir : see DUNSMUIR, Miss
Muriel ;—Dutton : see DUTTON,
George ;—Kerr : see KERR, Mr.
John I. D'A. ;—Nankin : see
NANKIN, Mr. Elias ;—O'Grady : see
O'GRADY, Miss Rose ;—Playle : see
PLAYLE, William J. ;—Reynolds :
see REYNOLDS, Police Sgt. ;—Spencer :
see SPENCER, James St. J. ;—
Williams : see WILLIAMS, Mr.
Edward G.
- DISARMAMENT : see under ARMAMENTS
- DISASTERS—international relief convention:
British and New Zealand ratifications,
JAN. 11, 11g
- DISCOMBE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 8, 19e
- DISCONTO Gesellschaft—report, MAR. 7, 26g
- Discovery committee : see under WHALING
- DISEASE—prevention : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.),
JAN. 7, 9b ;—Weather : effect : leading
article, MAR. 18, 15d
- DISEASES, industrial :—
Compensation : see WORKMEN's com-
pensation.
Lead poisoning—Sir T. M. Legge
(lect.), FEB. 27, 9c
Printing trade—Dr. A. B. Hill's
report, MAR. 25, 9e
Silicosis — conference, international
(Johannesburg) : proposals, MAR.
9, 12f ;—Sandstone workers :
reports, FEB. 5, 8d ; drift scheme
for : see under WORKMEN's com-
pensation.
Silk (artificial) industry—compensa-
tion : see under WORKMEN's
compensation ;—Joynson-Hicks,
Sir W. : receives deputation, MAR.
2, 9c
- DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, MAR. 9,
14d
- DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11,
18c, 22d ;—Power Alcohol production :
see HOLZHYDROLYSE Co., Heidelberg
- DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26,
18a ; (F.N.), 26, 17b ;—Report, JAN.
4, 20c ; (F.N.), 4, 19b ; 17, 22d ; (F.N.),
17, 18c ;—Shares : division : resolu-
tion passed, MAR. 27, 21g ; reserve :
capitalization, 27, 21g
- DISTRICT Railway : see METROPOLITAN
District Railway
- DIVORCE—additional places of trial : com-
mittee of inquiry formed, MAR. 22,
9b ;—Appeals from justices : duties of
clerks : Sir M. Hill (statement), JAN.
16, 5d ;—Children, custody of : Mrs.
G. Cadbury (s.), MAR. 14, 11d ;—
Correspondence, MAR. 5, 12c ; 9, 8a ;—
Re-marriage in Church : Rt. Rev. M.
Furse (add.), JAN. 17, 17d ;—Wife's
costs : law case, JAN. 29, 5e
- DIX, Horace F.—law case, MAR. 18, 11b
- DIXON, Mr. Arthur S.—death, JAN. 14,
17d (3* 4*)
- DIXON, Frank—fatal accident, MAR. 12,
13g
- DIXON, Frederick C. E.—inquest, JAN. 16,
7c
- DIXON, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 11, 17e
- DIXON, Capt. Herbert (Northern Ireland)—
candidate for Bloomfield Division,
MAR. 19, 16d (3* 4*)

- DIXON, Mr. J.—at Nottingham, on cricket, MAR. 7, 7d
- DIXON, Mr. J. H. B.—at Hotel Cecil, on building trade; housing: subsidy; progress: small dwellings, MAR. 19, 13c (and 3* 4*)
- DIXON, Rev. Joseph—death, MAR. 15, 23c
- DIXON, Mr. Owen (Australia)—Judge of Federal High Court, JAN. 30, 13g
- DIXON, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir Robert—at Royal Society of Arts, on marine engines, MAR. 22, 11e
- DIXON, Engineer Rear-Adm. W. J.—promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, JAN. 24, 17d
- DMITRI, Patriarch (Yugoslavia)—Star of Skanderbeg, MAR. 4, 15c (15f, 2* 3* 4*)
- DMITROFF, Christo (Macedonia): see under BULGARIA: Yugoslavia
- DOBBIN, Mr. Joseph—law case, MAR. 15, 5a
- DOBBS, Sir Henry—leaving Baghdad, FEB. 4, 12b; in Mosul, 5, 13g; 6, 13c (and 3* 4*); Order of Rafidain, 6, 13e (3* 4*); at Beirut, 9, 9g; in Constantinople, 16, 11g (11c, 3* 4*); G.B.E., MAR. 1, 8c; received by Prince of Wales, 2, 15b; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, 7, 16d
- Feisal, King (s.), FEB. 4, 12b; 6, 13e (3* 4*)
- Iraq—High Commissionership: leading article, FEB. 4, 13c
- at Baghdad, on future of Iraq, FEB. 4, 12b; on trade with Iraq; Royal Air Force; British civil officials, 6, 13c
- DOBLE, Mr. Arthur—on Church singing (l.), FEB. 16, 8d
- DOBROVSKY, Josef (Hungary)—centenary: celebration arrangements, FEB. 6, 13g
- DOBROWOLSKI, M. (Poland)—opens Warsaw-Paris telephone service, FEB. 16, 11g
- DOBRUJA:—
- Mohamedans, emigration of—result of inquiry, FEB. 4, 11e (3* 4*)
- DOBSON, Alban—"Austin Dobson": reviewed, JAN. 29, 19c
- DOBSON, Harry—drowned, JAN. 18, 9g
- DOBSON and Barlow, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 24e
- DOCK and Harbour Authorities' Association—meeting, FEB. 21, 9e
- DOCKS: see under PORTS
- DODD, Mrs. Anna B.—death; appreciation, FEB. 5, 19c
- DODD, Mr. C. Tattershall—on architects' fees (l.), JAN. 2, 8c
- DODD, Sir Edwin:—
- on slate club defaulters (l.), JAN. 15, 8a
- on slates, imported (l.), MAR. 6, 17e; 13, 12c
- DODD, Mr. J. Theodore—on Poor Law (l.), MAR. 20, 12d
- DODD, Mr. James T.—death, JAN. 2, 5b; funeral arrangements, 3, 5a
- DODD, William—law case, MAR. 9, 8f
- DODDINGHURST—rector installed, FEB. 25, 15c
- DODDS, Mr. A. Kirkwood—at Society of Engineers, on bridges of Berwick, FEB. 5, 12c (3* 4*)
- DODDS, Prof. Edward C.—biographical, JAN. 2, 12a; *Lancet* (art. quoted), 11, 12a
- DODDS, Maj.-Gen. T. H. (Australia)—Adjutant-General, MAR. 2, 11g
- DODGSON (Henry) (1928), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 24e;—Report, MAR. 21, 28f
- DODSON, Reginald H.—false pretences charge, MAR. 14, 18f (3* 4*)
- DOEL, Arthur F.—loitering charge, FEB. 21, 11a
- DOGADOV, M. (Russia)—report on wages and cost of living, FEB. 14, 8f
- DOG-RACING:—
- Electric hare:—
- Clapton—meetings: arrangements, FEB. 15, 6f; 22, 6a; 6, 6c
- Control—National Greyhound Racing Club: agreement with National Greyhound Racing Society, JAN. 24, 6e
- Dogs—*Friary Ale*: warned off, FEB. 15, 6e;—*Kreisler*: death, JAN. 8, 5e
- Fixtures, FEB. 22, 6a
- Harringay—meetings, JAN. 1, 6c; MAR. 9, 6b; 12, 7c; 19, 7a; 21, 7d; 23, 6c; 26, 7d; 28, 6b
- Marks, M.—warned off, FEB. 15, 6e
- Meetings—attendances: statistics, JAN. 22, 6a
- Prize money—statistics, JAN. 22, 6a
- Quinton, W.—disqualified from holding trainer's licence, FEB. 15, 6e
- Rules, new—passed by National Greyhound Racing Club, MAR. 27, 7d
- Season—close: announcement, JAN. 1, 6c; opening postponed, FEB. 27, 6f; note, MAR. 6, 6c
- Sefton, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 6g; National Greyhound Racing Club (statement), 14, 7b
- Stud-book—National Greyhound Racing Club: proposed publication by, MAR. 15, 7e; 27, 7c
- Tracks—unlicensed: National Greyhound Racing Club (statement), JAN. 24, 6e
- Wembley—meetings, JAN. 1, 6c; MAR. 11, 4c; 12, 7c; 18, 6e; 19, 7a; 21, 7d; 26, 7d; 28, 6b
- West Ham—meeting, JAN. 1, 6c
- White City—meetings, MAR. 11, 4c; 15, 7e; 18, 6e; 20, 7b; 22, 7a; 25, 4g; 27, 7c; 30, 5e
- Wimbledon—meeting, JAN. 1, 6c
- Whippet—greyhound racing tracks: meetings banned by National Racing Club, JAN. 16, 6d; West Ham Greyhound Racecourse Company: statement, 18, 6b
- DOGS:—
- Alsatian—poisoning mystery: Inverness, JAN. 1, 9c
- Cruelty to—Bill: in Lords: Committee, JAN. 30, 8b; Report, FEB. 6, 8a; defeated on third reading, 8, 8a;—Prosecutions, JAN. 9, 9d; 29, 9e; FEB. 7, 9c; MAR. 23, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- Distemper—vaccine: announcement, JAN. 3, 9d
- Greyhounds—breeding: Lord Sefton (s.), MAR. 13, 6g; National Greyhound Racing Club (statement), 14, 7b;—Stud-book: National Racing Club: proposed publication, MAR. 15, 7c; 27, 7c
- Licences—miners, unemployed: Seaton Burn: free licences provided, FEB. 15, 11g;—Poor owners, help for: see under NATIONAL CANINE DEFENCE LEAGUE:—Prosecution, JAN. 18, 14d
- Lost—correspondence, FEB. 19, 10e
- Motor traffic—compulsory leads: correspondence, JAN. 5, 8d
- National Dog Week Council: see that title

DOGS (continued):—

168 mile journey—incident, JAN. 24, 10*d*

Sales:—

Greyhounds—Aldridge's Repository, JAN. 7, 4*e*; 21, 5*g*; FEB. 11, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*); 25, 6*f*; MAR. 11, 4*e*; 25, 7*f*;—Birmingham, FEB. 21, 7*c*;—Crewe, JAN. 14, 4*e*; FEB. 11, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*); 26, 6*a*; MAR. 19, 6*d*;—Dublin, FEB. 23, 4*f*;—Leicester, JAN. 28, 4*e*

Shows:—

Alsatian, FEB. 1, 10*d*; correction, 4, 9*c*

City and Suburban Canine Society (photo.), MAR. 8, 20

Crufts, FEB. 7, 8*g*; 8, 11*c*; (photos.), 7, 18; 8, 18

National Terrier Club, JAN. 31, 10*e*

Pekingese Club, JAN. 17, 14*c*

Trials—Sporting Spaniel Society (Idsworth), JAN. 12, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*d*

DOHENY, Jnr., Mr. E. L. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime

DOHERTY, Mr. F. C.—headmaster of Oakham School, JAN. 23, 19*c*

DOLL, Mr. Charles F.—death, MAR. 6, 21*b*

DOLMAN, Miss Ethel M.—will, MAR. 7, 19*c*

DOLMETSCH, Mr. Rudolf—recital: arrangements, FEB. 16, 10*c*

DOME Mining Corporation, Ltd.—capital: scheme, JAN. 1, 19*c*; approval, 16, 20*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 1, 19*b*

DOMESTIC Service: see under LABOUR

DOMINGUEZ, Frank (U.S.A.) — sentenced in London, FEB. 20, 5*e*

DOMINICA:—

Haiti, relations with—Treaty signed, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE

DOMINION Bank (Canada) — dividend, MAR. 2, 22*f*;—Report, JAN. 19, 20*g*; 31, 18*f*, 19*c*

DOMINION Tar and Chemical Co.—(F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*a*

DOMINIONS Office—finance: supplementary estimate: vote: discussed in committee of supply, FEB. 20, 7*b*

DOMINOES—fatal quarrel over, JAN. 29, 11*f*

DOMRÉMY—St. Joan of Arc statue: see under St. JOAN of Arc

DOMVILLE, Lady Margaret—death, JAN. 11, 14*c*; Requiem Mass, 15, 15*d*; will, MAR. 4, 19*d*

DON, Miss Greta—recital, FEB. 8, 12*d*

DON, Mr. Kaye—on Maj. Segrave's new motor speed record (statement), MAR. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)

DON Cossack Choir—in hotel fire, FEB. 28, 11*b*; concert, MAR. 4, 10*d*

DONALD, Sir James—directorship, FEB. 27, 21*g*

DONALD, Mr. William—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*

DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury:—

at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on education of coloured races, FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)

on Church and State (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 9*d*

DONCASTER—Coal Exchange: luncheon, MAR. 28, 9*b*;—Land Drainage Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 21, 8*e*; second reading, MAR. 16, 7*d*; referred to Joint Committee, 26, 9*b*;—Miners' children: convalescent home and orphanage to be built, JAN. 9, 7*b*;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation; Rates

DONDONA, Lieut.-Col. F. — at Royal Society of Arts, on Italian destroyers, MAR. 21, 10*d*

DONEGAL, Leonard—thrift charge, JAN. 1 14*c* (3* 4*)

DONKEYS — leading article ("Wasted talents"), JAN. 11, 13*d*;—Marathon: at Richmond Royal Horse Show: see under HORSES: Shows

DONNE, Charles—inquest, FEB. 13, 5*d*

DONNELLY, Mr. Eamon (Northern Ireland)—arrest, MAR. 4, 18*d*; sent back to Irish Free State, 5, 13*g*

DONOGHUE, Mr. Steve — bankruptcy: meetings, JAN. 17, 9*f*; MAR. 28, 4*c*

DONOHUE, James—coining charge, MAR. 18, 21*c*

DONOUGHMORE, Lord:—

in Parliament, on London traffic: pool, MAR. 8, 8*a*;—Marriage: age, FEB. 22, 7*a*

DONOVAN, Mr. Donald J.—photography exhibition, JAN. 23, 14*d*

DONOVAN, William—thrift charge, FEB. 25, 9*c*

DONWORTH, Rev. Robert C.—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*

DOOM Dooma Tea Co. group — outturn and London sales: statistics, JAN. 2, 20*a*;—Mesai Tea Seed Estate: purchase, JAN. 2, 20*a*

DOONAN, Mr. J.—at Glasgow, on Communists in miners' unions; coalmining industry, MAR. 30, 7*b*

DOPPING-HEPENSTAL, Major Lambert J.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*

DORAN, Lieut.—re-burial in Burma, JAN. 24, 11*c*

DORAN, Mr. G. W.—dinner, JAN. 22, 15*c*

DORMAN, Mrs.—on parcels by air (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*

DORMAN, Sir Arthur—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 5, 24*b*

DORMAN, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 1, 11*c*; appreciation, 12, 21*b*

DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—director, MAR. 15, 25*f*

DORMER, Mr. Francis J.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*; appreciation, FEB. 15, 9*c*

DORNAKAL, Bp. Azariah (India)—on Constitution (evld.), MAR. 4, 15*d*

DORPMULLER, Dr. Julius (Germany) — Director-General of German Railway Co., MAR. 18, 13*g*

DORRIEN-SMITH, Maj. Arthur — received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 6, 17*b*

DORSET—Church extension scheme, MAR. 11, 19*b*

DORSETSHIRE Regiment — correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*c*

DOSSENA, Signor (Italy)—law case, JAN. 11, 14*g* (3* 4*); postponed, 26, 11*g*

DOST Muhammad Khan — knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*

DOUBLE, Mrs. Jane—100th birthday, MAR. 1, 13*g*

DOUGHTY, Maj. Ernest C.—will, FEB. 26, 19*d*

DOUGLAS (I.M.) — freedom: Caine: see CAINE, Sir Hall

DOUGLAS, Mr. Aeneas S.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 6, 5*c*

DOUGLAS, Mr. Alexander H.—will, MAR. 28, 17*e*

DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.:—

at Church Assembly, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 6, 19*c*

at Convocation of Canterbury, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 16, 7*c*

DOUGLAS, Mr. Francis J. B.—on fauna of Palestine (l.), FEB. 1, 7*g*

- DOUGLAS, George—fraud charge, MAR. 5, 13g
- DOUGLAS, Harold—burglary charge, JAN. 21, 9g
- DOUGLAS, Rear-Adm. Henry P.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
at Royal Geographical Society, on "echo sounding" apparatus, MAR. 12, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
- DOUGLAS, Mr. James—health; leaves for South America, FEB. 22, 17b
- DOUGLAS, John—loitering charge, FEB. 21, 11a; shopbreaking charge, MAR. 7, 11c
- DOUGLAS, Mr. R. Langton—on Leonardo da Vinci (I.), MAR. 31, 12a
- DOUGLAS, William—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 9g
- DOUGLAS, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- DOUGLAS (James) and Co.—creditors' meeting, FEB. 6, 5c
- DOUGLAS Haig Memorial Homes—concert, FEB. 20, 17a:—Trustee, MAR. 27, 11a
- DOUGLAS-JONES, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointment: promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, JAN. 3, 6e
- DOULL, Mr. John—will, MAR. 27, 19e
- DOUMER, M. Paul (France)—President of Senate, JAN. 11, 11g
in Parliament, on German reparations, JAN. 16, 11b
- DOUMERGUE, President (France)—New Year reception, JAN. 2, 11c; order of St. John, 18, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); King of Denmark visits, FEB. 4, 11f; health, 5, 13g; 6, 14c (3* 4*); unveils frescoes in Luxembourg Palace, MAR. 2, 11g (3* 4*); message to President Hoover, 6, 16d; attends police centenary celebrations, 13, 15f; visits Mme. Foch, 12, 18b; attends funeral of Marshal Foch, 27, 13f
at Paris, on foreign policy; Peace Pact, JAN. 2, 11c
- DOVE, Mr. Alfred—retirement from London Coliseum: complimentary luncheon, JAN. 12, 10d
- DOVE, Rev. J. L.—resignation, MAR. 13, 21d (2* 3* 4*)
- DOVE, Mr. Walter J. V.—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- DOVEDALE—suggested sale: withdrawn, MAR. 23, 12d (16e, 3* 4*)
- DOVER—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, JAN. 31, 14c;—County Secondary School: prize distribution, FEB. 9, 7d:—Old peoples' dinner, JAN. 9, 17c;—St. Bartholomew's Church: jubilee: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (message), JAN. 21, 15d;—Schools closed, FEB. 19, 14d
- DOVER, Mr. John—on sea temperature (I.), MAR. 25, 13d
- DOVERDALE, Lord—on House of Lords reform (I.), JAN. 23, 12c
- DOW, Mr. Harold P.—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- DOWDESWELL, Maj. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 6, 17d
- DOWDING, Mr. G. V.—talking films by wireless: invention, JAN. 2, 10d; 3, 10b (3* 4*)
- DOWDING, Air Vice-Marshal H. C. T.—promoted Air Vice-Marshal, JAN. 2, 14e
- DOWLING, Engineer Rear-Adm. H. E.—promoted Engineer Rear-Admiral; biographical, JAN. 28, 18d
- DOWLING, Mr. William S. O.—will, MAR. 18, 17d
- DOWN, Miss—pottery exhibition, JAN. 28, 10a
- DOWNER, Miss Sophia M. A.—will, JAN. 31, 15d
- DOWNES, Canon E. A.—on Guildhall diocese (report), JAN. 24, 15d
- DOWNNEY, Most Rev. Richard, R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool—at Sheffield, on Roman Catholics and non provided schools, MAR. 5, 11c; 6, 8e (4*)
- DOWNHAM estate: see under HOUSING: London County Council
- DOWNIE, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo: mediation in railway dispute, FEB. 18, 11d
- DOWNES, Mr. Randolph—acquitted, JAN. 11, 12a
- DOWNS Hospital for Children—nurses' home scheme, JAN. 7, 11g
- DOWNSIDE, Abbot of: see RAMSAY, Dom Leander
- DOWNTON, Mr. Arthur—on traffic at Finsbury Park (I.), JAN. 8, 8e
- DOWSETT, Robert A.—acquitted, MAR. 26, 18c
- DOXFORD (William) and Sons—Yugoslav contract, MAR. 20, 11d
- DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—plagiarized novel: obtains judgment against Antwerp journal, MAR. 12, 15c
- DOYLE, Mr. Henry M. (New South Wales)—death, FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
- DOYLE, James—theft charge, MAR. 8, 11g
- DOYLE, Capt. James C.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- DOYLE, John: see under IRISH Free State: Crime: Murders
- DRABBIE, Cyril W.—assault charge, FEB. 14, 24b; 19, 8g (3* 4*)
- DRAKE, Rev. E. W.—resignation, MAR. 6, 19e
- DRAKE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on Navy estimates (I.), MAR. 11, 12a
on slum clearance (I.), MAR. 20, 12a
- DRAKE'S, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 25a;—Report, FEB. 4, 23d
- DRAGOON Guards, 1st (King's)—command: vacancy, JAN. 12, 6f; appointment, 15, 12a
- DRAGOON Guards, 3rd/6th: see CARABINIER, 3rd (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards)
- DRAKE, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- DRAMA:—
A Voice Said "Good Night"—produced, MAR. 19, 14c
Afraid of the Dark—production announced, MAR. 14, 14b (3* 4*); produced, 30, 10d
Always Afternoon—produced, FEB. 6, 12c; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
Apple Cart, The—production announced, JAN. 22, 10e
Aren't We All—revival announced, FEB. 25, 10b; revived, MAR. 14, 14d; 15, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Baa, Baa, Black Sheep—production announced, MAR. 28, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
Bacchae of Euripides—recital, JAN. 29, 12b; 30, 12d (3* 4*)
Beau Geste—production announced, JAN. 3, 10b (3* 4*); 17, 10b; produced, 31, 10b; FEB. 1, 10b (3* 4*)
Because of Irene—production announced, FEB. 25, 10b; MAR. 7, 12b
Beggar's Opera, The—revived, MAR. 12, 14c; 13, 14d (3* 4*); run extended, 25, 10b
Berg, The—produced, MAR. 5, 14d; 6, 14c (3* 4*); transferring to His Majesty's Theatre, 7, 12b; withdrawal announced, 25, 10b (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Berkeley Square*—new version: production announced, FEB. 21, 12b; produced, MAR. 7, 12c; 8, 14d (3* 4*)
- Berlin, in—article, JAN. 1, 10b
- Big Fleas*—production announced, MAR. 14, 14b (3* 4*)
- Bird in Hand*—New York production, MAR. 9, 11g; London company leaving for New York, 14, 14b
- Birds of a Feather*—produced, MAR. 12, 14d; 13, 14c (3* 4*)
- Black Ace, The*—production announced, JAN. 21, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)
- Black Velvet*—produced, FEB. 11, 10d
- Bonduca* (Boadicea)—production by Elizabethan Stage Circle; announced, JAN. 3, 10b; produced, 4, 10b
- Borderer, The*—production announced, FEB. 14, 12b; 21, 12b; produced, MAR. 1, 14b; 2, 10c (3* 4*)
- Burlesque*—transferred to Vaudeville Theatre, FEB. 12, 7d
- Butler, De*—produced at La Hague, MAR. 23, 12d (3* 4*)
- Byron*—produced, JAN. 23, 14b; 24, 10c (3* 4*)
- Castle*—centenary performances: announced, JAN. 9, 13f; 31, 10c; scene (photo.), FEB. 4, 16; produced, 5, 12b; 6, 12c (3* 4*)
- Casts of plays, printed—correspondence, MAR. 23, 10d
- Charity performances—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12e; 13, 12c; 14, 12e
- Chincse Bungalow, The*—produced, JAN. 10, 10c
- Church pageant (St. Matthew's, Chapel Allerton)—announced, JAN. 2, 10c; scene (photo.), 5, 16; given, 7, 17f
- Circle of Chalk, The*—production announced, JAN. 8, 10c; MAR. 11, 14b; produced, 15, 14c; 16, 10c (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 16, 16
- Cochran's 1929 Revue: see *Wake Up and Dream*, below
- Community festival (British Drama League)—arrangements, FEB. 9, 10b; MAR. 7, 12b
- Confederacy, The* (Playfair)—production announced, JAN. 24, 10b (3* 4*)
- Confederacy, The* (Rudolf Steiner Hall)—production announced, JAN. 24, 10b (3* 4*)
- Craig's Wife*—production announced, JAN. 7, 12b; 28, 10b (2* 3* 4*); produced, FEB. 1, 10c; 2, 10d (3* 4*)
- Damask Rose, The*—production announced, FEB. 28, 12b
- Dance of Life, The*—production postponed, MAR. 25, 10b
- David Copperfield*—performed in courtyard of George Inn, Borough High-street, FEB. 11, 10b
- Diversion* (Playfair)—produced, JAN. 28, 10b; 29, 12d (3* 4*)
- Dresses—article, JAN. 30, 15f; MAR. 13, 19f
- Enfant Prodigue, L'*—performed, JAN. 2, 10b; 3, 10c (3* 4*)
- Eternal Flame, The*—production announced, JAN. 3, 10b; produced, 8, 10
- Everyman*—performance by Guild-house Players announced, MAR. 21, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Exaltation*—produced by Modern Language Association, JAN. 5, 6b
- Fame*—produced, FEB. 21, 12c; 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- Fanatics, The*—revived, FEB. 11, 10c
- Far Off Hills*—production announced, MAR. 21, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- Fashion*—produced, JAN. 3, 10c; transferring to Kingsway Theatre, FEB. 14, 12b; transferred, 20, 5d (12d, 3* 4*)
- Five o'Clock Girl, The*—produced, MAR. 22, 14c; 23, 12e (3* 4*)
- Funny Face*—transferring to Winter Garden Theatre, JAN. 3, 10b; 28, 10b
- Germany—article, JAN. 1, 10b;—Censorship: association formed to combat interference, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*);—"Faust on the Stage": Brunswick exhibition, JAN. 21, 11d (and 3* 4*);—*Nathan der Weise*: produced at Wolfenbüttel, JAN. 22, 11d;—*Poison Gas over Berlin*: "closed" performances arranged, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*); theatre management refuses consent: plot described, 5, 18e; 6, 14e (3* 4*);—*Weltenbummler, Der*: production in occupied territory prohibited, JAN. 5, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- Give a Dog*—produced, JAN. 21, 10b; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
- Glamour*—produced, JAN. 1, 10c; 2, 10c (3* 4*)
- Grasmere Play: see *Will and a Way, A*, below
- Greater Love Hath no Man*—performed at St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, MAR. 12, 14e
- Hamlet* (Gordon Craig)—production by German National Theatre Company: announced, FEB. 18, 10c (3* 4*)
- He Walked in Her Sleep*—produced, JAN. 15, 10d; 16, 10c (3* 4*)
- Henry IV.*: see *Mock Emperor*, below
- Her Cardboard Lover*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 14, 10b (3* 4*)
- Her Past*—produced, JAN. 24, 10b; 25, 14c (3* 4*)
- Her Shop*—production announced, JAN. 31, 10d; FEB. 4, 10b; produced, 8, 12c; 9, 8c (3* 4*)
- Holy Mountain, The*—production announced, MAR. 21, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- Hoppla*—production announced, FEB. 7, 12b; 14, 12b; 18, 10c; produced, FEB. 20, 12b; 21, 12c (3* 4*); withdrawn, MAR. 11, 13d
- Hunter's Moon*—production announced, MAR. 14, 14b (3* 4*); produced, 25, 10c; 26, 14d (3* 4*)
- Importance of Being Earnest, The*—performed in Brussels, MAR. 13, 15g
- Ireland, Northern—Belfast repertory theatre: to be opened, MAR. 2, 9g (3* 4*)
- Ivory Door, The*—production announced, MAR. 25, 10b
- Journey's End*—produced, JAN. 22, 10c; 23, 14c (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 23, 20; American rights secured, FEB. 14, 12b; law case, MAR. 23, 4c; New York production, 25, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- King David* (Honegger)—production postponed, FEB. 7, 12d
- King Lear*—performed by Marlowe Society, MAR. 4, 14c

DRAMA (continued):—

- King Saul*—performed by Caldecott Community, FEB. 27, 12d; 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- Lady in Command, The*—production announced, JAN. 21, 10d
- Lady with the Lamp, The*—production announced, JAN. 3, 10b; produced, 7, 12c; transferring to Garrick Theatre, 21, 10d (10b, 3* 4*); correspondence, FEB. 9, 6b; 13, 10d
- Lion, Mr. L. M. (s.), MAR. 25, 10c; 26, 14d (3* 4*)
- Little Accident*—production announced, MAR. 21, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- Little Plays of St. Francis*—performance by University College Dramatic Society, JAN. 3, 10b
- Living Together*—production announced, JAN. 14, 10b (3* 4*); produced, 30, 12b; 31, 10c (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, FEB. 4, 10b
- Local Rag, The*—production announced, JAN. 3, 10b; produced, 8, 10d; 9, 10c (3* 4*)
- Love Lies*—produced, MAR. 21, 14c; 22, 14d (3* 4*)
- Love Lorn Lady, The*—transferring to Embassy Theatre, JAN. 17, 10b
- Macbeth*—performed at Old Vic, JAN. 15, 10c; 16, 10c (3* 4*)
- Mafo, Darling*—produced, FEB. 26, 14c; 27, 12c (3* 4*); withdrawn, MAR. 4, 14c
- Major Barbara*—revived, MAR. 6, 14c; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
- Malvern festival—arrangements, MAR. 7, 12b
- Man in Dress Clothes, The*—revived, MAR. 30, 10e
- Man Who Ate the Popomack, The*—revived, MAR. 21, 14c; 22, 14d (3* 4*)
- Man Without Hands, The*—produced at La Hague, MAR. 23, 12d (3* 4*)
- Marquise d'Arcis, La*—production announced, JAN. 3, 10b; produced, 15, 10c (3* 4*)
- Marriages are Made in Heaven*—Vienna production abandoned, MAR. 19, 15e
- Mary Magdalene*—production announced, MAR. 14, 14b; produced at Old Vic, 26, 14c; 27, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Mayor, The*—produced, JAN. 29, 12c; MAR. 13, 14c
- Merry, Merry*—production announced, JAN. 10, 10b (3* 4*); 21, 10d (10b, 3* 4*); FEB. 11, 10b; produced, MAR. 1, 14c
- Merry Masque of Our Lady in London Town*—extra performance: arrangements, JAN. 10, 7d
- Merry Wives of Windsor*—performed at Old Vic, FEB. 19, 12d
- Midsummer Night's Dream*—performed by children at Bethnal Green Children's Homes, FEB. 4, 10b
- Miss Cavell*—produced at The Hague, JAN. 8, 10d
- Mock Emperor, The*—produced, JAN. 30, 12b; 31, 10b (3* 4*)
- Moon Rides High, The*—production announced, MAR. 25, 10b
- Mr. Cinders*—production announced, JAN. 14, 10b (3* 4*); 31, 10c; postponed, FEB. 5, 17f; produced, 12, 12b; 13, 12c (3* 4*)
- Mr. What's His Name*—revived, MAR. 7, 12c; 8, 14d (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Mrs. Moonlight*—American rights secured, JAN. 31, 10c
- New Moon, The*—production announced, MAR. 11, 14b; 14, 14b (3* 4*)
- Offence, The*—revival announced, FEB. 14, 12b
- Othello*—to be produced by O.U.D.S., JAN. 21, 17d; FEB. 11, 10b; produced, 13, 12b; 14, 12b (3* 4*)
- Paris, in—article, JAN. 11, 10b
- Parisienne, La*—performed, FEB. 18, 10c
- Paulus onder de Joden*—produced at La Hague, FEB. 22, 12e
- Peace, War and Revolution*—produced, FEB. 18, 10c; 19, 12c (3* 4*)
- Perfect Wife, The*—produced, JAN. 29, 12c; 30, 12c (3* 4*)
- Pleasure Garden, The*—produced, MAR. 9, 10d
- Porgy*—production announced, FEB. 11, 10b; MAR. 25, 10b (3* 4*)
- Princess, The*—produced, FEB. 19, 12c; 20, 12b (3* 4*)
- Prometheus of Aeschylus*—production announced, JAN. 24, 10c; produced, FEB. 5, 12b; 6, 12c (3* 4*)
- Puns—article, FEB. 26, 14b
- Pygmalion*—revived, FEB. 27, 12d
- Quality Street*—revived, FEB. 15, 12c; 16, 10c (3* 4*)
- Red Rust*—produced, MAR. 1, 14c
- Repertory Theatre movement—article, JAN. 7, 12d
- Rope*—produced, MAR. 4, 14d; 5, 14c (3* 4*)
- Sacred Flame, The*—production announced, JAN. 24, 10b (3* 4*); produced, FEB. 9, 8c; 11, 10c (3* 4*); 11, 10b
- Saint Joan*—broadcast: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting—Plays
- Sea Gull, The*—revived, JAN. 17, 10c; 18, 10c (3* 4*)
- See a Fine Lady*—produced, MAR. 20, 14d (3* 4*)
- Seventies, in the—Sir A. Pinero (lect.), MAR. 28, 12b
- Shaw season (Macdona Players)—announced, FEB. 25, 10b
- Ship, The*—performed, JAN. 29, 12b; 30, 12c (3* 4*)
- Son of Man, The*—performed in St. Edmund's Church, Salisbury (photo.), MAR. 26, 20
- Spain, in—article, JAN. 1, 10c (3* 4*)
- Stag, The*—production announced, MAR. 14, 14b (3* 4*)
- Such Men are Dangerous*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 3, 10b
- Sunday plays—Manchester: City Council discussion, FEB. 14, 8c (8f, 3* 4*)
- Tamaraesque*—production announced, FEB. 14, 12b; 18, 10c
- Thérèse Paquin*—production announced, JAN. 10, 10b; produced, 14, 10c; transferring to Royal Court Theatre, 30, 12c (16c, 3* 4*); 31, 10c
- These Few Ashes*—production announced, MAR. 28, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- Tidings Brought to Mary, The*—produced, MAR. 21, 14b; 22, 14c (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Twelve Thousand*—produced, JAN. 30, 12c; 31, 10b (3* 4*)
- United States—New York: plays withdrawn, JAN. 4, 10d; hours of commencement of performances: decision, 15, 11d
- Vie Parisienne, La*—production announced, MAR. 25, 10b
- Volpone*—produced by New York Theatre Guild: Sir N. Playfair (1.), FEB. 13, 10d; correspondence, 15, 10g; 22, 10e; M. Dullin's production: article, 19, 12b
- Wake Up and Dream*—produced, MAR. 28, 12d; 30, 10a (3* 4*)
- White Camellia, The*—production announced, FEB. 14, 12b; produced, 27, 12d; 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- Widow's Might, The*—charity matinée, FEB. 27, 17c
- Will and a Way, A*—produced, FEB. 4, 10b
- Wings Over Europe*—production in London announced, FEB. 14, 12b
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12a
- Young Visitors, The*—juvenile production for charity: announced, JAN. 7, 17b; given, 9, 15b; financial results, 22, 15e
- DRAPER, Mr. Walter S.—directorship, JAN. 19, 17g
- DRAPER, Rev. William H.—at Royal Institution, on use of language, MAR. 8, 14d
- DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—dinner, MAR. 20, 10c
- Drawing and Design*—numbers noticed, JAN. 22, 10d (3* 4*); FEB. 18, 17e (3* 4*); MAR. 14, 14d (3* 4*)
- DREAMLAND (Margate), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 5c; 22, 5b; 23, 12e
- DREAPER, Mr. W. P.—on unemployment (1.), FEB. 9, 6d
- DRESDNER Bank—report, MAR. 7, 26g
- DRESS goods trade—safeguarding: see WOOLLEN trade
- DREW, Capt. Donald—England-India flight: see CLEAVER, Mrs. A. S.
- DREW (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 19, 20e; 21, 20a; 21a (21f, 4*); 22, 20c; 28, 20g
- DREWETT, Mr. James D.—will, FEB. 9, 13d (3* 4*)
- DREYER, Vice-Adm. Frederick C.—promoted Vice-Admiral, MAR. 4, 8d; appointment, 11, 11c
- DRINK:—
- Brewster sessions: see *Licensing* sessions, below
- Cocktails—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8e; —Lane, Sir W. A. (s.), JAN. 10, 9c; —Leading article, JAN. 5, 13c
- Control—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 9, 7d
- Drunkenness—Carlisle: statistics, JAN. 4, 9g; FEB. 5, 7g; —Denial: procedure: magisterial statement, FEB. 8, 11a (3* 4*)
- Hours—Eastbourne: no change, MAR. 7, 11f; —Epsom: extended, FEB. 5, 11g; —Lancaster: extension refused, FEB. 8, 11g; —Ongar: extended, FEB. 12, 5f; —Wandsworth: alteration, FEB. 9, 7d
- Licensing:—
- Acts—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), FEB. 23, 12d
- Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 8, 8d

DRINK:—

- Licensing (continued):—
- Clubs—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 12d; —Lancashire Conservatives: discuss, MAR. 6, 16g (2* 3* 4*); —Nield, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 25, 7c; —Parliament: questions, MAR. 22, 8c
- Confirmation—law case, FEB. 20, 5a
- Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10e; MAR. 5, 12c; 9, 8a
- Duty—Mr. W. S. Churchill: receives deputation, MAR. 7, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—receives deputation, JAN. 30, 9g
- Kingston by-pass road—erection of public houses: sanction refused, FEB. 8, 8e
- Occasional — Campbell, Mr. G. (statement), FEB. 23, 20f; —Harringay Greyhound Racecourse: refused, MAR. 1, 13g; —Mead, Mr. (statement), FEB. 2, 9b; 14, 5e; 19, 5g; 21, 11c
- Reduction—Buckingham Licensing Justices: meeting, MAR. 18, 21e; —L.C.C. return, JAN. 21, 7a
- Surrey—extinguished, JAN. 2, 9e
- Tea for road travellers—complaint at Doncaster, FEB. 4, 9c
- Walthamstow Palace Theatre—refused, FEB. 18, 9d
- Licensing sessions — arrangements, JAN. 31, 9b; —East Grinstead, FEB. 12, 11g; —Halesowen, FEB. 7, 11g; —Lincoln, FEB. 9, 7g; —Linslade (Bucks), FEB. 6, 5c; —Luton, FEB. 12, 11g; —Northampton, FEB. 8, 8e (3* 4*); —Ongar, FEB. 12, 5f; —Plymouth: report, FEB. 14, 12c; —Swansea, FEB. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
- Prohibition—Mr. "Pussyfoot" Johnson (statement), JAN. 22, 12e
- Sale—half-bottles: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives deputation, JAN. 30, 9g
- DRINKOVITCH, M. Matya (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Commerce and Social Affairs, JAN. 7, 14d; 8, 14e
- DRINKWATER, Mr. G. C.—"University Boat Race: Official Centenary History" (1.), JAN. 9, 13e; reviewed, MAR. 14, 17f; (1.), 23, 15e
- DRINKWATER, Mr. John—*Bird in Hand*: produced in New York, MAR. 9, 11g
- DRIVER, Harry—drink sale charge, MAR. 1, 15e
- DROBNIS, M. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 24, 12c
- DROITWICH—sale: negotiations, MAR. 27, 11c (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- DROITWICH Development Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 26, 23c
- DRUCE, Dr. G. Claridge—on skating in 1881 (1.), MAR. 5, 12e
- DRUCE, Mr. H. R. S.—on paying patients at Central London Ophthalmic Hospital (1.), JAN. 9, 8c
- DRUGS — administration: hospital methods: Coroner's criticism, MAR. 6, 13b; —Dangerous: administration: question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8c; —Lost: Richmond, MAR. 12, 5e; —Thefts: doctor's case: Hampstead, FEB. 16, 7f; 11ford, MAR. 11, 11d; —Unauthorized possession: prosecution, FEB. 9, 7d (3* 4*)

DRUG traffic:—

- Control—agreement, international : concluded, FEB. 19, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*); leading article, 19, 15*c*; —Crane scheme: rejected by League of Nations Committee, FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Delevingne, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); proposal adopted by League of Nations Committee, FEB. 1, 11*c*; (s.), 12, 11*f*; —Import licences: League of Nations Council decision, MAR. 8, 15*c*; —League of Nations Council: decisions, MAR. 8, 15*c*
- Egypt—new bureau to combat, MAR. 23, 13*g*; —Kaissi, Mahmud Pasha El (report), JAN. 19, 11*c*; —Vienna, from: arrests, MAR. 25, 11*d*; 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Greece—Egyptian steamer and cargo seized, MAR. 8, 15*g* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- India—Bombay: government licensing proposals, FEB. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Ghazipur factory: Sir G. Schuster (s.), FEB. 8, 13*b*; —Imports: controlling authority, FEB. 22, 13*g*
- Java—report to League of Nations Opium Committee, JAN. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Leading article, FEB. 19, 15*c*
- Netherlands—factory for illicit trade: report before League of Nations Committee, JAN. 26, 11*c*; FEB. 4, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Sir M. Delevingne, 12, 11*f*
- Post, by—League of Nations Council: decision, MAR. 8, 15*c*
- Switzerland—agents of: Como organization: arrests in Ticino, MAR. 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Tangier—arrests, JAN. 25, 15*g*
- DRUMMOND, Mr. (Bengal)—on administration (evid.), JAN. 16, 11*f*
- DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—receives party of professors from Argentina at Geneva, FEB. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- at House of Commons, on League of Nations, FEB. 21, 8*g*
- on Bolivia and Paraguay—frontier dispute (statement), FEB. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- DRUMMOND, Mr. John—infant daughter christened, JAN. 22, 15*b*
- DRUMMOND, Capt. Maldwin—death, MAR. 13, 21*a*; appreciation, 15, 23*d*
- DRUMMOND, Mr. W. J.—on utilization of coal (p.), JAN. 12, 7*f*
- DRURY, Mr. E. C. (Canada)—member of Farm Loan Board, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- DRURY, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, MAR. 20, 14*c*
- DRURY Lane Theatre—Baddeley Cake cut, JAN. 7, 11*g*
- DRYSDALE, Mr. Dan—engagement, FEB. 1, 7*c*
- DUBLIN—City Commissioners: compensation awards against, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*); —Crime: see under IRISH Free State
- DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—report, JAN. 29, 24*c*
- DUBLIN University:—
- Degrees, honorary—conferred, JAN. 23, 9*c*; —Trinity College: honorary degrees to be conferred, MAR. 12, 18*b*
- Trinity College—Irish professor appointed, MAR. 20, 21*c*; —Trinity College Association: correspondence, FEB. 25, 8*c*
- DUBOIS, Cardinal (France)—in Rome, FEB. 7, 13*g*
- DUBOIS, M. Louis (France) — pamphlet against Mellon-Béranger and Caillaux-Churchill debt agreements, FEB. 18, 11*d*
- DUCA, Mgr. Borgongini (Vatican)—member of governing commission, MAR. 4, 15*c*
- DU CANE, Sir John—signs trust deeds of St. Edward's English College, Malta, JAN. 19, 15*f*; visits *Nelson*, MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*); leaves Malta, 11, 15*g*
- DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—returning to England, FEB. 23, 9*a*; at Southampton, MAR. 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Australian branch of engineering business, proposed—statement, FEB. 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- at Canberra, on railways; uniform gauge, JAN. 9, 11*b*
- at Melbourne, on Australia; industrial peace, JAN. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- on Australia—British miners' sons as immigrants (statement), FEB. 2, 7*e*; British mission; development (statement), MAR. 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- on British Empire—trade: development (statement), MAR. 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- on Labour and capital in Australia — peace conference (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 11*c*
- DUCKS—Thames: shooting: prosecution, MAR. 19, 21*c*
- DUCKWORTH, Mr. John—not to seek reelection for Blackburn, FEB. 16, 14*d*
- DU CROS, Sir Arthur—biographical; lends house to King, JAN. 23, 16*a*; leaves for America, MAR. 28, 17*c*
- DU CROS, Mr. Harvey—will, JAN. 11, 17*e*
- DUDELL medal: see under PHYSICAL Society
- DUDENEY, Reginald—drink sale charge, FEB. 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- DUDLEY—garden city scheme, FEB. 18, 9*d*
- DUDLEY, Albert (New Guinea)—fined, MAR. 15, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- DUDLEY, Lady Georgina—death, FEB. 4, 12*c*, 17*b*; photograph, 5, 18; funeral, 7, 17*f*; appreciation, 6, 19*b*; 8, 10*d*; 14, 9*d*
- DUESTERBERG, Maj. (Germany)—received by President von Hindenburg, FEB. 25, 11*c*; 27, 13*e*
- at Halle, on Stahlhelm, FEB. 28, 13*b*
- DUFF, Capt. (India)—missing, MAR. 23, 13*d*
- DUFF, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur—K.C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- DUFF, Mr. J. R. K.—on late Mr. Herbert Hampton (l.), FEB. 19, 19*d*; (20, 19*b*, 3* 4*)
- DUFFIELD Iron Corporation, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 23, 22*f*
- DUFFRYN—adoption: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
- DUFFY, Sir Frank G.—K.C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- DUFFY, Patrick (Irish Free State)—murder charge: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
- DUFFY, William B.—theft charge, JAN. 16, 7*e*
- DUFTON, Dr. S. F.—on power stations and smoke abatement (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
- DUFY, Mr. Raoul—art exhibition, FEB. 15, 12*b*
- DUGDALE, Mrs. Alice F.—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*
- DUGDALE, Col. Arthur—on telegraph service (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
- DUGDALE, Mrs. Emma—death, FEB. 14, 11*g*

- DUGGA—olive groves (photo.), FEB. 12, 18
 DUGGAN, Mr. (Australia):—
 at Melbourne, on British economic mission: report, JAN. 17, 11d (3* 4*)
 on British economic mission's report (views), JAN. 16, 11c
 DUGGAN, Mr. R. J. (Irish Free State)—law case, JAN. 29, 7c (3* 4*)
 DUGMORE, Mrs. Frances H.—will, FEB. 28, 17d
 DUKE, Mr. Benjamin N. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 9, 11g; will, 15, 11g
 DUKE, Rev. J. R. H.—on Wansford (I.), MAR. 30, 8g
 DUKE, Mr. William H.—death, MAR. 8, 21c
 DUKE of Wellington's Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, MAR. 22, 27f
 DUKE of York's Theatre, JAN. 10, 10c; 11, 10c (3* 4*)
 DUKLERK, Joseph: see WATTS, George
 DUMAS and Wylie, Ltd.—amalgamation: see WILLIS, Faber and Dumas, Ltd.
 DUMBARTON—clerk of peace: resignation, MAR. 21, 13g;—Deputy Lieutenant: resignation, JAN. 23, 19e
 DUMBRECK, Mr.—law case, FEB. 26, 5c
 DUMCKE, Herr Paul (Germany)—death, FEB. 15, 13g
 DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—nominated director of Bank of England Court, JAN. 18, 12e; (F.N.), 18, 18b; lieutenant of City of London, MAR. 16, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
 DUNCAN, Sir Frederick W.—death, FEB. 28, 19d; funeral, MAR. 11, 19c
 DUNCAN, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 5, 17e
 DUNCOMBE, Sir George A.—directorship, FEB. 22, 20g
 DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 15, 16c; 19, 16b (16g, 3* 4*)
 DUNDAS, Mrs.—funeral, JAN. 8, 15c
 DUNDAS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick C.—on climbing of Mount Kenya (I.), JAN. 22, 8c
 DUNDAS, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—on locked cars at parking places (I.), MAR. 22, 17d
 DUNDAS, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAR. 13, 21d
 DUNDAS, Mr. W. C. M. (India)—on police (evid.), JAN. 7, 13d
 DUNDEE—housing: see under SCOTLAND;—University College: bequest from Mr. R. C. Henderson, FEB. 19, 17d; 20, 19c (3* 4*)
 DUNFORD House—Cobden Memorial: see under COBDEN, Richard
 DUNKERLEY, Mr. N.—appointment, FEB. 23, 12e
 DUNKLEY, Rev. E. H.—on Church Congress (I.), MAR. 11, 12e
 DUNLOP, Mr. R. O.—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 10c
 DUNLOP Rubber Co., of Australia—Barnet Glass Rubber Co.: proposed trading agreement: negotiations, JAN. 5, 18g; approved, 24, 19e; FEB. 8, 20g;—Perdriau Rubber Co.: proposed trading agreement: negotiations, JAN. 5, 18g; approved, FEB. 8, 20g
 DUNN (U.S.A.)—escape from Sing Sing prison recalled, FEB. 16, 11a
 DUNN, Mr. Andrew—will, JAN. 23, 19d
 DUNN, Mr. Francis C.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
 DUNN, Mr. H. Shaw—at Glasgow, on Scottish iron trade, MAR. 28, 20d (and 16e, 3* 4*)
 DUNN, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 18, 17d
 DUNN, Stephen—confidence trick charge, MAR. 28, 11c
 DUNN, Thomas W.—fatal accident, JAN. 15, 14d
 DUNN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 25, 19e
 DUNNE, Lieut. Philip—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 19, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)
 DUNNICO, Rev. H.—leaves for Berlin, JAN. 21, 9g
 in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 1, 7g; 2, 6d (4*)
 DUNNING, Mr. (Canada):—
 in Parliament, on proposed reintroduction of titles, FEB. 16, 11c; on railway branch lines: compromise, 25, 11c; 26, 15c (3* 4*)
 in Railway Committee, on stock issues, MAR. 16, 12c
 DUNNING, Sir Leonard:—
 at Portsmouth, on manners of police, MAR. 21, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
 on police reports (statement), FEB. 19, 5e
 DUNRAVEN, Lord—birthday, FEB. 7, 17b; health, MAR. 12, 19b
 DUNSBY, William—burglary charge, MAR. 19, 13b
 DUNSMUIR, Muriel—missing, FEB. 2, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); found, 4, 9d
 DUNSTABLE—Flamstead Church: preservation appeal, MAR. 19, 21d
 DUNSTABLE Downs—overhead electric cable at Whipsnade: application: question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 7b
 DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.:—
 at Dover, on Maj. J. J. Astor; Channel tunnel, JAN. 31, 14c
 at Industrial Transport Association, on road construction, JAN. 9, 9c; 10, 14e (3* 4*)
 at Lincoln, on Junior Chambers of Commerce, FEB. 15, 9e
 DUOPHONE and Unbreakable Record Company, Ltd.—petition for winding up order, JAN. 5, 18g; financial director's statement, 7, 23g;—Factory: sale (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20c;—Law case, JAN. 15, 5a; MAR. 6, 5e; 7, 5c
 DUOPHONE Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5e; 7, 5c
 DUPONT de Nemours and Company—inquiry: result, FEB. 5, 22c;—Stocks: dividend basis, FEB. 19, 21d
 DU PONT Rayon Company—increased production: plans, JAN. 7, 23b
 DU PONTET, Mr. Clement—on handwriting (I.), FEB. 9, 6d
 DURAND, Henry F.—false pretences charge, FEB. 13, 11e
 DURANT, Mr. E. C.—retirement, FEB. 16, 9g
 DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 26f
 DURBRIDGE, Ernest—unqualified practice as solicitor charge, MAR. 12, 13c
 DURHAM (County)—Bishop Auckland by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
 DURHAM—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley H.;—County Council: surcharge: abandoned, FEB. 7, 9e;—Diocesan conference, MAR. 18, 19d;—Road scheme: see under ROADS
 DURHAM, Lord—death, FEB. 1, 14b; funeral: memorial service, 5, 17c; appreciation, 6, 19d
 DURHAM Castle—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (lect.), FEB. 8, 12c;—Preservation: Fund: contributions, JAN. 29, 5f; MAR. 26, 19f; work to commence, MAR. 1, 14e
 DURHAM Light Infantry, 2nd Battn.—silver bugles presented, JAN. 28, 15e
 DURHAM University—appointments, JAN. 29, 17e;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, MAR. 16, 14d (3* 4*); 23,

- DURHAM University (continued):—
 12c (16c, 3* 4*); — Pemberton scholarship, MAR. 16, 14d (3* 4*); — Scholarships: awards, MAR. 16, 14d (3* 4*)
- DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—recital, MAR. 14, 14d; 15, 14b (2* 3*)
- DUTHIE, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 12, 17d
- DU TOIT, Mr. F. J. (South Africa)—reads paper before Huguenot Society of London, JAN. 10, 14c
- DUTTON, Rear-Adm. Arthur B.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
- DUTTON, George—supposed fall down disused mine, JAN. 5, 14c; 7, 7c
- DUTTON, Mr. Hugh T.—on country boards of guardians (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- DUTTON, Mr. P. E.—on longevity (l.), JAN. 7, 10e
- DUTTON, Mr. Piers—funeral, JAN. 25, 19b
- DUVALL, J. D. (United States)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- DUVEEN, Mr. Edward J.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
- DUVEEN, Mr. Ernest—house robbed, MAR. 30, 9g
- DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—purchases from Hohenzollern art collection, FEB. 5, 14f (and 14b, 3* 4*), trustee of National Gallery, MAR. 8, 16f
- Art benefactions—Parliament: questions, FEB. 15, 7g
- Slander action by Mrs. Hahn, FEB. 7, 12c; 8, 12c (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14d; 5, 14c (3* 4*)
- DUVEEN scheme: see ART—Exhibitions—British artists
- DUXBURY, Rev. G. R.—on Miles Standish (l.), FEB. 1, 7g
- DUXBURY, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- DUXBURY Hall—history of Miles Standish: see STANDISH, Miles
- DVORKOVITZ, Dr. Paul—death, MAR. 21, 18d (18b, 3* 4*)
- DWAFFYDD, Mr. James H.: see JONES, Mr. James H.
- DYER, Mr. Basil B.—on new assessments (l.), JAN. 26, 8e; FEB. 2, 8d
- DYER, Ald. Edward M.—at Caxton Hall, on derating; dock police, FEB. 21, 9e
- DYER, Mr. James F.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- DYESTUFFS industry—Development Committee: member, JAN. 2, 12d; MAR. 2, 9g;—Licensing committee: member, FEB. 6, 11g
- DYKE, Mr. S. C.—Radclyffe prize at Oxford, MAR. 22, 11e
- DYMMOCK, Mr. Isaac—will, DEC. 2, 15d
- DYMOND, Dr. Frank S.—death, MAR. 23, 16e (3* 4*)
- DYNE, Mrs. A. Bradley—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 17, 5e; MAR. 23, 4e
- DYNEVOR, Lord:—
 at Carmarthen, on general election, JAN. 31, 17f
 in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 27, 7b; MAR. 26, 8a
- DYSART, Fife-shire—Corporation: powers sought, FEB. 22, 20g
- DYSART, Lord—health, MAR. 27, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- DYSON, Sir F. W.—on railway timetables: 24 hours' system (l.), FEB. 5, 15e
- DYSON, Dr. George—F.R.C.M., MAR. 15, 22d
- DYSON, Mr. T. G.—on musical pitch (l.), JAN. 14, 8e

E

- E.L.G.—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 18, 8e
- E.N.V. Engineering—dividend, FEB. 11, 21c;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 17d
- EADE, Miss Augusta A.—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- EADIE, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 25, 15e
- EALLES, Mr. John F.—K.C., FEB. 23, 10e; 28, 5a
- EALING—Technical Institute and School of Art: opening arrangements, JAN. 21, 9a; opened, 28, 9e;—Town Hall: extension scheme, FEB. 15, 11g
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, Lady (Mary)—death, FEB. 25, 17c
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney—death, MAR. 1, 11b (18e, 3* 4*)
- EARLE, Frederick—theft charge, JAN. 30, 5e
- EARLE, Miss Martha H.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- EARL'S Court—new exhibition hall scheme, FEB. 27, 12c
- "EARLY Lover of the B.O.P., An"—on *Boy's Own Paper* (l.), JAN. 22, 13e
- EARNSHAW, Canon John—will, MAR. 23, 17d
- EARP, Miss Mary S.—will, MAR. 7, 19c
- EARTHENWARE: see under POTTERY
- EARTHQUAKES:—
 Bulgaria—Borissovgrade and Tchirpan, MAR. 15, 15g;—Relief: Lady Muir (s.), FEB. 2, 7g
 By-products—correspondence, JAN. 2, 13d; 3, 8d; 4, 8e; 7, 10e
 Chile—Curico and Talca (photo.), JAN. 5, 16
 China—Suiyuan, JAN. 23, 15f (3* 4*)
 India—Shillong, Assam, JAN. 5, 12f (11d, 3* 4*, 12b, 2*)
- EARTHQUAKES (continued):—
 Kurile Islands, JAN. 15, 12e
 Mongolia—believed, FEB. 4, 11g
 New Zealand—Canterbury Province, MAR. 11, 15d
 Russia—Vladikavkaz region, FEB. 13, 13g
 Switzerland—Lake Constance, JAN. 1, 11g (3* 4*); Eastern, MAR. 1, 15e; Jura mountains, 4, 15g
 Turkestan, Russian, FEB. 4, 11g
 United States—Alaska, MAR. 8, 15g;—Denver, JAN. 25, 16c
 Venezuela—Cumana, JAN. 18, 11b; 19, 12f; 21, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- EASON, Mr. H. L.—member of General Medical Council, JAN. 25, 21c
- EAST:—
 Changes—Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah (s.), FEB. 6, 19d
 EAST, Charles—cruelty charge, FEB. 15, 11g
 EAST, M. C.—on casserole cookery (l.), MAR. 23, 10f
 EAST, Mrs. Winifred—found dead, MAR. 15, 13g; inquest, 16, 17e; police inquiries, 18, 16d; 19, 13b; inquest, 23, 8a (8c, 3* 4*); inquiries, 27, 11a; inquest, 30, 7c
 EAST, Far—opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
 EAST Africa Dinner Club—dinner, JAN. 9, 17c; 10, 14e (3* 4*)
 EAST Asiatic Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JAN. 18, 19g, 25b;—Report, MAR. 6, 27g
 EAST End Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 16e

- EAST Ham—Palais de Danse: sale announced, FEB. 22, *5d*
- EAST India Association—meetings, FEB. 13, *11d*; MAR. 12, *11d*; — Members, JAN. 23, *19b*; MAR. 13, *19b*;—Reception, JAN. 22, *11b* (*3* 4**)
- EAST Indian Railway Co. — locomotive boilers: contract placed, FEB. 18, *11f*; 22, *8c* (*8c*, *3* 4**)
- EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Economic conditions — report published, MAR. 21, *15g*
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, FEB. 18, *18d*
- EAST London Children's Hospital—meeting, MAR. 27, *19d* (*19a*, *2* 3* 4**)
- EAST London Church Fund — meeting, JAN. 15, *14b*; 16, *14e* (*3* 4**)
- EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, *21b*
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, *25e* (F.N.), 16, *18b*
- EAST Toxteth — electoral: see under LIVERPOOL
- EASTBOURNE—Downlands: fox hunting permitted, FEB. 15, *11g*
- EASTEN, Sir Stephen—knighthood, MAR. 1, *8a*
- EASTER:—
Date, fixed—Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, FEB. 15, *9d*; —Correspondence, MAR. 18, *10e*; 21, *12d*
Eggs—season: report, MAR. 28, *16c*
- EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, *24c*;—Report, MAR. 7, *26e*; 8, *24e*; (F.N.), 14, *23d*
- EASTERN Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 15, *25f*;—Dividend, MAR. 15, *25e*
- EASTERN Oil Industries, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 23, *21a*, *22f*
- EASTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 15, *25f*;—Director, joint managing: resignation, MAR. 23, *20g*;—Dividend, MAR. 15, *25e*;—London-Singapore direct cable: established, JAN. 8, *11c* (*11f*, *3* 4**)
- EASTMAN, Mr.—at Central Poor law conference, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 21, *9c*
- EASTMAN, Mr. Mack—on aggression (l.), MAR. 18, *10e*
- EASTMAN, Mr. Ralph—on chess (l.), JAN. 9, *8d*
- EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, *24a*
- EBBISHAM, Lord — guest of American Chamber of Commerce in London, FEB. 15, *8e*; member of Channel Tunnel Committee, MAR. 27, *8b*
- Segrave, Maj.—new motor speed record: message, MAR. 13, *11c* (*3* 4**)
at Hotel Cecil, on Great Britain and United States, FEB. 15, *8e*
on Balfour committee report (views), MAR. 13, *18b*
on Toronto Fair (l.), MAR. 7, *10c*
on penny postage (statement), FEB. 15, *11a*
on salesmanship (statement), FEB. 20, *11a*
- EBBW Vale—electoral: see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
- EBBW Vale Steel Iron and Coal Co.—Nenybont Colliery: reopened, JAN. 30, *16d*;—Vivian Colliery: to be reopened, JAN. 30, *16d*; FEB. 5, *9e*; 14, *8e*; 18, *12d*
- EBERSTADT, Mr. Ferdinand (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, FEB. 4, *11c*
- EBONITE Container Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, *27f*
- EBSAME, parish of: see EPSOM
- ECCLES, Dr. W. H.—on Empire wireless communications (lect.), FEB. 8, *5d*
- ECKERSLEY, Capt. P. P.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on improved synchronization of B.B.C. relay stations, MAR. 7, *27c*
- ECKSTEIN, Mr. Bernard—health, JAN. 11, *15b*; FEB. 1, *15b*
- ECKSTEIN, Sir Friedrich G.—baronetcy, MAR. 1, *8a*
- ECLIPSE Automatic Devices, Ltd.—share dealings: permission to be sought, MAR. 18, *22g*
- ECONOMIC League—luncheon, FEB. 27, *27g*
- ECONOMICS—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (s.), FEB. 27, *27g*;—Clapham, Dr. J. H. (lect.), JAN. 24, *9e*;—Inquiry: League of Nations Economic Committee decision, JAN. 16, *11d* (*3* 4**);—Nationalism: see TRADE: Barriers
- ECONOMIST Newspapers, Ltd. — formed, JAN. 17, *17b*
- ECUADOR:—
Loans—salt: tenders for redemption invited, JAN. 2, *19e*; accepted, 17, *18g*
President: see AYORA, Dr. Isidro
- EDDINGER, Mr. Wallace—death, JAN. 9, *10b*
- EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.:—
at Cambridge, on star structure, JAN. 4, *7c*
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on engineering principles of stars, FEB. 2, *9c*
on electrons (p. quoted), JAN. 18, *12f*; (art.), 26, *13f*
- EDDIS, Sir Basil E.—knighthood, MAR. 1, *8a*
- EDDISBURY — electoral: see under CHESHIRE
- EDDISON, Mr. Eric R.—C.B., MAR. 1, *8b*
- EDDISON, Dr. John E.—death, JAN. 30, *8f*
- EDELL, Mr. John F.—will, JAN. 8, *15d*
- EDEN, Capt. Anthony—on trackless tramways for Warwick (l.), FEB. 7, *10c*
- EDEN, Mr. Charles W.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, *8c*
- EDEN, Mrs. Katherine M.—will, FEB. 15, *17e*
- EDGAR, Lieut. William H. V. (Australia)—court-martial, JAN. 18, *11g*
- EDGBASTON—electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM
- EDGCUMBE, Mr. John A.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, *8b*
- EDGCUMBE, Lieut.-Col. K.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Prince of Wales, FEB. 11, *19g*
- EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert—birthday, MAR. 13, *19b*
- EDGE, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, JAN. 25, *16e*
- EDGE, Mr. Cyril T.—on emigration (l.), JAN. 23, *12c*
- EDGE, Mr. S. F.—on road surfaces (l.), JAN. 25, *12e*
- EDGE, Mr. T. A.—death, FEB. 26, *6a*
- EDGELL, Mr.—at Coventry, on Lord Northcliffe, MAR. 6, *18e*
- EDGELL, Col. J.—at Chenies-street, on Territorial Army, FEB. 4, *4e*
- EDGINTON, Mr. Albert N.—will, MAR. 20, *21d*
- EDINBURGH—Bankers' Clearing House: fire: see under SCOTLAND;—Calton Gaol site: Royal Society of British Architects: resolution, MAR. 20, *13f*;—

EDINBURGH (continued):—

Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 16, 15*b*;—
Fires: see under SCOTLAND;—Rotary
Club: meeting, JAN. 12, 7*f*;—St.
Mary's Cathedral: organist, FEB. 26,
14*d*

EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Co., Ltd.—
report, FEB. 19, 24*c*

EDINBURGH Collieries Co., Ltd.—report,
MAR. 27, 21*b*

EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—
share issue, FEB. 18, 19*g*

EDINBURGH University—degrees, honorary:
to be conferred, MAR. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*);
—Principal: retirement, FEB. 6, 19*f*

EDINBURGH University Students' Labour
Party—meeting, JAN. 14, 14*b*

EDISON Electric Co.—scientific research in
Italy: grants, MAR. 16, 11*g*; 18, 13*c*
(3* 4*)

EDITH Cavell Homes for Nurses—concert:
arrangements, FEB. 20, 17*a*; given,
25, 15*b*

EDMONDS, Mr.—acting Chargé d'Affaires
in Constantinople, MAR. 11, 15*g*
(15*f*, 3* 4*)

EDMONDS, Miss Isabel—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*

EDMONTON—ambulance: Health Ministry
inquiry, JAN. 3, 10*b*;—Fire Brigade
Station: enlargement: Health
Ministry inquiry, JAN. 3, 10*b*;—
Glyncorrwg, adoption of: see under
UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers

EDMONTON, James—drowned, JAN. 24, 9*c*;
25, 9*e* (4*)

EDUCATION:—

Adolescents (Hadow report)—Training
College Association: discussion,
JAN. 5, 6*a*

Age, leaving—Industrial Cooperation
Conference: report quoted, MAR.
13, 10*a*;—Temple, Most Rev. W.
(s.), JAN. 29, 19*g*

Associations—conference, JAN. 1, 7*e*;
2, 17*a*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 6*a*;
7, 8*a*

Biology: see BIOLOGY

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY,
wireless

Church schools—Lord Londonderry
(s.), JAN. 4, 14*a*

Clarke, Prof. F. (lect.), FEB. 15, 17*c*

Co-education—Independent Labour
Party: Yorkshire Division con-
ference: resolution, JAN. 28, 14*c*

Coloured races—Rt. Rev. St. C.
Donaldson (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b*
(3* 4*)

Conferences—leading article, JAN. 7,
15*b*

Continuation—Lord E. Percy (s.),
JAN. 22, 14*b*

Corporal punishment—Abertillery:
teacher suspended, FEB. 21, 16*c*;
22, 7*e* (4*)

Dual system—Lord E. Percy (s.),
JAN. 14, 17*d*; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Empire:—

Colonics—Advisory Committee ap-
pointed, JAN. 5, 12*a*

Public school boys—New Zealand
tour: names, JAN. 3, 9*b*;
party leaves, 5, 15*f*; (photo.),
5, 16; message from Prince of
Wales, 12, 14*f*; at Auckland,
FEB. 15, 13*g*; in Wellington,
20, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 9*g*;
Mr. J. R. Darling (statement),
MAR. 28, 13*g*

Examinations—Educational Associa-
tions conference: discussion, JAN.
3, 7*a*;—Fleure, Prof. H. J. (s.),

EDUCATION:—

Examinations (continued):—

JAN. 3, 7*a*;—Leading article,
JAN. 7, 15*b*;—North of England
Education Conference: discus-
sion, JAN. 5, 6*d*;—Sadler, Sir M.
(s.), JAN. 7, 8*d*

Finance—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), MAR.
2, 10*b*;—Estimates: details, MAR.
7, 9*a*

Grouping—Duchess of Atholl (s.),
FEB. 28, 18*c*

Home work—Incorporated Associa-
tion of Assistant Masters in
Secondary Schools: resolution,
JAN. 3, 7*c*

“Howlers”—list, JAN. 2, 9*f*

Income tax rebate: see under INCOME
tax

Industrial requirements—congress, in-
ternational (Amsterdam): ar-
rangements, JAN. 31, 11*g*;—
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*b*;
7, 15*b*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.),
JAN. 4, 7*e*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.),
FEB. 27, 9*f*

League of Nations Union lectures in
schools—L.C.C. question, FEB. 6,
9*a*

Logic, in: see LOGIC

London County Council Education
Committee—chairman, MAR. 7,
16*b*;—Estimates, JAN. 29, 7*a*;
report, FEB. 27, 16*a*; approved,
28, 11*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 14, 8*c*
(8*f*, 3* 4*);—Programme, trien-
nial, MAR. 25, 9*d*; discussed,
27, 11*c*;—Report, MAR. 13, 13*c*

Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), MAR.
19, 15*f*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Manual training—correspondence,
FEB. 9, 6*c*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 10*c*; 16, 8*c*

Marks system—Miss R. A. Penne-
thorne (s.), JAN. 4, 7*b*

Mason system—Mr. H. W. Household
(s.), JAN. 4, 7*b*

Non provided schools—Catholic
Teachers' Federation: resolution,
JAN. 4, 7*e*

North of England Education Con-
ference: see that title

Nursery schools—Gilbert, Sir J. (s.),
JAN. 7, 8*a*;—McMillan, Miss M.
(s.), JAN. 7, 8*a*

Patcham schools dispute: see under
PATCHAM

Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAR. 6, 10*e*

Progress—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.),
MAR. 8, 9*e*

Public schools:—

Examinations, common entrance—
correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*;—
Leading article, JAN. 17, 15*b*

Income-tax: see under INCOME tax
Sanatoria—Champneys, Capt. D. (re-
port), FEB. 1, 9*b*;—Parents'
Association conference: ar-
rangements, FEB. 1, 9*b*; dis-
cussed, 23, 7*b*

Punishment, ethics of—correspond-
ence, JAN. 29, 10*b*

Religious teaching in schools—corres-
pondence, JAN. 2, 8*a*; 8, 8*e*;
FEB. 7, 10*d*; 9, 6*d*;—Free
Churches: joint committee: re-
solutions, MAR. 28, 7*g*

Roman Catholic—protest meeting at
Sheffield, MAR. 5, 11*e*; 6, 8*e* (4*)

Rural—Committee, Departmental:
report: leading article, FEB. 14,
15*c*; Correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*d*;
—Hadow, Miss G. (p.), JAN. 4, 7*a*

EDUCATION (continued):—

- Scholarships — miners' children :
Miners' Welfare Fund scheme ;
new selection committee members,
JAN. 31, 9c
- Schools—pupils : statistics, FEB. 22,
14g ;—Ventilation : correspond-
ence, FEB. 26, 12d ; 27, 10e ;
28, 10c ; MAR. 1, 12d ; 4, 12b ;
7, 10b, d ; 8, 12e
- Secondary schools — Anglo-Spanish
Society essay prize : see under
ANGLO - Spanish Society ;—
English and American joint com-
mittee : formed, FEB. 18, 9b ;—
Joint committee for survey of
English and American : officers ;
meeting, MAR. 14, 13d ;—Percy,
Lord E. (s.), FEB. 25, 19d ;—
Pupils : statistics, FEB. 22, 14g
- 17th century Europe, in—Mr. G. N.
Clark (p.), JAN. 4, 7c
- System — reconstruction : leading
article, JAN. 7, 15b
- United States schools—British school-
boys in : see under UNITED
States
- Wales—compositions in Welsh : Car-
narvonshire Education Com-
mittee : discussion, MAR. 1, 9f
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1,
10d
- EDUCATION, Board of—estimates : details,
MAR. 7, 9a
- EDUCATIONAL Book Depot, Allahabad—
Tagore poems : see TAGORE
- EDWARDES, Mr. A. H. F.—resignation as
Officiating Inspector-General of Chin-
ese Maritime Customs (l. quoted),
JAN. 1, 12d ; 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*) ;
leading article, 10, 13b ; leaving for
England, 28, 12g
- EDWARDES (George) (Daly's Theatre), Ltd.
—law case, MAR. 12, 5b
- EDWARDS—law case, FEB. 15, 16a (3* 4*)
- EDWARDS, Councillor—at Glamorgan, on
road schemes, JAN. 18, 9c
- EDWARDS, Albert—death, JAN. 30, 11g
- EDWARDS, Mr. Charles—visits Cwm-Felin-
Fach, FEB. 9, 10f
- EDWARDS, Mr. Ebenezer—possible Parlia-
mentary candidature, MAR. 5, 18c ; 6,
18e (3* 4*)
- EDWARDS, Mr. F.—on Southern Railway
electric service (l.), MAR. 15, 12e
- EDWARDS, Mr. George M.—will, FEB. 21,
17d
- EDWARDS, Capt. Graham R. L.—will, FEB.
4, 15d
- EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. I.A.E.—at Insurance
Institute of London, on insurance of
aircraft, JAN. 9, 6d
- EDWARDS, Dr. J. W. (Canada)—in Parlia-
ment, on provinces and natural
resources, FEB. 20, 5d
- EDWARDS, Ald. John—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- EDWARDS, Mr. John—at Blackpool, on
tuberculosis in cattle, MAR. 25, 18b
- EDWARDS, Mr. P. Harrington :—
on London traffic advisory committee
(l.), JAN. 7, 10d
on Metropolitan police magistrates :—
dearth (l.), FEB. 9, 6b
on Thomas, late Mr. Holt (l.), JAN. 7,
19c
on Trotman, late Gen. Sir C. V. (l.),
MAR. 14, 21d
- EDWARDS, Rev. R. A.—on slum clearance
(l.), MAR. 22, 12b
- EDWARDS, Cdr. R. L.—biographical, MAR.
23, 8d
- EDWARDS, Mr. R. W.—on pedestrians on
roads, (l.), MAR. 7, 10d
- EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph—on filigree work (l.),
JAN. 19, 8d
- EDWARDS, Mr. W.—at Incorporated Asso-
ciation of Head Masters, on business
training, JAN. 3, 7d ; on employers
and secondary schools, MAR. 16, 17e
- EDWARDS, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 24, 15f
- EDWARDS, William—death at 103, JAN. 8,
9g
- EDWARDS, William—coining charge, MAR.
18, 21c
- EDWARDS, Rev. William—death, MAR. 1,
11b
- EDWARDS, William H.—fatal accident, JAN.
9, 7c ; inquest, 12, 14c
- EDWARDS' Dental Manufacturing Company,
Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 19,
8e
- EELES, Mr. H. B.—on diet (l.), MAR. 18,
10b
- EGAN, Mr. (Canada)—on British immi-
grants : farm and domestic workers'
schemes (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12f
- EGAN, George—inquest, FEB. 15, 11e
- EGAN, Tom—photograph, MAR. 14, 20
- EGER—Cathedral of St. John : remains
discovered, MAR. 23, 13d (3* 4*)
- EGERTON, Mr. R. W. :—
on Sprot, late Sir A. (l.), FEB. 20, 10d
on stocks and pillories (l.), FEB. 1, 7g
- EGERTON collection : see under BRITISH
Museum
- EGGS :—
British—demand : prospects, FEB.
25, 18c
Cold, burst by—Italian instance, FEB.
16, 12b
Frozen solid—instance, FEB. 14, 16b
- Gatecliff, Mr. J.—treatise noticed,
JAN. 14, 18b
- Imported :—
Marking—order in Council, JAN. 17,
9b ; article, 21, 18c
National Poultry Council (report),
JAN. 28, 18c
- Marketing—article (" Stamping of in-
dividual eggs "), FEB. 21, 11f ;—
Denton, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 13d ;
—Francis, Mr. P. A. (s.), FEB. 4,
9d ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB.
6, 8g (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Scottish
Department of Agriculture : re-
port, FEB. 14, 8g (8c, 3* 4*)
- Marking—National scheme effects :
article, JAN. 21, 18c ; provisions,
FEB. 1, 14a ; report, 11, 18c ; 14,
8g (8e, 3* 4*) ;—Conservative
Agricultural Committee : discuss,
FEB. 20, 8e (16e, 3* 4*) ;—Corre-
spondence, FEB. 4, 8d ;—Demand :
effect, MAR. 25, 18d ;—Federation
of Growers' Association : resolu-
tion, MAR. 4, 22c ;—Guinness, Mr.
W. (s.), FEB. 6, 8g (16c, 3* 4*) ;—
Leading article, FEB. 1, 13d ;—
Prosecution, FEB. 22, 5c ;—Scot-
land : see under SCOTLAND
- Packing — Welwyn station opened,
MAR. 4, 22f
- Prices, MAR. 11, 22c ; 18, 11a (11d, 3*
4*)
- Trade—article, MAR. 4, 22c
- EGHAM—pleasure ground : anonymous
gift, FEB. 21, 11g
- EGI, Mr. (Japan)—on naval armaments
(statement), FEB. 18, 11c
- EGMONT, 9th Lord — death, JAN. 11, 14d
(14b, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 16, 15b ; will,
MAR. 6, 19c

EGMONT, 10th Lord — expected in England, JAN. 18, 15*b*; arrives, MAR. 18, 11*a*

EGYPT :—

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—contract for troopship (*King Fuad*) placed, FEB. 8, 11*e*

Cotton : see under COTTON

Crime :—

British note forgeries—Alexandria arrests, JAN. 22, 11*b*

Corruption—trafficking in influence by Members of Parliament : Penal Code amendment, FEB. 26, 15*b*

1928, in—decrease : Mahmud Pasha El Kaissi : report, JAN. 19, 11*c*

Sedition—new decree, MAR. 22, 15*g*

Customs : see under *Finance*, below

Dragomans — special night schools, JAN. 19, 11*c*

Dress—students : order, FEB. 6, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic

Education—British schools in Alexandria : Lord Lloyd (s.), MAR. 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), MAR. 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Exhibitions — French industries (Cairo) : arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*); opened, 7, 13*g*

Finance :—

Customs — new régime announced, FEB. 15, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

Debts—Turkish Guaranteed Loan, 1855 : agreement, FEB. 28, 13*d*; MAR. 19, 15*c*

Great Britain—outstanding questions : discussions to be opened, JAN. 18, 11*g*; agreement initialled, FEB. 6, 16*b*; provisions, 28, 13*d*; approved, MAR. 18, 13*g*; 19, 15*e*;—Leakage of documents to Press : inquiry, FEB. 28, 13*c*; — Parliament, British : question, MAR. 22, 8*e*

Loan—coupon payment, FEB. 20, 25*b*
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 43*b*

Fires—Zagazig, FEB. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with —
Finance : see under *Finance*, above; — Nile waters : see under NILE

Hejaz, relations with—pilgrimages to Mecca : see under MAHOMEDANS

Irrigation—Aswan Dam : see under NILE; — Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (statement), JAN. 29, 13*e*; —Sudd area scheme : Mohamed Pasha Mahmud (statement), JAN. 29, 13*e*

King : see FUAD, King

Law :—

Bar—covenants concerning fees : disciplinary regulations, FEB. 26, 15*b*

Court of the Crown—Seif-ed-Din case : Mustapha Pasha Nahas and Wissa Bey Wassef acquitted, FEB. 9, 9*d*

Mixed tribunals—Conference, proposed : question in British Parliament, MAR. 26, 8*b*; — German assessors : to be admitted, MAR. 8, 15*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); — Judges, additional : Chainbers of Commerce joint memorandum, FEB. 4, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); — Procurator-General, MAR. 26, 15*g* (and 3* 4*);—

EGYPT :—

Law :—

Mixed tribunals (continued) :—

Reforms : special commission appointed, FEB. 4, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Ministry (Mahmud) — forthcoming strengthening, MAR. 14, 15*b*

Motors—increase, JAN. 19, 11*c*

Nationality—law promulgated, MAR. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Parliament—trafficking in influence by members : see under *Crime* : *Corruption*, above

Passports : see under PASSPORTS

Persia, relations with—Minister in Teheran, MAR. 14, 15*g*

Press—defamatory and false information : Mohamed Pasha Mahmud issues warning *communiqué*, JAN. 29, 13*e*; — Financial agreement with Great Britain, documents concerning : see under *Finance*, above;—*Kawkab el Shark* suppressed, MAR. 19, 15*g*

Public Assemblies Act — decree strengthening, MAR. 22, 15*g*

Pyramids—archæological finds near Cheops : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Quarantine — president of International Board, JAN. 16, 11*g*

Railways :—

Alexandria-Ramleh—termination of concession : law case, JAN. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Cairo-Helwan—electrification : tenders opened, FEB. 26, 15*g*

State—coal contracts : denial, JAN. 21, 20*e*; placed in Great Britain, 28, 20*f*; 29, 11*c*; FEB. 1, 19*g* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Thefts of goods in transit—decrease, JAN. 19, 11*c*

Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE;—Imports and exports statistics, JAN. 22, 20*g*; FEB. 15, 20*g*; MAR. 28, 20*d* (3* 4*); —Russia, with : see under RUSSIA; —Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 43*b*

Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*a*

EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 20*e*

EHRMAN, Mr. Albert—on English printing (I.), JAN. 9, 8*e*

EICHTAL, M. William d' (France)—elected to Council of Regents, Bank of France, FEB. 1, 11*c*

EIELSON, Lieut. Carl—United States air trophy, JAN. 25, 15*d*; MAR. 11, 15*c*; in New York, 13, 15*g*

Antarctic expedition : see ANTARCTIC regions—Wilkins expedition

EIGHTY Club—dinner, FEB. 26, 18*d*

EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert (Germany)—third stage of relativity theory completed, JAN. 12, 12*c*; published ("Zur Einheitlichen Feldtheorie"), 31, 12*d*; Mr. L. L. Whyte's explanation, 31, 12*d*; articles, FEB. 4, 13*f*; 5, 15*f*; joins association to combat interference with drama, MAR. 4, 15*b* (3* 4*); 50th birthday; University of Paris honorary degree, 15, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); life tenancy of mansion given, 15, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

- EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert (Germany) (continued):—
 British Association—meeting in South Africa: invited to attend, MAR. 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
 "Einstein Wood," Palestine: see under PALESTINE: Forestry
- EINSTEIN'S Electro-Chemical Process, Ltd.—shares: issue, JAN. 11, 18c; 17, 18a, c; 18, 19g; preference: final call postponed, MAR. 21, 26f;—Statutory meeting, MAR. 21, 26f
- EISENBERG, Mr. Maurice—recital, FEB. 15, 12c
- ELASTIC—cords and webs: trade marks: inquiry; committee's report, MAR. 6, 18d
- ELBA, Alabama—flood: see under UNITED STATES
- ELBE, River—icebound above Hamburg, JAN. 12, 11g
- ELDER Brother Committee: see under BOYS
- ELDERS and Fyffes, Ltd.—director, JAN. 19, 17g;—*Mopan*: see under SHIPPING
- ELECTION, general: see GENERAL election
- ELECTIONS, municipal:—
 Borough council:—
 By-election, JAN. 26, 9g
 Corrupt and illegal practices—prosecution, JAN. 4, 14b; MAR. 9, 4d
 Impersonation—prosecution, MAR. 7, 8c (4*)
 District councils, urban and rural—results, MAR. 25, 9f;—Hat, drawing from: issue decided by: instance, MAR. 30, 9g
- ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—candidates, *questionnaires* to: Mr. H. G. Williams (s.), JAN. 11, 14c
- ELECTORAL:—
 Reform—correspondence, FEB. 16, 8c; 18, 8d;—Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 18d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 10, 7c; 28, 7c; FEB. 4, 14c; 5, 16c; 6, 16b (3* 4*); 25, 14d
 Register, new: see under FRANCHISE
- Survey, national—Labour Party: National Conference of Labour Women: report quoted, FEB. 2, 14d
- ELECTRAMONIC Co., Ltd.—directors, MAR. 19, 23c
- ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—Electric Bond and Share Securities Co.: amalgamation, FEB. 14, 20c; approved, MAR. 13, 23c (3* 4*)
- ELECTRIC Products Co. (U.S.A.)—formation proposed, MAR. 1, 22c
- ELECTRIC Shareholdings Corporation—formation, MAR. 8, 23g; share issue (F.N.), 13, 22e; 14, 23c; 22, 22c
- ELECTRICAL Association for Women—*Flying Scotsman*: members inspect electric kitchen, FEB. 27, 11g
- ELECTRICAL Contractors' Association—dinner, JAN. 23, 9c
- ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire Co.—meeting, MAR. 6, 25d;—Report, FEB. 22, 26c
- ELECTRICAL Trade Union—non-unionism strike: see under LABOUR: Electrical trades
- ELECTRICAL Wholesalers' Federation—dinner, FEB. 15, 8e
- ELECTRICITY:—
 Board, Central—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 7, 19c; 8, 18e (2* 3* 4*);—Contracts placed, MAR. 2, 12b;—Secretary, MAR. 12, 16e
- ELECTRICITY (continued):—
 Cables, overhead—Ashley, Col.: reply to Conservative Agricultural Committee, MAR. 6, 18b;—Farnborough to Hindhead: Hambledon Rural District Council opposition, MAR. 30, 17e;—Lake District: see under LAKE District
- Charges—Committee of inquiry: formed, MAR. 18, 11c;—Hire purchase system: committee formed, MAR. 18, 11c
- Commission—report, FEB. 16, 9a; leading article, 23, 11c; member, MAR. 12, 16c (and 3* 4*)
- Cost—Sir J. Snell (s.), MAR. 15, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- Development—Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 15, 18b
- Generation—costs: Mr. W. F. Fladgate (s.), FEB. 9, 17d; (F.N.), 9, 16a
- Industry—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 10c
- Power supply—progress of schemes: contracts placed, JAN. 12, 9b
 Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 18c
 Battersea station: see under LONDON Power Co.
- Central England scheme—contracts, MAR. 4, 13f; 12, 16e; 22, 16b
- Development—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9b; MAR. 22, 11a;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 8, 9c
- Mid-East England scheme—map; particulars, JAN. 19, 9d; progress, MAR. 4, 13f; adopted; published, 28, 11g
- North-West England and North Wales scheme—contracts, MAR. 4, 13f; 12, 16e; 22, 16b;—Rural areas: see *Rural areas*, below
- South-East England scheme—contracts, MAR. 4, 13f; 12, 16c; 22, 16f;—Bedford and Little Barford cable line completed, MAR. 26, 18d
- Transmission systems—Marshall, Mr. C. W. (p.), JAN. 25, 9g;—Wright, Mr. J. (p.), JAN. 25, 9g
- Prices—London and Home Counties Authority: report, JAN. 26, 14c
- Rural areas—Agricultural Conference: resolution, FEB. 27, 9d;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), JAN. 23, 9e; reply to Conservative Agricultural Committee, MAR. 6, 18b; (s.), 22, 18c;—British Electrical Development Association: film shown, JAN. 29, 12b;—Commissioners' report, 1928: quoted, FEB. 16, 9a;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: decision, FEB. 13, 14g; to discuss, 20, 8e (16c, 3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 23, 11c;—Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 7c;—Rural Reconstruction Association: resolution, MAR. 26, 18b
- Standards—effect on landscape: correspondence, JAN. 21, 8c; 22, 8d; FEB. 1, 7g;—South Downs: see under SOUTH Downs
- Theft—prosecution, JAN. 3, 6c
- Vehicles propelled by: see under VEHICLES
- ELECTRO - MAGNETIC induction—discoverer: see FARADAY, Michael
- ELECTROLYTIC Zinc of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 19c

- ELECTROMOTORS, Ltd.—Laurance, Scott and Co., Ltd.: amalgamation, JAN. 29, 21*g*
- ELECTRONS—Prof. Eddington (p. quoted), JAN. 18, 12*f*; (art.), 26, 13*f*
- ELENA, Queen of Italy—Order of Holy Sepulchre, MAR. 14, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- ELEPHANTS — African: correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*;—Congo, Belgian: training (photo.), JAN. 1, 16; — Siam: Bangkok incidents, JAN. 8, 11*d*
- ELGAR, Sir Edward—at Gatti's Restaurant, on music, JAN. 12, 10*d*
- ELGEY, Mr. R. W.—clerk of the Harpur Trust, Bedford, MAR. 28, 16*f*
- ELGIN, Lord—chairman of Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, MAR. 9, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 20, 8*a*
- ELGOOD, Mr. F. M.—at Caxton Hall, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 11, 9*b*
- ELIBANK, Lord:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords: life peerages, MAR. 1, 7*a*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 20, 8*b*
- ELIOT, Mr. Edward—on town-planning in London, (1.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
- ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—at Mürren (photos.), JAN. 10, 16; 16, 16
- ELIZABETH, Princess: see YORK, Princess Elizabeth of
- ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—contributions, MAR. 7, 17*f*;—Extension: opening arrangements, JAN. 17, 15*d*; Press view, FEB. 25, 14*e*; arrangements, MAR. 7, 17*b*;—Gold coins, sack of: collection announced, MAR. 26, 19*e*;—Jewel casket: contributions, JAN. 9, 15*c*; 17, 15*d*; MAR. 14, 10*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 19*d*;—Schools to present purses: list, JAN. 19, 7*g*; progress, FEB. 8, 17*c*; MAR. 7, 17*f*
- ELIZABETHAN Literary Society—meeting, FEB. 7, 12*c*
- ELIZABETHAN Stage Circle—*Boadicea* produced, JAN. 4, 10*b*
- ELKIN, Mr. W.—on education in citizenship (1.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
- ELKS, Mr. John — on Kent coalmining dispute (statement), JAN. 8, 12*g*
- ELLERMAN'S Wilson Line, Ltd.—Polish-British Shipping Co.: see that title
- ELLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh—received by Queen, MAR. 27, 17*b*
- ELLESBOROUGH Rectory—fire, MAR. 4, 10*e*
- ELLESMERE, Lord—law case, FEB. 6, 5*a*
- ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Edward L.—commander-in-chief Air Defence of Great Britain, JAN. 2, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- ELLIOT, Dr. A. Macbeth—on late Lady Dudley (1.), FEB. 6, 19*b*
- ELLIOT, Mr. J. B.—on posters (1.), JAN. 5, 8*b*
- ELLIOT, Maj. W. E.:—
in Parliament, on fishing industry, MAR. 5, 8*e*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill FEB. 5, 7*g*; 6, 8*f*; 21, 8*f*; 22, 7*e* (4*); 22, 7*d*; 23, 6*d*;—MAR. 6, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); — Scotland: unemployed coalminers, JAN. 25, 8*b*
on unemployed miners in Scotland (statement), JAN. 4, 12*b*
- ELLIOT, Mr. William—death, MAR. 18, 20*b*
- ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. William F.—will, MAR. 22, 19*c*
- ELLIOTT, Brig.-Gen. (Australia)—petition against election to Senate: dismissed, MAR. 14, 29*c*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. E. Cassleton — directorship, FEB. 22, 20*g*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Frank—on Cambridge to Ely by ice (1.), FEB. 26, 17*d*
- ELLIOTT, George—thrift charge, JAN. 11, 9*b*
- ELLIOTT, John G.: see under MURDERS
- ELLIOTT, Col. W. Scott—on volunteers of 1859 (1.), FEB. 13, 10*e*
- ELLIOTT, Canon Wallace H.—admitted Canon of St. Paul's, JAN. 25, 10*e*; addresses: arrangements, FEB. 8, 17*e*; presentation, 12, 17*e*; installed, MAR. 6, 19*e*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Yule—on Bond-street omnibuses (1.), MAR. 16, 8*g*
- ELLIOTT and Young, Ltd.—director, JAN. 30, 20*f*
- ELLIS, Mr. Antony L.—law case, JAN. 25, 5*d*; MAR. 9, 4*c*
- ELLIS, Mr. Charles F.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. Dudley—member of geological mission to Majorca, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- ELLIS, Miss Edith M.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*: 8, 5*a*
- ELLIS, Frank—inquest, JAN. 2, 9*c*
- ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—on modern vaudeville music (1.), FEB. 18, 8*e*
- ELLIS, Engineer-Cdr. George—biographical, JAN. 8, 6*d*
- ELLIS, Idris I.—theft charge, FEB. 20, 5*d*
- ELLIS, James B.—theft charge, FEB. 27, 5*e* (3* 4*), MAR. 6, 13*c*
- ELLIS, Mr. Kenneth H.—Members' prize for Latin Essay at Cambridge, FEB. 1, 14*d*
- ELLIS, Oliver (U.S.A.)—arrest, JAN. 8, 12*b*
- ELLIS, Mr. R. G.:—
at City of London Debating Club, on nationalization of banking, JAN. 25, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 19, 8*b*;—Unemployment: benefit, MAR. 19, 8*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. T. P.—on medieval women burgesses (1.), JAN. 3, 8*d*
- ELLISON, Rev. J. H. J.—at St. Michael's, Cornhill, on City traditions, JAN. 4, 10*b*
- ELLISTON, Mr. W. Rowley—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 16, 7*c*
- ELLYOU Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—statutory meeting, MAR. 6, 25*a*
- ELMENTEITA—excavations: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Kenya
- ELMER, monk—correspondence, JAN. 31, 13*e*
- ELMORE, Joseph—drowned, JAN. 21, 14*e*
- ELMSLIE, Mr. D. — on Southern electric services (1.), MAR. 28, 10*d*
- ELSBURY, Mr. Sam—law case, MAR. 9, 4*d*; 13, 5*b*
- ELVIN, Mr. Herbert—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 6, 9*d*
- ELVINS, Rev. S. W. G.—on quietness (1.), FEB. 19, 10*e*
- ELWELL, Mrs. Emilie—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*
- ELWIN, Mr. Henry—law case, FEB. 22, 12*a*
- ELY—Bishop: see WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard
- ELYASHAVITCH, Louis—acquitted, FEB. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- EMAER (France)—Legion of Honour, MAR. 13, 15*f*
- EMANUEL, Mr. Charles H. L.—on poster art (1.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
- EMANUEL, Mr. F. L. — on electoral colours (1.), JAN. 24, 17*g*
- EMBASSY Theatre, FEB. 27, 12*d*
- EMBASSY Wine and Club—dividend, JAN. 25, 24*c*
- EMDEN, Mr. Alfred B.—principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, JAN. 9, 14*c*
photograph, 10, 16

EMERY, Mr. G. F.—on Church Congress in Toronto (I.), FEB. 4, 13e

EMIGRATION :—

Cards—specimen drafted by League of Nations Committee, FEB. 25, 11g

Correspondence, JAN. 23, 12e

Decline—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8c

Empire, within :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 28, 16a

Australia, to : see AUSTRALIA : Immigration

Boys—correspondence, JAN. 16, 13e; 25, 12b; 28, 13d; 29, 10e;—Crutchley, Mr. (statement), FEB. 2, 7e

Boy Scouts—from mining areas : scheme inaugurated, FEB. 5, 16d; leading article, 7, 15d

Canada, to : see CANADA—Immigration

Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), JAN. 22, 9b

Colonization—Canada : see under CANADA : Immigration;—Unemployed : see *Unemployed*, below

Correspondence, JAN. 21, 8c

Families—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8e;—Salvation Army scheme : correspondence, MAR. 11, 12d

Fares—correspondence, JAN. 28, 13d

Industrial cooperation conference—report quoted, MAR. 13, 10a

Information to emigrants—necessity : leading article, MAR. 6, 17b

Local committees, proposed—correspondence, FEB. 26, 17d; 27, 10e; MAR. 5, 17e

Medical examination, failure to pass—question in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8d

Miners—correspondence, MAR. 21, 12d;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 16b; 22, 16e (3* 4*);—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 12, 8b; question, 27, 7c

Miners' sons—Church of England Council of Empire Settlement : Cardiff conference, JAN. 16, 14b; article, 17, 14b

Morgan, Sir B. (s.), MAR. 6, 28e

Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (add.), JAN. 26, 7c

Servicemen, ex—British Legion : Wales, cx : resolution, FEB. 18, 9c;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9c

Settlement—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 28, 16a;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : receives deputation, MAR. 26, 16g

Statistics, FEB. 15, 11b (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 8b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 17, 14c; 18, 14e (3* 4*)

Training, pre-migrant—Brandon Camp : correspondence, FEB. 13, 10a;—Breckland Camp : described, JAN. 29, 19c;—Correspondence, FEB. 13, 10a;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 12, 8b; 28, 8g

Unemployed, proposed colonization of—letter from Members of Parliament, MAR. 6, 12b;—Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration;—Canada : see under CANADA : Immigration;—Conservative Members of Parliament : dis-

EMIGRATION :—

Empire, within :—

Unemployed, proposed colonization of (continued) :—

cuss, MAR. 21, 16g;—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10b; 8, 12b; 22, 12d;—Leading article, MAR. 6, 17b

Unemployment benefit Bill—provisions, MAR. 5, 16g; introduced in Commons, 6, 8d;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), MAR. 8, 15d

Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 19, 16b

Wales, South—from : movement by churches : see *Miners' sons*, above

Statistics for 1928, FEB. 15, 11b (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 10d; 23, 7g

United States, to—correspondence, FEB. 19, 10e

EMMA, Queen Mother of the Netherlands—Jubilee of first landing at The Hague, JAN. 8, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); national philanthropic fund, 11, 11d; birthday present to ex-Emperor William II., 28, 11c; visit to London : arrangements, MAR. 5, 15g; 6, 19b; arrives in London to visit Dutch art exhibition; leaves for Holland, 8, 19d

EMMERSON, Mr. William—death, FEB. 7, 11g

EMMET, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 26, 15d

EMMINGER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag Committee, on protection of foreign diplomats, JAN. 11, 11e

EMMOTT, Lady :—

at Æolian Hall, on domestic service, FEB. 15, 11e

on domestic service (I.), MAR. 19, 17e

EMMOTT and Wallshaw, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 23, 5d;—Report, FEB. 2, 17g

EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation—reports 1927-28 : volume published, FEB. 11, 18d

EMPIRE Day :—

Church Remembrance Card—prepared, MAR. 15, 19b

Meath, Lord—portrait : reception to view arrangements, MAR. 16, 7e

Medals—distribution arrangements, FEB. 16, 15f

EMPIRE House—floor space to let, FEB. 20, 5e

EMPIRE Industries Association—executive committee : meeting, MAR. 13, 16g on unemployment in Germany (I.), FEB. 6, 10e

EMPIRE Marketing Board : see under FOOD : Imports : Dominions, from

EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—Canada, delegation to : see under CANADA;—Colonial committee : meeting, MAR. 1, 12c; 7, 16d—Committees : joint meeting, FEB. 6, 8g; 7, 9d (3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 18, 23g;—Saskatchewan branch : formed, JAN. 18, 11g;—Tanganyika, visit to : see under TANGANYIKA Territory

EMPIRE Press Union—conference (1930) : Maj. J. J. Astor (statement), FEB. 13, 9f (8e, 3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 13, 9f (8c, 3* 4*)

Empire Review—noticed, JAN. 1, 8f; FEB. 1, 17c; MAR. 1, 11d

EMPIRE Theatre, Leicester-square (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 8b

EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation—dividend, MAR. 14, 24f;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 23a; (F.N.), 30, 18b;—Report, MAR. 18, 25e; (F.N.), 18, 22e

- EMPRESS Club—bridge tournament, JAN. 22, 15f
- EMSLEY, Mr. Robert G.—death, JAN. 31, 14e
- EMU Bay Railway—dividend, MAR. 2, 22f
- ENDERBY, Miss Mary C.—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- ENDERSBY, Mr. Albert E.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 13, 9d
- ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 27f; 15, 25e
- ENGINEERING—apprenticeship: see under LABOUR;—Architecture, in relation to: see under ARCHITECTURE;—Congress (Tokyo): M. Matsudaira (s.), MAR. 7, 19e; 8, 18c (2* 3* 4*);—Highway: see under LONDON University;—Industry: prospects for 1929: district reports, JAN. 1, 13f; Lord Riddell (s.), MAR. 4, 9d
- ENGINEERS Public Service Co. (U.S.A.)—stock issue, FEB. 4, 22c
- ENGINES:—
Aeronautical: see under AERONAUTICS
Marine—new ideas: reluctant adoption: correspondence, FEB. 19, 10b; 21, 10d;—Biles, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 22, 11e;—Diesel: progress: leading article, MAR. 8, 17d;—Dixon, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 22, 11e;—Johnson, Mr. J. (p.), MAR. 22, 11e;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 18b;—Parsons, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 22, 11e;—Steam: leading article, MAR. 25, 13d;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 8, 18b;—Water-tube boilers: Mr. A. Speyer (p.), MAR. 23, 7f;—Yarrow, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 11e
Oil—crude: Royal Aeronautical Society and Institution of Automobile Engineers: joint discussion, JAN. 26, 10c (3* 4*);—Cruisers, in: see under NAVY: Warships
- ENGLAND, Lieut.-Col. Abraham—Heywood and Radcliffe division: Conservative support, MAR. 30, 14d
- ENGLAND, Mr. E. T.—at Headmasters' Association, on physical training, MAR. 16, 17e
- ENGLAND, Capt. Hugh T.—biographical, MAR. 27, 27f
- ENGLAND (Gordon) (1929), Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 1, 19e; 7, 20a, 21b; 11, 21f
- ENGLEHEART, George (1752-1829)—article, MAR. 30, 14e;—Exhibition: announced, FEB. 15, 15e
- ENGLISH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—invited to assist in reform of Yugoslavian fiscal system, FEB. 12, 13g
- ENGLISH, Sir Crisp—on St. George's Hospital (s.), FEB. 22, 11c
- ENGLISH and International Trust, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18b; particulars, FEB. 5, 22f;—Share issue, FEB. 8, 20b; 11, 20f; (F.N.), 11, 20d; 13, 19f; 15, 21g
- ENGLISH and New York Trust Co., Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 25, 20e, 22g;—Dividend, JAN. 14, 22d;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 18e;—Report, JAN. 23, 27f
- ENGLISH and Scottish Investors, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 13, 19g, 20f
- ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 24f
- ENGLISH Channel:—
Bridge, proposed—correspondence, JAN. 3, 13e; 7, 15e; 14, 8d; FEB. 6, 10e;—1889 project: drawing (photo.), JAN. 8, 16
- ENGLISH Channel (continued):—
Train ferries, proposed—correspondence, MAR. 5, 12e; 14, 12b; 19, 17c; 22, 12d
Tunnel, proposed—Baring, Brig.-Gen. E. (s.), JAN. 24, 14d; 25, 18c (3* 4*);—Brant, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 9c;—Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 11b;—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: resolution, FEB. 9, 9b; 11, 11b (3* 4*);—Bull, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 24, 14d; 25, 18c (3* 4*); 31, 14c; MAR. 12, 7e; 13, 8e (3* 4*); 16, 7g;—Cambridge Union Society: debate, FEB. 14, 11g;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 14e;—Chambers of Commerce, attitude of: replies, FEB. 21, 11b; MAR. 2, 7d;—City Corporation: see London, below—Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (s.), MAR. 12, 7e; 13, 18e (3* 4*);—Conservative Agricultural Committee: discuss, MAR. 20, 16g;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e; 2, 13e; 3, 13e; 9, 10d; 10, 8d; 11, 13e; 12, 8d; 14, 8e; 15, 8b, c; 16, 8f, 13e; 17, 18d; 18, 8c; 19, 8a; 22, 8c, d; 23, 12c, e; 24, 17f, g (and 4*); 25, 12e, 17e; 26, 8g; 28, 8c, 13d; 29, 10e; 30, 10d; 31, 17c; FEB. 4, 8c; 5, 15d; 8, 10c; 23, 6c; MAR. 5, 12e; 6, 12g; 14, 12b; 18, 10b; 19, 12f; 21, 12d; 22, 12b;—Councils, attitude of: replies, FEB. 21, 11b; MAR. 2, 7d;—Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 11a; MAR. 16, 7g;—D'Erlanger, Baron (s.), JAN. 24, 14d; 25, 18c (3* 4*); 31, 14c; (lect.), MAR. 1, 8g; (s.), 20, 18e; 21, 18e (3* 4*);—Dover Chamber of Commerce: views, JAN. 31, 14c;—Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 31, 14c;—1875-82, works begun in (photo.), JAN. 8, 16;—Federation of British Industries: Transport Committee's resolution, FEB. 23, 6b (6g, 3* 4*);—Finance: Baron D'Erlanger (s.), JAN. 31, 14c; (lect.), MAR. 1, 8g; (s.), 20, 18e; 21, 18e (3* 4*); correspondence, FEB. 5, 15d; 8, 10c;—Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JAN. 24, 14d; 25, 18c (3* 4*); correction, 25, 18d; (s.), FEB. 13, 12d (3* 4*);—France: opinion, JAN. 8, 11a; 23, 18d; Parliamentary group: formed, FEB. 25, 12d; discuss, MAR. 23, 13c (3* 4*);—Franco-British Committee: proposed formation, MAR. 23, 13c (3* 4*);—Hardman, Mr. D. J. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 14c;—Hastings Borough Association: resolution, JAN. 12, 14e;—Hawksfield, Mr. H. T. (s.), JAN. 31, 14c;—Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.), MAR. 12, 7e; 13, 18e (3* 4*);—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 24, 14d; 25, 18c (3* 4*);—Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors (l. quoted), FEB. 16, 6g
Inquiry—position, JAN. 24, 12f; FEB. 12, 10e;—Baldwin, Mr. S.; conversations with Party leaders, FEB. 13, 14g;—Committee: appointment announced in Commons, MAR. 27, 8b; leading article, 27, 15d;—Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 24, 12f;—Lead-

ENGLISH Channel:—

Tunnel, proposed:—

Inquiry (continued):—

ing article, JAN. 23, 17c;—
Parliament: question, MAR.
1, 7d (and 4*)

Labour Parties, attitude of:
replies, FEB. 21, 11b; MAR. 2, 7d;
—London, Corporation of: reso-
lution, JAN. 25, 18c; decision,
FEB. 8, 11c; County Purposes
Committee's decision, MAR. 6,
18g; adopted, 8, 13e;—London
Trades Council: resolution, FEB.
5, 12c (3* 4*); decision, 16, 8g;
—Mowl, Mr. W. R. (s.), JAN. 31,
14c;—National Farmers' Union:
Council's decision, MAR. 22, 11e;
—1919 scheme: drawings
(photo.), JAN. 8, 16;—Parlia-
ment: notice of question, JAN.
19, 12c; questions, 23, 8d;
discussed, 25, 8a; questions,
FEB. 12, 8b; 19, 7b; MAR. 1, 7d
(and 4*); 26, 8b;—Parliament-
ary Committee: to be revived;
Sir W. Bull (l. quoted), JAN. 7,
16d; replies, 11, 9c; 23, 16d;
proposed executive committee,
31, 14c; sub-committees to be
formed, FEB. 2, 12g; formed, 16,
6g; 19, 11e; 20, 19c (3* 4*);
meeting, 19, 11e; 20, 19c (3* 4*);—
Photograph of early work, JAN. 8,
16;—Roadway: correspondence,
JAN. 10, 13e; 11, 13e;—Sel-
fridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 12,
7e; 13, 18e (3* 4*);—Sheffield
Chamber of Commerce: reso-
lution, JAN. 30, 11c;—Szlumper,
Mr. G. S. (p.), FEB. 12, 16e (8g,
4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.),
JAN. 3, 14e; 21, 14b;—Walker,
Sir H. (s.), MAR. 12, 7e; 13, 18e
(3* 4*);—Westminster City
Council: decision, JAN. 25, 18e

ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—Cairo-Helwan
railway electrification: tender, FEB.
26, 15g;—Dividend, FEB. 28, 21c;—
Meeting, MAR. 19, 25a;—Report,
MAR. 9, 19g; (F.N.), 9, 18d

ENGLISH Hop Growers, Ltd.—meeting,
FEB. 11, 18b

ENGLISH Lake District Association—meet-
ing, MAR. 23, 11c

ENGLISH Margarine Works, Ltd.—meeting,
MAR. 23, 21d;—Report, MAR. 16, 22d

ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd.—divid-
end, JAN. 8, 20g

ENGLISH Speaking Union—Devon branch:
meeting, FEB. 19, 17e;—Luncheon,
JAN. 16, 7b;—Meetings, JAN. 9, 7e;
23, 14c; 24, 14e (3* 4*);—Walter
Hines Page scholarships for women
teachers: see under UNITED STATES:
Education

ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.—forma-
tion: ratified by Cammell, Laird and
Co. shareholders, JAN. 1, 9f; (F.N.),
1, 17d;—Amalgamations, MAR. 14,
24f;—Directors, MAR. 14, 24f

ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Associa-
tion, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19c;—
Report, FEB. 4, 23d

Englishman—Lord Reading: see under
READING, Lord

ENNESS, Mr. F. W.—on Westminster sub-
way (l.), MAR. 26, 12e

ENNISMORE, Lord—at University Labour
Federation, on safeguarding of in-
dustries, JAN. 8, 14b

ENSOR, Maj.-Gen. H.—promoted Major-
General: appointment, MAR. 14, 16e
(16b, 3* 4*)

ENTENTE String Quartet—concert, MAR.
8, 14c

ENTERTAINMENT tax: see AMUSEMENTS:
Tax

ENTERTAINMENTS: see AMUSEMENTS

EN-TOUT-CAS Co. (Syston), Ltd.—meeting,
MAR. 16, 19g

ENTRE Rios Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 22, 23b

ENTWISTLE, Frederick—fraudulent con-
version charge, FEB. 20, 11g

EOW Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 23, 23c

EPHREM, Father (Poland)—to execute
chfgy of Cardinal Mereier, JAN. 30,
13g (3* 4*)

EPIPHANY: see under GEORGE V., King

EPPING—housing: renumbering, MAR. 4,
13g

EPPING FOREST — verderers: Northern
Division: election, MAR. 9, 10c

EPSOM—Ebsame, parish of: correspond-
ence, MAR. 28, 15d;—Surveyor, JAN.
14, 9g;—Town Station closed, FEB.
23, 10c

EPSTEIN, Albert—counterfeit coin charge,
MAR. 30, 7e

EPSTEIN, M. Kaganovich (Russia)—at
Moseow, on illiteracy, JAN. 31, 11d
(3* 4*)

EPSTEIN, Simon and Nathan—law case,
JAN. 16, 5c; 17, 5d; 18, 5c

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—new,
business, JAN. 1, 17f

EQUITABLE Office Building Corporation,
New York—particulars, FEB. 8, 19a,
20g

EQUITABLE Trust Co. of New York—
address, JAN. 4, 20f;—Branch, new,
FEB. 12, 20f;—Dividend, MAR. 6,
27f;—Report, JAN. 7, 23e; 21, 20d;—
Trustec, FEB. 19, 21g;—West End
branch: removal to larger premises,
MAR. 14, 26c

EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—
business, new, JAN. 1, 17f;—Meeting,
MAR. 20, 27a

ERASMUS—tablet placed on Basel house,
JAN. 29, 5f

ERHART Chamber Orchestra—concert, FEB.
1, 10b

ERICOURT, Mr. Daniel—recital, FEB. 1,
10d (10b, 3* 4*)

ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd.—report, MAR.
21, 28f

ERIDGE Park—archæology: see under
ARCHAEOLOGY

ERLANGER, Messrs.—claim before Anglo-
German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal,
MAR. 13, 5c;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 28,
19d

ERLEIGH, Lady—on violet ray treatment
(l.), MAR. 20, 12d

ERLEIGH, Lord—Parliamentary candida-
ture, FEB. 16, 14d; K.C., 23, 10c;
28, 5a

ERNLE, Lady—health, JAN. 31, 12f;
FEB. 2, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); 4, 12e (12g,
3* 4*)

ERNLE, Lord:—
at Hotel Victoria, on beet sugar
industry, MAR. 8, 10f
in Parliament, on wheat import from
Germany, FEB. 15, 7c
on agriculture—plight of farming (l.),
FEB. 4, 18g

ERNST, Dr. (Alsace-Lorraine)—on Auto-
nomist movement (l. quoted), FEB. 7,
13f (3* 4*)

- EROS: see PICCADILLY-CIRCUS—Shaftesbury fountain
- EROS House — letting: announcement, FEB. 20, 5c
- ERRINGTON, Mr. Eric — Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 16, 7c
- ERSKINE, Mr. J. M.—at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, JAN. 11, 9b
- ERSKINE, Miss Mary—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- ERVINE, Mr. St. John—*The Ship*: performed, JAN. 29, 12b; 30, 12c (3* 4*)
- ESCALATORS—alleged nuisance: law case, JAN. 26, 4g
- ESCHERICH, Dr. (Bavaria)—at Bad Tolz, on federal independence, MAR. 19, 15f (3* 4*)
- ESCOBAR, Gen. Don Brigido (Mexico)—killed, MAR. 22, 15d
- ESCOBAR, Gen. Gonzalez (Mexico)—commander-in-chief of rebel forces, MAR. 5, 16d; operations, 6, 16a; 7, 14a (and 3* 4*); 8, 16d; 9, 12d; 11, 18c; 14, 16d; 18, 14e; 19, 16d; 20, 16b; 21, 16b; 22, 15d; 25, 12e; 27, 13e; 30, 11c; alleged plot to assassinate Gen. Calles, 30, 11c
- ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 22d
- ESDAILE, Miss Katharine A.:—
“Life and Works of Louis François Roubiliac, The”—reviewed, FEB. 15, 19d
on Roubiliac copy of Chandos portrait of Shakespeare (l.), JAN. 16, 8b; (photo.), 16, 16
- ESHER, Lord—loans badge and medal collection to London Museum, MAR. 28, 17e
- ESHER Place—Wolsey's Tower: acquisition by Esher and Ditton Urban District Council; scheme, MAR. 18, 9c
- ESMOND, Mr. Edward—endows Esmond scholarship at British Institute in Paris, FEB. 26, 19e
- ESMONDE, Mr. O. Grattan (Irish Free State)—at Hotel Cecil, on present conditions, MAR. 19, 13d
- ESSEX—deputy lieutenants, MAR. 23, 17b;
—Electoral: Colchester, MAR. 16, 7c;
Maldon, FEB. 4, 14d (3* 4*); 6, 9d;
—Lieutenant, FEB. 6, 17b
- ESSEX, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meeting, JAN. 17, 7g
- ESTATE duty—death gratuity: law case, JAN. 18, 5e
- ESTELLA, Marques de (Spain)—visits Valencia and Barcelona, JAN. 21, 14c; in Madrid; health, 24, 11c; 25, 15g; 26, 11b; 28, 11g; 30, 14a
Army—Order of the Day, FEB. 2, 12b
Barcelona exhibition—strike of workmen: decision, JAN. 21, 14c
Dictatorship: see SPAIN: Government (Dictatorship)
Gift of house—unwilling subscribers: offers to return donations, MAR. 12, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
Industrial manifesto in favour of, MAR. 28, 13c (3* 4*)
Political parties—proposed reconstitution: articles in *La Nación*, MAR. 13, 15a
Unpopularity—article, FEB. 20, 13a
in Parliament, on attempted revolution, JAN. 30, 14a
on conspirators, warning to (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 13f; MAR. 13, 15a
on Dictatorship—termination (statement), MAR. 26, 15e; 27, 13e (3* 4*)
- ESTELLA, Marques de (Spain) (continued):—
on foreigners, rights of (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 13f
on George V., King—health and probable visit to Spain (statement), JAN. 10, 12a
on Madrid University strike (statement), MAR. 12, 16b; 19, 16c
on Nationalist International, proposed (statement), JAN. 4, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
on revolutionary movement (statement), FEB. 5, 14a (3* 4*)
on situation (statement), FEB. 22, 14f
- ESTEREL—article, JAN. 11, 15f
- ESTONIA:—
Accidents — railway: Tartu-Tallinn train, JAN. 12, 11g
Cotton textile industry—conditions, JAN. 30, 16b
Fishing—fishermen on floating ice rescued by Russian frontier guards, JAN. 2, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Great Britain relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Railways — accidents: see under Accidents, above
Shipping—subsidy Bill, FEB. 23, 9g
- ESTORILS, the—described, JAN. 21, 15e
- ETNA, Mount—eruption: see under VOLCANOES: Italy
- ETON College—bailiff: death, JAN. 30, 11g;
—Housemasters, MAR. 5, 18d (18g, 3* 4*); —Officers, FEB. 8, 17c;
—Officers training corps: sergeant-instructor, JAN. 21, 15c; — Term commences, JAN. 22, 15f
- EUCRYL, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23g
- EUGENICS Education Society—dinner, FEB. 18, 9b
- EULALIO, Senhor Joaquim (Brazil)—on shipping subsidies (l.), FEB. 22, 25g
- EUROPE:—
Conference, proposed organization—Count R. von Coudenhove-Kalergi: manifesto, JAN. 2, 11c
Reconstruction—leading article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 3a
- EUROPEAN and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 24, 22a
- EUROPEAN Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20e;
—Shares, offer for: statement, JAN. 16, 19g; (F.N.), 26, 17c
- EUROPEAN Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—creditors' meeting, FEB. 2, 4d
- EUROPEAN Motion Picture Co., Ltd.—“blind” booking prosecution, MAR. 13, 14d
- EUSTATIQU, Mr. Léon—recital, MAR. 8, 14c
- EVANGELICAL Churchmen's Ordination Council—meeting, JAN. 10, 15e
- EVANS, Ald. Alfred P.—will, MAR. 26, 19e
- EVANS, Sir Arthur—collection of Roman coins stolen, JAN. 24, 9b
on burglars' psychology (l.), JAN. 26, 8d
- EVANS, Mr. C. S.—“Enter Sir John”: reviewed, FEB. 22, 19b
- EVANS, Mr. Charles—on King's liberty of conscience (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
- EVANS, Mr. D. Owen—directorship, FEB. 13, 20c
- EVANS, Mr. David—Nurses' memorial (photo.), MAR. 21, 20
- EVANS, David O.—forgery charge, MAR. 2, 9c
- EVANS, Dorothy M.—acquitted, FEB. 7, 11g
- EVANS, Capt. E.—in Parliament, on export credits scheme, FEB. 1, 8d; 2, 7b (4*)

- EVANS, Maj.-Gen. E.—Colonel, Wiltshire Regiment, FEB. 19, 14c
- EVANS, Rev. E. G.—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 10, 13c
- EVANS, Capt. E. J.—deprived of rank of Captain, FEB. 9, 20e
- EVANS, Rear-Adm E. R. G. R.—Rear-Admiral Commanding Royal Australian Navy, JAN. 12, 12g (and 11g, 3* 4*); biographical, 14, 19g; FEB. 2, 8f; MAR. 18, 21d; received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 27, 17b
- EVANS, Miss Edith—distributes prizes at Poetry Society, MAR. 13, 13g
- EVANS, Mr. Fothergill — on Chepstow Bridge scheme (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 13c
- EVANS, Councillor G. Fred—at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, JAN. 15, 14b
- EVANS, Mr. Geoffrey—on women medical students (l.), JAN. 29, 10c
- EVANS, Harry—assault charge, FEB. 18, 7d; 20, 16c; MAR. 4, 13c
- EVANS, Maj. Herbert — Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 4, 14d (3* 4*); 6, 9d
- EVANS, Mr. Herbert N.—death, JAN. 15, 14g (3* 4*); will, MAR. 7, 19c
- EVANS, Mr. Ifor L.—“The British in Tropical Africa”: reviewed, FEB. 12, 19d
- EVANS, Mr. Ishmael E.—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- EVANS, Mrs. Jessie M.—will, FEB. 26, 19d
- EVANS, Mr. John—at Royal Society of Arts, on agriculture: plight of farmers, FEB. 5, 9d
- EVANS, Mr. John R. P.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- EVANS, Mr. John T. G.—will, JAN. 24, 15f
- EVANS, Joseph—fatal accident, JAN. 19, 11d
- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—returns to London, JAN. 22, 15b; dinner, MAR. 20, 19d
- Army—Rhine (statement), FEB. 28, 26b
- Army estimates—memorandum, FEB. 26, 9a
- Army regulations — amendments (statement), FEB. 2, 8f
- Meat, fresh—supply to home Services (statement), MAR. 4, 7f
- at Constitutional Club, on general election; Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; equal franchise; safeguarding; Imperial preference; emigration; Labour Party policy, FEB. 21, 16b; 22, 16c (3* 4*)
- at St. Paneras, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 28, 16a; 30, 14c (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on:—
- Army — estimates; expenditure; strength; mechanization; medical services; candidates for commissions; training; education, MAR. 1, 7d (and 4*); gun firing at Harwich, 13, 9c
- Army, Territorial — recruiting: strength, MAR. 1, 7d
- China — Shanghai Defence Force, JAN. 23, 8b; FEB. 27, 7b
- Disarmament, MAR. 1, 7g; 2, 6d (4*)
- Germany — British Rhine Army, FEB. 7, 8c
- Milne, F. M. Sir G.—tribute, MAR. 1, 7d
- Nationalization of industries, MAR. 28, 7d
- Surrey Commons — War Office acquisitions, MAR. 13, 9c
- War, The Great—German bombs and plague germs, MAR. 6, 8c
- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington (continued):—
- on Foch, Marshal—tribute, MAR. 22, 17f; M. Painlevé's reply to message, 26, 16a
- on Walsh, late Mr. Stephen (message), MAR. 18, 14f
- EVANS, Sir Robert C.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
- EVANS, Thomas—thrift charge, JAN. 16, 7e
- EVANS, Mr. Thomas—law case, FEB. 26, 18c
- EVANS, Mr. W.—managing directorships, MAR. 11, 25e
- EVANS, Mr. Will—maintenance summons, JAN. 23, 5f; committal order, MAR. 6, 5f
- EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—financial year: alteration, FEB. 18, 19g; — Report, FEB. 18, 19g; MAR. 9, 19d; — Trade notices, JAN. 3, 9d; 14, 9c; FEB. 4, 9f; MAR. 4, 13d; 18, 11d
- EVANS, Sons, Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 23f
- EVANS-VAUGHAN, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JAN. 15, 15c
- EVE, Sir Harry T. (Mr. Justice)—at Constitutional Club, on jurisdiction of Law Courts, FEB. 16, 14e
- EVE, Lady (Trustam)—resigns chairmanship of South Kensington Women's Conservative Association, MAR. 15, 13b
- EVERLEIGH, Mrs. Teresa N. J.—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- Evening News—law case, FEB. 21, 5d
- EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—bonus shares: distribution authorized, FEB. 1, 20g; — Capital: to be increased, JAN. 10, 18d; — Lissen and Co: acquired, FEB. 1, 19g (4*); — Report, JAN. 19, 18d; — Share issue, FEB. 23, 16f
- EVER Ready Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 15, 23b
- EVERED, Mrs. Sarah G.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- EVEREST, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- EVEREST, Mr. E. P.—on local government officials (evid.), MAR. 1, 9c
- EVEREST, Frank—assault charge, JAN. 2, 9g
- EVERETT, Mr. J. H.—at National Association of Bakers, Confectioners and Caterers' conference, on bakery trade, JAN. 8, 14b
- EVERETT, Mr. P. W.—on Cambridge to Ely by ice (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- EVERITT, Maj. S. G.—on Oxford University v. Cambridge University Boat Race (l.), MAR. 16, 8g
- EVERLITE, Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 5, 22e
- EVERSLEY, Lady—death, MAR. 1, 11c
- EVERYMAN'S Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—shares: bonus issue, JAN. 18, 19f
- EVESHAM—electoral: see under WORCESTERSHIRE
- EVETTS, Mr. E. F.:—
- on arable farming (l.), MAR. 11, 22d
- on English wheat (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- EVILL, Mr. Norman—on damage by heavy traffic (l.), JAN. 24, 17g
- EVOLUTION—Huxley, Prof. J. S. (lect.), JAN. 30, 7c; 31, 14e (3* 4*); — Legal status of apes: see under MONKEYS
- EWART and Son, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 24a
- EWEN, Col. Arthur F.—will, FEB. 1, 15e
- EWEN, Mr. J. T.—member of Miners' Welfare Fund scholarship selection committee, JAN. 31, 9c
- EWING, Sir Alfred—retiring from post of Principal of Edinburgh University, FEB. 6, 19f

- EWING, Sir Alfred (continued):—
at Royal Society of Arts, on vibration of railway bridges, FEB. 7, 9e
- EWING, Mr. Guy B.—death, FEB. 20, 19a; appreciation, 21, 19d; 22, 17c
- EWING, Miss J. Orr—lecturer at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, MAR. 28, 16g
- EXETER—Bishop: see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord W.;—Diocesan house (West Ogwell): report, JAN. 22, 15d;—Electoral, MAR. 16, 7c
- EXETER Gaslight and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 13, 20e
- “EXILE, An”—on French cooking (l.), MAR. 11, 17d; 22, 12b
- EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 22d
- EXMOUTH, Lord—birthday, MAR. 11, 19b
- EXMOUTH Loan Club—secretary: see MILLER, Emmanuel
- EXPENDITURE, national:—
Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a
Retrenchment—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a;—Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9d;—Campaign: Sir M. Webb: opens, FEB. 16, 9f;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives deputation, MAR. 6, 10a;—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 10d;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14a;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b (3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14c
- EXPLORATION Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 26e;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 27b;—Report, MAR. 11, 27f
- EX-PRISONERS of War Association—reunion, MAR. 12, 21c
- EX-SERVICE Men's Valeting Co.—correspondence, MAR. 27, 10d
- EX-SERVICES Welfare Society—luncheon, MAR. 27, 19c
- EYLES, Mrs. Leonora — “Shepherd of Israel”: reviewed, MAR. 8, 22d
- EYRE, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- EYRE, Rev. Paul D.—death, MAR. 15, 23d
- EYRE-MACKLIN, Mrs. Alys—death, JAN. 21, 17b; appreciation: correspondence, 21, 17b
- EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M.—rumours of retirement from House of Commons: denial, FEB. 6, 14g (2* 3* 4*); leaves for Paris, MAR. 5, 16g; resumes Parliamentary duties, 12, 16g
Coinage, worn — withdrawal (statement), FEB. 14, 6g
at Fernhill Heath, on agriculture; safeguarding of industries, JAN. 21, 7c
in Parliament, on Mr. J. F. Hope: alleged libel by Miss E. Wilkinson, MAR. 2, 6a
- EYRES-MONSELL, Miss Joan—health, MAR. 5, 16g; 12, 16g
- EYTON-JONES, Rev. Hugh M.—on Rye lifeboat disaster (l.), JAN. 14, 8e

F

- “F.”—on late Mrs. McNeile, Mrs. C. Alexander and Adm. Sir E. Fremantle (l.), MAR. 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- “F.R.S.”—on French cookery (l.), MAR. 16, 8e
- FAAZ, Albert G.—body found, FEB. 5, 11g
- FABERI, Signor Egisto—school of plain-song: article, FEB. 9, 8b
- FABEL, Mr. C. L.—partnership, JAN. 1, 17e
- FABER, Mr. Harold (Denmark)—on Copenhagen dairy show (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 18b
- FABER, Dr. Oscar—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on portland stone, JAN. 8, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- FABERER, Mabel—false pretences charge, FEB. 20, 5c
- FABRICIUS, Mr. Jan (Netherlands)—*De Butler*: produced, MAR. 23, 12d (3* 4*)
- FABRITIUS, Carel—“The Linnet”: correspondence, MAR. 4, 12e; 5, 12e; 6, 12e; 11, 12e
- FABRY, M. (Belgium)—deputy delegate to reparations expert committee, JAN. 8, 12c
- FACHIRI, Mmc. Adila—returns to London, MAR. 13, 19b
- FACHIRI, Mr. Alexander P.—on Kellogg Pact (l.), JAN. 17, 8c
- FACHOT, M. (France)—health, JAN. 7, 13c
- FACTORIES and workshops:—
Accidents—National Industry Safety Committee: see under SAFETY First
Cotton cloth factories—Bill: introduced in Lords, FEB. 7, 8a; second reading, 15, 7b; committee, MAR. 1, 7b; third reading, 8, 8b; in Commons: second reading, 16, 7e; committee; third reading, 19, 8e; Royal Assent, 28, 7a; leading article, MAR. 5, 17c
- FACTORIES and workshops (continued):—
Cotton mills—machinery, fencing of: new agreement, FEB. 8, 16d; 15, 11b
Libraries: see under LIBRARIES
Prosecution, MAR. 27, 16e
Safeguarding duties, establishment since imposition of: see under TRADE: Industries: Protection
Silk (Artificial): see under SILK (Artificial)
Sugar (beet): see under SUGAR (beet)
Temperature—prosecution, MAR. 13, 28e
Women—conditions: correspondence, FEB. 1, 13e; 4, 8d; 11, 8a
- FAGAN, Mr. Arthur W.—partnership, JAN. 2, 20d
- FAGAN, Gen. Christopher S. F.—death, MAR. 18, 14f, 19c
- FAGAN, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 14, 19d
- FAHMY, Hussein—acquitted, MAR. 7, 5a
- FAHMY Bey, Ibrahim (Egypt)—Nile waters negotiations, JAN. 9, 11c
- FAHY, Mr. Frank (Irish Free State):—
at Dublin, on gunmen, MAR. 6, 16f
on beet sugar dispute (statement), JAN. 18, 18d (4*)
- FAILURES—Aldenharn Press, Ltd., MAR. 5, 5c;—Amalgamated Forwarding and Insurance Co., Ltd., FEB. 12, 5d;—Architects', Engineers', and Surveyors' Defence Union, Ltd., MAR. 5, 5c;—Aubrey and Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 5c;—Bostock's (Gordon) Circus, Ltd., FEB. 12, 5d; MAR. 15, 9b;—Brandreth: see BRANDRETH, Mr. Charles A.;—British Baltic Development Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 5c;—Burnaby, Mr. G. D., MAR. 6, 5d;—Carlton Textile Co., Ltd., MAR. 19, 5b;—Church Row Tailoring Co., Ltd., FEB. 26, 5d;—Colegate, Mr. L. E., JAN. 30, 5g;—Coliseum (Barrow),

FAILURES (continued):—

- Ltd., MAR. 26, 5e;—de Bear, Mr. A., JAN. 18, 5f;—De Luxe Cars, Ltd., FEB. 26, 5d;—Dinesmann (H.), Son and Co., Ltd.: winding-up order: withdrawn, MAR. 19, 5b;—Donoghue, Mr. S., MAR. 28, 4c;—Douglas, Mr. Æ. S., FEB. 6, 5c;—Douglas (James) and Co., FEB. 6, 5c;—Dyne, Mrs. A. B., JAN. 17, 5e; MAR. 23, 4e;—Edwards' Dental Manufacturing Co., Ltd., MAR. 19, 8e;—European Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd., FEB. 2, 4d;—Gazette notices, JAN. 2, 20d; 9, 22c; 16, 23g; 19, 21c; 23, 28a; 26, 18f; FEB. 2, 21d; 6, 25g; 9, 19g; 13, 24g; 16, 20g; 20, 28a; 23, 19g; 27, 27f; MAR. 2, 22g; 6, 25g; 9, 22d; 13, 28e; 16, 22c; 20, 28g; 23, 23g; 27, 27d; 30, 22d;—Gowns (J. D.), Ltd., MAR. 26, 5e;—Graves Brothers, Ltd., MAR. 26, 5e;—Gronow, Mr. A. G., FEB. 5, 7c;—Heaton, Sir J. H., MAR. 20, 5d;—Howell (Janet), Ltd., MAR. 19, 5b;—Hyams (Arthur) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 26, 5e;—Jones, Mr. J. E., JAN. 30, 5g;—Jones, Mr. T. S., MAR. 6, 10d;—Keystone Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 18, 5g;—Kilco, Ltd., FEB. 26, 5d;—Levy, Mr. R. E., JAN. 26, 4f;—Levy and Latchman, Ltd., FEB. 26, 5d;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway Employees Provident Levy Society, FEB. 21, 5d;—Lower Burma Timbers, Ltd., MAR. 26, 5e;—Mammatt, Mr. E. A., JAN. 12, 4b;—Market Produce Trading Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 5c;—Melhuish (Richard), Ltd., FEB. 12, 5d;—Mitre Woodworks, Ltd., MAR. 12, 5a;—Mollo, Mr. Solon, JAN. 23, 5e;—O'Keeffe, Mr. Patrick, JAN. 12, 4b;—Pagesmith (G.) and Co., FEB. 21, 5e;—Pall Mall Pictures, Ltd., FEB. 12, 5d;—Pearce-Brown, Mr. Charles, JAN. 16, 5f;—Platt, Mr. E., MAR. 6, 5g;—Pollard, Mr. W. P., FEB. 27, 5b;—Pyke, Mr. G. N., JAN. 31, 5e;—Pyke, Mr. M. A., FEB. 13, 5d;—St. Ermin's, Westminster, Ltd., FEB. 8, 5f;—Samuel, Mr. W. L., MAR. 5, 5f;—Shashoua, Mr. A. J., FEB. 28, 7e (3* 4*);—Smith, Mr. A. F. A., MAR. 19, 13d;—Southsea Picture Playhouse Co., Ltd., MAR. 26, 5c;—Stewart, Mr. J. H., FEB. 6, 5c;—*Stubbs Weekly Gazette*: statistics for 1928 (F.N.), JAN. 1, 17d; 1, 21g; weekly, 7, 23g; 14, 21g; 21, 20b; 28, 20f; FEB. 4, 22e; 11, 21f; 19, 21g (3* 4*); 27, 24g; MAR. 4, 25d; 11, 27g; 18, 22g; 25, 21e;—Tabbush (Joseph) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 12, 5d;—Thoresby, Mr. F., JAN. 30, 5a;—Vatolla, Marquis A. di, JAN. 17, 5b;—Victoria Bespoke Clothing Manufacturers, Ltd., MAR. 5, 5c;—Wenmoth (S. A.), Ltd., MAR. 12, 5a;—Williams, Mr. W., FEB. 7, 9c
- FAIR, Mr. M. C.—on rural roads (l.), MAR. 19, 12d
- FAIRBAIRN, Mr. Steve—on Jesus College rowing (l.), JAN. 3, 5b; 16, 16e
- FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe Barbour, Ltd.—on Brotex (statement), MAR. 2, 9c
- FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas — photograph (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 18
- FAIRCLOUGH, Dodd and Jones, Ltd.—branch office, ncw, JAN. 2, 20d
- FAIREY Aviation Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 7, 21f; 9, 18a, 19f
- FAIRFAX, Capt. J. G.—in Parliament, on Westminster, Palace of: repairs, FEB. 16, 6a
- FAIRFAX, Sir James—Astor, Maj. J. J. (statement), FEB. 13, 9f (8e, 3* 4*)
- FAIRFAX and Co.—partner, JAN. 1, 17e
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry R.—on East Africa (l.), MAR. 12, 12b
- FAIRFIELD—electoral: see under LIVERPOOL
- FAIRHAVEN, Lord (Mr. U. Broughton)—barony, MAR. 1, 8a; photograph, 1, 20; title gazetted, 23, 14e
- FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G.:—on grey seals of Haskeir (l.), JAN. 11, 8e on seabirds and oil (l.), FEB. 19, 10e
- Fairplay:—
“British Shipping Finance”—noticed, MAR. 16, 18e
- FAIRS — Bank Holiday: announcement, MAR. 21, 16e (16c, 3* 4*);—British Industries: see under TRADE: Exhibitions
- FAIRY Dyes, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 25f
- FAITHFULL, Leonard—acquitted, FEB. 6, 11c
- FALCON, Mrs. Blanche—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- FALCONAR, Mrs. Evelyn—fined for sending matches through post, MAR. 21, 10e
- FALKIRK, Iron Company—fusion: see ASSOCIATED Foundries, Ltd.
- FALKNER, Mr. Ernest B.—will, MAR. 15, 19f
- FALKNER, Mr. FitzGerald:—on Eton v. Harrow cricket match, 1864 (l.), MAR. 15, 12e
- FALKNOR, Mr. James—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- FAMILIES:—
Allowances — Labour Party, Independent: Welsh Divisional Council's resolution, FEB. 4, 9e
Endowment—Labour Family Allowances Conference: resolution, MAR. 25, 14b (3* 4*);—Scottish Independent Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 14, 14e; 15, 14e (3* 4*)
- FAMOUS Players Canadian Corporation, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 4b
- FANE, Miss Augusta—death, MAR. 9, 14d; biographical, 13, 21a (and 2* 3* 4*)
- FANKEMO, Mr. (China)—escape from Hong-kong fire, MAR. 12, 15e
- FANNERTY, Patrick (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 9c
- FANSHAW, Adm. Sir Arthur D.—on Singapore base (l.), FEB. 14, 15e
- FANSHAW, Capt. G. D.:—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 5, 7f; 23, 6e;—Nationalization of industries, MAR. 28, 7d
- FANTI Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 24, 21a;—Report, JAN. 15, 19d
- FARADAY, Michael:—
Electro-magnetic induction — centenary of discovery: celebrations in 1931: arrangements, FEB. 6, 11d;—Bragg, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 6, 11d;—Keith, Sir A. (lect.), FEB. 6, 11d;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 15c
- FARADAY, Mr. W. Barnard—on unemployment relief (l.), MAR. 27, 10b
- FARADAY medal: see under INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers
- FARBMAN, Mr. Michael—“The Europa Year Book” 1929 (ed.): noticed, MAR. 15, 22d
- FAREBROTHER, Arthur A.—forgery charge, JAN. 4, 9b

- FARIE, Miss Catherine M.—will, FEB. 13, 17e
- FARLOW, Mr. C. D. King :—
on St. Ethelburga's shops (l.), MAR. 9, 8d
- FARMAR, Mrs. Ellenor—death, FEB. 23, 15f
- FARMER, Edward :—
" Little Jim "—cottage : correspondence, MAR. 18, 10c
- FARMER, Mr. James H.—death, FEB. 12, 6f
- FARMERS' Club—meetings, FEB. 5, 9d ; MAR. 5, 29a
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 20d
- Farmers' Red Book and Agricultural Annual*—noticed, JAN. 14, 18d
- Farming News*—special Herds and Studs number : noticed, JAN. 14, 18d
- FARNALL, Mr. Harry—death, FEB. 12, 9d : appreciation, 12, 9d
- FARNDON, George—fraud charge, JAN. 22, 6g
- FARNELL, Dr. L. R.—on " choate " (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
- FARNFIELD—finds of gold coins, JAN. 12, 7f
- FARQUHAR, Mr. Alfred—inquest, JAN. 2, 9f ; funeral, 3, 15b ; will, MAR. 5, 19f ; 7, 19c
- FARQUHAR, Mrs. Granville—health, MAR. 19, 19b
- FARQUHAR, Lieut.-Col. Harry R.—death, MAR. 4, 11d
- FARQUHARSON, Mrs. Emma—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- FARQUHARSON, John (Black Colonel)—Targe and Claymore sold, FEB. 22, 16b
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. Joseph—art exhibition, MAR. 14, 14c
- FARRAR, Second.-Lieut. D. H.—deprived of rank of Second-Lieutenant, MAR. 20, 22d
- FARRAR, Capt. John P.—death, FEB. 22, 9e
- FARRELL, Rev. H. E.—on scoring in Rugby Football (l.), FEB. 13, 10e
- FARREN, Mr. W. S.—at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics : biplanes and monoplanes, FEB. 5, 12e
- FARREN, Mr. William :—
on Mackintosh, late Mr. William (l.), JAN. 14, 17d ; (3* 4*)
on Robertson, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 10, 8d
on theatre-going—cost (l.), JAN. 22, 8d
- FARROW, Ernest J.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 1, 6e
- FASOLI, Signor (Italy)—law case, JAN. 11, 14g (3* 4*)
- FASSON, Miss Amy C.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- FAULCONER, Dorothy—cruelty charge, JAN. 9, 9d
- FAULCONER, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- FAULEY, Mrs. Walter—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 12b
- FAULKNER, Rev. George R.—will, FEB. 12, 17d
- FAULKS, Mrs. Emma—funeral, MAR. 4, 13g
- FAUNA — preservation : correspondence, FEB. 23, 6c
- FAWCETT, Prof. C. B.—at Geographical Association, on balance of urban and rural populations, JAN. 5, 6e
- FAWCETT, Mr. L'Estrange—on British film industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 9a
- FAWCETT, Mr. O. F.—on Cyprus marmalade (l.), FEB. 22, 10c
- FAWELL, Mr. Frederick D.—will, MAR. 19, 21d
- FAZL-I-HUSAIN, Sir Khan Bahadur — K.C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- FAZZANI, Jessie—child desertion charge, FEB. 19, 6d
- FÉ, Mr. I. G. Manzi—resigns from Banca Italo-Britannica (F.N.), MAR. 25, 20e
- FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, Mr. Francis H.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- FEASEY, Pilot Officer Colin E. V. L.—flying accident, JAN. 3, 11f
- FEDDEN, Mr. A. H. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautical engines, FEB. 15, 9e (3* 4*)
- FEDDEN, Mr. Roy—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on crude oil engines, JAN. 26, 10c (3* 4*)
- FEDERAL Water Service Corporation (U.S.A.)—shares : placed in London, FEB. 7, 21c
- FEDERATED Malay States :—
Federal Council—member, JAN. 30, 13g (3* 4*)
Public works—in 1928 : official report, JAN. 11, 11f (3* 4*)
Railways—contracts for rolling stock, FEB. 22, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
- FEDERATION of British Industries—Bradford branch : luncheon, MAR. 8, 18d ;
—Council : meeting : arrangements, JAN. 30, 14c ; — Dinner, MAR. 7, 17b ; —President, FEB. 25, 17d ; 26, 14d (3* 4*) ; —Sweden, delegation to : see under TRADE ; —Transport Committee : meeting, FEB. 23, 6b (6g, 3* 4*)
on Africa, South—trade treaty with Germany (statement), JAN. 12, 14d
on industrial art training (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 19c
on industrial conference, proposed three-party (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 14c
on Melchett-Turner proposals (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 14c
on penny post (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
on Toronto Fair (l.), MAR. 7, 10c
- FEDERATION of British Music Industries—report, FEB. 28, 12e
- FEDERATION of Building Trades Employers—dinner, JAN. 30, 12d ; 31, 8 (3* 4*)
- FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—council meeting, JAN. 26, 12d ; —Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10c
- FEDERATION of Growers' Associations—meeting, MAR. 4, 22c
- FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations — committee, general : meeting, JAN. 29, 11g ; FEB. 20, 16c (14b, 3* 4*) ; —Meeting, FEB. 23, 12c ; —Report, FEB. 6, 5g
- FEDERATION of Music Clubs—concert, JAN. 18, 10b
- FEDERATION Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23g
- FEELY, Mr. James—law case, JAN. 9, 5a
- FEISAL, King of Iraq—at Baghdad, on Iraq and Great Britain : Sir H. Dobbs, FEB. 4, 12b ; 6, 13e (3* 4*)
- FEISAL-ED-DOWISH, Sheikh—in Artawiya : advocates holy war, MAR. 9, 11d
- FELDER, Dr. (Switzerland) — ascends Matterhorn, FEB. 9, 9g
- FELL, Sir Arthur—in Paris, MAR. 23, 13c (3* 4*)
- FELL, Miss Henrietta F.—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- FELL, Mr. Tom—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- FELLINGER, Mgr. Francis — Bishop Auxiliary to Jerusalem Latin Patriarchate, MAR. 6, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*)
- FELLOWS, Group-Capt. P. F. M.—at Royal United Service Institution, on airships, FEB. 21, 11c

FELLOWS, Rev. Reginald B. :—
 on Ludgate Hill station (l.), FEB. 28, 10e
 on Wylam wagon way (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
 FELLOWS, Mr. Thomas K.—will, FEB. 12, 17d
 FELLOWSHIP—Dr. A. D. Lindsay (s.), JAN. 4, 7d
 FELTMAKERS' Company—dinner, MAR. 4, 10e
 FENCING :—
 Army, Territorial—competition, MAR. 28, 5f
 Bertrand's Academy v. Inns of Court, JAN. 10, 6b; v. Masks, 14, 4b; competition, 21, 5g; v. Tom Hughes Club, 24, 7c; v. Grosvenor Club, 28, 5e; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 11, 7c; v. Guy's Hospital, 28, 7b (and 3* 4*); v. Ebury Club, MAR. 12, 7a
 Birmingham Club v. Salle Bertrand, MAR. 4, 4d
 Cambridge University v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 4, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); Past v. Present, 18, 4c; v. Stowe School, 7, 7e (and 7d, 3* 4*)
 Championships—Foil, MAR. 19, 7e; 20, 7b; 21, 7f; 22, 7b; 23, 5g 25, 14c; (3* 4*)
 Civil Service v. Tom Hughes Club, MAR. 11, 4g
 Épée Club—competitions, JAN. 14, 4b; FEB. 2, 5c; 22, 6c; 16, 5e
 Fixtures, JAN. 30, 6g; MAR. 2, 5b; 30, 5c
 France v. Italy, MAR. 13, 7d (3* 4*)
 Inns of Court School of Arms v. Masks, JAN. 17, 6b; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 9, 5g; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, MAR. 6, 7e
 King Edward VII. Cup—history : note, JAN. 17, 6b
 Ladies — Baptiste Bertrand Cup : results, JAN. 18, 6g; 19, 5b; 22, 6e; 23, 6f; 25, 7c; 26, 6b;—Foil championships : draw, FEB. 5, 7b; results, 7, 6c; 8, 7d; 9, 5g; 12, 6f; 13, 6e; 14, 6b; 15, 6d; 16, 5g; 18, 10e (3* 4*)
 Lensbury Club v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 7, 4f; v. Tom Hughes Club, MAR. 4, 4d
 London Club v. Navy, FEB. 9, 5g; v. Royal Air Force, 23, 5c
 London University v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 31, 6d; v. Westminster School, FEB. 22, 6c
 Masks v. Eton College, FEB. 18, 4c
 Navy Association — committee meeting : arrangements, FEB. 8, 10e
 Oxford University v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 24, 7c; v. Cambridge University, FEB. 23, 5c; Sabre Cup, MAR. 13, 7f
 Public Schools—competitions, MAR. 11, 4g; championships : arrangements, 14, 6g
 Royal Air Force v. Navy, MAR. 8, 6g; v. Army, 11, 4g
 Royal Air Force College, Cranwell v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), MAR. 2, 5b
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Air Force Depot (Uxbridge) MAR. 4, 4d
 Sabre Club v. Army, JAN. 28, 5e; 30, 6g; v. Birmingham, FEB. 4, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 18, 4c; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 2, 5b

FENCING (continued) :—

St. Thomas's Hospital v. Masks, MAR. 18, 6e
 Stowe School v. Westminster School, FEB. 19, 6b; v. Eton College, MAR. 2, 5b; foil competition, 11, 4g
 Tassart, Salle v. Ebury Club, FEB. 5, 7b; v. Imperial College, MAR. 5, 6c
 Tom Hughes Club v. Polytechnic Club, MAR. 15, 7e (and 18d, 2* 3* 4*)
 United Hospitals — championships, JAN. 21, 5g
 University College and Hospital Club v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 17, 6b; v. Masks : cancelled, FEB. 7, 6c
 Westminster School v. Inns of Court School of Arms, FEB. 4, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); v. Ebury Club, 11, 7c
 FENG Yu-hsiang (China) — alleged negotiations with late Yang Yu-ting, JAN. 16, 12g; at variance with Pai Chung-hsi, 17, 11f; to disband army, FEB. 15, 13d; moves troops into Shantung, 18, 12g; 19, 14c; attitude to Government, 23, 10d; 25, 12e; MAR. 20, 16c; 23, 14b; absent from Kuomintang Congress, MAR. 16, 12b; recognition as War Minister; attempt to acquire control of Tientsin-Pukow railway, 18, 13a; troop movements, 19, 16d; 21, 16c; alleged telegram to Wang Ching-wei, 21, 16c; position in Shantung, 26, 15c; 28, 14a; resignation as War Minister refused; re-affirms loyalty to Government, 30, 12a
 Kwangsi dispute — attitude, MAR. 4, 16e; 6, 15f; circulars, 25, 12a; position, 27, 13d
 FENTON, Mr. Henry—law case, FEB. 19, 5a
 FENTON, Mr. Henry J. H.—death, JAN. 18, 14b
 FENTON, Dr. J.—on local government officials (evid.), MAR. 1, 9c
 FENTON Textile Association, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 5d; 16, 5d; 17, 5e; 18, 5b; 19, 4c; 22, 5b; 23, 5f; 25, 5e; 26, 4c; 29, 5a; FEB. 19, 5a
 FENWICK, Mr. James F.—will, MAR. 1, 19f
 FENWICK, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 18, 11d
 FÉRAUDY, M. (France)—doyen of Comédie Française, JAN. 3, 11c
 FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria — in Nairobi, MAR. 16, 11g
 FERGUSON, Mr. Andrew—infant son christened, MAR. 5, 19c
 FERGUSON, Mr. George H. (Ontario)—on influenza epidemic (statement), JAN. 1, 11c
 FERGUSON, Mr. John—death, JAN. 5, 14b; memorial service, 8, 15c; will, FEB. 27, 17d
 FERGUSON, Sir John—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 9, 7d
 FERGUSON, Mr. K. B.—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 7, 13d
 FERGUSON, Mr. R. H.—on payment of fares by weight (l.), MAR. 15, 12c
 FERGUSON, Pailin, Ltd.—North West England electricity scheme contract, MAR. 22, 16b
 FERGUSON'S (James) Merton Abbey Works —strike : see under LABOUR : Rubber trade
 FERGUSON-DAVIE, Mrs.—on settlers for Canada (l.), JAN. 22, 8d
 FERGUSSON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 28, 17e

- FERID Bey, Mme.—dinner, MAR. 14, 19c; 16, 15b
- FERMANAGH and Tyrone—electoral, JAN. 14, 12g
- FERRI, Prof. Enrico (Italy)—member of new Academy, MAR. 19, 16d
- FERRIN, Herbert G.—malicious duck shooting charge, MAR. 19, 21c
- FERNALD, Mr. C. B.—*Always Afternoon*: produced, FEB. 6, 12c; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
- FERNANDEZ, Gen. Don Nicolas (Mexico)—at Jimenez, MAR. 30, 11c
- FERNIEGAIR Colliery—development scheme, FEB. 28, 16d
- FERRANTI, Ltd. — North-West England electricity scheme contract, MAR. 22, 16b
- FERRARIN, Col. (Italy)—International trophy for airmen, JAN. 25, 15d
- FERRERS, Miss Cecil J. E.—will, MAR. 13, 21d
- FERRETTI, Signor (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 28, 14b; 29, 13e (3* 4*)
- FERRI, Signor Enrico (Italy)—appointed to Senate, MAR. 5, 15c (3* 4*)
- FERRIER, Miss Hamilton C.—will, JAN. 12, 15b
- FERRIES—Bristol Channel: suggested: Mr. T. White (statement), FEB. 5, 16d;—English Channel: see ENGLISH Channel: Train ferries
- FERRIS, Mr. Rock—recital, MAR. 1, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- FERRIS, Col. William B.—death, MAR. 1, 11c
- FEVERSHAM, Lord—at York, on his appointment as aide-de-camp to Lord Irwin, MAR. 12, 8g (3* 4*)
- FRENCH, Miss Marcia—death, JAN. 2, 15b
- FIAT (England), Ltd.—prices, JAN. 7, 11f
- FICO, Raouf Beg (Albania)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 17, 12c; 18, 11b (3* 4*)
- FIELD, Mr. Alfred J.—law case, FEB. 14, 5d; 15, 5b; MAR. 2, 4b
- FIELD, Mr. F. W.—on Canadian tinplate trade (tel. quoted), FEB. 2, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- FIELD, Rev. J.—on Archbp. Tait and Primacy (I.), FEB. 4, 8a
- FIELD, Mr. R. A. R.—resigns directorship, JAN. 12, 17g
- FIELDEN, Edward H.—A.F.C., MAR. 1, 8f
- FIELDHOUSE, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- FIELDING, Miss Marjorie—*The Good Die Young*: produced, MAR. 6, 14b; 7, 12e (3* 4*)
- FIELDING-OULD, Mr. F. — art exhibition, FEB. 20, 12c
- FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 25f
- FIFE Mine Workers' Association—Scottish Mineworkers' Association: relations: see under SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Association
- FIFE Tramway, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 18f
- FIFTY-FIFTY Club: see WAFFLE Club
- FIGNER, Vera—"Memoirs of a Revolutionist": noticed, MAR. 1, 10e
- FILDES (Thomas)—copperworks: explosion, FEB. 13, 8c
- FILIGREE work: see ART—Rolled paper
- FILM Society—performance, JAN. 14, 10c; announced, 30, 12d; MAR. 6, 14b
- FILMOPHONE, Ltd.—activities, JAN. 2, 10c
- FILON, Dr. L. N. G.—member of London University women medical students committee of inquiry, JAN. 15, 9c; report denied, 19, 9c
- FINANCE:—
- Credit—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 26, 13f;—Leading article, FEB. 2, 13b;—Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 20a; (F.N.), 31, 18b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
- Debt, floating (F.N.), JAN. 1, 17c; 9, 18d; 16, 18e; 23, 21d; 30, 20c; FEB. 6, 21c; 13, 19e; 20, 21d; 27, 20c; MAR. 6, 22d; 13, 22d; 20, 23d; 27, 20c
- Exchanges—foreign: fluctuations in 1928 (table), JAN. 1, 17f; (F.N.), 1, 17c;—Year (1928) reviewed: article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 3d
- Loans:—
- Certificates, National Savings:—
- City of London Committee—report, JAN. 26, 9b
- Industrial schemes—particulars, FEB. 11, 14b;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 13c;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (I.), FEB. 11, 13e
- Middlesbrough conference, FEB. 11, 14c
- National Savings movement—official statement, MAR. 26, 9e
- Parliament—question, FEB. 22, 7b
- Sales, JAN. 1, 17g; 4, 9g; 9, 19b; 10, 15b; 16, 19f; 17, 9g; 23, 13g, 16b; 28, 10a (2* 3*); 30, 20f; FEB. 2, 9g; 6, 22f; 13, 20c; 14, 11g; 20, 27a; 25, 9g; 27, 20f; MAR. 5, 18b; 6, 23f; 9, 7d (3* 4*); 18, 16g; 20, 24f; 27, 21g (21c, 4*)
- Consols, Four per cent.—conversion into: offer to holders of Five and Four per cent. National War Bonds (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18b; 11, 18a
- Conversion—year (1928) reviewed: article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 8c
- Treasury bills—rate, MAR. 11, 26e;—Sales (F.N.), JAN. 1, 17c; 5, 17a; 9, 18d; 12, 17a; 16, 18e; 19, 17b; 23, 21d; 26, 17b; 30, 20c; FEB. 2, 17a; 6, 21c; 9, 16a; 13, 19e; 16, 17a; 21, 21d; 23, 16a; 27, 20c; MAR. 2, 18a; 6, 22d; 11, 26e; 13, 22d; 16, 18a; 23, 20a; 30, 18a
- Treasury bonds, Four and a half per cent. repayment announcement, FEB. 16, 17g
- Treasury Bonds, five per cent. (1933-1935)—conversion offer (F.N.); JAN. 10, 18b; 11, 18a
- War, The Great:—
- Bonds, National, Five and Four per cent.—redemption: notice (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18b
- Money market (F.N.), JAN. 19, 17b; FEB. 15, 20c; 26, 22b; 27, 20c; MAR. 6, 22d; 11, 24d; 26, 22d
- Chart (Page and Gwyther)—noticed, JAN. 31, 18g
- Discounting—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 24, 21g; (F.N.), 24, 18c;—Rates (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17d
- London as centre—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 18, 20e; (F.N.), 18, 18b;—Leading article, FEB. 2, 13b
- Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 5a
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8a; leading article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 3a

- FINANCIAL and Industrial Securities Corporation—amalgamation: see under GOLDMAN Sachs Trading Corporation
- FINANCIAL News, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26*b*;—Report, MAR. 21, 28*f*
- FINCH, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JAN. 25, 19*d*
- FINCH, Miss Helen W.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
- FINCH, Mr. Nathaniel E.—will, FEB. 7, 19*g*
- FINCH, Stephen—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 2, 10*b*
- FINCH, Capt. William—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
- FINCH, Mr. William C.—“Life in Rural England”: noticed, JAN. 11, 17*b*
- FINDLAY, Lady Harriet—D.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
- FINDLEY, Senator (Australia)—election petition dismissed, MAR. 14, 29*c*
- FINE Arts Provident Institution—dinner, JAN. 26, 10*c*
- FINEBERG, Phillip—begging charge, FEB. 9, 7*e*
- FINK, Mr. Theodore—at Empire Press Union, on Communications Co.; Imperial air services, FEB. 13, 9*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
- FINLAND :—
 Accidents—bathing and drowning: Helsingfors, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Drink—prohibition: M. Salonen (statement), FEB. 19, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
 Germany, relations with—Minister in Helsingfors, JAN. 30, 13*g*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 Navy—contracts placed, JAN. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
 Roads—Rovaniemi-Petsamo: progress; map, MAR. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*)
 Telephones—service to Germany: see under TELEPHONES
 Trade—with Canada: see under CANADA
- FINLAY, Lord—death, MAR. 11, 16*e*, 21*a*, photograph, 11, 20; Royal sympathy, 11, 16*e*; tributes, 12, 5*e*; 19, 21*c*; funeral, 14, 19*b*; 15, 19*e*; memorial service, 19, 19*c*; appreciations, 16, 17*c* (and 3* 4*); 20, 2*d*
- FINLAY, Mr. J. C.—at Liverpool, on Lancashire Cotton Corporation, FEB. 5, 16*b*; 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- FINLAYSON, Capt. J. T.—biographical, FEB. 14, 5*f*
- FINLAYSON, Brig. R. G.—Aide-de-Camp to King, FEB. 8, 14*e*
- FINLOW, Mr. Robert S.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8*f*
- FINN, Mr. Arthur—death, MAR. 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- FINN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 29, 17*c*
- FINNEMORE, Rev. Dr. Joseph—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
- FINNIGAN, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- FINNY, Mr. Richard J.—Rome scholarship, FEB. 1, 15*f*
- FINSBURY—Mayor's salary: Borough Council's decision, JAN. 10, 9*g*
- FIRBECK Colliery—prosperity, JAN. 7, 11*g*
- FIRE Brigades—Pensions Act: Bill amending: introduced in Commons, FEB. 27, 7*c*; second reading, MAR. 15, 9*e*; 16, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- FIREARMS: see under ARMS and Ammunition
- FIRES :—
 Aldershot—Meadow Bank, JAN. 12, 7*d*; forage store on Smallshott Hill, MAR. 6, 28*c*
 Aldgate—Jewry-street, FEB. 16, 7*g*
 Alfreton Park, JAN. 30, 11*b*
- FIRES (continued) :—
 Bath—waste paper warehouse, FEB. 12, 11*g*
 Birkenhead—Cammell Laird's Power House, MAR. 7, 11*g*
 Blackburn—Mellor's Commercial Hotel, FEB. 28, 11*b*; deaths, MAR. 1, 13*g*; inquest, 2, 9*c*;—Ordnance Mill, MAR. 22, 9*d*
 Blaenavon Garage, FEB. 19, 8*c* (3* 4*)
 Bradford—Royal Eye and Ear Hospital, MAR. 25, 9*g*
 Brighton—cinema, JAN. 26, 10*c*
 Brixton—Grove-road, MAR. 20, 13*a*
 Camberwell—Wells-crescent: cardboard factory, MAR. 6, 13*d*
 Cambridge—Caius College, FEB. 15, 11*d*
 Clearwell Castle, MAR. 18, 11*a*; (photo.), 18, 18
 Clifton, Bristol—Polygon, JAN. 15, 9*c*
 Colchester Barracks, JAN. 7, 16*c*
 Compton Martin—Hazel Manor, MAR. 6, 19*d*
 Coventry—Barrack-square, MAR. 26, 9*d* (4*)
 Deptford—Payne's paper factory, MAR. 14, 16*f*; 15, 7*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); insurance (F.N.), 15, 24*d*
 Devonport—Albany-street, MAR. 12, 13*a*
 East Grinstead—Cromwell House: testimonial to fire brigade, JAN. 14, 9*g*
 Effingham Hill, MAR. 11, 13*d*
 Elton, Northants—cottages, FEB. 14, 11*g*
 Euston Station—1st Class Dining room, FEB. 6, 11*g*
 Farsley—Sunny Bank Mills, JAN. 7, 16*c*
 Felpham—Turret House, FEB. 4, 9*g*
 Feock, Truro, MAR. 15, 13*g*
 Fulham—Lillie-road, FEB. 5, 16*b*
 Grays' Inn—solicitors' offices, FEB. 28, 5*c*
 Great Queen-street—Mark Masons' Hall, FEB. 14, 11*c*
 Halberton, near Tiverton, MAR. 11, 13*d*
 Hastings—Fire Hills, MAR. 12, 13*a*
 Heath, MAR. 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 12*e*, 21*d*; 16, 7*a* (3* 4*); 25, 14*b*; 28, 14*f*;—Prosecution, MAR. 12, 13*a*;—R.A.C.: appeal to motorists, MAR. 28, 11*e*
 Holborn—workmen's hut, MAR. 25, 9*g*
 Insurance: see INSURANCE, fire
 Jarrow—Palmer's Shipyard, JAN. 28, 9*g*
 Halifax, JAN. 5, 14*e*
 Hendon—Prince Albert Inn, JAN. 1, 9*g*
 Hull—shopping district, JAN. 21, 9*b*; private house, FEB. 8, 11*a*
 Igham Mote, FEB. 14, 11*e*
 Kensington—Roman Catholic Schools, JAN. 28, 7*c*
 Ladies' Carlton Club, MAR. 1, 13*d*
 Leicester, FEB. 28, 5*e*
 Lilley (Herts)—Dog Kennel Farm, FEB. 14, 20*g* (3* 4*)
 Liverpool—St. Alban's Church, Bevington, FEB. 1, 9*b*
 Llandilo—agricultural stores, JAN. 5, 14*e*
 Llandudno—telephone exchange, FEB. 28, 5*e*
 London—Capt. B. E. Miles (add., F.N.), JAN. 15, 18*c*
 London Fire Brigade: see that title

FIRES (continued):—

Losses—in December (F.N.), JAN. 4, 19c; in January, FEB. 7, 20e; in February, MAR. 6, 22e; — 1928 (F.N.), JAN. 4, 19c; reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 27a; Mr. H. Peters (s.), MAR. 30, 22e

Manchester—Piccadilly, JAN. 12, 14g; —St. Saviours, Plymouth-grove, JAN. 29, 11g

Mansfield—Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, FEB. 18, 12b

Mercy Docks, JAN. 31, 9g

Mill Hill—St. Vincent's Convent, FEB. 21, 11e

Mitcham—Eyre Smelting Works, JAN. 14, 14f (3* 4*); —Hall Place stable, FEB. 9, 7a (3* 4*)

Morden—petrol dump, MAR. 26, 9d

Newcastle—Infantry Barracks, FEB. 4, 9g

Newhaven—Tarmac Factory, FEB. 13, 11g; 15, 12d; 22, 16a (16, 3* 4*)

Newport (Mon.)—Tredegar Park Golf Club House, MAR. 16, 14e

Newton Abbot—Elm Hurst, JAN. 9, 9g

Northampton—Bridge-street, MAR. 6, 13g; —Kettering-road, JAN. 5, 14e

Old Warden—King's Hill Farm, FEB. 15, 11g

Oldham—timber yard, FEB. 18, 14a

Otterburn Hall, JAN. 23, 13g

Plymouth—Cattedown wharves, JAN. 9, 9g, 22f

Poolstock, Wigan—caravan, MAR. 8, 13g

Portsmouth—St. John's-road, JAN. 7, 16c; —Torpedo School, MAR. 20, 13g

Rockferry—Chatsworth-road, MAR. 20, 13a

Romano's Restaurant, FEB. 28, 5e

Rothwell—Farrington Shoe Co., JAN. 11, 9g

Runton Old Hall, MAR. 16, 17c

St. James's-place—Lady Horlick's house, FEB. 14, 11e

St. Leonards—Caves-road, JAN. 5, 14e

Shadwell—Solander-street, JAN. 1, 9c

Sheerness—School-lane, FEB. 18, 6f

Sheffield—Crickett Inn-road slaughter-house, FEB. 27, 16g

Slough, JAN. 5, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

South Kensington—Museum, JAN. 31, 9g

Southport—Palladium Cinema, MAR. 27, 11g

Southsea—New Plaza Cinema, JAN. 14, 19e

Streatham Common Station, FEB. 15, 11d

Swansea—saw mills, MAR. 30, 9g

Tamworth—Harlaston Farm, FEB. 21, 9d

Tiverton—New Theatre, JAN. 14, 19e

Trocadero Restaurant, FEB. 14, 11e

Vauxhall Station—garage, FEB. 9, 7a

Wallasey—Brighton-street, Seacombe, FEB. 20, 28a

Weaverthorpe—Vicarage, JAN. 1, 9g

Weybridge—Brown House, St. George's Hill, JAN. 10, 14d

Weymouth—Cooperative Society, JAN. 7, 16c

Whitechapel—High-street, FEB. 16, 7g

Wisbech—British Basket Co., FEB. 27, 11a

Woolwich—R.A.S.C. Barracks, MAR. 7, 9b

FIRES (continued):—

Wrexham—Moat Farm, FEB. 6, 11b

Wrotham—St. Mary's Almshouses, MAR. 15, 23e

FIRMAN, Rev. Septimus—death, MAR. 6, 21c

FIRMIN, Geoffrey C.—shooting charge, MAR. 28, 4d

FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23b; —Report, MAR. 28, 20f; (F.N.), 30, 18b

FIRST Edition Club—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 14d (3* 4*)

FIRST National Pictures. Ltd.—law case, JAN. 23, 5b; 24, 5e; 25, 5g; 26, 4c; 31, 5d

FIRTH, Col. Bernard A.—appreciation, FEB. 26, 21c

FIRTH, John M.—false pretences charge, FEB. 27, 5d (3* 4*)

FIRTH, Mrs. Mary A.—found dead, MAR. 25, 9g

FIRTH, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 1, 15e

FIRTH, Dr. Raymond—"Primitive Economics of the New Zealand Maori": noticed, FEB. 22, 19c

FIRTH (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation: see ENGLISH Steel Corporation

FISBACH, M. Pierre (France)—France-India flight: commences, JAN. 1, 11g; flying accident (fatal), 4, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

FISCAL policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11d; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a; —Balfour committee report: quoted, MAR. 12, 9d; leading article, 12, 17b; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 14b; 23, 18e (3* 4*)

FISCAL policy, Imperial:—
Preference—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 7g; MAR. 16, 14a; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a; —Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), FEB. 1, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); —Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 16, 7b; —Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8b; —Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), MAR. 30, 7b; —Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 16b; 22, 16e (3* 4*); —Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 19, 9e; —McDougall, Mr. F. L. (p.), MAR. 16, 7g; —Morgan, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 30, 7d; FEB. 19, 9e

FISCHEL, Dr. Walter — biographical; Arabic scholarship at Hebrew University in Jerusalem, JAN. 23, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)

FISH, Mr. F. J. L.—re-elected deputy chairman of Joint Hull Committee, JAN. 26, 20f

FISH, Mr. Jabez W.—will, FEB. 7, 19g

FISH, Mr. William E.—will, MAR. 28, 17e

FISH and fishing:—
Angling—roach, perch, bream, pike: close season, MAR. 14, 13g
Avon (Hampshire)—report, FEB. 8, 6g
Bass—notable catch at Coverack Bay, MAR. 12, 13g
Bream—notable take, FEB. 16, 5e
British Sea-Anglers' Society—report, FEB. 23, 5e
Gear—protection of under-sized fish: discussed at International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, JAN. 23, 7d
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 11d; MAR. 1, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Herrings — East Anglia: report, FEB. 14, 11g; —Glut: thrown in sea: correspondence, FEB. 18, 8e; 28, 10e; —Hunter, Mr. W. (lect.), JAN. 3, 7c (4*)

FISH and fishing (continued):—

- Industry—Conservative Agricultural Committee: special sub-committee formed: meeting, FEB. 5, 14c (14f, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 12c;—Credits: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8e
- National Federation of Sea Anglers—specimen competition, JAN. 5, 4e; gold medal: award, 18, 6c
- Norfolk Broads—report, JAN. 9, 5d
- Oysters: see OYSTERS
- Pike—notable takes, JAN. 12, 4e; 23, 6f; FEB. 9, 5d; 15, 6g
- Red Spinner Angling Society—specimen catches, MAR. 26, 7b
- Salmon—Dart, on (photo.), MAR. 12, 20;—Food supply: Salmon and Trout Association: discussed, MAR. 1, 11f;—Hatcheries: Mr. J. A. Hutton (s.), FEB. 22, 8f;—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Fish and fishing;—Takes, notable, MAR. 5, 6e;—Yorkshire rivers: survey, MAR. 18, 11d (3* 4*)
- Salmon and freshwater fisheries—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 13, 8d; text, 16, 9g; second reading, 26, 9b
- Scale study—reports, MAR. 26, 10d
- Sturgeon—landed at Hull, MAR. 30, 6e
- Tay—reports, JAN. 19, 6c; FEB. 8, 6g
- Test—fishing rights: see PROPERTY market—Estate sales—Leckford Abbess
- Thames—notable take, MAR. 6, 18e (18g, 3* 4*);—Reports, JAN. 9, 5d; 12, 4e; FEB. 9, 5f (3* 4*); 9, 5g
- Transport and marketing—research: Scientific and Industrial Research Committee report quoted, JAN. 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- Trawlers—*Britannia III.*: casualty, JAN. 10, 7a;—*Rowland*: casualty, MAR. 9, 17g;—*Thomas Hardy*: casualty report denied, JAN. 24, 9g
- Trawling—illegal: prosecution, FEB. 6, 11g; 19, 9b
- Trout—season: prospects, MAR. 5, 7c; opens, 16, 6f
- Tweed—report, FEB. 8, 6g
- Wye (Herefordshire)—open for angling, JAN. 26, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); report, FEB. 8, 6g
- FISHBOURNE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- FISHER, Mrs. Arabella B.—death, FEB. 13, 9e; appreciation, 20, 19b
- FISHER, Bernard—inquest, FEB. 27, 11g
- FISHER, Col. Bertie D.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b at Royal United Service Institution, on training of Army officers, JAN. 24, 14b (3* 4*)
- FISHER, Mr. C. B.—on historical manuscripts (l.), FEB. 7, 15c
- FISHER, Mr. Cornelius—recital, MAR. 11, 14c
- FISHER, Mr. Edward W.—will, JAN. 17, 15d; 19, 15d
- FISHER, Miss Esther—recital, MAR. 9, 10c
- FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.:—
on Lenin (l.), MAR. 1, 17e
on Rhodes Trust Bill (cvid.), MAR. 26, 21c
- FISHER, John—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 14e
- FISHER, Mr. John S.—on pioneers of cinematograph (l.), MAR. 22, 12c
- FISHER, Mrs. Katharine—death, JAN. 29, 16c
- FISHER, Miss Marie—recital, MAR. 1, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- FISHER, William—child neglect charge, JAN. 29, 9c
- FISHER'S Foils, Ltd.—shares: rise (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19e
- FISHFRIERS Supply Co., Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 15, 5g
- FISHMONGERS' Company—legal proceedings: report, FEB. 4, 9g
- FISK, Mr. Edgar C.—will, FEB. 11, 15d
- FITCH, Mrs. Hannah—death, MAR. 26, 21b
- FITZGERALD, Lady—dinners, FEB. 21, 17b; MAR. 2, 15c
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—future employment: note, FEB. 6, 16a; 7, 18f (4*); infant son christened, MAR. 11, 19c
- FITZGERALD, Gerald and Patrick—theft charge, MAR. 21, 13b
- FITZGERALD, Mr. R.—on penny postage (l.), JAN. 10, 8d; 17, 8c
- FITZGERALD, Mr. S. G. Vescy—lecturer at University College, London, JAN. 18, 15e
- FITZGERALD, Mr. W. G.—on Monroe Doctrine (l.), FEB. 11, 8d
- FITZHERBERT, Capt. Herbert—biographical, MAR. 6, 28g
- FITZHUGH, Maj. Gen. Alfred—death, FEB. 25, 17d
- FITZMAURICE, Commandant James (Irish Free State)—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6a; resignation, FEB. 16, 14c; offer of employment, 18, 14d
Atlantic flight: plans: see KÖHL, Capt. H.
- FITZROY, Sir Almeric—health, FEB. 23, 10b; MAR. 9, 12b
- FITZROY, Mr. Charles E.—solicitor for customs and excise, FEB. 28, 5a
- FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—dinners and levées, FEB. 16, 15c; 23, 13d; MAR. 2, 15d; 9, 15d; guest at dinner of Parliamentary Press Gallery, 16, 7f
at House of Commons, on Parliamentary Press Gallery; Press, MAR. 16, 7f
at Mansion House, on old Etonians, MAR. 19, 18b; 20, 18e (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Bills, private: road transport clauses, MAR. 7, 8c;—
Hope, Mr. J. F.: alleged libel by Miss E. Wilkinson, MAR. 2, 6a;—
Procedure: hats, FEB. 5, 7f;—
Question, disallowed, FEB. 19, 7b
- FITZROY, Cdr. R. O.—infant daughter christened, MAR. 2, 15b
- FITZROY, Miss Yvonne—"A Canadian Panorama": reviewed, MAR. 15, 22c
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady—health, FEB. 25, 15b
- FITZWILLIAM, Lord—deputy lieutenant of West Riding of Yorkshire, MAR. 29, 15d
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Mary—death, JAN. 19, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); funeral, 22, 15c
- FITZWILLIAMS, Col. E. C. L.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 7, 11b
- FIVES:—
Aldenharn School—matches played, FEB. 21, 7c; MAR. 26, 7b
Bedford School—matches played, FEB. 25, 4a; MAR. 4, 4e; 7, 7c (7e, 3* 4*); 25, 6f
Berkhamsted School—matches played, MAR. 7, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)
Bradfield College—matches played, MAR. 7, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)

FIVES (continued):—

Cambridge University v. Glasgow University, FEB. 21, 7c; v. Eton College, MAR. 8, 6a
 Charterhouse School—matches played, FEB. 18, 5a; MAR. 4, 4e
 Christ's Hospital—matches played, FEB. 11, 4b
 City of London School—matches played, JAN. 21, 5e; 31, 6a (6f, 3* 4*); FEB. 7, 16f (3* 4*)
 Dulwich College—matches played, FEB. 11, 4b
 Eton College—matches played, FEB. 6, 6b (6f, 3* 4*); 11, 4b; 16, 5f; 20, 6g; 22, 6f; MAR. 7, 7c (7e, 3* 4*); 8, 6a; fixtures, FEB. 11, 7f (3* 4*)
 Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 7, 7e; 16, 5f; 20, 6g; 25, 4a; 30, 5b
 Highgate School—matches played, FEB. 14, 6e; 21, 7c; 25, 4a; MAR. 4, 4e; 8, 6a; 15, 6e
 Jesters—matches played, JAN. 8, 5c
 King's School, Canterbury—matches played, FEB. 12, 6g
 King's School, Rochester—matches played, JAN. 28, 14e
 Kinnaird Cup, MAR. 6, 7d; 21, 7e; 23, 6f
 Malvern College—matches played, FEB. 22, 6f; MAR. 4, 4e; 13, 6f
 Merchant Taylors' School—matches played, FEB. 25, 4a; MAR. 15, 6e
 Old Aldenhamians v. Old Westminsters, JAN. 16, 6b
 Old Cholmeleians—matches played, FEB. 25, 4a; MAR. 4, 4c
 Old Citizens—matches played, JAN. 8, 5e; 24, 6c; 28, 14e; FEB. 4, 7e; 11, 4b
 Old Etonians—matches played, JAN. 21, 5e; FEB. 11, 4b; 25, 4a
 Old Harrovians v. Old Cholmeleians, JAN. 18, 6d
 Old Reptonians—matches played, JAN. 8, 5e; MAR. 4, 4e; 19, 6e
 Old Sinjuns—matches played, FEB. 11, 4b
 Old Westminsters—matches played, JAN. 1, 6c; FEB. 14, 6c; FEB. 25, 4a
 Oxford University v. Haileybury College, FEB. 9, 5b; v. Malvern, 25, 4a; v. St. Paul's School, 28, 6f; v. Alleyn Old Boys, 28, 6f; v. Bradfield College, MAR. 6, 7d; v. Cambridge University, 11, 5b; v. King's School, Canterbury, 26, 7b
 Public Schools—matches played, MAR. 18, 6e
 Repton School—matches played, FEB. 11, 4b
 Rossall School—matches played, FEB. 20, 6g; MAR. 19, 6d
 St. Paul's School—matches played, JAN. 21, 5e; 29, 6g; FEB. 7, 7e; 11, 4b; 14, 6e; 25, 4a; MAR. 4, 4e
 Shrewsbury School—matches played, FEB. 14, 6e; 22, 6f; 25, 4a; MAR. 5, 7f; 15, 6e; 30, 5b
 Switzerland—progress, FEB. 20, 6g
 Tonbridge School—matches played, FEB. 11, 4b
 University College—matches played, FEB. 7, 7e
 Wentworth Club—matches played, FEB. 20, 6e
 Westminster School—matches played, FEB. 4, 7c; MAR. 15, 6e
 Whitgift School—matches played, MAR. 15, 6e
 Zuoz College—tour: arrangements, FEB. 20, 6g

FLADGATE, MR. W. F.:—

at Horseferry-road, on electricity costs, FEB. 9, 17d; (F.N.), 9, 16a
 on Victorian London (1.), JAN. 16, 8e
 FLANAGAN, Miss Bridget (Northern Ireland)—murder: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
 FLANAGAN, Henry C.—housebreaking charge, FEB. 27, 5d; MAR. 7, 11d
 FLANAGAN, Joseph (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
 FLASH, Mr. L. M. (U.S.A.)—purchases Gainsborough painting, JAN. 1, 11b; 2, 12d (3* 4*)
 FLATHER, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
 FLATS: see under HOUSING
 FLEMING, Ven. A. L.—*Eskimo Land*: film produced, FEB. 4, 14f
 FLEMING, Com. Alexander G.—death, FEB. 20, 19b
 FLEMING, Sir John A.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a; photograph, 1, 20
 FLEMING, Lieut.-Col. John K. S.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8e
 FLEMING, Reid, and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 18f;—Report, FEB. 13, 20e
 FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 23c
 FLEMING (Robert) and Co., Messrs.—partners, JAN. 24, 19e
 FLETCHER, Mr. (Ceylon)—on Colombo riots: police (statement), FEB. 8, 14d
 FLETCHER, Sir Arthur G.—Knight Bachelor, MAR. 1, 8c
 FLETCHER, Maj. Benton—on sound absorption (1.), FEB. 7, 10c
 FLETCHER, Mr. Bramwell—on foreign art at Millbank (1.), MAR. 27, 10e
 FLETCHER, Sir Carteret E.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
 FLETCHER, Mr. Clarence G. E.—death, FEB. 21, 19d; will, MAR. 27, 19e
 FLETCHER, Mr. Francis B.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
 FLETCHER, Mr. Frank—on school sanatoria (s.), FEB. 23, 7b
 FLETCHER, Mr. George—on Shannon power scheme (p.), JAN. 31, 9c
 FLETCHER, Sir Lionel—directorship, JAN. 22, 20g
 FLETCHER, Rev. W. G. D.—on women burgesses (1.), JAN. 11, 8c
 FLETCHER, Sir Walter M.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
 FLETCHER, Burrows and Co., Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
 FLEURE, Prof. H. J.—guest of Association of University Teachers, FEB. 26, 9b
 at Exeter, on definition of a university, FEB. 26, 9b
 at University College, London, on influence of examinations, JAN. 3, 7a
 FLEURIAU, M. de (France):—
 at Hotel Cecil, on King's illness, FEB. 4, 9c; on Mr. H. B. Houghton, MAR. 27, 16e
 at House of Commons, on Channel Tunnel, JAN. 24, 14d; 25, 18c (3* 4*); correction, 25, 18d
 at Lyceum Club, on Channel Tunnel, FEB. 13, 12d (3* 4*)
 FLEURY, Rev. Louis R.—will, FEB. 28, 17d
 FLEURY, M. Paul (France)—in Parliament, on financial policy, JAN. 9, 11d
 FLEXNER, Mr. Simon (U.S.A.)—director of Rockefeller Foundation, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*)
 FLIEDERBAUM, M. Adolphe (Belgium)—robbed at Juan les Pins, MAR. 26, 16b

- FLINT, Mr. A. R.—on subsidy for English wheat (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
- FLINT, Mr. William G.—death, FEB. 13, 9e
- FLOOD, The Great—Ur of the Chaldees: evidence discovered (art.), MAR. 16, 13f; map, 16, 13f; views, 18, 9b; correspondence, 19, 17e; 20, 12d; 22, 12d; 30, 8f
- FLOODS:—
Thames:—
Desborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 14b
London, 1928—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7b;—Relief Fund (Mayor of Westminster's): report, MAR. 21, 13f;—Tate Gallery: report, MAR. 22, 19c
- FLORENCE—Istituto di San Gregorio: to be founded: FEB. 9, 8b;—Vecchio, Ponte (photo.), FEB. 12, 18
- FLORENTINO, David—false pretences charge, MAR. 13, 5d; 28, 4b
- FLORIDA Club—prosecution, FEB. 8, 16d; 20, 8e
- FLOUR—price: reduced, JAN. 1, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); increased, 12, 12e; 29, 14c; FEB. 12, 14c; 19, 14e (14g, 3* 4*); reduced, 26, 16g; MAR. 19, 16f; (16b, 3* 4*)
- FLOUR Milling Employers' Federation—wages: *Bulletin* (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 9b (18c, 3* 4*)
- FLOWER, Miss Eva C. G.—will, FEB. 9, 13d (3* 4*)
- FLOWER, Mr. John—K.C., FEB. 23, 10e; 28, 5a
- FLOWERS: see HORTICULTURE
- FLOYD, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, FEB. 16, 15d
- FOCH, Marshal (France)—health, JAN. 15, 12b; MAR. 20, 16e; death: see *Death*, below; will opened, MAR. 22, 18a
Channel Tunnel, views on—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8c
Correspondence, MAR. 23, 10f; 25, 15d; 27, 15d; 30, 8g
Darling, Lord (poem), MAR. 23, 15d
Death, MAR. 21, 16a, 21a; messages and visits of sympathy, 22, 17f; funeral arrangements, 21, 16a, b; 22, 17f; 23, 14d; 25, 12d, 14d; lying in state at Arc de Triomphe, 25, 12d; (photo.), 25, 16; body removed to Notre Dame, 26, 16a; funeral, 27, 15f; (photos.), 27, 18; ex-servicemen pass before vault, 28, 13c
Leading articles, MAR. 21, 17b; 26, 17b
Memorial services—Brussels, MAR. 27, 13b;—Riviera, MAR. 27, 13b;—United States: arrangements, MAR. 25, 14d;—Westminster Cathedral: Requiem Mass, MAR. 25, 15d
London statue—suggested: correspondence, MAR. 28, 15e
Mary, Queen—message, JAN. 17, 12c
Memoir, MAR. 21, 21a
Monument in Paris—proposal, MAR. 30, 11g
Photographs, MAR. 21, 20
Poincaré, M.—funeral oration, MAR. 27, 13a, 16a
- Tributes—Askwith, Lord (l.), MAR. 28, 15e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 21, 16b, 18b; 22, 17f;—Beatty, Adm. Lord, MAR. 21, 16b;—Bridgman, Mr. W. C., MAR. 22, 17f;—British Government: messages, MAR. 22, 17f;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (tel. quoted), MAR. 22, 18b;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 21, 18b;—
- FOCH, Marshal (France):—
Tributes (continued):—
Evans, Sir L. W., MAR. 22, 17f;—
George V., King, MAR. 22, 17f;—
Germany: opinion, MAR. 22, 18b;—
Hogarth, Mr. W. M. (l.), MAR. 28, 15e;—
Hoover, President, MAR. 21, 16b;—
Hughes, Mr. (statement), MAR. 22, 18b;—
Italy: opinion, MAR. 22, 18b;—
King, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 22, 18b;—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 21, 16b;—
London, City of: Lord Mayor's message, MAR. 22, 17f; resolution passed by Corporation, 22, 17f;—
Milne, F. M. Sir G., MAR. 22, 17f;—
Mussolini, Signor, MAR. 22, 18b;—
Painlevé, M., MAR. 21, 16a;—
Royal Military College, Sandhurst: message to Ecole Spéciale Militaire, St. Cyr, MAR. 26, 16b;—
Temps (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 18b;—
Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir H., MAR. 22, 17f;—
Tyrrell, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 21, 16a;—
United States Army, MAR. 21, 16b
- FOCH, Mme. (France)—increased pension, MAR. 28, 13e
- FOGG, Mr. Eric—music: see under MUSIC
- FOLEY, Mr. E. J.—on Board of Trade (lect.), JAN. 12, 7g
- FOLEY, Elizabeth—assault charge, JAN. 2, 17g; acquitted, FEB. 22, 16a
- FOLEY, Mr. Frank—law case, MAR. 16, 4b
- FOLEY, Richard J.—assault charge, JAN. 2, 17g; manslaughter charge dismissed, FEB. 22, 16a
- FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on passing stationary tramcars (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- FOLKESTONE, Lord—member of British Agricultural Bureau, JAN. 14, 18b
- FOLLETT, Miss Harriet L.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- FONTAINE, Mrs. Alice: see under MURDERS
- FONTAINEBLEAU, Palace of: see under PARIS
- FOOD:—
Diet—Army, in: see under ARMY;—
Leading article ("Good food and no fads"), MAR. 11, 17d
France, in: see COOKERY—French
Home production:—
Allotments—miners, unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers;—
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7e
League, proposed—correspondence, FEB. 11, 18e
Marketing—League of Empire Housewives: see that title
Imports:—
Dominions, from:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 11b
Marketing:—
Board—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a;—
Greenfield, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 13, 11b;—
Parliament: notice of question, MAR. 6, 16g; discussed, 21, 8d;—
Posters: in schoolroom (photo.), JAN. 11, 16; correspondence, 14, 8e; exhibited in Johannesburg, FEB. 5, 13g;—
Tallents, Mr. S. G. (s.), JAN. 29, 19g
League of Empire Housewives: see that title
Records, new—list, JAN. 30, 8f; 31, 14e (3* 4*)

FOOD :—

Imports (continued) :—

Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association—report quoted, FEB. 13, 8a

Morgan, Sir B. (s.), FEB. 19, 9e

Nutrition—Sir G. Newman: report quoted, MAR. 11, 22b

Preservatives—prosecution, JAN. 5, 9b

Supplies—British Empire: Sir B.

Morgan (s.), JAN. 24, 14a; —

Frost: effects, FEB. 28, 14f

Vitamins: see VITAMINS

FOOD and fads—correspondence: see COOKERY—FRENCH

FOORT, Mr. Reginald—on cinema organs (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 14f

FOOT and mouth disease :—

Anerley—outbreak, MAR. 26, 16d (16g, 3* 4*); 28, 9b

Argentina, in—Lord Bledisloe (s.), FEB. 18, 14c

Australia—orders from Canada, FEB. 11, 18a

Cambridge—outbreak, FEB. 15, 8d

Colburn, Catterick—outbreak, JAN. 31, 9f

German, Mr. H. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 18b

Hughes, Mr. P. E. (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 8b

Hunting—restricted areas, FEB. 1, 6f

Infection—hay and straw packing: comments, MAR. 4, 22b

Lancashire—outbreak near Liverpool, FEB. 12, 14g

Lincoln—outbreak, FEB. 28, 16c

Marketing, effects on—correspondence, FEB. 11, 18a

Notification—failure: prosecution, FEB. 28, 5f;—Lascelles, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 18c

Peterborough—outbreak, JAN. 22, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

Stowe Nine Churches—outbreak, JAN. 30, 14c

Thornton's Quarterly Journal (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 18b

Yorkshire—North Riding: outbreak, FEB. 1, 12f (12f, 3* 4*); 2, 12f

FOOTBALL :—

Harrow School—school game to be played during Easter term, JAN. 15, 6a; 21, 6c; fixtures, 29, 6e; captain, 30, 7a (7c, 3* 4*); matches played, FEB. 5, 6c; 8, 7c (7e, 2* 3* 4*); MAR. 11, 7f; 25, 5c

Shrovetide :—

Atherstone, FEB. 13, 12d

Chester le Street, FEB. 13, 12d

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Africa, South—British touring team: constitution, MAR. 26, 7g

Amateur :—

Amateur Association Cup, JAN. 7, 5c; 14, 5c; 16, 6f; 21, 6b; 28, 6e; FEB. 4, 7b; 11, 6g; 20, 6d; MAR. 4, 5e; 18, 7f

England—trial match, FEB. 4, 7b; v. Wales, 18, 6e; v. Scotland, MAR. 18, 7e

Expenses—excess payments: Durham clubs: fines; extension of time to pay, MAR. 5, 7b

Football Association Cup, JAN. 3, 5d; 14, 5e; 21, 6c; 24, 7b; FEB. 11, 6d; 14, 6c; 25, 6e; MAR. 11, 5c;—Sutton United: ineligible players: inquiry to be held, FEB. 22, 6b; decision, MAR. 2, 4g

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Amateur (continued) :—

Leagues—proposed amalgamation: Spartan League: resolution, FEB. 7, 6f

Scotland—to play Ireland and Wales, FEB. 7, 16g (3* 4*)

Anderson, G.—suspended, MAR. 21, 6f

Argonauts Club—proposed formation, FEB. 27, 6c

Army v. French Army, FEB. 25, 6a; dinner, 25, 9a; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 21, 6f;—Aldershot Command v. Casuals, MAR. 4, 5d; shield, MAR. 19, 6f;—Cavalry Cup, MAR. 22, 7a; 28, 6c;—Cup, MAR. 7, 7b; 11, 5c;—Officers v. Other Ranks, JAN. 31, 7b

Army, Territorial—Cup final: arrangements, FEB. 12, 7c

Army Crusaders v. Old Carthusians, JAN. 21, 6b

Arsenal Club—law case, FEB. 6, 5d; 7, 5a

Articles ("A Chelsea afternoon"), JAN. 18, 15e

Belgian Army v. British Army—arrangements, FEB. 7, 6f (3* 4*); postponed, 16, 5g (14a, 3* 4*)

Belgium v. England—arrangements, JAN. 15, 7c; 29, 6d; matches with Netherlands teams postponed, MAR. 18, 14c

Binks—transferred to Fulham, FEB. 7, 16d (3* 4*)

Cambridge University v. Cambridge Town, JAN. 21, 6c; v. Casuals: scratched, 23, 6c; v. London University, 28, 6e; v. Colchester, FEB. 8, 7c;—Captain, JAN. 24, 7c

Canada—Preston North End tour: arrangements, JAN. 25, 6f

City of London School—Rugby code: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby)

Civil Service League v. Nemean League, JAN. 17, 6c

Continental matches: see Foreign tours, below

Corinthians v. Crystal Palace, JAN. 3, 5e; v. Athenian League, 7, 5c; v. Norwich City, 14, 5b; (photo.), 14, 16; v. Public Schools, 17, 6d; v. Army, 21, 6b; v. West Ham United, 28, 6b; (photo.), 28, 16; v. Army, FEB. 4, 7b; v. Winchester College, 11, 6d; v. Everton, MAR. 4, 5e; v. Crystal Palace, 14, 7d; v. Eton College, 20, 7c; v. Stade Francais, 30, 5c;—History: article, JAN. 30, 6d

Cunningham, A.—transferred to Newcastle United, JAN. 31, 7b

Cup—3rd round, JAN. 14, 5a; (photo.), 14, 16; 17, 6d; 18, 6e; 22, 6e; 4th round, 28, 6a; (photo.), 28, 16; 31, 7b; 5th round, FEB. 18, 6a; 21, 6e; 6th round, MAR. 4, 5a; 7, 7a; semi-final, 25, 5d;—Welsh clubs to enter next season's competition: list, MAR. 5, 7b

Elliot, S.—suspended, MAR. 21, 6f

England—trial matches, FEB. 5, 6e; 12, 6g

Fixtures (1929-1930); FEB. 19, 6d

Foreign tours—British teams: strength: Foreign Office statement, JAN. 1, 6c; leading article, 2, 13c

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

France v. England: arrangements, JAN. 15, 6c; 29, 6d;—Amusement tax: question of payment decision, JAN. 19, 5c;—Corinthians: tour, MAR. 30, 5b

Gallacher, H.—reprimanded, MAR. 21, 6f

Germany—Amateur Football Association XI.: tour, MAR. 30, 5c;—British team invited to tour: Football Association statement, JAN. 1, 6c; Foreign Office: statement, 1, 6c; leading article, 2 13c;—Ilford Club: tour, MAY. 30, 5c

H. A. C. v. Ardingly College, FEB. 7, 6f (3* 4*)

Hospitals Cup, JAN. 30, 7a (7c, 3* 4*); MAR. 7, 7b

Inter-University Board v. F. A. Amateur XI., FEB. 7, 6f; v. A.F.A. XI., 28, 6f

Ireland v. Scotland, FEB. 25, 6b

Isthmian League v. Navy, MAR. 21, 6f

League championships—results, JAN. 2, 5f; 3, 5d; 7, 5d; 14, 5g; 21, 6d; 23, 6c; 28, 6f, 31, 7b; FEB. 4, 7c; 7, 6f; 11, 6f; 14, 6c; 18, 6c; 19, 6d; 21, 6e; 22, 6b; 25, 6d; 26, 7f; MAR. 4, 5d; 5, 7b; 7, 7a; 11, 5e; 12, 6g; 14, 7d; 18, 7g; 21, 6f; 25, 5f; 26, 7g; 30, 5c

Littlewood—transferred to Oldham Athletic, JAN. 18, 6f

Liverpool University v. Cardiff University, MAR. 15, 7b

Loughlin, J.—transferred to Coventry City, JAN. 3, 5e

McNeil—injury, FEB. 13, 6b

Malta—Tottenham Hotspur to tour, MAR. 26, 7g

Moss, F.—transferred to Cardiff City, JAN. 17, 6b

Navy—Rosyth: grounds available, FEB. 6, 20d

Newcastle United—seven players placed on transfer list, FEB. 6, 7e

Oxford University v. Merton, JAN. 28, 6e; v. Old Westminster, FEB. 11, 6d; v. Oxford City, 15, 7b;—Officers, MAR. 2, 4g

Preston North End—29 players placed on transfer list, MAR. 7, 7b

Public schools—matches played, JAN. 21, 6b; 24, 7b; 25, 6f; 28, 6b; 29, 6d; 30, 6d; 31, 7b; FEB. 1, 7b; 4, 7b; 5, 6e; 6, 7e; 7, 6f; 8, 7c; 11, 6g; 12, 7c; 14, 6c; 15, 6b; 25, 6a, f; 26, 7a; 28, 6f; MAR. 4, 5b, e; 6, 7a; 8, 6d; 11, 5c; 13, 7c (7f, 3* 4*); 18, 7f; v. Casuals, JAN. 3, 5e; v. A.F.A. XI., 15, 7e;—A.F.A. XI.: matches played, JAN. 1, 6c; 2, 5e; 3, 5c; 5, 4g; 8, 5e; 9, 5c; 11, 6a;—Manchester v. Liverpool, JAN. 10, 6c

Roslyn Park Schools—matches played, JAN. 17, 6c

Pynegar—transferred to Port Vale, JAN. 18, 6f

Referee, threats to—instance: Stanwell Club reported to Middlesex F.A., FEB. 20, 6d

Royal Air Force v. Middlesex, JAN. 10, 6a; v. Spartan League, 17, 6c; v. F.A. XI., 24, 7b; v. Civil Service, FEB. 21, 6e

Rules—alterations: agreed to by F.A. Council, MAR. 26, 7g

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Scottish Cup, JAN. 14, 5b; 21, 6c; 24, 7b; 25, 7d (18e, 3* 4*); 28, 6b; FEB. 4, 7c; 7, 6f; 12, 7c; 18, 6a; 21, 6e; MAR. 4, 5b; 7, 7a; 14, 7d; 25, 5d

Scottish League—results, JAN. 2, 5f; 3, 5d; 7, 5d; 14, 5g; 28, 6f; FEB. 7, 6f; 11, 6f; 13, 6b; 18, 6c; 20, 6d; 21, 6e; 25, 6d; 27, 6c; 28, 6f; MAR. 4, 5b; 7, 7a; 11, 5c; 13, 7c; 18, 7g; 25, 5f; 28, 6e

Shone, D.—transferred to Coventry City, JAN. 3, 5e

Southern Counties Amateur championship, JAN. 14, 5e; 24, 7b; FEB. 6, 7e; 16, 5c; MAR. 25, 5e

Spain v. England: arrangements, JAN. 15, 7c; 29, 6d; MAR. 5, 7b;—Championship: Madrid v. Barcelona, FEB. 4, 12a

Stanwell Club—players' threats to referee: reported to Middlesex F.A., FEB. 20, 6d

United States—Preston North End to tour: arrangements, JAN. 25, 6f

Wales v. Ireland, FEB. 4, 7a

Weaver, R.—transferred to Chelsea, MAR. 13, 7d

FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—

Australian touring team—test match to be played at Wembley Stadium, MAR. 19, 6e

Cup—final to be played at Wembley, MAR. 19, 6e

Matches played, JAN. 1, 5e; 2, 5f; 7, 6e; 14, 6c; 21, 5c; 28, 5d; FEB. 4, 6c; 11, 6c; 25, 5d; 26, 7a; MAR. 4, 6d; 5, 7b; 11, 6c; 12, 6c; 13, 7c; 18, 7c; 19, 6e; 21, 6f; 25, 6b; 30, 5a

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Aberavon Club—alleged enticement of players from: see under *Wales, South*, below

Africa, South—touring team: Rugby Union decision, FEB. 9, 5d

Army v. Police, JAN. 28, 6b; v. Blackheath, 4, 6d; v. London Scottish, 11, 6c; v. Richmond, MAR. 11, 6c; v. Navy, 25, 6b; v. Royal Air Force, 28, 6d;—Cup, JAN. 31, 7b; MAR. 14, 7d; 26, 7e

Article ("Memories of 1871"), MAR. 13, 7d; correction, 16, 6c; correspondence, 15, 12d; 16, 8f

Barbarians Club—dinner, FEB. 11, 6c; v. East Midlands, MAR. 8, 6e

Bedford v. Cardiff, JAN. 15, 7b

Blackheath v. Harlequins, JAN. 14, 6c; v. Navy, 28, 5d; v. London University, FEB. 7, 6e; v. Lyons and District, 25, 5e; v. Bristol, MAR. 18, 7d;—Dinner: cancelled, FEB. 6, 5a; arrangements, 20, 6c

Bristol v. Cardiff, JAN. 7, 6c; v. Royal Air Force, 10, 6a; v. Army, 14, 6b; v. Navy, 21, 5c; v. Richmond, FEB. 25, 5d

Cambridge University v. Royal Air Force: cancelled, JAN. 17, 6d; officers, 19, 5b; v. Bristol, FEB. 4, 6b; v. Guy's Hospital, 7, 6e; v. Roslyn Park, 11, 6b; v. London Scottish, 25, 5b; v. Lyons, 26, 7a;—Inter-college cup, MAR. 14, 7d; 15, 7a

Cardiff v. Swansea, JAN. 14, 6b; v. Bath, 21, 5b

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—

City of London School—to adopt code, JAN. 24, 7c
 Club matches—results, JAN. 2, 5e; 3, 5d; 7, 6c; 10, 5g; 14, 6c; 21, 5c; 22, 6b; 28, 5d; 31, 7b; FEB. 4, 6c, d; 7, 6f; 11, 6c; 21, 6e; 25, 5d; MAR. 4, 6d; 7, 7a; 11, 6c; 12, 6g; 14, 7d; 18, 7c, d; 19, 6c; 21, 6f; 22, 7a; 25, 6c; 26, 7d; 30, 5a;—Records: tables, JAN. 1, 6b; 8, 5c; 15, 7b; 22, 6b; 29, 6e; FEB. 5, 6d; 12, 7b; 26, 7b; MAR. 5, 7c; 12, 7b; 19, 6c; 26, 7e
 Conference, Imperial—efforts to arrange, MAR. 7, 6e
 County Championship, JAN. 3, 5d; 7, 6d; 14, 6a, b; 24, 7a; 28, 5b; 1, 7c; FEB. 4, 6c; 14, 6c; MAR. 4, 6b; 11, 6b; 25, 6a
 Coventry v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 8, 6f
 England—trial match, JAN. 7, 6b; v. Wales, 21, 5a; (photos.), 21, 18; v. Ireland, FEB. 11, 6a, 12b; (photo.), 11, 16; rowdiness after match: correspondence, 12, 15d;—Programmes: sale; Rugby Union statement, JAN. 17, 6d
 Eton College—fixtures, JAN. 29, 6e
 Film—noticed, JAN. 8, 5c
 France v. Ireland, JAN. 1, 6a; (photo.), 2, 16;—Côte d'Argent v. East Midlands team, JAN. 2, 5e
 Gloucester v. Newport, FEB. 25, 5d; v. Bristol, MAR. 11, 6e
 Guy's Hospital v. Royal Naval College, JAN. 24, 7a
 Hampshire Union—rules: proposed alterations, FEB. 27, 6e
 Hill, Sir Rowland—memorial: design selected, FEB. 9, 5d
 Hospitals Cup, FEB. 6, 7d; 8, 6f; 26, 7a; MAR. 8, 6e; 13, 7c; 15, 7a; 19, 6e; 21, 6f; 26, 7d; 30, 5b
 International Board—meeting, MAR. 16, 6g
 Ireland — trial match, JAN. 28, 5a; v. Scotland, FEB. 25, 6a; v. Wales, MAR. 11, 6d
 Italy—Naples: first match played (Lazio v. Guf), JAN. 15, 7b
 Jenkins, D.—signs for Leeds Rugby League Club, JAN. 29, 6e
 Kent v. United Banks, MAR. 21, 6f
 King College Hospital v. Royal Naval College, FEB. 1, 7c
 Leicester v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 25, 6f; v. Northampton, FEB. 25, 5d
 Liverpool University v. University College of North Wales, JAN. 24, 7a
 London Irish v. London Scottish, JAN. 7, 6b
 London Scottish v. Blackheath, JAN. 21, 5c; v. United Services, Portsmouth, MAR. 11, 6f
 London Welsh v. Rosslyn Park, MAR. 4, 6c
 Middlesex County Union—Jubilee dinner, MAR. 11, 6f
 Mobbs Memorial match, MAR. 8, 6e
 National Bank of India v. Chartered Bank, MAR. 28, 6d
 Navy v. Civil Service, FEB. 7, 6e; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 18, 7c;—Committee meeting: arrangements, MAR. 1, 5g
 Newport v. Bristol, JAN. 28, 5b; v. Old Blues, FEB. 4, 6d; v. Swansea, MAR. 18, 7b

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—

New Zealand—British touring team: arrangements MAR. 7, 6e
 Northampton v. Cardiff—fixture cancelled, JAN. 17, 6d; correspondence between Clubs, 24, 7a
 Old Haileyburians v. Sherborne Pilgrims, JAN. 15, 7b
 Old Merchant Taylors v. Harlequins, MAR. 11, 6a
 Oxford University v. London Scottish, JAN. 28, 5c; v. Bristol, 31, 7c; v. Richmond, FEB. 4, 6b; v. Lyons Club, 20, 6d; v. Royal Air Force, 28, 6c; v. Blackheath, MAR. 4, 6c; (photo.), 4, 20; v. Lyons, 26, 7c;—Inter-college cup, MAR. 12, 7b; 14, 7d; 15, 7a
 Paris University—Faculty of Pharmacy team's tour, JAN. 8, 5f
 Place-kicking—correspondence, JAN. 22, 6b; 25, 12e; 28, 8e; FEB. 2, 8c
 Police v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 7, 6a
 Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 3, 5d; 21, 5c; 23, 6c; 24, 7a; 25, 6f; 28, 5d; 29, 6e; 30, 6e; 31, 7b; FEB. 1, 7b, c; 4, 6d; 5, 6d; 6, 7d; 7, 6f; 8, 7c; 11, 6c; 12, 7a (7c, 3* 4*); 13, 6b; 25, 5d; MAR. 5, 7c; 11, 6c; 14, 7d; 18, 7c; 19, 6f; 21, 6f; 26, 7d; 27, 7c;—Eastern Counties v. Kent, JAN. 11, 6b;—England v. Scotland, JAN. 2, 5e;—London v. The Rest, JAN. 1, 6b;—Manchester v. Liverpool: abandoned, JAN. 10, 6c;—Middlesex v. Surrey, JAN. 4, 5d; v. Eastern Counties, 9, 5c;—North v. South, FEB. 18, 4b;—Rosslyn Park Schools: matches played, JAN. 3, 5d; 5, 5a; 7, 6d; 10, 6a; 11, 6b; 14, 6c; 15, 6b; 17, 6c; MAR. 6, 7a;—Surrey v. Kent: scratched, JAN. 9, 5c
 Railways Athletic Association v. French Railways—arrangements, MAR. 27, 7c
 Richmond v. Newport, JAN. 7, 6d; v. United Services, 14, 6d; v. Leicester, 28, 5c; v. United Services (Chatham), FEB. 11, 6b
 Rosslyn Park Club—Jubilee celebrations: v. Old Merchant Taylors: Past Players v. Present; dinner, JAN. 28, 5e
 Rowdiness—correspondence, FEB. 12, 15d
 Royal Air Force v. Middlesex, JAN. 31, 7c; v. Civil Service, MAR. 21, 6f
 Royal Naval Engineering College v. Plymouth, MAR. 28, 6d
 Rules—off-side: Rugby Union's notice to referees, JAN. 19, 5b; International Board: decision, MAR. 16, 6g;—Reform: correspondence, MAR. 18, 10d;—Scrummage: Rugby Union: statement, FEB. 9, 5d; International Board: decision, MAR. 16, 6g;—Throw in: International Board: interpretation, MAR. 16, 6g
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, JAN. 10, 6a; v. Old Blues, 28, 5c; v. London Scottish, MAR. 18, 7b
 Scoring, method of—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8c; 13, 11e

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

- Scotland v. France, JAN. 21, 5*d*;
 French press comment, 21, 5*e*;
 v. England, MAR. 18, 7*a*; (photo.),
 18, 18;—Past matches recalled:
 article, MAR. 13, 7*d*; correction,
 16, 16*c*; correspondence, 15, 12*d*;
 16, 8*f*;—Public Schools Champion-
 ships, JAN. 22, 6*b*; FEB. 12, 6*b*
 (and 3* 4*); 26, 7*a*; MAR. 12, 7*b*
 Seven-a-side tournament—North
 East Coast Exhibition: proposed;
 Rugby Union permission refused,
 JAN. 19, 5*b*
 Sherborne School—successes, MAR. 16,
 5*b*
 Sidcup v. Merlins, JAN. 11, 6*b*
 Stephenson, Dr. G. V.—injury, FEB.
 12, 7*a*
 United Banks v. Middlesex, JAN. 17, 6*d*
 Upper Clapton Club—Jubilee: dinner,
 FEB. 11, 7*f* (3* 4*)
 Wales—trial match, JAN. 7, 6*d*; v.
 Scotland, FEB. 4, 6*a*; v. France:
 Traffic arrangements: road map
 issued, 18, 4*c*; played, 25, 5*c*;
 (photo.), 25, 16
 Wales, South—enticement of un-
 employed players, alleged: West-
 on-super-Mare instance, JAN. 14,
 14*d*
 Weston-super-Mare—enticement of
 Welsh players: see under *Wales*,
South, above
 Winchester College—fixtures, JAN. 29,
 6*d*
 Yeovil v. Royal Tank Corps, JAN. 16,
 6*f*
 FOOTBALL Association—council meetings,
 JAN. 15, 7*b*; FEB. 19, 6*d*; MAR. 26,
 7*g*;—Law case, FEB. 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*a*;—
 Miners Fund: grant, JAN. 15, 7*b*
 FOOTE, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—flying accident,
 MAR. 19, 16*c*
 FORBES, Air-Commodore James L.—mem-
 ber of nominated council, Malta, MAR.
 20, 15*g*
 FORBES, Mrs. James S.—daughter born,
 JAN. 26, 15*b*
 FORBES, Prof. Nevill—death, FEB. 11, 14*d*;
 inquest, 12, 9*d*; memorial service, 14,
 17*b*; appreciation, 12, 9*d*; 20, 19*a*
 FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston—birth-
 day, JAN. 17, 15*b*; health, FEB. 7, 14*b*;
 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
 FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.:—
 at Lyceum Club, on Empire air
 services, FEB. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 on Bailey, Lady—flight (message),
 JAN. 17, 9*c*
 on *Question Mark's* endurance flight
 (message), JAN. 9, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
 FORD, Mr. A. E.—directorship, MAR. 4, 25*d*
 FORD, Police Constable David—fatal acci-
 dent, MAR. 15, 5*e*; inquest, 19, 13*e*;
 funeral, 20, 13*c*
 FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—"My Philo-
 sophy of Industry": noticed, JAN. 14,
 11*f* (3* 4*)
 FORD, James and Harry—assault charge,
 FEB. 25, 9*b*
 FORD, Sir Patrick—in Parliament, on
 Local Government (Scotland) Bill,
 FEB. 23, 6*e*
 FORD Motor Co.—Cork factory: fire, MAR.
 5, 16*f*;—Moscow plant: negotiations,
 JAN. 19, 11*d*;—Prices: correspondence,
 FEB. 1, 7*e*;—Production: six-day
 week for machines: additional workers
 to be engaged, JAN. 1, 12*b*;—Statutory
 meeting, MAR. 7, 24*g*

- FORD Motor Co. of Belgium—share issue,
 MAR. 9, 20*a*; 16, 18*g*
 FORD Motor Co. (German Company)—
 capital; production, MAR. 14, 15*f*
 FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.)—aeroplane
 factory: output, JAN. 30, 13*d*
 FORDHAM, Sir (Herbert) George—death,
 FEB. 22, 9*c*, 14*f*; appreciation, 23, 15*f*;
 26, 21*d*; funeral, 26, 19*b*
 on assessment of park land (l.), FEB.
 22, 10*d*
 FORDHAM, Mr. Montague—on economics
 of agriculture (p.), JAN. 21, 18*d*
 FORDHAM, Mr. W. H.—on prospecting for
 new ores (l.), JAN. 25, 12*c*
 FORD Street Warehouse Co., Ltd.—report,
 JAN. 19, 20*g*; 25, 24*c*
 FOREIGN, American and General Invest-
 ments Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend,
 MAR. 16, 22*d*;—Share issue, MAR. 16,
 18*b*
 FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust
 Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19*d*;—
 Meeting, FEB. 7, 23*f*;—Report, JAN.
 30, 21*b*
 FOREIGN Office—finance: estimates: de-
 tails, MAR. 23, 7*e*;—Sports Associa-
 tion: new ground: see SWAKELEYS
 FOREIGN policy:—
 American Revolution—effect: Prof.
 R. Coupland (lect.), FEB. 15, 11*d*
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*b*; 22,
 11*a*
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*;
 MAR. 21, 18*b*
 League of Nations Union—memoran-
 dum, MAR. 27, 9*f*
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*b*;
 FEB. 7, 16*c*
 FOREIGN Press Association—dinner, MAR.
 21, 18*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
 FOREIGN Railways Investment Trust,
 Ltd.—capital: increase authorized,
 JAN. 17, 19*a*; FEB. 12, 21*d*;—Share
 issue, FEB. 9, 20*d*; 15, 20*c*; 18, 19*e*;
 19, 21*g*; (F.N.), 21, 20*c*
 FOREIGN relations:—
 Abyssinia—Minister at Addis Ababa,
 MAR. 12, 16*d*
 Afghanistan—Indian frontier:
 National Congress resolution, JAN.
 1, 11*d*; permits to cross withheld,
 28, 12*c*;—Rebellion: see under
 AFGHANISTAN
 Argentina—Mr. H. O. Chalkley: re-
 port, JAN. 19, 11*e*
 Austria—pre-War debts: mixed ar-
 bitral tribunal sittings, JAN. 29,
 11*b*; 30, 11*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*; 4,
 4*c*; 5, 5*g*; winding-up decision,
 JAN. 29, 11*b*
 Belgium—Cartier de Marchienne,
 Baron de (s.), FEB. 5, 12*c*;—
 Hymans, M. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*d*
 (3* 4*);—Studd, Sir J. E. K.
 (s.), FEB. 9, 15*e*;—Van Cauwel-
 aert, M. (s.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
 Brazil—naval attaché in London,
 FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 Chile—friendship discussed, JAN. 15,
 17*c*
 China: see CHINA: Great Britain
 Denmark—naval attaché, MAR. 21,
 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Laurvig,
 Count, P. A. (s.), FEB. 7, 8*f*;
 8, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 9, 14*e*;—
 McCordie, Sir H. A. (s.), FEB. 7,
 8*f*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Studd, Sir
 J. E. K. (s.), MAR. 9, 14*c*
 Egypt—Minister in London: position,
 MAR. 14, 15*b*

FOREIGN relations (continued):—

- Estonia—naval attaché, MAR. 21, 16g (16e, 3* 4*)
- Finland—naval attaché, MAR. 21, 16g (16e, 3* 4*)
- France—Association France-Grande-Bretagne: see that title;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 12b;—Entente Cordiale, 25th anniversary of: celebrations at Cannes arranged, JAN. 16, 15f; celebrations, MAR. 30, 14d
- Germany—naval attaché, MAR. 21, 16g (16e, 3* 4*); 26, 10b;—Anglo-German Academic Bureau: see that title;—Debts, pre-War: mixed arbitral tribunal sittings, JAN. 15, 9g; 16, 5f; 19, 4e; FEB. 12, 5f; 13, 5c; 15, 5e; 25, 7e; 27, 5c; 28, 5f; MAR. 4, 7g; 13, 5c; 28, 4c;—Legal convention: published, MAR. 8, 15g;—Teachers: see under TEACHERS
- Italy—Gallavresi, Prof. G. (lect.), FEB. 19, 12c (3* 4*);—Villanova, Count R. di (s.), JAN. 22, 9c
- Japan—Counsellor of Embassy in London, JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*); naval attaché in London, 24, 12b;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), MAR. 15, 18c;—Matsudaira, Mr. (s.), MAR. 15, 18e
- Latvia—naval attaché, MAR. 21, 16g (16e, 3* 4*)
- Lithuania—naval attaché, MAR. 21, 16g (16e, 3* 4*)
- Mexico—Minister in London, JAN. 19, 11g
- Norway—naval attaché, MAR. 21, 16g (16e, 3* 4*);—Bromley-Davenport, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. (s.), FEB. 6, 16c
- Persia—Bahrein Island dispute: see under BAHREIN Island;—Parliament: question, MAR. 7, 8c
- Peru—Minister at Lima, FEB. 2, 8d
- Poland—naval attaché, MAR. 21, 16g (16e, 3* 4*)
- Russia: see RUSSIA: Great Britain
- Siam—Mekong navigation: notes published, JAN. 26, 11g
- Spain—Consul at Newcastle, FEB. 2, 11g; Consul-General at Cardiff, 21, 11g
- Sweden—naval attaché, MAR. 21, 16g (16e, 3* 4*);—Aberdeen, Lady (s.), JAN. 29, 16b; 30, 12b (3* 4*);—Lindberg, Adm. (s.), MAR. 12, 15d (15f, 3* 4*);—Palmstierna, Baron (s.), JAN. 25, 13e; 29, 16b; 30, 12b (3* 4*);—Taxation, double: see under TAXATION
- Switzerland—linen safeguarding: see under LINEN: Household
- Treaties—list issued, FEB. 19, 13g; classified index issued, 19, 13g
- Turkey—acting Chargé d'Affaires in Constantinople, MAR. 11, 15g (15f, 3* 4*);—Balkan War relief fund, 1912: recalled, JAN. 26, 11b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: effect of articles in *The Times*, MAR. 11, 15d
- United States—Ambassador in London: possible change, MAR. 2, 12d; 14, 16e; change, 26, 16b; 30, 14b;—Arbitration treaty, new: Mr. F. B. Kellogg (statement), JAN. 25, 16f; questions in Parliament, 31, 8b; FEB. 20, 8d;—Astor, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 9b;—

FOREIGN relations:—

United States (continued):—

- Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), JAN. 17, 14e; 18, 14e (3* 4*);—Canada: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 13, 13a;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7a; FEB. 23, 12b;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 13e; 19, 10e;—Davis, Mr. J. W. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 15a; leading article, 14, 17c;—Dunford House (Cobden Memorial) Association: conference, FEB. 27, 7g;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 8e;—Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), JAN. 28, 7a; MAR. 27, 16d;—Howard, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 23, 10c;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R.: passage from "England" quoted in Senate debate, JAN. 9, 12d; views disclaimed by religious leaders, 21, 17c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 15d; (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 9d;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 29, 8f (16b, 3* 4*)
- Yemen, with—question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 8a
- Yugoslavia, with—month of British culture (Belgrade) described, MAR. 7, 12d

FOREIGNERS:—

- Treatment—conference, international: Russian attitude, JAN. 21, 11g (3* 4*)

FOREST Hill—Capitol Cinema: Sunday licence granted, MAR. 7, 11f

FOREST of Dean: see DEAN, Forest of

FORESTER, Lord—on workmen's cottages (l.), FEB. 25, 18e

FORESTRY:—

- Afforestation—Scotland: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8d
- Commission—increased grants to be made, JAN. 15, 12c;—Member appointed, JAN. 21, 12b;—Work: leading article, JAN. 15, 13c
- Development—leading article, JAN. 15, 13c
- Dolgelly plantation—fire, MAR. 16, 7a (3* 4*)
- Empire conference—leading article, JAN. 15, 13c
- Grampians—12,000 acres acquired by Commission, MAR. 12, 10f
- Imperial Institute: see IMPERIAL Forestry Institute
- Parliament, questions in — Sir G. L. Courthope: to reply, JAN. 21, 12b
- Thetford—fire, MAR. 28, 14f
- Tree felling—Parliament: question, FEB. 1, 8c
- Tree planting—Parliament: question, FEB. 1, 8c
- Unemployed miners, schemes for: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coal-miners
- FORGERY—prosecution, FEB. 28, 11c; MAR. 4, 23b; 16, 9g
- FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada):—
- at Brandon, on restriction of foreign immigrants, JAN. 12, 12f (11b, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on British immigration, MAR. 18, 13c (14c, 3* 4*)
- on foreign immigrants—restriction (statement), JAN. 9, 12d (12a, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 18c

- FORNO, Marcus A. G.—unauthorized bus route: summons, JAN. 16, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); unlicensed plying for hire charge, MAR. 20, 11*d*
- FORREST, Mr. H. E.—on women burgesses (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
- FORREST, Sir William C.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
- FORRESTER, Mr. Frank W.—will, MAR. 8, 19*e*
- FORRESTER, Mr. Harvie H.—will, MAR. 16, 15*d*
- FORRESTER, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on railways and road transport (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
- FORRESTER, Lieut.-Col. P.—memorial service, JAN. 15, 15*e*; will, MAR. 15, 19*f*
- FORSDYKE, Mr. E. J.—at British Academy, on Minoan art, FEB. 7, 12*b*
- FORSHAW, Mr. Thomas—biographical, FEB. 25, 18*b*
- FORSTER, Lord—health, JAN. 17, 14*b*
- FORSTER, Mr. Archibald S.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*d*
- FORSTER, Mr. E. A.—delegate to sugar experts' international conference, MAR. 15, 15*g*
- FORSTER, Mr. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
- FORT, Mrs. Rose M. E.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- FORTESCUE, Lord—on hunting wild deer (l.), MAR. 28, 10*d*
- FORTESCUE, Sir John—"Adventures in the Rifle Brigade": noticed, JAN. 25, 22*f*
- FORTH (Clyde) Sunnyside Iron Co., Ltd.—fusion: see ASSOCIATED Foundries, Ltd.
- FORTHOMME, M. Pierre (Belgium)—resignation from Rhineland High Commission, MAR. 28, 13*g*
- Fortnightly Review*—noticed, JAN. 1, 8*g*; FEB. 1, 17*c*; MAR. 1, 11*d*
- FORTUNE Theatre, FEB. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 14, 14*d*; 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- FORUM Club—aviation dinner, MAR. 16, 7*e*, 15*b*;—Church, Stage and Law dinner, FEB. 5, 12*b*;—Geographical Section: dinner, MAR. 9, 6*e*;—Indian Women's Associations: meeting, JAN. 12, 15*e*;—Luncheon, MAR. 22, 18*c*;—Oversea Section: report, FEB. 11, 10*b*
- FOSKETT, Alfred—acquitted, JAN. 16, 7*b*
- FOSTER, Mrs.—visited by Prince of Wales, JAN. 31, 12*c*
- FOSTER, Dr. A. Clarence—death; inquest, FEB. 2, 14*c*
- FOSTER, Mr. A. W.—on price of wrapping paper (l.), MAR. 30, 8*g*
- FOSTER, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- FOSTER, Dame Fanny M.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
- FOSTER, Sir George (Canada)—on *The Times*-Southam Publishing Co. agreement (views), JAN. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- FOSTER, Sir Harry—in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 7*d*
- FOSTER, Engineer Capt. J. P.—biographical, JAN. 17, 7*g*
- FOSTER, Mrs. John—daughter born, FEB. 6, 17*b*
- FOSTER, Mr. Reginald—resigns chairmanship of British Ropes, Ltd., MAR. 27, 21*g*
- FOSTER, Capt. William—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
- FOSTER, Sir William—"Travels in Persia: 1627-1629": noticed, JAN. 18, 17*d*
- FOSTER, Porter and Co.—report, FEB. 2, 17*g*
- FOSTER and Braithwaite, Messrs.—address, MAR. 28, 20*d* (3* 4*); partner, 28, 21*g*
- FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 22*f*
- Foudroyant* training ship—mooring at Southampton, MAR. 2, 8*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); article, 7, 12*e*
- FOUGASSE—drawings: exhibition, JAN. 30, 12*c*
- FOULDSPRINGER, Baron Eugène (France) death, MAR. 5, 15*g* (15*c* 3* 4*)
- FOUND, Mr. W. E.—on Isle of Wight landslide (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
- FOUNDATION Company, Ltd.—North-West England and North Wales electricity scheme: contract, MAR. 12, 16*e*
- FOUNDLING Hospital (Bloomsbury-site)—Hospital for Sick Children: correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*c*; 9, 6*d*
- FOUNTAIN, Sir Henry—K.C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*c*
- FOUR Provinces of Ireland Club—St. Patrick's Day dinner, MAR. 19, 13*d*
- FOURNIER, M. (France)—second assistant governor, Bank of France, FEB. 7, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- FOURWHEEL Jacks, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 6, 22*f*; 7, 22*g*; 11, 21*f*; 12, 20*a*, *g*; 13, 19*f*
- FOWEY — freedom: see COVINGTON, Mr. Stenton
- FOWLE, Maj. Trenchard C.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*c*
- FOWLER, Mr. Robert C.—death, JAN. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 14*c*
- FOWLER, Miss Violet—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*
- FOWLER (John) and Co.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal MAR. 4, 7*g*
- FOWLES, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
- FOX, Col. Charles—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- FOX, Mr. Charles M.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- FOX, Prof. Dixon—makes presentation at Columbia University, FEB. 14, 13*g*
- FOX, Mr. Edward H.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- FOX, Mr. F. H.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 13, 9*d*; 14, 10*c*
- FOX, Sir Francis—"Sixty Three Years of Engineering": quoted, MAR. 21, 29*d*
- FOX, Mr. G. Washington—on "A nation of shopkeepers" (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
- FOX, George—fatal accident, MAR. 20, 13*g*
- FOX, Mr. J. C.—at Cardiff, on friendly societies, JAN. 22, 7*e*
- FOX, Rev. John T.—on Cambridge to Ely by ice (l.), FEB. 23, 6*c*
- FOX, Kathleen—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 14*c*
- FOX, Mr. R. Hodding—secretary of Central Electricity Board, MAR. 12, 16*e*
- FOX, Dr. Selina F.—slum boy protégé; biographical, MAR. 6, 21*c*
- FOX, Mr. W.—on January blooms (l.), JAN. 23, 12*e*
- FOX, Mr. Walter St. J.—death, FEB. 27, 9*b*
- FOX Film Corporation—activities, MAR. 27, 12*b*;—Loews Incorporated, control of, MAR. 4, 26*d*
- FOXCROFT, Capt. Charles T.—death, FEB. 13, 7*g*, 9*c*, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 13, 18; funeral, 16, 15*b*; appreciation, 15, 9*c*; Mrs. A. Sykes: tribute, 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- FOXES—poisoning: prosecution, JAN. 7, 21*g*;—Poultry, damage to: see under POULTRY
- FOXWELL, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*
- FRAGOSO, Gen. Tasso (Brazil)—resignation, FEB. 8, 13*g*
- FRAME, Mr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 1, 9*b*
- FRAME, Mr. James—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*

- FRAMPTON, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 7, 19b
- FRAMPTON, Master William J. G. S.—funeral, MAR. 26, 19d
- FRANCE :—
- Accidents :—
 - Asphyxiation—La Lucette mines, JAN. 25, 15g (3* 4*);—Mulhouse, FEB. 6, 13g;—Paris, FEB. 20, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
 - Buildings, collapse of—Marseilles, JAN. 8, 11g;—Nice, FEB. 15, 14b
 - Explosions—Chedde, MAR. 9, 11g;—Paris, JAN. 4, 11a
 - Motor—Boulouris-Drammond, between, JAN. 26, 11g;—Chartres, JAN. 11, 11g;—Varredes, JAN. 16, 11g
 - Railway : see under *Railways*, below
 - Action Francaise—Barbentane parish : see under *Church*, below
 - Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 - Air Ministry : see under AERONAUTICS
 - Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
 - Alsace-Lorraine : see ALSACE-Lorraine
 - Amusement tax—Association football match, France v. England : decision, JAN. 19, 5c
 - Army—Foreign Legion deserters : two discovered at Oran, FEB. 27, 9g;—Gaiser, F. W. : see GAISER, Friedrich, W.;—Germany, in : see under GERMANY : Allied occupation
 - Art : see under ART
 - Banking—savings banks deposits : statistics for 1928, JAN. 5, 18d
 - Beet crop—revised estimate, JAN. 4, 18f; FEB. 1, 21b
 - Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
 - Births—statistics for 1928, MAR. 9, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
 - Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
 - Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 - By-elections—Alsace : leading article, JAN. 15, 13d;—Altkirch, JAN. 7, 13c; result, 14, 11f; 15, 11f (3* 4*);—Colmar, JAN. 7, 13c; result, 14, 11f; 15, 11f (3* 4*); 21, 12f; 22, 11c (3* 4*);—Dordogne, FEB. 25, 11b; 26, 15g (3* 4*);—Narbonne, MAR. 19, 15c (3* 4*);—Puteaux, JAN. 28, 11g; FEB. 4, 11g; 5, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Caisses d'Epargnes : see *Banking : Savings banks*, above
 - Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
 - Canals—Rhine-Rhone : electric haulage contract, FEB. 22, 13c
 - Cattle—bull amok in motor garage at Versailles, MAR. 23, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
 - Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
 - Chamber : see under *Parliament*, below
 - China, relations with : see under CHINA
 - Church—Barbentane parish : interdict, JAN. 28, 12c; raised, FEB. 9, 9g
 - Church and state—leading articles, FEB. 21, 15b; MAR. 15, 17c;—Missions, foreign : see *Missions, foreign*, below
- FRANCE (continued) :—
- Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 16e
 - Coal and coalmining—shortage in Southern districts, JAN. 19, 11d
 - Coinage—five-franc pieces, new : proposed issue, FEB. 22, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 23, 9g (and 3* 4*);—Gold and silver, new : design, FEB. 1, 11g; (photo.), 2, 16
 - Communists—Paris : Indo-Chinese meeting platform rushed, JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*);—Police, violence against : proposed measures to protect, MAR. 30, 11c
 - Cotton textile industry—conditions, JAN. 30, 16b
 - Crime :—
 - Amnesty—resolution defeated, FEB. 16, 11c
 - Assault—Paris : Indo-Chinese meeting, JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
 - False pretences—London extradition proceedings, MAR. 13, 5d; dismissed, 28, 4b
 - Forgery—passports : see under PASSPORTS
 - Frauds—*Gazette du Franc* : further arrests, JAN. 1, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*); 3, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); 4, 11g; 5, 11g; leading article, 1, 13b; investigation, 16, 11c (3* 4*); Camelots du Roy demonstration, 21, 11c (11f, 3* 4*);—Pacquement, Baron F. : see PACQUEMENT, Baron Fernand;—Reparation sugar deliveries : arrests, JAN. 23, 15f, (15c, 3* 4*); 24, 11g; extradition proceedings in England, MAR. 20, 5g; 28, 4c
 - Kidnapping—M. Daladier : see DALADIER, M.
 - Lynching—attempt at Vienne, FEB. 27, 13c
 - Murders—Corneillan, Father P. de (Toulouse) : A. Lacam arrested, MAR. 1, 15g;—Grappe (Paris) : Mme. Grappe acquitted, JAN. 21, 11c;—Paris : taxicab driver, FEB. 18, 11c;—Paris-Nancy train : guard, MAR. 14, 15g;—Vienne : investigation, FEB. 27, 13c
 - Murder, incitement to—M. Marty : see MARTY, M.
 - Robberies—Juan-les-Pins, MAR. 26, 16b (3* 4*);—Marsailles : Mr. H. D. Hinde, JAN. 22, 11g
 - Theft—paintings at Le Havre : see under ART : Thefts
 - Deaths—statistics, for 1928, MAR. 9, 11c (11e, 3* 4*);—Paris : statistics, MAR. 4, 15g
 - Defence, national—Council : attendance of all Ministers decreed, FEB. 25, 11d
 - Departments—Prefects, FEB. 20, 9d
 - Education—languages, teaching of : M. Poincaré (s.), FEB. 7, 13b (13f, 3* 4*);—Summer holiday courses : announced, MAR. 30, 10d
 - Electricity—Paris : see under PARIS;—Verdon, River : power stations contract, FEB. 22, 13c
 - Exhibitions—Ideal Home (Paris), FEB. 5, 13g
 - Finance :—
 - Budget—supplementary credits : Finance Committee's decision, MAR. 2, 11d; discussed in Parliament, 8, 15a; 22, 15e;

FRANCE :—

Finance :—

Budget (continued) :—

passed, 25, 11*b*; Bill: before Finance Committee, 28, 13*d*;— Finance Committee attitude: Press criticism, MAR. 25, 11*b*

Debts—to United States: see under UNITED STATES

Exchange—stabilization: M. Moreau (s.), FEB. 1, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)

Loans :—

1926, Six per Cent.—conversion loan: particulars, JAN. 25, 24*d*

War bonds—British Holders' Committee: letter to French Government (F.N.), MAR. 1, 21*d*

Policy—M. P. Fleury (s.), JAN. 9, 11*d*

Taxation compared with Great Britain—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*e*; 21, 12*c*; 26, 12*e*;—Lemy, M. (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 15*b*;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 17*a*

Fires—Arles, MAR. 2, 12*e*;—Bezons, MAR. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Cham-pagnat: forest, MAR. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Cher region: forest, MAR. 11, 15*g*;—Jully les Buxy: forest, MAR. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Mary: forest, MAR. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Paris: Claridges Hotel, JAN. 1, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Sacré Cœur church, Montmartre, MAR. 18, 13*b*; 19, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Saint Germain-en-Laye: forest, FEB. 25, 11*g*;—St. Julien, FEB. 18, 11*g*;—St. Mard de Vaux: forest, MAR. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Touraine region: forest, MAR. 11, 15*g*

Fish and fishing—trawler *La Somme*: casualty, MAR. 9, 17*g*

Floods—Saint-Maxime, JAN. 7, 14*f*

Food—diet: see COOKERY: French

Foreign policy—Dounergue, President (s.), JAN. 2, 11*c*;—Maglione, Mgr. (s.), JAN. 2, 11*c*

Franchise—women: position, FEB. 18, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); International Congress of Women: appeal to M. Poincaré, 18, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Fruit—strawberries grown under artificial light, JAN. 30, 13*d*

Gaming—Nice: see under NICE

Gold—hoarding: Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (s.), FEB. 19, 21*a*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Greece, relations with—trade agreement: see under Trade, below

Horse-riding: see HORSE-riding

Horses—bloodstock sales: statistics, FEB. 21, 6*c*

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Institut de France—meeting, JAN. 24, 11*f*

Irish Free State, relations with—Granville Bay fisheries: see under IRISH Free State: Fish and fishing

Italy, relations with—taxation of shipping companies: dispute, JAN. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Jewelry—pearls: American smuggler arrested at Lille, JAN. 16, 11*g*

Labour :—

Coalmining—Aveyron: riots, JAN. 19, 11*d*; settled, 23, 15*c* (15*g*,

FRANCE :—

Labour :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

3* 4*);—Gard, the: strike, JAN. 7, 13*g*; settled, 23, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Loire basin strike, JAN. 7, 13*g*

Dockers—Bordeaux strike, MAR. 2, 11*a*

Landslips—St. Georges, MAR. 19, 15*g*

Law :—

Courts, District—re-establishment: Cabinet decision, FEB. 18, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 20, 14*c*

Reform—Bill: Cabinet decision, FEB. 18, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 20, 14*c*; adopted, 23, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Law cases—*Ami du Peuple*, *L' v. Imprimerie de la Presse*, *Fédération des Journaux*, and Messrs. Hachette, JAN. 23, 15*b*

Lynching: see under Crime, above

Meat, frozen—import duty: M. Bonnefous (statement), FEB. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)

Medical—"Magnetic fluid": expert jury's report on M. Gaillard's claims, JAN. 9, 11*g*

Ministry (Poincaré) — M. Poincaré dissuaded from resignation, JAN. 1, 12*c*; position, 3, 12*c*; forthcoming confidence motion in Chamber, 5, 11*f*; Socialist-Radical Party attitude, 9, 11*d*; 10, 12*e*; discussed in Chamber, 11, 12*e*; carried, 12, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; economic and social policy: vote of confidence, 23, 16*c*; reduced majority, 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 13*c*; M. Poincaré consults Party leaders, 28, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 15*d*; position, 2, 11*d*; 11, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 15*d*; votes of confidence, 15, 16*a*; 18, 13*c*; majority considered secure, 18, 13*c*; proposed concentration of opposition against, 20, 15*d*;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13*b*; 14, 13*c*; FEB. 21, 15*b*; MAR. 15, 17*c*;—Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 12*c*;—Reconstitution: alleged statement by M. Poincaré denied, MAR. 7, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Missions, foreign — Articles before General Administration Committee, JAN. 18, 11*b*; Cabinet decision, FEB. 18, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); inclusion in Bill for supplementary credits, 28, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Finance Committee's report; position, MAR. 7, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); to be embodied in separate Bills, 8, 15*a*; minutes concerning debate rejected, 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); position, 11, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); approved by Foreign Affairs Committee, 13, 15*d*; 14, 15*c*; provisions, 14, 15*c*; debate, 15, 16*a*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 14*c*;—Bills: debated, MAR. 26, 15*g*; 28, 13*d*; passed by Chamber, 30, 12*c*;—Lateran Treaty, alleged effect on: *Osservatore Romano* denial, FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, FEB. 21, 15*b*; MAR. 15, 17*c*;—Sibille, M. (s.), JAN. 9, 11*d*

FRANCE (continued):—

- Motors—Paris: petrol tax ticket system abolished, JAN. 1, 11c;—Traffic rules: Article 10 to be modified, MAR. 14, 15c (15c, 3* 4*)
- Navy—Building programme: possible reply to German policy, FEB. 13, 13c; Bill adopted by Senate, MAR. 15, 16c;—*Diana*: cruise, JAN. 3, 6g; FEB. 5, 9c;—Dispatch vessels, new: described, JAN. 19, 11c;—*Duquesne*: cruise arranged, JAN. 24, 11g; cruise, 31, 17g; MAR. 2, 17f;—Far East squadron: command, JAN. 7, 13g (3* 4*);—*Guépard*: commissioned for trials, FEB. 11, 11g (11f, 3* 4*);—Reconstruction: M. Leygues (message), JAN. 3, 11b; 4, 11g (3* 4*);—*Rhone*: casualty, FEB. 6, 26c;—*Somali*: gun burst, MAR. 16, 11g (11f, 3* 4*);—Submarine, new: contract placed, JAN. 2, 11c;—*Suffren*: speed trials, JAN. 19, 11g;—*Tourville*: cruise, MAR. 25, 19e
- Netherlands, relations with—Minister at The Hague, JAN. 16, 11g
- New Year—celebrated, JAN. 2, 11c
- Parliament—session: arrangements; business, JAN. 5, 11f;—Chamber: reassembly, JAN. 9, 11d; business, 9, 11d; President, 9, 11d; Committees: officers elected, 24, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*); rejection of minutes: instance, MAR. 9, 11d (11b, 3* 4*);—Deputies: leading article, JAN. 1, 13b;—Scenes: foreign missions debate, MAR. 15, 6a;—Senate: reassembly, JAN. 9, 11d; president, 11, 11g
- Parliamentary government — movement against: M. Sibille (s.), JAN. 9, 11d
- Parties, political:—
- Cartellists—leading articles, FEB. 21, 15b; MAR. 15, 17c
- Republican—strong united: *Temps* proposal, JAN. 3, 12c
- Sibille, M. (s.) JAN. 9, 11c
- Socialist-Radical Party — resignations, JAN. 14, 12c;—Leading articles, JAN. 14, 13c; MAR. 15, 17c;—Policy: note, JAN. 9, 11d; 10, 12e
- Police—Paris: see under PARIS
- President: see DOUMERGUE, President
- Press—*Ami du Peuple*, L': trade boycott: damages awarded in law cases, JAN. 23, 15b;—*Fédération des Journaux*: law case, JAN. 23, 15b;—*Gazette du Franc*: see under *Crime*: *Fraud*, above;—*Journal*: *Gazette du Franc* scandal: see under *Crime*: *Fraud*, above
- Propaganda, anti-national — Bill: refusal to submit to Alsace-Lorraine Committee upheld, FEB. 16, 11c
- Railways:—
- Accidents—Asnières, JAN. 31, 11e; FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*);—Besançon, JAN. 9, 11g (3* 4*);—Chalons-sur-Marne, JAN. 15, 11g;—Mussidan, JAN. 4, 11g;—Périgueux, MAR. 19, 15g;—Perray-Vaucluse, MAR. 16, 11b;—Tarascon, MAR. 20, 15b
- Riviera, to—new Blue trains, JAN. 22, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
- Reconstruction — Reparation contracts, FEB. 22, 13c

FRANCE (continued):—

- Republican Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, above
- Savings, small — protection: interpellations in Parliament, MAR. 9, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- Savings banks: see under *Banking*, above
- Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
- Servicemen, ex—visit to England: Lord Jellicoe (s.), FEB. 18, 9c; 25, 14b; arrangements, MAR. 1, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); 30, 9c
- Shipping—Italian firms, taxation of: see under *Italy*, *relations with*, above;—Marseilles - Algiers: proposed fast steamship service, JAN. 29, 13d; FEB. 5, 13c;—Nice - Corsica service: new steamers, MAR. 8, 15g
- Socialist-Radical Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, above
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Sugar—Reparations delivery frauds: see under *Crime*, above
- Switzerland, relations with—Ambassador at Berne, JAN. 1, 11g (3* 4*); 16, 11g
- Taxicabs—Paris: see under PARIS
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Theatrical profession — Comédie Française: doyen, JAN. 3, 11c
- Trade—Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Greece, with: proposed agreement: position, FEB. 4, 11d; signed, MAR. 13, 15g (and 15e, 3* 4*);—Imports and exports: M. Moreau (s.), FEB. 1, 11c (and 3* 4*);—Lyons Fair opened, MAR. 11, 15g;—Prosperity: Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (s.), FEB. 19, 21a; (F.N.), 19, 20c;—Year (1928): statistics, JAN. 26, 17g; reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 17a;—Yugoslavia, with: proposed agreement, JAN. 25, 15b; 28, 11d; 29, 13c (3* 4*); signed, 31, 11d (and 11f, 3* 4*); (photo.), FEB. 1, 16
- Traffic—Paris: see under PARIS
- Turf—Grand Prix of Deauville: prize money, JAN. 21, 14c (14g, 3* 4*);—Grand Prix Stakes, JAN. 21, 4b; prize money, 21, 14e (14g, 3* 4*);—Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe: prize money, JAN. 21, 14e (14g, 3* 4*);—Trainers: F. Bullock: appointment, FEB. 18, 4b
- United States, relations with—reported forthcoming change, MAR. 14, 16c
- Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Water—Lyons typhoid outbreak: see under TYPHOID
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- Women—franchise: see under *Franchise*, above;—States-General of Feminism (International Congress of Women): concluded, FEB. 18, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2b
- Yugoslavia, relations with—Consular agreement signed, JAN. 31, 11d (and 11f, 3* 4*); (photo.), FEB. 1, 16;—Loan dispute: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Finance;—Trade: see under *Trade*, above

- FRANCE, Princess Françoise de—marriage : see MARRIAGES celebrated : Greece, Prince Christopher of
- FRANCE, Anatole—brain : Sir A. Keith (lect.), JAN. 22, 9c
- FRANCE, Mr. Herbert—law case, MAR. 8, 5c
- FRANCE (William) Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20f;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 23f;—Report, FEB. 14, 20e; (F.N.), 14, 19d
- FRANCHISE :—
Benn, Sir E. J. P. (s.), FEB. 27, 27g
Coalminers, transferred—Parliament : questions, MAR. 8, 8b
Equality—Aet : finance : note, MAR. 7, 9a;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 16b; 22, 16e (3* 4*);—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 8, 11b; 14, 18c; 15, 9e (3* 4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 9b;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 7, 11e;—Rathbone, Miss E. (s.), MAR. 9, 9b
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b
Qualifying period, absentees from residence during — Bournemouth Registration Officer's decision, MAR. 5, 11e; 6, 8e (3* 4*);—University College of North Wales : students in residence after September 1, 1928 : Registration Officer's decision, MAR. 6, 13a
Register—false return : prosecution, FEB. 14, 7g
Register, new—publication : announcement, JAN. 21, 7d;—By-elections, pending : statistics for constituencies, JAN. 15, 12g;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 13c;—Electorate, increased : note, JAN. 31, 12f;—Hammersmith : completed, JAN. 24, 9g;—Hampstead Garden Suburb : statistics, FEB. 6, 11g;—Hendon : statistics, FEB. 6, 11g;—Ireland, Northern : statistics, FEB. 1, 14e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : circular to registration officers, MAR. 11, 18e;—National Conference of Labour Women : report quoted, FEB. 2, 14d;—Parliament : question, MAR. 14, 8d;—Particulars, failure to give : prosecutions, JAN. 1, 9g; 23, 18a;—Progress (art.), MAR. 9, 9a;—Wandsworth : statistics, FEB. 25, 14b;—Women, married : designation : Somerset County Council's decision reversed by Home Office, FEB. 11, 8e
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 4, 14e
Women—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 9d;—Brunker, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 9c;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 18d; 24, 14e (3* 4*);—Domestic servants : Chelsea : Conservative employees' meeting, FEB. 5, 7c;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 13f;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 8, 11b; 18, 14b;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 9b;—"Week" : see under WOMEN'S Unionist Organization
- FRANCIS, Mrs. Ann — will, MAR. 30, 17f
- FRANCIS, Maj. Francis—will, MAR. 6, 19c
- FRANCIS, Miss Gladys N.—death, JAN. 14, 10b; 15, 10c (3* 4*); inquest, 16, 9c
- FRANCIS, Mr. J. M. R.—on textile industry (l.), FEB. 1, 7g
- FRANCIS, Mr. J. O.—*Birds of a Feather* : produced, MAR. 12, 14d; 13, 14c (3* 4*)
- FRANCIS, Mr. P. A.—at Wye College, on egg marketing scheme, FEB. 4, 9d
- FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria - Hungary—correspondence, MAR. 8, 17d;—Leo XIII., Pope, correspondence with (1883), MAR. 2, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- FRANCK, M. Louis de (Belgium)—on prosperity (s., F.N.), FEB. 28, 20a
- FRANCO-BRITISH Oil Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 19b
- FRANQUI, M. (Belgium) — member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 8, 12c; 11, 12c (11d, 3* 4*); attends meeting of Council of Ministers, FEB. 5, 13c; in Paris : attends meeting of reparations expert committee, 11, 11a; member of bank of control sub-committee, MAR. 12, 16b; reports to Government, 12, 16b
- FRANGESH, Prof. Otto (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 7, 14d; 8, 14e; deputy Minister of Agrarian Reform, 15, 11f
- FRANK, Albert (Belgium)—arrest, MAR. 4, 16f; forgery charge, 5, 15c; released, 7, 13f (and 14f, 3* 4*); plagiarized version of novel by Sir A. Conan Doyle, 12, 15c
- FRANK, Sir Howard—on English wheat (l.), MAR. 4, 22e
- FRANKFURT—Roman theatre : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Germany
- FRANKLAND, Mr. John M.—"Aspects of Anglo-American Relations" : noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
- FRANKLEN, Sir Thomas M.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- FRANKLIN, Mr. J. :—
on air mails (l.), FEB. 8, 10d
on Jumbo (l.), MAR. 4, 12c
- FRANKLIN, Mr. James—biographical, JAN. 19, 9g
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Leonard B.—on Liberal plan for unemployment (l.), MAR. 19, 12e
- FRANKLIN, Mr. W. B.—on cricket (l.), MAR. 13, 17e
- FRANKS, Miss Fanny—accident, JAN. 1, 9c
- FRANZ Josef Land—to be joined to Archangel, JAN. 22, 11g
- FRASER, Rev. A. Campbell—on tithe collection (l.), MAR. 2, 8d
- FRASER, Capt. Alastair — infant son christened, MAR. 26, 19b
- FRASER, Capt. Ian :—
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 12, 8f; coalminers, MAR. 14, 9e
on an early broadcast (l.), JAN. 12, 13e
- FRASER, Mr. J. D. (Canada)—on grain : mixture with inferior American (evid.), MAR. 22, 15b (3* 4*)
- FRASER, Capt. J. S. G.—biographical, JAN. 4, 6d (6g, 3* 4*)
- FRASER, Mrs. Kennedy—recital, MAR. 18, 12d
- FRASER, Mrs. Kenneth—on Amadi life (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 13d
- FRASER, Lady Sibyl—son born, MAR. 20, 19b; 22, 19b
- FRATER, Ald. John—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- FRAZER, Joseph—found dead, JAN. 17, 5d
- FRAZER, Mr. R. A.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on eradication of wing flutter, MAR. 1, 13b
- FRAZIER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 5, 14a (and 14d, 3* 4*)

- FRAZIER, A. B.—accident, JAN. 25, 15g (3* 4*)
- FREDERICK, Mr. Ernest P.—death, MAR. 25, 17c; appreciation, 26, 21a
- FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 22f
- FREDMAN, Mr. Ernest W.—on Elstree studio (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 9f
- FREE, Mr. Robert E.—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- FREE Church Council: see NATIONAL Free Church Council
- FREEBORN, Mr. Norman R.—will, MAR. 1 19f
- FREEHILL, Mrs. F. B. (Australia)—title of Countess bestowed by Pope, FEB. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
- FREEMAN, Miss—fatal accident, FEB. 23, 7g
- FREEMAN, Mr. A. W.—on Mr. Pickwick's costs (l.), FEB. 11, 13e
- FREEMAN, Mr. David—on Church and State (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- FREEMAN, Private G. B.—court-martial, MAR. 14, 13c
- FREEMAN, Mr. J. A.—on Cambridge to Ely by ice (l.), MAR. 1, 12e
- FREEMAN, Flight-Sergeant J. G.—flying accident, MAR. 2, 14d
- FREEMAN, Capt. Thomas—will, MAR. 26, 19e
- FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—capital: resolution to increase not confirmed, JAN. 9, 19g;—Report, JAN. 22, 20c
- FREEMASONS:—
- Africa, East—gift to Prince of Wales: see *Wales, Prince of*, below
 - Alfred Robbins Lodge—consecrated, JAN. 9, 15f
 - Ballards Lodge—consecrated, MAR. 27, 17f
 - City of London National Guard Lodge—installation meeting, MAR. 2, 15c
 - Drury Lane Lodge—installation meeting, FEB. 13, 8d
 - Emulation Lodge of Improvement—festival, FEB. 23, 5g
 - Guildhall Lodge—installation meeting, FEB. 20, 11d
 - Guildhall School of Music Lodge—installation meeting, MAR. 12, 14b
 - Holden Lodge: see *Midland Bank*, below
 - London County Council Lodge—installation meeting, MAR. 19, 8e
 - Mark—deputy master installed, MAR. 27, 17f
 - Merchant Taylors: see *Sir Thomas White*, below
 - Midland Bank—Holden Lodge: installation meeting, JAN. 16, 9g
 - Needlemakers' Lodge—installation meeting, JAN. 18, 8d
 - Old Etonian Lodge—installation meeting, MAR. 15, 19f
 - Saint Mary Abbott's Lodge—installation meeting, JAN. 18, 8d
 - Sir Thomas White (Old Merchant Taylors) Lodge—jubilee, FEB. 7, 9e
 - United Grand Lodge—quarterly communication, MAR. 7, 19d
 - Wales, Prince of—East African gift handed over to institutions, JAN. 1, 9c
- FREEMASONS' Hospital and Nursing Home—meeting, JAN. 31, 10c; FEB. 1, 10b (3* 4*); service at Brockley, 11, 14c (14e, 4*)
- FREETH, Maj. F. A.:—
- at North of England Educational Conference, on commercial education, JAN. 5, 6d
 - on rationalization (l.), JAN. 25, 12d
- FREIBOURG—landslide: see under SWITZERLAND
- FREIRE, Senhor Anibal (Brazil)—to visit Europe, FEB. 11, 11g
- FREITAG, Mr. Ewald A. F.—will, MAR. 1, 19f
- FREITAS, Col. Vicente (Portugal)—temporary Minister of Commerce, JAN. 11, 11g
- Ministry: see under PORTUGAL
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Edmund R.—death, FEB. 12, 9a; photograph, 12, 18; funeral; memorial service, 15, 17d; British Empire League: tribute, 16, 15d; appreciation, MAR. 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); 13, 12e; will, MAR. 12, 19d
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—
- "Health of the Nation, The"—reviewed, FEB. 15, 19d
 - at Hotel Cecil, on health and cleanliness, MAR. 21, 18a; 22, 18e (3* 4*)
 - in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 26, 7e; 29, 8e; FEB. 19, 8c (3* 4*); MAR. 23, 7a
 - on medical officers of health (l.), MAR. 5, 17e; 28, 10d
- FREMANTLE, Sir Selwyn:—
- at London School of Economics, on forced labour in Africa, MAR. 7, 9c
 - on road planning (l.), JAN. 17, 8d
- FRENCH, Mr. Scan—Lord Mayor of Cork, MAR. 30, 9g
- FRENCH (W. and C.)—law case, JAN. 19, 4a
- FRENCH Institute in London: see INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni
- FRENCH Phototone, Ltd.—British Phototone, Ltd.: agreement: see under BRITISH Phototone, Ltd.
- FRENCH Protestant Church in London, Soho-square—pastor installed, MAR. 11, 19b
- FRENCH Steam Navigation Co.: see CHARGEURS Reunis
- FRENKEL, Leon—law case, MAR. 12, 5c
- FRENHAM—litter: article, MAR. 12, 13b
- FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H., Bp. of Truro:—
- on Church Association criticism (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 13d
 - on Prayer-book Measure—Lenten pastoral, FEB. 4, 14f; protest, 6, 17d
- FRESHWATER life: see under BIOLOGY
- FRETT, Ernest—acquitted, MAR. 7, 5d
- FRETtingham, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- FREU, Richard (Germany)—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 16, 5f
- FREUND, Mr. Karl—on modern camera problems (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 15g
- FREWER, Canon G. E.:—
- on agricultural vote (l.), JAN. 19, 8d
 - on Easter—fixed date (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
 - on handwriting (l.), FEB. 7, 15e
- FREY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, FEB. 7, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- FREYBERG, Lieut.-Col. B. C.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 5, 14a
- FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 25b;—Report, FEB. 26, 23g;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22e; 16, 18b
- FRICHE, M. (Russia)—failure to secure election to Leningrad Academy of Sciences: fresh ballot ordered, JAN. 28, 11e; elected, FEB. 15, 13g

- FRIDAY, Dr. David (U.S.A.)—at New York, on War debts; American and European production, FEB. 18, 14c; 19, 13e (3* 4*)
- FRIED, Capt. George (U.S.A.)—assistance to *Florida*: see SHIPPING: *America* at Washington, on mercantile marine, FEB. 5, 13d
- FRIEDMAN, M. (Russia)—Crimean Jewish settlements: censured, FEB. 7, 13d (3* 4*)
- FRIEDMAN, Mr. Ignaz—recital, FEB. 15, 12e
- FRIEND, Mr. Anthony—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- FRIEND, Dr. G. E.—at Parents' Association, on public school sanatoria, FEB. 23, 7b
- FRIEND, George W.—burglary charge, JAN. 2, 17c
- FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—grants made, MAR. 23, 17d
- FRIENDLY Adventurers, Honourable Society of—exhibition of ship models: arrangements, FEB. 2, 14a (14e, 3* 4*); held, 9, 8d; (photo.), 9, 14
- FRIENDLY societies—conference, national (Cardiff), JAN. 22, 7e;—Expenditure: discussed at conference, JAN. 22, 7e
- FRIENDS of Canterbury Cathedral—report, MAR. 27, 19e (2* 3* 4*)
- FRIENDS of Italy British Movement—at home, FEB. 19, 12c (3* 4*)
- FRIENDS of the Poor—lectures: arrangements, FEB. 22, 17b; MAR. 2, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
- FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office—new business, JAN. 1, 17f
- FRIENDSHIP Fellowship: see FRIENDLY Adventurers
- FRIESE-GREENE, Mr. William—apparatus (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6d; photograph (Cin. N.), 19, 6e
- FRIGHT, Mr. C.—found dead, JAN. 31, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
- FRIGON, Mr. A. (Canada)—leaves for England, JAN. 8, 11f
- FRIMLEY—Cottage Hospital: extension: foundation-stone laid, FEB. 25, 9g
- FRIPP, Sir Alfred D.—on Frothblowers and boys' clubs (l.), MAR. 30, 13e
- FRIPP, Mr. Edgar I.—on Clopton: priests' chamber (art.), MAR. 26, 19d
- FRIPP, Mr. Percy C. I.—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- FRISBY, Mrs. Lionel—son born, FEB. 28, 17b
- FRISS, Dr. Anders (Denmark)—death, MAR. 6, 15g
- FRITSCH, Prof. F. E.—on freshwater life research (l.), FEB. 6, 10a
- FRIZ, K. J. C. (Germany)—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, MAR. 13, 5c; 28, 4c
- FRIZELL, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—appointment, JAN. 1, 22b
- FROCESTER Estate Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27f
- FRODSHAM, Rev. Tom E. C.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- FROM, Sir Arthur—visit to England: arrangements, MAR. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
- FROSSARD, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Poincaré Ministry, JAN. 11, 12e
- FROST, Mr. Albert C.—Members' English Essay prize at Cambridge, FEB. 11, 14c (14e, 4*)
- FROST, Mr. Matthew G.—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- FROST, Maj. O. M. T.—on Dorsetshire Regiment (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- FROST, Mr. W. T.—on post office counters (l.), JAN. 14, 8e
- FROT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on foreign missions, MAR. 21, 15b
- FROUDE, Mr. R. H.—on haulage of canal boats (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- FROW, Mr. R. W.—paper on Acarine disease quoted, MAR. 25, 18d
- FRUIT:—
Apples—cider: lime washing: article, MAR. 11, 22e;—Imports: from Empire countries: increase, FEB. 9, 7f (3* 4*);—Scabrook, Mr. W. P. (p.), FEB. 5, 9d;—Spraying: East Malling Research Station report, FEB. 4, 18c; 11, 18c
Cultivation—articles ("Planting fruit trees"), JAN. 7, 21d; ("Washing trees"), 14, 18d; ("Ringing fruit trees"), 21, 18d; ("Rainfall and fruit-growing"), 28, 18d; ("Variety mixing for pollination"), FEB. 19, 12e (3* 4*); ("Effect of cold spell"), 25, 18d;—Pests: article ("Red spider"), MAR. 4, 22f;—Scabrook, Mr. W. P. (p.), FEB. 5, 9d
Dried (currant and raisin)—Trade Marks Act: Order in Council, JAN. 17, 9b
Empire—Sir B. Morgan (s.), JAN. 30, 7d
Imports—Dominions, from: new records: list, JAN. 30, 8f; 31, 14e (3* 4*)
Oranges—consignment landed at Boston, FEB. 16, 9g
Price—correspondence, JAN. 23, 12e
Strawberries—grown by artificial light: French experiment, JAN. 30, 13d
FRUMKIN, M. (Russia)—Stalin preparing campaign against, MAR. 2, 11b
FRY, Miss A. Ruth—"Emily Hobhouse": reviewed, MAR. 1, 10d
FRY, Dame Florence—will, MAR. 11, 19d
FRY, Mr. Roger—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 9, 11e
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln:—on Lincoln Cathedral—effect of traffic (l.), JAN. 17, 8d
on traffic by old buildings (l.), FEB. 22, 15e
FRY, Mr. T. W.—health, JAN. 23, 19f
FRYATT, Capt.—wreath laid on Bruges memorial, JAN. 28, 11g
FRYER, Mr. W. B.—on litter (l.), JAN. 10, 8d
FUAD, King of Egypt—sword presented, JAN. 7, 13g; gift to Dome of the Rock restoration fund, FEB. 7, 13g; opens French industrial exhibition, Cairo, MAR. 7, 13g
Birthday—celebrated in London, MAR. 26, 19c; 27, 17e
Graf Zeppelin—message, MAR. 30, 12c
FUAD, Prince—leaves for East, FEB. 2, 15b
FUCHS, Mr. Emil (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 14, 11c; 15, 11c (3* 4*)
- FUEL:—
Conference, World—water-power sectional meeting (Barcelona): arrangements, MAR. 8, 10g
National Fuel and Power Committee: see that title
Patent—trade: year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 33a
Pulverized—article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 25c;—Berg and Vogt, Messrs. (lect.), JAN. 18, 17e;—Boon, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 18, 17e;—Howden-Buell Combustion Company, Ltd.: see that title:—Pease, Sir R. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 9b;—Scorer, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 17e
Shipping, for: see under SHIPPING

FUEL (continued):—

Smokeless—"Fuelite": see under
Gas Light and Coke Company;
—Low Temperature Carboniza-
tion, Ltd.: demonstration, JAN.
25, 10*f*;—Sinnatt, Dr. F. S. (lect.),
JAN. 29, 7*g*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)

FULHAM—Bishop: see BATTY, Rt. Rev.
Basil S.:—Cedar-road: subsidence,
FEB. 2, 9*g*; —Housing: see under
HOUSING

FULHAM Housing Association—meeting,
FEB. 5, 19*d*

FULLER, Mr. Ernest C.—will, MAR. 4, 19*d*

FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—
lecture: arrangements, FEB. 14, 11*g*
at Australia House, on Australian tim-
ber, FEB. 27, 11*b*

FULLER, Dr. Henry R.—death, MAR. 8, 21*b*

FULLER, Dr. Roxburgh—death, MAR. 9,
14*c*

FULLER, Mr. W. R.—on cinematograph ex-
hibitors (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 12*g*

FULLER (George A.)—dividend, FEB. 16,
17*g*

FULLERTON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 29, 17*c*

FULLON, Mr. Frederick H.:—
on imported tomatoes (evid.), MAR. 23,
11*e*

FULLOTONE Gramophones (1929), Ltd.—
particulars, MAR. 6, 23*f*

FULTON, Dame Sophie B.—will, FEB. 13,
17*e*

FUNCHAL—season: reports, JAN. 15, 15*c*;
FEB. 19, 17*b*

FUNFAIRS: see under AMUSEMENTS

FURNESS, Mr. Clifton J.—"Walt Whitman's
Workshop": noticed, JAN. 18, 17*d*

FURNESS Shipbuilding Company—con-
tracts, JAN. 5, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 17,
12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 18, 18*d*; 21, 25*e*

FURNEUX, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*

FURNITURE:—

Exhibitions—Australia House: ar-
rangements, FEB. 20, 11*f*; held,
27, 11*b*

Sales:—

Caynham Cottage, FEB. 26, 18*e* (3*
4*)

Christie, Messrs., FEB. 12, 12*b*; 22,
16*b*; MAR. 27, 19*a* (2* 3* 4*)

Daws Hill—announced, FEB. 6, 17*d*

Debenham, Mrs. E. R., MAR. 1, 13*d*

Doors—in panels of Waterford look-
ing glass, MAR. 15, 13*c*

FURNITURE:—

Sales (continued):—

French writing table, FEB. 6, 17*d*

Frogmal Lodge—contents an-
nounced, FEB. 20, 16*a* (16*c*, 3*
4*)

Gloucester, MAR. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Grant, Lady, JAN. 25, 19*d*

Hill, Sir C., MAR. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Hunter, Mr. F. C., MAR. 23, 8*b* (3*
4*)

Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JAN. 31,
10*d*; FEB. 21, 12*d*

Lincolnshire, Lord — announced,
FEB. 6, 17*d*

Luesdon House — contents an-
nounced, MAR. 9, 9*f*

Nunburnholme, Dgr. Lady, MAR. 15,
13*c*

Pitt-Rivers, Capt. G., MAR. 8, 18*a*
(18*d*, 3* 4*)

Queen Anne pedestal table, FEB. 16,
15*f*

Rumford, Mr. K.—announced, JAN.
12, 9*e*

Sotheby, Messrs., FEB. 9, 13*d*

Torphichen, Lord, FEB. 9, 13*d*

Worsey, Mr. S. F., MAR. 6, 13*f*

Wireless sets: see under TELEPHONE,
wireless—Broadcasting—Sets

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of St.
Albans:—

at Church House, on South African
Church Railway Mission; Veld
Mission appeal, MAR. 15, 13*g* (13*b*,
3* 4*)

at St. Albans, on marriage in Church of
divorced persons, JAN. 17, 17*d*

on marriages of unbaptized persons
(statement), MAR. 5, 13*b*

FURSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—member
of Colonial Advisory Council of Agri-
culture and Animal Health, MAR.
25, 12*e*

on Empire Marketing Board cinema
at Imperial Institute (I.), MAR. 20,
17*e*

FUSTER, M. Charles (Switzerland)—death,
JAN. 16, 11*g*

FYFE, Miss Ray—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*

FYFE, Mr. Theodore—on architects and
engineers (I.), JAN. 9, 8*c*

FYFFE, Rev. David—death, JAN. 31, 14*e*
(14*c*, 3* 4*)

G

"G. M."—on late Lord Athlumney (I.),
JAN. 10, 14*b*

GABB, Mr. C. B.:—
on longevity in 1928 (I.), JAN. 1,
13*e*

on snow in Rome (I.), FEB. 25, 8*e*

GABBATT, Mr. J. P.—on revised version
(I.), JAN. 23, 12*e*

GABELL (C. D.), Ltd.—winding up order,
JAN. 22, 5*d*

GABELSTEIN, Baron (Germany)—death,
FEB. 2, 11*g*

GABERL, Frau (Austria)—concert incident,
JAN. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*); leading article, 16,
13*d*

GABERL, Herr (Austria)—marriage ad-
vertisement hoax, JAN. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*);
leading article, 16, 13*d*

GABRIEL, Mr. Thomas B.—naval print col-
lection sale: see under ART—Sales

GADSBY, Mr. Thomas C.—resigns director-
ship, JAN. 1, 17*g*

GAFENCU, M. (Rumania):—

on Kellogg Pact—Russian protocol
(statement), JAN. 21, 11*e* (11*b*,
3* 4*)

on Little Entente—proposed economic
union (statement), JAN. 21, 11*e*
(11*b*, 3* 4*)

GAHAN, Mr. G. A. (Australia)—Railways
Commissioner, MAR. 15, 15*g*

GAITY Theatre, MAR. 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*
(3* 4*)

GAILLARD, M. (France)—"magnetic fluid"
claims: expert jury's report, JAN. 9,
11*g*

GAINFORD, Lord—health, MAR. 2, 15*b*;
7, 17*b*

at Hotel Victoria, on river pollution,
FEB. 22, 8*f*

- GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas :—
 Portrait of Tom Sheridan sold, JAN. 1, 11b ; 2, 12d (3* 4*)
 Portrait of Col. Nugent (photo.), FEB. 27, 18
- GAINSBOROUGH Pictures (1928), Ltd.—World Wide Pictures Inc.: agreement, FEB. 6, 12b
- GAISER, Friedrich W. (Germany)—escape from French Foreign Legion; at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 9g
- GALBRAITH, Mr. A.—on cooperative slaughterhouses (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 18b
- GALE, Mr. Albert S.—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- GALEANO, Dr. Venancio B. (Paraguay)—at Grotius Society, on Pan-American Pact of Conciliation, FEB. 14, 16a
- GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 5d ;—Report, JAN. 28, 22a
- GALET, Gen. (Belgium)—Franco-Belgian "secret treaty": see under BELGIUM : France
- GALITZINE, Princess Nicholas — health, FEB. 18, 15b ; MAR. 4, 19b
- GALLACHER, John—thrift charge, MAR. 19, 8c
- GALLAHER, Mr. James (Northern Ireland)—death, FEB. 6, 16d
- GALLAHER, Ltd.—director, MAR. 13, 23g ;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 22, 19c ; 28, 19f ; (F.N.), 28, 19c ; 30, 20e ; (F.N.), 30, 20c ; FEB. 1, 19g ; 4, 23d
- GALLAVRESI, Prof. Giuseppe (Italy)—lecture, FEB. 21, 17b
 on Anglo-Italian relations (lect.), FEB. 19, 12c (3* 4*)
- GALLEYS : see ROMAN galleys
- GALLI, Cardinal Aurelio (Italy)—death, MAR. 27, 13d
- GALLO, Maj. Augustine (Mexico)—arrested, MAR. 8, 16d
- GALLOP, Mr. James—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- GALLOWAY, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 9, 15b
- GALLOWAY, Mr. Robert—on Burma trade (s.), JAN. 10, 22c
- GALLOWAY Water Power Co.—formation : powers sought, FEB. 8, 20c (4*) ;—Bill : before Parliament, 20, 7a ; MAR. 28, 7a
- GALOFRE, Señor (Spain)—Consul in Turin, FEB. 2, 11g
- GALPIN, Mrs. Clara—will, FEB. 16, 15d
- GALPIN, Mr. Stanley I.—on white horse on London Bridge (l.), JAN. 2, 8c
- GAMA, Gen. (Mexico)—killed, MAR. 8, 16d
- GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 23e ;—Motor transport costs : articles, FEB. 2, 4g ; 16, 4g ;—Report, MAR. 7, 26e ; 21, 28g
- GAMBLE, Rev. Canon John—death ; appreciation, MAR. 5, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; 6, 21b
- GAMBLIN, Sir George H.—Knight Bachelor, MAR. 1, 8c
- GAMBLING—antidote : see under BETTING
- GAME—poaching : see POACHING
- GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip W.—G.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
- GAMES—school : Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), MAR. 4, 14d
- GAMIL, Capt. (Albania)—sentence, FEB. 9, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*)
- GAMING—Acts : correspondence, MAR. 5, 12c ; 9, 8a ;—Automatic machines : see under AUTOMATIC machines ;—Prosecution, FEB. 5, 16c
- GANDHI, Mr. (India)—addresses National Congress, JAN. 1, 11d ; to visit Burma : *Rangoon Gazette* protest, 7, 13d (3* 4*) ; extremist attacks on, 18, 11f ; abandons proposed European tour, FEB. 1, 11c ; in Karachi, 4, 11g ; receives local collection for Lajpat Rai memorial fund, 6, 14b ; in Delhi ; guest of Mr. V. J. Patel, 19, 13d ; 20, 13f (3* 4*) ; in Calcutta : arrested in boycott demonstration, MAR. 5, 16f ; released on bail ; leaves for Burma, 6, 15c ; in Rangoon : address presented, 9, 11e ; request for proceedings to be expedited, 23, 14b ; prosecution, 27, 13c ; fined, 28, 13c (and 13b, 3* 4*), at Calcutta, on "Swaraj within one year," JAN. 2, 12d
 at Karachi, on non-cooperation, FEB. 6, 14b
 on Congress, National—irregular delegates (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 15d
 on Indians "honest enough to carry on work of administration," lack of (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 15d
- GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha : over-population (art.), MAR. 20, 17f
- GANESHI LAL, Dhabhal—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- GANGULEE, Nagendra N.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- GANTILLON, Mr. Ulric—on Yorkshire dialects (l.), JAN. 29, 10e
- GANZONI, Capt. Sir Francis J. C.—baronetcy, MAR. 1, 8a
- GAPPER, Mr. Joseph C.—will, MAR. 26, 19e
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark :—
 at Oxford, on class hatred, MAR. 5, 14c (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 6, 8a ; 9, 7a ;—Marriage : age, FEB. 20, 7a
 on Church patronage (l.), MAR. 1, 19e
- GARDEN, Mr. (Australia)—hostile reception at Sydney Labour Council meeting, FEB. 23, 9b
- GARDENER, Mr. Thomas—death, MAR. 11, 13g
- GARDINER, Mr. (Saskatchewan)—conference with Dominion Ministers, FEB. 20, 5d ; boundary extension claim, MAR. 30, 11d
 in Parliament, on prosperity, FEB. 13, 13a
 on Northern boundary extension (statement), FEB. 14, 16d
- GARDINER, Mr. A. C.—engineer to Clyde Navigation Trust, FEB. 6, 11g
- GARDINER, Miss Kate—ascends Mount Teichelmann, MAR. 2, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- GARDNER, Mr.—law case, JAN. 25, 5d
- GARDNER, Dr. Bellamy—on Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale (l.), FEB. 21, 10d
- GARDNER, Mr. Edmund—accident, JAN. 14, 14e
- GARDNER, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- GARDNER, Prof. Ernest :—
 on Camerlynck, late M. (l.), FEB. 15, 9c
 on teachers—exchange (l.), JAN. 17, 8c
- GARDNER, Mr. George—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- GARDNER, Mr. H.—on salesmanship (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
- GARDNER, Mr. Henry E.—partnership, JAN. 14, 22a
- GARDNER, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 4, 19d
- GARDNER, Mr. Herbert G.—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- GARDNER, Mr. Hugh—on electric overhead cables (l.), JAN. 22, 8d

- GARDNER, Mr. J. P. :—
in Parliament, on Ireland, Northern : unemployment, FEB. 27, 7*e* ;—
St. Paul's Bridge scheme, FEB. 13, 7*g* ; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Westminster, Palace of : repairs, FEB. 16, 6*a*
- GARDNER, Stephen—acquitted, MAR. 27, 5*e*
- GARDNER (Henry) and Co.—metal prices chart : noticed, JAN. 17, 21*g*
- GARETS, Mme. Odette des—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 14*d*
- GARFIELD, David—gaming charge, FEB. 5, 16*c*
- GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 21*b*
- GARLAND, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Peace Pact, FEB. 23, 9*d* ; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- GARLAND, James—forgery charge, FEB. 28, 11*c*
- GARLICK, Miss Constance M.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*a*
- GARLOCK, Benjamin—counterfeit coin charge, MAR. 30, 7*e*
- GARNETT, Mr. George—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 21, 11*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- GARNETT, Mr. Gerald—will, MAR. 26, 19*e*
- GARNETT, Mr. R. S.—on late Mrs. Charles Hancock (l.), MAR. 5, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- GARNETT, Mrs. R. S.—on birds in winter (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
- GARNETT, Mr. Smith—will, JAN. 29, 17*c*
- GARNHAM, Mr. Edwin—death, JAN. 17, 9*g*
- GARNWORTHY, Mr. Joseph J. F.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- GARRARD, Mr. A. Norman—at Surveyor's Institution, on Charing Cross Bridge scheme, JAN. 8, 14*d*
- GARRARD, Rev. W. A.—on B.B.C. pronouncement (l.), JAN. 5, 8*d*
- GARRATT, Mr. G. T.—on "An Indian Commentary" (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
- GARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Frank—on British wheat and barley (l.), MAR. 25, 18*e*
- GARRETT, Mr. N. L.—on Jesus College (Cambridge) Boat Club (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
- GARRETT, Robert—failing to notify small-pox : charge, MAR. 22, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 8, 9*d* ;—National Flying Services, Ltd., FEB. 7, 8*d* ; MAR. 8, 9*d* ;—Question, disallowed, FEB. 19, 7*b*
- GARROD, Wing-Cdr. A. G. R.—at Royal United Service Institution, on University air squadrons, JAN. 17, 15*e*
- GARSTANG, Prof. J.—forthcoming expedition to Jericho, MAR. 27, 19*a*
- GARSTON, Mrs. E. M.—on Lady Lugard (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
- GARTON, Mr. John—president of National Farmers Union, JAN. 17, 9*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on plight of agriculture, JAN. 17, 9*b*
- GARTON, Mr. W.—at Dorchester, on agriculture : prices, JAN. 21, 18*c*
- GARTON, Lieut.-Col. William G. A.—death, MAR. 6, 21*b* ; funeral, 9, 15*d*
- GARVIE, Rev. A. E.—at University College, London, on Bible study, JAN. 5, 6*a*
- GARVIN, Samuel—theft charge, JAN. 12, 14*c*
- GAS :—
Charges—thermal : National Fuel and Power Committee's report quoted, JAN. 11, 7*f*
Cold weather consumption—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*b* ; 8, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Payment by instalment : notice, MAR. 2, 12*e*
- GAS (continued) :—
Haldane, Prof. J. S. (l.), MAR. 22, 17*e*
Industrial uses—Mr. F. W. Good-enough (lect.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
Industry—National Fuel and Power Committee : report, JAN. 11, 7*f* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 20, 8*d* ;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 33*a*
Mantles—production : question in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8*d*
Meters—National Fuel and Power Committee's report quoted, JAN. 11, 7*f* ;—Slot : dangers of joint use, MAR. 5, 13*d*
Poisoning : see under POISONING
Supply—Arca : inquiry committee appointed, JAN. 9, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 6, 8*b*
Undertakings—method of obtaining powers : National Fuel and Power Committee's report quoted, JAN. 11, 7*f* ;—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 1, 7*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 6*c* ; MAR. 14, 12*e* ; 18, 10*c*
- GAS, poison—in warfare : see under WAR : Chemical warfare
- GAS Light and Coke Co.—Beckton works : ambulance station opened, MAR. 6, 13*c* ;—Bill : note, MAR. 2, 18*g* ; before Parliament, 27, 8*b* ;—Dividend, JAN. 26, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 17*b* ;—"Fuelite" : forthcoming sale announced, JAN. 9, 9*d* ;—Holborn explosion inquiry : see under ACCIDENTS : Explosions ;—Kensal Green works : new offices and laboratory opened, MAR. 8, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, FEB. 9, 17*a* ;—Report, FEB. 5, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*e* ;—Stone Eyot, Staines : gasometer : Thames Conservancy Board opposition withdrawn, MAR. 12, 10*f*
on explosion at Nine Elms gas works (statement), JAN. 8, 14*g* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- GASELEE, Mrs. Alice E.—will, JAN. 2, 15*c*
- GASKELL, Surg. Vice-Adm. Arthur—honorary surgeon to King, JAN. 26, 12*b*
- GASKELL, Arthur—burglary charge, JAN. 9, 14*c* ; FEB. 1, 14*d*
- GASKELL, Mr. John—retirement, JAN. 10, 8*e*
- GASKELL, Rev. N. Kynaston—on Marshal Foch (l.), MAR. 23, 10*f*
- GASKELL Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAR. 9, 15*b*
- GASPARIN, M. (France) — resigns from Socialist-Radical Party, JAN. 14, 12*c*
- GASPARIN, M. J. de (France)—member of geological mission to Majorca, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- GASPARRI, Cardinal (Vatican)—rumoured Italian antipathy to, JAN. 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; signs Lateran Treaty, FEB. 12, 14*d* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; presentation made by Pope, 14, 13*b* ; reported intention to resign Secretaryship of State denied, 18, 11*c* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; entertains Diplomatic Corps, MAR. 18, 13*g* ; to visit Monte Cassino, 23, 15*d* ; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on nationality (statement), MAR. 4, 15*c*
on Vatican and Italian Government—agreements (statement), FEB. 8, 14*a* ; 9, 10*c*
- GASQUET, Cardinal (Italy) — Order of Alfonso XII., JAN. 22, 11*g*
- GAster, Dr. M.—presents M.S. of Samaritan Pentateuch to Bible Society, MAR. 20, 13*c*

- "GATE crashing"—incident at Liverpool, FEB. 15, 16c (3* 4*)
- GATE Theatre Studio, JAN. 3, 10c; 30, 12c; 31, 10b (3* 4*); FEB. 20, 12b; 21, 12c (3* 4*); MAR. 21, 14d; 22, 14d (3* 4*); programme, FEB. 4, 10b
- GATECLIFF, Mr. James—"Dietetic Value of Eggs": noticed, JAN. 14, 18b
- GATENSURRY Brothers—law case, FEB. 26, 18c
- GATER, Mr. G. H.:—
at Association for Education in Industry and Commerce, on sense of responsibility, JAN. 5, 6b
on L.C.C. schools (report), MAR. 13, 13c
- GATES, Mr. Alfred—will: law case, FEB. 28, 5a
- GATES, Sir Frank C.—on Indian incomes in England (l.), JAN. 18, 8b
- GATES, Rev. Frederick T. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 9, 9d
- GATES, Leslie O.—fraud charge, MAR. 22, 13g
- GATES, Mr. P. G.—
at Kensington, on London squares, MAR. 12, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 24, 8b; FEB. 19, 8c
- GATESHEAD—St. Cuthbert's Retreat House opened, JAN. 29, 17c
- GATEWAY Colliery—vacancies for employees: see under LABOUR: Coal-mining
- GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. G. M.—*The Age of Unreason*: produced, JAN. 24, 10d; 25, 14c (3* 4*)
- GATHORNE-HARDY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John F.—K.C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
- GATTI, Sir John—chairman of London cleansing committee, MAR. 23, 14a
at London County Council, on London traffic pool, FEB. 20, 9c
on London Traffic Bills (evid.), MAR. 23, 7d; 26, 9c; 27, 11c; 28, 9a
- GATTY, Mr. Nicholas—music: see under MUSIC
- GAUL, Rt. Rev. William T., late Bp. of Mashonaland:—
Memorial Fund—appeal, MAR. 19, 21d
- GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corporation, Ltd.—acquisitions (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17b;—Capital: increase authorized, JAN. 22, 20g;—Directors, joint managing, MAR. 11, 25e;—Law case, MAR. 23, 4c
- GAUNT, Lieut. C. E.—deprived of rank of lieutenant, FEB. 27, 8c
- GAUNT, Mr. Reginald F.—will, FEB. 7, 19g
- GAUNTLEIT, Sir Frederic—retirement, FEB. 2, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- GAURISHANKER (India)—arrested, MAR. 22, 16c
- GAUSSEN, Mr. Perceval C.—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- GAUTHEROT, M. (France)—defeated in Puteaux by-election, FEB. 4, 11g; 5, 13g (3* 4*)
- GAUTIER, M. Charles (France)—funeral incident, JAN. 28, 12c
- GAUTSCH, Col. (France)—Saharan expedition: see under SAHARA
- GAUVAIN, M. (France)—on German reparations (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 11d
- GAVAL, Mr. G. A. (Central Provinces)—on administration (evid.), MAR. 16, 11c
- GEARY, Arthur B.—drunk charge, MAR. 11, 10d; 18, 11f
- GEBEL Aulia dam: see under NILE
- GEBSBATEL, Gen. von (Germany)—visits ex-Emperor William at Doorn, JAN. 22, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- GEDDES, Sir Auckland—at Stoke-on-Trent, on tariffs, MAR. 6, 18a
- GEDDES, Sir Eric—leaves for Singapore and Australia, JAN. 3, 15b; leaves Canberra, FEB. 13, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); at Melbourne, 14, 13d (3* 4*)
on Australia-England air service (statement), FEB. 14, 13d (3* 4*)
- GEDDES, Lucy—thrift charge, FEB. 20, 5c
- GEDDES, Rt. Rev. W. A., Bp. of Mackenzie River—consecrated, FEB. 4, 14f; 5, 16g (3* 4*)
- GEDGE, Mr. Ernest—on late Sir Frederick Gedge (l.), FEB. 8, 8g
- GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 21c
- GEE, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 9c (3* 4*)
- GEE, Mr. Philip—on coalmining industry: losses (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
- GEEN, Miss Betty—engagement, JAN. 29, 6e
- GEER, Jonkheer de (Netherlands)—in Parliament, on Franco-Belgian "secret treaty," MAR. 6, 15e (15c, 3* 4*)
- GEIKIE-COBB, Rev. W. F.—on St. Ethelburga's two shops: demolition (l.), MAR. 1, 12d; 7, 10d
- GELDBERG, Mr. Theodor—law case, MAR. 1, 5a
- GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 24e
- GELLINGER, Dr. (Switzerland)—ascends Kilimanjaro, JAN. 12, 11g
- GEMITO, Signor Vincenzo (Italy)—death, MAR. 6, 21c
- GEMMELL, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- GEMPP, Herr (Germany)—on Berlin theatres: fire safeguards (statement), FEB. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
- GENDUN (Mongolia)—in Moscow, FEB. 22, 13c (3* 4*)
- GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation—chairman, JAN. 29, 21g;—Dividend, MAR. 22, 23b
- GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 27f;—Report, MAR. 15, 25c
- GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 22g;—Report, JAN. 23, 27g
- GENERAL Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 22a
- GENERAL Election—date: note, MAR. 4, 16d; 15, 16g; 19, 16a; (P.N.). 21, 16g
Absent voters—correspondence, MAR. 6, 12e; 25, 8e;—Parliamentary candidates: applications, MAR. 6, 18b; 8, 10c; 9, 14e; 11, 13a (4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 14a; 23, 16e
Article, MAR. 18, 14a
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 9d
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9b; 25, 11a; FEB. 28, 9d; (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 18e; (s.), 21, 18b; 22, 11a
Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 21d; 14, 18c; 15, 9c (3* 4*); 18, 11c (3* 4*)
Benn, Sir E. J. P. (s.), MAR. 20, 18d
British Empire Union—anti-Socialist campaign, JAN. 31, 9b
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting: Politics
Brunker, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 9c
Candidates (P.N.), MAR. 21, 16g
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 9b
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 12, 14e; 19, 14d; FEB. 9, 15f; MAR. 11, 9d; 14, 18b; 23, 16d

GENERAL Election (continued):—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*b* ; 23, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 13, 16*b* ;
 City of London Conservative and Unionist Association—campaign : appeal, MAR. 14, 18*d* ;
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*d* ; MAR. 18, 16*c* ; 19, 9*d* ; 25, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;
 Commercial travellers — correspondence, FEB. 23, 7*c* ;
 Conservative and Unionist Party—campaign : note, JAN. 1, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; programme (P.N.), FEB. 23, 10*g* ; policy (art.), MAR. 30, 12*d* ;
 Cooperative Party—Mr. A. Barnes (s.), JAN. 28, 14*b* ;
 Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*d* ; FEB. 2, 13*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 15*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; 18, 18*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 10*d*, *e* ; MAR. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 12*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 8*b*, *d* ; 21, 17*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; 28, 10*d* ;
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 9, 15*f* ;
 Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;
 Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*d* ;
 Dynevor, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 17*f* ;
 Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;
 Graves-Lord, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;
 Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 26, 13*f* ;
 Hailsham, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b* ;
 Hartington, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*c* ;
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*c* ;
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 23, 12*c* ; MAR. 16, 14*a* ;
 Horne, Sir R. (statement), JAN. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;
 Hunsdon, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c* ; FEB. 26, 13*f* ;
 Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 15*f* ; 18, 14*b* ; MAR. 23, 16*c* ;
 Iveagh, Lady (s.), MAR. 13, 21*d* ;
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*c* ; 31, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; (statement), FEB. 8, 8*f* ; (s.), 28, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 7*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 20, 10*c* ;
 Labour Party—plans (P.N.), FEB. 28, 14*g* ;—Miners' Federation : representation : to be discussed at delegate conference, JAN. 11, 14*e* ; decision, 12, 7*d* ;—Prospects : leading article, MAR. 22, 17*b* ;
 Leading article, MAR. 22, 17*b* ;
 Liberal Party—Hailsham, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 29, 8*f* ; 30, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*c* ; 31, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7*a* ;—National Liberal Federation : executive committee : resolution, FEB. 21, 16*e* ;—Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 18*d* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c* ; 29, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 25, 14*d* ; MAR. 2, 7*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 7, 16*d* ; 8, 8*g* (4*) ;
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*b* ;
 Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 22, 9*d* ;
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; (statement), 16, 14*e* ; (s.), 28, 7*b* ; MAR. 2, 7*f* ; 16, 14*b* ;

GENERAL Election (continued):—

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 1, 18*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*b* ;
 National Farmers' Union — possible withdrawal of support to Government : see under MINISTRY (Baldwin) ;
 National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—discussed at conference, MAR. 7, 11*e* ;
 Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 25, 19*c* ;
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 22, 8*e* ;
 Party colours : see under PARTIES, political : Colours ;
 Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 16*d* ; MAR. 8, 13*c* ;
 Samuel, Mr. A. M. (statement), JAN. 1, 9*a* ; (s.), 10, 7*c* ;
 Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*c* ; 22, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 9*d* ;
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 14, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 25, 14*a* ;
 Stanley, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 14*b* ;
 Sunday meetings : see under SUNDAY —Observance ;
 Swenne, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*b* ;
 Trotsky, M.—view (int.), MAR. 14, 15*d* ;
 Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*e* ;
 GENERAL elections, past — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), FEB. 7, 16*b* ;
 GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.:—
 Central England electricity scheme—contract, MAR. 12, 16*c* ;
 Share issue, MAR. 6, 23*f* ; statement, 8, 24*g* ; meeting, 14, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 23*a* ; 30, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 18*a* ; new scheme : terms (F.N.), 30, 18*a* ;
 American bondholders — action, MAR. 9, 20*c* ; committee meeting, 11, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; statement ; company's reply, 11, 16*e* ; 12, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 23*d* ; 14, 23*e* ; statement, 15, 25*f* ; protest, 16, 18*c* ; exchange of views, 19, 18*f* ; 21, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*b* ;
 Correspondence, MAR. 7, 21*f* ; 8, 24*a* ; 9, 19*f* ; 13, 24*g* ;
 Parliament—question, MAR. 15, 8*c* ;
 Vallance, Mr. S. H. (statement), MAR. 11, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;
 Shares—price, MAR. 19, 17*f* ;
 GENERAL Engineering Development Trust, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 20, 24*g*, 25*a* ;
 GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions — report, JAN. 28, 9*d* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;
 GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd.—Director, MAR. 18, 22*g* ; — Meeting, FEB. 13, 22*a* ;—Report, JAN. 23, 27*f* ;
 GENERAL Gas and Electric Corporation—acquired by Associated Gas and Electric Co., FEB. 8, 19*e* ; MAR. 18, 22*g* ;
 GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co.—dividend, FEB. 7, 25*g* ; 8, 20*f* ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 24*d* ;—Report, FEB. 23, 16*e* ;
 GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 1, 18*f* ; — Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*g* ;—Report, FEB. 18, 23*c* ;
 GENERAL Lighthouse Fund : see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships ;
 GENERAL Lying-in Hospital — contributions, FEB. 1, 15*b* ;—Extension fund : progress, FEB. 28, 11*b* ; — Meeting, FEB. 28, 11*b* ;
 GENERAL Motors Corporation—dividend, FEB. 8, 19*e* ;—Inquiry : result, FEB. 5, 22*c* ;—Opel Motor Co., Rüsselsheim : proposed absorption, MAR. 14, 15*f* ; agreement signed, 18, 13*f* ; 19, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; statement, 19, 15*b* ;

- GENERAL Realty and Utilities Corporation—particulars, FEB. 2, 20g
- GENERAL Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—*Royal Sovereign*: see under SHIPPING
- GENEVA—fires: see under SWITZERLAND
- Music festival, international: see under MUSIC
- GENNADIUS, M. (Greece)—Athens street named after, MAR. 23, 13g
- GENOCHIO, Mr. H.—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 8, 10d
- GENTILE, Prof. (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 22, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- GENVAL, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 1, 21g (3* 4*);—Share issue, MAR. 11, 24a, 25c; 13, 22f
- GEOFFREY E. Duveen studentship: see under LONDON University
- GEOFFREYS, Dr. Harold—receives Buchan prize, JAN. 17, 14e
- GEOGHEGAN, Mr. F.—on National Association of Boys' Clubs: appeal (l.), MAR. 28, 10c
- GEOGHEGAN, Col. Norman M.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
- GEOGHEGAN, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 21, 17d
- GEOGRAPHICAL Association—meeting, JAN. 4, 7c; 5, 6e; 7, 8b
- GEOGRAPHY:—
British Empire—correspondence, JAN. 11, 13c;—Lyons, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 5, 6e
Teaching—aeroplane flights, use of: Sir A. Cobham (s.), JAN. 4, 7a;—Clayton, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 4, 7c
- GEOLOGICAL Society of London—research awards, JAN. 11, 15c
- GEOLOGY—Dr. A. C. Seward (s.), JAN. 3, 14e
- GEORGE V., King:—
JAN.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 12a; 2, 12a; 3, 12a; 4, 12a; 5, 12a; 7, 14a; 8, 12a; 9, 12a; 10, 12a; 11, 12a; 12, 12a; 14, 12a; 15, 12a; 16, 12a; 17, 12c; 18, 12c; 19, 12b; 21, 12c; 22, 12b; 23, 16a; 24, 12d; 25, 16d; 26, 12d; 28, 12d; 29, 14c; 30, 14c; 31, 12b
FEB.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 12a; 2, 12d; 4, 12b; 5, 12c; 6, 14f; 7, 14f; 8, 14e; 9, 10a; at Craigweil House, 11, 12a; 12, 14f; 13, 14f; 14, 14f; 15, 14f; 16, 12f; 18, 12f; 19, 14f; 20, 14f; 21, 14f; 22, 14f; 23, 10f; 25, 12f; 26, 16f; 27, 14f; 28, 14f
MAR.—at Craigweil House, 1, 16b; 2, 12f; 4, 16g; 5, 16f; 6, 16f; 7, 14f; 8, 16f; 9, 12c; 11, 16b; 12, 16f; 13, 16c; 14, 16b; 15, 16b; 16, 12c; 18, 14f; 19, 16f; 20, 16e; 21, 16f; 22, 16b; 23, 14f; 25, 12f; 26, 16e; 27, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 28, 14f; 30, 12f
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); FEB. 8, 14e; 9, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); 19, 14c; MAR. 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
Andréades, Prof. A. (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 14c (3* 4*)
Balkan League, 1913—attempt to preserve: M. M. Madjaroff (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 12b
Barnston, late Sir Harry—message of sympathy, FEB. 25, 17d
Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F.—represented at memorial service, MAR. 6, 19d
Cattle—Afrikander Cattle Breeders' Association gift, MAR. 22, 15g; 26, 18b
Civil Service—message and reply, MAR. 19, 18c; 20, 18d (3* 4*)
- GEORGE V., King (continued):—
Counsellors of State—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 22, 12b; meetings, 30, 14c; FEB. 7, 14f;—Irish Free State, attitude of: *Star* (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 11e
Courts—Lord Chamberlain's notice, JAN. 24, 12d; to be held by Queen, MAR. 7, 7d
Dresses—descriptions in *The Times*: notice, MAR. 25, 15c; 28, 17d; 30, 15e
Epiphany—gifts offered, MAR. 8, 15b
Finlay, Lord—death: message, MAR. 11, 16e; represented at funeral, 14, 19b
Foch, Marshal—tribute, MAR. 22, 17f
Fremantle, Adm. Sir E.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 15, 17b
Grant, Adm. Sir L.—represented at funeral, FEB. 4, 15b
Guiana, British—message, JAN. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
Health, JAN. 1, 12a; 2, 12a; 3, 12a; 4, 12a; 5, 12a; 7, 14a; 8, 12a; 9, 12a; 10, 12a; 11, 12a; 12, 12a; 14, 12a; 15, 12a; 16, 12a; 17, 12c; 18, 12c; 19, 12b; 21, 12c; 22, 12b; 23, 16a; 24, 12d; 25, 16d; 26, 12d; 28, 12d; 29, 14c; 30, 14c; 31, 12b; FEB. 1, 12a; 2, 12d; 4, 12b; 5, 12c; 6, 14f; 7, 14f; 8, 14e; 9, 10a; 11, 12a; 12, 14f; 13, 14f; 14, 14f; 15, 14f; 16, 12f; 18, 12f; 19, 14f; 20, 14f; 21, 14f; 22, 14f; 23, 10f; 25, 12f; 26, 16f; 27, 14f; 28, 14f; MAR. 1, 16b; 2, 12f; 4, 16g; 5, 16f; 6, 16f; 7, 14f; 8, 16f; 9, 12c; 11, 16b; 12, 16f; 13, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); 14, 16b; 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*); 16, 12c (12f, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 14f; 19, 16f; 20, 16e; 21, 16f; 22, 16b; 23, 14f; 25, 12f; 26, 16e; 27, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 28, 14f; 30, 12f
Africa, South—Johannesburg Labour Party Congress resolution, JAN. 2, 12a
Ambulance men—presented with gold sleeve links, MAR. 11, 16b
Army—message, JAN. 10, 12a
Australia Day—message and Queen's reply, JAN. 26, 7c
Australian Parliament — motion, FEB. 7, 13b
Bognor, visit to—announced; Craigweil House lent by Sir A. du Cros, JAN. 23, 16a; (photo.), 23, 20; rehearsal of ambulance journey, FEB. 5, 14c; arrangements, 9, 10a; journey made, 11, 12a; (photo.), 11, 16; moved to sun room, MAR. 6, 16f; first outing in bath chair, 12, 16f; (photo.), 13, 20
Correspondence, JAN. 31, 17c
Court Circular—first, MAR. 2, 15b
Leading article, FEB. 11, 13b
Urban Council's resolution, JAN. 24, 12d
British Legion—Metropolitan Area branches: message and Queen's reply, FEB. 11, 17e;—South-Eastern Area message and Queen's reply, FEB. 18, 9c;—Women's section: message to Queen, JAN. 11, 12a
Bulletins—crowd reading at Buckingham Palace (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1b

GEORGE V., King :—

Health (continued) :—

Canada—sympathy, JAN. 25, 16*d* ;—House of Commons : address,
FEB. 8 14*e* ;—Ontario Legis-
lature : resolution, FEB. 2, 12*d*Cape Town—sympathy JAN. 24, 12*d*
Cartier de Marchienne Baron de (s.),
FEB. 5, 12*c*Catholic Association (message), FEB.
5, 7*g*Change of room, JAN. 7, 14*a*Correspondence, JAN. 5, 13*d* ; 10, 8*d*Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 19,
16*b*Fleuriau, M. de (s.), FEB. 4, 9*e*Foreign sympathy—correspondence,
JAN. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*e* ; 8,
8*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; 12, 13*e* ; 14, 13*e* ;
16, 13*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; 19, 17*c* ; 21,
8*c* ; 25, 17*e* (4*) 26, 13*d* ;
31, 13*d* ; FEB. 5, 15*e* ; 9, 11*d* ;
14, 10*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; MAR. 9, 6*a* ;
13, 12*c*France—*Gaulois* (art. quoted), MAR.
4, 16*g* ; — Master Printers'
Federation : message, JAN. 10,
12*a*Greece—tribute, FEB. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)Halstead, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 7*b*,
12*a*Hindustani in London—prayer meet-
ing announced, JAN. 9, 12*a* ;
held, 14, 12*a*Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), JAN. 28,
7*a*Hymans, Mr. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*d*India—Chamber of Princes Address
quoted, FEB. 16, 11*b* ; 18, 11*c*
(3* 4*)Ireland, Northern—Mr. W. Moore
(statement), FEB. 27, 7*g*Jamaica—Legislature : tribute, FEB.
21, 14*f*Jellicoe, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 6*c*Jewell, Mrs. G. A. (tel.), MAR. 6, 13*g*Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement),
JAN. 3, 12*a*Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; 11,
13*b* ; 23, 17*b*Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2,
12*f*Matsudaira, Mr. (s.), MAR. 15, 18*e*Medical Press comments, JAN. 4,
12*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; 25,
16*d* ; FEB. 1, 12*a* ; 8, 14*e* ; 15,
14*f* ; 22, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 16*b* ;
9, 12*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)Melbourne—sympathy, JAN. 24, 12*d*National Union of Women Teachers
(message), JAN. 5, 6*e*New Zealand—concern : Sir J. Parr
(s.), FEB. 19, 16*d*Nurses—R.R.C. : conferred on Miss
R. Davies, MAR. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 12*c*
(12*f*, 2* 3* 4*), on Nurse
Gordon, 20, 16*e*Oliveira, Senhor R. R. de (s.), FEB.
19, 16*d*Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*Quebec Provincial Legislature—reso-
lution, JAN. 9, 12*a*Rotary, International — message,
JAN. 26, 9*d*Smoking—recommenced, FEB. 16,
12*f* (3* 4*)Spain, visit to—Marqués de Estella
(statement), JAN. 10, 12*a*Spanish Press—comments, FEB. 18,
12*f*" T. C. F." (poem), JAN. 2, 13*d*

GEORGE V., King :—

Health (continued) :—

United States—sympathy : Sir E.

Howard (s.), FEB. 23, 10*c*Wales, Prince of—to act as deputy,
JAN. 24, 12*d* ; MAR. 5, 16*f*West Indies conference—messages,
JAN. 25, 15*b* ; 26, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;
FEB. 1, 12*a*Windsor (message), JAN. 2, 12*a* (3*
4*)

Household — Gentlemen at Arms :

Captain : change, JAN. 2, 12*b* ;—Lord in Waiting, FEB. 23, 10*d* ;

—Physician, honorary, MAR. 1,

16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Surgeon,honorary, JAN. 26, 12*b* ; MAR. 1,16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Surgeon-apo-thecary, MAR. 20, 19*d* ;—Surgeon

in Scotland : death : see OGSTON,

Sir Alexander

Howe, Lord — represented at

funeral service, JAN. 17, 15*c*

Investitures (by Prince of Wales)—

arrangements, 8, 16*f* ; 12, 19*e* ;postponed, 25, 12*d* ; held, 28, 17*b* ;30, 15*b*

Jersey Flower Growers' Association—

gift of flowers, MAR. 2, 12*f*

Kabul evacuations by Royal Air Force

—message to Sir S. Hoare, FEB.

26, 16*a*

King Edward's Hospital Fund—dona-

tion, JAN. 5, 12*b*

Kneller Hall band—command per-

formance, MAR. 30, 12*f*

Levées—to be held by Prince of Wales,

JAN. 24, 12*d* ; arrangements, 25,16*g* ; held, FEB. 27, 14*c*, 19*a* ;list of presentations, 27, 19*b*Dress regulations, JAN. 25, 19*d*

State procession — abandoned

through weather, FEB. 27, 14*c*

Machine Gun Corps—reply to message,

MAR. 11, 19*c*

Master Mariners' Company—message

and reply, MAR. 20, 18*b*Maundy gifts—distributed, MAR. 30, 9*d*

Maxwell, Gen. Sir J.—represented at

funeral, MAR. 15, 19*b*

Middlesex Hospital (message), JAN.

25, 16*d*

Motor - ear, new — ordered from

Stratton-Instone, Ltd., MAR. 5, 16*f*

Netherlands, Queen-Mother of—repre-

sented on arrival, MAR. 8, 19*b*

Photograph—taken by servants : to

be sold as postcards for charity,

MAR. 16, 12*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;progress of sale, 28, 14*f*Poultry farm—report, JAN. 7, 21*c*

Protestant faith : see under CHURCH

of England—State, relations to

Royal National Lifeboat Institution—

donation, FEB. 11, 9*g*

Scots Guards, 2nd Batt. — message,

MAR. 2, 16*b*

Seymour, Adm. Sir E.—represented at

funeral, MAR. 8, 19*d*

Spain, Queen-Mother of—represented

at funeral, FEB. 12, 17*b* ; atmemorial service, 13, 17*b*

Victory, inspection of — photograph

(Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10*b*

Walsh, Mr. Stephen—message of sym-

pathy, MAR. 18, 14*f* ; representedat funeral service, 21, 19*d*Yachting—*Britannia* : not to be putinto commission, MAR. 8, 7*b* (7*d*,
3* 4*)

Zetland, Lord—represented at memo-

rial service, MAR. 15, 19*b*

GEORGE, Prince — visits exhibition of Dutch art, JAN. 7, 14a, 17b; visits British Industries Fair, FEB. 20, 17d; (photo.), 20, 18; visit to Elstree studios, MAR. 2, 15b; guest of Lady Astor, 19, 19d; to attend funeral of Marshal Foch, 23, 14d; not to attend, 25, 12d

British Sailors' Society — visits headquarters and training school, MAR. 16, 4g

Foreign Office — appointment, MAR. 19, 16f; Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), 19, 18c; 20, 18d (3* 4*); leading article, 19, 17b

Navy — relinquishment: leading article, MAR. 19, 17b

Sea Scouts — president, FEB. 20, 17c

Turf — attends Grand National, MAR. 23, 17c

University College Hospital — presides at dinner, FEB. 28, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); presides at meeting, MAR. 22, 13a

at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service; Royal National Lifeboat Institution; Sir R. Hopkins, MAR. 19, 18c; 20, 18d (3* 4*); leading article, 19, 17b

GEORGE II., King — portrait at Columbia University: see under COLUMBIA University

GEORGE, Senator (U.S.A.) — in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 5, 14a (and 14d, 3* 4*)

GEORGE, Mr. Herbert — art exhibition, MAR. 2, 10d

GEORGE, Herr Manfred (Germany) — joins association to combat interference with drama, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*)

GEORGE, Mr. Thomas G. — will, JAN. 18, 15d

GEORGE and Stamford Hotels, Ltd. — law case, FEB. 20, 5a

GEORGES, S.: see STOENESCO, Mr. G.

GEPP, Mr. (Australia) — inspects River Murray works, MAR. 16, 11c (and 3* 4*)

at Adelaide, on finance; immigration; Murray River scheme; irrigation; unemployment, MAR. 19, 15c (and 15f, 3* 4*)

GERAKIS, Mr. Demetrius — will, MAR. 6, 19e

“GERARD, Morice”: see TEAGUE, Rev. James J.

GERASA — excavations: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine: Jerash

GERE, Miss Margaret — art exhibition, MAR. 14, 14c

GERHARDT, Mme. Elena — recital, MAR. 2, 10c (10a, 3* 4*); 8, 14c

GERMAIN-MARTIN, M. (France) — opens Paris-Warsaw telephone service, FEB. 16, 11g

GERMAN, Mr. Harry — on foot-and-mouth disease (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 18b

GERMAN Dye Trust — American companies: proposed acquisition, MAR. 22, 23g; — American Holding Co.: formation, JAN. 17, 19c; — Bond issue (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18b; — Finance: scheme, FEB. 1, 19g; sanctioned, 21, 21a (4*); — I.G. Chemie, Basel: contract, FEB. 1, 19g

GERMAN Mortgage Bank: see DEUTSCHE Hypothekbank

GERMAN National Theatre Co. — performance: see DRAMA: *Hamlet*

GERMANOS, Archbp. — on Albanian Church (l.), MAR. 12, 12b; 21, 12c

GERMANY:—

Accidents:—

Asphyxiation—Duisberg, JAN. 3, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)

Bathing and drowning—Saar, JAN. 7, 14f

Explosions—Berlin: gasometer, FEB. 18, 11f; — Hamburg: phosgene gas: Dr. H. Stolzenburg's compensation claim, FEB. 5, 13c (14a, 3* 4*)

Ice-floe—Lindau, FEB. 15, 14b

Motor-lorry—Langenfeld, FEB. 12, 14c

Railway—Breslau, FEB. 13, 14c; — Burgkennitz, FEB. 13, 14c;

—Dortmund, FEB. 25, 11g (3* 4*); — Regensburg, JAN. 31, 11e

Sleigh—Altenrûthen, FEB. 12, 14c

Traffic—Berlin statistics for 1928, FEB. 2, 11g

Adelsgenossenschaft: see *Nobility, Association of*, below

Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN

Africa, South—relations with: see under AFRICA, South

Agriculture — Hindenburg, President von (s.), JAN. 2, 12b; — Night work: preparations, MAR. 8, 16f; — Snow and ice: delay caused by, MAR. 8, 16f

Alcohol, power—manufacture: Holzhydrolyse Co. (Heidelberg): see that title

Allied occupation:—

Belgium—High Commissioner resigns, MAR. 28, 13g

British Army—Command: furnishings in residence: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 8, 10d; — Health: note, MAR. 21, 10c; — Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 13, 9c; — Staff: appointment, MAR. 1, 5g; — Strength: statistics, FEB. 7, 8c; 28, 26b

Evacuation—possible negotiations, FEB. 11, 11a; German Government attitude, 27, 13a; — Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), FEB. 14, 5f; — Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 5, 13c; — Committee of Verification and Conciliation: questions in British Parliament, JAN. 23, 8c; Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 6, 15c (15e, 3* 4*); — Hindenburg, President von (s.), JAN. 2, 12b; — Kaas, Dr. (s.), JAN. 8, 11c; — Muller, Herr H. (s.), JAN. 2, 12b; — Parliament, British: questions, JAN. 23, 8c

French Army—health and treatment: inquiry into deaths from cold at Trier (Treves), MAR. 5, 15d (and 15f, 3* 4*); 11, 15c (and 3* 4*); 16, 11d; investigations at Mainz, 8, 15a; 16, 11d; Government interpellated in Parliament, 11, 15c (and 3* 4*); discussion postponed, 13, 15d; debate, 16, 11d; 18, 13c; inquiry: reports, 16, 11d; considered by Cabinet, 19, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*); disciplinary action, 20, 16a; — Mainz: German civilian assaulted by French officials, FEB. 5, 13g; — Vehicles, annual inspection of: to be discontinued, JAN. 26, 11g

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation (continued) :—

Weltenbummler, Der : see under
DRAMA

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Armaments :—

Gas, poison—Parliament : bomb
tabled during debate, FEB. 7,
13c ;—Stolzenburg, Dr. H. : ad-
vertisement offering to construct
works, FEB. 5, 13c (14a, 3* 4*)Army—estimates : particulars, JAN.
21, 11c ;—Munich ball : invitation
to ex-Crown Prince Rupprecht
withdrawn, JAN. 14, 11e ; 15, 11d
(3* 4*) ;—Reserve force, alleged
illegal : Maffei Works Factory
Council's statement, JAN. 1, 11e ;
Gen. Reinhardt's reply to *Welt-
bühne*, 11, 11b ;—Seeckt, Gen. von
(s.), MAR. 7, 14b ;—Uniform, wear-
ing of : decree, MAR. 21, 15g (and
15c, 3* 4*)

Art : see under ART

Banking—results in 1928, MAR. 7,
26g ;—Amalgamations, FEB. 2,
17b (4*) ;—Reichsbank : see BANK
of GermanyBeer—increased tax : Bavarian
People's Party statement, JAN.
25, 15cBeet crop—revised estimate, JAN. 4,
18f ; FEB. 1, 21bBelgium, relations with : see under
BELGIUMBirds—parrot and violinist : see under
MUSICBroadcasting : see under TELEPHONY,
wireless

Cancer : see under CANCER

Cattle—paper money eating : leading
article, JAN. 11, 13dCentre Party : see under *Parties*,
political, belowChina, relations with : see under
CHINA

Cholera : see under CHOLERA

Cinematograph—articles, JAN. 8, 10b ;
(Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 16a, b ;—*Bold
Sea Rover, The* : shown in Berlin.
JAN. 29, 12d (12b, 3* 4*) ;—British
films : opportunities discussed
(art.), JAN. 8, 10b ;—"Emelka"
Company : tenth anniversary,
JAN. 10, 11b ;—*Her Dark Spot* :
shown in Berlin, JAN. 29, 12d (12b,
3* 4*) ;—*Mystery of the U-Deutsch-
land, The* : shown in Berlin ; Press
comment, JAN. 29, 12d (12b, 3*
4*) ;—*Night in London, A* : shown
in Berlin, JAN. 29, 12d (12b, 3*
4*) ;—Propaganda films, attitude
to : discussed, JAN. 29, 12d (12b,
3* 4*) ;—*Salamander* ; banned by
Board of Censors, JAN. 25, 15f ;—
Sound-films : Companies' merger,
MAR. 15, 16b ; plans, 26, 14d ; 27,
12b (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Storm Over
Asia* : shown in Berlin, JAN. 12,
10d ; note, 25, 15f (3* 4*) ; 29,
12d (12b, 3* 4*) ;—Universum
Theatre, Berlin : described, JAN. 8,
10b ;—*Waterloo* : shown in Munich,
JAN. 10, 11b ;—*Weisse Geheimnis*,
Das : see ARCTIC regions : Noble
expedition : Film ;—*Wings* : al-
terations for German audiences ;
Press comment, JAN. 29, 12d (12b,
3* 4*)Cloth—British imported : Aix-la-
Chapelle manufacturers' com-
plaint, JAN. 10, 11g

GERMANY (continued) :—

Coal and coalmining—British com-
petition : Association of Ruhr
Mining Interests : memorandum,
FEB. 16, 11c (and 11b, 3* 4*)Communists—Berlin : raid on *Rul*
offices, MAR. 4, 15b (15f, 3* 4*) ;
—Fascists, clash with : Wohrden
affray, MAR. 9, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)Companies—control : correspondence,
MAR. 23, 23f ;—Minority share-
holders : correspondence, FEB. 28,
21b

Constitution :—

Committee—Devolution sub-com-
mittee's report, MAR. 14, 15f
(3* 4*)National Steel Helmet League re-
ferendum—authorized at
leaders' meeting, JAN. 22, 12e ;
postponed, MAR. 19, 15c ;—
Pontick, Herr (s.), MAR. 8, 15f ;
—Seldte, Herr (s.), MAR. 19,
15cCotton textile industry—conditions,
JAN. 30, 16b

Crime :—

Extradition—Bill before Parlia-
ment, FEB. 19, 14bForgery—Russian documents : see
under RUSSIA : GovernmentFrauds—Berlin insurance pre-
miums : prosecution, JAN. 19,
11gLibel—Gen. Ludendorff : see LU-
DENDORFF, Gen.Murders—Esmarch, Capt. von (Neu-
munster) : Frau von Esmarch
commits suicide, JAN. 18, 11g
(3* 4*) ;—Stolberg-Wernigerode,
Count Eberhard of (Riesenge-
birge) : Count Christian Fried-
rich arrested, MAR. 20, 16b
(16e, 3* 4*) ; 21, 15b (3* 4*) ;
28, 13c ;—Unger, Dr. K. (Nu-
remberg) : by Krieger, JAN. 7,
13gPrisons—Hörde : closed, MAR. 4,
15c (3* 4*) ;—Sonnenberg :
officials on trial, JAN. 21, 11eRobbery—Berlin : Disconto Gesell-
schaft strong room, FEB. 1,
12fShooting affray—Berlin : Hamburg
Carpenters' Guild and criminal
gang, JAN. 1, 11e ; trial, 30, 13b
(3* 4*)Theft—stamps from Berlin post
office, JAN. 26, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)Democratic Party : see under *Parties*,
political, belowDiplomats, foreign—protection : Penal
Code amendment, JAN. 11, 11e

Drama : see under DRAMA

Drug addicts—increase : Dr. Kahler
(s.), JAN. 29, 13f (3* 4*)Economic position—Dr. Schacht (state-
ment), FEB. 14, 13cEducation—party of students from
South Africa at Cologne, JAN. 2,
11gEmperor, ex : see WILLIAM II., Ex-
EmperorEspionage—Bütow : arrests, FEB. 23,
9e ; 25, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Lembourne,
Capt., and Fraulein H. Stege-
mann : trial, JAN. 9, 11g (and 11c,
3* 4*) ; 10, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)Fascists—Communists, clash with :
see under *Communists*, above ;
—Kirchhain : see under PRUSSIA

GERMANY (continued) :—

Finance :—

- Budget—proposals ; before Cabinet, JAN. 15, 11c ; introduced, 19, 11d ; 21, 11c ; attitude of Parties, 25, 15c (and 3* 4*) ; passed by Reichsrat, MAR. 7, 13d ; introduced in Reichstag, 15, 15a ; referred to Budget Committee, 18, 13d ;—Bavarian People's Party : statement, JAN. 21, 11c ;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 13c
- Budget, emergency—proposed introduction, MAR. 7, 13d ; 15, 11c ; approved by Budget Committee, 18, 13d
- Credit, short-term — Government negotiation with banking group, MAR. 18, 13d
- Debt—estimate, FEB. 18, 11d
- Exchange—higher, JAN. 14, 20f
- Expenditure—Democratic Party decision, JAN. 25, 15c ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 27, 14b
- Loans—Municipal : statistics, JAN. 22, 19g
- States, relations with—Braun, Herr (statement), FEB. 4, 11b ;—Held, Dr. (statement), FEB. 2, 11e
- Taxation—industrial organizations' joint manifesto JAN. 25, 15c
- Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 20c
- Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
- Fires—Hamburg : *Europa* : see under SHIPPING ;—Limburg Castle, MAR. 1, 15g ;—Lindau, JAN. 30, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*) ;—Mainz, FEB. 2, 11g ;—Russelsheim : Opel motor works, FEB. 9, 9g (3* 4*)
- Floods—Karlsfeld and Oberrhein, between, FEB. 19, 16d ;—Rhine valley : precautions, FEB. 25, 12d ; French help declined, 27, 13c ; danger averted, MAR. 12, 15g
- Foreign policy—Kaas, Dr. (s.), JAN. 8, 11c ;—Seeckt, Gen. von (s.), MAR. 7, 14b
- Gas, poison : see under *Armaments*, above
- German People's Party : see under *Parties*, *political*, below
- Gold—exports to United States, MAR. 8, 24g ; (F.N.), 14, 23c ;—Imports from United States, JAN. 25, 24e
- Government (Dictatorship) — movement in Nationalist circles, MAR. 8, 15f (and 3* 4*) ;—Seldte, Herr (s.), MAR. 8, 15f
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Greece, relations with—Minister in Athens, JAN. 30, 13g
- Hoaxes — marriage advertisement : Berlin concert incident, JAN. 15, 10c (3* 4*) ; leading article, 16, 13d
- Horses—Berlin show : "Hindenburg Quadrille," JAN. 28, 7f ; 29, 12d
- Ice-yachting : see under YACHTING
- Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
- Labour :—

Coalminers—Ruhr : wages and conditions : Association of Ruhr Mining Interests memorandum, FEB. 16, 11c (and 11b, 3* 4*) ; termination of agreement : notice given, MAR. 30, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—

Labour (continued) :—

- Iron and steel trades—Ruhr : 1st arbitration award : Labour Court's decision, JAN. 24, 11d
- Shipbuilding trades — Baltic and North Sea yards strike, JAN. 4, 11c ; Hamburg strike ended, 5, 11g
- Trade unions—Hamburg Carpenters' Guild : Berlin affray : see under *Crime*, above
- Unemployment—increase : statistics, JAN. 4, 11c (and 11b, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12b ; 30, 14b ; FEB. 18, 14e ; MAR. 6, 16e ;—Correspondence, FEB. 6, 10e ; 7, 10c ;—Parliament : demonstration, JAN. 25, 15c ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 5, 16c ; 6, 16b (3* 4*)
- Law — Penal Code : reforms before Reichstag Committee, JAN. 11, 11e ;—Supreme Court, Leipzig : president, FEB. 16, 11g ;—Witnesses, examination of : British procedure to be introduced in Berlin trial, JAN. 30, 13b (3* 4*)
- Marriages—advertisement hoax : see under *Hoaxes*, above
- Militarism—Gen. von Seeckt (s.), MAR. 7, 14b
- Ministry—Party attitude to Ministers : Herr Stresemann (s.), FEB. 27, 14b
- Ministry (Grand Coalition)—Press demands, JAN. 15, 11c ; negotiations, 25, 15c ; Centre Party demands, FEB. 7, 13f ; 8, 13e ; negotiations, 22, 13d (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 9f ; 25, 11c ; 26, 15d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15f (3* 4*) ; fail, 2, 11c ; 4, 15d ; position, 11, 15c ;—German People's Party : executive's decision, FEB. 25, 11c ; 26, 15d (3* 4*) ; resolution, 27, 14b ;—Kaas, Dr. (s.), JAN. 8, 11c ;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 15b ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 27, 14b
- Ministry (Müller)—Minister of Communications resigns, FEB. 7, 13f ; 8, 13e ; position, MAR. 2, 11c ; to remain in office, 4, 15d ; position, 11, 15c ;—Bavarian People's Party : attitude, JAN. 21, 11c ;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 15b ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 27, 14b
- Motors—Ford Motor Company : see that title ;—Opel Motor Company : see that title
- Music : see under MUSIC
- National Steel Helmet League : see under *Servicemen*, *ex*, below
- Navy—building programme : plans discussed, FEB. 13, 13b ; French opinion, 13, 13b ;—Cruiser, new : Groener memorandum : publication in England : inquiry instituted, JAN. 21, 11c ; 22, 11b (3* 4*) ; gun plans stolen : arrests, MAR. 26, 15b ; 27, 13c ;—*Emden* : cruise, FEB. 9, 9c ; 12, 13g ; MAR. 2, 17f ;—Estimates : particulars, JAN. 21, 11c
- New Year—observed, JAN. 2, 12b
- Nobility, Association of (Adelsgenossenschaft) — birthday present to ex-Emperor William, JAN. 28, 11c
- Norway, relations with—Minister in Oslo, JAN. 30, 13g

GERMANY (continued):—

- Parliament—reassembly, JAN. 25, 15c ;
adjourned, MAR. 2, 11c ; 22, 15c ;—
Bomb introduced in debate, FEB.
7, 13c ;—Communist demonstra-
tions, measures to counter, FEB.
20, 13c (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Loud
speakers : proposed installation,
JAN. 18, 11d ;—Unemployed demon-
stration, JAN. 25, 15c
- Parliamentary system—Herr Stres-
mann (s.), FEB. 27, 14b
- Parties, political :—
Centre Party—Nassau branch Con-
gress (Rüdesheim), JAN. 8, 11c ;
—Policy : Dr. Kaas (s.), JAN.
8, 11c
- Democratic Party—Stuttgart meet-
ing, JAN. 8, 11c
- “Front 1929” movement — de-
scribed, MAR. 11, 15c (3* 4*)
- German People's Party — com-
mittee meeting (Cologne), JAN.
14, 11b ; 15, 11d (3* 4*)
- Leading article, FEB. 27, 15b
- Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 27, 14b
- Persia, relations with—Treaty signed,
FEB. 19, 13c : question in British
Parliament, MAR. 7, 8c
- Poland, relations with :—
Articles I., MAR. 11, 17f ; II., 12,
17f ; III., 13, 17f
- Corridor—articles, MAR. 12, 17f ; 13,
17f ; maps, 12, 17f ; 13, 17f ;—
Correspondence, MAR. 18, 10e
- Minorities—article, MAR. 11, 17f ;—
Correspondence, MAR. 13, 12e
- Silesia, Upper—Diet dissolved : Herr
Ulitz arrested, FEB. 14, 13d (and
3* 4*) ; M. Zaleski (statement),
18, 11b ; Polish Note to League
of Nations Council, MAR. 4, 15a ;
Council's decisions, 11, 18b (18d,
3* 4*) ;—Articles, FEB. 28, 15f ;
MAR. 7, 13a ; 11, 17f ;—Corre-
spondence, FEB. 7, 10b ;—Drum-
mond, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 21, 8g ;
—Leading article, MAR. 2, 13b ;—
Map, MAR. 7, 13a ;—Zaleski,
M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15c (3* 4*)
- Timber convention—renewed, JAN.
21, 11g
- Will, Deputy (s.), FEB. 14, 13d
- Zaleski, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15c (3* 4*)
- Postal services—Bavarian : alleged non-
fulfilment of agreement : Bavarian
Government claim, JAN. 7, 7c ;
Dr. Held (statement), FEB. 2,
11e ; Herr Braun (statement),
4, 11b ;—British claims against :
before mixed arbitral tribunal,
FEB. 25, 7e
- Potatoes—import duty : question in
British Parliament, MAR. 5, 8a
- Presidency—Herr Neuville (s.), MAR
19, 15b (3* 4*)
- President : see HINDENBURG, President
von
- Press—*Rul* : offices raided by Com-
munists, MAR. 4, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
- Prisons : see under *Crim*, above
- Propaganda abroad :—
Alsace-Lorraine, in—Ernst. Dr. (l.
quoted), FEB. 7, 13f (3* 4*) ;—
Poincaré, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 11d ;
views, 6, 13c
- Funds—M. Poincaré (statement),
FEB. 4, 11b (11e, 3* 4*) ; Herr
Stresemann's reply, 4, 11b (11e,
3* 4*) ; French official state-
ment, 5, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; dis-

GERMANY :—

- Propaganda abroad :—
Funds (continued) :—
cussed, 6, 13c ; Wolff Agency's
semi-official rejoinder, 8, 13b
(3* 4*)
- Railways — accidents : see under
Accidents, above ;—Bavarian : al-
leged non-fulfilment of agreement :
Bavarian Government claim,
JAN. 7, 7c ; Dr. Held (statement),
FEB. 2, 11e ; Herr Braun (state-
ment), 4, 11b ;—Director-General,
MAR. 18, 13g ;—Russia, agreement
with : see under RUSSIA
- Reichsbanner League : see under
Republicans, below
- Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
- Reichswehr : see *Army*, above
- Republicans — Reichsbanner League :
Hamburg district meeting, JAN.
29, 13c
- Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA
- Secret service funds : see *Propaganda
abroad*, above
- Servicemen, ex :—
National Steel Helmet League (Stahl-
helm)—telegram to ex-Emperor
William II., Jan. 29, 13e ;
President von Hindenburg de-
mands “clear and unambi-
guous” statement of policy, 22,
14c ; delegates convey explana-
tions, 25, 11c ; accepted, 27,
13e ;—Constitution referendum :
see under *Constitution*, above ;
—Duesterberg, Maj. (s.), FEB.
28, 13b ;—Severing, Herr (s.),
JAN. 29, 13e ;—Stuttgart de-
monstration, MAR. 19, 15c ;—
United Fatherland Associations,
attitude of : “guiding prin-
ciples” quoted, MAR. 8, 15f
- Shipping—Russian agreement : see
under RUSSIA
- Stahlhelm : see *Servicemen, ex :*
National Steel Helmet League,
above
- Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
- Telephones—service to Finland : see
under TELEPHONES
- Telephony, wireless : see under TELE-
PHONY, Wireless
- Television : see under TELEVISION
- Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes—
smoker's right to refuse to give
light : law case, FEB. 18, 11c
- Trade :—
Africa, South—with : see under
AFRICA, South
- China, with : see under CHINA
- “Corridors,” frontier—effect, MAR.
12, 17f ; 13, 17f
- Exhibitions—Cologne Fair, MAR.
19, 15a ;—Leipzig Fair : rail-
way arrangements, JAN. 24,
10c ; opened, MAR. 5, 15c (15g,
3* 4*)
- Foreign competition—Dr. Schreiber
(statement), JAN. 10, 11g
- Industries—credits for : statistical
review, MAR. 18, 13d ;—Ra-
tionalization : Union of Univer-
sity Liberal Societies : discus-
sion, JAN. 5, 6e
- Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5,
20c
- Trade Unions : see under *Labour*,
above
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*,
above

GERMANY (continued):—

- United Fatherland Associations — "guiding principles" quoted, MAR. 8, 15f (and 3* 4*)
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Winter sports—Berlin, JAN. 7, 14f; 29, 13e; (photo.), 12, 16
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2c
- GERMANY, Prince August Wilhelm of—attends Stuttgart Stahlhelm meeting, MAR. 19, 15c (and 3* 4*)
- GERMANY, Empress Frederick of:—
"Letters of the Empress Frederick, The" (Ponsonby)—proposed German translation, JAN. 14, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); 30, 13e; Sir F. Ponsonby (l.), FEB. 23, 11f
- GERMANY, Prince Wilhelm of—attends Stuttgart Stahlhelm meeting, MAR. 19, 15c
- GEROTIWOHL, Mr. Maurice A.—"An Ambassador of Peace: Pages from the Diary of Viscount D'Abernon," Vol. I.: reviewed, JAN. 22, 18e
- GERRARD, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, FEB. 18, 15f
- GERRY, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 5, 14a (and 14d, 3* 4*)
- GERSHON, Mr.—law case, MAR. 9, 4d; 13, 5b
- GESTETNER (D.), Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 6, 23a;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22e
- GEZINK, Mr. Willem—death, FEB. 26, 18c (3* 4*)
- GHAFFAR Khan, Abdul (Afghanistan)—leaving Peshawar, MAR. 22, 15f (15d, 3* 4*)
- GHAUS-ED-DIN, Ghilzan Malik (Afghanistan)—claim to be Ameer of Khost, FEB. 1, 12b; collecting force, 14, 13d; position, 22, 13f
- GHAZIPUT—drug factory: see DRUG traffic: India
- GHREEA, Alexander D. (Rumania)—arrested, JAN. 28, 11g (3* 4*)
- GHREEA, Dobrogeanu (Rumania)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 16d
- GIACOMO, Aquiles (Italy)—arrested in Mexico, FEB. 14, 16e
- GIBB, Mr. A.—report on Leicester Poor Law relief, JAN. 15, 14b
- GIBB, Mr. H. A. R.—reader in Arabic history and literature at London University, JAN. 25, 21c; lecture: arrangements, MAR. 19, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
- GIBB, Mr. Henry R.—on Spanish tariff (l.), JAN. 23, 12c
- GIBB, James B. McA.—burglary charge, JAN. 8, 5f
- GIBB, Mr. John—will, FEB. 8, 17e
- GIBB, Mr. Margaret—will, JAN. 4, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)
- GIBBENS, Alan G.—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 14c
- GIBBINS, Phyllis W.—burglary charge, FEB. 6, 19d
- GIBBONS, Mr. Herbert A.—"The New Map of South America": noticed, JAN. 25, 22c
- GIBBONS, Mr. R. Killingly—on liquor in West Africa (l.), MAR. 27, 10c
- GIBBS, late Mr. A. E.—Football Association: tribute, FEB. 19, 8d
- GIBBS, Miss E.—associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, JAN. 10, 10c; Rome Scholarship, FEB. 1, 15f

- GIBBS, Mrs. Lionel—son born, JAN. 14, 15b
- GIBBS, Lieut.-Col. Mossom I.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- GIBBS, Sir Philip—"Darkened Rooms": reviewed, JAN. 25, 22d
- GIBRALTAIR:—
Band: see under ARMY: Bands
Boy Scouts: see under BOY Scouts
Girl Guides: see under GIRL Guides
- GIBRALTAIR, Straits of:—
Tunnel, proposed—scheme, JAN. 12, 11c (3* 4*); Commission investigating, 14, 11d (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- GIBSON, Albert—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 15, 23c
- GIBSON, Mr. C. W.—at London County Hall, on Eros, JAN. 23, 13a
- GIBSON, Mr. Clement—on Poplar: Poor Law relief (statement), FEB. 1, 8e
- GIBSON, Mr. Finlay—on coalmining industry: transport rates (statement), JAN. 15, 14d (3* 4*)
- GIBSON, Mr. Frank:—
on Hampton, late Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 16, 7b
on Heseltine, late Mr. J. P. (l.), MAR. 6, 21b
- GIBSON, Sir Henry—directorship, JAN. 29, 20d
- GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—in New York: conference with Mr. Hoover, FEB. 25, 12b; to visit President Hoover, MAR. 23, 13d
- GIBSON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- GIDDINS, Vivian—dirty milk charge, FEB. 20, 5e
- GIFFORD, Mr. Paterson—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- GIL, President E. Portes (Mexico)—attempted assassination, FEB. 11, 11f; 12, 13d (and 3* 4*); threatening letters, 14, 16e; imprisonment denied, MAR. 6, 16a; refuses peace conference proposal, 20, 16d
on Press (statement), FEB. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
on rebellion (statement), MAR. 5, 16d
on Roman Catholic responsibility for disorders (statement), FEB. 14, 16e
on sedition—conduct of clergy (statement), FEB. 13, 13g; 14, 13b (3* 4*)
- GILBERT, Mr. Brian E.—directorship, FEB. 19, 21g
- GILBERT, Mr. Edmund W.—on Capt. Cook (l.), FEB. 14, 10d
- GILBERT, Sir John—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 19, 6g (3* 4*); chairman of L. C. C. Education Committee, MAR. 7, 16b
at University College, London, on nursery schools, JAN. 7, 8a
on handwriting in schools (statement), FEB. 6, 9a
- GILBERT, Mr. Parker (U.S.A.)—German reparations: report for fourth annuity year, JAN. 2, 11d; German and French views, 3, 11d; return to United States discussed, 3, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); in New York, 4, 10f; 5, 11e (3* 4*); in Washington, 7, 14g; conversations; plans, 11, 12c (11d, 3* 4*); denies intended resignation, 17, 12f; leaves New York, 28, 11g; in Paris, FEB. 2, 12a; health, 4, 11c; 5, 13c; 6, 14c (3* 4*); conversation with M. Poincaré, 7, 13c; leaves for Berlin, 25, 14b; in Paris, MAR. 20, 16a
- GILBERT, Rev. Thomas M.—will, MAR. 1, 19f

- GILBEY, Sir Walter :—
at Islington, on shire horses ; agriculture, FEB. 19, 12*d*
on shire horses (1.), JAN. 28, 18*e*
- GILCHRIST, Mr. (Bengal)—on administration (evid.), JAN. 15, 11*b*
- GILES, Mrs. Ann C.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- GILES, Arthur J.—fatal accident, JAN. 30, 11*g*
- GILL, Mr. Charles :—
at Bristol, on unemployed miners, JAN. 3, 14*c*
at Cooperative Party conference, on nationalization of mines, JAN. 28, 14*b*
- GILL, Rt. Rev. Charles H.—accident, MAR. 13, 21*c* ; 14, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- GILL, John—death, FEB. 14, 16*b*
- GILL, Robert A. F.—acquitted, FEB. 23, 7*a*
- GILLBARD, Dr. Richard—on women medical students (1.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
- GILLESPIE, Mrs. Gladys—suicide, FEB. 27, 27*e* ; inquest, MAR. 2, 9*e*
- GILLET, M. Louis (France)—on George V., King (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 16*g*
- GILLET, Mr. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 9*a* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; FEB. 1, 8*d* ;—London : traffic pool, MAR. 27, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- GILLET, Mr. William—death, MAR. 26, 21*b*
- GILLETTE Safety Razor, Ltd.—Army contract, JAN. 17, 12*e* ;—Report, JAN. 11, 22*g* ; FEB. 26, 23*e*
- GILLEY, Mr. John—will, MAR. 25, 15*e*
- GILLEY, Mr. Tom H.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- GILLIAT, Mr. John—at Royal Society of Arts, on coffee, JAN. 24, 14*a*
- GILMORE, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—mentioned as Governor-General of Philippine Islands, FEB. 7, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- GILMOUR, Maj.—president of International Quarantine Board, Egypt, JAN. 16, 11*g*
- GILMOUR, Sir John—health, FEB. 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; 28, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2), Bill, MAR. 21, 8*d* ;—Fishing : trawling in Clyde area, MAR. 20, 8*d* ;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; MAR. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 8*b* ;—Onslow, Lord : salary, FEB. 16, 6*b* ; —Scotland : unemployment, MAR. 14, 9*e* ; —Slater, Oscar : compensation, FEB. 16, 6*c*
- GILMOUR, Mr. W. A.—on links with Napoleon (1.), MAR. 21, 12*d*
- GILPIN, Mr. F. W.—at Church Assembly, on pensions for lay workers, FEB. 9, 12*e*
- GILPIN, Mr. Peter V. P.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- GINISTY, Mgr. (France)—unveils tablet to St. Joan of Arc at Vaucouleurs, FEB. 25, 12*d*
- GINNELL, Mr. James—will, FEB. 1, 15*e*
- GINSBURG, Mr. B. W. :—
on Channel tunnel (1.), JAN. 28, 13*d*
on low flying aeroplanes (statement), JAN. 5, 9*f* ; (add.), 10, 12*e*
- GIORDANO, Signor (Italy)—*Il Re* : produced, JAN. 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- GIPSIES : see GYPSIES
- GIRAGODA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- GIRAULT, M. (France)—at Paris, on French Institute in London, JAN. 24, 11*f*
- GIRCH, Millie—acquitted, MAR. 7, 5*a*
- GIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen.—on Marshal Foch : tribute, MAR. 26, 16*b*
- GIRL Guides—Gibraltar : rally, JAN. 31, 11*a*
- GIRL Guides Association—meeting, MAR. 21, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- GIRLS :—
Friendless in London—Home Office departmental committee : report, FEB. 15, 5*f* ;—Carisbrooke, Lady (1.), FEB. 22, 15*e*
Social welfare—Central Council for the Social Welfare of Girls and Women in London : see that title
- GIRLS' Public Day School Trust—chairman of council, MAR. 25, 14*e* ;—Law case, JAN. 24, 5*c*
- GIRONA, Gen. Alberto Castro y (Spain)—arrest, FEB. 6, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; removed from command, 11, 11*g*
- GISBOROUGH, Lady—health, FEB. 5, 17*a*
- GIURIATI, Signor (Italy)—visits Vatican, FEB. 21, 13*g*
- GIVERTZ, Israel—false pretences charge, dismissed, MAR. 26, 13*g*
- GJERS, Mills and Co.—Ayrstone Ironworks : blast furnaces restarted, JAN. 4, 12*c*
- GLADSTONE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 7, 17*b*
- GLADSTONE, Lieut. Charles A.—deputy lieutenant of Flint, JAN. 2, 15*b*
- GLADSTONE, Miss Florence M.—bequest to L.C.C., FEB. 14, 8*c*
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry N.—fellow of King's College, London, FEB. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- GLADSTONE, Rev. Henry S.—will, MAR. 23, 17*d*
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Murray—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
- GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—Newspaper Press Fund : speech recalled, MAR. 11, 8*b*
- GLAISTER, Thomas W.—inquest, JAN. 11, 7*f*
- GLAMORGAN Coal Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 5*e*
- GLAMORGAN County Council—clerk, JAN. 17, 9*g*
- GLAMORGANSHIRE—Education Committee : ban on nomination of boys for fighting services, MAR. 4, 8*d* ; question in Parliament, 8, 8*b*
- GLAMORGANSHIRE Society in London—meeting, FEB. 2, 7*e*
- GLANVILLE, Frederick C.—false pretences charge, MAR. 8, 18*c*
- GLARE-VISOR (Parent) Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 24, 18*e*, *f* ; 26, 17*g* ; 31, 18*g*
- GLASGOW—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, MAR. 27, 9*g* ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 20, 7*a* ;—Deaf and Dumb Institute's Church : sale of work, FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Influenza : see INFLUENZA : Scotland ;—Macgregor, Mr. J. : bequest for poor, JAN. 16, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—St. Stephen's Church : dispute, JAN. 7, 19*d*
- GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 23*e*
- GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 24*c* ;—Report, FEB. 1, 18*f* ;—Share issue, MAR. 6, 23*f* (3* 4*)
- GLASGOW University—charity carnival : result, JAN. 22, 7*d* ;—Music Chair : foundation, FEB. 18, 15*b*
- GLASHÜTTE—declared bankrupt, MAR. 28, 13*g*
- GLASS—broken : on sea shore : correspondence, MAR. 30, 13*d* ;—Jacobite portrait tumbler : sold, MAR. 8, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Optical industry : question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 7*b* ;—Portland Vase : see under ART ;—Stained : exhibition, MAR. 19, 14*b*

- GLASS, Senator Carter (U.S.A.):—
in Parliament, on Stock Exchange speculation, FEB. 12, 16*b*
on stocks and shares—speculation (statement), MAR. 30, 14*b*
- GLASS, Leslie L.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 26, 4*e*
- GLASSBERG, A.—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 9*a*; inquest, 12, 9*a*; 26, 9*c*
- GLAVE (Henry), Ltd.—Ormond (Herbert and Maurice): secure financial interest in, JAN. 2, 19*e*
- GLAZE BROOK, Mr. C. P. de T.—“Sir Charles Bagot in Canada”: reviewed, FEB. 26, 10*c*
- GLAZE BROOK, Dr. Otis (U.S.A.)—retirement; biographical, MAR. 22, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- GLEICHEN, Lord Edward—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 11, 13*e*
- GLEICHEN, Lady Helena—property sale, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
- GLEN Bervie Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 24*a*
- GLENNAVY, Lord—directorship, JAN. 12, 17*g*
at Dublin, on Irish National War Memorial, FEB. 27, 16*d*
- GLENCONNER, Lady—son born, MAR. 7, 17*b*
- GLENCONNER, Lord—directorship, JAN. 17, 18*g*
- GLENDON Rubber Co. (Ceylon), Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 22*b*
- GLENELG—electricity scheme: see under SCOTLAND: Electricity: West Highland scheme
- GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*
- GLINDON, Mr. Reginald A.—summons dismissed, MAR. 7, 16*d*
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24*e*
- GLOSSOP, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*
- GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.;—Diocese: conference: arrangements, FEB. 12, 17*e*; Sunday School Association: summer school for clergy: arrangements, 12, 17*b*;—St. Aldate's Church: building fund contribution, JAN. 7, 17*e*; dedicated, 17, 17*d*
- GLOUCESTER, Duke of—to shoot at Sandringham, JAN. 8, 12*a*; to visit Bournemouth, 24, 10*d*; president of boy scouts for Gloucester, 26, 12*f*; guest of Lady Arnott, FEB. 5, 17*a*; sends cheese to Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, 21, 19*d*; visits King and Queen, 28, 14*f*; lunches with Mr. Matsudaira, MAR. 15, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 25, 12*f*
Africa, visit to (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 18
Bournemouth, visit to—opens new pavilion, MAR. 20, 13*a*; (photo.), 20, 20
Equerri, extra—appointed, MAR. 9, 15*b*
Gloucestershire Society of London—guest at dinner, FEB. 15, 16*e*, 17*b*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Japan, visit to—statement, JAN. 9, 12*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*); arrangements, FEB. 7, 14*f*; Mr. Matsudaira (s.), MAR. 15, 18*e*; programme: Japanese arrangements, 22, 15*e*; leaves London; at Marseilles, 30, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Japan Society—guest at dinner, MAR. 15, 19*b*
Melton Mowbray farmers—guest at dinner, FEB. 22, 14*d*
- GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued):—
at Mansion House, on old Etonians, MAR. 19, 18*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on relations with Japan; forthcoming visit, MAR. 15, 18*e*
- GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—Ceylon contract, FEB. 22, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE—electoral: Dean Forest, FEB. 7, 8*f*; 25, 14*c*
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—5th Battalion ball: see under BALLS
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE Society of London—dinner, FEB. 15, 16*e*, 17*b*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- GLOVER, Sir Ernest—at Chamber of Shipping, on Indian coastal trade, FEB. 22, 8*b*
- GLOVER, Mr. J. H.—president of Dartmoor Sheep Breeders' Association, JAN. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- GLOVER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- GLOVER, Dr. T. R.—on late Mr. John Chivers (l.), MAR. 19, 21*c*
- GLOVER, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)—on Transatlantic mails (statement), JAN. 5, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
- GLOVES—trade: question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*c*
- GLUBB, Capt.—bombs Wahabi raiders in Iraq, JAN. 1, 11*c*
- GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Samuel:—
at Westminster, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 25, 18*e*
on Westminster City (Millbank) Improvement Bill (evid.), MAR. 1, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
- GLYN, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 13, 7*d*
- GLYN, Mills and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*e*; (F.N.), 10, 18*c*
- GLYNCORRWG—adoption: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
- GMUNDEN—crime: see under AUSTRIA
- GNOLI, Signor Tomaso (Italy)—on Stradivarius manuscripts (statement), JAN. 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- GOAD, Capt. Charles R.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- GODAVARI, river—railway bridge: particulars, MAR. 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- GODDARD, Mr. A.—on housing and rural amenities (statement), JAN. 18, 14*c*
- GODDARD, Mr. Claude F.—will, FEB. 16, 4*b*
- GODDARD, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*
- GODDARD, Mr. Fred—fatal accident, FEB. 8, 13*g*
- GODDARD, ex-Sgt. George—bribery charge trial: statement, JAN. 10, 7*b*; trial, 22, 7*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 17*a*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 8*a*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; leading article, 30, 15*b*; execution levied, MAR. 2, 4*d*
House—man arrested for loitering, JAN. 24, 12*f*; sentenced, FEB. 22, 11*g*
- Josling, ex-Sgt. H.: see JOSLING, ex-Sgt. Horace
- Money—claim for return, FEB. 2, 12*d*; Commissioner of Police statement, 13, 8*g*; claimed by Crown, 15, 11*f*; writ issued, 16, 4*c*; arrangements, 23, 7*a*
- Superior officers—responsibility: questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7*f*; MAR. 1, 13*c*
- GODDARD, Mr. John L.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
- GODDARD, Mr. Jonathan—will, FEB. 6, 17*d*
- GODDEN, Mr. G. M.:—
on Russia, relations with (l.), JAN. 23, 12*d*
on Soviet State (l.), JAN. 31, 17*a*

- GODFREY, Sir Dan—orchestra tour: see under BOURNEMOUTH
on boys' camp at Swanage (l.), FEB. 11, 8b
- GODFREY, Sir George (India):—
at Bengal Chamber of Commerce, on trade boycotts; communal riots, FEB. 25, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
on Constitution (evid.), JAN. 23, 15b
- GODFREY, Capt. J. H.—biographical, MAR. 15, 29g
- GODFREY, Mr. Walter H.—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 21, 10c
- GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Brig.-Gen. E. G.—chairman of Sussex Archæological Society, MAR. 23, 19d
- GODLEY, Mr. Gilbert A.—will, JAN. 29, 19c
- GODRICH, Mr. Abraham E.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- GODSAL, Mrs. Helen J.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 14d
- GODSILL, Mr. Richard C.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- GODWIN, Charles R.—long firm fraud charge, JAN. 14, 9b (4*)
- GOELET, Mrs. Ogden (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 25, 12e
- GOER, Col. Charles J.—will, FEB. 11, 15d
- GOETEBORGS Bank—annual report, FEB. 1, 19e (4*)
- GOETEBORGS Handelsbank—report, MAR. 2, 19g
- GOETEBORGS Intecknings-och Garanti-Aktiebolag—report, MAR. 2, 19g
- GOETHE, Johann W. (Germany):—
Brunswick—old theatre (photo.), JAN. 22, 16
Faust, centenary of first production of—"Goethe-Lessing Year" celebrations: Brunswick exhibition, JAN. 21, 11d (and 3* 4*); 22, 11d; (photo.), 22, 16;—Music, in: see under MUSIC
Leading article, JAN. 21, 13d
Petersen, Dr. J. (lect.), JAN. 22, 11d
Portrait (photo.), JAN. 22, 16
- GOFF, Rev. Edward—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- GOFF, Mr. T. C. E.:—
at London County Hall, on Kingsway-Southampton-row tram subway, JAN. 23, 13a
on L.C.C. tramway finance (statement), JAN. 30, 10e
- GOLD:—
Hoarding—Lewes: found, JAN. 5, 9g
Imports and exports JAN. 5, 18d; 9, 19a; 16, 19c; 19, 18d; 23, 22c; 26, 18e; 30, 21a; FEB. 2, 17d; 6, 22c; 9, 16d; 13, 20d; 16, 17d; 20, 22b; 23, 16d; 27, 20f; MAR. 2, 18d; 6, 23c; 9, 18g; 13, 23b; 16, 18c; 20, 25b; 23, 20d; 27, 21a; 30, 18d;—1928 (F.N.), Jan. 1, 17d
International competition for—correspondence, MAR. 13, 12c
Output—Montagu and Co.: annual circular, JAN. 18, 19d
Purchasing power—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 18, 20b;—League of Nations Financial Committee's inquiry: report (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18b
Standard—Dampier-Whetham, Mr. (s.), FEB. 27, 9d;—Steed, Mr. J. O. (s.), FEB. 27, 9d
Transport—shipping rates (F.N.), MAR. 12, 22d
Values—Sir J. Stamp: views quoted, MAR. 13, 15d
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 8d
- GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—dinner, JAN. 9, 10c; 10, 10c (3* 4*)
- GOLD Coast Colony:—
Cattle—rinderpest: Sir R. Slater (s.), FEB. 18, 11b (3* 4*)
Cocoa:—
Exports—correspondence, FEB. 26, 12d; MAR. 4, 12e;—Levey, Col. J. H. (l. quoted), MAR. 14, 23d;—Statistics, FEB. 4, 11g
Introduction—correspondence, FEB. 15, 10d; 25, 8d; 26, 12d; MAR. 4, 12e
Morgan, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 30, 7d
Crime—murder of Mrs. Knowles (Bekwai): Dr. B. Knowles granted leave to appeal, MAR. 22, 5e
Drink traffic—article, JAN. 26, 11a;—Bell, Mr. F. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 22c;—Control, inquiry into: Sir R. Slater (s.), FEB. 18, 11b;—Correspondence, MAR. 28, 10a
Finance—revenue: Sir R. Slater (s.), FEB. 18, 11b (3* 4*)
Governor: see SLATER, Sir Ransford
Legislative Council—session opened, FEB. 18, 11b (and 3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- GOLD Mines Investment Co., Ltd.: see under AMALGAMATED Mining Trust, Ltd.
- GOLDBERGER, Dr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 18, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- Golden Arrow: see under MOTORS—Racing—Segrave, Maj.
- GOLDEN Horn—floating ice (photo.), FEB. 21, 18
- GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates Co., Ltd.—address, JAN. 1, 17f;—Amalgamation: see under LAKE View and Star, Ltd.
- GOLDEN-SQUARE—history, JAN. 22, 22g
- GOLDEN-SQUARE Club, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 19, 5g
- GOLDER, Mr. F. W.—on police methods (evid.), JAN. 22, 7d
- GOLDING, Mr. James D.—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- GOLDING, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 6, 17d
- GOLDMAN Sachs Trading Corporation—Financial and Industrial Securities Corporation: amalgamation proposals, FEB. 8, 20c
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. Walter O.—death, JAN. 22, 14c; will, FEB. 20, 17f
- GOLDSMID, Mr. Sidney H.—on Customs at Victoria Station (l.), JAN. 22, 8d
- GOLDSMITH, Annie P.—body found, FEB. 22, 16e; inquest, 26, 13c
- GOLDSMITH, Mr. Ernest T.:—
on electoral colours (l.), JAN. 28, 8e
on general election (l.), MAR. 28, 10d
on Liberal hopes (l.), FEB. 16, 8d
- GOLDSMITH, Capt. M. L.—biographical, JAN. 11, 17c
- GOLDSMITH, Miss Margaret—"Frederick the Great": reviewed, MAR. 5, 10b
- GOLDSMITH, Pauline—post mortem examination, FEB. 23, 7f
- GOLDSMITHS' Company—freemen admitted, FEB. 26, 11d
- GOLDSPINK, Mr. J.—completes 21 years service, JAN. 31, 9g
- GOLDSTEIN, Mr. Benjamin A.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- GOLDSWORTHY, Mr. N. E.—John Lucas Walker Scholar at Cambridge University, MAR. 12, 18b
- GOLDTHORPE, Albert—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 15, 23e

GOLF :—

- Africa, South—Transvaal open championship, JAN. 24, 6g
 Amateur—Leds Castle, Maidstone; arrangements, MAR. 9, 5d;—Royal Cinque Ports Club: Brassey Cup, MAR. 30, 6b;—Royal St. Davids, JAN. 1, 6e; 2, 5g;—Royal St. George's: Sidgwick Cup, MAR. 30, 6b;—St. George's Hill Trophy, MAR. 18, 6d;—Worthing: arrangements, MAR. 9, 5d
 Amateurs v. Professionals—arrangements, MAR. 16, 6f
 Army meeting—arrangements, MAR. 6, 7c
 Articles ("Into the unknown"), JAN. 5, 4f; ("Record making and record breaking"), 12, 5a; ("The odd and the like"), 19, 6a; ("The team"), 26, 6a; ("To caddie"), FEB. 2, 5d; ("Yellow fever"), 16, 5d; ("Pau revisited"), 23, 4e; ("The misfortunes of others"), MAR. 2, 5a; ("The super-shot"), 9, 5d; correspondence, 16, 8c; ("Looking forward"), 16, 6e; ("Young men at Rye"), 23, 6a; ("Don't we all?"), 30, 6a
 Artisan—correspondence, JAN. 28, 13e
 Artisan Association—general meeting, JAN. 14, 7b
 Ballantine, R. E.—appointment, FEB. 22, 6f
 Balls—larger: article, FEB. 16, 5d;—British Golf Unions: discussion, MAR. 5, 6e;—Scottish Union: attitude; English Union's approval, JAN. 12, 5c;—Tournament (West Hill): arrangements, FEB. 2, 5d; 9, 5f; 15, 6d
 Bar Society—meeting, FEB. 8, 9b;—Tournament: arrangements, JAN. 15, 7a; correction, 24, 6g
 Birmingham Alliance—competitions, FEB. 6, 6d; MAR. 6, 6c; 13, 7b
 British Golf Unions—meeting, MAR. 5, 6e
 Burns, S.—appointment, JAN. 16, 6b
 Bystander trophy, MAR. 21, 7f
 Cambridge University—trial matches: postponed, JAN. 18, 6c; held, 23, 6d; v. Royal Mid-Surrey: cancelled, 19, 6a; v. Royston, 25, 7a; v. St. George's Hill, 28, 5f; v. Gog Magog, FEB. 1, 6d; v. Walton Heath, 4, 7e; v. Sunningdale, 11, 7b; v. Addington, 25, 6f; v. The Moles, 25, 6g; v. Stoke Poges, MAR. 11, 7c; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 18, 6c;—Stroke competition, FEB. 7, 7f
 Championships :—
 Amateur—arrangements, JAN. 19, 6a; MAR. 6, 5e; arrangements for 1930, FEB. 11, 7c
 English—arrangements, MAR. 5, 6c;—Entrants' qualifications: British Golf Union's report, MAR. 5, 6e
 County—players' qualifications, JAN. 12, 5c
 Girls—rules: alterations, FEB. 11, 7c
 Ladies—English Close: handicap limit: proposed, FEB. 1, 6d; Ladies Union: discussed, 7, 7f; arrangements, MAR. 15, 7b;—Open: lower handicap suggested FEB. 1, 6d; arrangements, MAR. 6, 7c
 Liverpool, MAR. 23, 6c

GOLF :—

- Championships (continued) :—
 Middlesex, MAR. 28, 6b
 Open—arrangements, MAR. 5, 6e; arrangements for 1930, FEB. 11, 7c
 Surrey—amateur: arrangements, MAR. 21, 7f
 Club competitions, JAN. 1, 6e; 2, 5g; 3, 6b; 4, 5a; 5, 4g; 7, 6g (6e, 3* 4*); 10, 5d; 14, 7b; 15, 7a, g; 21, 5f; 22, 6d; 28, 5f; 29, 6f; 31, 7b; 4, 7d, e; 5, 6a; 6, 6d; 11, 7a, b, c; 12, 6e; 21, 7b; 25, 6e, f, g; 26, 6d (and 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 6c; 4, 7b, c; 5, 6c; 7, 6b; 9, 5e; 11, 7b, c, d; 12, 6c (15, 7e, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 6f; 18, 6d, e; 19, 6f; 23, 6c; 25, 6c, f; 26, 6g; 27, 7b; 28, 6a, b
 Club Stewards Association—meeting, JAN. 31, 7b
 Compston, A.—appointment, JAN. 18, 6c
 Corlett, C. H.—honorary member of Dorset Club, MAR. 12, 6c
 Courses—Northwood Urban Council: to lay down municipal course, JAN. 23, 6d;—Pau: article, FEB. 23, 4e;—Richmond Park: extension; scheme to be considered by Office of Works, FEB. 11, 9c;—Sandy Lodge: freehold to be purchased by Club, FEB. 19, 6d
 Croydon Alliance—competitions, JAN. 11, 5d; FEB. 15, 6d; MAR. 8, 6b; 23, 6c
 Donaldson, J.—appointment, JAN. 4, 5a
 Dorset Club—secretary, JAN. 18, 6c
 Driving—article, JAN. 19, 6a
 Dunan, G.—resigns appointment to Wentworth Club, FEB. 19, 6d; elected honorary member, MAR. 19, 6f
 England v. Scotland—arrangements, MAR. 16, 6c
 Essex Union—competitions, JAN. 24, 6g; MAR. 7, 6b; MAR. 21, 7f
 France—championships: close, MAR. 1, 6c; 2, 5a;—Cannes v. Nice, FEB. 2, 5c;—Kilmaine Cup, MAR. 12, 6c; 18, 6d;—Nice: Open Cup, MAR. 26, 6g;—Tournaments: dates, JAN. 18, 6c
 Gadd, G.—return from Argentine tour, JAN. 24, 6g
 Greenkeeping research—Advisory Committee: meeting, MAR. 23, 6c;—British Golf Unions: discussion, MAR. 5, 6c;—Royal and Ancient Club's scheme: approved by English Golf Union, JAN. 12, 5c
 Guildford Alliance—competitions, JAN. 11, 5d; 25, 7a; FEB. 8, 7b; 22, 6f; MAR. 8, 6b; 22, 7b
 Hampshire Alliance—competition, FEB. 27, 6c; MAR. 15, 7f
 Handicaps, national—list, MAR. 23, 6c
 Havers, A.—return from Argentine tour, JAN. 24, 6g
 Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions, JAN. 11, 5d; 25, 7a; FEB. 15, 6d; MAR. 8, 6b; 28, 6b
 Italy—Bordighera: spring meeting, MAR. 19, 19b
 Kerr, J.—appointment, JAN. 8, 5g
 Kirkpatrick, N.—appointment, FEB. 28, 6g
 Ladies :—
 Africa, South—British touring team: invitation, FEB. 1, 6d; accepted, 7, 7f

GOLF :—

Ladies (continued) :—

- County championship, MAR. 1, 6c ;
6, 7c ; 7, 6b ; 8, 6c ; 9, 5e ;
11, 7b ; 16, 6f ; 20, 6f ; 21,
7f ; 22, 7b ; 23, 6a ; 26, 6g ;
27, 7b ; 28, 6b
- County qualifications—new rule,
FEB. 7, 7f
- Dorset—championship, MAR. 16, 6f
- Hampshire—championship, MAR.
23, 6c
- Lancashire—championship, MAR.
13, 7b (3* 4*) ; 14, 7e ; 15, 7b
(7c, 2* 3* 4*)
- London Foursomes, MAR. 12, 6c ;
13, 7b (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 7c ;
15, 7b (and 7e, 2* 3* 4*)
- Star inter-Club tournament, MAR.
27, 7b
- Ladies v. Men (Stoke Poges)—arrange-
ments, FEB. 26, 6d
- Ladies Union—meeting, FEB. 7, 7f ;
patroness : president ; vice-presi-
dent, 7, 7f
- Liverpool Alliance—competitions,
MAR. 8, 6b ; 28, 6b
- London Press Society—meeting : ar-
rangements, FEB. 13, 6e
- Mackie, J.—appointment, FEB. 28, 6c
- Middlesex Alliance—competitions,
JAN. 10, 5d ; 14, 6a ; MAR. 14, 7c
- Navy—championship : arrangements,
JAN. 29, 7a (7f, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 8e
- Oxford and Cambridge Society—
President's Putter competition,
JAN. 12, 5b ; 14, 7a
- Oxford University—trial match, JAN.
24, 6g ; v. Camberley Heath, 28,
5f ; v. West Hill, FEB. 4, 7d ;
v. Woking, 11, 7a ; v. Stoke
Poges, 25, 6f ; v. Army, 25, 6g ;
v. Bar Society, MAR. 4, 7c ; v.
Walton Heath, 11, 7c ; v. Mid-
lands, 14, 7e ; v. Oxford and
Cambridge Society, 18, 6c ; v.
Royal Ashdown Forest, 20, 6f ;
v. Sandwich, 25, 6f ; v. Cambridge
University : prospects : note, 23,
6a ; dinner match, 26, 6g ; result,
27, 7a ; 28, 6a
- Parliamentary handicap—possible date
(P.N.), JAN. 31, 12e (3* 4*) ;
discussed at annual meeting, FEB.
6, 6d ; conditions, 12, 14g ; ar-
rangements, 15, 6d
- Perkins, T. P.—to settle in United
States, MAR. 14, 7e
- Professional matches and tourna-
ments :—
- England v. United States (Ryder
Cup)—arrangements, JAN. 15,
7a ; 17, 6f ; 18, 6c ; FEB. 2,
5e ; 6, 6d ; article, JAN. 26,
6a ; referees, MAR. 6, 7b ;—
Professional Golfers' Associa-
tion : appeal for funds, JAN.
25, 7a
- Midland Foursomes tournament,
MAR. 27, 7b
- Mitchell, Abe and Arthur v. M.
Seymour and S. Guard, MAR. 4
7c
- Roehampton—arrangements, JAN.
29, 6f
- Telfer, J. and B. Darby v. R. Randall
and E. Coles, FEB. 14, 6a
- Tunbridge Wells, MAR. 7, 6b
- Whitcombe, A. and H. Cotton v.
T. D. Armour and R. Cruick-
shank—arrangements, FEB. 12,
6e

GOLF (continued) :—

- Public School Old Boys' Associations—
Halford-Hewitt Cup, MAR. 23,
6b ; 25, 6d
- Records—article, JAN. 12, 5a
- Rhyl Club—president and vice-presi-
dent, MAR. 19, 6f
- Royal Air Force—tournament, MAR.
7, 6b
- Royal Mid-Surrey Club—captain, JAN.
29, 6f ; FEB. 4, 7e
- Royal West Norfolk Club—captain,
MAR. 18, 6d
- St. Andrews University v. Trinity
College, Dublin, MAR. 8, 6c
- Sandy Lodge Club—to purchase free-
hold of course, FEB. 19, 6d
- Scotland—Dublin University tour,
MAR. 8, 6c ; 9, 5e
- Shots, super—article, MAR. 9, 5d ;
correspondence, 16, 8e
- Spain—Santander : new course, JAN.
5, 4f
- Stewards' Association—meeting, JAN.
15, 7c
- Sussex Professional Union—competi-
tion, JAN. 18, 6c ; MAR. 21, 7f
- Turkey—Mashlak course : to be
closed, MAR. 6, 16c ; settlement,
12, 16g
- United States :—
- Association—president, JAN. 7, 6g
(6e, 3* 4*)
- Langley Park—International better
ball matches, MAR. 13, 7b
- Long Beach—\$1,000 tournament,
JAN. 1, 6e
- Los Angeles—\$10,000 tournament,
JAN. 15, 7a
- Miami—International foursomes,
MAR. 16, 6c
- Pensacola tournament, FEB. 11, 7a ;
12, 6g
- Pinelhurst tournament, MAR. 30, 6b
- South Central open championship,
FEB. 5, 6a ; 6, 6d
- Texas open tournament, JAN. 29, 6f
- West Indian Club—captain, FEB. 9,
5f
- West Indies—Hamilton tournament,
FEB. 26, 6d
- Whitcombe, C.—honorary member of
Crews Hill Club, FEB. 20, 6c
- Wilson, Miss E.—life member of
Sherwood Forest Club, JAN. 12, 5a
- GOLLIN, Mr. Lionel—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- GOLLINS, Mr. O. E.—at National Society of
Art Masters, on handicraft training,
JAN. 13, 7c
- GOLOVIEFF (Russia)—bribery charge, FEB.
19, 13a ; 20, 13c
- GOMBOZHAN, C. (Mongolia)—in Moscow,
FEB. 22, 13c (3* 4*)
- GOMES, Capt. Celestino (Brazil)—naval
attaché in London, FEB. 22, 13g (3* 4*)
- GOMEZ, President (Venezuela)—attempted
assassination, FEB. 14, 13f (3* 4*) ;
15, 13g ; official denial, 18, 11g
- GOOCH, Prof. G. P.—lecturer in Berlin,
FEB. 23, 9g ; 25, 11d (3* 4*)
- GOOCH, Lieut. Neil S.—law case JAN. 17,
5c
- GOOCH, Capt. R. F. K.—health, JAN. 5, 4a
- GOOCH, Rev. William F.—will, JAN. 18, 15d
- GOOCH'S, Ltd.—trade notice, JAN. 7, 11d ;
MAR. 11, 11d ; 18, 11d
- GOOD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Marshal Foch :
tribute, MAR. 21, 16b
- GOOD, Alfred—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4g
- GOOD, Mr. Charles W.—will, FEB. 8, 17e
- GOOD, Mr. James W. (U.S.A.)—Secretary
of War, MAR. 6, 16d

- GOOD Friday :—
 Leading article, MAR. 28, 15c
 Observance — correspondence, MAR. 20, 17e; 23, 10g; 28, 15c;—
 Highgate: United Church service: arrangements, MAR. 20, 21c
- GOODDEN, Col. John R. P.—death, FEB. 6, 19b; appreciation, 13, 9c
- GOODE, Mr. Cecil (Australia)—report on drought in central area, FEB. 27, 13f (3* 4*)
- GOODE, Durrant and Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 19, 17g
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Lancashire cotton industry; German reparations; Bank of England notes; gold: purchasing power; movement; London as money centre; investments; penny cheques, JAN. 18, 20b; (F.N.), 18, 18b
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—president of British Export Society, JAN. 16, 9c
 at Association for Education in Industry and Commerce, for education in salesmanship, JAN. 5, 6b
 at British Export Society, on export trade, JAN. 16, 9e
 at British Industries Fair, on salesmanship, FEB. 22, 8g
 at Burlington House, on industrial uses of gas, MAR. 14, 10d
 at Café Royal, on salesmanship; trade revival, MAR. 16, 10c
 at Hotel Cecil, on Sir H. Hirst: British mission to Australia, MAR. 22, 18e; 23, 9g (4*)
 at Savoy Hotel, on trade revival; industrial cooperation; salesmanship, FEB. 27, 9f (10g, 4*)
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. William M.—directorship, MAR. 25, 21e
- GOODEWARDENE, Mr. Lionel (Ceylon)—killed in Colombo riot, FEB. 6, 14a
- GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.—on architects and engineers (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
- GOODLAD, Emanuel—body found, FEB. 21, 11g
- GOODMAN, Mr. A.—on Post Office telegrams (l.), JAN. 21, 8e
- GOODMAN, Canon A. W.—on Cambridge to Ely by ice (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- GOODMAN, Edward—fraud charge, FEB. 21, 11g
- GOODRICH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Chinese appointment, FEB. 16, 12c
- GOODSALL, Mr. Robert H.—on fauna in Palestine (l.), JAN. 17, 13d
- GOODSON, Mr. Jack—law case, MAR. 20, 5d; 21, 5c
- GOODSON, Mr. John H.—inquest, FEB. 2, 9b
- GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.—on penny postage (l.), FEB. 5, 10b
- GOODWIN, Albert E.—drink sale charge, FEB. 6, 8f (3* 4*)
- GOODWIN, Engineer Rear-Adm. F. R.—promoted engineer rear-admiral; biographical, FEB. 2, 8f
- GOODWIN, Mr. J. T.—at Sheffield, on cast iron, FEB. 11, 22f
- GOODWIN, Mr. Ralph—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- GOODYER Tyre and Rubber Co.—stock issue, FEB. 14, 20c
- GOOLDEN, Miss Barbara—"The Conquering Star": reviewed, MAR. 8, 22e
- GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.:—
 on Foch, Marshal (l.), MAR. 30, 8g
 on French cooking (l.), MAR. 14, 17e
- GOOLE—Boothferry Bridge: nearing completion, MAR. 20, 11d
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28f;—Report, MAR. 12, 23f
- GOPP, Mr. John I.—appointment, MAR. 2, 18g
- GORDON, Lady—on French cookery (l.), MAR. 26, 12d
- GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Hamilton—on general election (l.), MAR. 22, 12b
- GORDON, Miss Ada (Alexandrina) M.—will, MAR. 15, 19d
- GORDON, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- GORDON, Gen. Charles:—
 Death—anniversary: leading article, JAN. 26, 13c
 Memorial Church in Sudan: see under SUDAN—Church
- GORDON, Mrs. Cora—"On Wandering Wheels": reviewed, JAN. 11, 17c
- GORDON, Mr. David—coming of age party, JAN. 24, 15b
- GORDON, Lord Dudley—luncheon party, JAN. 24, 15b
- GORDON, Nurse Elizabeth—Royal Red Cross, MAR. 20, 16e; gazetted, 23, 14f
- GORDON, Prof. George—"Third Leaders from *The Times*": noticed, JAN. 18, 17d
- GORDON, Mr. Jan—"On Wandering Wheels": reviewed, JAN. 11, 17c
- GORDON, Madge and Leslie H.—*The Borderer* produced, MAR. 1, 14b; 2, 10c (3* 4*)
- GORDON, Col. Robert—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- GORDON, Mr. Seton:—
 on nest building (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
 on redwings (l.), MAR. 8, 12e
- GORDON, Prof. W. T.—fellow of King's College, London, FEB. 22, 16d (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
- GORDON Lennox, Lady Algernon—on Lansdowne House exhibition (l.), FEB. 25, 13e; MAR. 2, 13d; 30, 8d
- GORDON-WHITE, Lieut.-Col. A. K. G.—appointment, JAN. 18, 8e
- GORE, Mr. Arthur W. C.—will, MAR. 25, 15e
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—addresses: arrangements, JAN. 2, 15d
 "Jesus of Nazareth"—reviewed, FEB. 19, 8e
 at University College, London, on claims of Christianity, FEB. 13, 9g
 on Epiphany (l.), JAN. 8, 8d
 on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), MAR. 8, 12c
- GORE, G.—on recognition in art (l.), MAR. 28, 10e
- GORE, Mr. J.—at Ledbury, on hours of labour; unemployment; prevention of war, JAN. 23, 11d
- GORE, Lady Janet—daughter born, JAN. 21, 15b
- GORE, Mr. John—infant daughter christened, MAR. 1, 19c
- GORE-BROWNE, Mr. Eric—directorship, MAR. 13, 23g
- GORELL, Lord—partner in firm of John Murray, JAN. 14, 10a
 at Independent Schools Association, on teaching profession, JAN. 2, 17b
 in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 6, 8b
 on King's College Hospital (l.), MAR. 23, 10e
- GORHAM, Mr. John M.—death, JAN. 19, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- GORING, Mr. Henry W. J.—will, FEB. 6, 17d
- GORMAN, Maj. J. T.—on late Col. F. J. Byrne (l.), MAR. 20, 21a
- GORMAN, Mr. James—deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, MAR. 16, 15b

- GORNALL, Stephen—*theft charge*, JAN. 1, 9*g*
- GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—*dividend*, MAR. 14, 24*e*;—*Trade notices*, JAN. 17, 9*c*; MAR. 7, 11*d*; 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- GORSKY, Dr. J. A.—*poisonous drugs recovered*, JAN. 8, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
- GOSCHEN, Lord—*acting Viceroy of India*, MAR. 20, 16*d*
- GOSCHEN, Col. A. A.—*appointment*, FEB. 12, 14*b*
- GOSCHEN, Sir Harry—at Cannon-street Hotel, on banks' advances and rates, FEB. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 18*c*
- GOSCHEN, Sir William—at Threadneedle-street, on life assurance costs, FEB. 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 14, 19*d*
- GOSLING, Mr. E. L.—*chief Government broker* (F.N.), JAN. 4, 19*b*
- GOSLING, Rev. George L.—on Lent reading for blind (l.), JAN. 25, 12*e*
- GOSLING, Mr. Herbert—*death*, FEB. 27, 9*a*
- GOSPORT and Fareham Omnibus Services—*Bill: before Parliament*, FEB. 8, 8*a*; MAR. 26, 8*a*
- GOSSAGE (William) and Sons—*report*, MAR. 16, 22*d*
- GOSSE, Sir Edmund :—
Library sale : see under BOOKSALES
- GOSSE, Helen—*dangerous driving charge*, MAR. 19, 9*c*
- GOSSELL, Mr. K.—*reads lecture at Institute of Fuels*, JAN. 18, 17*e*
- GOSSIP, Mr. Alec—*leaves for Cologne*, JAN. 15, 12*e*
- GOSWAMI, Tulai C. (India)—*law case*, FEB. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- GOTCH, Mr. J. Alfred—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Midland Bank's new offices, FEB. 19, 12*e*
- GOUBEAU, Gen. (France)—*interview with M. Painlevé*, MAR. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*); *reprimanded*, 20, 16*a*
- GOUDA—*fire* : see under NETHERLANDS
- GOUDGE, Mr. J. A.—*auditor of Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Society*, JAN. 18, 19*g*
- GOUDY, Mrs.—*death*, MAR. 7, 17*b*; *memorial service*, 12, 19*b*; *appreciation*, 13, 21*a*
- GOUGH, Councillor E. C.—at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, JAN. 15, 14*b*
- GOUGH, Mr. George W.—on income-tax on reserves (l.), MAR. 11, 12*b*
- GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert—at Hotel Cecil, on Tanganyika Territory, JAN. 9, 17*e*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- GOVIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—*Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec*, JAN. 2, 11*g*; *death*, MAR. 30, 12*d*, 17*a* (12*g*, 3* 4*); *photograph*, 30, 16
- GOULD, Mr.—at Central Poor law conference, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 21, 9*c*
- GOULD, Rev. Arthur—on penny postage (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
- GOULDING, Mr.—*law case*, MAR. 14, 5*e*
- "GOULOU, La" : see WEBER, Louise
- GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—in Delhi, FEB. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); *return*; at Marseilles, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- GOURKO, Gen. Basile (Russia)—on late Grand Duke Nicholas (l.), JAN. 30, 10*a*
- GOURLAY, Miss Molly—on ladies' golf championships (statement), FEB. 7, 7*f*
- GOVER, Lieut.-Col. C. R.—*appointment*, FEB. 8, 10*e*
- GOVERNMENT :—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAR. 13, 21*b*
British system—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), FEB. 13, 16*b*
- GOVERNMENT (continued) :—
Bureaucracy : see BUREAUCRACY
Federal system, proposed—Duke of Montrose (s.), FEB. 23, 5*g*
Parliamentary system—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.), JAN. 30, 10*e*
Three party system—*correspondence*, JAN. 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*e*
- GOVERNMENT Annuities Acts—*Bill, consolidation: introduced in Lords*, JAN. 30, 8*a*; *provisions*, FEB. 5, 22*g*; *second reading*, 13, 7*a*
- GOVERNMENT buildings—*estimate: reduction*, MAR. 23, 7*e*
- GOVERNMENT departments :—
Administration—Lord H. Cecil (s.), MAR. 20, 18*d*
Contracts : see CONTRACTS
Inspectors' reports—National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers : *resolution*, FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Rules and orders — *committee, suggested: questions in Parliament*, FEB. 26, 8*b*; MAR. 5, 8*b*, *leading article*, 5, 17*c*
Staffs—*statistics*, MAR. 12, 9*e*
Women in—Parliament : *question*, FEB. 1, 8*c*
- GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—*report*, JAN. 18, 23*f*; MAR. 26, 23*c*, *f*; (F.N.), 26, 22*e*
- GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—*meeting*, JAN. 31, 22*e*;—*Report*, JAN. 18, 19*e*
- GOW, Maj. J. L.—*master of Poulter's Company*, FEB. 25, 9*g*
- GOW, Wilson and Stanton, Ltd.—*rubber chart for 1928: noticed*, FEB. 1, 19*c*
- GOWAN, Cdr. C. H. B.—on first oyster feasts (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
- GOWAN, Mr. H. C. (Central Provinces)—on administration (evid.), MAR. 16, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- GOWER, Sir Robert :—
at Cannon-street Hotel on Housing Act, MAR. 2, 6*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on housing, FEB. 16, 21*a*
on "Buy British" (l.), MAR. 15, 17*e*
on deer hunting (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
on municipal trading (l.), MAR. 4, 17*e*
- GOWNS (J. D.), Ltd.—*winding-up order*, MAR. 26, 5*e*
- GRABHAM, Dr. Michael C.—*birthday*, JAN. 11, 15*b*
- GRACE Brothers and Co.—*report*, FEB. 9, 20*d*
- GRACEY, Mr. Edmund—*will*, JAN. 4, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- GRACIE, Sir Alex.—*directorship*, JAN. 31, 18*d*
- GRAHAM, Mr. Justice (India)—on *Statesman* defamation action (statement), FEB. 25, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Mrs.—on attacks in railway carriages (l.), MAR. 30, 8*g*
- GRAHAM, Mr. A.—on speed on L.N.E.R. (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
- GRAHAM, Mrs. Clara A. H.—*will*, JAN. 29, 17*c*
- GRAHAM, Mr. Michael :—
on fish in Lake Victoria (art.), FEB. 18, 11*a*
on fishery research (report), MAR. 26, 10*d*
- GRAHAM, Sir Robert—*death*, FEB. 13, 9*e*
- GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—*leaves for Palermo*, FEB. 11, 11*e*
- GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen—on telephone service (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*

- GRAHAM, Mr. William—trustee of Abbey Road Building Society, FEB. 20, 25*b*; director, MAR. 2, 18*g*
at Queen's Hall, on building societies; small scale thrift, MAR. 4, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 5, 7*f*; 22, 7*d*
on overseas trade—publicity (l.), MAR. 2, 13*e*
- GRAHAM, Sir William—at Barry, on ship repairing industry, FEB. 20, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- GRAHAM (T. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 23, 16*d* (16*f*, 4*)
- GRAHAM Land—article, JAN. 2, 11*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*a*;—Maps, JAN. 2, 11*a*;—Wilkins expedition discoveries: see ANTARCTIC: Wilkins expedition
- GRAIGOLA Merthyr Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 5*c*
- GRAIN:—
Transport — shipping: chartering activity (F.N.), MAR. 16, 18*b*; 23, 20*b*
- GRAINGER, Mr. John W. J.—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
- GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.—directors, MAR. 23, 20*g*;—Marconiphone Co.: purchase, MAR. 9, 12*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
- GRAMOPHONE Records (Foreign and Colonial) Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 19, 18*c*
- GRAMOPHONES:—
Balfour, Lord—lecture record: deposited at British Museum, MAR. 6, 9*e*
Dialect records: see under LANGUAGES —English—Dialects
Records—lectures: series, JAN. 29, 7*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Theft, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Records, new—noticed, JAN. 4, 10*b* (3* 4*); 19, 10*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); 29, 7*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); FEB. 5, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*); 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*); 25, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 10*e*; 6, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*; 25, 10*e*
- GRAMPIAN Electricity Supply — Bill before Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*a*
- GRAMPIANS — afforestation: see under FORESTRY
- GRAND Hotel, Harrogate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*c*
- GRAND Junction Canal Co.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 8, 19*g*; before Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*d*
- GRAND Trunk Railway—junior stockholders: Petition of Right, FEB. 9, 9*b*
- GRAND Union Canal Co.—particulars, MAR. 7, 21*f*, *g*;—Chairman, deputy, JAN. 16, 19*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 27, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 24*e*
- GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—leaves Brindisi, JAN. 12, 11*g*; in Athens: conversations with M. M. Karapanos and Venizelos, 14, 11*b*; returns to Rome, 18, 11*g*
- GRANET, Sir Guy—health, JAN. 25, 19*b*
- GRANGER, Prof. Frank S.—on Portland vase (l. quoted), MAR. 30, 17*g*
- GRANRUT, Gen. de Bigault du (France)—commander-in-chief, Syria, JAN. 11, 11*g*
- GRANT, Sir A. Hamilton—on late Sir Charles Cleveland (l.), JAN. 21, 17*a*
- GRANT, Mrs. Agnes J. W.—will, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- GRANT, Arthur C.—acquitted, JAN. 17, 9*g*
- GRANT, Rev. Cecil—on Liberals and unemployment (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*
- GRANT, Mr. Duncan—art exhibition, FEB. 15, 12*b*
- GRANT, Lieut. H. A. J.—flying accident (fatal), FEB. 7, 14*c*; inquest, 8, 13*g*; memorial service, 11, 11*g*
- GRANT, Maj. H. G.—biographical, JAN. 16, 24*d*
- GRANT, Adm. H. W.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 28, 16*e*; resignation as joint managing director of Eastern Telegraph Co., MAR. 23, 20*g*
on Denison-Pender, late Sir J. (l.), MAR. 8, 21*c*
- GRANT, Ald. Jacob R.—will, JAN. 12, 15*b*
- GRANT, Sir James—on petrol pumps: accurate measure (l.), JAN. 24, 13*e*
- GRANT, Mrs. Jane—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- GRANT, Mr. John—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*
- GRANT, Sir Ludovic—on "To Caddie" (l.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
- GRANT, Mr. Madison (U.S.A.)—on Bronx parkway (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
- GRANT, Percy—burglary charge, FEB. 6, 5*f*; 21, 11*b*
- GRANT, Adm. Sir William L.—death, JAN. 31, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- GRANTHAM—town clerk, FEB. 20, 11*g*
- GRANTHAM, Col. C. F.—at Anderton's Hotel, on British Legion, FEB. 18, 9*c*
- GRANVILLE, Lord — guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels, JAN. 31, 11*d*
- GRANVILLE, Pasha, Dr. Alexander—death, MAR. 25, 17*d*; funeral, 28, 17*d*
- GRANVILLE, Mr. O. B.—resigns partnership, JAN. 1, 17*e*; (F.N.), 1, 17*c*; presentation, FEB. 7, 20*e*
- GRAPPE (France)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
- GRASS—Eel: sound absorption: see NOISE: Seaweed; — *Spartina Townsendii*: seeds planted at Canvey Island, JAN. 17, 9*g*
- GRATTON, Mr. Samuel—inquest; funeral, JAN. 16, 17*d*
- GRATTON-DOYLE, Sir Nicholas — health, JAN. 31, 15*b*
- GRAVES, Mr. Bibb (U.S.A.)—Alabama flood: relief activities, MAR. 16, 11*e*
- GRAVES, Rev. J. W.—on Browning letters (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
- GRAVES, Mrs. John G.—death, FEB. 7, 1*c*
- GRAVES, William — dangerous driving charge, MAR. 19, 21*d* (4*)
- GRAVES Brothers, Ltd. — winding - up order, MAR. 26, 5*e*
- GRAY, Councillor (Northern Ireland) — defeated in Belfast municipal election, JAN. 17, 14*d*
- GRAY, Mr. A.—on Western Welsh Omnibus Co. merger (statement), MAR. 30, 9*c*
- GRAY, Dr. A. Charles E.—on medical officers of health (l.), MAR. 16, 8*d*
- GRAY, Mr. Charles S.—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*
- GRAY, Mr. Edwin—resignation as chairman of Yorkshire Insurance Co., MAR. 8, 24*g*
- GRAY, Mrs. Elizabeth—failure to give particulars for new electoral register charge, JAN. 1, 9*g*
- GRAY, Mr. Frank:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on volunteer fire brigades, MAR. 30, 22*e*
on encouragement of settlers (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
- GRAY, Police-constable Frank—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- GRAY, Mr. G. W.—directorship, JAN. 18, 19*g*
- GRAY, George—body found, MAR. 18, 11*g*

- GRAY, James—homicide charge, JAN. 10, 7*b*; acquitted, 11, 7*d*
- GRAY, John L.—acquitted, FEB. 1, 8*g*
- GRAY, Owen and Moreen: see under MURDERS
- GRAY, Mr. Percy—will, MAR. 16, 15*d*
- GRAY, Mr. Ross (Canada)—returned for West Lambton Division, JAN. 15, 11*g*
- GRAY, Thomas—on Kent (quoted), JAN. 19, 18*g*
- GRAY, Mr. Thomas—memorial essay: see under ROYAL Society of Arts — Navigation
- GRAY, Mrs. W. H.—on King's illness (1.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
- GRAY (William) and Co., Ltd.—1,000th ship: launching arrangements, JAN. 22, 19*g*; launched, 29, 8*f*
- GRAY (William C.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21*c*
- GRAY'S Inn—Grand Day: dinner, JAN. 24, 15*b*; Library: extension: progress, JAN. 11, 10*d*;—Moots, JAN. 16, 5*f*; 23, 13*b*
- GRAYS Inn Debating Society—meeting, FEB. 26, 26*b*
- GRAYSON, Lady—luncheon, JAN. 18, 15*c*
- GRAYSTON, Mr. Henry—body found, FEB. 1, 8*d*; drowned: inquest, 6, 9*b*
- GREADER, Harry—cruelty charge, MAR. 5, 9*e*
- GREAT Britain and Canada Investment Corporation—particulars, MAR. 15, 25*f*
- GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JAN. 1, 22*e*
- GREAT Eastern Train Ferries, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 25*g*;—Report, MAR. 19, 24*c*
- GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway—locomotives contracts placed, FEB. 18, 11*f*; 22, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
- GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*e*;—Share issue, FEB. 16, 17*g*; 18, 19*g*
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, JAN. 25, 24*c*;—Report, FEB. 19, 24*c*
- GREAT Southern Railways Company—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*c*;—Report, FEB. 28, 21*c* (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company, Ltd.—debentures cancelled, JAN. 18, 25*a*
- GREAT Western Railway Company—air transport services Bill: petitions lodged against, JAN. 31, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); before Parliament, FEB. 23, 6*d*; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 16*g*; referred to Joint Select Committee, 14, 8*d*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 7*d*; appointed, 23, 7*g*;—Bill (General Powers): before Parliament, FEB. 28, 9*b*; MAR. 27, 8*b*;—Cornish Riviera express: 25th anniversary, MAR. 19, 13*a*;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 14*e*; 20*e*; (F.N.), 14, 19*c*;—Engineer, chief, JAN. 28, 18*c*;—Goods service: registered transits system introduced, MAR. 11, 13*d* (4*);—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*;—Mutual Improvement Class (Rhymney section): dinner, JAN. 14, 19*b*;—Report, FEB. 19, 24*d*; (F.N.), 19, 20*c*;—Road transport services: new coach in service, MAR. 19, 7*e* (3* 4*); South Wales merger: see WESTERN Welsh Omnibus Company;—Zulu express: correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*e*; 4, 12*e*
- GREAT Western Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 27*f*
- GREATER London and Counties Trust, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 15, 14*c*
- GREAVES, Mrs. Catherine S.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- GREAVES, Sir William E.—at Calcutta University. on discipline, FEB. 18, 11*d*
- GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter—engagements, JAN. 18, 8*d*
- at Bucklersbury, on general election; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 27, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
- at Middle Temple Hall, on Poor Prisoners' Defence Bill, FEB. 23, 5*f*
- at Pitman Fellowship, on shorthand notes of law cases, JAN. 14, 15*e*
- in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 29, 8*c*; FEB. 15, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—London traffic pool, FEB. 27, 7*e*
- GRECH, Brother (Malta)—expulsion from Franciscan Order, MAR. 16, 11*e*; 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- GRECO-TURKISH War:—
- British attitude—Turkish opinion, MAR. 11, 15*d*
- Chronica* article: see under TURKEY: Press
- Correspondence, MAR. 2, 8*a*; 9, 8*c*; 16, 6*g*
- GREECE:—
- Accidents—Athens: collapse of Panhellenion Café, FEB. 28, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Banking—Agricultural Bank: proposed formation, JAN. 14, 21*g*;—Rate, discount: reduced, JAN. 7, 23*g*
- Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
- Coinage—gold and silver: withdrawal Bill introduced, FEB. 7, 14*d*
- Communists—Athens affray, FEB. 8, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Crime—riots at Eleusis, MAR. 6, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
- Cyprus—claims: see under CYPRUS
- Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
- Elections, municipal—Athens: women to be granted vote, FEB. 1, 11*g*
- Finance:—
- Debt—revenues assigned for service, JAN. 17, 22*c*; FEB. 14, 19*e*;—United States to: see under UNITED STATES: Finance
- War, the Great: Loans;—Venizelos, M. (statement), MAR. 21, 15*d*
- Leading article, MAR. 22, 17*c*
- Loans:—
- Bank of Greece gold cover: see under BANK of Greece
- 1898—coupon payment, MAR. 15, 25*f*
- Public Works (1928)—bond issue, JAN. 4, 20*e*
- Public works 6%—contract signed, JAN. 28, 20*f*; ratification Bill before Parliament, 30, 13*b* (3* 4*); supervision by International Financial Commission requested, MAR. 13, 23*f*; (F.N.), 16, 18*a*
- Refugee (1924)—bonds drawn, MAR. 28, 28*c*
- Stabilization and Refugee (1928) bonds drawn, JAN. 2, 20*g*
- United States—authorized, FEB. 18, 19*g*
- Venizelos, M. (statement), MAR. 21, 15*d*
- Year (1928)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 22*b*
- Fiscal policy—M. Venizelos (statement), MAR. 21, 15*d*

GREECE (continued):—

Floods—Eastern Macedonia: Vardar and Struma rivers, FEB. 18, 14e (and 3* 4*); 19, 13c; 20, 14d; 22, 13b

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Italy, relations with—Athens conversations, JAN. 14, 11b; Treaty ratification Bill before Greek Parliament, FEB. 7, 14d

Labour:—

Miners—Laurium strike, FEB. 8, 13f (13d 3* 4*)

Wine and spirit trade—Eleusis strike, MAR. 6, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)

Land drainage and reclamation — British contract, FEB. 16, 12f

Landslips—Phthiotis, MAR. 16, 11g (3* 4*)

Minorities — inspectorate: Bill approved by foreign affairs commission, FEB. 11, 11c

Navy—Foreign warships' visits: regulations, JAN. 16, 24d:—Torpedoes: contract, FEB. 2, 11g

Parliament—adjournment, FEB. 15, 13e;—Chamber: meeting postponed, FEB. 22, 13b;—Senate: elections: decree, JAN. 25, 15g (15e, 3* 4*); postponed, FEB. 22, 13b; presidency: nomination, 11, 11c

Police—Athens: British officers on loan: position under review, FEB. 19, 19e

Rumania, relations with — Pact: Greek ratification, FEB. 2, 11g

Shipping, coastal—"pool," FEB. 18, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); 19, 13g (3* 4*)

Trade — France, with: see under FRANCE;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 22b

Turkey, relations with—Signor Grandi discusses with M. Venizelos, JAN. 14, 11b; Turkish mobilization denied, MAR. 28, 13b

Constantinople—seizure of Greek property, MAR. 22, 15d (3* 4*)

League of Nations Mixed Exchange Commission—proposed transfer to Athens, FEB. 9, 9b (3* 4*); decision, MAR. 28, 13b; president resigns, MAR. 8, 13d (3* 4*); Greek representative recalled, 22, 15d (3* 4*); effect of delays, 28, 13b;—Yunus Nady (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 13g (3* 4*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3b

Yugoslavia, relations with—Treaty: negotiations on outstanding questions, FEB. 7, 14d; 28, 13d; MAR. 2, 11c; 4, 15a; 15, 15g (3* 4*); six protocols signed, 18, 13b; 19, 15c (3* 4*); provisions, 20, 15d; M. Karapanos (statement), 27, 13f; signed, 28, 13b

Leading article, MAR. 19, 17b

Salonica Zone—negotiations, JAN. 15, 11f; FEB. 7, 14d; 13, 13b (3* 4*); 28, 13d; MAR. 2, 11c; 4, 15a; protocols signed, 18, 13b; 19, 15c (3* 4*); provisions, 20, 15d

Venizelos, M. (s.), FEB. 13, 13b (3* 4*)

GREECE, Princess Aspasia of—leaving for New York, FEB. 1, 15b

GREECE, Prince Christopher of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated

GREECE, Prince Paul of—guest of ex-Emperor William II., JAN. 28, 11c

GREECE, Queen Sophia of—guest of ex-Emperor William II., JAN. 28, 11c

GREEN, Mr.—law case, FEB. 23, 4d

GREEN, Mr. Alan M. (India)—acting Trade Commissioner in London, MAR. 14, 18b

GREEN, Rev. Arthur E.—will, FEB. 6, 17d

GREEN, Rt. Rev. C. A. H., Bp. of Bangor—to take up residence in April, FEB. 4, 14f

GREEN, Sir Frederick D.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on London Association of Foremen Engineers, MAR. 4, 9d

GREEN, Mr. Herbert W. H.:—on duties of chairman (l.), MAR. 21, 12d

on Leamington Tennis Club (l.), JAN. 18, 8c

GREEN, Mr. J. F.—on Channel tunnel (l.) JAN. 18, 8e

GREEN, Mrs. L.—on handwriting (l.), MAR. 8, 12e

GREEN, Mr. Sydney V.—will, MAR. 5, 19f

GREEN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAR. 4, 19d

GREEN, Brig.-Gen. W. G. K.—on Garter Chapel Fund (l.), MAR. 30, 8g

GREEN, Mr. W. H.—on London docks: lack of berths (l.), MAR. 13, 17e

GREEN, William—fatal accident, FEB. 1, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)

GREEN Park Hotel—sold, JAN. 24, 9g

GREEN Room Club—rag: arrangements, FEB. 7, 12b

GREENBAUM, James, and Bertram — re-arrested, FEB. 25, 19e; theft charge, 27, 5e; MAR. 6, 13c

GREENBERG, Mr. S.—agricultural analyst for Cambridgeshire, MAR. 28, 11g

GREENE, Mrs. Lucy—will, FEB. 25, 15e

GREENER, Mr. Charles E.—on imported firearms (evid.), JAN. 22, 7e; 23, 10c

GREENFIELD, Dr. D. G.—chairman of Insurance Medicines Advisory Committee, FEB. 26, 16g

GREENFIELD, Mr. Herbert—at Canadian Chamber of Commerce, on Empire Marketing Board, FEB. 13, 11b

GREENGATE and Irwell Rubber—dividend, MAR. 21, 28f

GREENHILL, Mr. Morris — directorship, FEB. 18, 19g

GREENLAND:—

Exploration—Dr. L. Koch to lead new expedition, MAR. 9, 11e

Survey, aerial—proposals, JAN. 7, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

GREENLEES and Sons (Easiophit Footwear), Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 20g; (F.N.), 19, 17c

GREENWAY, Lord—on Asthma Research Council (l.), JAN. 14, 8c

GREENWICH — Royal Naval Museum: Painted Hall: admission notice, MAR. 23, 7c

GREENWICH Park—Wolfe memorial: see under WOLFE, Gen.

GREENWICH Royal Hospital School Old Boys' Association—Colombo: facilities for members, MAR. 8, 7e (3* 4*)

GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur—Local Government Bill: broadcast debate, JAN. 23, 9e; 24, 8e (3* 4*)

at Manchester, on rationalization, FEB. 4, 9f

- GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
 at University Labour Federation Conference, on Baldwin Ministry; local government reform, JAN. 5, 6*d*; on safeguarding of industries, 8, 14*b*
 in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 9*a*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 1, 8*d*; 2, 7*a*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 8*a*; MAR. 23, 7*a*
- GREENWOOD, Miss Frances M.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- GREENWOOD, Mr. George A.—on late Miss Agnes G. King (l.), JAN. 10, 14*c*
- GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar:—
 at Royal Society of Arts, on Imperial preference, FEB. 19, 9*e*
 at Savoy Hotel, on linen safeguarding inquiry, 1928, FEB. 15, 8*e*
 on *The Times* news service in Canada—agreement with Southam Publishing Co. (message), JAN. 1, 12*e*
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Harold—death, JAN. 19, 9*b*
- GREENWOOD, Prof. Major—on noise and health (l.), FEB. 20, 15*e*
- GREENWOOD, Rev. T.—on religious teaching in schools (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
- GREER, Mr. William—will: law case, MAR. 20, 5*c*
- GREET, Mr. Ben — at British Drama League, on Shakespeare in schools, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- GREG, Sir Robert—K.C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*c*; received by Prince of Wales; invested, 16, 15*b*
- GREGG, Mr. C. V.—on calendar (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*
- GREGG, Ald. Sir Henry—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*
- GREGORIUS, Patriarch—appreciation, JAN. 2, 14*d*
- GREGORSON, Dr.—murder in Assam recalled, JAN. 31, 13*f*
- GREGORY, Police-constable Frederick P.—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 14*c*; inquest, 30, 22*f*
- GREGORY, Mr. J. D.—“On the Edge of Diplomacy”: noticed, MAR. 8, 22*e*
- GREGORY, Mr. Williams—on Nine Mile Point Colliery dispute (statement), FEB. 6, 14*c*
- GREGSON, Lieut.-Col. William — body found, FEB. 11, 9*c*
- GREIG, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
- GREIG, Sir James—on late Gen. Sir H. Mackinnon (l.), MAR. 20, 21*b*
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford—leaving for Balkans, MAR. 30, 17*f*
 on Wilson, late Pres. W. (l.), FEB. 16, 8*a*
- GREIN, Mr. J. T.—presentation, MAR. 25, 10*c*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- GRELLING, Dr. Robert (Germany)—death, JAN. 17, 11*d*
- GRENADA:—
 Finance—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13*b*
 Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13*b*
- GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, MAR. 26, 8*c*
- GRENFELL, Mr. Edward C.—resigns directorship, JAN. 18, 19*g*
 at Bucklersbury, on banking; credit; general election; Liberal Party, FEB. 26, 13*f*
 at City of London Debating Club, on Mr. Lloyd George; unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 8, 9*e*
 in Parliament, on St. Paul's Bridge scheme, FEB. 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- GRENING, Capt. P. C. (U.S.A.)—member of League of Nations Committee on transport statistics, JAN. 31, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- GRESFORD Collicry—vacancies for employecs: see under LABOUR
- GRETTON, Col. John—in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 7*c*
- GREVES, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 12, 15*b*
- GREY of Fallodon, Lady—will, MAR. 2, 17*g*
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord—on Stonehenge appeal (l.), MAR. 9, 13*e*
- GREY, Mr. C. G.—“All the World's Aircraft”: reviewed, JAN. 8, 18*d*
- GREY, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
- GREY, George A.—shooting charge, FEB. 12, 5*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- GREY, Lady Jane—Bradgate Park: see under LEICESTER
- GREY, Mrs. Martha—death from gas poisoning, JAN. 14, 14*c*; inquest, 16, 9*b*; 23, 11*e*
- GREY Coaches, Ltd.—fined, MAR. 2, 6*g*
- GREYHOUND Racing Association—chairman, JAN. 7, 4*e*
- GREYHOUND Racing Association Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 19, 18*a*;—Report, JAN. 11, 22*d*; (F.N.), 11, 18*b*
- GREYSTONES—encroachment of sea, FEB. 28, 11*c*
- GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis—“Seen in Passing”: reviewed, JAN. 4, 18*b*
- GRIERSON, Miss Margaret—art exhibition, FEB. 28, 12*c*
- GRIEVE, Capt. Angus M.—will, MAR. 8, 19*e*
- GRIEVE, Mr. H. B.—on industrial cooperation (l.), FEB. 1, 7*g*
- GRIEVE, Mr. Walter—biographical; R.S.A., FEB. 14, 12*c*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. Harold—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing; slum clearance, JAN. 26, 14*d*
- GRIFFITH, Rev. C. H.—on names or numbers (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
- GRIFFITH, Rev. F. J.—on famine in North China (statement), JAN. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); (l. quoted), 31, 12*b*; (statement), FEB. 27, 14*f*; returns to Peking, 27, 14*f*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley:—
 in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, MAR. 27, 8*d*;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 30, 8*d*; FEB. 15, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—Unemployment: relief, FEB. 12, 8*d*; MAR. 26, 9*b*; coalminers, MAR. 14, 9*d*
- GRIFFITH, Rev. Gethin W.—on Wellington's handwriting (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
- GRIFFITH, Sir W. Brandford—on Gold Coast cocoa industry (l.), FEB. 15, 10*d*
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur:—
 on clergy pensions (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*; 14, 10*c*
 on Church and State (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e*
- GRIFFITH John College: see under HAN-KOW
- GRIFFITHS, Brig.-Gen.—inquiry into Rabaul native disturbance, FEB. 15, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); report, MAR. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. A. B.—on slum clearance (p.), MAR. 1, 9*b*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. E.—on January blooms (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. H. R.—at Bristol, on unemployed miners, JAN. 3, 14*c*
- GRIFFITHS, Hubert F.—theft charge, MAR. 27, 5*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. J.—on ice breaking on Thames (statement), FEB. 16, 14*c*

- GRIFFITHS, Rev. J. M. T.—on Downham Estate (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Tate and Co., Messrs.—representatives of Lloyd Triestino Societa di Navigazione, JAN. 31, 18*g*
- GRIFFITHS (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 24*c*;—Report, FEB. 12, 24*g*
- GRIGG, Sir Edward—health, FEB. 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*a*; 26, 16*f*
- GRIME, Mrs. Lilian G. I. M. G. S.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
- GRIMMER, Dr. Mary I.—found dead, MAR. 27, 11*d*; inquest, 28, 4*d*
- GRIMOND, Mr. Joseph B.—death, MAR. 1, 6*c*
- GRIMSBY :—
Corporation :—
Bill—provisions, JAN. 22, 20*b*; before Parliament, 31, 8*a*; MAR. 27, 16*f*; 28, 7*a*; 30, 22*c*
- GRIMSTON, Mrs. R. V.—daughter born, MAR. 6, 19*b*
- GRIMWOOD, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
- GRINLING, Mr. C. H.—on Woolwich Common (l.), MAR. 14, 12*d*
- GRINLING, Mrs. Ethel M.—death; appreciation, JAN. 12, 14*b*; will, MAR. 22, 19*e*
- GRIST, George—fatal accident, JAN. 28, 11*g*
- GRITTON, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 6, 19*e*
- GRIZZELL, Prof. E. D.—organization of survey of English and American Secondary Schools, MAR. 14, 13*d*
- GROCERS' Company—charitable contributions, JAN. 4, 9*g*
- GROCERS' Hall—cracks: precautionary measures, FEB. 6, 16*a*; 7, 8*f* (4*)
- GROCERY trade—exhibition: Birmingham (Bingley Hall), JAN. 17, 10*d*
- GRODYSKI, M. (Poland)—acting Finance Minister, MAR. 9, 11*e*
- GROGAN, Maj. E. S. (Kenya Colony)—mentioned as candidate for Nairobi North, JAN. 29, 13*c*; returned, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- GROGAN, Frederick—theft charge, JAN. 7, 11*g*
- GRONOW, Mr. Albert G.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 5, 7*c*
- GROOM, Sir Littleton (Australia)—re-election as Speaker agreed, FEB. 6, 13*b*; re-elected, 7, 13*b*
- GROOT, Cmr. Johands de (South Africa)—Order of Orange-Nassau, JAN. 29, 11*g*
- GROSVENOR, Lady—death, FEB. 5, 14*d*, 19*b*; funeral; memorial service, 7, 17*e*; appreciation, 14, 9*d*
- GROTIUS Society—meeting, FEB. 14, 16*a*; MAR. 7, 9*a*
- GROTRIAN, Mr. H. B. :—
in Parliament on fishing industry, MAR. 5, 8*e*;—Hope, Mr. J. F. : alleged libel by Miss E. Wilkinson, MAR. 2, 6*a*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 28, 9*b*
- GROTRIAN-STEINWEG, Dr. Kurt—death, MAR. 1, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- GROUT and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 25*g*;—Report, MAR. 5, 28*g*
- GROVE, Gen. Count del (Spain)—death, MAR. 11, 15*g*
- GROVE, Col. T. T.—appointment, JAN. 31, 12*e*
- GROVE-GRADY, Mrs. Sarah M.—will: law case, FEB. 14, 5*a*
- GROVES, Mr. (Australia) :—
on British tenders; Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 13*c*
on railway contracts—British tenders (statement), FEB. 6, 14*f*
- GROVES, Mr. John W. M.—partnership, JAN. 1, 17*e*
- GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 20*f*
- GRUBINSKI, M. Wacław—*Peace, War and Revolution*: revived, FEB. 18, 10*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- GRUENING, Dr. Ernest—"Mexico and its Heritage": reviewed, MAR. 8, 22*c*
- GRUMBACH, M. Salomon (France)—in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, JAN. 25, 18*b*
- GRUMPRECHT, Mrs. Helen E.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- GRUNDY, Rev. Robert J.—death, JAN. 30, 19*c*; will, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- GRZESINSKI, Herr (Prussia)—on admission of M. Trotsky (statement), MAR. 18, 14*d*
- GUALTERI, Gen. (Italy)—resignation, FEB. 4, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- GUARANTEE Society—chairman, FEB. 22, 20*g*;—Director, FEB. 22, 20*g*
- GUARANTY Trust Co.—merger: with National Bank of Commerce, FEB. 23, 16*c*; 26, 22*e*;—Report, JAN. 7, 23*e*; 22, 20*c*;—Secretary, assistant: resignation, JAN. 19, 17*g*
- GUARDAX Safety Glass, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 19, 18*b*;—Plant, new: completed, JAN. 31, 19*c*
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 20*f*;—Meeting FEB. 20, 24*f*;—Report, FEB. 12, 24*g*
- GUARDS, Brigade of—Employment Society: address, MAR. 11, 11*c*
- GUATEMALA :—
Economic conditions—report published, MAR. 21, 15*g*
Finance—debt: instalments for service, FEB. 16, 17*g* (4*); MAR. 19, 23*f*
Ministry—composition, FEB. 16, 11*g*
President: see CHACON, President Lazaro
Revolution—under Cols. F. Morales and Rivas: three provinces seized, JAN. 21, 12*g*; 22, 11*b*; 24, 12*c*; suppressed, 30, 13*g*; executions, FEB. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); martial law removed, MAR. 4, 15*g*; map, JAN. 24, 12*c*
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—on limits of biography (lect.), FEB. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- GUÉRARD, Herr von (Germany)—resignation from ministry, FEB. 7, 13*f*; accepted, 8, 13*e*
- GUERNSEY :—
Communications, telegraph and telephone—correspondence, MAR. 12, 12*c*
Lieutenant Governor-General, MAR. 25, 12*b*
Militia—conscript scheme, MAR. 7, 16*g*
- GUERNSEY Railway Co.—report, MAR. 6, 25*f*
- GUERRA, Señor J. Sanchez (Spain)—biographical, JAN. 31, 12*b*; arrest, 31, 12*a*; FEB. 1, 12*b*; 4, 12*a*; probable exile to Canary Islands, 6, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, FEB. 1, 16
- GUERRA, Don Rafael (Spain)—arrest, JAN. 31, 12*a*; FEB. 4, 12*a*
- GUEST, Capt. F. E. :—
Bristol (North)—Liberal opposition, JAN. 25, 9*d*; Liberal and Conservative Associations support, MAR. 1, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Liberal Administrative Committee—decision, MAR. 23, 16*e*
Liberal Parliamentary Party—discussed at meeting, MAR. 13, 16*g*

- GUEST, Capt. F. E. (continued) :—
 at Criterion Restaurant, on air transport, MAR. 6, 28e
 in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 8, 9c ;—National Flying Services, Ltd., MAR. 8, 9c
- GUEST, Mr. G. N.—on salesmanship (statement), FEB. 20, 11b
- GUEST, Dr. L. Haden :—
 "New British Empire, The"—noticed, MAR. 22, 10e
 at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party; labour movement; industrial cooperation; socialism, MAR. 5, 18c; 6, 18c (3* 4*)
 at 1912 Club, on Empire trade, JAN. 23, 13c
- GUEST, Mrs. Mary C.—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- GUEYDON, Vice-Adm. Comte de (France)—death, FEB. 23, 9g
- GUGGENHEIM, Mr. Daniel (U.S.A.)—gift for Chilean aviation development, JAN. 16, 11g
- GUGGENHEIM, Mr. Murray (U.S.A.)—donation to University of Paris, MAR. 1, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- GUGGISBERG, Sir Gordon—tour of North-Eastern British Guiana: leaves Georgetown, MAR. 26, 15d
 on British Guiana colonization scheme (mem.), FEB. 5, 13e (3* 4*)
- GUIANA, British :—
 Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
 Colonization scheme—Sir G. Guggisberg (mem.), FEB. 5, 13e (3* 4*)
 Finance—Amery, Mr. L. S. (message), JAN. 1, 11f (3* 4*);—Loans: Bill, JAN. 12, 11e; London: Mr. L. S. Amery (message), JAN. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
 Guggisberg, Sir G.—tour: see under GUGGISBERG, Sir Gordon
 Immigration—from Jamaica: Mr. L. S. Amery (message), JAN. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
 Legislative Council—first meeting: messages from King George and Mr. L. S. Amery, JAN. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
 Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13b
- GUILBAUD, Commandant (France)—life-buoy washed ashore at North Cape, JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
- GUILD, Mr. R. W.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), FEB. 26, 18c (18e, 3* 4*); 27, 5e
- GUILD of Singers and Players—concerts, FEB. 9, 8c; MAR. 4, 10e; 12, 14d; 15, 14b; 18, 13c
- GUILDFORD Chamber of Trade—dinner, MAR. 14, 11c
- GUILDHALL—Library: maintenance rate, FEB. 11, 14c (14e, 4*)
- GUILDHALL Art Gallery—correspondence, JAN. 7, 10e;—Witt, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 4, 13e
- GUILDHALL Insurance Co., Ltd.—name changed, FEB. 26, 22g;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 22d;—Report, MAR. 28, 20f
- GUILDHALL Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 20d
- GUILHAUMON, M. Charles (France)—resigns from Socialist-Radical Party, JAN. 14, 12c
- GUILLAUME, Dr. Charles E. (France)—biographical; Duddell medal, JAN. 5, 12a
- GUILLEBAUD, Rev. John A.—death, FEB. 20, 19a; appreciation, 20, 19a
- GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurance N.—directorship, FEB. 23, 16f
- GUINEA, Gulf of—Anglo-Spanish trade: see under TRADE: Spain, with
- GUINEA Portable Gramophone Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 23, 16f; 25, 21a, 22e; 26, 22g
- GUINNESS, Mr. Arthur E.—law case, MAR. 13, 5a
- GUINNESS, Mr. Kenelm L.—infant son christened, FEB. 6, 17c
- GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—opens packing station of Wiltshire Egg Producers, Ltd., FEB. 6, 8g (16c, 3* 4*); law case, MAR. 13, 5a
 Agricultural credits—to receive deputations, MAR. 13, 16g
 Agricultural produce—national mark (art.), FEB. 1, 13f
 Land drainage (statement), FEB. 27, 14g
 at Bardwell, on safeguarding of industries; agriculture, FEB. 23, 12d
 at Carpenters' Hall, on fishing industry, FEB. 28, 11d; MAR. 1, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
 at Council of Agriculture, on egg marking, JAN. 25, 13d
 at Hotel Victoria, on beet sugar industry, MAR. 8, 10f
 at Hungerford, on marking and marketing of eggs; agriculture, FEB. 6, 8g (16c, 3* 4*)
 at Louth, on duty on foreign malting barley; Government pledges, FEB. 16, 14c
 at Newmarket, on safeguarding; agriculture; derating, FEB. 9, 15b
 at Oswestry, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; land ownership; housing; agriculture, MAR. 15, 18c (and 3* 4*)
 at Young Farmers' Clubs Conference, on National Council of Social Service cooperation, JAN. 21, 18b
 in Parliament, on Agricultural Mortgage Corporation: loans, JAN. 29, 8b;—Doncaster area drainage, MAR. 16, 7d;—Fishing industry, MAR. 5, 8e;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 9b; FEB. 2, 7b;—Smallholdings: schemes, FEB. 22, 7c
- GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20f
- GUINNESS Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 24c
- GUIZIERREZ, Gen. Don Luis (Mexico)—joins rebels, MAR. 9, 12d; railway destruction on behalf of rebels, 22, 15d
- GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 26e;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 25a;—Report, MAR. 19, 24c
- GULBENKIAN, Mr. N. S.—on V.O.C. Holding Co. (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 21f
- GULLETT, Mr. (Australia):—
 in Parliament, on cotton industry, MAR. 22, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
 on coastal shipping—protection (statement), JAN. 7, 13e (14c, 3* 4*)
- GUN, Mr. W. T. J.—on "The Aftermath" (l.), FEB. 23, 6c
- GUNDELFINGER, Mr. (South Africa)—on trade treaty with Germany (memo.), JAN. 12, 12b
- GUNDY, Mr. J. H.—directorship, JAN. 22, 20b
- GUNESINHA, Mr. (Ceylon)—activities in Colombo tramway strike, FEB. 6, 14a; 7, 14b; 8, 14d; report, 12, 13c; influence in settling, 16, 11e

- GUNESINHA, Mr. (Ceylon) (continued):—
at Maradana, on Colombo riot, FEB.
7, 14*b*
on labour legislation, proposed (state-
ment), FEB. 12, 13*c*
- GUNN, Mr. (Australia) — inspects River
Murray works, MAR. 16, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- GUNN, Mr. H. J.—art exhibitions, FEB. 22,
12*b*
- GUNN, Mr. Robert A.—will, FEB. 28, 17*d*
- GUNNELL, Capt. T. H.—deprived of rank
of Captain, MAR. 20, 22*c*
- GUNNERSBURY Park—museum: Sadler
collection acquired, FEB. 23, 12*b* (3*
4*)
- GUNSTED, M. (Norway)—flying accident,
MAR. 21, 15*g*
- GUNSTON, Capt. D. W.—“Rating Relief”:
noticed, MAR. 12, 13*e*
- GUNTER, Mr. Eustace E.—C.I.E., MAR. 1,
8*f*
- GUNTHER, Dr. R. T.—on seabirds and oil
(1.), FEB. 20, 10*d*
- GUPTA, Manmohan (India)—health, JAN.
23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- GUPTA, Nagendra (India)—law case, FEB.
20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- GUPTA, Mr. Sen (India):—
at Calcutta, on capital and labour,
JAN. 11, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
in Legislative Council, on labour con-
ditions, FEB. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- GURDON, Judge C.—“University Boat
Race, The: Official Centenary History”
(ed.): reviewed, MAR. 14, 17*f*
- GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bp. of Hull—
resignation, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- GURDON, Mr. Philip—death, MAR. 15, 23*d*
- GURNEY, Mrs. Louisa—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*
- GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.:—
on Channel crossing by air (1.), JAN.
23, 12*e*
on smoke abatement (1.), MAR. 18, 10*e*
- GUSTAV, King of Sweden—opens Parlia-
ment, JAN. 12, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*); in
Rome, 28, 11*g*; leaving Rome, FEB.
14, 13*g*; leaves Nice, MAR. 26, 15*g*
(3* 4*)
- GUTHRIE, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on
Budget; trade with United States,
MAR. 9, 11*e*
- GUTHRIE, Mr. C. S. S.—at Mincing-lane, on
sugar trade, JAN. 30, 22*g*
- GUTT, M. (Belgium)—member of repara-
tions expert committee, JAN. 8, 12*c*;
11, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); attends meeting
of Council of Ministers, FEB. 5, 13*c*;
in Paris; attends meeting of repara-
tions expert committee, 11, 11*a*;
member of sub-committee on capacity
to pay, 20, 16*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); reports
to Belgian Government, MAR. 12, 16*b*
- GUY, Albert—false pretences charge, JAN.
28, 14*e*
- GUY, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 6, 17*d*
- GUY Motors, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 20, 24*d*;
—Report, FEB. 15, 23*g*
- GUY'S School Buildings—bonds drawn,
MAR. 16, 22*e*
- GWATKIN, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 25, 19*e*
- GWEK Wonding (Sudan)—killed, FEB. 14,
13*f*
- GWYN, Mr. W. T.—freedom of Cowbridge,
JAN. 31, 10*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- GWYNN, Mr. Denis—“A Hundred Years
of Catholic Emancipation”: noticed,
MAR. 15, 22*d*
- GWYNN, Mr. E. J.—on Trinity College
(Dublin) Association (1.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
- GWYNN, Mr. Stephen—on Anglo-Irish
celebrities (1.), JAN. 16, 13*e*
- GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen—fellow
of King's College, London, FEB. 22,
16*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- GYPSIES—shooting affray: see SKELTON,
Andrew

H

- H.E.H. The Nizam's State Railway—divi-
dend, FEB. 27, 21*c*;—Kazipet-Bal-
harshah section opened; map, MAR.
4, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- H. B. Parkinson Productions, Ltd.—on
film taking in London streets: peti-
tion, MAR. 28, 8*d*
- H.P. Sauce, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 24*c*
- HAARON, King of Norway—opens Parlia-
ment, JAN. 15, 11*g*
- HABUR Oglu Esvet (Syria)—killed, JAN. 25,
15*g*
- HACHETTE, Messrs. — law case, JAN. 23,
15*b*
- HACKBRIDGE Electric Construction Com-
pany, Ltd.—South-East England elec-
tricity scheme contract, MAR. 22, 16*b*
- HACKETT, Rev. Henry M.—fraud upon,
JAN. 22, 5*g*
- HACKFORTH, Mr. E.—at Connaught Rooms,
on national health insurance; dental
council; maternal mortality, MAR. 6,
18*c*; 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- HACKING, Lieut.-Col. Alfred:—
Sgrave, Maj.—message, MAR. 13, 11*c*
on motor industries and taxation
(evid.), MAR. 9, 8*g*
- HACKING, Mr. Douglas—guest of Ladies'
Carlton Club, JAN. 26, 15*c*; luncheon,
MAR. 26, 19*b*
at Bradford, on trade with Russia,
MAR. 1, 18*b*
- HACKING, Mr. Douglas (continued):—
at Canadian Chamber of Commerce,
on Canadian exhibit at British
Industries Fair, FEB. 13, 11*b*
at Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, on
future of trade, MAR. 27, 9*g*
in Parliament, on British Industries
Fair, MAR. 5, 8*a*;—China: trade
with Great Britain, FEB. 12, 8*a*;
—Germany: potato duty, MAR.
5, 8*a*;—Russia: British trade
delegation, FEB. 12, 8*a*;—To-
bacco prices, MAR. 12, 8*b*
- HACKING, Alfred J.—acquitted, FEB. 8,
16*g*
- HACKNEY—St. John's Church: roof unsafe,
JAN. 15, 5*d*
- HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire
Palaces, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 27,
21*c*
- HACKNEY Furnishing Company (1928),
Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 28, 22*e*
- HADDON, Mr. Archibald W.—will, MAR. 1,
19*f*
- HADDON, Lieut. Julian B. (U.S.A.)—flying
accident, JAN. 28, 12*f*
- HADDON-SMITH, Sir G. B.—on colonial
governors' pensions (1.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
- HADDY, Engineer Capt. F. G.—Good Ser-
vice pension, FEB. 13, 25*d*
- HADFIELD, Mr. Joseph M.—will, JAN. 15,
15*e*

- HADFIELD, Sir Robert—on cooperation in industry (l.), MAR. 23, 15e
- HADFIELD, Mr. Squire—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- HADFIELDS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 25c ; —Report, MAR. 19, 24d
- HADI Khan, Abdul (Afghanistan)—in Kabul, JAN. 21, 12b
- HADJI-MISCHEFF, M. Pantcho (Bulgaria)—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- HADOW, Miss Grace—at Association of University Women Teachers, on education of country women, JAN. 4, 7a
- HAENSEL, Prof. Paul—lectures announced, FEB. 8, 20g
on economic conditions (lect.), MAR. 9, 8f
- HAG KHAN, Ataul (Afghanistan): see HAQ, Ataul
- HAGART, Mr.—law case, MAR. 19, 5b
- HAGBERG, Mr. Knut—"King's, Churchills and Statesmen": noticed, MAR. 15, 22d
- HAGGARD, late Sir H. Rider—"Mary of Marion Isle": reviewed, JAN. 4, 18a
- HAGGERTY, William—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 14e
- HAGIM Khan, Abdul (Afghanistan)—family reaches Peshawar, MAR. 20, 16d
- HAHN, Mrs. André L. (U.S.A.)—slander action against Sir J. Duveen, FEB. 17, 12c ; 8, 12c (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14d ; 5, 14c (3* 4*)
- HAIFA—harbour scheme: Parliament: question, FEB. 19, 7a ; —Mosul pipe line: see under IRAQ: Oil
- HAIG, Lady—in Ireland: at Kingston, FEB. 21, 16b ; 22, 7e (4*); complimentary dinner, 27, 16d
at Coventry, on British Legion; unemployed ex-servicemen, JAN. 28, 9c
at Denison House, on Edinburgh toy factory, FEB. 11, 17e
at Dublin, on British Legion, FEB. 25, 14d
at Empire House, on British Legion; war pensions, FEB. 11, 17e
at Leeds, on British Legion poppies, FEB. 18, 9c
on King's Roll Clerks' Association (l.), MAR. 30, 8d
- HAIG, late Lord—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12a ; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12d ; funeral (photo., Y.R.), 1, 6c ; Bruges memorial service, 28, 11g ; wreath placed on Cenotaph, 30, 15a ; memorial service, FEB. 4, 15e
Biography—unauthorized articles : Lady Haig (l.), JAN. 14, 13e ; request for materials ; Lady Haig (l.), FEB. 1, 13e
Channel tunnel, views on—correspondence, JAN. 2, 13e ; 15, 8b ; 16, 13e ; 19, 8a
Coventry War Memorial—Lady Haig places wreath in memory, JAN. 28, 9c
Statue—design: competition announced, JAN. 25, 16d ; correspondence, FEB. 5, 10d
- HAIG, Lord—enrolled as wolf cub, JAN. 14, 17d
- HAIG, Miss M. A.—on snow in Rome (l.), FEB. 23, 11d
- HAIG-THOMAS, Mrs.—on air pollution (l.), MAR. 28, 10c
- HAIG-THOMAS, Miss Rose—on oil in Thames (l.), JAN. 11, 13d
- HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—arrives in London, JAN. 7, 17b
- HAILSHAM, Lord—at Belfast, JAN. 18, 15b ; presentation, 23, 18e ; private secretary, FEB. 7, 15d ; presentation, 20, 19b
Counsellors of State—attends meetings, JAN. 30, 14c ; FEB. 7, 14f
at Belfast, on Baldwin Ministry ; Labour Party ; unemployment ; safeguarding of industries, JAN. 19, 14d
at Mansion House, on Old Etonians, MAR. 19, 18b ; 20, 18e (3* 4*)
at Marylebone, on coal industry, JAN. 23, 18e
at Reading, on general election, FEB. 23, 12b
at University College, London, on Imperial relations ; Privy Council, Judicial Committee of, MAR. 16, 14d
in Parliament, on Companies Act, FEB. 6, 8a ; 22, 7a ; —Judges: additional Lord of Appeal, JAN. 23, 8a ; —Local Government Bill, FEB. 27, 7a ; MAR. 6, 8a ; 7, 8b ; 8, 8a ; 9, 7a ; 15, 8b ; 21, 8a ; 26, 8b ; —Privy Council, Judicial Committee of: additional members, JAN. 23, 8a
on Phillimore, Lord (tribute), MAR. 15, 5e
- HAINES, Daisy—housebreaking charge, JAN. 2, 9a
- HAINES, Florence M.—on revised version of Bible (l.), JAN. 1, 8e
- HAINES, Mr. H. H.—on Labour and unemployment (l.), JAN. 24, 17g
- HAINES, Lieut.-Cmr. William—death, JAN. 19, 12e ; funeral, 23, 18c ; Gen. W. B. Booth (tribute), 23, 18c
- HAINES, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 25, 15e
- HAIRDRESSING—Sunday closing Bill: before Standing Committee, FEB. 1, 8e (4*) ; (P.N.), 8, 14g (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- HAITI:—
Dominica, relations with: see under DOMINICA
Santo Domingo, relations with—frontier treaty signed, JAN. 23, 15g (3* 4*)
Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
United States Financial Adviser and Receiver - General—resignation, JAN. 11, 7d
- HAJIDAKIS, Prof. (Greece)—80th birthday, MAR. 2, 11g
- HAJITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—War Minister, JAN. 7, 14d ; 8, 14e
- HALAHAN, Lieut.-Cdr. F. J. C.—law case, JAN. 18, 11d
- HALCROW, Mr. Arthur—Lloyd's silver medal, MAR. 22, 18d
- HALDANE, late Lord—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12b ; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12d
Autobiography—extracts: articles announced, JAN. 2, 12g ; published, 14, 13f ; 15, 13f ; 16, 13f ; 17, 13f ; 18, 13g ; 19, 13f ; reviewed, FEB. 21, 19a ; correspondence, JAN. 15, 8b ; 21, 13e ; 26, 8d
Leading article, JAN. 14, 13b
Quarterly Review (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 14a
Studentship bequest: see under BRISTOL University
- HALDANE, Miss—address, JAN. 4, 15b
- HALDANE, Mr. J. B. S.:—
on chemical warfare—poison gas (statement), JAN. 4, 11b

- HALDANE, Mr. J. B. S. (continued):—
on Holborn gas explosion (evid.), JAN. 24, 9c
on London fogs—smoke abatement (l.), MAR. 22, 17e
- HALDANE, Sir William—on cooperative slaughter houses (p. quoted), JAN. 21, 18b
- HALDIN, Mr. P.—at Winchester House, on shipowners: cooperation, MAR. 20, 26f; (F.N.), 20, 23e
- HALDON, Rev. Charles—on Good Friday observance (l.), MAR. 28, 15e
- HALE, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Cruiser Bill, JAN. 4, 12d; 26, 12b; 28, 11f (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11c
- HALES, Mr. Charles L.—law case, JAN. 22, 5a; FEB. 21, 5d
- HALES, Police -Sgt. Christopher W.—murder: see under CHINA: Crime
- HALES, Mr. Eric—obstruction charge, MAR. 14, 14c; 21, 14b
- HALES, Wilfred R.—false pretences charge, JAN. 31, 9f
- HALFORD, Mr. Frank T.—will, FEB. 16, 15d
- HALIFAX—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8a; MAR. 26, 8a;—Educational buildings: question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7f
- HALIFAX Building Society—meeting, MAR. 26, 24g; 28, 9c (4*);—Report, MAR. 12, 24f; 14, 24a
- HALKET, Dr. George W. J.—will, JAN. 24, 15f
- HALKETT, Mr. William—will, MAR. 27, 19e (2* 3* 4*)
- HALL, Lady—funeral, MAR. 9, 15d
- HALL, Mr.—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 12c
- HALL, Miss Agnes H.—will, JAN. 18, 15d
- HALL, Mr. Anmer—on printed casts of plays (l.), MAR. 23, 10d
- HALL, Miss Ann G.—will, Nov. 30, 17f
- HALL, Annie—wounding charge, JAN. 25, 18d
- HALL, Capt. Basil—on waste of herrings (l.), FEB. 28, 10c
- HALL, Mrs. Betty—death, MAR. 6, 13g
- HALL, Mr. C. A. B.—on litter (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
- HALL, late Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—bequests, JAN. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
- HALL, Mr. Clifford—art exhibition, MAR. 4, 14b
- HALL, Mr. D. G.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 11, 9c
- HALL, Sir Daniel:—
at Guildhall, on biological teaching in schools, JAN. 4, 7d
on Barrochi, late Mrs. C. (l.), FEB. 15, 9c
- HALL, Rev. Edward J.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- HALL, Mr. Edwin S.—designs new building for Queen Charlotte's Hospital, MAR. 18, 21c
- HALL, Miss Emily E.—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- HALL, Mrs. Ethel J.—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- HALL, Dr. Francis de H.—death, JAN. 30, 14c, 19b (14c, 3* 4*); funeral, FEB. 2, 15b
- HALL, Sir Frederick—leaves Cape Town, FEB. 26, 19b
- HALL, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, FEB. 12, 8c; benefit, MAR. 19, 8d
- HALL, Rcv. George W.—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- HALL, Dr. H. R. H.:—
on Flood, The—Ur of the Chaldees finds (views), MAR. 18, 9c
on Maxwell, late Gen. Sir J. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 15f
- HALL, Mr. Harry V.—directorship, JAN. 7, 23g
- HALL, Mr. James—will, MAR. 1, 19f
- HALL, Mr. James—presents Jameson Raid cash-book to British Museum, MAR. 18, 9d
- HALL, Mr. Joseph W.—will, FEB. 6, 17d
- HALL, Mr. Octavius—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- HALL, Miss Radcliffe:—
“Mrs. George Batten Singing”—sale in aid of unemployed coalminers, FEB. 1, 10c; 9, 12e
“Well of Loneliness”—copies seized in New York, JAN. 14, 11g; legal decision, FEB. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
- HALL, Capt. Ronald R. M.—death, FEB. 14, 9d
- HALL, Adm. S. S.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 28, 16e
- HALL, Thomas—cruelty charge, FEB. 26, 18c
- HALL, Mr. W. Clarke—health, JAN. 29, 7b; FEB. 8, 11g
- HALL, Capt. Walter D'A.—fined for speed limit, FEB. 1, 5c
- HALL, Mr. William—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- HALL, Councillor William—at Hotel Victoria, on building trade, JAN. 30, 12d; 31, 8f (3* 4*)
- HALL and Co., Messrs.—directors, JAN. 7, 23g
- HALL (Thomas) and Son: see BRITISH Automatic Refrigerators Company
- HALL Barn Estate Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 2, 9g
- HALL Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 12, 21f;—Report, FEB. 4, 23d
- HALL-THOMPSON, Vice-Adm. P. H.—appointment: biographical, MAR. 30, 6c
- HALLAM, Susan A.—acquitted, FEB. 16, 9e
- HALLE, John—Hall of: see under SALISBURY
- HALLER, Albert de—manuscripts: part presented to Switzerland, JAN. 31, 11g
- HALLETT, Mrs. Lydia—presentation, MAR. 5, 9c
- HALLIDAY, Dr. W. R.—member of London University Women Medical Students committee of inquiry, JAN. 15, 9c
- HALLWARD, Mr. Reginald—on Mr. H. Hampton (l.), FEB. 16, 7b
- HALSBURY, Lord:—
at Kensington, on air danger in war; reprisals, FEB. 27, 9g
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 8, 8a; 9, 7a;—Marriage: age, MAR. 13, 8b
- HALSEY, Capt. A.—on Missions to Seamen and Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
- HALSTEAD, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—dinner party, FEB. 20, 17a
at English Speaking Union, on King's illness; visit of British school-boys to America, JAN. 16, 7b
- HAM, Mr. Jethro N.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- HAMBIDGE, Mr. J. W.—town clerk of Windsor, FEB. 16, 9g
- HAMBLEDEN, Dgr. Lady—chairman of King's College Hospital Ladies' Association, FEB. 21, 12c
- HAMBLEDEN, late Lord—memorial to be erected in Lincoln's Inn Fields, MAR. 18, 11c; L.C.C. discussion, 20, 18c; 21, 14d (3* 4*)
- HAMBLEDEN, Lord—on change in W. H. Smith and Son (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 10f

- HAMBLEDEN Estates, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 12, 23*f*;—Debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 26, 22*c*; MAR. 15, 24*c*; 18, 22*g*; 19, 23*a*; (F.N.), 19, 22*e*; 20, 24*g*
- HAMBLIN, Henry—Carnegie Hero award, FEB. 1, 15*d*
- HAMBRO, M. (Norway)—on proposed Nationalist International (statement), JAN. 4, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- HAMBRO, Mr. Charles J.—lieutenant of City of London, MAR. 16, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- HAMBURG—labour: see under GERMANY; —Port: traffic statistics, JAN. 9, 19*f*
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line — *Ballin* class ships: increased speed: new machinery to be installed, JAN. 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*); — Dividend, FEB. 15, 21*a*; — North-German Lloyd: breakdown of negotiations, JAN. 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*); —Report, MAR. 4, 26*c*; —Russian agreement, FEB. 19, 13*a*
- HAMER, Mr. S. H.—on Stonehenge (1.), MAR. 28, 15*c*
- HAMERSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred—death, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- HAMILTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 6, 19*b*
- HAMILTON—escapes from custody: recaptured, MAR. 23, 5*g*
- HAMILTON, Col. C. L.—at Londonderry House, on Studley College for Women Land Workers, FEB. 7, 9*b*; 8, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- HAMILTON, Col. Sir Charles—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- HAMILTON, Mr. D.—at Bradford, on foreign competition; German reparations; trade with Russia; Baldwin Ministry, FEB. 6, 9*b*
- HAMILTON, Mr. E. G.—on aggression (1.), MAR. 11, 12*c*
- HAMILTON, Mr. Francis—on gas industry (1.), FEB. 23, 6*c*
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian :—
at Denison House, on unemployment, FEB. 11, 17*e*
at Manchester, on late Lord Kitchener and Territorial Army; "History of the Dardanelles," MAR. 7, 8*d* (4*)
on Singapore base (1.), FEB. 15, 15*d*
- HAMILTON, Mr. J. B. M.—
at Euston, on St. Pancras House Improvement Society, JAN. 25, 9*g*
- HAMILTON, Sir James—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*; chairman of Guarantee Society, FEB. 22, 20*g*; chairman of Yorkshire Insurance Company, MAR. 8, 24*g*
- HAMILTON, Mr. John—death, JAN. 30, 19*a*
- HAMILTON, Mrs. M. A.—signs Balfour committee minority* memorandum, MAR. 12, 9*a*
- HAMILTON, Mr. Patrick—*Rope*: produced, MAR. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- HAMILTON, Mr. R. M.—demonstrates totalisator, FEB. 6, 6*c*
- HAMILTON, Sir Robert :—
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, MAR. 21, 8*d*; —Export credits scheme, FEB. 1, 8*d*; 2, 7*b* (4*); —Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 6, 8*d*; 9, 6*c*; 21, 8*g*; 22, 7*e* (4*); 22, 7*c*; 23, 6*e*; MAR. 12, 8*e*
- HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. William A.—death, MAR. 8, 21*b*
- HAMILTON, Dr. William C.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
- HAMILTON, Mr. William V.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- HAMILTON (Claud), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 21*c*
- HAMLIN, Mr. A. E.—at Law Society, on Agricultural Credits Act, JAN. 26, 6*g*
- HAMLIN, Mr. James—law case, MAR. 16, 4*b*
- HAMLIN, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel T.—death, JAN. 28, 17*b*; funeral, FEB. 1, 15*c*
- HAMM, Mr. H. B.—suspension from duty as relieving officer; inquiry, FEB. 13, 11*g*; 14, 11*d*
- HAMMERSLEY, Mr. Noel—gives £3,000 to League of Empire Housewives, MAR. 28, 7*g*
at Caxton Hall, on unemployment; industrial amalgamations; safeguarding, FEB. 21, 9*d*
- HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—attends meeting of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners capitalization committee, JAN. 11, 7*c*
- HAMMERSMITH—electoral: South, FEB. 9, 7*d*; —Electoral register, new: see under FRANCHISE; Sewer men: rewarded for bravery, MAR. 12, 11*b*
- HAMMETT, Mrs. Martha G.—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*
- HAMMOND, Rev. Baldwin—accident, MAR. 7, 19*b*
- HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—directorships, JAN. 11, 18*g*
on British Empire—transport systems (p.), JAN. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- HAMMOND, Rev. John—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- HAMPDEN, Lord—returns from New Zealand, MAR. 28, 17*c*
- HAMPDEN, John—St. Nicholas Church: see under LITTLE Kimble
- HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 20*f*; FEB. 8, 20*g*
- HAMPSHIRE—electoral: Winchester, FEB. 11, 9*d*; MAR. 7, 8*f*
- HAMPSHIRE (F. W.) and Co. (1927), Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 26*c*
- HAMPSON, Thomas M.—found dead: inquest, MAR. 27, 11*b*; 30, 9*b*
- HAMPSTEAD—electricity: Parliament Hill failure, FEB. 5, 7*c*
- HAMPSTEAD General and North West London Hospital—meeting, MAR. 30, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- HAMPSTEAD Heath :—
Women police—Parliament: questions, MAR. 26, 8*b*; —Women's Freedom League: deputation to Scotland Yard, MAR. 18, 11*e*
- HAMPTON, Mr. Herbert—death, FEB. 13, 9*c*, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 16, 7*b*; 19, 19*d*; 20, 19*b* (3* 4*); 21, 10*d*
on Haig, Lord—statue (1.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
- HAMPTON and Sons—report, JAN. 3, 8*g*; —St. James's-square offices: described, FEB. 12, 12*d*; —Trade notices, JAN. 7, 11*d*; 24, 9*f*; 28, 14*d*
- HAMPTON Court—bridge: cracks discovered, FEB. 18, 6*g*; —Bridge, new: scheme: Thames Conservancy Board approval, FEB. 12, 12*c*
- HAN Fu-chu (China)—given Government command, MAR. 30, 12*a*
- HANBURY-TRACY, Rev. Alfred F.—death, FEB. 2, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 7, 17*f*
- HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Miss Annie R.—will, JAN. 29, 17*c*
- HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on late Grand Duke Nicholas of Russia (1.), JAN. 7, 15*e*
- HANCOCK, Mr. C. G.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- HANCOCK, Mrs. Charles—death, FEB. 28, 19*d*; appreciation, MAR. 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- HANCOCK, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*

- HANCOCK, Mr. Sardius—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 28, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)
- HAND, Mr. J. P. (Bermuda)—to visit England, MAR. 19, 21d
- HANFORD, Rev. H. W. M.—funeral, FEB. 20, 17b
- HANDLEY, Miss Emma—will, JAN. 24, 15f
- HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 20e
- HANDLEY-READ, Mr. E.—art exhibition, MAR. 8, 14c (3* 4*)
- HANDWORK—leading article, MAR. 2, 13d
- HANDWRITING—Burbidge, Mr. R. (lect.), JAN. 30, 16c; 31, 8g (4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 8c; 5, 10d; 7, 10c, 15e; 8, 10d, 15e; 9, 6d, 11d; 11, 8d, 13d; 12, 10d, 13e; 14, 10e, 15e; 15, 10f, 15d; 16, 8d; 18, 8d, c; 20, 10c, d; 21, 10d; 23, 6c; 25, 8c; 26, 12c; 28, 10e; MAR. 2, 8d; 8, 12e; 25, 8e;—Dudley Writing Cards: Miss M. Richardson's method: article, FEB. 22, 11b; diagram, 22, 11b;—Leading article, FEB. 2, 13c;—Midland Bank: official statement, FEB. 1, 9c;—Schools, in: L.C.C. question, FEB. 6, 9a
- HANEM, Kadrie (Turkey)—released, JAN. 21, 14c (12f, 3* 4*)
- HANEY, Miss Beatrice—on distressed coalfields (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- HANKOW:—
British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: China, with
British concession, former—Parliament, British: questions, JAN. 25, 8c; 31, 8b
Griffith John College—occupation by Chinese troops: question in British Parliament, FEB. 14, 7a
Japanese, agitation against: see under CHINA: Japan
Municipal debentures—coupons paid, JAN. 10, 12d;—Parliament: question, FEB. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
Municipality—foreign representation: Parliament: questions, JAN. 25, 8c
Wuhan concessions: see CHINA: Concessions
- HANLEY—electoral: see under STOKE-ON-TRENT
- HANN, Mr. Edmund:—
at Winchester House, on coal trade: effect of German reparation payments, MAR. 27, 23a: (F.N.) 27, 20c
- HANN, Mr. Lewis—at Buxton, on wireless menace to musicians, JAN. 2, 14d
- HANNAM-CLARK, Mr. T.—on county dialects (l.), JAN. 18, 13e
- HANNINGTON, Mr. W.—at Communist Party conference, on unemployed march on London, JAN. 22, 7d
- HANNON, Mr. P. J.—at Constitutional Club, on Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, FEB. 1, 8f
- HANOVER National Bank—Central Union Trust Co.: see that title
- HANS, Dr. (Netherlands)—on Franco-Belgian "secret treaty" (statement), MAR. 7, 13f
- HANSARD, Miss Lucy M.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- HANSELL, Miss Lucy—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- HANSER, Abbé (France)—defeated in Colmar by-election, JAN. 14, 11f; 15, 11f (3* 4*); 21, 12f; 22, 11c (3* 4*)
- HANSFORD, Capt. B.—appointment, JAN. 1, 22b
- HANSON, Clifford—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 13f; 6, 13e
- HANSON, Mr. Frederick E.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- HANSON, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—captured by Mexican rebels, MAR. 4, 15c; 12, 16a; 14, 16d
- HANSON, Mr. Mathew (U.S.A.)—Antarctic wireless telegraphy feat, JAN. 28, 12c
- HANWORTH, Lord:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Somerset County, MAR. 9, 10d
at Prince's Galleries, on House of Lords, MAR. 21, 11c
in Parliament, on Law of Property (Amendment) Bill, JAN. 23, 8b;—Local Government Bill, MAR. 6, 8c; 15, 8a;—Marriage: age, MAR. 1, 7b; 13, 8b
on preservation of historical documents (l.), MAR. 8, 17e
- HAN Yu-Ming (China)—founding of "Gates of Heaven" Society (art.), JAN. 24, 11d
- "HAPPY BACHELOR"—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 4, 12c
- HAQ, Ataul (Afghanistan)—Foreign Minister, biographical, FEB. 13, 13c
- HARBERSON, Kenneth—summons dismissed, MAR. 1, 18d
- HARCOURT, Lady—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 17, 15b
- HARCOURT Butler Committee: see under INDIA: Princes, ruling
- HARDHORN aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain
- HARDIMAN, Mr. A. F.—to submit design for Haig statue, JAN. 25, 16d
- HARDIMAN, Mr. George E.—law case, MAR. 8, 5b
- HARDING, Sir Edward—at Institute of Public Administration, on Dominions and equal status, JAN. 11, 9d
- HARDING, Mr. Walter—chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association, FEB. 13, 8a
- HARDINGE, Lord—takes seat in Lords, FEB. 7, 8a
- HARDINGE of Penhurst, Lord—president of Tonbridge fat stock show, MAR. 23, 11g
- HARDMAN, Mr. D. J. W.—at Dover, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 31, 14c
- HARDMAN Lever Committee: see under TELEGRAPHS: Services
- HARDS, Mr. W. B.—on Navy League Overseas Relief Fund (l.), JAN. 25, 12b
- HARDWICK, William—riding cycle without lamp charge, MAR. 11, 13b
- HARDWICKE Society—Ladies' Night Debate FEB. 20, 8f; 21, 16e (3* 4*)
- HARDY, Judge Carlos S. (U.S.A.)—alleged misdemeanour: special committees report, FEB. 21, 13g
- HARDY, Mr. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- HARDY, Mr. George T.—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- HARDY, Mr. Gerald H.—death, MAR. 22, 21b; funeral, 25, 15b
- HARDY, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- HARDY, late Mr. Thomas—photograph; death recalled (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12d
Booksales: see under BOOKSALES
Dynasts, The—article, MAR. 12, 14b
Memorial—plans, MAR. 30, 9b
- HARE, Mr. Charles F. A.—will, FEB. 19, 17d
- HARE, Lady Ida—will, FEB. 16, 15d
- HARE, Mrs. Ralph—daughter born, FEB. 1, 15b
- HARE, Mr. Ralph L.—infant daughter christened, FEB. 28, 17b
- HARE, Mr. Robert D.—death, FEB. 13, 9c; will, MAR. 21, 19e
- HARE, Rev. S. H.—on wallflowers (l.), MAR. 12, 12c
- HARE, Mr. William L.—on Foundling site (l.), FEB. 9, 6d

- HAREWOOD, Lord—at Bournemouth, FEB. 15, 17b
- HARGER, Miss Caroline A.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
- HARGREAVE, Mr. Sam—death, JAN. 3, 6b
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 1, 15e
- HARGREAVES, William G.—assault charge, MAR. 15, 9e
- HARINGTON, Judge—health, FEB. 12, 11g
- HARKER, Ven. Ernest G.—will, FEB. 6, 17d
- HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—Argentine contract, MAR. 13, 21d
- HARMEL, Mr. Simon—law case, MAR. 1, 5a
- HARMER, Sir Sidney—on whales (lect. quoted), FEB. 25, 19d
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—chairman of Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, MAR. 27, 19c (19e, 2* 3* 4*)
- HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A.—health, JAN. 2, 12e; 3, 12a; 14, 12f; infant son christened, MAR. 27, 7c
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23b
- HARPER, Mr. Harry—"Twenty-five Years of Flying": noticed, MAR. 22, 10e
- HARPER Automatic Machine Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 15, 25f; 19, 22f, 23f; 22, 23g
- HARPUR Trust: see under BEDFORD
- HARRIES, Mr. Lewis—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- HARRINGTON, Lord—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- HARRIS, Lord:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on cricket, MAR. 8, 6f
in Parliament, on wheat: imports from Germany, FEB. 15, 7c
on Bombay riots (l.), FEB. 27, 10d
- HARRIS, Col. A. P. D.—on payment by weight (l.), MAR. 9, 8d
- HARRIS, Alexander—coining charge, MAR. 27, 5d
- HARRIS, Mr. B.—on Canada and safeguarding (l.), JAN. 11, 8e
- HARRIS, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. C. J. B.—biographical, FEB. 11, 18f
- HARRIS, Charles—defrauding income-tax charge, MAR. 16, 9e
- HARRIS, Rev. Charles—on Prayer-book (l.), JAN. 4, 8d
- HARRIS, Mrs. Ethel—law case, MAR. 13, 5a
- HARRIS, Mr. Geoffrey S.—partnership, MAR. 1, 21g
- HARRIS, Mr. George W.—death, FEB. 18, 17d; appreciation, 18, 17d
- HARRIS, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- HARRIS, Mr. J. H.—at London School of Economics, on forced labour, MAR. 7, 9c; 8, 11e
- HARRIS, Mr. John W.—bronze medal (Board of Trade), MAR. 12, 11f
- HARRIS, Mr. Oliver—report on Poor Law relief in South Wales, JAN. 5, 7c
- HARRIS, Mr. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 24, 8c; 29, 8c; FEB. 13, 7d; 14, 7e;—London: traffic pool, FEB. 20, 8d; 21, 8g (4*);—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 19, 8d
on London traffic pooling scheme (l.), JAN. 31, 17a; MAR. 23, 10d
- HARRIS, Mr. P. T.—on motorists and pedestrians (l.), MAR. 28, 10e
- HARRIS, Mr. P. Wyn (Kenya)—ascends Mount Kenya, JAN. 15, 11e; (photos.), 16, 16: article, 18, 15f
- HARRIS, Mr. R. H.—Zululand game reserves (art.), MAR. 22, 15a
- HARRIS, Mrs. Rose—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 14c
- HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—on Age of Marriage Bill (evid.), MAR. 26, 9e
- HARRIS, Mr. Sydney T.—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- HARRIS, Dr. W. H.—organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, JAN. 23, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
- HARRIS (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28f
- HARRISON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 5, 14a
- HARRISON, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- HARRISON, Mr. Alfred W.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
- HARRISON, Mr. Bernard S.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- HARRISON, Mrs. Cholmondeley—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 5, 12a
- HARRISON, Rev. Christopher—presentation, MAR. 30, 17f
- HARRISON, Dr. G. B.—Edward Carpenter English Chair at Chicago University, FEB. 16, 14c
- HARRISON, Mr. George L. (U.S.A.)—conferences with Mr. M. Norman, FEB. 2, 12b
- HARRISON, Miss Jessie—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- HARRISON, Dr. John—death, JAN. 18, 14c
- HARRISON, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- HARRISON, Maj. M. C. C.—court-martial, MAR. 13, 16b; 21, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. R.—on roads: granite (l.), JAN. 5, 8d; slippery (l.), 30, 10d
- HARRISON, Mr. Robert T.—C.S.I., MAR. 1, 8f
- HARRISON, Mr. Sidney—recital, FEB. 2, 10c
- HARRISON, Mr. T. W.—death, FEB. 22, 6b
- HARRISON, Mr. W. C.—at Leicester, on Prince of Wales, FEB. 25, 4b
- HARRISON, Mr. William—gift of paper for coalfields distress posters, JAN. 2, 12e; 8, 12e; joint treasurer of Northcliffe memorial fund, FEB. 27, 16a
- HARRISON, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- HARRISON, Barber and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 25d
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 27f
- HARRODS, Ltd.—estate department: report, JAN. 15, 22g;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 25a; (F.N.), 5, 22e;—Report, FEB. 11, 21c; (F.N.), 11, 20d; 21, 20c;—Trade notices, JAN. 3, 9d; 7, 11d; 31, 9f; FEB. 7, 11f; 11, 17d; 21, 12d (16d, 3* 4*); 28, 12d; MAR. 4, 13d; 11, 11d; 18, 11d; 25, 9d
- HARROW—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX;—Parish Church: photograph of Gerard monument found in British Museum, JAN. 28, 15d;—Refuse collection: no local applicants, JAN. 17, 12f (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
- HARROW School—Byron, Lord: letter presented to Vaughan Library, MAR. 5, 14b;—Byron's elm: remains to be placed in library, JAN. 18, 14g;—Easter term: arrangements, JAN. 18, 15b;—Footbridge, private: suggested over Watford-road: consent refused by Wembley Urban District Council, JAN. 7, 12b;—Sanatorium Fund: progress, JAN. 9, 17b;—Scholarships, MAR. 11, 18e
- HARROW Weald—adoption of Abertysswg: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
- HARROW Weald Common—maintenance: appeal, JAN. 30, 11a; Mr. L. W. Chubb (statement), FEB. 5, 16b; (photo.), 9, 14
- HARROWBY, Lady—on electric cables in Lake District (l.), JAN. 19, 8d

- HART, Prof. Albert B. (U.S.A.)—on Washington Lewis papers (statement), JAN. 26, 11e
- HART, Mrs. Blanche A.—will, MAR. 28, 17c
- HART, Mr. Christopher C.—will, FEB. 19, 17d
- HART, Miss Joan—lecturer at University College, Hall, JAN. 18, 15e
- HART, Mr. John H.—death, JAN. 31, 12f
- HART, Mr. John I.—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- HART, Miss Rosa—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- HART, Sir William—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 1, 9a; 2, 9d (7e, 3* 4*)
- HART and Levy, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 19c
- HARTIN, Mr. Albert R.—law case, MAR. 5, 5d; 6, 5a; 7, 5b; 12, 5b
- HARTINGTON, Lord:—
at East Ham, on general election, FEB. 28, 9c
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 9a;—Westminster Palace of: repairs, FEB. 16, 6a
- HARTLEY, Dr. Francis W.—will, FEB. 8, 17e
- HARTLEY, Mr. Israel—will, FEB. 16, 15d
- HARTLEY, Mr. Marshall—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- HARTLEY, Rev. R.—on road planning (l.), JAN. 22, 8d
- HARTLEY, Dr. Reginald—will, JAN. 10, 15e
- HARTLEY, Rev. W.—on labour drift to towns (l.), MAR. 8, 12e
- HARTLEY, Mr. William—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- HARTNOLL, Phyllis—dangerous driving charge, FEB. 21, 11d
- HARTOG, Mr. P. J.—on late Prof. M. J. M. Hill (l.), FEB. 26, 12d
- HARTOG Committee: see under INDIA: Education
- HARTREE, Mr. D. R.—Beyer professor of Applied Mathematics at Manchester University, MAR. 5, 18g (18d, 3* 4*)
- HARTRICK, Mr. A. S.—art exhibition, FEB. 8, 12b
- HARTS, Gen. William (U.S.A.)—member of League of Nations transport statistics committee, JAN. 31, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- HARTSHEAD No. 1 Colliery—purchased by workers, JAN. 5, 14d
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon:—
at Nagpur, on Simon Commission, MAR. 18, 13e
on India—police (statement), JAN. 7, 13d
- HARVARD University—college system: controversy among students, FEB. 14, 13c (3* 4*)
- HARVEY, Mr. Baldwin S.—on dieting (l.), MAR. 15, 12b
- HARVEY, Mr. C. M. Barclay—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 12, 8e
- HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Charles D.—accident, JAN. 21, 14e; death, 23, 18c (3* 4*); funeral, 25, 17b
- HARVEY, Mrs. Eliza—will, MAR. 8, 19e
- HARVEY, Sir Ernest M.—lieutenant of City of London, MAR. 16, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*); deputy-governor of Bank of England, 27, 20e
- HARVEY, Mr. Eric—recital, MAR. 22, 14b
- HARVEY, Lieut.-Cdr. H. G. L.—biographical, MAR. 22, 27f
- HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—opens British Artists' exhibition at Liverpool, MAR. 30, 10c
- HARVEY, Mr. James A.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- HARVEY, John J. L.—uncertified practice as solicitor charge, FEB. 9, 7b
- HARVEY, Mr. Len—libel action, JAN. 29, 5e
- HARVEY, Mary, Lady—funeral, MAR. 26, 19d
- HARVEY, Aircraftsman W.—flying accident, FEB. 16, 12c
- HARVEY, Mr. W. H.—on death duties (l.), MAR. 27, 10c
- HARVEY, Fisk and Sons—"The Tractor Industry and its Part in Power Farming": issued, FEB. 8, 20c
- HARVEY, Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 17, 9e; 24, 9f; FEB. 14, 11f
- HARVEY-SAMUEL, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- HARWOOD, Mrs. Basil—on "The Trial of Jesus Christ" (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- HARWOOD, Capt. H. H.—biographical, JAN. 3, 6g
- HARWOOD Self-Winding Watch Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 12, 21g; 14, 19a, g; 16, 17g (4*)
- HARWORTH Main Colliery, Bawtry—unsuccessful efforts to recruit labour: see under LABOUR: Coalmining
- HASELFOOT, Capt. F. E. B.—biographical, MAR. 20, 22d
- HASENCLEVER, Walter—"Marriages are made in Heaven": Vienna production abandoned, MAR. 19, 15e
- HASHIM Khan (Afghanistan)—leaving for Dacca, MAR. 7, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); holds *jirgas* in Jalalabad province, 13, 16b; at Hadda; wins support for King Amanullah in Jalalabad province, 20, 16d; Hadda *jirgas*, 22, 15 (15d, 3* 4*)
- HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—on cotton trade: rationalization (s.), MAR. 28, 24e; (F.N.), 28, 20c (3* 4*)
- HASLAM, Mr. Henry—on country boards of guardians (l.), JAN. 1, 8d
- HASLAM, John—sacrilege charge, JAN. 24, 9g
- HASLAM and Newton, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 16, 20c
- HASLER, Mr. William:—
at agricultural conference, on home-grown wheat, FEB. 26, 11c
at Norwich, on agriculture, JAN. 8, 9a
- HASLINGDEN—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8a; MAR. 27, 8a
- HASSALL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- HASSARD, Mr. William C.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- HASTIE, Mr. Robert—death, FEB. 14, 11g
- HASTINGS—beach sites: sale: report, MAR. 16, 14d (3* 4*);—Fire Hills: heath fire, MAR. 12, 13a;—Reservoir, new: scheme, MAR. 12, 18g
- HASTINGS, Mrs. Constance A.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- HASTINGS, Rev. Hugh F.—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Co.—report, MAR. 2, 22f
- HASWELL, Mrs. Jane—will, JAN. 21, 15
- HATFIELD Main Colliery—labour: see under LABOUR: Coalmining
- HATHLEIN, Sheikh Ibn (Nejd)—punitive expedition against, MAR. 9, 11d
- HATON, Annie E.—see under MURDERS
- HATS—article, FEB. 6, 17f
- HATSHEPSUT, Queen—statues: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Egypt
- HATTON, Mr. Arthur G.—will, MAR. 7, 19c
- HAUK, Miss Minnie—death, FEB. 7, 12b
- HAUSS, M. (France)—success in Colmar by-election, JAN. 14, 11f; 15, 11f (3* 4*); 21, 12f; 22, 11c (3* 4*)
- HAVEMEYER, Mrs. Henry (U.S.A.)—will, JAN. 17, 11c (3* 4*)

- HAVENGA, Mr. (South Africa)—instructed to consider possible amendment of trade treaty with Germany, JAN. 14, 12*b*
in Parliament, on trade treaty with Germany, MAR. 1, 16*d*; on Budget; England-South Africa air mail, 15, 16*d*
- HAVERSON brothers—inquest, JAN. 23, 13*d*
- HAVRE—port: extension: contract, FEB. 22, 13*c*
- HAW, Mr. Samuel B.—partnership, JAN. 2, 20*d*
- HAW and Co., Messrs.—partners, JAN. 2, 20*d*
- HAWES, Mr. George C.—will, MAR. 4, 19*d*
- HAWES, Cdr. M. A.—naval attaché to Germany, MAR. 21, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); biographical, 26, 10*b*
- HAWKE, Lord—at Leeds, on cricket, JAN. 31, 7*d*
- HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on record frost (1.), FEB. 18, 13*c*
- HAWKEN, Rev. Dallinger—will, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. C. P.:—
on African elephants (1.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
on bridging the Channel (1.), JAN. 7, 15*e*
- HAWKES, George—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 14*e*
- HAWKES, James—fatal accident, FEB. 1, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd.—capital: increase sanctioned, MAR. 12, 23*f*;—Report, FEB. 26, 23*g*
- HAWKINS, Lieut.-Cdr. G. A. B.—biographical, MAR. 21, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- HAWKINS, Detective Sgt. and Mrs. Harold—found dead, FEB. 5, 11*g*
- HAWKINS, Canon Sir John C.—death, JAN. 19, 12*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 21, 17*b*; funeral, 23, 19*b*; will, MAR. 6, 19*e*
- HAWKINS, Police Superintendent R.—biographical; retirement announced, JAN. 2, 6*f*
- HAWKINS, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
- HAWKS, Capt. Frank M. (U.S.A.)—Los Angeles-Long Island non-stop flight, FEB. 7, 13*g*
- HAWKSFIELD, Mr. H. T.—at Dover, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 31, 14*c*
- HAWORTH, Col. Sir Lionel—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 27, 17*b*
- HAWTHORN, Leslie and Co., Ltd.—contracts, FEB. 8, 11*e*; 18, 24*b*; 27, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- HAWTHORNE, Mr. T. M. F.—secretary of committee on London cleansing, MAR. 23, 14*a*
- HAWTON, Fleet Surgeon James W. H.—death, MAR. 22, 21*b*
- HAXEY Hood game: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
- HAY, Maj.-Gen. C. J. B.—in Karachi, FEB. 26, 15*g*; C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- HAY, Preb. E. H.—at Church Assembly, on pensions for aged clergy, FEB. 8, 9*e*
- HAY, Mr. G. A. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on trade treaty with Germany, FEB. 28, 14*e*
- HAY, Cmr. James—president of Salvation Army High Council, JAN. 9, 12*a*
- HAY, Mr. Lewis—at Hotel Victoria, on shop hours, MAR. 20, 10*c*
- HAY, Rev. R. A. H.—on Church and State (1.), JAN. 14, 8*c*
- HAY, Sir William A. D.—death, FEB. 7, 19*f*
- HAYCROFT, Philip E.—fraud charge, FEB. 1, 5*e*
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 30, 8*f*; 31, 8*f* (4*)
on social insurance (statement), MAR. 1, 18*c*
- HAYDEN, Stone, and Co., Messrs.—assumes control of American Moth Aircraft Corporation, MAR. 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- HAYDON, Mr. David—on Local Government Bill (s.), JAN. 25, 11*d*
- HAYES, Mr. F. J.—presents Bee Holme, Windermere, to National Trust, FEB. 22, 11*d*
- HAYES, Rev. J. Gordon—on Graham Land (1.), JAN. 5, 8*a*
- HAYES, Candy and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 22*b*
- HAYLES Abbey—restoration: work completed, MAR. 30, 9*d*; (photo.), 30, 16
- HAYMAN, Fredrick—embezzlement charge, FEB. 7, 11*d*
- HAYMARKET Theatre, FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Old building—correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*e*
- HAYNES, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 7, 19*g*
- HAYNES, Dr. James R.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
- HAYNES, Mr. R. A. (Australia)—commercial representative in Canada, FEB. 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- HAYS, Mr. John T.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
- HAY'S Wharf, Ltd.—Leach and Co., Ltd., acquisition of, MAR. 28, 21*g*
- HAYTER, Lord—presentation, JAN. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- HAYTER, Brig. Ross J. F.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 19, 8*g*
- HAYTER, Mr. W. T. B.—on Charterhouse Mission (1.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
- HAYWARD, Mr. David—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- HAYWARDS Heath—hospital: football match in aid, MAR. 6, 7*a*
- HAYWOOD, John: see MURDERS—Turner
- HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard—on industrial cooperation (1.), FEB. 6, 15*e*
- HAZLERIGG, Sir Arthur:—
on advertising hoardings (1.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
on rural amenities (1.), FEB. 23, 11*e*
- HAZLEWOOD, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
- HAZRAT Sahib of Shor Bazand (Afghanistan)—released from prison, JAN. 12, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- HEAD, Mr. Robert—organist of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, FEB. 26, 14*d*
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester—at Mansion House, on King's College, FEB. 13, 11*a*
- HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C.:—
Navy—new cruisers (statement), FEB. 15, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Lawrence, Col. T. E.: return, FEB. 7, 8*a*;—Navy: new cruisers, FEB. 21, 8*d*; strength; fuel; dockyards; boys' training, MAR. 15, 9*d*; strength; officers; dockyards; food supplies; shoelaces contract, 20, 8*e*;—Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service: pensions, MAR. 20, 8*e*
on Devonport Dockyard discharges (statement), MAR. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- HEADLAM, Capt. Sir E. J.—on Royal Indian Marine (p.), FEB. 9, 13*f*
- HEADLAM, Mrs. Georgina—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
- HEADLAM, Mr. Maurice F.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- HEADMASTERS' Conference—on University men for Canada (1.), JAN. 19, 13*e*
- HEADRICK, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 4, 19*d*

- HEADSTONE Manor — fire insurance entry for 1797: framed photograph presented, JAN. 7, 11*g*
- HEALD, Mr. F. H.—at Hotel Victoria, on river pollution, FEB. 22, 8*f*
- HEALE, Mrs. William—found dead, MAR. 5, 11*e*
- HEALTH—congress, international (Zurich): arrangements, MAR. 15, 23*d*
- HEALTH, Ministry of—architect, JAN. 4, 13*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- HEALTH, public:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b*
Bradford, Sir J. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*d*
Health and Cleanliness Council — luncheon, MAR. 21, 18*a*; 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Hill, Prof. A. B. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*c*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
L.C.C. General Powers Act—Bethnal Green: first application, FEB. 13, 11*d*
Maclean, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*c*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Medical officers—British Medical Association (l.), MAR. 11, 12*d*; — Correspondence, MAR. 5, 17*e*; 6, 12*d*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 8*b*; 16, 8*d*; 19, 12*c*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; — Leading articles, MAR. 5, 17*d*; 6, 17*d*; — Little, Dr. E. G. (lect.), MAR. 15, 10*b*
Services:—
Grants—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: receives deputation, JAN. 22, 7*e*; — Correspondence, JAN. 22, 8*a*; — Local Government Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform
Visitors and school nurses—winter school (Bedford College), JAN. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*); 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*g* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 8*c*
Wales, South—report (Lowry and Pearce), FEB. 21, 15*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 8, 10*g*
- HEALTH and Cleanliness Council: see under HEALTH, public
- HEALTH in schools—correspondence: see EDUCATION: Schools: Ventilation
- HEAP, Edgar—fatal accident, MAR. 22, 18*f*
- HEAPS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on cable merger, FEB. 26, 15*c*; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert—on credit insurance (F.N.), MAR. 26, 22*e*
- HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerard M.—death, JAN. 12, 14*b*; appreciation, 14, 17*c*; funeral, 18, 15*c*
- HEATH, Harold—drowned, JAN. 21, 14*e*: inquest, 23, 13*d*
- HEATH, Engineer Cdr. L. H.—biographical, FEB. 20, 20*d*
- HEATH (C. E.) and Co.—directors, JAN. 1, 17*e*
- HEATH fires: see under FIRES
- HEATHCOTE, Lieut.-Col. John—death, FEB. 14, 9*c*
- HEATHCOTE, Lieut. Ralph—Ogilvy Gold Medal, FEB. 6, 20*d*
- HEATHER, Mr. Edwin—gift to Manchester Unity of Oddfellows orphan fund, JAN. 16, 17*c* (3* 4*)
on Oddfellows distress funds (message), JAN. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- HEATHFIELD House—let, JAN. 28, 22*e*
- HEATING—domestic: article ("Domestic heating in winter"), MAR. 1, 19*e*; correspondence, 11, 12*c*
- HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Suzanne—claim before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 1, 9*f*
- HEAVY Woollen District Manufacturers' Association—meetings, JAN. 5, 9*b*; 12, 14*c*
- HEBERDEN, Miss Mary B.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- HEDAYATULLAH Khan, Prince (Afghanistan)—in Berlin, FEB. 5, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- HEDGERLEY—vicar resigns, JAN. 5, 15*b*
- HEDGEROWS—article ("The live fence"), FEB. 8, 17*f*; cutting: note, 18, 4*b*
- HEDGES, Ernest—attempted suicide, FEB. 21, 5*d*
- "HEDGES," Messrs. — sale: see under HODDERS, Ltd.
- HEDLEY, Mr. Arthur M.—relinquishes appointment, FEB. 2, 17*g*
- HEDLEY, Mr. William—death, MAR. 16, 17*e* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
- HEEPS, Alexander—drowned, MAR. 26, 18*g*
- HEFFER, Mr. Percy H.—on future of Liberalism (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
- HEFFERNAN, Mr. M. R. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on reduced postal services, MAR. 18, 25*g*
- HEIBERG, M. Gunnar (Norway)—death, FEB. 23, 9*d*
- HEIDELBERG University—holiday course for foreign students: correspondence, FEB. 13, 10*b*
- HEILBUTH, Mr.—at Guildhall, on City police helmets, MAR. 8, 13*e*
- HEJAZ—King: see IBN Saud
- HELD, Dr. (Bavaria)—on railways and postal services: claim against German Government (statement), FEB. 2, 11*e*
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—guest of Mme. Paravicini, JAN. 17, 15*c*; attends wedding of Mr. G. Jebb, 23, 19*c*; visits Queen, FEB. 5, 14*c*; health, 20, 17*a*; 22, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 26, 16*f*; at Southport and Liverpool, MAR. 6, 19*c*; attends Maundy distribution, 30, 9*d*
Dockland Settlement—visits, MAR. 18, 19*c*
East Islington Mothers' and Babies' Welfare Centre—attends matinée in aid, FEB. 27, 17*c*
King's Royal Rifle Corps—presides at Ladies' Guild meeting, MAR. 14, 19*c*
Y.M.C.A. tour—at Worcester, MAR. 19, 19*e*; at Shrewsbury, 21, 19*d*
- HELLARD, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- HELLENIC Studies: see SOCIETY for the Promotion of
- HELLENIC Travellers' Club—Mediterranean cruise: questions in Parliament, FEB. 26, 8*d*
- HELLYER, Capt. John R.—will, MAR. 28, 17*e*
- HELME, Mr. Robert N.—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*
- HELME, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- HELMRICH, Miss Dorothy—recital, FEB. 8, 12*d*
- HELSINGFORS—loan (1909): bonds cancelled, MAR. 13, 28*g*; 14, 24*f*; (1911): bonds cancelled, JAN. 18, 19*g*; 25*a*
- HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. Maurice—partnership, JAN. 24, 19*e*
- HEMEL HEMPSTEAD Patent Brick Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22*d*
- HEMELEERS-SHENLY, Cmt. Leon (Belgium)—infant daughter christened, FEB. 28, 17*b*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—shouted down at Glasgow, JAN. 9, 12*b*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
at Shettleston, on housing in Scotland, JAN. 9, 9*a* (3* 4*)

- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
 at Shildon, on by-elections; Baldwin Ministry; coalition ministries; disarmament; unemployment, JAN. 28, 7c
 at Slatford, on General election; Baldwin Ministry; coalmining industry; Labour Party policy, JAN. 8, 14c
- HENDERSON, Dr. Bernard W.—death, JAN. 14, 17b; funeral, 17, 15d
- HENDERSON, Mr. Craig—on private road transport Bills (statement), MAR. 6, 13d
- HENDERSON, Sir David P.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
- HENDERSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 6, 19c
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. F.—on motors: speed and noise (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 26c
- HENDERSON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 26, 19d
- HENDERSON, Capt. R. R.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 14, 7e
- HENDERSON, Rear-Adm. Reginald G. H.—promoted Rear-Admiral, MAR. 4, 8d
 at Royal United Service Institution, on Sea Transport Department, JAN. 12, 7g
- HENDERSON, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 15, 15e; bequest for University College, Dundee, FEB. 19, 17d; 20, 19c (3* 4*)
- HENDERSON, Sir Vivian:—
 at Caxton Hall, on functions of Home Office, JAN. 17, 17d
 at House of Commons, on Sunday closing for hairdressers, FEB. 1, 8e (4*); on Northern Ireland Land Bill, FEB. 6, 8f; 7, 8f (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on cotton cloth factories, MAR. 16, 7e; — Croyde coastguard houses, FEB. 5, 7d; — Magistrates' pensions, MAR. 22, 9a; — Stonehenge: preservation of amenities, MAR. 19, 8b; — Westminster, Palace of: repairs, FEB. 16, 6a; — Westminster Abbey sacristy, FEB. 19, 7a; — Wolfe, Gen.: memorial in Greenwich Park, FEB. 13, 7b
- HENDERSON Line—Yoma: see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding
- HENDERSHOT, Sylvester—death, JAN. 21, 17d
- HENDON—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX; — Library: foundation-stone laid, FEB. 25, 10c; cost of building, 26, 11d; — Urban District Council Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8b
- HENDON Conservative Association—meeting, FEB. 9, 15f
- HENDON Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 5a; 2, 4d; 6, 5c; 7, 5e
- HENDON Liberal Association — dinner, FEB. 18, 14b
- HENDRIE, Mr. Ernest—death, MAR. 13, 21a
- HENEAGE, Lady—death, FEB. 26, 19b; memorial service, MAR. 1, 19d
- HENEAGE, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 8, 9d; 9, 7d (4*)
- HENLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 6, 8a
- HENLYS (1928), Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 6, 23d
- HENN, Sir Sydney H.—health, FEB. 12, 14b (3* 4*)
 on Africa, East (l.), FEB. 27, 10b
- HENNESSY, Miss Catherine E.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- HENNESSY, Sir George — acting Chief Government Whip, MAR. 5, 16g
- HENNIKER-HEATON, Mr. H. (Bermuda)—
 duc at Plymouth, MAR. 19, 21d
- HENNIKER-HEATON, Sir J.—bankruptcy; meeting, MAR. 20, 5d
- HENRIQUES, Mr. C. A.—on fauna of Holy Land (l.), JAN. 23, 12e
- HENRIQUES, Mr. W. Q.—directorship, FEB. 27, 21g
- HENRY, Sir John—deputy lieutenant for London, JAN. 19, 15b
- HENRY, Mr. R. A. C. (Canada)—Deputy, Minister of Railways, FEB. 6, 13g (13f 3* 4*)
- HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 22d; —Report, FEB. 21, 25d; (F.N.), 23, 16b
- HENRY of London—article ("A medieval archbishop"), JAN. 1, 15e; portrait (photo.), 1, 16
- HENSCHALL, Messrs.—South African contract, FEB. 22, 20b
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham:—
 at Carpenters' Hall, on Durham Castle, FEB. 8, 12c
 at Durham, on Church Patronage measure, MAR. 18, 19d
 at Durham Cathedral, on disestablishment, JAN. 7, 11f; on unemployment, 7, 16c
 on Church and State (art.), JAN. 11, 13f
- HENTY, Mrs. Georgiana L. A. H. E.—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- HEPBURN, Mr. David—will, FEB. 23, 13d
- HEPBURN, Mr. Robert—on margarine (l.), JAN. 5, 13e
- HEPWORTH, Mr. R. H.—on Cotherstone bridge accident (statement), MAR. 30, 12g (and 3* 4*)
- HEPWORTH, William—cruelty charge, MAR. 23, 11b (3* 4*)
- HEPWORTH and Grandage, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 23b
- HERALDY—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10d
- HÉRAUD, M. Marcel (France)—report on foreign missions, MAR. 14, 15c
 in Parliament, on foreign missions, MAR. 20, 15d
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—on home affairs (l.), MAR. 5, 12c
- HERBERT, Sir Dennis—returning to House of Commons, FEB. 2, 12g; K.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
- HERBERT, Brig.-Gen. E. A.—on reluctance to emigrate (l.), JAN. 29, 10e
- HERBERT, Miss Ellen—death, MAR. 13, 13g
- HERBERT, Mrs. Frances W.—will, FEB. 11, 15d
- HERBERT, Rev. Henry V.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- HERBERT, Mr. M. M.—on French cookery (l.), MAR. 25, 8e
- HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Blackburn—on Dr. Inge and the United States (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 17c
- HERBERT, Sir Thomas—"Travels in Persia, 1627-1629": noticed, JAN. 18, 17d
- HERBERT, Mr. William de B.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
- HERBERT Wilcox Productions, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 23, 5b; 24, 5e; 25, 5g; 26, 4c; 31, 5d
- HERBERTSON, Mr. David—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- HEREFORD—Archdeacon: see ILIFF, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey D.
- HEREFORD, Lord—birthday, JAN. 3, 15b
- HEREFORD Herd Book Society—show: see under CATTLE
- HERFORD, Miss Gwyneth—silver medal of R.S.P.C.A., FEB. 6, 11g

- HERGT, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag Committee, on protection of foreign diplomats, JAN. 11, 11e
- HERINGS DORF—ice on beach (photo.), FEB. 21, 18
- HERIOT, Mr. E. M.—on pedestrians on country roads (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- HERIOT, Sir William M.—resignation from Scottish educational endowments commission, FEB. 1, 8e
- HERITABLE Securities and Mortgage Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20f
- HERMAN, Morris—thrift charge, FEB. 13, 5d
- HERMANN, Mr. Paul—recital, MAR. 1, 14b (2* 3* 4*); 11, 14c
- HERMINE, Princess: see WILLIAM II., Ex-Emperor of Germany: Wife
- HERMON, Mr. John H. R.—will, FEB. 12, 17d
- HERNANDEZ, Col. Don Daniel (Guatemala)—Minister of Public Works and Commerce, FEB. 16, 11g
- HERNANDEZ, Don Elias (Mexico)—revolution: proposes peace conference, MAR. 20, 16b
- HERNANDEZ, Commodore Don Hiram (Mexico)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13b
- HERNE Bay—electricity: failure, FEB. 25, 9g
- HERNE Bay Waterworks Co.—dividend, FEB. 14, 20e
- HERON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- HERON, John—body found, JAN. 30, 11g
- HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 24e
- HERRERA, Don Manuel M. (Guatemala)—Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 16, 11g
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—health, JAN. 4, 11g; leaves Cleveland, 12, 11g; in Paris, 19, 11g; reported resignation as Ambassador in France, MAR. 14, 16e; received by M. Briand, 16, 11g; attends funeral of Marshal Foch, 27, 16a
- at Paris, on foreign policy; relations with Europe, FEB. 23, 9c
- HERRING, Wing Cdr. Justin H.—dangerous driving charge, FEB. 21, 11b
- HERRINGHAM, Lady—death, FEB. 28, 14b (14f, 3* 4*), 19b; appreciation, MAR. 1, 11b
- HERRIOT, M. (France)—opens Lyons Fair, MAR. 11, 15g
- in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, FEB. 8, 13d
- "HERTFORDIENSIS"—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 20, 10b
- HERTFORDSHIRE—Chief Constable, JAN. 17, 9g;—Community Council: see under RURAL Community Councils;—Education committee: domestic economy centres: to be considered, FEB. 11, 9g
- HERTFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—President, FEB. 25, 18c;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa):—
- General election—to oppose anti-Creswell Labour section, MAR. 19, 16b (16g, 3* 4*); 20, 16b
- Ministry: see under AFRICA, South
- at Cape Town, on natives; franchise question, MAR. 23, 13b
- at Parys, on Namaqualand diamond diggings, FEB. 6, 13c (3* 4*)
- at Pretoria, on native question: General election; Labour and Nationalist Parties: relations, JAN. 5, 11d
- in Parliament, on Native Franchise Bill, FEB. 15, 13b; 19, 13b; 20, 8e (3* 4*); on trade treaty with Germany, MAR. 1, 16d; 2, 12a; 5, 15e
- on Africa, East—Federation (manifesto), JAN. 29, 14d
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) (continued):—
- on Namaqualand diamond field (statement), JAN. 3, 11g
- on native question (manifesto), JAN. 29, 14d
- HERTZSPRUNG, Prof. Ejnar (Netherlands)—Gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, JAN. 14, 14c
- HERVEY, Lord Herbert—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 22, 19b
- HERZEGOVINA—loans: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Finance
- HESELTINE, Mr. John P.—death, MAR. 4, 11d, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); appreciation, 6, 21b; memorial service, 7, 17e
- HESKETH, Col. George—inquest, MAR. 6, 18d
- HESS, Wilbert (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- HETHERINGTON, Dr. H. J. W.—member of Miners' Welfare Fund scholarship selection committee, JAN. 31, 9c
- HEWART, Lord—health, FEB. 13, 14f; 14, 14e; 16, 12c; 20, 14d; 25, 12b
- Paviors' Company—receives freedom, JAN. 22, 9g
- at Guildford, on transfer of Surrey assizes to Kingston, FEB. 28, 5b
- at Piccadilly Hotel, on Charles Dickens, FEB. 8, 16c
- HEWETT, Canon W. A.—on unemployed coalminers (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 7d
- HEWINS, Rev. G. S.—on stocks and pillories (l.), JAN. 26, 8g
- HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—on rationalization (l.), JAN. 19, 8a; 30, 10c
- HEWISON, Mr. Robert—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8e
- HEWITT, Mr. Forrest—member of Dyestuffs Industry Development Committee, MAR. 2, 9g
- HEWITT, Mr. Edgar P.—will, FEB. 23, 13d
- HEWITT, Rev. Edward S.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- HEWITT, Sir Stanley—health, JAN. 26, 12d; 28, 12d; 29, 14c
- HEWITT, Mr. W. Lovell—on textile industry (l.), JAN. 24, 17f
- HEWITT String Quartet—concert, JAN. 21, 10c; 25, 14d
- HEWLETT, Wing Cdr. F. E. T.—biographical, JAN. 3, 6g
- HEWSON, Mr. Henry V.—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- HEXT, Mr. George—death, MAR. 1, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- HEY, Mr. Spurley:—
- at League of Nations Union, on League of Nations and schools, JAN. 3, 7b
- HEYE, Gen. (Germany)—to visit South America, FEB. 21, 13g
- HEYNS, Mr. Andres M.—Stanhope gold medal of Royal Humane Society, FEB. 13, 11f
- HEYWARD, Mrs. Louise M.—death, JAN. 25, 13g
- HEYWOOD, Alfred—shooting charge, FEB. 14, 11b
- HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.—at Guildford, on World Call of Church, JAN. 24, 15d
- HEYWOOD, Col. C. P.—at Harrods Stores, on Army: Old Coldstreamers' Association, MAR. 18, 9d
- HEYWOOD, Mr. E.—at University Liberal Conference, on taxation of land values, JAN. 7, 8c
- HEYWOOD and Radcliffe—electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
- HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 20d

- HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—directorship, JAN. 31, 18*d*; photograph (F.R.), FEB. 5, 24*c*
at Derby, on industrial peace, JAN. 25, 18*d*
- HICK, Edward—fined for horse riding on footpath, JAN. 7, 11*d*
- HICKIE, Gen. Sir William (Irish Free State)—president of Irish Free State area, British Legion, FEB. 25, 14*d*; to attend funeral of Marshal Foch, MAR. 25, 14*d*
at Dublin, on British Legion, FEB. 25, 14*d*
- HICKLETON Main Colliery, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28*f*
- HICKLING, Mr. C. J. L.—on Warwick amenities (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
- HICKMAN, Mr. John—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c*
- HICKMAN (1928), Ltd—meeting, FEB. 13, 21*d*
- HICKS, Mr. Alfred—on traffic at cross-roads (l.), MAR. 16, 8*g*
- HICKS, Mr. George—on housing: subsidy (statement), MAR. 1, 18*c*
- HICKS, Rev. Herbert S.—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- HICKS, Sub-Lieut. J. N.—awarded Good-enough Memorial Prize, MAR. 8, 7*e*; biographical, 9, 6*g*
- HICKS, Mr. R. D.—death, MAR. 9, 14*b*; funeral, 13, 19*d*
- HICKS Brothers, Messrs.—partner, JAN. 2, 20*d*
- HICKSON, Mr. Ernest—member of Dyestuffs Advisory Licensing Committee, FEB. 6, 11*g*
- HIDE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24*c*
- HIDES and skins—export prohibition: question in Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*b*
- HIDYATULLAH, Khan Bahadur (Central Provinces)—on administration (evid.), MAR. 16, 11*c*
- HIGGIN, Grace—inquest, JAN. 3, 9*g*
- HIGGINS, Judge (Australia)—bequest to Royal Irish Academy, MAR. 11, 15*g*
- HIGGINS, Gen. Edward J.—biographical; Leader of Salvation Army, FEB. 14, 14*e*; public welcome: arrangements, 16, 12*b*; held, 19, 14*f*
Salary—official statement, FEB. 22, 16*a*
at Clapton, on leadership of Salvation Army, FEB. 19, 14*f*
at Free Church Council, on Salvation Army unanimity, MAR. 14, 11*d*
on Salvation Army leadership (int.), FEB. 15, 14*f*
- HIGGINS, Sir George—at Connaught Rooms, on shipbuilding industry, MAR. 21, 10*d*
- HIGGINS, Mr. Justice Henry—death, JAN. 19, 14*c*
- HIGGINS, Mr. Henry V.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
- HIGGINS, Air Marshal Sir John—promoted Air Marshal, JAN. 2, 14*c*
- HIGGINS, Joseph—death, JAN. 22, 9*g*
- HIGGINS, Mr. T. C.—death, FEB. 22, 6*b*
- HIGGINS, Thomas V.—coining charge, JAN. 15, 14*a*
- HIGGINSON, Sir George—memorial gates: to be placed at entrance of Higginson Park, JAN. 16, 9*c*
- HIGGS, Mr. Charles J.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- HIGGS, Miss Mary—on school for young miners (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*
- HIGH Wycombe—War Memorial Hospital: Children's Ward to be added, JAN. 1, 9*g*
- HIGHAM, Sir Charles—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 12, 14*e*; health, 17, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*
on business committee on industry (l.), JAN. 22, 8*c*
- HIGHGATE—town planning: L.C.C. scheme, FEB. 25, 9*a*
- HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 10, 15*b*
- HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28*f*
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27*f*; (F.N.), 13, 22*e*; 26, 23*e*
- HIGHWAY Engineering Chair: see under LONDON University
- HIGSON, Mr. T. A.—on cricket reform (l.), FEB. 12, 10*b*
- HILDEBRAND, Adolf (Germany)—“Father Rhine” statue: see under MUNICH
- HILDESLEY, Mr. Alfred—K.C., FEB. 23, 10*e*; 28, 5*a*
- HILFERDING, Herr (Germany)—Budget proposals before Cabinet, JAN. 15, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Budget, JAN. 19, 11*d*; MAR. 15, 15*a*
- HILL, Prof. A. Bostock—at Carpenters' Hall, on plumbing trade; public health, JAN. 15, 14*c*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- HILL, Dr. A. Bradford—report on health of printers, MAR. 25, 9*e*
- HILL, Dr. A. W.—member of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, MAR. 25, 12*e*
at South Kensington, on Kew Gardens: Empire Marketing Board grant, JAN. 29, 19*g*
- HILL, Dr. Alex.—death, FEB. 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 19*a*; appreciation, MAR. 1, 11*c*
- HILL, Sir Claude—“India: Stepmother”: noticed, MAR. 8, 22*e*
- HILL, Miss Constance—death, FEB. 13, 9*e*
- HILL, Capt. Edward N.—death, JAN. 15, 14*e*
- HILL, Mr. Frederick R.—on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), MAR. 11, 22*d*
- HILL, Dr. G. F.—on late Prof. M. J. M. Hill (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*
- HILL, Mr. George F.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- HILL, George F.—acquitted, JAN. 25, 9*f*
- HILL, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAR. 2, 17*g*
- HILL, Sir James—operation, MAR. 11, 19*b*
- HILL, Mr. James J.—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*
- HILL, Dr. Leonard:—
“Common Colds”—reviewed, FEB. 12, 19*e*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on ventilation; London County Hall, MAR. 5, 9*c*
on common colds (l.), FEB. 16, 8*a*
on light and health—tests at Zoological Gardens (l.), JAN. 29, 15*e*
- HILL, Mr. Leonard—law case, MAR. 23, 4*a*
- HILL, Mr. M. D.—at Royal Drawing Society, on teaching of drawing, JAN. 3, 7*a*
- HILL, Prof. M. J. M.—death, JAN. 12, 14*b*; appreciation, 14, 17*c*; 16, 8*d*; 19, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 26, 12*d*; funeral, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- HILL, Mrs. Margaretta—will, FEB. 15, 17*e*
- HILL, Sir Maurice (Mr. Justice)—health, JAN. 12, 4*b*
- HILL, Flying Officer Percy—flying accident, FEB. 16, 12*c*
- HILL, Mr. Philip E.—purchases Olympia, MAR. 1, 13*c*
- HILL, Mr. R. H.—on London Traffic Bills (evid.), MAR. 28, 9*a*
- HILL, Wing-Com. Roderic—“The Baghdad Air Mail”: noticed, MAR. 15, 22*d*
- HILL, Sir Roland—memorial: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby)
- HILL, Mr. W. E.—death; appreciation, JAN. 14, 17*d* (3* 4*)
- HILL, Eng.-Rear-Adm. W. Scott—on powdered fuel for ships (p.), MAR. 23, 7*f*

- HILLEARY, Mr. George E.—resigns post of Town Clerk to West Ham, MAR. 26, 13*g*
- HILLIER, Parker, May and Rowden, Messrs.—report, JAN. 2, 6*g*
- HILLIER, Raymond J.—licencc: appeal, FEB. 6, 11*b*
- HILLMAN Motor Car Company—new engine tests, JAN. 17, 7*a*
- HILLS, Mr. Eustace—biographical: Judge of County Courts, JAN. 1, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- HILLS, Mr. George—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
- HILLS, Maj. J. W.:—
at May Fair Hotel, on Chaneul tunnel, MAR. 12, 7*e*; 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 8, 9*d*;—Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 8*a*;—Local Government Bill, FEB. 15, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
on Channel tunuel (l.), JAN. 17, 8*d*; FEB. 4, 8*c*; 8, 10*c*
on forced labour (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
on redwings (l.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
- HILLS, Mr. Kenneth H.—members' prize at Cambridge, JAN. 29, 17*e*
- HILLS, William—begging charge, JAN. 8, 9*g*
- HILLYER, Councillor J.—at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, JAN. 15, 14*b*
- HILTON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Navy: shoe-laces contract, MAR. 20, 8*f*
- HILTON Young Commission: see under AFRICA, East: Federation
- HIMBURY, Lady—death, FEB. 7, 19*f*
- HIMBURY, Sir William—returns to England, MAR. 26, 13*a*
on Empire cotton cultivation (int.), MAR. 26, 13*a*
- HIMSLEY, Capt. Albert—presented with Lloyd's silver medal, MAR. 22, 18*d*
- HINCHLIFFE, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JAN. 4, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- HINCKES, Capt. R. T.—ou British wheat (l.), MAR. 25, 18*e*
- HIND, Mr. A. M.—on late Mr. Sydney Carline (l.), FEB. 27, 9*b*
- HINDE, Preb. H. W.:—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Patronage measure, FEB. 16, 7*c*
at Islington Clerical Confereuce, on Churches and unity, JAN. 9, 17*b*
- HINDE, Mr. Harry D.—attacked and robbed in Marseilles, JAN. 22, 11*g*
- HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—New Year reception, JAN. 2, 12*b*; birthday message to ex-Emperor William, JAN. 28, 11*c*
Stahlhelm — demands "clear and unambiguous" statement of policy from, FEB. 22, 14*c*; receives explanations from leaders, 25, 11*c*; accepts, 27, 13*e*
at Berlin, on evacuation of occupied territory: internal situation, JAN. 2, 12*b*
- HINDLEY, Sir Clement D.—K.C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8*f*; member of Channel Tunnel Committee, MAR. 27, 8*b*
at East India Association, on Indian Government, MAR. 12, 11*d*
at House of Commons, on totalisator, MAR. 19, 7*c*
at Leeds, on totalisator, FEB. 21, 6*a*
- HINKLER, Mr. Bert—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9*b*; British national air trophy, 25, 15*d*; Australian broadcast received in aeroplane over Croydon, FEB. 21, 16*c*
- HINTON, Thomas A.—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 14*d*
- HIPWOOD, Sir Charles—at British Empire Society, on mercantile marine, JAN. 16, 10*c*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- HIRD, Engineer-Com. Edward A.—death, MAR. 26, 21*b* (3* 4*)
- HIRE purchase system: see under TRADE
- HIRINGAN, Thomas—fatal accident, FEB. 14, 11*g*
- HIRMENGARDE: see ST. HIRMENGARDE
- HIROHITO, Emperor of Japan: see JAPAN: Emperor
- HIRSCH, Mark—thrift charge, FEB. 27, 5*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 13*c*
- HIRST, Mr. F. W.—on prices and protection (l.), FEB. 1, 7*e*
- HIRST, Mr. George C.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), FEB. 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*d*; 19, 5*e*
- HIRST, Sir Hugo—at Southampton, FEB. 23, 9*a*; complimentary luncheon, MAR. 8, 18*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 18*e*; 23, 9*g* (4*)
Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 18*e*; 23, 9*g* (4*)
at Bradford, on Australia: development; financial position; trade, MAR. 8, 18*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on public school men in business; Australia, MAR. 22, 18*e*; 23, 9*g* (4*)
- HIRST, Mr. Stuart — on Leeds - Goole canal, suggested (int.), JAN. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- HIS Majesty's Theatre, JAN. 31, 10*b*; FEB. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- HISTORICAL Association — meeting (Oxford), JAN. 3, 14*d*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*f*; 7, 8*c*
- HISTORY — cataclysmic: Sir C. Oman (lect.), JAN. 3, 14*d*;—Economics: see ECONOMICS: History; — Political science in: Mr. C. R. Cruttwell (p.), JAN. 5, 6*f*;—Research; Institute of Historical Research: see that title;—Study: leading article, MAR. 16, 13*c*;—Teaching: Mr. E. L. Woodward (s.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
- HITCH, John S.—inquest, MAR. 7, 11*g*
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F.—on woollen trade (l.), JAN. 15, 8*b*
- HITCHCOCK, Ald. Henry A.—will, JAN. 11, 17*e*
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. P. P.—on unemployment relief (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*
- HLAINO, Chit (Burma)—heads extremist demonstration at Rangoon, JAN. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- HOARE, Mr.—Nile waters negotiations, JAN. 9, 11*c*
- HOARE, Mr. A. J.—on apathy in South Battersea (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
- HOARE, Mr. F. A.—at North of England Educational Conference, on League of Nations, JAN. 7, 8*b*
- HOARE, Mr. H.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 1, 9*b*
- HOARE, Mr. Henry—on residence for income-tax (l.), JAN. 23, 17*e*
- HOARE, Mrs. J. Brodie—on litter (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
- HOARE, Lady Maud—at Chelsea Town Hall, on domestic servants as voters, FEB. 5, 7*c*
- HOARE, Sir Samuel—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 7, 17*b*; presents Lord Esher trophy, MAR. 1, 18*c*; (photo.), 2, 16
Air Estimates—memorandum, MAR. 4, 8*a*
Commercial aviation (statement), MAR. 19, 21*c* (4*)
East, Middle—British forces (statement), FEB. 1, 11*g*

HOARE, Sir Samuel (continued):—

Kabul evacuations by Royal Air Force—reply to King's message, FEB. 26, 16*a*

Sudau, flight to—plans, MAR. 28, 19*b*
at Cambridge, on Conservatism; Liberal Party; Labour Party; changing politics; Conservative Party; rationalization of industry, MAR. 2, 7*d*

at Chelsea, on World Call to Church, FEB. 2, 7*c*; on domestic servants as voters, 5, 7*c*; on housing scheme, 12, 11*a*; on general election; Mr. Baldwin; Mr. MacDonald, 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*); on general election; unemployment; Liberal Party policy; Mr. Lloyd George; Baldwin Ministry; Labour Party, 16, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)

at Edmonton, on general election; Battersea by-election; Labour Party bookmakers' support; Baldwin Ministry; general strike; Local Government Bill, FEB. 23, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)

at Notting Hill, on auxiliary air squadrons, MAR. 1, 18*c*

at Trocadero Restaurant, on Institute of Metals; metal aviation, MAR. 14, 14*d*

at Wednesbury, on air rescues from Kabul; Liberal Party; Labour Party; Baldwin Ministry; unemployment; coalmining industry; strikes, JAN. 19, 7*e*

in Parliament, on:—

Aeronautics—African services, FEB. 14, 7*c*;—Progress, MAR. 13, 8*f*;—Refueling in flight, FEB. 7, 8*c*

Airships—progress, MAR. 13, 8*f*

Commercial aviation, MAR. 8, 8*d*; 13, 8*g*

England-South Africa air service, MAR. 8, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*

England-India air service, FEB. 7, 8*c*; MAR. 8, 8*d*

National Flying Services, Ltd., FEB. 7, 8*b*; 26, 8*d*; MAR. 8, 8*d*; 13, 8*g*; 28, 7*b*

Royal Air Force—strength; equipment; *personnel*; machines; Home Defence; overseas organization, MAR. 8, 8*d*; officers; Singapore base; establishments, 13, 8*e*

United States—Air Force expenditure, MAR. 14, 8*d*

Weather forecasts, FEB. 27, 7*c*

HOARE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 23*e*

HOAXES:—

Unemployed, on—Northwood and Harefield district, FEB. 22, 11*a*; discussed by Uxbridge Rural Council, 23, 5*f*; prosecution, MAR. 2, 7*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); 25, 9*c*;—Sunninghill, Dagenham and Slough: prosecution, MAR. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Woman conductor—Berlin, JAN. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*); leading article, 16, 13*d*

HOBART-HAMPTON, Mrs.—death, MAR. 27, 17*b*

HOBBISS, Mr. Henry I.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)

HOBBS, Mr. A. T.—secretary of Institute of Water Engineers Committee, MAR. 4, 13*f*

HOBBS, Mr. A. T. (continued):—

on burst water mains—expert committee (statement), MAR. 20, 13*g*

HOBBS, Dr. Allen H.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*

HOBBS, George—poaching charge, JAN. 14, 19*b*

HOBBS, Mr. Joseph W.—death, FEB. 28, 19*d*

HOBBS, Stanley—accident, MAR. 19, 10*e*

HOBBS, Mr. William C.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*a*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*; MAR. 14, 5*a*

HOBBS, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 26, 19*e*

HOBDAY, Prof. F.—on Royal Veterinary College: condition of buildings (int.), JAN. 29, 11*c*

HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles E.—on Liberals and general election (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*; MAR. 8, 12*c*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—on county government (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*

HOBHOUSE, Rev. Dr. Walter—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*

HOBLYN, Lieut.-Col. Edward F.—will, FEB. 6, 17*d*

HOBSON, A. J.—Royal Asiatic Society Public School gold medal, FEB. 13, 11*c*

HOBSON, Mr. H. John—partnership, JAN. 1, 17*e*

HOBSON, Mr. Lawrence—will, JAN. 11, 17*e*

HOCKEY:—

Aldershot Command v. Epsom, JAN. 17, 6*e*

Army v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 14, 6*d*; v. Navy, MAR. 6, 7*c*;—Cup, MAR. 28, 6*f*

Beckenham v. Navy, JAN. 10, 5*f*; v. Wimbledon, 14, 6*e*

Bournemouth festival, MAR. 30, 5*f*

Bridlington festival, MAR. 30, 5*f*

Cambridge University v. Mr. B. G. Lampard-Vachell's XI., JAN. 15, 7*e*; v. Royal Air Force, 31, 6*g* (6*e*, 3* 4*); v. Hampstead, FEB. 4, 7*f*; v. Army, 7, 7*c*; v. Beckenham, 11, 4*e*; v. Mr. G. F. Green's team, 25, 4*d*

Civil Service v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 14, 6*f*

Combined Services v. West, FEB. 4, 11*e*

County Championship, JAN. 1, 6*d*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 5*f*; 10, 5*f*; 18, 6*g*; 21, 6*e*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 7*b*; 31, 6*g* (6*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 6*d*; 7, 7*c*; 15, 6*e*; MAR. 7, 7*c*

Dulwich v. Public Schools, JAN. 17, 6*e*

England—trial matches, JAN. 7, 5*e*; 10, 5*e*; 14, 6*e*; 21, 6*f*; 28, 4*d*; FEB. 4, 7*f*; 25, 4*e*; MAR. 4, 4*f*; v. Wales, 18, 5*d*; v. Ireland, 25, 7*d*

Folkestone festival, MAR. 30, 5*f*

France—Indian team to tour, JAN. 21, 6*e*;—Magdalene College, Cambridge: visit, MAR. 20, 7*d*

Germany—Optimists Sports Club: tour, JAN. 9, 5*e*;—Oxford Occasionals: tour, JAN. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*f* (3* 4*); 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*c*; article, 7, 5*e*

Hospitals Cup, FEB. 1, 6*d*; 12, 6*g*; MAR. 8, 7*d*; 13, 6*e*; 16, 6*b*; 22, 6*f*

Ice:—

Austria—English team v. Innsbruck, JAN. 18, 6*d*; v. Vienna Ice Club, 21, 14*d*

Cambridge University v. St. Moritz, JAN. 7, 6*g* (6*e*, 3* 4*); v. United Services, 7, 7*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

HOCKEY :—

Ice (continued) :—

- Challenge Shield — arrangements, FEB. 8, 7c (7e, 2* 3* 4*)
- Czechoslovakia v. a British team, JAN. 21, 14d; —Prague v. London, JAN. 23, 6f
- England v. France, MAR. 18, 16e; v. Germany, 21, 7c; v. Sweden, 27, 12d; 28, 16c
- European championships, FEB. 1, 6c; 4, 6c, 14d; 6, 6b
- Germany—Berlin v. British Association, MAR. 11, 4b; 12, 7b (7e, 3* 4*); v. Davos Club, 18, 16e; 19, 6g
- Hungary—Budapest v. England, JAN. 25, 7e
- Loosli Cup, JAN. 16, 6f
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JAN. 5, 5c; English national team, 7, 6g (6e, 3* 4*); v. London Lions, FEB. 21, 6g (22, 12d, 3* 4*); v. United Services, MAR. 2, 5c
- St. Moritz—matches played, JAN. 14, 7c
- United Services v. Dominion Students, FEB. 7, 16e (16a, 3* 4*); v. London Lions, 14, 6g
- India—France: Indian team to tour: see under *France*, above
- International Board—dispute: meeting: arrangements, FEB. 28, 6g
- Ireland—trial match, FEB. 18, 5c; v. Scotland, MAR. 18, 5d
- Ladies :—
- All-England Associations — dinner, MAR. 12, 6g
- County championship, JAN. 14, 6f; 25, 7b; 28, 4d; FEB. 11, 4f; 22, 6e; 25, 4e; MAR. 4, 4g; 18, 5d; 25, 7d; 28, 6f
- Dublin University tour, MAR. 20, 7d
- Empire tournament—arrangements, MAR. 12, 6g
- England—trial matches, JAN. 21, 6e; FEB. 4, 7f; v. Scotland, MAR. 11, 7f
- Ireland v. Wales, MAR. 4, 4g; v. England, 25, 7d
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 5, 6c
- Scotland v. Wales, FEB. 11, 4e; v. Ireland, 25, 4e
- Territorial matches, FEB. 5, 6a; 7, 7c; 8, 6d; 13, 6f; 16, 5a; 18, 5c; positions: table, 18, 5c
- Tournaments, area, JAN. 1, 6d; 2, 5d; 3, 5e (and 3* 4*); 4, 6c; 5, 5c; 7, 5f; 8, 5d; 9, 5e; 10, 5f; 11, 6b
- Wales v. England, MAR. 18, 5d
- Llandudno festival, MAR. 30, 5f
- London University v. United Services (Portsmouth), FEB. 7, 7c; inter-college tournament, MAR. 16, 6g
- Lowestoft festival, MAR. 30, 5f
- Minor matches, JAN. 7, 5e; 10, 5f; 14, 6f; 17, 6c; 6, 18g; 21, 6c; 24, 6f; 28, 4d; 31, 6g (6e, 3* 4*); FEB. 4, 7g; 7, 7c; 8, 6d; 11, 4f; 14, 6d; 18, 5c; 21, 6c; 25, 4c; MAR. 4, 4g; 7, 7c; 8, 7d; 11, 7c; 14, 6f; 18, 5d; 21, 7e; 22, 6f; 25, 7d; 28, 6f
- Navy v. Essex, JAN. 31, 6g; v. Civil Service, FEB. 14, 6d; v. Army, 18, 5c; v. Royal Air Force, 28, 6g
- Oxford Occasionals v. United Services, MAR. 30, 5f

HOCKEY (continued) :—

- Oxford University v. Army, JAN. 24, 6f; v. Hampstead, 28, 4d; v. Beckenham, FEB. 4, 7f; v. H. L. Price's XI., 7, 7c; v. Wimbledon, 11, 4e; v. Mid-Surrey, 25, 4d; v. Cambridge University, 28, 6g; (photo.), 28, 18; Officers, MAR. 12, 6g; college cup, 15, 6f
- Porthcawl festival, MAR. 30, 5f
- Prestatyn festival, MAR. 30, 5f
- Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 31, 6g (6e, 3* 4*); FEB. 4, 7g, 5, 6a; 11, 4f; 12, 6g; 22, 6c; 25, 4d; 27, 6f; 28, 6g; MAR. 5, 6c; 11, 7e; 12, 6g; 15, 6f; 21, 7e; 25, 7d; —England: trial matches, JAN. 11, 6b; 16, 6f
- Royal Air Force, Uxbridge v. Epsom, JAN. 3, 5f (3* 4*); v. Essex, FEB. 1, 7c; v. Tulse Hill, 11, 4e; v. Middlesex, MAR. 21, 7e
- Royal Engineers v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 24, 6f
- Scarborough festival, MAR. 30, 5f
- Scotland—trial match, JAN. 28, 4d; v. Wales, FEB. 25, 4d; v. England, MAR. 11, 7e; —Dublin University team's tour, JAN. 23, 6f; 25, 7b
- Southgate v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 14, 6e
- Staff College, Camberley v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 21, 6c
- Stock Exchange v. Bank of England, MAR. 28, 6f
- Teddington v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 14, 6e
- Tulse Hill v. Army, JAN. 21, 6e
- Tynemouth festival, MAR. 30, 5f
- United Services v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 14, 6e
- Wales—trial match, JAN. 28, 4d; v. Ireland, MAR. 4, 4g
- HOCKEY, Ald. John—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- HOCKLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- HODDERS, Ltd.—“Hedges,” Messrs., acquisition of, FEB. 4, 22e
- HODGE, Mr. David—will, FEB. 12, 17d
- HODGE, Philip—law case, MAR. 26, 18d; 27, 19e
- HODGE, Mr. T.—on January blooms (1.), JAN. 15, 8c
- HODGES, Mr. Charles—on volunteers of 1859 (1.), FEB. 11, 8d
- HODGES, Mr. Frank—possible Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 25, 14c
- at Croydon, on coalmining industry; unemployed miners, FEB. 4, 9a
- HODGES, Rev. George F.—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- HODGES, Mr. Leonard C.—general manager of Yorkshire Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd., MAR. 12, 25c
- HODGKINSON, Mr. Convey—at Middle Temple Hall, on legal aid for poor persons, FEB. 23, 5f
- HODGKINSON, Lieut.-Col. Robert F. B.—will, FEB. 26, 19d
- HODGSON, Mr. Charles V. T.—will, FEB. 26, 19d
- HODGSON, Mr. Geoffrey R.—partnership, JAN. 1, 17e
- HODGSON, George C.—wounding charge, MAR. 18, 11d (3* 4*)
- HODGSON, Mr. J. H. C.—at Bradford, on textile industries; banks and trade, FEB. 6, 9b
- HODGSON, Mr. James B.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- HODGSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- HODGSON, Mr. Victor—death, JAN. 5, 15b
- HODGSON (Gerald) and Co.—partner, JAN. 1, 17e

- HODKINSON, Mr. John A.—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
- HODSMAN (George) and Sons (1928), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 25*f*;—Statutory meeting, JAN. 31, 22*a*
- HODSOLL, Lieut.-Col. A. M. Pollock—on red wine (1.), MAR. 14, 17*c*
- HODSOLL, Mr. C. W. P.—on costs of production (1.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
- HODSON, Mr. Leonard J.—on Channel tunnel (1.), JAN. 25, 12*e*
- HODSON, Mrs. Mary E.—law case, JAN. 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 4*c*
- HOEL, Adm. (Russia)—to give evidence in *Italia* inquiry, JAN. 9, 11*b*
- HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—received by M. Briand, JAN. 8, 12*c*; 25, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 15*f*
- HOFFMAN, Dr. Frederick L. (U.S.A.)—survey of homicidal statistics, MAR. 15, 15*d*
- HOFFMANN Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 26*f*;—Report, MAR. 5, 28*g*
- HOFMEYER, Mr. J. H.—on late Mr. F. J. Dormer (1.), FEB. 15, 9*c*
- HOFMEYER, Mr. Jan (South Africa)—visiting Palestine, MAR. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- HOFNER, Fritz (Germany)—fatal accident, JAN. 30, 13*g*
- HOGAN, Ald.—on Mersey tunnel (s.), MAR. 8, 10*e*
- HOGAN, Lieut.-Gen. Daniel (Irish Free State)—resignation, FEB. 19, 11*d*; 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
- HOGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on gunmen, MAR. 13, 18*c*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
- HOGARTH, Mr. A. — Moore—presentation, FEB. 21, 9*c*
- HOGARTH, Mr. W. M.—on Marshal Foch (1.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
- HOGG, Mr. J. S.—at Insurance Institute, on insurance and trade, FEB. 19, 21*g*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*
- HOHENZOLLERN family—art collection: purchases by Sir J. Duveen, FEB. 5, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
- HOLBEIN, Hans—portraits of Edward VI.: article, JAN. 9, 15*e*; correspondence, 11, 8*e*
- HOLBORN — explosions: see under ACCIDENTS
- HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 18*f*; (F.N.), 1, 18*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 25*e*;—Report, FEB. 20, 22*e*
- HOLBORN Borough Council—sewers: bricks contract placed, MAR. 16, 18*c* (4*)
- HOLBORN Empire, JAN. 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 12*d*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 14*c*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- HOLBOROUGH Cement Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24*c*
- HOLBROOK, Capt. L. S.—biographical, MAR. 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- HOLDEN, Leslie S.—housebreaking charge, JAN. 11, 9*e*
- HOLDEN, Rev. P. G.—on clergy pensions (1.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons—dividend, FEB. 13, 20*e*
- HOLDER, William E.—attempted murder charge, JAN. 17, 7*d*; 18, 9*e*
- HOLDERNESS, Richard and Mary—found gassed, MAR. 5, 9*d*
- HOLDSTOCK, Mr. Archibald H. O.—law case, FEB. 16, 4*d*
- HOLDSWORTH, Earl M.—inquest, JAN. 2, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
- HOLE, Mr. S.—at Holborn Restaurant, on plight of agriculture, JAN. 17, 9*a*
- HOLFORD, Mrs. Caroline G.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
- HOLFORD, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 15*d*
- HOLIDAYS :—
“Come to Britain” movement—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c*;—Travel Association: support, FEB. 9, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Easter—railway arrangements: see under RAILWAYS
Scotland, in—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 8*d*
- HOLKAR, Maharanee of—daughter born, JAN. 28, 15*a*
- HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, Rev. David E.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- HOLLAND, Mrs. Caroline L.—death, FEB. 4, 17*c*
- HOLLAND, Sir Edward J.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*; chairman of General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, JAN. 29, 21*g*
- HOLLAND, Mr. Guy C. F.—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
- HOLLAND, Mr. Henry T.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8*f*
- HOLLAND, Miss Hester—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 2, 7*e*
- HOLLAND, Mr. Hugh—on committal on capital charge (1.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
- HOLLAND, Mr. J. L.—at Geographical Association, on county surveying, JAN. 4, 7*c*
- HOLLAND, Jack—theft charge, FEB. 5, 7*b* (4*)
- HOLLAND, Capt. L. E.—biographical, JAN. 29, 7*c*
- HOLLAND, Mrs. Lumley—funeral, FEB. 11, 15*b*
- HOLLAND, Mr. Percy :—
on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
on textile industry (1.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
- HOLLAND, Mr. Spencer L.—presents playing field to Potten End, JAN. 23, 13*g*
- HOLLAND, Mr. Thomas W.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. Arthur H.—vice-lieutenant of Hertford, JAN. 12, 15*c*
- HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R. M. :—
at Liverpool, on trade outlook, JAN. 30, 22*a*
on Bankers' Clearing House (annual statement), JAN. 2, 18*e*
on St. Mark's Hospital (1.), FEB. 14, 10*b*
- HOLLAND with Boston—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- HOLLENDEN, Lord—death, FEB. 20, 19*a*; funeral, 23, 13*c*
- HOLLIDAY and Greenwood, Ltd.—tender for foundations of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre: secured, JAN. 29, 7*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. Alexander T.—death, JAN. 1, 14*c*; will, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- HOLLINGTON, Frank: see MURDERS: Hatton
- HOLLINGWORTH, Mr. Sam—will, JAN. 4, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 12, 23*f*
- HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 22*d*;—Report, JAN. 19, 20*g*
- HOLLIS, Sir Claud—guest of African Society, FEB. 7, 5*g*
at Trocodero, on Zanzibar, FEB. 7, 5*g*
- HOLLOND, Mr. Arthur E.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—timber trade strike: to be prosecuted for activities, FEB. 25, 11*c*; fined, MAR. 8, 15*f*

- HOLLOWAY, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—governor of Oklahoma, JAN. 22, 11e; MAR. 22, 15g
- HOLME, Miss Anna M.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- HOLME, Mr. G. W.—appreciation, MAR. 9, 14c (3* 4*)
- HOLME Valley Male Voice Choir—concert: arrangements, JAN. 22, 10b; given, FEB. 5, 12d
- HOLMES, Canon—health, FEB. 21, 17d
- HOLMES, Mrs. Basil—on human remains in City (l.), FEB. 27, 10f
- HOLMES, Miss Beatrix—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 15, 10f
- HOLMES, Sir Charles—Ferens lecturer in fine art at University College, Hull, JAN. 26, 14e
“Eden near Lazonby, The” (photo.), JAN. 11, 16
at Hull, on Dutch art, FEB. 9, 8c (3* 4*)
- HOLMES, Mr. Justice Hugh—Procurator-General of Egyptian Mixed Courts, MAR. 26, 15g (and 3* 4*)
- HOLMES, K. J.—Anglo-Spanish Society essay prize, MAR. 26, 13c
- HOLMES, Mr. Leslie—recital, FEB. 22, 12d; MAR. 8, 14c
- HOLMES, Mr. Maurice G.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
- HOLMES, Mr. Reginald T.—will, FEB. 5, 17e
- HOLMES, Richard R.—drunk charge, JAN. 2, 9g
- HOLMES, Dr. T. Rice—on links with Napoleon (l.), MAR. 19, 12f
- HOLMES, Mr. William—will, MAR. 4, 19d
- HOLMES, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- HOLMES, Whenn and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 29, 5a
- HOLMSIDE and South Moor Collieries, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 16, 5b
- HOLMYARD, Mr. William—will, MAR. 4, 19d
Murder: see under MURDERS
- HOLMYARD, William J.: see MURDERS
- HOLROYD, Mr. Fred—at Manchester, on cotton trade, FEB. 23, 12e
- HOLROYDE, Mr. F. J.—on Companies Bill (l.), FEB. 25, 8e; 28, 10e
- HOLSTIJN, Dr. J. Westerman—“The Netherlands and the World War”: noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
- HOLT, Mr. Andrew—directorship, JAN. 22, 20b
- HOLT, Sir Herbert—directorship, JAN. 22, 20b
- HOLT, Mr. Louis E.—funeral, MAR. 6, 19d
- HOLT, Mr. Richard—at Caxton Hall, on derating, FEB. 21, 9e
- HOLT, Mr. Richard D.—at Liverpool, on coasting trade dues, MAR. 8, 9g
- HOLT, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 18, 15d
- HOLT Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27g
- HOLTBY, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- HOLTBY, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- HOLZHYDROLYSE Co. (Heidelberg)—power alcohol: production from wood: particulars, JAN. 15, 18d
- HOMAN, Dorothy—dog control summons, JAN. 10, 9b
- HOMAN, Capt. E. A.—biographical, FEB. 2, 8f
- HOME, Mr. Gordon—at Royal Institution, on Roman London, JAN. 25, 18e
- HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, FEB. 15, 20e;—Meadow Dairy Co.: acquisition (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20b;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 23c; (F.N.), 22, 20b;—Report, FEB. 14, 20e
- HOME Counties Archæological Society—announcement, FEB. 21, 17d
- HOME for Homeless Mothers and Babies—performance in aid: arrangements, JAN. 15, 15e
- HOME Office:—
Finance—estimates: details issued, MAR. 13, 10e
Functions—Sir V. Henderson (lect.), JAN. 17, 17d
- HOME Office Industrial Museum—educational associations visit, JAN. 7, 8a
- HOME Rule (Scotland)—Montrose, Duke of (s.), FEB. 23, 5g;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 18, 8d;—Scottish Independent Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 14, 14e; 15, 14c (3* 4*);—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 9, 7d
- HOMED, Sheikh Sultan-ed-Din ibn—gathers force at Turfieh, MAR. 9, 11d
- HOMFRAY, Capt. J. G. R.—to retire from the turf, FEB. 13, 6a
- HONAN—diocese: bishop: see TSEN, Rt. Rev. Lindel
- HONDURAS:—
Finance—Consular stamps: receipts, FEB. 15, 20g;—Debt: instalment for service, FEB. 2, 21d
- HONDURAS, British:—
Finance—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13b
Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13b
- HONEYBOURNE, Thomas H.—attempted murder charge, JAN. 5, 9b; 12, 9g; 17, 7d; 31, 9b; FEB. 28, 11b
- HONG-KONG:—
Constitution—note, FEB. 28, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*)
Finance—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13d
Fires—King Edward Hotel, MAR. 12, 15e
Governor: see CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil
Legislative Council—reform measure, FEB. 28, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*)
Map, JAN. 17, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
Slavery, domestic (Mui tsai system)—discussed at League of Nations Union conference, MAR. 8, 11d
Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13d
- HONG KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—claims before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 15, 9g; MAR. 13, 5c;—Constitution: amendment, JAN. 25, 24d;—Dividend, JAN. 12, 17f; (F.N.), 12, 17b;—Report, MAR. 11, 27a, f; (F.N.), 11, 24e
- HONOUR, Mr. B.—on Weiser, Dr. F.: tribute, FEB. 5, 5g
- HONOURS—New Year list: publication date, FEB. 27, 14g; published, MAR. 1, 8a
- HONY, Mr. T. H. L.—on Zodiacal light (l.), MAR. 9, 8d
- HOOD, Mr. Alfred—death, MAR. 20, 21b
- HOOD, Rev. J. C. F.—on Tudor rectors (l.), MAR. 30, 8e
- HOOD, Mr. James A.—partnership, JAN. 14, 22a
- HOOK, Mr. Frederick J.—directorship, JAN. 1, 17g
- HOOK Anthracite Colliery—proposed developments, JAN. 25, 13f
- HOOPER, Rev. A.—on common entrance examination (l.), JAN. 1, 8c
- HOOPER, Miss Myra—will, MAR. 8, 19e
- HOOPER, Struve and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25d

- HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—in Washington, JAN. 7, 14*g*; addresses Brussels meeting by Transatlantic telephone, 21, 11*e*; leaves for Florida, 22, 11*e*; at Miami, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*); 26, 12*b*; meets Mr. Alfred E. Smith, JAN. 30, 14*f*; confers with Congress leaders, FEB. 21, 13*b*; confers with Mr. H. Gibson, 25, 12*b*; plans, MAR. 8, 16*e*
Administration: see under UNITED States
Albert, King of the Belgians (s.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
Article, MAR. 4, 16*a*
Canada, relations with (tel. quoted), MAR. 12, 15*g*
Cruiser Bill—Mr. F. A. Britten's statement concerning views: denial (tel. quoted), JAN. 29, 13*d*; telegram read in Senate, 30, 13*b*
Doumergue, President—message, MAR. 6, 16*d*
Foch, Marshal—tribute, MAR. 21, 16*b*; to attend memorial service 21, 14*d*
German descent, alleged—*Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 15*g*
Government machinery—reorganization, MAR. 16, 12*a*
Herrick, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*c*
Mayflower yacht—put out of commission, MAR. 25, 11*g*
Naval limitation—attitude, MAR. 23, 13*d*
Photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*b*; MAR. 4, 20
Presidency—formal election by Electoral College, JAN. 3, 12*b*; 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); installed in office, MAR. 5, 15*a*, 16*a*; (photo.), 16, 16; ceremony broadcast in Great Britain, 5, 16*b*; reply to Lord Willingdon's message, 12, 15*g*
Leading article, MAR. 4, 17*b*
West Indies, visit to—plans, JAN. 5, 11*g*
at Washington, address on inauguration as President, MAR. 5, 15*a*, 16*a*; leading article, 5, 17*b*; French Press comment, 6, 16*d*
HOPE, Mrs. Adrian—death, MAR. 16, 17*b*; appreciation, 16, 17*b* (3* 4*); 19, 21*c*; funeral, 19, 19*e*
HOPE, Sir Harry—on farming and the Nation (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
HOPE, Mr. James F.—*New Leader*: article by Miss E. Wilkinson: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 6*a*; 5, 8*c*
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 11, 22*d*;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 20*e*
HOPKIN, Mr. Daniel—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 7*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. F. Gowland—on milk diet for children (l.), JAN. 3, 8*b*
HOPKINS, Sir Richard:—
George, Prince (s.), MAR. 19, 18*c*; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, MAR. 19, 18*d*; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*)
HOPKINSON, Mr. A.—pension from Cambridge University, MAR. 2, 15*f*; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred:—
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 8*a*; MAR. 2, 6*c*;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 31, 8*e*; FEB. 15, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 23, 7*b*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 30, 8*d*;—Unemployment: relief, FEB. 28, 9*b*; MAR. 26, 8*e*; coalminers, MAR. 14, 9*d*
HOPKINSONS, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—partnership, JAN. 1, 18*f*
HOPKYN, Mr. (Bengal)—on administration (evid.), JAN. 15, 11*b*
HOPPER, Matthew—drink sale charge, JAN. 11, 9*g*
HOPTON, Dame Clare E.—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. Geoffrey—promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, MAR. 30, 6*c*
HORLEY, Rev. W. E.—appointment, MAR. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
HORLOCK, Flight Sergeant—flying accident, FEB. 15, 8*d*
HORMONES—Isolation Dr. O. Kamm (statement), MAR. 2, 11*d*; 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)
HORN, Edward S.—drowned, FEB. 25, 14*d*
HORN (John), Ltd., Stockport—dividend, JAN. 8, 20*g*
HORNABROOK, Mrs. Beta—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 3, 9*g*
HORNBY, Mr. A. N.—correspondence, MAR. 9, 8*d*; 15, 12*e*
HORNBY, Sir Edmund—autobiography: reviewed, JAN. 18, 17*c*
HORNBY, late Mr. John—and nephews: arrangements for burial, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HORNBY, Sir William H.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
HORNE, Gen. Lord—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 8, 17*b*; returns from Egypt, MAR. 27, 17*b*
HORNE, Sir Edgar—at Holborn Bars, on Prudential Assurance Company, MAR. 8, 25*a*; (F.N.), 8, 23*c*
HORNE, Sir Robert—chairman of Howden-Buell Combustion Company, Ltd., JAN. 18, 12*c*; (F.N.), 18, 18*c*; lecture, MAR. 15, 19*b*
Local Government (Scotland) Bill—debate with Mr. J. Wheatley: arrangements, MAR. 19, 13*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on advertising; trade; exports; American export trade, MAR. 23, 11*d*
at Glasgow, on general election: Liberal Party: relations with Conservative and Labour Parties, JAN. 29, 8*f*; 30, 8*f* (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 24, 14*d*; 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
at Queen's Hall, on socialism, FEB. 13, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 6, 8*e*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*e*; 21, 8*f*; 22, 7*d*; 26, 8*c*;—St. Paul's Bridge scheme, FEB. 13, 7*f*; 14, 8*a* (3* 4*)
on general election; government record; Labour Party policy (statement), JAN. 23, 18*d*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HORNE, Sir William E.—baronetcy, MAR. 1, 8*a*
HORNE-PAYNE, Mr. Robert M.—death, JAN. 31, 14*e*
HORNELL, Capt. R. A.—Aide-de-Camp to King, MAR. 11, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HORNER, Mr.—at Guildhall, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 22, 8*e*
HORNER, Mr. V. (Canada)—carrying anti-toxin supplies to Fort Vermilion, JAN. 3, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*c* (3* 4*); flight described; map, 22, 11*f*; photograph, 22, 16; medical aid by aeroplane, MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HORNERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 12, 11*b*;—Master, MAR. 9, 9*g*
HORNSEA—promenade: damage: cheque from perpetrators, JAN. 24, 9*g*

HORNSEY—British Legion Hall; see under **BRITISH Legion**

HORROCKS, Dr. J. W.—on Charles I.'s journey to Windsor (l.), JAN. 30, 15e

HORSCROFT, Mrs.—triplets born, JAN. 22, 9g

Horse and Hound—article quoted, FEB. 19, 6a

HORSENDEN Hill—purchase: Harrow Council to consider, JAN. 12, 7e

"HORSEOWNER"—on slippery road surfaces (l.), JAN. 14, 8c

HORSE-RIDING—women: Paris-Cannes race (photo.), JAN. 11, 16

HORSES :—

- Ambulances**—correspondence, MAR. 7, 10b
- Breeding**—articles, FEB. 25, 4a; 26, 6a; 27, 6a; MAR. 1, 6a; correction, 11, 4d;—**Bloodstock**: barren mares: article, FEB. 25, 4a; correction, MAR. 11, 4d;—**Lascelles**, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14d;—**National Stud**, Tully: accounts issued, FEB. 13, 8d;—**Sires**: patronage: lack of: article, MAR. 1, 6a;—**Stallions**: fertility: articles, FEB. 26, 6a; 27, 6a; correction, MAR. 11, 4d; *Buckley Courage*: sold, FEB. 18, 18e
- Cruelty to**—correspondence, JAN. 7, 10d; FEB. 15, 11f;—**Prosecutions**, JAN. 3, 14e; 14, 19b; 16, 14a (3* 4*); FEB. 20, 19d; 26, 18e
- Dentistry**—lectures: announced, FEB. 1, 9g
- Exercise**—note, FEB. 18, 4b
- Exports**—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 13, 7c
- Footpaths, riding on**: see under **ROADS**
- Hunters**—certificates: Masters of Foxhounds' Association: new form announced, JAN. 9, 5f
- Influenza**—pit ponies, FEB. 25, 9g
- Light**—Lord Lascelles (s.), FEB. 26, 14d
- Models**—exhibit at British Industries Fair (photo.), FEB. 20, 18
- New Forest ponies**—condition in winter: R.S.P.C.A. prosecution, MAR. 4, 18e; 5, 18c (3* 4*)
- New Year's Day dinner**—at Home of Rest, Cricklewood, JAN. 2, 17c
- Sales** :—
 - Bloodstock**—Dublin, JAN. 4, 5b;—**Tattersalls**, Messrs., FEB. 5, 6g; MAR. 5, 6a
 - Crewe**, MAR. 11, 22e
 - Hunters**—prices: note, JAN. 21, 4d;—**Leicester**, JAN. 8, 5b; 28, 4e; FEB. 4, 5g; 12, 6a; 25, 4b; MAR. 11, 4b;—**Tattersalls**, Messrs., JAN. 8, 5a; FEB. 5, 6g; 19, 6b; MAR. 5, 6a;—**Wales**, Prince of: stud: arrangements, FEB. 12, 14e; 19, 6a; sold, 25, 4b
 - Polo Ponies**—**Tattersalls**, Messrs., MAR. 5, 6a
 - Shire** (Peterborough), MAR. 18, 20e; (Scarliffe Grange), MAR. 25, 18f
 - Suffolk** (Ipswich), MAR. 11, 22c
 - Shire**—Sir W. Gilbey (l.), JAN. 28, 18e; FEB. 19, 12d
 - Shoeing**—correspondence, JAN. 8, 13c; 10, 8d; 12, 8d; 14, 8c
 - Shows** :—
 - Aldershot Command**—arrangements, FEB. 20, 9e
 - Arab Society**: see **National Pony**, below
 - Hackney** (Doncaster) — arrangements, JAN. 14, 18c

HORSES :—**Shows** (continued) :—

- Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society**—arrangements, FEB. 4, 18f; held, 27, 19g (16e, 3* 4*); 28, 7d; MAR. 1, 9c; (photo.), FEB. 28, 18
- National Pony Society** — arrangements, FEB. 4, 15d; held, MAR. 2, 8e (and 3* 4*); 4, 22d; (photo.), 2, 16
- Richmond Royal**—arrangements, FEB. 8, 11g;—**Women**: side saddle rule, MAR. 14, 13g
- Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association** (Norwich), MAR. 25, 18d
- Shire Horse Society**—article, FEB. 11, 18a; arrangements, 16, 6g; 19, 12d; held, 20, 9c; 21, 7d; 22, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); (photos.), 21, 7d
- Transport, for**: see under **TRANSPORT**
- Van horse parade** (Regent's Park)—arrangements, FEB. 15, 16c; MAR. 13, 19c
- HORSFALL**, Maj. Alfred H.—on Imperial relations (l.), MAR. 2, 8b
- HORSFALL**, Mr. H. Douglas—on "What is Truth" (l.), FEB. 5, 10d
- HORSLEY**, Lady—on food and fads (l.), MAR. 15, 12b
- HORSTMAN** (J.) and Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 14, 22a;—**Directors**, FEB. 8, 19f (4*); 20, 22f
- HORT**, Miss Violet G.—will, JAN. 11, 17e
- HORTHY**, Adm. (Hungary)—Order of White Eagle of Poland, JAN. 11, 11g
- HORTICULTURE** :—
 - Books**: see **BOOKS**—**Gardening**
 - Ferns**—article, MAR. 23, 17f
 - Flower trade**—prospects, MAR. 14, 13g;—**Scilly Isles** (photo.), MAR. 13, 20;—**Spalding**: transport facilities, MAR. 9, 9g
 - Frost, damage by**—report, MAR. 30, 9f
 - Garden notes**—articles, JAN. 5, 15f; 12, 15f; 19, 15f; 26, 15f; FEB. 2, 15f; 16, 15f; 23, 13f; MAR. 2, 15f; 9, 15f; 16, 15f; 23, 17f; 30, 15f
 - Gardening clothes**—article, MAR. 20, 19f
 - Indoor gardening**—article, FEB. 23, 13f
 - January blooms**—correspondence, JAN. 15, 8c; 17, 8e; 23, 12e
 - Lilies**—article ("Japanese lilies"), FEB. 9, 13f;—**Bermudan**: leading article, JAN. 26, 13d
 - Orchids**—Mr. J. J. Bolton's collection: sold, MAR. 25, 18c
 - Pasque flower**—article, MAR. 30, 15f
 - Plants**—articles ("On buying plants") JAN. 19, 15f; ("On selling plants"), 26, 15f
 - Primroses and anemones**—blooming at Falmouth, FEB. 19, 11g
 - Rock gardens**—sales announced, MAR. 21, 29d
 - Roof gardens**—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10d
 - Roses**—imported trees: trade marks: leading article, JAN. 2, 13d; Order in Council, MAR. 7, 16a
 - Shows** :—
 - British Delphinium Society** — arrangements, FEB. 6, 12c (3* 4*)
 - Royal Horticultural Society**—fortnightly, JAN. 16, 17e; 30, 17f; FEB. 27, 17e; MAR. 13, 19e; 27, 17c

HORTICULTURE (continued):—

Snowdrops—at Durdans (photo.),
MAR. 6, 20

Spring flowers—market: report, FEB.
11, 15*d*

Swanley College: see SWANLEY Horti-
cultural College

Wall flowers—correspondence, MAR.
12, 12*e*

HORTON, Mr. Ernest C.—on road main-
tenance (1.), FEB. 15, 10*b*

HORTON, Mr. J. C.—on "air-marked"
towns (1.), MAR. 12, 12*b*

HORWOOD, Councillor G. A.—at Ber-
mondsey Town Hall, on Territorial
Army, JAN. 25, 13*f*

HORWOOD, Sir William—libel action
against *New Statesman*, JAN. 29, 5*a*;
30, 5*a*

HOSE, Commodore Walter (Canada)—
guest of British Empire League, FEB.
16, 15*d*

at British Empire Club, on Canadian
Navy, FEB. 15, 16*d*

HOSEASON, Mrs. Elizabeth—death at 101,
JAN. 15, 9*g*

HOSHTEVA, Mgr. (Albania)—member of
Holy Synod: declared unfrocked,
MAR. 15, 15*b*

HOSIERY trade—prospects for 1929: dis-
trict reports, JAN. 1, 14*b*;—Trade
Marks Act: application, JAN. 19, 9*g*

HOSKER, Sir James A.—death, FEB. 15,
9*c*; funeral, 19, 17*c*

HOSKINS, Mr.—law case, FEB. 13, 5*b*

HOSKINS, Charles H.—wounding charge,
MAR. 15, 11*d*

HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis—
meeting, MAR. 18, 19*d*

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond
Street—Foundling site: see under
FOUNDLING Hospital: Bloomsbury site

HOSPITALS:—

Assaults at—law case, JAN. 25, 5*b*;
26, 4*a*

Assessment: see under INCOME tax

Drugs, administration of: see under
DRUGS

Contributions—income-tax: see under
INCOME tax: Charities

Finance—correspondence, JAN. 10,
8*d*; 12, 8*c*; 14, 8*e*;—King
Edward's Hospital Fund: see
that title

Funeral wreaths—contributions in lieu
of, JAN. 7, 11*g*

Local Government Bill: see under
LOCAL government: Reform

Motor accidents:—correspondence,
JAN. 9, 8*e*; FEB. 21, 10*c*;—
Deacon, J. N. (report), JAN. 22,
9*f*;—Ealing Hospital: report,
FEB. 18, 11*c*;—Jury's recommen-
dation: judicial statement, FEB.
1, 14*e*;—Royal Automobile Club:
scheme, MAR. 20, 11*d*;—Stanley,
Sir A. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*d*

Paying patients—correspondence, JAN.
11, 8*e*

Public policy—leading article, FEB.
28, 15*e*

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

Tinfoil collections, FEB. 9, 7*g*

Voluntary—Bradford, Sir J. R. (s.),
MAR. 22, 14*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr.
N. (s.), MAR. 20, 18*d*; 21, 18*e*
(3* 4*);—Cooperation: corres-
pondence, MAR. 2, 8*c*; 8, 17*e*;
12, 17*d*;—King Edward's Fund
(mem.), MAR. 27, 16*c*;—Leading
article, FEB. 28, 15*c*;—Little, Dr.
E. G. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*a* (14*d*,

HOSPITALS:—

Voluntary (continued):—

3* 4*); (lect.), MAR. 15, 10*b*;—

Local Government Bill: see
under LOCAL government: Re-
form

HOSSAIN, Nawab Musharraf (Bengal)—
no confidence motion carried against,
FEB. 22, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); resigns,
23, 10*b*

HOTEL Cecil—dance music: facilities for
broadcasting withdrawn, MAR. 13,
18*c*

HOTEL Victoria (Newquay), Ltd.—report,
FEB. 21, 25*d*

HOTELS—Empire, largest in: see TORONTO:
Royal York Hotel;—Fraud upon:
prosecution, FEB. 11, 9*b*;—Meat im-
ported: correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*c*;
—New, need for: correspondence, JAN.
1, 8*c*

HOTHAM, Vice-Adm. Alan G.—promoted
vice-admiral; biographical, FEB. 28,
16*e*; retirement; biographical, MAR.
4, 8*d*

HOTHAM, Mr. E.—at Brighton, on secondary
schools, JAN. 3, 7*c*

HOTSON, Mr. J. E. B. (Bombay):—
in Legislative Council, on Bombay
riots, FEB. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); MAR.
8, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

HOTTINGNER, Baron (France)—elected to
Council of Regents, Bank of France,
FEB. 1, 11*c*

HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W. Bp. of Woolwich
—at Church of England Sunday
School Institute, on religious teaching
in schools, JAN. 5, 6*a*

HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—
guest of Birmingham Jewellers' and
Silversmiths' Association, JAN. 28, 7*a*;
guest of Mr. Halstead, FEB. 20, 17*a*;
position, MAR. 3, 12*d*; reported
relinquishment of Ambassadorship,
MAR. 14, 16*e*; leaving London; work
reviewed, 26, 16*b*; guest of Pilgrims,
27, 16*d*; received by Queen, 27, 17*b*;
leaves London, 30, 14*b*
Connaught, Duke of (tel. quoted),
MAR. 27, 16*d*

Desborough, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 16*d*

Fleuriau, M. de (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e*

at Birmingham, on international
relations; Locarno Treaty; Sir A.
Chamberlain; Anglo-American
relations; visitors to Great Britain,
JAN. 28, 7*a*

at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American
relations; Peace Pact; open
diplomacy; international re-
lations, MAR. 27, 16*d*

HOUGHTON, Mrs. Alanson—to be guest of
American Women's Club, MAR. 25, 15*b*

HOUGHTON, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 23,
17*d*

HOUGHTON-GASTRELL, Col. Sir William—
health, MAR. 8, 19*b*

HOULDER Line, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 11,
19*a*; (F.N.), 11, 18*b*;—Report, JAN.
7, 23*e*

HOULDSWORTH, Mr. Reginald D. II.—on
horses on main roads (1.), MAR. 23, 15*c*

HOULT, Mr. E.—at Central Hall, on
industrial safety, JAN. 19, 14*a* (14*c*,
3* 4*)

HOUSE, Canon—on Mr. S. Baldwin: pigs
(1.), MAR. 1, 12*e*

HOUSE of Commons:—

Finance—estimate: details issued,
MAR. 7, 9*a*

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 10

HOUSE of Lords :—

Peerages :—

Claims—Gordon : see under LAW cases

Created :—

Boot, Sir J.—takes title of Baron Trent of Nottingham, MAR. 20, 16*b* ; 23, 14*e*

Broughton, Mr. U.—takes title of Baron Fairhaven of Lode, MAR. 23, 14*c*

Moynihan, Sir B.—takes title of Baron Moynihan, MAR. 23, 14*e*

Tomlin, Sir T.—takes title of Baron Tomlin of Ash, FEB. 13, 14*g*

Life—Bill : introduced in Lords, FEB. 14, 7*a* ; provisions, 14, 14*g* ; motion for second reading withdrawn, MAR. 1, 7*a*

Peeresses—Bill : introduced in Lords, FEB. 6, 8*a*

Reform—correspondence, JAN. 23, 12*c* ; MAR. 2, 8*c* ;—Hanworth, Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 11*d* ;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 10*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 1, 7*a*

Theft from—prosecution, FEB. 5, 7*b* ; 12, 8*g*

HOUSEHOLD, Mr. H. W. :—

at North of England Educational Conference, on rural education, JAN. 7, 8*b*

at Parents' National Educational Union, on Mason system, JAN. 4, 7*b*

“HOUSEKEEPER”—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 1, 12*d*

HOUSES of Parliament :—

Fabric : see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of

Pitt, William—statue : placed in position, JAN. 24, 12*g*

HOUSING :—

Act (1925)—Bill, amending : introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 7*d* ;—National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers : resolution, FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Property Owners' Protection Association : discussed, MAR. 2, 6*d*

Bermondsey—scheme, FEB. 7, 11*g*

Buckland—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*a* ; 26, 8*e* ; 29, 10*d*

Building societies' schemes—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 17*d* ; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lascelles, Lord (s.), MAR. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Camberwell—Wyndham-road area scheme, FEB. 21, 11*c*

Caravans : see CARAVANS

Chelsea—Chelsea Housing Association : report quoted, FEB. 18, 7*e* ;—Workmen's dwellings : foundation stone laid, MAR. 22, 9*d* ;—World's End Passage scheme : appeal ; leading article, FEB. 14, 15*d*

Church Army—report, JAN. 15, 17*b*

Church Army Housing, Ltd.—schemes, MAR. 22, 13*f*

Coalminers, unemployed—cottages : see under UNEMPLOYMENT

Construction—foreign doors : see under BUILDING trade : Materials

Cottages, preservation of old—Crawford and Balcarres, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Fund : meeting, FEB. 28, 19*g*

HOUSING (continued) :—

Eviction—law case, MAR. 8, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Exhibition—Ideal Home (*Daily Mail*) : article, FEB. 26, 19*f* ; held, 27, 16*e*

Flats—leases : see under LANDLORD and tenant

Fulham—Fulham Housing Association : discussed, FEB. 5, 19*d*

Heating : see HEATING—Domestic Improvement schemes—law case, MAR. 14, 15*e*

Insulated—correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*e*

International Union : see INTERNATIONAL Housing Union

Lambeth—China-walk area scheme, FEB. 21, 11*c*

Land, acquisition of—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*c*

Legislation—Mr. E. J. Churchman (s.), FEB. 16, 21*a*

Liverpool—criticism of policy, JAN. 3, 8*f*

Local authorities :—

Griffin, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*d*

Lorden, Sir J. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 21*a*

National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—resolution, FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Subsidy—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, MAR. 1, 18*c* (s.) ; 11, 9*d* ; 14, 18*b* ;—Dixon, Mr. J. H. B. (s.), MAR. 19, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 15, 18*c* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 22, 7*b* ; MAR. 23, 19*d*

London—Bill, consolidation : before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*a* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; 11, 13*e* ; 18, 8*c* ; 23, 12*b* ;—Griffin, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*d* ;—Property Owners' Protection Association : circular letter to London clergy, JAN. 12, 7*f* ; meeting, 26, 14*d* ;—Slum clearance : leading article, JAN. 3, 13*c*

London, Greater—fund, proposed central : appeal : correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d*

London County Council :—

Becontree estate—development ; committee's proposals, FEB. 18, 7*d* ;—Expenditure : committee's recommendation, MAR. 4, 7*f*

Blackfriars-road—demolition order, FEB. 6, 5*g* ; 7, 8*f* (4*)

Carshalton and Morden—Surrey County Council : education scheme, JAN. 5, 6*g*

Downham estate—progress, MAR. 5, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d*

Hackney Borough Council—criticism, FEB. 27, 28*a*

“Housing in Greater London”—booklet : noticed, JAN. 4, 18*c*

Sites—recommendations, JAN. 21, 7*b* ; acquisition : powers applied for, MAR. 25, 9*a*

Subsidy—discussion, FEB. 13, 8*e*

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (int.), FEB. 12, 11*a*

Mackenzie, Rev. R. M. B. (l.), FEB. 19, 10*e*

Manchester—progress, JAN. 3, 8*f*

HOUSING (continued) :—

- Marylebone—St. Marylebone Housing Association schemes: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8c
- Mitcham—loans under Small Dwellings Acquisition Act, JAN. 7, 16g
- Occupying ownership—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 4, 9d;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 14c (3* 4*)
- Policy—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 14, 18b;—Liberal Party pamphlet: published, MAR. 13, 10c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a; 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- Progress—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11a;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 16b;—Dixon, Mr. J. H. B. (s.), MAR. 19, 13c (and 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, FEB. 22, 7b;—Statistics, MAR. 23, 19d;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 8, 9e;—Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), JAN. 4, 9c
- Reconditioning—Association of Municipal Corporations: resolution, MAR. 2, 9d (7c, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 8e
- Rent :—
- Restriction Acts—Bertie of Thame, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 9b (9g, 3* 4*);—Death of statutory tenant: law case, MAR. 26, 5c;—Decontrol by long lease: law case, JAN. 22, 5d;—National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers: resolution, FEB. 16, 9b (9g, 3* 4*);—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 4, 9d
- Ribbon development—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8a;—Crawford, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 14c; 24, 14e (3* 4*)
- Rural—agricultural cottages: correspondence, FEB. 9, 6a; 25, 18e
- St. Pancras—Jellicoe, Rev. J. B. L. (s.), JAN. 26, 14d;—St. Pancras House Improvement Society: work: discussed at meeting, JAN. 25, 9g
- Slum clearance :—
- Association of Municipal Corporations—conference, MAR. 1, 9a; 2, 9d (7c, 3* 4*); leading article, 1, 9b
- Bertie of Thame, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 9a; receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, 1, 18c; (s.), 11, 9d
- Compensation—Association of Municipal Corporations: resolution, MAR. 1, 9b
- Correspondence, JAN. 3, 8a; 7, 10c; 8, 8c; 9, 8a; 11, 13e; 16, 8f; 23, 12b; MAR. 20, 12a; 22, 12b
- District schemes: see names of districts above and below
- Griffin, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 14d
- Jellicoe, Rev. J. B. L. (s.), JAN. 26, 14d
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a; 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- London: see under *London*, above
- Miller, Rev. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 14d; (l.), FEB. 1, 7g
- Property, acquisition of—Gower, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 16, 21a;—Lorden, Sir J. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 21a
- Property Owners' Protection Association—circular letter to London clergy, JAN. 12, 7f; meeting, 26, 14d; MAR. 2, 6d

HOUSING :—

- Slum clearance (continued) :—
- Return of housing conditions, suggested—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12a
- Shearing, Mr. A. G. (s.), JAN. 26, 14d
- State aid—Association of Municipal Corporations: resolution, MAR. 1, 9b
- Statistics, JAN. 23, 8d
- Small dwellings :—
- Dixon, Mr. J. H. B. (s.), MAR. 19, 13c (and 3* 4*)
- Society for Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes—schemes: correspondence, MAR. 13, 12e
- Southwark—Hankey-place area clearance scheme, FEB. 21, 11c;—Hard-street area: scheme, FEB. 25, 9a;—Hatfield-street area clearance scheme, FEB. 21, 11c
- Subsidy—Health Ministry: circular, JAN. 5, 14e
- Sunday—arrangements, JAN. 12, 7f;—Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8b;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 13c
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 14c (3* 4*)
- Town planning: see *TOWN* planning
- Under Forty Club—correspondence, JAN. 12, 8b
- Wandsworth—plain: clearance scheme: decision, MAR. 22, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
- Westminster :—
- Grosvenor Estate scheme—Bill: provisions, JAN. 31, 9a; plan, 31, 9a; drawing (photo.), 31, 16
- Millbank estate—Bill: provisions, JAN. 10, 10c; before Parliament, 31, 8b; before Select Committee, MAR. 1, 18a (18c, 3* 4*); before Parliament, 15, 8c; 26, 8a;—Westminster City Council: approval, JAN. 11, 9b
- Pulford-street scheme—contributions, MAR. 26, 13g;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 12d;—Westminster, Duke of: conditional offer, MAR. 21, 19c;
- Westminster Housing Association—work: correspondence, JAN. 11, 13e
- HOUSTON, Mr. Henry J.—law case, JAN. 23, 5e
- HOUSTON-BOSWALL, Mr. W. E.—appointment, MAR. 27, 14g (and 14c, 3* 4*)
- HOUSTOUN, Mrs.—death, FEB. 12, 17b; funeral service, 15, 17d
- HOVE—Parish church: trees: see *TREES*: Cutting
- HOWARD, Capt. Arthur—resigns Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 17, 9g
- HOWARD, Sgt. E.—gift from King, MAR. 11, 16b
- HOWARD, Sir Ebenezer—memorial fund; international committee formed, JAN. 17, 17c
- HOWARD, Mrs. Eileen—found drowned, MAR. 13, 13g
- HOWARD, Sir Esme :—
- I'm Alone*, sinking of—calls at State Department, MAR. 25, 12b
- at Washington, on King George V.; Anglo-American relations, FEB. 23, 10c
- on naval armaments, limitation of: forthcoming negotiations (statement), FEB. 16, 12d; explanation, 18, 12c

- HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey E.—on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 15, 8*b*; 22, 8*d*
- HOWARD, Mrs. Harriett—will, FEB. 28, 17*d*
- HOWARD, Mr. J. R. E.—“A Wayfarer in the Pyrenees”; noticed, FEB. 22, 19*c*
- HOWARD, Mr. John—death, MAR. 6, 21*c*; funeral, 12, 19*c*
- HOWARD, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
- HOWARD, Capt. W. V.—Good Service pension, MAR. 28, 28*b*
- HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*c*
- HOWARD League for Penal Reform—conference, FEB. 23, 5*f*; luncheon, JAN. 21, 17*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 14, 10*d*
- HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 7*d*
- HOWARTH, Mr. O. J. R. :—
on Empire, knowledge of (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*
on Stein, Sir A. : “Innermost Asia” (art.), MAR. 9, 13*f*
- HOWDEN-BUELL Combustion Company, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 18, 12*c*; (F.N.), 18, 18*c*
- HOWE, Lord—death, JAN. 11, 14*d*; memorial service; funeral, 17, 15*c*; will, FEB. 22, 17*d*; MAR. 30, 17*f*
- HOWE, Lord—president of Motor Boat Association, FEB. 2, 8*g*
Battersea (South) by-election (message), FEB. 2, 7*d*
- HOWE, Mr. A. B.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on improved synchronization of B.B.C. relay stations, MAR. 7, 27*c*
- HOWELL, Edward—burglary charge, MAR. 1, 13*c*
- HOWELL, Mr. James (U.S.A.) — Ploesti cabaret incident; arrest, MAR. 25, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- HOWELL, Ald. James G.—at Mansion House, on shipping companies’ gifts to Lifeboat Institution, MAR. 15, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- HOWELL, Mrs. Marian A.—theft charge, JAN. 7, 11*e*
- HOWELL (Janet), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 19, 5*b*
- HOWELL (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 25*f*
- HOWELLS, Mr. David—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
- HOWES, Lieut.-Col. S.—appointment, JAN. 15, 12*a*
- HOWICK, Leading Aircraftman Frank N.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 31, 9*g*; inquest, FEB. 2, 9*e*
- HOWIE, Mr. Robert—on wheat and wages (l.), FEB. 4, 18*g*
- HOWLETT, Mgr. Canon :—
at London Coliseum, on Roman Catholic emancipation, FEB. 11, 8*f*
on liberty of conscience (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*
- HOWLETT, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- HOWLEY, Mr. Richard J.—on railways and road transport (evid.), MAR. 1, 9*d*
- HOWLEY, Mr. William—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*
- HOWLING, Mr. P.—on tradesmen in distressed areas (l.), JAN. 22, 13*d*
- HOWORTH, Col. H. G.—paper on acarine disease quoted, MAR. 25, 18*d*
- HO YING-CHING (China)—signs report on Kwangsi dispute, MAR. 14, 15*b*
- HOYER-MILLAR, Mr. C. C.—presentation, JAN. 28, 5*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Rosslyn Park Rugby Football Club, JAN. 28, 5*e*
- HOYLAND, Mr. John S.—on conditions in South Wales (l.), MAR. 12, 12*d*
- HOYLE, Mr. Abel—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- HOZ, Señor Martinez de (Argentina) — member of Anglo-Argentine Committee, JAN. 14, 18*b*
- HUBBACK, Eva M.—on local government reform (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
- HUBBARD, Dr. A. J.—on Portland vase (l.), MAR. 12, 12*e*
- HUBBARD, Capt. G.—on Goodwood Racecourse: Trundle Hill: admission charge (statement), JAN. 24, 6*b*
- HUBBARD, Robert—found dead; inquest, MAR. 6, 10*d*
- HUBBLE, Mr. A. W.—directorship, FEB. 28, 20*g*
- HUBY, Mr. John—will, MAR. 9, 15*b*
- HU CHUN-TAO (China)—message to Chiang Kai-shek and reply, MAR. 21, 16*c*
- HUCKLE, Dr. Arthur H.—will, MAR. 9, 15*b*
- HUDDERFIELD Thespians — programme, JAN. 18, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- HUDGELL, Rev. E. W. G.—Egyptian agent for British and Foreign Bible Society, FEB. 7, 19*c*
- HUDSON, Lady—health, FEB. 25, 14*c*
- HUDSON, Mr. Alfred W.—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*
- HUDSON, Lieut.-Col. Henry C. H.—death, FEB. 1, 14*b*
- HUDSON, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on Ireland, Northern: unemployment, MAR. 2, 6*a*; —
Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, MAR. 9, 7*c*; —
Local Government Bill, JAN. 26, 7*e*; —
Royal Air Force, MAR. 8, 9*d*; —
Unemployment: relief, FEB. 12, 8*e*
- HUDSON, Miss Julia—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
- HUDSON, Mr. R. J. (Southern Rhodesia)—
at Bulawayo, FEB. 25, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- HUDSON, Mr. R. S. :—
at Grays Inn, on Kellogg Pact, JAN. 18, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 9*a*; 24, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*; FEB. 2, 7*a*; —
Unemployment: benefit, MAR. 19, 8*c*
- HUDSON, Mr. Stanley G.—death, JAN. 23, 15*g*
- HUDSON Bay—railways: see under CANADA
- HUDSON’S Bay Co.—land sales: statistics (F.N.), FEB. 15, 20*c*
- HUEFFER, Mr. Oliver M. — “French France”: reviewed, FEB. 5, 8*c*
- HUERTA, Don Adolfo de la (Mexico)—on revolution (statement), MAR. 9, 12*d*
- HUGENBERG, Herr (Germany)—message to ex-Emperor William II., JAN. 28, 11*c*
War reparations: circular letter to prominent American citizens, MAR. 26, 15*c*
at Dresden, on reparations, JAN. 22, 12*e*
- HUGGAN, Mr. John R.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), FEB. 28, 5*g*
- HUGHES, Mr. C. E.—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 10*c*
- HUGHES, Mr. C. Penn—on traffic at cross roads (l.), MAR. 23, 15*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. Collingwood—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 23, 16*c*
- HUGHES, Cdr. E. G. Jukes — on H.M.S. *Rattlesnake* (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*
- HUGHES, Rev. Ernest R. — Chinese mission at Tingchow looted, MAR. 28, 14*a*
- HUGHES, Mr. George P.—death, MAR. 20, 21*a*
- HUGHES, Mr. H. A.—at Cambridge, on education in bakery trade, JAN. 7, 8*c*
- HUGHES, Rev. James G.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*

- HUGHES, Gunner P.—acquitted, JAN. 18, 9g
- HUGHES, Mr. Pryce E.—on foot and mouth disease (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 18b
- HUGHES, Com. Robert J.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- HUGHES, Maj. Trevor C.—committed for trial, JAN. 16, 9g
- HUGHES, Mr. W. B.—on Little Manor House at Batterssea (l.), JAN. 19, 8d
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—attitude to Bruce Ministry. FEB. 21, 13e
on Bruce Ministry—criticisms (statement), FEB. 18, 12f
on Foch, Marshal—tribute, MAR. 22, 18b
- HUGHES, William A.—burglary charge, FEB. 6, 5f; 21, 11b
- HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 23g
- HUGON and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27f
- HUGUENOT Society of London—meeting, JAN. 10, 14c
- HU Han-min (China) — chairman of Kuomintang Congress, MAR. 16, 12b
- HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, FEB. 19, 20e
- HULL—advertisement committee: grants, MAR. 8, 13g;—Air port: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Bishop: see GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis;—Boundaries extension: Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 27, 16f; 28, 7a;—City Corporation: cheques lost in mail bag replaced, MAR. 30, 9g;—Electoral: see KINGSTON-upon Hull;—Landing stage and bridge: Bill: opposition by local ratepayers, JAN. 11, 22c;—Level crossings: Corporation discussion, JAN. 10, 7b;—Mariners' Church: Samman memorial dedicated, JAN. 14, 15d;—Port: stranded by fog, FEB. 11, 7c (12f, 3* 4*);—Repertory Theatre: rebuilding plans, FEB. 4, 10b;—Town Clerk, JAN. 4, 9g;—University College: appointment, JAN. 18, 15e; Ferens lecturer in fine art, 26, 14e
- HULL, Mrs. E. C. P.—on Bible study (l.), JAN. 19, 18d
- HULL, Mr. H. C.—resigns directorship, MAR. 1, 21g
- HULL (L.N.E.R.) Lecture and Debating Society—meeting, FEB. 13, 8b
- HUMAN remains—Apothecaries' Hall: bones found, FEB. 21, 11b; correspondence, 22, 8c;—Purley: skeleton unearthed at Riddlesdown-road, MAR. 12, 13g
- HUMBER, Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS: Designs
- HUMBLE, Rev. Robert A.—will, MAR. 23, 17d
- HUME, Dr.—found dead, FEB. 13, 14a
- HUME, Sir George—in Parliament, on London: traffic pool, FEB. 27, 7f
- HUME, Mr. H. T.—on anti-Socialist vote (l.), FEB. 21, 10d
- HUME, Mr. James—will, JAN. 31, 15d
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 14, 7e; 15, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)
on customs examinations at Victoria Station (l.), JAN. 19, 8b; FEB. 11, 8c
on politics on Sunday (l.), MAR. 21, 17e
- HUMPHRY, Sir John—law case, MAR. 5, 5e; 22, 5d; 28, 4a
- HUMPHREY, Police Insp.—on Holborn gas explosion (evid.), JAN. 1, 7c
- HUMPHREY, Mr. John L.—will, JAN. 1, 15j
- HUMPHREY, Mr. William N.—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- HUMPHREYS, Prof. A. L.—on Methodist Church Union Bills (evid.), MAR. 7, 19d (and 3* 4*)
- HUMPHREYS, Dr. F. R.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on chemical warfare, FEB. 6, 11e
- HUMPHREYS, Sir George—on late Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerard Heath (l.), JAN. 14, 17c
- HUMPHREYS, Sir Travers (Mr. Justice)—complimentary dinner, MAR. 9, 15b
- HUMPHRY, Mr. A. M.—on fauna in Holy Land (l.), JAN. 22, 8d
- HUMPHRYS, Lady—received by Queen, JAN. 24, 12d
- HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis—to be withdrawn from Kabul, JAN. 28, 14b; FEB. 25, 12a; in Peshawar, 26, 16a; 27, 14a; (photo.), MAR. 18, 18
- Chamberlain, Sir A.—tribute in Commons, FEB. 5, 7e
- HUNAN:—
Government council—resignation: see CHINA: Government: Kwangsi
- HUNEUS, Mlle. (Chile)—launches *Almirante Simpson*, JAN. 17, 9d (3* 4*)
- HUNEFELD, Baron von (Germany)—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6a;—death, FEB. 6, 14f; photograph, 7, 18
- HUNGARIAN General Savings Bank, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 26, 22a, d
- HUNGARIAN Land Mortgage Institute—bonds drawn, FEB. 20, 22f, 28b
- HUNGARIAN String Quartet—concert, FEB. 11, 17c; 20, 12d; 21, 12d (3* 4*)
- HUNGARY:—
Art: see under ART
Benedictine Order—note, MAR. 30, 11g (3* 4*)
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Communists—organization of young workmen: arrests in Budapest, MAR. 1, 15g (3* 4*)
Cotton textile industry—conditions, JAN. 30, 16b
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Finance:—
Budget—introduced, MAR. 15, 15f (and 3* 4*)
Loans—coupon payments, JAN. 28, 20f
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, MAR. 21, 24e
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 21c
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Italy, relations with—passport agreement: see under PASSPORTS
Japan, relations with—trade: see under Trade, below
Labour—unemployment: statistics, JAN. 15, 11g; MAR. 11, 15g (3* 4*)
Land reform—controlling institute: president, JAN. 15, 11b (3* 4*)
Ministry (Bethlen)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 15, 11b (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
Monarchy, restoration of—attitude of Little Entente: M. Mironescu (statement), FEB. 28, 13b (3* 4*)
Museums—in Parliament buildings: opened, FEB. 7, 13g
Officials—Dr. Wekerle (s.), MAR. 15, 15f (3* 4*)
Parliament—Museum: see under Museums, above
Passports: see under PASSPORTS
Regent: see HORTHY, Adm.

HUNGARY (continued):—

Rumania, relations with:—

Agrarian dispute—San Remo negotiations: Hungarian delegation leaves Budapest, JAN. 14, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); commenced, 18, 11*e* (3* 4*); suggested suspension, FEB. 18, 11*g*; conference ended, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*); consideration by League of Nations Council adjourned, MAR. 5, 18*b*; Vienna conference: postponed, 16, 12*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 13*d*;—Szterenyi, Baron (statement), FEB. 25, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Trade—Japan, with: Treaty signed, JAN. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Wekerle, Dr. (s.), MAR. 15, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 21*c*

Turkey, relations with—Treaty signed, JAN. 7, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

Weather: see under *WEATHER*

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*

Yugoslavia, relations with—estates of former Archduke Frederick: dispute, MAR. 5, 18*b*

HUNGERFORD suspension bridge—in 1863 (photo.), JAN. 14, 16

HUNSDON, Lord—re-elected president of 1912 Club, FEB. 7, 17*c*

at Bucklersbury, on general election; women's vote; Labour Party: bookmakers' support; trade revival; taxation, FEB. 26, 13*f*

in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 9, 7*a*;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 21, 8*a*

on general election, next (1.), JAN. 5, 8*c* on House of Lords (1.), MAR. 2, 8*c*

HUNSLET Engine Company, Ltd.—Ceylon contract, FEB. 22, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

HUNT, Mrs. Agnes E.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*

HUNT, Rev. Ernest—will, FEB. 6, 17*d*

HUNT, Mr. F.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 1, 9*b*

HUNT, Mr. H. Cecil—on chairmen's duties (1.), MAR. 25, 8*e*

HUNT, Col. John L.—will, MAR. 26, 19*e*

HUNT, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*

HUNT, Mr. William E.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*c*

HUNTER, Albert J. H.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 2, 7*f*

HUNTER, Sir G. B.—on penny postage (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*

HUNTER, Chief Justice Gordon (British Columbia)—death, MAR. 16, 11*g*

HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—chief constable of Staffordshire, FEB. 11, 9*g*

HUNTER, James—hoax on Miners' Fund: police inquiries, FEB. 6, 16*b*

HUNTER, Mr. John M.—Sheriff of Roxburgh, FEB. 21, 5*d*; K.C. for Scotland, MAR. 30, 12*e*

HUNTER, Rev. L. S.—on church ceilings (1.), MAR. 2, 8*d*

HUNTER, Sir Mark—reads Mr. E. Marsden's paper at Royal Society of Literature, JAN. 25, 13*b*

HUNTER, Mr. William—at Central Hall, on wonders of fish life, JAN. 3, 7*c* (4*)

HUNTER, Dr. William B.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*

HUNTER, Barr and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 18*e*

HUNTER (Sir G. B.) (1922) "C" Trust—law case, MAR. 19, 5*e*

HUNTER-BAILLE, Miss Helen—appreciation, FEB. 14, 9*c*

HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—luncheon, FEB. 26, 14*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 7*e*;—President, FEB. 28, 7*e*;—Show: see under *HORSES*

HUNTING:—

Accidents—Colston Bassett, new (fatal): inquest, JAN. 5, 5*d*;—Ramsden, Mr. J. W., JAN. 8, 5*b*

Albrighton Hunt—ball, JAN. 15, 15*b*

Article, FEB. 18, 4*b*

Ashford Valley Hunt—ball, FEB. 2, 15*c*

Avon Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*e*

Bedale Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 15*b*

Belvoir Hunt—caps: rule altered, JAN. 18, 6*f*

Berkeley and Ledbury Hunts—ball, JAN. 15, 15*b*

Berwickshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*e*

Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt—ball, JAN. 26, 15*c*

Blackmore Vale Hunt—balls, JAN. 5, 15*c*

Bramham Moor Hunt—ball, JAN. 18, 15*b*

Breeon Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 15*b*

Brocklesby Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15*b*

Cheshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15*c*

Correspondence, MAR. 25, 18*e*

Cotswold Hunt—ball, JAN. 19, 15*c*

Cottesmore Hunt—ball, FEB. 2, 15*c*

Craven Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 15*d*

Crawley and Horsham Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15*c*

Devon and Somerset Stagounds—ball, JAN. 5, 14*d*

Dorset Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*e*

Duke of Beaufort's Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15*c*; presentation to Sir A. Neeld, 25, 6*g*

East Sussex Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 15*b*

Fridge Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 15*d*

Essex and Suffolk Hunt—ball, FEB. 6, 17*b*

Essex Hunt—ball, JAN. 26, 15*c*; Master, FEB. 16, 5*e*; secretaryship, 16, 5*e*

Ferne Hunt—ball, JAN. 17, 15*d*

Fife Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*e*

Fixtures—advertising of: note, JAN. 7, 4*d*

Foot-and-mouth disease: see under *FOOT-AND-MOUTH* disease

Four Barrow Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15*d*

Grove Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15*d*

Guildford and Shere Beagles—ball, JAN. 2, 15*d*

Hambleton Hounds—meet (photo.), JAN. 2, 16: master, FEB. 5, 6*g*

Hedges—cutting: note, FEB. 18, 4*b*

Herefordshire Hunt Club—ball, JAN. 3, 15*d*

High Peak Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 15*d*

Holderness Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15*d*

Horses—exercise of: note, FEB. 18, 4*b*

Hounds—collapse and death during meet: instance, MAR. 28, 5*g*

Ireland—notes, FEB. 5, 6*g*; 25, 4*c*

Laseelles, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14*d*

Lord Fitzwilliam's (Wentworth)—to be disbanded, JAN. 14, 5*f*

Ludlow Hunt Club—ball, JAN. 17, 15*d*

Masterships—changes: note, FEB. 4, 5*f*

Melton Mowbray Hunt—ball, JAN. 18, 15*b*

Mendip Hunt—ball, JAN. 19, 15*c*

Meynell Hunt—masters, JAN. 19, 6*b*; ball, FEB. 7, 17*b*

Mid-Kent Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 17*d*

Middleton Hunt—master, FEB. 9, 5*f*

Navy Club—note, MAR. 27, 27*f*

HUNTING (continued):—

New Forest United Hunt — ball : arrangements, FEB. 27, 17*b* ; APRIL 4, 15*b*
 North Cotswold Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 17*d*
 North Norfolk Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 17*d*
 North Northumberland Hunt — master, JAN. 14, 5*g* ; ball, 18, 15*b*
 North Staffordshire Hunt—ball, FEB. 2, 15*c*
 North Warwickshire Hunt.—lady master, JAN. 10, 6*c* ; ball, FEB. 4, 15*c*
 Notable meets, JAN. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 6*d* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*g* ; 5, 5*f* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*f* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 6*g* ; 17, 6*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 6*g* ; 25, 6*g* ; 26, 5*f* ; 28, 4*f* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 6*f* ; FEB. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 6*g* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 6*g* ; 14, 6*b* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*e* ; MAR. 5, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 5*g* ; 11, 4*e* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 7*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*g* ; 16, 5*g* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 6*g* ; 23, 6*f* ; 25, 7*e* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 5*g* ; 30, 4*g*
 Oakley Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15*d*
 Percy Hunt — ball, JAN. 4, 15*d* ; officers, 10, 5*d*
 Portman Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15*d*
 Poultry : see POULTRY—Foxes
 Puckeridge Hunt — ball : arrangements, FEB. 28, 17*b*
 Pytchley Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*e* ; meeting, 26, 5*g*
 Romney Marsh Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15*d*
 Scent—snow : effect ; note, JAN. 28, 4*f*
 Shrewsbury Hunt Club—ball, JAN. 10, 15*d*
 Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn's Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 15*d*
 South and West Wilts Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 15*d*
 South Herts Beagles—ball, JAN. 19, 15*c*
 Southdown Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15*d* ; master : resignation, 16, 6*g*
 Southwold Hunt—mastership, JAN. 18, 6*f* ; MAR. 1, 6*g*
 Tedworth Hunt—ball, MAR. 9, 15*d*
 Tiverton Hunt—ball, JAN. 3, 15*d*
 Trespass—law case, FEB. 20, 11*d*
 Tynedale Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*e*
 V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15*d*
 V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*e*
 Weather—effect : notes, MAR. 11, 4*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; 25, 7*e*
 West Kent Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15*d*
 West Somerset and Taunton Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15*d* ; meet (photo.), FEB. 4, 16
 Whaddon Chase—officers, JAN. 16, 6*g*
 Wick and District Basset Hounds — ball, JAN. 2, 15*b*
 Wight, Isle of—ball (Newport), JAN. 3, 15*d*
 Worcestershire Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15*d*
 York and Ainsty Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15*d* ; boundaries to be extended, FEB. 4, 5*g* ; future : discussed at general meeting, 14, 6*b* ; country to be divided into two areas, MAR. 4, 7*b* ; master, 12, 6*f*

HUNTING (continued):—

Zetland Hunt—master's resignation : invitation to continue mastership from special meeting, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; correction, 29, 6*a*
 HUNTINGDON—licences : confirming authority : law case, FEB. 20, 5*a*
 HUNTINGDON, Miss Emily—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
 HUNTLY, Lady—health, MAR. 4, 19*b*
 HUNTLY, Lord—Gordon peerage claim : see under LAW cases
 HUNTSMAN, Ald. Edmund—receives freedom of Nottingham, JAN. 17, 9*g*
 HURCOMB, Sir Cyril W.—K.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
 HURD, Sir Archibald—on nationalization (1.), JAN. 29, 10*c*
 HURFORD, Mr. Leonard—law case, MAR. 6, 5*c*
 HURLBUTT, Patrick E. — embezzlement charge, JAN. 18, 9*e*
 HURLSTONE-JONES, Mr. F. R.—at Incorporated Association of Head Masters, on commercial education, JAN. 3, 7*d* ; on external examinations, MAR. 16, 17*e*
 HURN, Roland : see MURDERS—Hurn
 HURNDALL, Col. F. B.—promoted Colonel, MAR. 1, 5*g*
 HURST, Dr. A. F.—at Mansion House, on Asthma Research Council, JAN. 16, 9*d*
 HURST, Sir Alfred W.—K.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
 HURST, Ald. Benjamin—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
 HURST, Sir Cecil—delegate to Permanent Court of International Justice, MAR. 22, 16*c*
 on diplomatic immunity (lect.), JAN. 18, 15*e*
 HURST, Mr. Cyril W.—on stocks and pillories (1.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
 HURST, Mr. G. B. :—
 in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; FEB. 15, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
 HURST, Sir Gerald B.—Knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*
 HURST, Henry — embezzlement charge, MAR. 22, 13*g*
 HURST, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 14, 14*c* ; inquest, 18, 14*d*
 HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—Ceylon contract, FEB. 22, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Dividend, FEB. 27, 21*c* ; 28, 21*c*
 HURST and Blackett, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 23, 5*e*
 HURSTPIERPOINT College — scholarships, MAR. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 HUSBAND, Mrs. T. F. Gilliland—death, MAR. 16, 17*c* (and 3* 4*)
 HUSBAND, William H.—contravention of Aliens Order charge, FEB. 13, 24*g*
 HUSBAND and wife :—
 Alimony—security for : law case, MAR. 9, 4*a*
 Maintenance order—Jewish : deduction for prompt payment, FEB. 23, 7*g* ;—Magisterial decision, JAN. 7, 11*b*
 Marriage settlement—variation : law case, JAN. 17, 5*e*
 Settlement, post-nuptial—law case, MAR. 27, 5*c*
 HUSKISSON, Mr. Francis S.—law case, JAN. 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 4*c*
 HUSSAIN, Abdul (Afghanistan)—at Peshawar, MAR. 20, 16*d*
 HUSSAIN, Prince Akham (India)—on Moslem communal claims (statement), JAN. 17, 11*c*

- HUSSARS, 3rd (King's Own)—command : vacancy, JAN. 12, 6*f*; appointment, MAR. 30, 6*g*
- HUSSARS, 14/20th—command : vacancy, JAN. 12, 6*f*; appointment, 15, 12*a*
- HUSSEIN Fahmy—unauthorized possession of fire arms charge, MAR. 14, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- HUSSEIN Raghib Bey (Turkey)—Ambassador in Moscow, FEB. 2, 11*g*; 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); in Moscow, MAR. 23, 13*g*
- HUTCHEN, Col. J. W.—resignation, JAN. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- HUTCHINS, Mr. Charles G.—partnership, JAN. 2, 20*d*
- HUTCHINS, Dame Fanny A.—will, MAR. 27, 19*e*
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Frederick T.—will, JAN. 11, 17*e*
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Geoffrey—"Common-sense about the Surtax": noticed, MAR. 22, 10*e*
- HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Isabella C. E.—law case, MAR. 27, 5*a*
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn :—
on half yearly closing days for banks (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
on heath fires (l.), MAR. 13, 12*e*
on traffic control (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
- HUTCHINSON, R. W.—"A Century of Exploration at Nineveh": reviewed, MAR. 26, 11*d*
- HUTCHISON, Gen. Sir Alexander R. H.—appointment, MAR. 28, 14*d*
- HUTCHISON, Dr. Alice—at Bedford College, on self assertion of children, JAN. 3, 7*e*; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- HUTCHISON, Sir Robert :—
in Parliament, on Army : estimates ; mechanization, MAR. 1, 7*g*;—
Army, Territorial : estimates, MAR. 1, 7*g*;—Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, MAR. 21, 8*d*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 5, 7*f*
- HUTTON, Mr. Clarke—art exhibition, FEB. 20, 12*e*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- HUTTON, Mr. D. Graham—on proposed Channel bridge (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- HUTTON, Mr. J. A.—at Hotel Victoria, on salmon hatcheries, FEB. 22, 8*f*
- HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.—on stocks and pillories (l.), FEB. 1, 13*c*
- HUXLEY, Mr. Frank E.—will, MAR. 4, 19*d*
- HUXLEY, Mr. Julian :—
Science of Life, The : see that title
at Royal Institution, on origin of species, JAN. 30, 7*c*; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- HWANG Fang-chi (China)—near Chefoo, FEB. 22, 14*d*
- HYAMS, Mr. Abraham—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
- HYAMS (Arthur) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 26, 5*e*
- HYDE, Mr. Arthur M. (U.S.A.)—Secretary of Agriculture, MAR. 6, 16*d*
- HYDE, Mr. Charles—death, FEB. 28, 13*g*
- HYDE, Mr. J. H.—on vibrations in roads and structures (p.), JAN. 30, 11*e*
- HYDE, Mr. Robert R. :—
at Industrial Welfare Society, on canteens, FEB. 16, 7*d*
on cameo glass (l.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
on welfare in works (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c*
- HYDE, Mr. William E.—law case, MAR. 5, 5*c*
- HYDE Park—Bermuda lilies : correspondence, JAN. 30, 15*e*;—Serpentine (photos.), JAN. 18, 16; 23, 18; article ("Birds in the parks"), 29, 19*d*
- HYDE Park Cinemas, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*e*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 4*d*
- HYDERABAD, Nizam of—gift to Madras charities, FEB. 11, 11*g*; gift to Ross Institute and School of Tropical Medicine, 12, 13*g*; 21, 17*e*
- HYDE'S Bird Seeds, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 25*f*
- HYETT, Mr. H. E.—general manager of Charterhouse Investment Trust, MAR. 5, 23*e*
- HYLAND, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*
- HYMAN, Isaacs, Lewis and Mills, Messrs.—partner, JAN. 1, 17*e*
- HYMANS, M. (Belgium) :—
at Brussels, on King George V. : relations with Great Britain, JAN. 31, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); on trade; peace defence, MAR. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on alleged "secret treaty" with France, FEB. 27, 13*d*; on "Franco-Belgian "secret treaty"; Scheldt navigation; German reparations, MAR. 16, 11*b*
on Lugard, late Lady—tribute, JAN. 30, 14*e*
- HYMNS—Church of England : see under CHURCH of England
- HYNE, Mr. Francis H. W.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- HYNES, Lieut.-Col. B. M.—on H.M.S. *Rattlesnake* (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*
- HYNES, Wing-Cdr. G. B. :—
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on crude oil engines, JAN. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on tests for aero engines, MAR. 15, 10*b*
- HYPHE—electoral, MAR. 2, 7*e*

I

- I ZINGARI : see under CRICKET
- "I.F.W."—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 12, 12*c*
- "I.G."—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 5, 12*a*
- I.G. Chemie, Basel—German Dye Trust : see that title
- I.G. Farbenindustrie : see GERMAN Dye Trust
- "I.K."—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 11, 12*b*
- "I.L."—on late Mr. G. W. Harris (l.), FEB. 18, 17*d*
- IBARRA, Don Tomas (Spain)—fined, FEB. 28, 14*b*
- IBN Hathlein, Sheikh (Nejd)—responsibility for Koweit raid; biographical, JAN. 28, 14*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- IBN Saud, King of the Hejaz and Nejd—punitive expedition : leaves Quasim, MAR. 9, 11*d*
- Great Britain and Iraq, outstanding questions between : see under NEJD : Great Britain
- Riyadh conference — recalled, JAN. 28, 14*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

- IBRAHIM, Sultan of Johore : see JOHORE : Sultan
- ICE—Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ;—Cutting : Canada : see under CANADA ;—Skating : see under SKATING
- ICE Club—carnival for charity, MAR. 8, 19*d*
- ICE Rinks, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 21, 21*g* ; 25, 21*f*, 22*e*
- ICELAND :—
Loan (1921)—coupon payment, FEB. 20, 25*b*
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
Weather : see under WEATHER
- IDE and Christie, Messrs.—partners, JAN. 14, 22*a*
- IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24*c*
- IGGLEDEN, Sir Charles—on police methods (evid.), JAN. 29, 9*d*
- IGLESIAS, Capt. (Spain) — Spain - Brazil flight : see JIMENEZ, Capt.
- IKBAL Ali Shah, Sirdar—at Central Asian Society, on East : changes ; Great Britain and Palestine ; Russian influence in Persia, FEB. 6, 19*d*
- ILCHESTER, Lord—"The Life of Sir Charles Hanbury-Williams" : reviewed, FEB. 26, 10*c*
- ILIFF, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey D.—appointed Archdeacon of Hereford, JAN. 25, 19*e*
- ILLINGWORTH, Lord—town house : sale announced, MAR. 11, 22*f*
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Sydney E.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), FEB. 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*c* : 12, 9*e* ; 13, 8*c*
- ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*c*
- ILLINGWORTH Carbonization Co., Ltd. — progress report, FEB. 19, 21*g* (3* 4*)
- ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Co. — dividend, FEB. 2, 17*g*
- ILLINOIS Central Railroad Co.—dividend, JAN. 30, 21*c*
- ILLINOIS Merchants Bank, Chicago — merger : see CONTINENTAL Illinois Bank and Trust Co.
- IMBER, Mr. Horace S.—death, JAN. 14, 17*c* ; will, MAR. 7, 19*c*
- IMLACH, Mr. George—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- IMLAY, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- IMMIGRATION—statistics for 1928, MAR. 23, 7*g*
- IMMORALITY :—
Prostitution — National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Solicitation—prosecution, MAR. 8, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
- IMPERATI, Signor (Italy)—extradition refused by Lyons Courts, MAR. 8, 15*d*
- IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd. — aeroplanes : additions, MAR. 23, 11*d*
- IMPERIAL Alliance for the Defence of Sunday — meeting : arrangements, MAR. 11, 19*b*
- IMPERIAL Bank of India—Rate : raised, FEB. 15, 21*a* ; Sir G. Schuster (s.), 28, 10*d* (4*) ; Sir M. Dudabhoj (s.), MAR. 7, 13*c* ;—Report, JAN. 14, 22*a* ; FEB. 19, 21*c*
- IMPERIAL Business Conference, suggested —leading article, JAN. 26, 13*d*
- IMPERIAL Chemical House—article, FEB. 23, 7*a* ; (photo.), 23, 14
- IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd. — Address, FEB. 23, 16*e* (16*f*, 4*) ;—Bledisloe, Lord : post, JAN. 9, 12*f* ;—Director, JAN. 11, 18*d* ;—Head offices, new (photo., F.R.), FEB. 5, 32*b* ;—Labour : companies' policy : discussion between directors and trade union representatives, FEB. 25, 14*e* ;
- IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd. (continued) :—
26, 13*g* ; Lord Melchett (statement), 25, 14*e* ;—Report, MAR. 20, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*d* ;—Secretary, JAN. 11, 18*d*
- IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—new statute : position, FEB. 28, 11*e*
- IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture—report, FEB. 6, 9*a*
- IMPERIAL Conference, next—possible postponement to 1930 (P.N.), JAN. 24, 12*g*
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—Bill : provisions, FEB. 16, 17*g* ; note 19, 21*g* ; approved, MAR. 1, 23*e* ; before Parliament, 21, 8*a* ; Col. H. Le Roy-Lewis (s.) MAR. 1, 21*f*
- IMPERIAL Defence College—Commandant : change, JAN. 2, 17*f* ; 14, 19*f* ;—Course, 1928 : completed, FEB. 15, 26*d* ;—Course, third : commenced, JAN. 16, 24*d*
- IMPERIAL Economic Conference (Ottawa), proposed—Mr. Bennett (s.), FEB. 13, 13*a*
- IMPERIAL Economic Relations Chair : see under LONDON School of Economics
- IMPERIAL Forestry Institute—report, FEB. 8, 12*e*
- IMPERIAL Grasslands Association—formation abandoned, JAN. 9, 12*f*
- IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JAN. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 7*e* ; 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL Institute—African art exhibition, FEB. 16, 10*d* ;—Article ("A special exhibition"), MAR. 26, 7*d* ;—Cinema (Empire Marketing Board) : correspondence, MAR. 20, 17*c* ;—Report, MAR. 22, 13*c*
- IMPERIAL League of Opera—article, FEB. 2, 10*b* ;—Beecham, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 23, 12*d* ;—Cunard, Lady (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c* ;—Government assistance, proposed : questions in Parliament, JAN. 23, 8*e*
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—Capt. Fryatt Memorial Fund : Naval Prize Fund grant, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- IMPERIAL relations :—
Africa, South—Government Representative in South Africa, MAR. 27, 14*g* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c*
Australia—Sir H. Hirst (s.), MAR. 22, 18*c* ; 23, 9*g* (4*)
Barwell, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 19, 18*a*
Colonial expeditionary force, first—correspondence, MAR. 2, 8*b* ; 6, 12*e*
Dominion status — Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 14*d* ;—Harding, Sir E. (lect.), JAN. 11, 9*d* ;—Morgan, Mr. J. H. (lect.), MAR. 16, 14*c* ; correction (l.), 18, 10*c*
- India :—
Dominion status claim — article, FEB. 12, 13*a* ;—Chamber of Princes : resolution, FEB. 14, 14*d* ;—Congress, National : resolution, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 12*d* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), FEB. 6, 14*b* ;—Indian National Liberal Federation : resolution, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Iyer, Mr. R. (statement), JAN. 2, 12*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 16*d* ; 20, 15*c*
- IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—dinner, FEB. 7, 9*a*

- IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 21*f*;—Share certificates: new form, MAR. 30, 18*g*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend and bonus (F.N.), JAN. 23, 21*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 20, 24*a*;—Prices, alleged raising of: question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*b*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 9, 16*b*
- IMPERIAL Tramways Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 25*c*
- IMPERIAL War Museum—acquisitions, FEB. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Jersey States: included in Roll of Honour, FEB. 8, 11*g*
- Implacable training ship—mooring at Southampton, MAR. 2, 8*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); article, 7, 12*e*
- INCE—electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
- INCE, Mr. Charles F.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
- INCE-ANDERTON, Mrs.—death; appreciation, FEB. 5, 19*c*
- INCHCAPE, Lord—guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Egypt, JAN. 16, 11*e* (3* 4*); Deputy Lieutenant of Ayr, FEB. 20, 17*a*; President of Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, MAR. 23, 11*g* on centre parapets for main roads (1.), JAN. 15, 13*e*
- INCOME-TAX :—
- Agents' loan to clients—law case, MAR. 19, 5*b*
- Arrears—Parliament: question, FEB. 1, 8*b*
- Assessments—Navy: officers and ratings: record of total emoluments to be kept, JAN. 30, 26*a*
- Charities—law case, MAR. 19, 5*e*;—Subscriptions: law case, JAN. 30, 5*e*
- Collector—embezzlement: see PROCTOR, Walter S. W.
- Companies :—
- Assets, wasting of—Mr. W. S. Churchill receives deputation, MAR. 6, 10*a*
- Cooperative societies—Mr. W. S. Churchill receives deputation, MAR. 6, 10*a*
- Cotton trade—claims under Duchess Mill legal decision, JAN. 14, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Cremation companies—correspondence, MAR. 14, 12*d*
- Machinery and plant, allowance for—Mr. W. S. Churchill receives deputation, MAR. 6, 10*a*
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 7*g*
- Reserves—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*b*
- Directors' fees, unpaid—correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*e*
- Double—law case, JAN. 26, 4*f*
- Education policies—law case, MAR. 14, 5*f*
- Educational warrants for parents, suggested—Mr. F. Roscoe (s.), JAN. 3, 7*b*
- Evasion—prosecutions, FEB. 20, 20*f*; 26, 11*g*; 28, 5*f*; MAR. 16, 9*e*; 21, 18*d*
- Fire insurance money—law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*
- Foreign visitors—official statement, FEB. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 17*e*; 25, 17*d*; 26, 13*e*; FEB. 1, 7*f*; MAR. 5, 12*c*; 23, 10*e*;—India: *Statesman* (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*c*;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 8, 8*c*
- INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
- Hospitals—increased assessment: Middlesex: protests, JAN. 15, 9*f*
- Law cases—delay: Mr. Justice Rowlatt (statement), JAN. 26, 4*f*; question in Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*d*
- Property :—
- Rent, unpaid—correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*g*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 20, 7*a*
- Valuation—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*c*; 26, 8*e*; 30, 10*b*; FEB. 2, 8*b*; 4, 8*d*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*e*
- Public School—law case, JAN. 24, 5*c*
- Receipts, JAN. 1, 17*g*; 9, 19*b*; 16, 19*f*; 23, 22*d*; 30, 20*f*; FEB. 1, 18*e*; 19*g* (3* 4*); 6, 22*f*; 13, 20*c*; 20, 27*g*; 27, 20*f*; MAR. 6, 23*f*; 20, 24*f*; 27, 21*f* (21*c*, 4*)
- Reduction—Income Taxpayers' Society (statement), MAR. 8, 5*e*
- Remissions—statistics, JAN. 19, 9*c*
- Rent, unpaid: see under *Property*, above
- Residence for: see under *Foreign visitors*, above
- Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 7, 23*d*; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*
- Super-tax—Estates: upkeep: tenants' liability: law case, MAR. 16, 4*d*;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*c*;—Staff: see under INLAND Revenue Department
- Surtax—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*c*;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), MAR. 9, 14*c*;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*c*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 9, 15*g*
- "Unearned"—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*c*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 9, 15*g*
- War—accrued income in enemy country: law case, MAR. 26, 5*d*
- INCOME Taxpayers' Society :—
- on Budget (statement), MAR. 8, 5*e*
- on income-tax (statement), MAR. 8, 5*e*
- INCORPORATED Accountants' Society—meeting, MAR. 6, 28*e*
- INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—meeting (Brighton), JAN. 3, 7*c*
- INCORPORATED Association of Head Masters—German cooperation: see under TEACHERS;—Meeting, JAN. 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*d*
- INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—on Channel tunnel (1. quoted), FEB. 16, 6*g*
- INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meetings, JAN. 18, 15*d*; MAR. 23, 17*d*
- INCORPORATED Guild of Church Musicians—dinner, JAN. 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators—lectureship: see under LONDON University
- INCORPORATED Sales Managers' Association—luncheon, FEB. 22, 8*g*
- INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association—dinner, MAR. 15, 14*d*;—Examinations, FEB. 4, 19*e*
- INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—dinner, FEB. 23, 12*e*
- INCORPORATED Society of British Advertisers—dinner, MAR. 22, 18*e*; 23, 9*g* (4*)
- INCORPORATED Society of Licensed Victuallers—acquires premises in Holborn-circus, JAN. 24, 7*g*
- INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—articles of association: legally effective, JAN. 3, 14*d*;—Conference (Buxton), JAN. 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*d*; 4, 7*g*

IND, Coope and Co., Ltd.—articles : alterations authorized, FEB. 7, 23*d* :—Capital : reconstruction (F.N.), JAN. 24, 18*d* ; 25, 24*d* (23*f*. 3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 23*d*

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Co., Ltd. — director : resignation, JAN. 18, 19*g* ;—Dividend, JAN. 11, 22*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*b* ;—Report, JAN. 31, 19*c*

INDEPENDENT Schools' Association — dinner, JAN. 2, 17*b* ; meeting, 3, 7*b*

INDERWICK, Mrs. Frances M.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*

INDIA :—

Accidents :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS : Casualties

Bathing and drowning — Sukku barrage, JAN. 9, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Goldmining—Kolar, FEB. 26, 15*g*

Motors — Calcutta : statistics for 1928, FEB. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Administration :—

American Revolution—effect : Prof. R. Coupland (lect.), FEB. 15, 11*d*

Civil disobedience—leading article, JAN. 29, 15*b*

Constitution : see *Constitution*, below
Constitution, new : see *Constitution*, new, below

Dominion status : see under IMPERIAL relations

European apathy—articles, JAN. 14, 11*d* ; 28, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 10*b*

Home Rule (Swaraj)—article, FEB. 12, 13*a* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 2, 12*d* ;—Nehru, Pandit M. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 15*b* ; 20, 15*c*

Indians, honest—alleged lack of : Mr. Gandhi (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 15*d*

Non-cooperation movement — National Congress to organize, JAN. 1, 11*d* ;—Delhi Mohame-dans : resolution, FEB. 11, 12*d* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), FEB. 6, 14*b* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 13*a* ;—Iyer, Mr. R. (statement), JAN. 2, 12*d*

Afghanistan, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations : Afghanistan

Africa, South—nationals in : see under AFRICA, South

Agriculture—proposed central research organization : Lord Irwin (s.), JAN. 29, 13*a*

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Army :—

Appointments, JAN. 21, 18*g* ; FEB. 6, 20*d* ; MAR. 8, 7*e*

British troops—change of stations : note, FEB. 1, 24*d* ; strength : note, MAR. 9, 6*g* (3* 4*)

Burmans, non-recruiting of — Government defeat in Parliament, MAR. 15, 15*c*

Cadets—entrance examination for English colleges : see under respective colleges

Courts-martial, MAR. 13, 16*b* ; 21, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

Expenditure—Sir G. Schuster (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a* ; budget scheme, 6, 15*d* ; cuts : motions in Parliament, 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* ; restored, 19, 15*b*

Farns Director—appointment, FEB. 13, 25*d*

Frontier Force Rifles, 10th Battn.—command, JAN. 9, 6*f*

INDIA :—

Army (continued) :—

Indianization—Parliament : motion defeated, MAR. 15, 15*c* ; discussed, 16, 15*b*

Jamrud—area : out of bounds, FEB. 26, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Bombing accident : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force

King George's Own Lancers, 19th—command, JAN. 5, 8*f*

Mechanization—article, MAR. 20, 15*a*
Medical services—motions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 15*c*

Officers—Cadets : increased number at English colleges : scheme, JAN. 17, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Promotion : examination results, FEB. 7, 7*g* ; — Royal Military College, Sandhurst : candidates : see under ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst

Pensions, good service, JAN. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Service abroad—Lord Winterton (statement), MAR. 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Sind Brigade area—command, FEB. 26, 15*g*

Asiatic research—Dr. Brahmachari (s.), FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Banking—Central bank, proposed : Sir G. Schuster (s.), FEB. 8, 13*b* ;—Inquiry, proposed : Sir G. Schuster (s.), FEB. 8, 13*b* ; (statement), 11, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*c* ;—Rate : Sir G. Schuster (s.), FEB. 28, 20*d* (4*) ;—Roychand (Premchand) and Sons : annual market review quoted, FEB. 12, 20*g*

Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Chamber of Princes : see under *Princes*, ruling, below

Chappassis : see under *Parliament*, below

Children—infantile mortality : Lady Chatterjee (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d*

Cholera : see under CHOLERA

Cinematograph — quota scheme rejected, FEB. 20, 12*d* ; — Trade : article (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 13*e*

Civil Service—Lord Ronaldshay (s.), FEB. 13, 11*c*

Cloth and clothing :—

Foreign, boycott of—National Congress resolution, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; working committee's decision, FEB. 21, 13*d* ; — Allahabad bonfire, MAR. 22, 16*c* ;—Bonfires, MAR. 19, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Bose, Mr. S. (statement), MAR. 6, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Calcutta demonstration : arrests, MAR. 5, 16*f* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; prosecutions, 27, 13*c* ; sentences, 28, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Commerce Department—joint secretary, MAR. 14, 18*b*

Commission (Simon) : see under *Constitution*, below

Communists—activities : note, FEB. 12, 13*a*

Communist International Manifesto, MAR. 30, 11*a*

Foreign—removal : Bill : Government decision, JAN. 22, 12*b* ; 29, 14*a* ; introduced, FEB. 5, 13*d* ; debate, 6, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; referred to select committee, 8, 13*b* ; — Bombay Indian

INDIA :—

Communists :—

Foreign (continued) :—

Merchants' Chamber (tel. quoted), FEB. 6, 13*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b*

Irwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 13*a*

Leading article, JAN. 29, 15*b*

Molotoff, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Round-up—arrests, MAR. 21, 16*d*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 14*b*; sent to Meerut, 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); trial: arrangements, 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Cawnpore public meeting resolution, MAR. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Labour demonstrations, Bombay, MAR. 22, 16*c*; 23, 14*b*;—Parliament: motion for discussion disallowed, MAR. 22, 16*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, MAR. 22, 8*d*; 26, 8*b*;—Youth League resolution, MAR. 23, 14*b*

Russian propaganda—article, FEB. 15, 13*a*

Tegart, Sir C. (evid.), JAN. 19, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Congress, National (Calcutta), JAN. 1, 11*d*; 2, 12*d*;—Delegates, irregular: Mr. Gandhi's charges (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 15*d*;—Working committee: meeting, FEB. 21, 13*d*

Congress Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Constitution—revision of Reforms Act :—

Chamber of Princes—resolution, FEB. 14, 14*d*

Commission, statutory (Simon)—leaves Calcutta, JAN. 2, 12*d*; at Shillong: sittings, 4, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 5, 12*f* (12*b*, 2*); 11*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*d*; 8, 11*g*; tour in Assam, 11, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); at Calcutta, 14, 11*d*; sittings, 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*f*; 17, 11*c*; 19, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*b*; conference with Hartog Committee, 18, 11*f*; leaves for Burma, 28, 11*b*; at Rangoon, 30, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); sittings, FEB. 1, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*b*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 13*d* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); visits Mandalay and Irrawaddy ports, 16, 11*g*; at Madras, 19, 13*d*; conference with Madras Political Committee, 20, 13*c*; sittings, 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*b*; MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); at Nagpur: sittings, 16, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); guests of Sir H. S. Gour; leave, 18, 13*c*; at Delhi; work reviewed, 19, 17*f*; sitting, 27, 13*c*; return: arrangements, 16, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)

Advocates, professional—Sir J. Simon's decision, JAN. 5, 12*f* (12*b*, 2*); 11*d*, 3* 4*); (statement), 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*g*

Articles, FEB. 12, 13*a*; MAR. 19, 17*f*

Bengal Provincial Council dinner, JAN. 17, 11*c*

INDIA :—

Constitution :—

Commission, statutory (Simon) (continued) :—

Boycott—article, FEB. 12, 13*a*;—Burma: Rangoon movement, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*); demonstrations, 30, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Calcutta demonstrations on return of Commission: arrangements, JAN. 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*d*; failure, 14, 11*d*; 18, 11*f*;—Irwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 13*a*;—Madras: Mr. S. Iyengar organizing demonstration, FEB. 6, 13*d*; demonstration fails, 19, 13*d*;—Nagpur demonstration, MAR. 18, 13*e*;—National Liberal Federation resolution, JAN. 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)

British-Indian Association—and other organizations: Calcutta garden party, JAN. 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Burmese committee—to visit Delhi, MAR. 6, 15*g*

Central Committee—grant voted in Parliament, FEB. 19, 13*d*; 20, 13*f* (3* 4*); to visit England, MAR. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*e*

Central Provinces Legislative Council—attitude: Sir M. Butler (s.), JAN. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Committees, cooperating—proposed Delhi conference, MAR. 7, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Congress Party, attitude of—Pandit M. Nehru (s.), MAR. 12, 15*f*

Delhi Mahomedans—deputation: decision, FEB. 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Education auxiliary committee (Hartog): see under *Education*, below

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*e*

Irwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 13*a*

James, Mr. J. L. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*

Leading article, JAN. 29, 15*b*

Map of tour, MAR. 19, 17*f*

Olivier, Lord (s.), JAN. 7, 8*a*

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 12, 15*f*; 13, 16*d*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 15*c*

Peel, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 8*b*

Punjab Committee—division of opinion, MAR. 23, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 8*c*

Setalvad, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c*; FEB. 19, 13*d*; MAR. 18, 13*e*

Liberal Party demands—Sir C. Setalvad (s.), JAN. 2, 11*b* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Mahomedans—All-India Moslem conference resolution, JAN. 2, 12*d*; manifesto concerning, MAR. 6, 15*d*

Nehru, Pandit M. (statement), JAN. 31, 11*b*

Punjab Mahomedans (Ahmadiya)—memorandum, FEB. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 22, 13*c*

INDIA (continued):—

Constitution, new:—

Conference (All-Parties) report—
 article, FEB. 12, 13*a*;—Congress,
 National: resolution, JAN. 1, 11*d*;
 2, 12*d*;—Delhi Mahomedans: resolution,
 FEB. 11, 12*d*;—Mahomedans: attitude in
 Parliamentary debate, MAR. 12, 15*f*;
 13, 16*d*; effect of reunion in All India
 Moslem League, 30, 11*f*;—National
 Liberal Federation resolution, JAN. 1,
 11*d*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed,
 MAR. 12, 15*f*; 13, 16*d*;—Princes,
 ruling: attitude: leading article, FEB. 18,
 13*b*

Copyright: see COPYRIGHT

Cotton—cultivation: see under COTTON;
 —Textile industry: Bombay: Mr. J. B. Petit (s.), MAR. 13,
 15*e*

Crime:—

Bomb explosions—Manmad train: trial
 in camera, JAN. 12, 11*d*; 14, 11*g*

Burglary—Bombay, FEB. 15, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Forgery—currency notes: Rangoon
 sentences, MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Kidnapping—Bombay scare, FEB. 5,
 13*b*; riots: see *Riots*, below

Murders—Bombay: weaving master:
 operatives charged, JAN. 1, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 11*c*
 (11*g*, 3* 4*); oil hawker: arrests, 3,
 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); inquest; jury's appeal
 to Government, 4, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—
 Khanzadi, Musmat (Larkana): Mr. W. W.
 Bhuto and others arrested, JAN. 12,
 11*d*

Raymond, Otto: see RAYMOND, Otto

Riots:—

Bangalore—kidnapping scare, FEB. 23,
 9*e*; 25, 11*g* (3* 4*); 26, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Bombay—kidnapping scare: see *Hindu-Pathan*,
 below;—Oil strikers, JAN. 14, 11*d* (and 3* 4*);
 19, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Calcutta—question in Imperial
 Parliament, FEB. 7, 8*d*

Correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*d*

Hindu-Mohamedan—Allahabad, MAR. 30,
 11*g*;—Bangalore: Mysore Government
 communiqué, JAN. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*);—
 Godfrey, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*f*
 (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Hindu-Pathan in Bombay, FEB. 5,
 13*b*; 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 14*d*;
 9, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 14*e*; 13,
 13*e*; arrests, 12, 14*e*; 13,
 13*e*; 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 16,
 11*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); normal conditions,
 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); casualties: total,
 14, 14*f*; 16, 11*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*);
 map, 8, 14*d*; 11, 12*d*; (photos.), 25,
 16;—Correspondence, FEB. 16,
 8*b*; 19, 15*e*; 21, 10*a*; 23,
 6*a*; 27, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 12*e*;—
 Inquiry: *Times of India* (art. quoted), FEB. 7,
 14*a*; Bombay: Legislative Council's
 resolution, 27, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);
 Government decision, MAR.

INDIA:—

Crime:—

Riots:—

Hindu-Pathan in Bombay (continued):—

8, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—
 Leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b*;—
 —Parliament, Imperial: questions,
 FEB. 7, 8*d*; 12, 8*b*; 19, 7*a*; 26, 8*a*;—
 Sykes, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 19, 13*b*;
 —Winterton, Lord (statement), FEB. 12,
 8*b*, 14*e*

Patna, MAR. 23, 13*d*

Sedition—Mr. K. P. Khadilkar
 sentenced, MAR. 28, 13*g*

Dominion status: see under IMPERIAL
 relations

Drink—Bombay: illicit distillation
 control Bill, JAN. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*);
 result of restrictions; proposed
 reopening of liquor shops, FEB. 27,
 13*b* (3* 4*)

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Earthquakes: see under EARTH-
 QUAKES

Education:—

Chatterjee, Lady (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d*

Committee (Hartog; Simon Commission)—
 proceeding to Calcutta; progress,
 JAN. 14, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); conference with
 Simon Commission, 18, 11*f*; grant
 voted in Parliament, 19, 13*d*;
 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Lytton, Lord (s.), JAN. 1, 7*e*

Princes, minor: see under *Princes*,
 minor, below

Students in Great Britain—Sir A.
 Chatterjee (statement), FEB. 15,
 19*f*; High Commissioner's Office
 report, 15, 19*f*

Women—Sir F. S. Jackson (s.),
 FEB. 18, 11*d*

Elections—proposed postponement,
 MAR. 28, 13*c*

European Association—Calcutta "at
 home," JAN. 24, 11*c*

Europeans—Sir W. Willson (p.), MAR.
 12, 11*d*

Executive Council—travelling expenses:
 reduction vote in Parliament, MAR. 12,
 15*f*; carried, 13, 16*d*

Factories and workshops—administration:
 article, FEB. 5, 13*a*

Finance:—

Budget—introduced, MAR. 1, 15*a*
 16*b* (and 3* 4*); reception, 4,
 15*d*; debate, 5, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 6,
 15*d* (and 3* 4*); before Council of
 State, 7, 13*c*; debate, 15, 15*c*;
 16, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 15*c*;
 21, 15*b*; 22, 15*c* (3* 4*); motion to
 introduce Finance Bill agreed,
 22, 15*c*; debate, 23, 13*c* (and 13*b*,
 3* 4*); passed, 30, 11*f*;—
 Leading articles, JAN. 29, 15*b*;
 MAR. 1, 17*d*;—Surpluses (F.N.),
 JAN. 3, 17*c*

Burma—contributions: see under
 BURMA

Currency—returns, JAN. 7, 22*f*;
 8, 20*c*; 12, 18*c*; 22, 20*b*;
 28, 19*e*; FEB. 7, 22*b*; 12, 20*f*;
 20, 22*b*; 27, 20*f*; MAR. 7,
 22*d*; 12, 22*g*; 21, 24*e*; 30, 18*d*

Exchange—Dadabhoy, Sir M. (s.),
 MAR. 7, 13*c*;—Sassoon, Sir V. (s.),
 MAR. 6, 15*d*;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.),
 MAR. 1, 15*a*

INDIA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Loans—4½ per cent. : stock issue, JAN. 3, 12*b*, 17*g*; (F.N.), 3, 17*c*; 4, 19*a*; (F.N.), 8, 19*b*; 14, 20*d*;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a*

Readjustment of Central and provincial—Mr. G. F. Shirras (mem., F.N.), FEB. 25, 20*e*

Remittances, JAN. 3, 17*f*; 10, 19*d*; 16, 19*c*; 25, 24*b*; 31, 18*c*; FEB. 7, 22*b*; 14, 20*b*; 21, 21*a*; 27, 20*f*; MAR. 7, 22*d*; 14, 23*f*; 21, 24*e*; 27, 21*a*

Revenue and expenditure—Sir G. Schuster (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a*

Sterling tenders, JAN. 4, 20*b*; 16, 19*c*; 24, 20*b*; FEB. 7, 22*b*; 16, 17*d*; MAR. 8, 24*b*; 15, 25*b*; 21, 24*e*; 28, 21*a*

Taxation—assessment, method of : amendment defeated, MAR. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Income-tax on British shareholders : correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*; 18, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19*f*;—Non-payment of taxes : National Congress to organize movement, JAN. 1, 11*d*;—Salt tax : reduction carried, MAR. 23, 13*c*; restoration of cut : Lord Irwin's recommendation, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); restored, 30, 11*f*

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 16*d*

Gold—imports, JAN. 23, 22*c*; from South Africa, JAN. 22, 20*a*; MAR. 26, 23*b*;—Standard reserves, JAN. 12, 18*c*; FEB. 12, 20*f*; 13, 23*b*

Government—departure to Simla delayed, MAR. 27, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Comptroller and Auditor-General, FEB. 2, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*);—Defeats in Parliament, MAR. 15, 15*c*; 16, 15*b*;—Hindley, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 12, 11*d*;—Policy : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 15*b*;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 22, 15*c*;—Social functions, boycott of : National Congress resolution, JAN. 1, 11*d*;—Vincent, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 12, 11*d*

Great Britain, connexion with :—

Chamber of Princes—resolution, FEB. 14, 14*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 13*b*;—Parliament, Imperial : question, FEB. 19, 7*a*;—Peel, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 8*b*;—Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 8*c*

Irwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 13*a*

Hindus :—

Mahomedans, relations with—Aga Khan (s.), JAN. 1, 11*d*; (message, 7, 13*d*);—Article, FEB. 12, 13*a*;—Bombay : fraternizing demonstration, FEB. 9, 10*b*;—Riots : see under *Crime*, above

Home rule (Swaraj) : see under *Administration*, above

Housing—Lady Chatterjee (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d*

Income-tax : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above

Labour :—

Commission, Royal (Whitley)—to be appointed : Lord Irwin (s.), JAN. 29, 13*a*; note, 29, 14*b*;—Article, FEB. 5, 13*a*;—Leading

INDIA :—

Labour :—

Commission, Royal (Whitley) (continued) :—

article, JAN. 29, 15*b*;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 1, 8*c*; 26, 8*a*

Conditions—Bengal : inquiry : motion carried in Legislative Council, FEB. 13, 13*e* (and 3* 4*);—Chatterjee, Lady (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d*

Cotton :—

Bombay—extremist labour leader assaulted, JAN. 4, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Murder of weaving Master : see under *Crime*, above;—Petit, Mr. J. B. (s.), MAR. 13, 15*e*;—Strike (1928) : inquiry, JAN. 22, 11*e*; 23, 15*e* (3* 4*); 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); FEB. 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); Lord Winterton (statement), MAR. 19, 8*a*; correction, 20, 15*g* (8* 4*); report, 25, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

Disputes :—

Article, FEB. 5, 13*a*

Bill—position, JAN. 29, 14*b*; in Parliament : referred to Select Committee, FEB. 13, 13*b*;—Calcutta Corporation resolution, JAN. 11, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Leading article, JAN. 29, 15*b*

Parliament, Imperial—question, MAR. 19, 8*a*

Jute—Calcutta : Clive mills strike, JAN. 11, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Conditions : discussed in Bengal Legislative Council, FEB. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Oil—Bombay strike, JAN. 22, 11*g*;—Murder of oil hawker : see under *Crime*, above;—Riots : see under *Crime*, above

Railways—Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway : strike : MAR. 14, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*);—Wages and conditions : forthcoming inquiry : Sir G. Rainy (s.), FEB. 20, 13*d*

Land :—

Drainage and reclamation : Back Bay scheme : see under BOMBAY Revenues—Bengal : see under BENGAL;—Correspondence, MAR. 13, 12*c*;—Punjab : see under PUNJAB

Law :—

Administration—Sir G. C. Rankin (evid.), JAN. 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

High Courts Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 6, 8*d*; (P.N.), 23, 10*g*; not to be proceeded with, 27, 14*g*;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*a*; MAR. 1, 12*c*

Judges, appointments of—Bombay High Court, JAN. 5, 11*g*; MAR. 22, 15*g*;—Patna High Court, FEB. 2, 11*g*

Law cases—Gupta v. Gupta and Goswami, FEB. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Tennyson v. Educational Book Depôt, Allahabad, JAN. 17, 11*f* Legislative Assembly : see *Parliament*, below

Liberal Party : see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Mohamedans—Aga Khan (s.), JAN. 1, 11*d*; (message), 7, 13*d*;—All-

INDIA :—

Mohamedans (continued) :—

India Moslem League: reunion of Shafi and Jinnah sections, MAR. 5, 15c; 30, 11f; session: arrangements, 30, 11f;—All-Parties Conference: arrangements, MAR. 5, 15c;—Central National Moslem Association: deputation to Simon Commission, JAN. 17, 11c;—Conference, All-India (Delhi), JAN. 1, 11d; 2, 12d;—Cow sacrifice, suggested abandonment of: Aga Khan (s.), JAN. 1, 11d;—Delhi meeting, FEB. 13, 13d (3* 4*);—Hindus, relations with: see under *Hindus*, above;—Punjab Ahmadiya: memorandum to Simon Commission, FEB. 5, 13b (3* 4*)

Marine, Royal Indian: see *Navy*, below

Marriage :—

Children—Bill: note, JAN. 29, 14b; adjourned *sine die*, 30, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); 31, 11b (3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: question, FEB. 5, 7d

Medical service—appointments, MAR. 26, 18e

Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 20a;—Transport: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 20c

Nationalist Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—Capt. Sir E. J. Headlam (p.), FEB. 9, 13f

1927-28, in—Mr. J. Coatman's review, FEB. 13, 13c (3* 4*)

North-west Frontier—defence: photographs, FEB. 27, 18;—Peshawar: Mooltan raid recalled, JAN. 19, 12a; correspondence, 23, 12c;—Reforms: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 11b

Opium traffic: see under *OPIUM* traffic

Parliament—reopened, JAN. 29, 13a; proposed extension of term, MAR. 28, 13c;—Army debate incident, MAR. 15, 15c;—Chapprassis, the: article, FEB. 18, 15e;—Irresponsibility: correspondence, MAR. 8, 12e;—Scenes: Finance Bill, MAR. 21, 15b; 22, 15c (3* 4*);—Secretariat: Lord Irwin (s.), JAN. 29, 13a;—Vincent, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 12, 11d

Parties, political :—

Congress Party — leadership: rivalry, JAN. 31, 11b

Liberal Party — National Liberal Federation meeting, JAN. 1, 11d; 2, 11b (12d, 3* 4*); 3, 11b (3* 4*)

Nationalist Party—leader elected, JAN. 31, 11b

Petrol duty—proposed road fund: see under *Roads*, below

Pig-sticking — Kadir Cuf, MAR. 25, 4c

Police—Bombay: Sir F. Sykes (s.), FEB. 19, 13b;—Dundas, Mr. W. C. M. (evid.), JAN. 7, 13d;—O'Sullivan, Mr. (evid.), JAN. 19, 11c (11f, 3* 4*);—Pay: Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), JAN. 7, 13d;—Tegart, Sir C. (evid.), JAN. 19, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Politics—European apathy: see under *Administration*, above

INDIA (continued) :—

Post Office—claim against Germany: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 25, 7e

Press—Chamber of Princes, admission to: see under *Princes*, *ruling*, below;—*Forward*: editor and printer sentenced, JAN. 8, 11b; appeal dismissed, 28, 11g;—*Statesman*: dismissed action for defamation against editor: application for re-trial refused, FEB. 25, 11g;—*Times of India*: criticism of Mr. V. J. Patel: dispute settled, JAN. 30, 13g (and 3* 4*)

Princes, minor—education and training: Chamber of Princes resolution, FEB. 15, 13c;—Majority: proposed increase to 21 years: Lord Irwin's suggestion, FEB. 15, 13c

Princes, ruling :—

Bhopal, Nawab of (s.), JAN. 8, 11b

Chamber—meetings, FEB. 13, 13d; 14, 14d; 15, 13c (and 3* 4*); 16, 11b; 18, 11c (3* 4*);—Mock debate by young princes, FEB. 15, 13c (3* 4*);—Press, admission of: decision, FEB. 13, 13d;—Resolutions passed in private sessions, publication of: resolution, FEB. 15, 13c

Committee, inquiry (Butler)—progress, JAN. 16, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); East India Association reception, 22, 11b (3* 4*); report: submitted to Lord Peel, FEB. 20, 13d;—Chamber of Princes: motion, FEB. 15, 13c; Address quoted, 16, 11b; 18, 11c (3* 4*);—Cost: question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 1, 7d;—Parliament, Imperial: question, FEB. 26, 8a

Contributions since 1877—proposed compilation of record: resolution in Chamber, FEB. 15, 13c

Dane, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 22, 11b (3* 4*)

Feudatory chiefs — discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 21, 8c

Lawrence, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 9, 7e

O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 17, 17d

Peel, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 8b

Peel, Col. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 11b (3* 4*)

Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 8c

Williams, Mr. L. W. R. (lect.), JAN. 17, 17d

Railways :—

Administration (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20d

Board—proposal to appoint additional member: defeated, FEB. 12, 13b; Sir G. Rainy (s.), 20, 13d; 22, 13e (3* 4*)

Development—expenditure: Committee's decision, JAN. 5, 11b; 7, 13c (3* 4*)

Fares and rates—reduction: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 22, 13e (3* 4*)

Finance—Budget introduced, FEB. 20, 13d; debate, 22, 13e (3* 4*);—Revenues (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17c;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 1, 15a

Kazipet - Balharshah section—opened; map, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*)

Locomotive boilers — contracts placed, FEB. 18, 11f; 22, 8c (8c, 3* 4*)

INDIA :—

Railways (continued) :—

Manmad bomb explosion : see under *Crime*, above

Map, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*)

Southern Punjab—Government purchase : Sir G. Schuster (s.), MAR. 1, 15a

Villupuram - Trichinopoly - Manamadurai—new “chord” lines, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*)

Riots : see under *Crime*, above

Roads—development : article (B.M.N.) MAR. 12, 20c ;—Fund : proposed creation, MAR. 9, 11g ; created, 20, 15a

Royal Indian Marine : see *Navy*, above

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Salt tax : see under *Finance—Taxation* above

Shipping :—

Coastal Bill—position, JAN. 29, 14b ; delay : note, FEB. 21, 13e ;—Birdwood, Mr. F. (p.), FEB. 13, 11d ;—Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom resolution, FEB. 22, 8a ;—Demetriadi, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 13, 11d ;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15b ;—Paranjpye, Dr. R. P. (s.), FEB. 13, 11d

Rebates, deferred—Abolition Bill referred to select committee, FEB. 21, 13e

Simon Commission : see under *Constitution*, above

Stamp duty—Bengal : special 50 lakh stamp, FEB. 22, 13a

States—administration : Chamber of Princes Address quoted, FEB. 16, 11b ; 18, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Inquiry : see *Princes*, *ruling*, above ;—Lawrence, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 9, 7e ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 26, 8a ;—Williams, Mr. L. F. R. (lect.), JAN. 9, 7c

Store department—contracts, JAN. 11, 17f

Swaraj : see *Administration : Home Rule*, above

Taxation : see under *Finance*, above

Tea—Cess Committee : gift to British miners : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ;—Exports statistics (F.N.), FEB. 4, 21b ;—Trade : Mr. V. Dean (s.), FEB. 20, 9c

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Trade—British goods, boycott of : National Congress resolution, JAN. 1, 11d ;—Commissioner in London : change, MAR. 14, 18b ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Racial discrimination : Sir G. Godfrey (s.), FEB. 25, 11f (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Roychand (Prenchand) and Sons : annual market review, FEB. 12, 20g ;—Safeguarding : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 15b ;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 1, 15a ;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 16d

Turf—Rajpipla Gold Cup, FEB. 7, 6b

Unrest—leading article, JAN. 29, 15b

Viceroy : see IRWIN, Lord

Viceroy, acting, MAR. 20, 16d

Vicc-royalty—Lord Irwin (s.), JAN. 29, 13a

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wheat—Australia, purchases from (F.N.), FEB. 15, 20d ;—Crop :

INDIA :—

Wheat (continued) :—

acreage estimate, FEB. 1, 19e ; prospects (F.N.), 15, 20d ;—Education : see under *Education*, above ;—Lytton, Lord (s.), JAN. 1, 7e ;—Simon, Lady (s.), MAR. 18, 13e

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5c

Youth League—Allahabad enrolments, MAR. 23, 14b

INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 25d ;—Report, FEB. 25, 22e ;—Share issue, MAR. 8, 23g ; 11, 24f ; (F.N.), 11, 24d ; 13, 22f ; 15, 25f

INDIAN Students' Union—meeting, JAN. 22, 14a

INDIVIDUALISM—Mr. R. H. Brand (s.), JAN. 24, 9b

INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop—luncheon, JAN. 24, 9b ; FEB. 21, 11d ; MAR. 20, 18d

INDO-CHINA—opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic

INDO-CHINA, French—trade with China : see under CHINA

INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—Sunday : Archbishop's messages, FEB. 28, 19f

INDUSTRIAL Colleges : see under COMMERCIAL education

INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association—conference : postponed, MAR. 2, 9g

INDUSTRIAL Discount Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 24g ;—Report, MAR. 6, 27g

INDUSTRIAL Fatigue Research Board : see under LABOUR : Fatigue

INDUSTRIAL Rayon Co.—new Covington plant : plans, JAN. 7, 23b

INDUSTRIAL Sunday : see under INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship

INDUSTRIAL Transport Association—dinner, JAN. 9, 9c ; 10, 14e (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, MAR. 6, 28e

INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8a ;—Luncheon, FEB. 16, 7d ;—Meeting, FEB. 16, 7d

INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE, and respective titles

INDUSTRY, proposed Ministry of—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 8, 17c

INFANTICIDE : see under MURDERS

INFLUENZA :—

Austria—epidemic, FEB. 11, 12f

Belgium—epidemic, FEB. 9, 9c (3* 4*)

Canada—Ontario epidemic, JAN. 1, 11c

China—report, FEB. 5, 14d

Czechoslovakia—epidemic, MAR. 9, 11e (3* 4*)

Death-rate, FEB. 8, 11e ; 16, 11d (3* 4*) ; 22, 16b ; 23, 10e ; 28, 11f ; MAR. 1, 18a (18b, 3* 4*) ; 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11e ; 8, 18d ; 9, 11e (3* 4*) ; 12, 13a ; 15, 16g (16b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 13a (3* 4*) ; 22, 9b

Denmark—spread, FEB. 5, 14d

Epidemic—analysis, FEB. 16, 9b ;—Insurance Act, National : see under INSURANCE ACT, National : Claims

France—epidemic, FEB. 9, 10e (10a, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ;—Paris epidemic, FEB. 4, 11g ; 6, 14c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

Germany—epidemic, FEB. 5, 14d ; 9, 10e (10a, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11d (3* 4*) ; 23, 10e ; MAR. 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ;

INFLUENZA :—

Germany (continued) :—

9, 11e (3* 4*); 23, 13g;—Berlin outbreak, JAN. 12, 11g; 18, 11e (11b, 3* 4*);—Frankfurt epidemic, FEB. 8, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*);—French troops in Palatinate, MAR. 5, 15g (3* 4*); 8, 15a

Germs—thrift, JAN. 5, 14c

Health Ministry—circular, JAN. 5, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

Highgate Police Court — case adjourned through, FEB. 14, 11g

Hungary—freedom, FEB. 5, 14d (3* 4*); epidemic, MAR. 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); 9, 11e (3* 4*)

Industrial Welfare Society—posters : correspondence, FEB. 4, 8c

Ireland, Northern—epidemic, FEB. 9, 10e (10a, 3* 4*); decrease, 23, 10e; MAR. 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*);—Belfast : epidemic, JAN. 22, 14d; 29, 16b; 30, 16e (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 11d (3* 4*); Dr. Barron (statement), FEB. 1, 8e

Irish Free State—Dublin epidemic, FEB. 4, 9b; 23, 10e

Italy—epidemic, MAR. 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

Lancashire — cotton mills affected, FEB. 12, 11b

Latvia—epidemic, FEB. 16, 11d (3* 4*)

Leading article ("Influenza and Morals"), FEB. 26, 17d

League of Nations Health Section — reports, FEB. 5, 14d (and 3* 4*); 9, 10e (10a, 3* 4*); 16, 11d (3* 4*); 23, 10e; MAR. 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); 9, 11e (3* 4*); 18, 13a (3* 4*); 23, 13g

Leeds—deaths, MAR. 5, 11e

Lithuania—increase, FEB. 5, 14d (3* 4*)

Liverpool—death rate, FEB. 11, 14e

London—schools : precautions : official warning, JAN. 22, 14d; temporary teachers employed, FEB. 2, 14c;—Transport services : effect on, FEB. 1, 8e

Milk diet—value, MAR. 11, 22b

Netherlands—epidemic, FEB. 5, 14d (3* 4*); 9, 10e (10a, 3* 4*); 16, 11d (3* 4*)

Norway—epidemic, FEB. 5, 14d; 9, 10e (10a, 3* 4*)

Outbreak, FEB. 1, 8e

Research—English, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 22, 11c;—Parliament : question, MAR. 13, 8c

Rotuma—epidemic, JAN. 24, 11d (12e, 3* 4*); FEB. 9, 10e (10a, 3* 4*)

Russia—immune, FEB. 13, 11d (3* 4*)

Salford—accommodation in workhouse, FEB. 19, 11g

Scotland—epidemic, JAN. 14, 14a; decrease, FEB. 23, 10e;—Glasgow outbreak, JAN. 10, 9b; epidemic, FEB. 9, 10e (10a, 3* 4*); 13, 16e; 16, 11d (3* 4*)

Sheffield, MAR. 5, 11e

Spain—epidemic, JAN. 17, 12b; FEB. 5, 14d (3* 4*)

Sweden—situation, FEB. 5, 14d

Switzerland—cases, FEB. 5, 14d (3* 4*); position, MAR. 9, 11e (3* 4*); 23, 13g

United States—epidemic, JAN. 14, 12e; FEB. 5, 14d

Wales, South—miners, MAR. 25, 9c; 30, 22e

Welwyn — schools closed, FEB. 19, 11g

INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—health, FEB. 28, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)

Anglo-American relations — passage from "England" quoted in United States Senate, JAN. 9, 12d; views disclaimed by religious leaders, 21, 17c

Anglo-Hellenic League—guest at dinner, MAR. 22, 14c

"Assessments and Anticipations"—noticed, JAN. 25, 22e

at British Academy, on Plotinus, JAN. 31, 8g

at Eugenics Education Society, on eugenics, FEB. 18, 9b

at Oxford, on democracy; House of Commons; Government system; House of Lords reform, JAN. 30, 10e

INGER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JAN. 30, 17c

INGILBY, Rev. Arthur—will, JAN. 5, 14f

INGLE, Flying Officer Geoffrey H. C.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 31, 9g; inquest, FEB. 2, 9e

INGLEBY, Miss Mary E.—will, JAN. 10, 15e

INGLES, Luis P.—accident, JAN. 15, 14d

INGRAM, Arthur—window breaking charge, FEB. 7, 5g

INGRAM, Mr. E. M.—Counsellor of Legation, Peking, MAR. 5, 13g; 8, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

INGRAM, Henry St. J.—unlawful gaming charge, JAN. 26, 4g

INGRAM, Mr. William—K.C. for Scotland, MAR. 30, 12e

INGRAM Bey, Gordon (Egypt)—death, MAR. 1, 15c; funeral, 2, 8g (14e, 3* 4*)

INLAND Revenue Department :—

Finance—accounts issued, JAN. 19, 9c;—Estimates : details issued, MAR. 13, 10e

Staff—reorganization : Civil Service Clerical Association criticism and official reply, FEB. 9, 21a

INMAN, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JAN. 31, 15d

INNER Temple—Grand Day : dinner, JAN. 24, 15b;—Moot, FEB. 2, 9d

INNES, Sir Charles A.—in Legislative Council, on financial relations with India; Tharrawaddy no tax campaign; crime, FEB. 15, 13c (and 13b, 3* 4*)

INNES, Mr. Gilbert J.—at Glasgow, on ship-building orders, MAR. 8, 21g

INNES, Rev. William D.—will, FEB. 12, 17d

INNS of Court—lectures : announced, JAN. 14, 9c

INQUESTS (see names of persons) :—

Body, without—first instance, JAN. 17, 9d; held, 30, 5g

Two on one body—instance, FEB. 19, 11c

INSANITY :—

Certification—Chester : Chief Constable (statement), MAR. 7, 11d

Mental deficiency :—

Committee, Departmental—report : question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 7b

Services—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : correspondence with Mr. B. C. Wood, FEB. 20, 8g;—Local Government Bill : see under LOCAL Government : Reform

Sterilization — National Citizens' Union : resolution; statement : signatories, FEB. 21, 5c; 26, 13g;—Scott, Sir L. (I.), FEB. 23, 6a

Mental hospitals—patients missing from, JAN. 17, 9g

INSECTS—locusts : see LOCUSTS;—Moths, winter : article, JAN. 22, 15e

- INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp of Barking—at Church Assembly, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 6, 19e; on pensions for lay workers, 9, 12e
- INSKIP, Sir Thomas W. H.:—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 25, 7e
at Bristol, on Labour Party: bookmakers' support; Mr. MacDonald; betting tax; taxation; Defence of the Realm Act, FEB. 26, 18e; on Government record, MAR. 13, 9e
at Cirencester, on Conservative Party: Liberal Party; government record; agriculture; unemployment; taxation, FEB. 2, 14a
at Devizes, on Mr. MacDonald; Labour Party policy; Government record; derating; surtax, MAR. 9, 14c
at Junior Constitutional Club, on equal franchise (l.), FEB. 8, 11b
at Melton Mowbray, on by-elections; general election; Liberal Party, FEB. 9, 15f
at Oxford, on Local Government Bill; Labour Party policy, FEB. 23, 12c
at Rochdale, on Lord Rothermere; general election; Government record, MAR. 23, 16e
at Stowmarket, on Labour Party: bookmakers' support; Mr. MacDonald; betting tax; general election; women voters; derating, FEB. 18, 14b
at Worcester, on Government record; Local Government Bill; equal franchise, MAR. 14, 18c; 15, 9e (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on bureaucracy, MAR. 28, 7e;—Industrial insurance and friendly societies, MAR. 9, 7b; 16, 7d;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 30, 8e; FEB. 13, 7d; 15, 8d (8f, 3* 4*);—Rye lifeboat disaster: relief fund, FEB. 7, 8b; 20, 8d, 14c; 21, 8g (4*)
- INSTALMENT system of trading: see TRADE: Hire purchase system
- INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni—architect: Legion of Honour, FEB. 4, 9g;—Girault, M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11f
- INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meeting, JAN. 29, 11f
- INSTITUTE of Arbitrators—dinner, JAN. 10, 10, 14a; 11, 14e (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE of Builders—research fellowships founded, FEB. 11, 9a
- INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—City headquarters proposed: Lord Leverhulme (s.), FEB. 14, 8e; 15, 16e (3* 4*);—Dinner, FEB. 14, 8c; 15, 16e (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—dinner, MAR. 7, 19d;—Examinations: results, JAN. 10, 8e; announcement, MAR. 18, 25c;—Membership: statistics, JAN. 17, 21b;—Secretary, assistant, FEB. 11, 19b
- INSTITUTE of Civil Engineers—meeting, JAN. 30, 11e
- INSTITUTE of Fuel—meetings, JAN. 18, 17e; MAR. 14, 10d
- INSTITUTE of Handicraft Teachers—meeting, JAN. 4, 7b
- INSTITUTE of Historical Research—diary of Baron von Neumann: typewritten copy presented, FEB. 2, 13e;—Report, JAN. 30, 11b
- INSTITUTE of Hygiene—examinations: list, FEB. 11, 19c
- INSTITUTE of Journalists—London District: luncheon, FEB. 13, 11c;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 16c (3* 4*);—Oakhill Convalescent Home: performance, FEB. 4, 10d;—Oversea committee: luncheon, FEB. 23, 8c
- INSTITUTE of Linguists—conference, MAR. 11, 18d;—Wales, Prince of (message), MAR. 11, 18d
- INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—chairman and Deputy Chairman, JAN. 16, 20e;—Meeting, JAN. 16, 20e;—Technical and Clauses Committee: chairman and deputy chairman re-elected, FEB. 15, 25e
- INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—dinner, MAR. 8, 16g; 18b;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 7e, 11c
- INSTITUTE of Metals—"Coming of Age" celebrations: arrangements, JAN. 29, 11f; held, MAR. 14, 14d;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 14, 14d;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 13c;—Reception, MAR. 15, 19d
- INSTITUTE of Municipal and County Engineers—Associated Equipment Co.: party visits works, MAR. 1, 13g
- INSTITUTE of Ophthalmic Opticians—dinner, MAR. 15, 14c
- INSTITUTE of Patentees—meeting, MAR. 27, 11b
- INSTITUTE of Public Administration—conference (Birmingham), MAR. 4, 18b;—Meeting, JAN. 11, 9d
- INSTITUTE of Transport—dinner, MAR. 15, 13a (7f, 3* 4*);—Meetings, JAN. 15, 14d (3* 4*); FEB. 12, 16e (8g, 4*)
- INSTITUTE of Water Engineers—water main bursts: committee: see under ACCIDENTS—Water main
- INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—lecture, FEB. 15, 9e (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—council: report, MAR. 19, 11c
- INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—associates and members: elected, JAN. 17, 17b; FEB. 13, 11a;—Dinner, MAR. 7, 19e; 8, 18e (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAR. 14, 14b
- INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—associates: examination, JAN. 12, 14e;—Dinner, FEB. 11, 19g;—Faraday medal: award, JAN. 28, 14d;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 9g;—Wales, Prince of: honorary member, FEB. 11, 19g
- INSTITUTION of Heating and Ventilating Engineers—meeting, FEB. 14, 11c
- INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—meeting, FEB. 2, 9c;—Thomas Hawkesley lecture, FEB. 2, 9c
- INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—dinner, MAR. 21, 10d;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 10d (and 2* 3* 4*); 22, 11e; 23, 7f;—Premiums: awards, JAN. 30, 12b
- INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants—report, MAR. 30, 7b
- INSTONE, Sir Samuel—on street upheavals: suggested emergency brigade, FEB. 8, 5g; 12, 10b
- INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd.—first aerial transport charter: signed at offices, FEB. 16, 8g
- INSURANCE:—
Accident—Sir J. Broodbank (S. F.N.), MAR. 30, 18b
Aeronautical—Lieut.-Col. J. A. E. Edwards (lct.), JAN. 9, 6d
Companies—subrogation: law case, FEB. 7, 5d;—United States group: to acquire, MAR. 8, 24g
Group principle—Mr. H. E. Raynes (s.), MAR. 6, 28e

INSURANCE (continued):—

Live stock—suggested National system: Prof. S. Jones (lect.), MAR. 18, 20*f*

Motor—non-tariff company: increase, MAR. 19, 16*b*;—Rates (F.N.), MAR. 20, 23*e*;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 37*a*

Newspaper schemes—Mr. F. W. Bill (s.), MAR. 30, 7*d*

Nursing profession—Central Council for District Nursing in London: executive committee's report, FEB. 26, 9*e*

Profits, against loss of—Mr. A. G. Macken, (p. F.N.), FEB. 5, 21*e*

Trade needs—Mr. J. S. Hogg (s.), FEB. 19, 21*g*

INSURANCE, fire—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 27*a*

INSURANCE, life:—

Bonuses—Gibbs, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 23, 17*e*; (F.N.), 23, 16*b*;—Jacomb, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 28, 24*e*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*

British Offices, larger (F.N.), MAR. 5, 22*c*

Business in 1928, JAN. 1, 17*f*; (F.N.), 1, 17*d*

Companies—costs: Sir W. Goschen (s.), FEB. 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 14, 19*d*

Endowment, investment (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19*d*

Group—Mr. H. E. Raynes (s.) MAR. 6, 26*e*

House purchase business (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20*b*

Industrial:—

Friendly societies—Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 2, 6*a*; second reading, 9, 7*b*; committee, 16, 7*d*; third reading, 16, 7*d*; in Lords: first reading, 20, 8*a*

Policies—lapsing: avoidance (F.N.), JAN. 8, 19*e*;—Profit sharing (F.N.), MAR. 11, 24*e*

Nationalization (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*d*

Premiums—bonus, application of (F.N.), MAR. 27, 20*e*;—Monthly instalments (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20*b*

Year (1928) reviewed, (F.R.), FEB. 5, 26*c*

INSURANCE, marine:—

Broodbank, Sir J. (s., F.N.), MAR. 30, 18*b*

C.i.f. contracts—law case, JAN. 26, 4*e*

Cargo—Mr. H. H. Still (s.), JAN. 29, 20*e*

Claims—Liverpool and London Steamship Protection and Indemnity Association: Committee's report, MAR. 7, 27*f*

Hogg, Mr. J. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 21*g*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*

Hull Committee, Joint—chairman and deputy chairman elected, JAN. 26, 20*f*

Losses—Mr. L. H. Walters (s.), MAR. 1, 25*d*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*

Merriman, Mr. H. M. (s.), JAN. 16, 20*e*

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 26*d*

INSURANCE Act, National:—

Administration—insurance companies: rumoured transference to (P.N.) FEB. 1, 12*g*; questions in Parliament, 6, 8*d*

Claims—Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 6, 18*c*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Influenza epidemic, effect of: Mr. H. Lesser (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*

INSURANCE Act, National (continued):—

Convicted employees: see under CRIME

Dental benefit—Council: appointed: constitution, MAR. 13, 13*f*;—Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 6, 18*c*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Smith, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*

Employers—prosecution, JAN. 10, 9*g*

Friendly societies conference—discussed, JAN. 22, 7*e*

Fund—accounts issued, FEB. 16, 7*b*

Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 6, 18*c*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*

Medical benefit:—

Osteopathic treatment—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies: resolution, MAR. 6, 13*a*

Practitioners:—

Prescriptions—Committee, Advisory: appointed, FEB. 26, 16*g*;—Medicines precluded from: London Panel Committee recommendation, JAN. 18, 12*f*

Societies, approved:—

Surpluses, pooling of—Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 6, 18*c*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*;—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies: resolution, MAR. 6, 13*a*

Unemployment section:—

Benefit: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief

Chapman, Mr. E. J. (s.), FEB. 5, 9*d*

Contributions—Parliament: question, FEB. 8, 8*c*;—Refundment: official circular, JAN. 11, 14*e*

Fund—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, JAN. 30, 11*d*;—Debt: amount, FEB. 7, 8*b*; 21, 8*e*

Kyd, Mr. J. G. (p.), JAN. 29, 11*f*

Maddex, Mr. G. H. (p.), JAN. 29, 11*f*

Umpire, deputy—appointed, FEB. 27, 11*g*

INSURANCE Institute of London—lecture, JAN. 9, 6*d*;—Meetings, JAN. 15, 17*a*; FEB. 19, 21*g*; MAR. 6, 28*e*

INTERCONTINENT Petroleum Corporation—capital: proposed increase, JAN. 21, 20*d*

INTERLAKEN—fires: see under SWITZERLAND

INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*g*

INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 24*g*;—Report, MAR. 19, 24*c*

INTERNATIONAL Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd.—Standard Oil Co. of California: agreement (F.N.), MAR. 22, 22*d*

INTERNATIONAL Bureau of Telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS

INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 25*e*

INTERNATIONAL Commission on Aerial Navigation: see under AERONAUTICS: Navigation

INTERNATIONAL Council for the Exploration of the Sea—conference, 1928: British delegates' report, JAN. 23, 7*d*;—Meeting in London: arrangements, MAR. 22, 21*d*

INTERNATIONAL Council of Women—executive and standing committees meeting (London): arrangements, JAN. 16, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 19*f*

- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—Italian inquiry: see under ITALY: Labour
- INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.—Russian contract: possible negotiations, JAN. 19, 11*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Housing Union—Frankfurt meeting, JAN. 14, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Hydro-Electric System—debenture issue, MAR. 30, 18*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Institute for Unification of Private Law—committee: meeting (Rome), FEB. 25, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—secretary-general, MAR. 2, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 22*e*;—Report, FEB. 26, 23*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
Great Britain—delegate, MAR. 22, 16*c*
Judges—British Dominions, representation of: referred to drafting committee, MAR. 18, 13*c*; discussed, 20, 15*f*;—Increase: Committee of Jurists recommendation, MAR. 14, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 20, 17*b*
League of Nations Union—Worcestershire Federal Council's resolution, FEB. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Statute, revision of—committee: appointments, JAN. 7, 13*g*; 8, 11*g*; meeting: arrangements, MAR. 4, 15*a*; meetings, 12, 15*g*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); drafting committee appointed, 18, 13*c*; revised draft: text, 19, 15*d*; discussed, 20, 15*f*; report issued, 26, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
United States—attitude to joining: Note, FEB. 20, 14*c*; Root formula communicated to M. Briand, MAR. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); lodged with League of Nations Council, 8, 15*c*; discussed, 9, 11*c*; referred to Committee of Jurists, 11, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); considered at meeting, 12, 15*g*; 13, 15*c*; report, 18, 13*c*; 19, 15*d*; 21, 15*c*; Senator E. Root (statement), 21, 15*c*; position, 23, 13*d*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 18*d*
Hoover, President (s.), MAR. 5, 15*a*
Leading article, MAR. 11, 17*b*
Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 8*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office:—
Budget—before Governing Body; British attitude, MAR. 18, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); amount: correction, 20, 15*g*
Governing Body—Coalmines members increased, MAR. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Meeting, MAR. 12, 15*c*, 16*c*; 13, 16*a*; 16, 11*f* (3* 4*); 18, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Ministers of Labour as National representatives: first instance, MAR. 9, 12*f*
Owen, Robert—bust to be presented, MAR. 5, 11*d*; 6, 8*e* (4*); (photo.), 9, 16; presented, 12, 15*g*
Statistical section—chief appointed, FEB. 28, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL law:—
Cartels, international—position: Dr. F. de Király, (s.); Mr. Vaughan-Williams (s.), MAR. 7, 9*a*
- INTERNATIONAL law (continued):—
Codification:—
Conference, international (1930): League of Nations Council decision, MAR. 8, 15*c*;—League of Nations Committee: sitting, JAN. 29, 13*g*; second session ended, FEB. 18, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Diplomatic immunity—Sir C. Hurst (lect.), JAN. 18, 15*e*
Inland navigation: see under SHIP-PING: Navigation
Maritime—neutrality, suggested abolition of: Mr. J. W. Davis (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 15*a*; leading article, 14, 17*c*
Territorial waters—League of Nations Permanent Committee for Ports and Maritime Navigation: decision, FEB. 28, 25*d*
Mercantile marine in warfare—Sir A. Booth (s.), FEB. 22, 8*b*
Naval warfare—Neutral property: Davis scheme: see Maritime, above
Neutral rights at sea—Parliament: questions, FEB. 7, 8*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 23*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Match Corporation—dividend, MAR. 16, 22*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine, Ltd.—tax: refund, FEB. 7, 21*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—committee, advisory: constitution, FEB. 13, 20*c*;—Copper Cliff copper refinery, proposed, MAR. 30, 11*c*;—Dividend, basis, MAR. 5, 24*d*; announced, 22, 23*b*;—Earnings, MAR. 13, 22*f*;—Mond Nickel Co.: amalgamation: notice to shareholders, JAN. 16, 19*g*; 23, 21*e*; 24, 19*e*; approved at meeting, 29, 20*f*; 31, 18*g*; directors, FEB. 13, 20*c*;—Shares: announcement, FEB. 12, 20*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd.—chairman; JAN. 31, 18*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 26*d*;—Report, MAR. 14, 24*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—share issue, JAN. 8, 19*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Peace Bureau—Directorate: Berlin meeting: arrangements, JAN. 21, 9*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—dividend, JAN. 21, 20*d*
- INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*b*
Conference—delegates: guests of London School of Economics, MAR. 12, 13*d*; Government dinner, 12, 13*d*; London University reception, 14, 19*c*
Disputes—mediation: leading article, JAN. 5, 13*b*
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*; MAR. 27, 16*d*
Knudsen, Mr. S.—scheme: see KNUDSEN, Mr. Sven
Maglione, Mgr. (s.), JAN. 2, 11*c*
Palmstierna, Baron (s.), JAN. 29, 16*b*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 3, 14*e*
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Rotarian Club—Jerusalem branch, formed, JAN. 23, 15*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Selection Trust, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 26, 17*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Sportsmen's Club—patrons, MAR. 27, 12*d* (19*b*, 3* 4*)

- INTERNATIONAL Steel Cartel—production : limitation : decision, MAR. 15, 25f
- INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation—capital : proposed increase, MAR. 16, 18g ;—Communications Co. : purchase : agreement with Radio Corporation, MAR. 30, 18g
- INTERNATIONAL Union of Barristers—conference (Brussels), FEB. 18, 11g
- INTERNATIONAL Union of Local Authorities—congress (1932) : invitation to hold in England, MAR. 4, 23c
- INTERNATIONAL Vacuum Power, Ltd. — statutory meeting, JAN. 23, 24g
- INTERNATIONALE Bank te Amsterdam — report, MAR. 6, 27f ; 18, 25e
- INVALID Children's Aid Association—loan exhibition : see ART — Exhibitions — Lansdowne House
- INVENTIONS—War, The Great : Royal Commission : sitting, MAR. 14, 22e
- INVERESK Paper Co.—gift of paper for miners' posters, JAN. 8, 12e ; 11, 12b ; —Meeting, JAN. 31, 21a ; —Report, JAN. 22, 20c ; (F.N.), 22, 19c
- INVERNESS-SHIRE — electoral : Western Isles, MAR. 21, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada — Board : constitution, JAN. 22, 20b ; —Canada, representatives in, JAN. 22, 20b
- INVESTMENTS : —
Abroad (F.N.), JAN. 25, 23d ; — Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 22, 8c ; —Income from : official statement, FEB. 28, 14d
Foreigners — Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 15, 18b
Home (F.N.), JAN. 25, 23d
Imperial—correspondence, MAR. 19, 12c ; 22, 12c ; 25, 13c
- INVESTORS Trust Association—Dividend, MAR. 15, 25e ; —Meeting, MAR. 30, 19g ; —Report, MAR. 19, 24c
- IODINE—nutritive value : Medical Research Council : report, FEB. 14, 8d
- IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—Meeting, JAN. 24, 22b ; —Report, JAN. 9, 19c
- IOWA—floods : see under UNITED STATES
- IPSWICH, Lady—fined for riding on footpath (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 9s
on horse riding on footpaths (l.), JAN. 8, 13e
- IRAQ : —
Administration—Cox, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 14, 6g ; —Leading article, FEB. 4, 13c
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—conscription issue : article, MAR. 6, 15a
Cotton : see under COTTON
Future—Sir H. Doffs (s.), FEB. 4, 12b
Great Britain : —
Basra Consulate : see under BASRA
Civil officials—Sir H. Dobbs (s.), FEB. 6, 13c
Cox, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 14, 6g
Feisal, King (s.), FEB. 4, 12b ; 6, 13e (3* 4*)
Forces—Sir S. Hoare (statement), FEB. 1, 11g
Leading article, FEB. 4, 13c
Negotiations—dispute, JAN. 21, 12b ; Sa'dun Ministry resigns, 22, 11b ; 23, 15c (3* 4*) ; 24, 11e ; —Article, MAR. 6, 15a ; —Parliament, British : question, JAN. 25, 8b
Royal Air Force : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain
Treaty—Sir A. Chamberlain's statement to League of Nations Council, MAR. 5, 18b
- IRAQ (continued) : —
High Commissioner : see CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert
King : see FEISAL, King
Law reform—suggested abolition of Anglo-Iraq agreement of 1924 : memorandum to League of Nations Council, FEB. 25, 11f (11d, 3* 4*) ; Council's approval in principle, MAR. 11, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
Map, MAR. 16, 13f
Ministry (Sa'dun)—resignation, JAN. 22, 11b ; 23, 15c (3* 4*) ; accepted, 24, 11e ; note, MAR. 6, 15a ; —Parliament, British : question, JAN. 25, 8b
Nejd, relations with : —
Frontier—Iraqi troops sent to Kerbela, JAN. 4, 12e (11g, 3* 4*) ; map, 4, 12e (11g, 3* 4*) ; question in Imperial Parliament, 29, 8a
Wahabi raids—Article, MAR. 6, 15a ; —Clayton, Sir G. (statement), MAR. 2, 11b (3* 4*) ; —Koweit, near : Aircraftman Knight killed, MAR. 5, 15d (16f, 3* 4*) ; map, 5, 15d (16f 3* 4*) ; —Salman district, JAN. 1, 11c ; —Zobeir - Koweit, between : American party attacked, JAN. 22, 12e ; 23, 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11e ; 25, 15c ; 28, 14b (11d, 3* 4*) ; question in British Parliament, 29, 8a ; reported gathering for further raid, 29, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; 30, 16e ; dispersed, FEB. 2, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*) ; map, JAN. 25, 15c
Oil : —
Mosul pipe line—note, MAR. 21, 15g ; —Clayton, Sir G. (statement), MAR. 2, 11b (3* 4*) ; —Parliament, British : question, FEB. 19, 7a ; —Turkish Petroleum Co. royalties : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 12, 8a
Mosul wells, new—questions in British Parliament, MAR. 12, 8a
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Persia, relations with—discussed, MAR. 6, 15a
Politics—article, MAR. 6, 15a
Railways — transfer : Iraqi-British agreement, JAN. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
Sugar—attempted smuggling from Koweit : incident, FEB. 28, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
Turkey, relations with—discussed, MAR. 6, 15a
Wahabi raids : see under Nejd, relations with, above
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4c
- IRELAND : —
McCardie, Sir H. A. (s.), MAR. 19, 13d
Police—Royal Irish Constabulary : compensation for disbandment : claim against British Government, JAN. 30, 8g
Presbyterian Church : see PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland
Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
IRELAND, Mr. Henry M.—will, MAR. 8, 19e

IRELAND, Northern :—

Accidents :—

Gas, asphyxiation by—Belfast, JAN. 10, 14*e*

Machinery—Belfast, JAN. 4, 9*g*

Motor—Belfast, JAN. 12, 14*c* ;—Caledon, FEB. 11, 14*e*

Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS

Cinematograph—Provincial Film Society of Northern Ireland formed, JAN. 7, 7*b*

Crime :—

Bribery and corruption—prosecution, JAN. 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Murders—Flanagan, Bridget (Legland, Fermanagh) : Joseph Flanagan discharged, MAR. 20, 18*e* ;—McDonnell, William (Belfast : 1921) : warrant against Frank O'Boyle and Hugh Rodgers : Irish Free State legal decision, FEB. 13, 8*e*

Drama : see under DRAMA

Drink—licensing reform scheme, MAR. 20, 22*g* ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Local option : Temperance Party demands, MAR. 20, 22*g* ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 14*d*

Education—Act : movement to amend, MAR. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Fires—Belfast : linen factory, JAN. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Dromore : factory, JAN. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Moy, Tyrone, MAR. 8, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Waterside, Derry, JAN. 2, 14*b*

General election—candidates, MAR. 19, 16*b* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Temperance Party : threat to oppose Government candidates, MAR. 20, 22*g* ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; decision at Belfast conference, 30, 14*d*

Governor : see ABERCORN, Duke of

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Irish Free State, relations with—Barry, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 11, 22*f* ;—Redmond, Capt. W. (s.), MAR. 19, 13*d*

Labour :—

Engineering and shipbuilding trades—Belfast dispute, FEB. 18, 14*a* ; settled, 25, 9*g*

Unemployment—Belfast : agreement between Board of Guardians and Home Office, JAN. 17, 14*d* ;—Fund : British Grant Bill : financial memorandum, FEB. 22, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; in Imperial Parliament ; agreed in Committee, 27, 7*c* ; agreed on Report ; first reading, 28, 9*c* ; MAR. 1, 7*g* (4*) ; second reading, 2, 6*a* ; Committee, 9, 7*c* ; third reading, 14, 9*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; Committee, 26, 8*a* ; third reading, 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, 28, 7*a* ;—Money resolution passed, MAR. 5, 11*d* ; 6, 8*e* (4*)

Land Act—amending Bill : before Standing Committee, FEB. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; Report : third reading, 16, 6*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 27, 7*b* ; Committee, MAR. 6, 8*a* ; Northern Ireland Government effort to secure amendment, 12, 8*f* ; amendments agreed ; third reading, 14, 8*c* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 16, 7*e* ; Royal Assent, 28, 7*a*

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—

Linen industry—publicity campaign : additional vote proposed, FEB. 27, 7*g* ;—Safeguarding : proposed motion in Parliament, FEB. 25, 14*c*. (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 32*c*

Livestock—increased exports, FEB. 27, 7*g*

Local taxation—Relief Bill to be introduced, FEB. 25, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 7*g*

Monuments, ancient—account : revised and enlarged edition noticed, JAN. 30, 7*c*

Parliament—session opened ; programme, FEB. 27, 7*g*

Playing fields—National Playing Fields Association : see that title

Post Office—mail robbery : Belfast—Glenavy, MAR. 12, 5*d*

Proportional representation—abolition Bill to be introduced, FEB. 25, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 7*g* ; Opposition criticism, MAR. 1, 8*g* ; second reading, 6, 13*b* ; note, 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Republicans—demonstrations prohibited, MAR. 30, 14*d*

Trade—prospects for 1929, JAN. 1, 14*b*

Irish Free State, with—Mr. D. Barry (s.), FEB. 11, 22*f*

Unemployment : see under Labour, above

War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

IRIGOYEN, President (Argentina)—visits Buenos Aires fire, FEB. 16, 12*e*

IRISH Club—St. Patrick's Day banquet, MAR. 19, 13*d*

IRISH Free State :—

Accidents :—

Boating—Rosmuck, Connemara, JAN. 17, 9*c*

Hoarding collapse—Tolka Park, Dublin, JAN. 28, 9*g*

Lift—Cork, FEB. 12, 11*g*

Motor—Wicklow, FEB. 18, 17*f*

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—export of produce : co-operative scheme, JAN. 28, 18*c* ;—Fianna Fail Party policy : Mr. E. de Valera (statement), JAN. 14, 14*b* ; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Army—brigades : reduction, FEB. 27, 7*g* ;—Expenditure : reduction, JAN. 8, 12*g* ;—Medical Service : Chief resigns, FEB. 18, 14*d* ;—Officers : resignations, FEB. 18, 14*d* ;—Reorganization, JAN. 8, 12*g* ; FEB. 27, 7*g* ;—Staff, Chief of : resignation, FEB. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 19*c* (3* 4*) ; appointment, 20, 16*a*

Betting—Bookmakers' documents removed by income-tax authorities : law case, JAN. 29, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Totalisator : demonstration of Hamilton Totalisator, FEB. 6, 6*c*

By-elections—North Dublin, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; MAR. 4, 18*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*e* ; 18, 16*c*

Cattle—imports from Scotland : resumed, FEB. 11, 9*g*

Census : see under Population, below

Civil Service :—

British ex-members, compensation of—Wigg-Cochrane Judgment : reported effect of British coinage agreement, JAN. 22, 12*e* ; settlement, FEB. 11, 12*e* ; 12, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; terms, 13, 14*f* ; announced in Dail Eireann 21,

IRISH Free State :—

Civil Service :—

British ex-members, compensation of (continued) :—

16*d*; 22, 7*e*;—Estimate, supplementary: details issued, MAR. 7, 9*a*; (P.N.), 7, 14*g*; vote agreed: in Committee of Supply, 9, 7*c*; on report, 12, 8*f*; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: question, JAN. 24, 8*b*; discussed, FEB. 7, 8*a*; 13, 7*a*; questions, 13, 7*b*; discussed, 21, 8*b*; questions, 26, 8*b*

Clothing—import duty increase, FEB. 21, 8*g*

Coast erosion—Greystones: see GREYSTONES

Coinage :—

British, withdrawal of—agreement with Treasury, JAN. 22, 12*e*; question in Dail, FEB. 22, 7*e*; Mr. W. S. Churchill: statement, 28, 8*d*; Dublin opinion, MAR. 1, 18*c*; Parliament, Imperial: questions, FEB. 1, 8*a*; 28, 8*d*; discussed, MAR. 14, 8*d*

Constitution—Money Bills: see under *Parliament*, below

Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 13*d*

Crime :—

Coining—Limerick arrests, JAN. 21, 9*e*

Explosions—Dublin: compensation awards, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Gunmen: see under *Republican movement*, below

Murders—Armstrong, Albert (Dublin), FEB. 21, 14*g*; arrests, 23, 5*d*; note, MAR. 5, 11*d*; inquest, 12, 21*c*;—Connors, Annie (Duncummin); Thomas Connors charged, JAN. 5, 9*c*; FEB. 4, 9*f*; acquitted, MAR. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Doyle, John (Dundalk): man detained, MAR. 9, 8*a*; Matthew Connolly charged, 12, 13*g*; Harry McArdle, James Collins and Patrick Duffy also charged, 25, 9*b*;—Kerley, Mrs. (Dundalk): James Kerley charged, FEB. 1, 5*c*; 26, 11*d* (3* 4*); sentenced, MAR. 2, 6*g*

Robbery—Drumkeeran: mail van, MAR. 4, 13*d*

Shooting—Dublin: Mr. J. White attacked, JAN. 25, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 11*d*

Currency Act—Mr. J. B. Meers (s.), FEB. 1, 21*a*: (F.N.), 1, 18*c*

Dail Eireann: see *Parliament*, below

Electricity—Fletcher, Mr. G. (p.), JAN. 31, 9*c*—Shannon power scheme: see under SHANNON

Esmonde, Mr. O. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 13*d*

Fabric, woven—new tariff, FEB. 21, 8*g*

Fianna Fail Party: see under *Parties*, political, below

Finance :—

Budget—prospects, JAN. 8, 12*g*; reduced estimates, MAR. 7, 8*e*

Great Britain, agreement with—Fianna Fail Party policy: Mr. E. de Valera (statement), JAN. 14, 14*b*; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Investments—Fianna Fail Party policy: Mr. E. de Valera (statement), JAN. 14, 14*b*; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Taxation—domicile: law case, MAR. 12, 18*a*

Fires—Cork: Ford factory, MAR. 5, 16*f*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—

Fish and fishing — Granville Bay: French agreement, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

"Ghosts": see under *Republican movement*: *Gunmen*, below

Great Britain, relations with—Capt. W. Redmond (s.), MAR. 19, 13*d*

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Ireland, Northern—relations: see under IRELAND, Northern

Labour :—

Railways—Great Southern Railway: staff dismissals: wage reduction proposals, JAN. 21, 12*g*; strike threat, FEB. 4, 14*a*; 5, 16*b*; 6, 16*d*; union application for injunction, 7, 16*a*; prospects of negotiation, 8, 7*e*, 8*f*; 11, 9*b*; settled, 16, 6*c*; 18, 17*f* (3* 4*)

Law—appointments: proposed new system, MAR. 23, 7*g*;—Hilary sittings: note, JAN. 7, 11*c*;—Juries: intimidation by "Ghosts": see under *Republican movement*: *Gunmen*, below;—Warrants, external: invalidity: legal decision, FEB. 13, 8*e*

Law cases—Duggan v. Revenue Commissioners, JAN. 29, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Iveagh v. Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 12, 18*a*

Legal Practitioners Bill—Incorporated Law Society of Ireland: pamphlet, MAR. 6, 16*f*

Lighthouses and lightships—transfer by Great Britain: negotiations, MAR. 26, 9*d* (4*);—Daunt Rock fog signals: improvement scheme, MAR. 18, 11*b*

Literature: see under LITERATURE

Ministry—defeat, FEB. 25, 7*d*; precarious position, MAR. 16, 12*e*; 18, 16*c*;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 16, 12*e*

Parliament—Bills, Money: Senate appeals: Bill before Dail, MAR. 2, 14*l* (3* 4*);—Dail Eireann: programme, FEB. 14, 16*a*; 20, 8*f*

Parties, political :—

Fianna Fail—policy: Mr. E. de Valera's statement, JAN. 14, 14*b*; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Peasantry—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*d*; 22, 12*b*

Population—census: Vol. III. issued, FEB. 16, 7*f*

Post Office—reduction of services: Mr. M. R. Heffernan (s.), MAR. 18, 25*g*

Posts and Telegraphs, Ministry of—damaged Dublin building: compensation award, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)

President: see COSGRAVE, President
Press—*An Phoblacht*: police raid, FEB. 21, 16*d*

Railways—reduction in rateable value of property, JAN. 21, 12*g*

Religions—members: statistics, FEB. 16, 7*f*

Republican insurrection :—

Loyalists, Southern: compensation—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*c*; 25, 8*e*;—Deputation in England: case stated at meeting of Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association; received by

IRISH Free State :—

Republican insurrection :—

Loyalists, Southern: compensation (continued) :—

Members of Parliament, FEB. 7, 11*d*; — Estimate, supplementary: vote discussed in committee of supply, FEB. 20, 7*b*; comments, 20, 14*b*; (P.N.), 21, 14*g*; 22, 14*g*; announcement in Commons, 23, 6*d*; (P.N.), 23, 10*g*; questions, 27, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 7*d*; agreed: in Committee of Supply, 2, 6*b*; on report, 9, 7*c*; — Grants Committee: questions in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 25, 18*e*; supplementary estimate, FEB. 8, 14*g*; procedure: Duke of Northumberland (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 13*a*; — Leading article, FEB. 20, 15*c*; — Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association (l.), FEB. 5, 11*b*; statement, 19, 8*d*

" Republic of Ireland " bonds: see under UNITED STATES: Finance

Republican movement :—

Army (Irish Republican Army)—alleged Council meeting, FEB. 21, 16*d*; — Tullamore: arrests, JAN. 19, 14*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Charlestown — machine-gun dump discovered, FEB. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)

de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 16, 12*e*

Gunmen—revival of activity, MAR. 5, 11*d*; proposed Government measures against: President Cosgrave (s.), 5, 11*d*; arrests in Dublin, 6, 16*f*; 7, 14*b*; 13, 16*a*, 18*c*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*); — Fahy, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 6, 16*f*; — " Ghosts ": attempts to intimidate juries, MAR. 5, 11*d*; 6, 16*f*; — Hogan, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 13, 18*c*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)

Leitrim—arrests, FEB. 26, 8*g*

Servicemen, ex—British Legion area: see under BRITISH Legion; — Distress: Duke of Northumberland (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 19*d*; — Grievances: special committee's report, FEB. 1, 9*e*; President Cosgrave (statement), 22, 7*e*

Spain, relations with — Consul in Dublin, FEB. 2, 11*g*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Statue of Erin, proposed: see under CORK: Harbour

Sugar (beet)—Carlow factory: dispute with beet growers, JAN. 18, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Taxation: see under Finance, above

Trade — Fianna Fail Party policy: Mr. E. de Valera (statement), JAN. 14, 14*b*; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*); — Great Britain, with: see under TRADE; — Imports and exports: adverse balance reduced, JAN. 8, 12*g*; — Ireland, Northern: with: see under IRELAND, Northern

Turf—Mr. A. Shanahan: warning off sentence remitted, JAN. 18, 6*a*

United States, relations with — Minister to Washington, JAN. 11, 14*a*

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*c*

IRISH Guards—St. Patrick's Day: sham-rock distributed (photo.), MAR. 18, 18

IRISH Society—Governor, FEB. 8, 11*g*; — Members, FEB. 20, 11*c*

IRON and Steel :—

Blast furnace—photograph, JAN. 15, 16; (F.R.), FEB. 5, 30*c*

Cast iron—Mr. J. T. Goodwin (s.), FEB. 11, 22*f*

Castings, light—industry: merger: see ASSOCIATED Foundries, Ltd.

Cold working: see under SHEFFIELD University

International Steel Cartel: see that title

Output—statistics: 1913-1929, MAR. 13, 22*f*; for December, 1928, JAN. 12, 17*g*; for January, FEB. 16, 17*c*; — Wales, West: increase, FEB. 20, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Pig iron—Cargo Fleet Iron Co.: additional blast furnace, FEB. 14, 11*g*; — Prices: increase, JAN. 25, 23*f*

Steel rail combine, international — agreement renewed, MAR. 19, 23*d*

Trade—prospects for 1929: district reports, JAN. 1, 13*f*

Amalgamation—West Coast (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22*d*

Blast furnaces—in operation: increase, FEB. 16, 17*c*

Coal for works—transport rates: South Wales colliery-owners joint meeting: resolution, JAN. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*b*

Derbyshire—revival, FEB. 21, 9*c*

Inquiry, proposed—Iron and Steel Trades Confederation request to Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 14*b*; note, 11, 12*g*; reply: correspondence published, FEB. 23, 7*d*

Correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*b*

Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 7*f*; MAR. 12, 8*b*

Middlesbrough — photograph, JAN. 15, 16; (F.R.), FEB. 5, 30*c*

North—revival, MAR. 4, 13*b*

North East Coast—revival, JAN. 4, 12*c*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*

Safeguarding—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 1, 14*c*; 2, 7*e* (4*); — Bell, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 18, 17*e* (3* 4*); — Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*a*; — Parliament: questions, FEB. 15, 7*f*; MAR. 12, 8*b*; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b*; MAR. 12, 8*g*; — Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 7, 16*d*; — Sheffield Chamber of Commerce: ballot: result, JAN. 30, 11*c*; — Storry-Deans, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*c*

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*

Wales, South—revival, MAR. 12, 13*f*; — Mills, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*; — Rees, Mr. F. (statement), JAN. 1, 14*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 30*c*

IRON and Steel Trades Confederation — on iron and steel trade: proposed inquiry (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 14*b*; note, 11, 12*g*; (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 7*d*

IRON Industries, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 15, 19*c*

IRVINE, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Empire trade, MAR. 9, 11*e*

- IRVINE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 5, 17c
 IRVINE, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 4, 19d
 IRVING, Mr. William H.—“John Gay’s London”: noticed, FEB. 15, 19c
 IRVING Trust Company—name changed, JAN. 18, 18g;—Capital scheme, MAR. 21, 25d
 IRWIN, Lord—opens New Delhi Flying Club, JAN. 29, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); opens Parliament, 29, 13a; guest of Mr. V. J. Patel, FEB. 20, 13d (14f, 3* 4*); recommends restoration of salt tax, MAR. 28, 13b (3* 4*)
 Communists, arrests of—disallows motion for discussion, MAR. 22, 16c
 England, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 20, 16
 Feversham, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 8g (3* 4*)
 in Chamber of Princes, on age of majority for Princes; Harcourt Butler report; Princes’ contributions since 1877, FEB. 15, 13c
 in Parliament, on new Secretariat; Afghanistan; East African Federation; agricultural research; Delhi columns: Empire gift; Royal Commission on Labour; Communism; Simon Commission: boycott movement; non-cooperation; British connexion, JAN. 29, 13a, 14a; leading article, 29, 15b
 on Jamrud bombing accident (message), JAN. 26, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
 IRWIN, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 28, 17e
 IRWIN, Mr. R. C.—directorship, JAN. 31, 18d
 IRWIN, Mr. Will—“Herbert Hoover: A Reminiscent Biography”: reviewed, JAN. 29, 19c
 IRWIN, Mr. William—will, MAR. 4, 19d
 ISAAC—Beit Alpha mosaic: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine
 ISAAC, Mr. A. H.—on telegraph service (l.), JAN. 28, 8e
 ISAAC, Miss B. M.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on films for children, JAN. 3, 7d
 ISAACS, Prebendary F. W.—on telegraph service (l.), JAN. 24, 17g
 ISAACS, Mr. George T.—will, JAN. 18, 15d
 ISAACSON, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—on Afghan rebellion (int.), JAN. 3, 12d
 ISAACSON, Mr. Allan (U.S.A.)—at Quetta, JAN. 24, 12b
 on Afghanistan—situation (statement), JAN. 24, 12b; FEB. 2, 12c
 ISACCO, M. (France)—helico-gyre machine: see under AERONAUTICS: Helicopters
 ISACKE, Maj.-Gen. H.—at Chenies-street, on Territorial Army, FEB. 4, 4c
 ISHERWOOD, Sir Joseph—at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade with Russia, MAR. 7, 16d
 ISIS: see under OXFORD
 ISLAS DEL GUADALQUIVIR S.A. Company—capital: proposed increase, MAR. 19, 23f; 20, 24a; (F.N.), 20, 23e
 ISLE of Man Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 22d
 ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company—new vessel ordered, FEB. 28, 11g
 ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply Company—dividend, FEB. 22, 26c;—Report, MAR. 6, 27f
 ISLINGTON—electoral: North, MAR. 22, 16f (3* 4*); 28, 16c;—Electricity: failure, MAR. 7, 19c
 ISLINGTON, Lord—at Central Hall, Westminster on slum clearance, MAR. 1, 9a
 ISMET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—to act as Minister of Education, JAN. 8, 11g
 Ministry: see under TURKEY
 in Parliament, on maintenance of order; women; religion, Mustapha Kemal Pasha, MAR. 6, 15b (and 3*, 4*)
 ISOBEL—trade notice, MAR. 15, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
 ISOME, Maj.-Gen. (Japan)—on Manchurian situation, JAN. 16, 12g
 ISTITUTO di San Gregorio: see under FLORENCE
 ITALY—
 Academy—foundation approved; president, JAN. 19, 11b; MAR. 27, 16b; members, 19, 16d; 20, 15g; 21, 15g (3* 4*); 22, 15f; secretary, 27, 16b
 Accidents—falls: Rome, MAR. 20, 16c
 Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Army—Alpine troops: exercises (photos.), MAR. 2, 20;—Brazilian-born Italians, military service of: agreement, FEB. 23, 9e (3* 4*);—Fascist Militia: sixth anniversary celebrated, FEB. 4, 8f;—Staff, Chief of, FEB. 4, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
 Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
 Avalanches—Mont Jovet, JAN. 14, 12f
 Balilla: see *Youth Movement*, below
 Birds, song—correspondence, MAR. 30, 8c
 Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
 Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
 Censorship—literature: see under LITERATURE
 China, relations with: see under CHINA
 Cinematograph—article (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 16f;—Lateran Treaty, signature of: see VATICAN: Italy
 Coins, ancient Roman—Via Po discovery: presented to Nation, FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
 Cotton textile industry—conditions, JAN. 30, 16b
 Drugs—manufacture: proposed State monopoly, MAR. 8, 15c;—Traffic: see under DRUG traffic
 Electoral law—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 11, 16c
 Emigration—effect of restriction policy: statistics, JAN. 8, 11g (12b, 3* 4*)
 Evil eye: see under *Superstition*, below
 Families—fund to assist children abroad, JAN. 19, 11b
 Fascists:—
 Assembly, Grand Quinquennial—arrangements, FEB. 26, 15e; held, MAR. 11, 16c
 Calendar—first copy presented to Signor Mussolini, JAN. 2, 11c
 Correspondence, MAR. 21, 12d
 Grand Council—nomination of 44 members: decree signed, JAN. 22, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); new members, 28, 14b; 29, 13e (3* 4*); meetings, MAR. 1, 15f; concluded, 9, 11c
 Membership—Signor Turati’s instructions to secretaries, JAN. 17, 11g;—Cards: first for 1929 presented to Signor Mussolini, JAN. 2, 11c; revision of early dated: ordered, 29, 13g
 Milan—disciplinary measures: *Popolo d’Italia* (art. quoted),

ITALY :—

Fascists :—

Milan (continued) :—

JAN. 3, 11b ;—Signatures in four volumes to be presented to Signor Mussolini, JAN. 3, 11b

1928—work reviewed: Signor A. Mussolini (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 12f (2* 3* 4*)

Opera Nazionale dei Combattenti—books sent to branches abroad, JAN. 18, 11g

Policy—Signor Mussolini (s.), JAN. 2, 11c

Secretaries, federal—forbidden to become Deputies, FEB. 6, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; decisions, 11, 11g (3* 4*)

Finance :—

Budget—introduced, JAN. 7, 13c (3* 4*) ; surplus, 19, 11b

Loans—Credit Consortium for Public Works : bonds drawn, JAN. 15, 23f

Revenue and expenditure—estimates for 1929, MAR. 16, 18c (4*)

Stocks and shares—speculation in Government stock : “bears” arrested, JAN. 14, 12e ; prosecutions, 18, 11e ; sentences, 25, 15b

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 18c

Fires—Padua : courthouse, FEB. 14, 13g (3* 4*)

Floods—Arno River, JAN. 4, 11c ; (photo), 8, 16 ;—Pisa, JAN. 4, 11c ; (photo), 8, 16 ;—Tiber River, JAN. 4, 11c ; 5, 12e ; (photo.), 7, 18

Foreign policy—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 11, 16c ;—1928, review of : Signor A. Mussolini (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 12f (2* 3* 4*)

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Franchise—new electoral roll, FEB. 2, 11b ; 4, 11d (3* 4*)

General election—arrangements, JAN. 19, 11b ; decree signed, 22, 12b (11g, 12e, 3* 4*) ; electoral roll, FEB. 2, 11b ; 4, 11d (3* 4*) ; candidates : Fascist Party federal secretaries debarred, 6, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; 11, 11g (3* 4*) ; Confederation of Agriculturists : national council meeting to select 6, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; confederation of professional men and artists meeting to select, 7, 13g ; lists completed, 20, 13b ; official list approved by Grand Council, MAR. 1, 15f ; propaganda, 20, 15b ; 23, 14c ; arrangements, 23, 14c ; polling, 25, 12c ; results, 26, 15f (16c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Article, MAR. 23, 13a ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 11, 16c ; manifesto, 23, 14c ;—Pius XI., Pope (statement), MAR. 21, 15c ; 22, 15b (3* 4*) ;—Roman Catholic voters : Federazione Italiana degli Uomini Cattolici advice, FEB. 26, 15e ; propaganda among, MAR. 20, 15b

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Greece, relations with : see under GREECE

Heraldry—first volume of “Enciclopedia Nobiliare” published (art.), JAN. 16, 15e

ITALY (continued) :—

Housing—married men to be given preference as tenants, JAN. 19, 11b ;—Rome : see under ROME

Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY

Immigration—returned Italians : statistics, JAN. 8, 11g (12b, 3* 4*)

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

King : see VICTOR Emmanuel, King

Labour :—

Charter—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 11, 18c

International Federation of Trade Unions—investigation completed, JAN. 21, 9c

Married men—preference to be given, JAN. 19, 11b

Trade unions—National coordination scheme, MAR. 9, 11c

Unemployment—Rome : repatriation of persons from other communes decreed, FEB. 21, 13e

Landslides—Naples, JAN. 4, 11c

Law—Special Tribunal : Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 11, 16c

Law cases—Dossena v. Fasoli and Palessi, JAN. 11, 14g (3* 4*) : 26, 11g

Library, national (Naples)—Amalfitan Codex acquired, MAR. 12, 11d

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Marriage—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12b

Married men—preference in appointments ordered, JAN. 19, 11b

Motors—Rome exhibition, FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*)

Music : see under MUSIC

Navy—building programme : Cabinet decision, JAN. 26, 11f (11d, 3* 4*) ; Press comment, 28, 11f ; 29, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Destroyers : Lieut.-Col. F. Dondona (p.), MAR. 21, 10d ;—*Muggia* wrecked, MAR. 28, 13b ;—*Ugolino Viraldi* launched, JAN. 11, 11d (3* 4*)

New Year—celebrated, JAN. 2, 11c

Opera : see under OPERA

Parliament—Chamber : dissolution decree approved, JAN. 19, 11b ; signed, 22, 12b (11g, 12e, 3* 4*) ;—Senate : appointments, MAR. 5, 15c (3* 4*)

Passports : see under PASSPORTS

Population—urbanization : statistics, MAR. 8, 15g (3* 4*) ; correction, 9, 11g

Queen : see ELENA, Queen

Queen-Mother : see MARGHERITA

Railways—Bologna-Florence : section of Ca' di Landa-Bernio tunnel completed, JAN. 23, 15c (3* 4*) ;—Sleeping cars, third-class : proposed institution, FEB. 22, 13g

Rotary movement—Church ban, FEB. 16, 11d

Scientific research—Alessandro Volta Foundation endowed, MAR. 16, 11g ; 18, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Council, national : meeting, FEB. 4, 11c ;—Marconi, Senatore (s.), FEB. 4, 11c ;—Milan Polytechnic : grants increased, MAR. 16, 11g ; 18, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), FEB. 4, 11c

Shipping—French, taxation of : see under FRANCE : Italy, relations with ;—Research : Seamen's and Airmen's Confederation offer to National Council, FEB. 4, 11c

ITALY (continued):—

- Spain, relations with—Consul in Turin, FEB. 2, 11g
 State employees — extensions of bounties and allowances: Bill, MAR. 16, 18c (4*)
 Stocks and shares: see under *Finance*, above
 Superstition — specifics against evil eye: substitution of sacred oriflammes, JAN. 3, 11c
 Teachers — “ Fascistization ” of university organization: Signor Turati (statement), FEB. 20, 13b (and 3* 4*)
 Tourist traffic—Carli, Signor (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 13f; reply to criticism; *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), 24, 11f; Italian protests, 30, 13c;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 13d
 Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 18c
 Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
 United States, relations with—passports: see under *PASSPORTS*
 Vatican, relations with: see under *VATICAN*
 Volcanoes: see under *VOLCANOES*
 Weather: see under *WEATHER*
 Wolves—shot near Hadrian's Villa, JAN. 2, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
 Women—compulsory maternity insurance, JAN. 19, 11b
 Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2d
 Youth Movement—growth: Col. Ricci's report, JAN. 26, 11d (and 11g, 3* 4*)
 Yugoslavia, relations with—alleged negotiations for new Treaty: Italian Press comment, JAN. 1, 11b; position, 3, 11c; 4, 11c (3* 4*); 15, 11f; 28, 11d; old Treaty expires, 28, 11d
 ITALY, Princess Giovanna of—betrothal to King Boris of Bulgaria; religious controversy, MAR. 16, 12g (12c, 3* 4*)

- ITONIA Gramophones, Ltd. — statutory meeting, JAN. 8, 20b
 ITURBE, Gen. (Mexico)—advance on Mazatlan, MAR. 21, 16b
 IVANOVNA, Natalia: see *TROTSKY*, Mme.
 IVEAGH, Lady:—
 at Ilford, on general election, MAR. 13, 21d
 in Parliament, on Army: Sheerness defences, MAR. 1, 7g; 2, 6d (4*);—
 Local Government Bill, JAN. 24, 8c
 IVEAGH, late Lord—estate: law case, MAR. 12, 18a; 13, 5a;—Kenwood: see under *KENWOOD*
 IVEAGH, Lord—law case, MAR. 13, 5a
 Southend General Hospital—donations, JAN. 5, 7c
 on Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire (l.), JAN. 29, 10c
 on penny postage (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 12g
 IVENS, Miss Mary H. — C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
 IVENS, Mr. William—death, MAR. 5, 13g
 IVINSON, Mr. Ben—at Newcastle, on L. & N.E.R. policy, FEB. 27, 21g
 IVINSON, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 5, 14f
 IYENGAR, Mr. Srinavasa (India)—refrains from addressing National Congress, JAN. 1, 11d; rivalry with Pandit M. Nehru, 31, 11b; organizing boycott demonstration in Madras, FEB. 6, 13d
 in Parliament, on Child Marriages Bill, JAN. 30, 13b (3* 4*); on Government policy; Constitution, MAR. 19, 15b
 IYER, Mr. Ramaswami (India)—on Constitution (statement), JAN. 2, 12d
 IYER, Mr. Ranga (India)—in Parliament, on Anti-Communist Bill, FEB. 5, 13d; on Army: Indianization, MAR. 15, 15c
 IZAQUIRRE, Capt. (Mexico)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13b
 IZARD, Mr. C. G.—on motorists and hospitals (l.), JAN. 9, 8e

J

- “ J. C. D.”—on late Miss Mary Law (l.), MAR. 4, 11c
 “ J. C. S.”—on late Mr. Cedric Chivers (l.), FEB. 4, 17d
 “ J. E. D.”—on march to Kandahar (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
 “ J. H. F.”—on late Canon Gamble (l.), MAR. 5, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
 “ J. M.” Motor Fenders, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 22e; 25, 20f, 21e
 “ J. P.”—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 12, 12c
 “ J. S. C.”—on late Mr. Maurice Read (l.), FEB. 19, 19b
 JABOTINSKI, M. Vladimir—attends Society of Jewish Youth Conference, Warsaw, JAN. 3, 11g
 JACK, Prof. A. A.—law case, FEB. 8, 11e
 JACKAMAN (A.) and Sons, Ltd.—West India Docks: orders secured, MAR. 15, 7f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
 JACKS, Dr. L. P.—leaves for America, MAR. 11, 13g
 at Middlesex Education Committee, on skill, JAN. 8, 9d
 JACKSON, Cdr. A. L.—biographical, FEB. 8, 10e
 JACKSON, David—found dead, FEB. 5, 11d
 JACKSON, Mr. Frederick—*Her Past*: produced, JAN. 24, 10b; 25, 14c (3* 4*)
 JACKSON, Sir Frederick—death, FEB. 4, 12c, 17d; appreciation, 8, 8g (4*); 16, 17a
 JACKSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 1, 15e
 JACKSON, Harold—theft charge, FEB. 5, 7b (4*)
 JACKSON, Sir Henry:—
 at Wandsworth, on tramways: L.C.C. discussion, FEB. 13, 8e
 in Parliament, on London: traffic pool, FEB. 20, 8d;—St. Paul's Bridge scheme, FEB. 13, 7g; 14, 8b (3* 4*)
 on traffic—control (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 26a
 JACKSON, Sir John—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
 JACKSON, Miss Judith—secretary to Mrs. S. Baldwin, JAN. 3, 14e
 JACKSON, Mrs. Kate: see under *MURDERS*
 JACKSON, Rev. Percival—death, FEB. 4, 9g

- JACKSON, Sir Stanley—opens Bengal Flying Club, FEB. 4, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
at Calcutta University, on weaknesses of university; education of women, FEB. 18, 11*d*
- JACKSON, Thomas—stowing away charge, MAR. 5, 13*e*
- JACKSON, Mr. Tom—bequest to Manchester University, MAR. 15, 23*e*
- JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 16*e*
- JACOB, Mr. Albert E.—death, FEB. 27, 9*a*, 14*d*; funeral, MAR. 4, 19*c*
- JACOB, Mr. Arthur J.—on feminine manners (1.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
- JACOB, F. M. Sir Claud—attends funeral of Marshal Foch, MAR. 27, 16*a*
- JACOB, Mr. G.—on penny postage (1.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
- JACOB, Dr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 23, 19*d*
- JACOBOWITZ, Isaac—appeal, JAN. 12, 14*d*
- JACOBS, Mr. Benjamin—death, FEB. 2, 9*g*
- JACOBS, Miss Dorothy :—
on export trade (1.), JAN. 22, 8*d*
on safeguarding of industries (1.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
on unemployment in Germany (1.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
- JACOBS, Mr. E. L.—re-elected chairman of Joint Hull Committee, JAN. 26, 20*f*
- JACOBS, Mr. F. S. (Canada)—member of Tariff Advisory Board, MAR. 1, 15*g*
- JACOBS, Mr. Harry—death, FEB. 7, 6*f*
- JACOBS, Dr. M.—on George Meredith (1.), FEB. 18, 8*e*
- JACOBS (J. I. and Co.)—on oil tank freights (report quoted, F.N.), JAN. 26, 17*c*
- JACOBSEN, P. A. (Estonia)—rescued, JAN. 17, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- JACOBSON, Moses—income-tax fraud charge, FEB. 13, 8*g* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
- JACOMB, Mr. Reginald—at King William-street, on life assurance bonuses, MAR. 28, 24*c*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
- JACQUIER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on foreign missions, MAR. 15, 16*a*
- JAECKE, Dr. Ernst—at Lancaster House, on international relations, MAR. 12, 13*d*
- JAGGER, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on trade treaty with Germany, FEB. 27, 13*b*
- JAGGER, Dr. Walter—death, MAR. 18, 14*f*, 17*b*, 19*c*; appreciation, 18, 19*c*; funeral, 20, 19*c*
- JAIME, Señor Laguado (Venezuela)—on reported revolution (statement), FEB. 15, 13*g*
- JALALABAD—Afghan revolution: see AFGHANISTAN: Revolution;—Photo, JAN. 1, 16
- JAMAICA :—
Agriculture—Sir R. Stubbs' (s.), FEB. 21, 13*b*
Civil Service—Commission's report, MAR. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Emigration—British Guiana: see under GUIANA, British: Immigration
Finance—Revenue and expenditure: Sir R. Stubbs' (s.), FEB. 21, 13*b*;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13*a*
Fires—Kingston harbour, MAR. 5, 10*f*, 15*g*
Governor: see STUBBS, Sir Reginald
King's House, Spanish Town—proposed restoration: correspondence, MAR. 25, 13*e*
Legislature—session: arrangements, JAN. 10, 11*g*; opened, FEB. 21, 13*b*
- JAMAICA (continued) :—
Medical service—committee's report, MAR. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Rhodes Scholarship: see OXFORD University: Rhodes Scholarships: Bermuda and Jamaica
Shipping—Jamaica Direct Fruit Line: see that title
Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13*a*
- JAMAICA Direct Fruit Line—Sir R. Stubbs' (s.), FEB. 21, 13*b*
- JAMES II., King—Stradivarius, Antonio: letter to: quoted, JAN. 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- JAMES, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 23, 9*b*
- JAMES, Mr. C. W.—on Isis: frozen (1.), FEB. 26, 12*e*
- JAMES, Mr. Carkeet—on London-Brighton motorway (1.), FEB. 20, 10*b*
- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—on salesman-ship (1.), FEB. 26, 12*d*
- JAMES, Mr. David—death, JAN. 3, 5*d*
- JAMES, Mr. David—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- JAMES, Mr. E. A.—on Imperial wines (1.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
- JAMES, Rev. E. O.—on The Flood (1.), MAR. 20, 12*d*
- JAMES, Mrs. George E.—death, MAR. 14, 21*c*; appreciation, 16, 17*d*
- JAMES, Henry—theft charge, JAN. 12, 7*c*
- JAMES, Mr. J. Langford—at Calcutta, on European Association and Simon Commission, JAN. 24, 11*c*
- JAMES, Miss Lilian S.—will, MAR. 27, 19*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- JAMES, Col. Lionel—"High Pressure": reviewed, FEB. 22, 19*a*
- JAMES, Mr. Lionel :—
on Burrows, late Dr. W. (1.), FEB. 18, 17*a*
on Roman galleys (1.), FEB. 2, 8*a*
on Wells, late Dr. Joseph (1.), MAR. 4, 11*c*
on wood fires (1.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
- JAMES, Dr. M. R.—at Mansion House, on Old Etonians, MAR. 19, 18*b*; 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- JAMES, Mrs. Mary J.—will, MAR. 20, 21*d*
- JAMES, Mrs. Mary J. S.—death, MAR. 16, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- JAMES, Miss Norah C.—"The Sleeveless Errand": see under BOOKS
- JAMES, Miss Phyllis—recital, FEB. 22, 12*d*
- JAMES, Rev. R. J.—resignation, JAN. 23, 19*d*
- JAMES, Mr. R. Lewis—on French cookery (1.), MAR. 19, 12*d*
- JAMES, Mr. Robert M. C.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*
- JAMES, Capt. Samuel M.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- JAMES, Rear-Adm. W. Milburne—promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, MAR. 4, 8*d*; appointment, 19, 10*e*
- JAMES, Mr. William A.—silver medal (Board of Trade), MAR. 12, 11*f*
- JAMES-JONES, Mrs. D.—on longevity (1.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
- JAMESON, Prof. W. W.—representative of London University at Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, JAN. 25, 21*c*
- JAMESON, Mr. Walter—on foreign doors (1.), MAR. 23, 10*g*
- JAMESON Raid: see under TRANSVAAL
- JAMIESON, Mr. Archibald A.—directorship, JAN. 11, 18*g*; partnership, 24, 19*e*
- JAMIESON, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
- JAMISON, Rev. Robert—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- JAN, Ali Ahmad (Afghanistan)—engages rebel forces, FEB. 1, 12*b*; claim to be Ameer of Jalalabad, 13, 13*c*; reported rout near Jagdalak, 14, 13*d*; defeat,

JAN, Ali Ahmad (Afghanistan) (continued):—
 15, 14c; tribes desert, 19, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); flight, 22, 13f; at Shahgadar, MAR. 1, 15g; at Peshawar, 7, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 20, 16d; 27, 13g; to join King Amanullah, 30, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

JAN, Sami (Afghanistan)—reported at Girdas, MAR. 20, 16d

JAN, Sher (Afghanistan)—Minister of Court to Ameer of Kabul, FEB. 13, 13c

JANE, Gordon J.—false pretences charge, JAN. 15, 14b (3* 4*)

JANESICH, Mr. Albert—law case, MAR. 2, 4a; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 22, 5b

JANKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—dismissal; Croat attitude, JAN. 7, 13c

JAPAN:—

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Cinematograph—film: scene (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17e;—
 Industry: article (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17g

Clergy—appeal for English books: correspondence, MAR. 16, 8g

Communists—Osaka branch: sentences, FEB. 2, 11g

Crime:—
 Murder—Mr. S. Yamamoto (Tokyo): Kuroda arrested, MAR. 6, 15g (and 3* 4*); 7, 13b (3* 4*)

Riots—Gifu: peasants, JAN. 10, 12b; 11, 11e

Diet: see *Parliament*, below

Drug addicts—treatment: Mr. Sato (s.), JAN. 24, 11b (3* 4*)

Drums—article, FEB. 22, 17e

Electoral Reform Bill—obstruction, MAR. 14, 15d (3* 4*)

Emperor (Hirohito)—reply to City of London message, JAN. 2, 11g;—
 —Prerogative: alleged breach in Peace Pact: see under WAR: Outlawry

Emperor (Meiji), late—fête day to be held on birthday, JAN. 19, 8g

Finance:—
 Budget—passed, MAR. 16, 11g (3* 4*)

Conditions, JAN. 18, 19d; FEB. 9, 19f (3* 4*); 20, 24f

Exchange—stabilization: Mr. Mitsuchi (s.), JAN. 23, 15d

Loan (1905)—bonds cancelled, MAR. 30, 23c

Mitsuchi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 23, 15d

Taxation—land and business taxes: proposed transference to local authorities, FEB. 16, 12d; passed by Lower House, 23, 9f (10b, 3* 4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 47c

Gold embargo—Mr. Mitsuchi (s.), JAN. 23, 15d

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Labour—tramways: Yokohama strike, MAR. 6, 15g

Land—reclamation: effect on water supply: see under *Water supply*, below;—Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

Manchuria, position in: see under MANCHURIA

Ministry (Tanaka)—Lord Chamberlain, JAN. 23, 15d; no confidence motion introduced, FEB. 6, 14c; loss of prestige, MAR. 27, 13f;—
 Mizuno resignation incident of

JAPAN:—

Ministry (Tanaka) (continued):—

1928: vote of censure passed in House of Peers, FEB. 23, 9f (10b, 3* 4*)

Navy—strength: effect of United States cruiser programme, FEB. 18, 11c

Parliament—new session opened, JAN. 23, 15d; closed, MAR. 27, 13f;—

Speaker: resignation, MAR. 14, 15d (3* 4*)

Parties, political—attempts to form Anti-Cabinet bloc, JAN. 30, 13a

Press—*Present-Day Japan*: special Coronation number, JAN. 29, 13g

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Shogunate, overthrow of—Chiang Kai-shek (statement), JAN. 3, 12g

Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

Trade—conditions, FEB. 9, 19f (3* 4*);—
 Hungary, with: see under HUNGARY;—Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 18, 19d; FEB. 20, 24f;—New Zealand, with: agreement, MAR. 8, 15g (3* 4*);—
 1928, in: report, JAN. 18, 21f; reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 47c

United States, relations with—immigration: see under UNITED STATES: Immigration;—Tanaka, Baron (s.), JAN. 22, 11e

Water supply—effect of land reclamation scheme: peasants' grievances, JAN. 10, 12b; 11, 11e

Weather: see under WEATHER

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4d

JAPAN Prince Takamatsu of—to visit England, FEB. 25, 12b

JAPAN Society—dinner, MAR. 15, 18e;—
 Tokyo University medal: see under TOKYO University

JAPHET (S.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 21c, 26f

JAQUES, Stanley—acquitted, FEB. 5, 7b (7g, 4*)

JARDINE, Mr. Douglas J.—acting-governor of Tanganyika Territory, JAN. 11, 11c (and 11b, 3* 4*)

at Dar-es-Salaam, on education in East Africa, MAR. 13, 15c

JARFAR Shah, Mian (Afghanistan)—leaving Peshawar, MAR. 22, 15f (15d, 3* 4*)

JARRATT, Mr. J. Ernest—on local government officials (evid.), MAR. 1, 9c

JARROW and South Shields Electric Traction Company—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8a; before Select Committee, MAR. 6, 13d; 13, 21b; before Parliament, 26, 8a

JARVIE, Mr. J. Gibson—at American Chamber of Commerce, on hire purchase system, JAN. 23, 13f

JARVIS, Pastor Joseph—will, JAN. 31, 15d

JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28f

JASPAR, M. (Belgium):—

Ministry: see under BELGIUM
 at Brussels, on alleged "secret treaty" with France, MAR. 2, 11e

in Parliament on Belgian Congo, FEB. 25, 11d (3* 4*);—on Franco-Belgian "secret treaty," MAR. 8, 15e (and 3* 4*); 21, 15c (3* 4*)

JAVA—drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

JAVA Bank—rate increased, FEB. 26, 22g

JAVA Produce Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20e

- JAY, Mr. D. Dean (U.S.A.)—member of reparations expert commission, JAN. 15, 12*f*
- JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—on King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), JAN. 12, 8*c*
- JAY'S, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25*d*;—Trade notice, JAN. 21, 9*e*
- JAYAKAR, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on constitution, MAR. 13, 16*d*
- JEBB, Miss Eglantyne :—
Save the Children Fund—tribute, JAN. 12, 7*g*
- JEBB, Miss G. E. M.—principal of Bedford College, MAR. 28, 16*g*
- JEDBURGH—Mary, Queen of Scots : see MARY, Queen of Scots
- JEFFERSON, Mr. John A.—directorship, JAN. 22, 20*g*
- JEFFERY, Mr. (Australia)—withdrawal from Industrial Peace Conference, FEB. 23, 9*b*
- JEFFERY, Rev. K. A. W.—industrial vicar of All Saints, Small Heath, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- JEFFREY, John J.—inquest, JAN. 14, 9*e*
- JEFFREY, Mr. R. E.—director of programme research to B.B.C., JAN. 1, 9*d*; resigns from B.B.C.; director of Sound production at British International Pictures, Ltd., MAR. 22, 10*b* on radio drama (s.), MAR. 27, 12*e*
- JEHANGIR Khan (India)—at Parachinar, MAR. 20, 16*d*
- JELANI Khan (Afghanistan)—recalled from Angora, FEB. 27, 14*b*
on revolution—situation; British airmen's flights over territory (statement), FEB. 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- JELAPANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*e*
- JELLICOE, Adm. Lord — president of Officers' Association, JAN. 18, 9*g*; town house : sale announced, FEB. 14, 24*c*
Southampton—receives freedom, MAR. 27, 11*b*
at Anderton's Hotel, on British Legion; employment of ex-Servicemen, FEB. 18, 9*c*
at Exeter, on naval families for Canada, FEB. 25, 14*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on King George V., Gen. Sir H. Mackinnon; National Rifle Association, MAR. 30, 6*c*
at Southampton, on Mercantile Marine; fishermen in the War, JAN. 17, 17*d*
on Servicemen, ex : employment (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
on unemployment relief (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 9*c*
- JELLICOE, Rev. J. B. L. :—
at Euston, on St. Pancras House Improvement Society, JAN. 25, 9*g*
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on slum clearance; St. Pancras housing conditions, JAN. 26, 14*d*
- JEMAL Bey (Turkey)—trial, JAN. 21, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- JENKINS, Charles—bail estreated, MAR. 28, 11*c*
- JENKINS, Canon Claude—canon of Canterbury, FEB. 22, 17*e*
- JENKINS, Mr. Harry—law case, FEB. 28, 5*b*
- JENKINS, Ald. Hubert—on South Wales miners' children (statement), JAN. 14, 9*a* (and 4*)
- JENKINS, Sir Lawrence H.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- JENKINS, Mr. Oliver—on gas industry (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*
- JENKINS, Philip—inquest : arrangements, JAN. 17, 9*d*
- JENKINS, Philip—begging charge, MAR. 23, 7*g*
- JENKINS'S (Capt.) Ear, War of—correspondence, MAR. 28, 15*e*
- JENKINSON, Mr. Henry C.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
- JENKINSON, Sir Mark W. :—
on company administration (p.), MAR. 9, 20*b*; (F.N.), 9, 18*d*
on rationalization of industry (art., F.R.), FEB. 5, 24*a*; (p.), MAR. 9, 20*b*; (F.N.), 9, 18*d*
- JENNENS, Mr. Henry H. (solicitor)—struck off, MAR. 16, 4*a*
- JENNINGS, Mr. D. C.—directorship, FEB. 6, 22*f*
- JENNINGS, Horace — abduction charge, MAR. 7, 5*a*
- JENOUVRIER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Brittany : autonomist movement, JAN. 18, 11*e*
- JENSEN, N. P. (Denmark)—missing, JAN. 17, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- JERASH—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine
- JERICHO—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine
- JERMINE, Rev. Thomas—will, MAR. 28, 17*e*
- JERRAM, Maj. C. F. — retirement ; biographical, JAN. 25, 10*g*
- JERRAM, Paymaster Cdr. R. C.—biographical, MAR. 2, 17*f*
- JERRAM, Adm. Sir T. H. Martyn—Good Service pension : biographical, MAR. 5, 7*g*
- JERSEY :—
Communications, telegraph and telephone—correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d*; 9, 8*d*; 12, 12*c*
Imperial War Museum : see under IMPERIAL War Museum
Militia, voluntary—Bill, JAN. 17, 22*e*; preamble adopted, MAR. 15, 11*e*; protest meeting, 30, 7*a*
Rates, JAN. 2, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
- JERSEY, Battle of—148th anniversary celebrated, JAN. 8, 10*d*
- JERSEY, Lady—on Lady Lugard (l.), FEB. 5, 15*e*
- JERUSALEM—British Ophthalmic Hospital (St. John) : report, MAR. 18, 11*a*;—British School of Archæology : appeal : correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*;—Jerash expeditions : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine ;—Haram esh Sherif : see *Temple area*, below ;—Hebrew University : Arabic scholarship : award, JAN. 23, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Holy Sepulchre, Church of : history ; model discovered, JAN. 30, 17*e* ; (photo.), 30, 18 ; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*a* ;—Latin Patriarchate : Auxiliary Bishop, MAR. 6, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Temple area (Haram esh Sherif) : Dome of the Rock : restoration fund, FEB. 7, 13*g*; 26, 15*g*
- JESPERSON, Thora and Sheila—death from burns, FEB. 21, 9*d*
- JESSEL, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on tailors ; dress in Parliament, FEB. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Westminster, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 25, 18*e*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 27, 7*b*

- JESSEL, Toynbee and Co.—partner, JAN. 1, 17e
- JESSON, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- JESSOP, Sydney—embezzlement charge, FEB. 20, 20b
- JESUITS—bequests to: law case, JAN. 25, 5d
- JEUDWINE, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 8, 17e
- JEVDET, Miss Seniha (Turkey)—found dead, MAR. 5, 13g
- JEWELL, Capt. C. J. S.—on Channel tunnel (l.), FEB. 23, 6c
- JEWELL, Mr. H. J.—on fares to Norway (l.), FEB. 9, 6d
- JEWELRY:—
Lost:—
Diamond ring—recovered after three years, JAN. 23, 7d
Necklace—found by Plymouth boy, JAN. 12, 9g
Pearl necklace (Mrs. Bailey), JAN. 12, 6f; (Lady Guthrie): found, FEB. 15, 11c; (Mrs. V. M. Durlacher): found, MAR. 1, 5d
Registered packet—from London to Paris, MAR. 13, 9c
Opals: see OPALS
Robberies—Bloomsbury: Bury-street, MAR. 5, 13g;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 6c; MAR. 2, 8d; 6, 12e;—Edgware: The Mall, MAR. 4, 13b
Sales—Christie, Messrs., FEB. 14, 17f;—Debenham, Storr and Sons', FEB. 26, 18e (3* 4*);—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JAN. 5, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 12, 9e; 26, 10c; FEB. 2, 14e (14d, 3* 4*); 9, 13d; 11, 10c (3* 4*); 16, 15f; 23, 5g (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 9b; 26, 5g;—Knight, Frank and Rutley, MAR. 26, 6g;—Warwick ring, FEB. 21, 12c
Trade—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), JAN. 28, 7b
- JEWISH Colonial Trust, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 16, 5c; 17, 5d; 18, 5c
- JEWISH Times, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 6, 5e
- JEWS:—
Board of Guardians—meeting, MAR. 26, 13f
Youth—Society of Jewish Youth: see that title
Yugoslavia—Zionist organizations dissolved, JAN. 23, 15c
- JEWSON, Mr. P. W.—elected chairman of Lawn Tennis Association Council; biographical, JAN. 15, 6c
- JEYES, Mr. Theophilus F.—will, FEB. 12, 17d
- JIGGENS, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 23, 17d
- JIMENEZ, Capt. (Spain)—Spain-Brazil flight commenced, MAR. 26, 15c (15g, 3* 4*); at Brazil, 27, 14f; map, 27, 14f; leaves for Rio de Janeiro, 30, 11g
- JINNAH, Mr. (India)—agreement with Sir M. Shafi, MAR. 5, 15c; attitude in All India Moslem League reunion, MAR. 30, 11f
in Parliament, on Mehru report, MAR. 13, 16d
- JOAN of Arc: see ST. JOAN of Arc
- JOBSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- JOCKEY Club—law case, FEB. 6, 5a;—Rules of Racing: alterations: operation date, JAN. 16, 6a
- JODRELL, Sir Alfred—death, MAR. 19, 21b; funeral, 21, 19d
- JOEL, Maj. H. Cecil:—
on Labour Party and unemployment (l.), JAN. 25, 12c
on Poor Law relief in Poplar (statement), FEB. 1, 8e
- JOEL, Mrs. Julia—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—accident, MAR. 26, 16a
Chantilly statue—proposal, FEB. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
- JOHANNSEN, Mr. Christian (Denmark)—England-China flight: mishap at start, MAR. 4, 18c; commenced, 5, 13g
- JOHANSSON, Prof. Konrad S. (Finland)—death, MAR. 16, 11g
- JOHN II., Prince of Liechtenstein—death, FEB. 12, 13g
- JOHN, Sir Goscomb—bust of Robert Owen (photo.), MAR. 9, 16
- JOHN, Mr. William—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- JOHN, Mr. William—at Cardiff, on friendly societies, JAN. 22, 7e
- John Bull—law case, MAR. 5, 5c
- JOHNS, Mr. C. R.—on cruelty convictions (l.), FEB. 14, 10c
- JOHNSON, Mr.—accident, JAN. 28, 12b
- JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 2, 11c
- JOHNSON, Andrew—inquest, JAN. 3, 9f
- JOHNSON, Andrew—smuggling charge, FEB. 20, 5c (16c, 3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, Mr. Basil—resigns directorship, JAN. 31, 19c
- JOHNSON, Charles R.—acquitted, MAR. 6, 13b
- JOHNSON, Mr. E. J.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 14, 7f (16e, 3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, Mr. Edward—on telephone service (l.), MAR. 16, 8g
- JOHNSON, George—burglary charge, MAR. 18, 11b (3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, Aircraftman George H.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 31, 9g; inquest, FEB. 2, 9e
- JOHNSON, Mr. Gordon—will, FEB. 19, 17d
- JOHNSON, Mr. H. Butler—on Wylam wagon way (l.), MAR. 23, 10g
- JOHNSON, Mr. H. L.—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 17, 8e
- JOHNSON, Mr. J. W.—on West African pictures (l.), MAR. 16, 8g
- JOHNSON, Jacob (Australia)—release approved, FEB. 25, 11c
- JOHNSON, Mr. James (Manitoba)—death, FEB. 7, 13g
- JOHNSON, James—theft charge, MAR. 8, 11g
- JOHNSON, Mr. John—at Royal Society of Arts, on marine engines; steamships and motor-ships; fuel, MAR. 22, 11e
- JOHNSON, Mr. John R.—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- JOHNSON, John R.—manslaughter charge, MAR. 8, 9g
- JOHNSON, Joseph—poaching charge, JAN. 14, 19b
- JOHNSON, Mr. K. Capper—"Aspects of Anglo-American Relations" noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
- JOHNSON, Mr. "Pussyfoot" (U.S.A.)—at Singapore, JAN. 22, 12e
on prohibition of intoxicants (statement), JAN. 22, 12e
- JOHNSON, Ralph—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 9c
- JOHNSON, Robert—assault charge, FEB. 7, 5f
- JOHNSON, Robert E.—theft charge, FEB. 19, 8g; MAR. 7, 10e
- JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel:—
Booksales: see under BOOKSALES
Letters—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10d;—Russell's collection, Mr. C.: sale announced, JAN. 15, 17b
- JOHNSON, Mrs. Sarah J.—triplets born, JAN. 18, 9g
- JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAR. 21, 19e

- JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- JOHNSON, William—coining charge, JAN. 11, 9*g*; FEB. 27, 5*d* (3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- JOHNSON (Jabez), Hodgkinson, and Pearson Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*b*
- JOHNSTON, Prof. (Northern Ireland)—candidate for Queen's University, MAR. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- JOHNSTON, Col. Bruce C.—death, MAR. 18, 11*g*; inquest, 19, 19*e*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Francis—death, MAR. 4, 9*b*
- JOHNSTON, Sir G. Lawson—honorary secretary to King Edward's Hospital Fund, FEB. 27, 16*e*
- JOHNSTON, Fleet Engineer Henry G.—death, JAN. 25, 21*a*; FEB. 21, 17*d*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Henry S. (U.S.A.)—corruption charges against, JAN. 21, 11*e*; suspended as Governor of Oklahoma, 22, 11*e*; preparation for trial, 23, 15*c*; removed from office, MAR. 22, 15*g*
- JOHNSTON, Rev. J. J.—on Methodist Church Union Bills (evid.), MAR. 8, 10*g*; 13, 18*c*
- JOHNSTON, Supt. Joseph—death, JAN. 28, 9*g*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Lukin—"Beyond the Rockies": noticed, FEB. 8, 9*d*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. P. R.—partnership, JAN. 1, 17*e*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, MAR. 21, 8*d*;—
Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 22, 7*d*; 23, 6*e*; 26, 8*e*; MAR. 12, 8*d*;—Nationalization of industries, MAR. 28, 7*c*
- JOHNSTON, Coxswain William—bronze medal of R.N.L.I., MAR. 26, 9*d* (4*)
- JOHNSTONE, Mr.—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 12*c*
- JOHNSTONE, Maj. Herbert C.—death, FEB. 19, 19*c*
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. Joseph J.—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- JOHNSTONE, Mrs. Mary C.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- JOHORE, Sultan of (Ibrahim)—on *Macedonia*: to disembark at Marseilles, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- JOHORE River Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 23*c*
- JOICEY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 27, 7*b*; MAR. 6, 8*b*
- JOINT East African Board—member, JAN. 11, 18*g*
- JOINT Parliamentary Advisory Council—lectures: programme, FEB. 19, 17*c*
- JOLLEFF, Flying Officer H. C. V.—flying accident, FEB. 16, 12*c*
- JOLLY, Arthur—theft charge, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- JOLLY, Mr. Henry J. P.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- JOLLY, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 13, 17*e*
- JOLY, M. Robert de (France)—geological discoveries in Majorca, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. A. D. (Uganda)—member of cotton inquiry commission, FEB. 27, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. A. H. M.—on Jerash excavations (p.), FEB. 6, 16*d*
- JONES, Mrs. Alfred M.—funeral, MAR. 8, 19*d*
- JONES, Mrs. Archie—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 17*c*
- JONES, Mr. Arthur—death, MAR. 21, 13*g*
- JONES, Prof. Bennett M.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on design of aeroplanes, JAN. 11, 6*g*
- JONES, Mrs. Clara—law case, MAR. 1, 11*e*
- JONES, Rev. D. M.—on boys for fighting services (statement), MAR. 4, 8*d*
- JONES, Rev. David G.—will, MAR. 16, 15*d*
- JONES, Mr. David L.—on books for miners (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*
- JONES, E. R. G.—law case, FEB. 26, 5*g*
- JONES, Mr. Edgar A. (U.S.A.)—on unemployed British coalminers (tel. quoted), FEB. 8, 8*g*
- JONES, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will: law case, FEB. 20, 5*b*
- JONES, late Mr. Elphin—memorial scholarship appeal, FEB. 9, 13*e*
- JONES, Elsie M.—"Modern Chinese Civilization": reviewed, FEB. 15, 19*d*
- JONES, Mr. Evan—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
- JONES, Rev. Evan—will, JAN. 11, 17*e*
- JONES, Mr. Frank H.—on slippery roads (l.), JAN. 12, 8*c*
- JONES, Mr. Frank P. (Canada)—leaves for England, MAR. 9, 11*c*
- JONES, Leading Aircraftman G.—flying accident, FEB. 16, 12*c*
- JONES, Sir George—at Bucklersbury, on unemployment; trade; safeguarding; nationalization, MAR. 6, 21*d*
- JONES, Cdr. George C.—biographical, JAN. 7, 7*c*
- JONES, Mr. Griffith—death, FEB. 13, 14*a*
- JONES, Mr. Harry—law case, MAR. 16, 4*a*
- JONES, Mr. Henry A.—death, JAN. 8, 17*a*; (9, 17*a*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 9, 17*c*; funeral, 11, 15*b*; message to public in will, 11, 10*d*; memorial service, 15, 15*d*; will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- "Stopping Westward" (poem), JAN. 11, 10*a*
- JONES, Herbert J.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 9*d*
- JONES, Horsley—law case, MAR. 1, 11*e*
- JONES, Mr. Howard—recital, MAR. 4, 10*d*
- JONES, Mr. Humphrey C. V.—partnership, JAN. 14, 22*a*
- JONES, Mr. J. Gower—on Prayer-book law (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
- JONES, Mr. J. J.:—
in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, MAR. 27, 8*d*;—Irish Free State: compensation for loyalists, FEB. 20, 7*d*;—Local Government Bill, FEB. 13, 7*c*
- JONES, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- JONES, Mr. John E.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 30, 5*g*
- JONES, Miss K.—on handwriting (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
- JONES, Mr. L. R.—at University Liberal Conference, on wealth; inheritance duty, JAN. 4, 7*g*
- JONES, Mr. Lawrence J.—on National Trust bequest: death duties (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
- JONES, Mr. Morgan:—
in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, MAR. 22, 9*a*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 28, 9*a*
- JONES, Mr. R. Leigh—death, MAR. 2, 14*e*; inquest, 5, 5*f*
- JONES, Prof. Share—at Whitchurch (Salop), on insurance of stockowners, MAR. 18, 20*f*
- JONES, Stanley—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 16*e*
- JONES, Mr. T. I. Mardy:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 30, 8*c*;—Unemployment: coalminers, MAR. 14, 9*c*
- JONES, Ald. T. J.:—
at Newport, on Nine Mile Point Colliery: police action, FEB. 14, 11*a*

- JONES, F. M.—law case, FEB. 26, 5g
 JONES, Lieut.-Col. T. W.—death: appreciation, JAN. 31, 14c (3* 4*)
 JONES, Thomas—assault charge, FEB. 25, 9c
 JONES, Capt. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
 JONES, Dr. Thomas C.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
 JONES, Thomas H.—book theft, JAN. 23, 18a
 JONES, Mr. Tom—will, JAN. 1, 15f
 JONES, Mr. Trevor S.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 6, 10d
 JONES, Walter S.—suicide, FEB. 20, 19d
 JONES, William—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 9g
 JONES, Mrs. William—funeral, MAR. 26, 21b
 JONES, Mr. William F.—will, FEB. 1, 15e
 JONES (E.) and Colegate—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 30, 5g
 JONES (Edwin) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 20f
 JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26c
 JONES and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28f
 JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 19g; —Report, MAR. 23, 23c
 JONES-WILLIAMS, Squadron-Leader A. G.—non-stop England-South Africa flight: machine described, JAN. 24, 9d; (photos.), 24, 16; plans, 30, 11d; FEB. 25, 9d; map, FEB. 25, 9d; plans, MAR. 5, 14c; machine tested, 25, 9c; Mail: letter accepted for delivery, MAR. 5, 14c
 JONSON, Ben—*Volpone*: see under DRAMA
 JORDAN, River—power scheme: see PALESTINE: Electricity: Rutenberg concession
 JORDAN, George—fraud charge, FEB. 1, 5e
 JORDAN, Mrs. Helen—on Lord Haldane's memoirs (l.), JAN. 15, 8bf
 JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W.—on Companies Bill (l.), FEB. 26, 12e; MAR. 2, 8d
 Jos Tin Area (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 20c
 JOSEPH, Ernest V.—acquitted, FEB. 4, 9b
 JOSEPH, Sir Francis—at Holborn Restaurant, on salesmanship; pottery trade, FEB. 20, 16d
 JOSEPH, Rev. Morris—on late Lord Phillimore (l.), MAR. 15, 23d
 JOSEPH, Mr. P. H.—on railway finance (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
 JOSEPH (Leopold) and Sons, Messrs. — formed, FEB. 8, 19f (4*)
 JOSEPHSON, Mr. Matthew—"Zola and His Time": reviewed, MAR. 12, 10c
 JOSHI, Diwan Bahadur P. B. (India)—death, MAR. 27, 13g
 JOSHI, Puran C. (India)—arrest, MAR. 21, 16d
 JOSLING, ex-Police Sgt. Horace — charge made in 1922 against Goddard: investigation announced, FEB. 2, 12d; Home Office letter, 20, 5c; claim for compensation, 21, 5e; 27, 14g; discharge certificate substituted: Mr. J. Hayes (statement), FEB. 27, 5c (3* 4*); compensation: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 16b (3* 4*) (16f, 2*); question in Parliament, 5, 8b
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire — current issue noticed, FEB. 28, 11c
 JOUSSE, M. (France)—flying accident, FEB. 28, 16e (14f, 3* 4*)
 JOUVENEL, M. Henry de (France)—at Paris, on relations with Syria, MAR. 23, 13b; 25, 11c (3* 4*)
 JOYCE, Mr. Ernest E. M.—"The South Polar Trail": noticed, FEB. 22, 19c
 JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—leaving for Riviera, JAN. 3, 12a; at Bordighera, 18, 15f; returns to London, 22, 12b; chairman of Middlesex Division, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, MAR. 11, 13g; opens third Cecil House, 16, 9e; engagements, 26, 13g; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 17c
 Building societies (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 17d; 26, 14d (3* 4*)
 Drink licensing—receives deputation (statement), JAN. 30, 9g
 Franchise register—circular, MAR. 11, 18c
 General election forecast (statement), FEB. 8, 8f
 Goddard, ex-Station-Sgt. G. (statement), MAR. 1, 13c
 Immoral literature (s.), MAR. 6, 11c
 Josling, ex-Sgt. — compensation (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 14c (3* 4*)
 King's illness (statement), JAN. 3, 12a
 Night clubs (statement), FEB. 9, 7f
 Perosino, Victor (statement), JAN. 28, 9g
 Police, Metropolitan — height (statement), JAN. 25, 21b; strength (statement), FEB. 21, 16c
 Prayer-book measure, 1928—publication (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 14a; FEB. 4, 9b
 Shop Hours Act—correspondence received from shop assistants and shopkeepers, MAR. 6, 8c
 Silk (artificial) industry — receives deputation, MAR. 2, 9c
 at Criterion Restaurant, on equal franchise; social reform; democracy, MAR. 9, 9b
 at Derby, on Government record; unemployment; safeguarding; derating, FEB. 14, 7g; 15, 16e (3* 4*)
 at Frome, on general election; Government record; Labour Party policy; Mr. Lloyd George; unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 20, 10c
 at Hotel Cecil, on citizenship; franchise, MAR. 16, 14b
 at House of Commons, on shop hours; Defence of the Realm Act, MAR. 12, 16g
 at Hull, on Defence of the Realm Act; shop hours; general election; socialism; Liberal Party policy; unemployment; war pensions, MAR. 2, 7e
 at Inner Temple Hall, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 20, 8f; 21, 16e (3* 4*)
 at Oxford, on Defence of the Realm Act; licensing Acts; shop hours; Home Secretaryship, FEB. 23, 12d
 at Queen's Hall, on general election; Government record; relations with Russia; peace; United States cruisers; shop hours, FEB. 28, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
 at Tunbridge Wells, on general election; unemployment; Liberal Party policy; Mr. Lloyd George; roads, MAR. 9, 14d
 at Twickenham, on Defence of the Realm Act; shop hours; general election; Liberal Party; relations with Labour Party, JAN. 30, 16c; 31, 14e (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 7f; on juvenile crime, 8, 16e

- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Aliens—medical inspection, MAR. 8, 8b
Books—banned, FEB. 15, 7e; police seizures, MAR. 1, 7c
Borstal Institution, new, FEB. 15, 7e
Budden, Miss O.—confiscation of papers, FEB. 1, 8a
Church of England—relation to State, JAN. 24, 8b
Colliery companies in liquidation, FEB. 8, 8b
Crime—penal servitude for boy of 17, FEB. 22, 7b
Criminal Investigation Department—Chief Constable, FEB. 22, 7b
Drink licensing—clubs, MAR. 22, 8c
End of St. Petersburg, The—exhibition, FEB. 5, 7e; 8, 8b
Goddard, ex-Sergeant—superior officers, FEB. 15, 7f
Hampstead Heath—women police, MAR. 26, 8b
Josling, ex-Sergeant H.—compensation, MAR. 5, 8b
Motors—lights in parking places, FEB. 22, 7b
Nationality—alien marriages, MAR. 7, 8d; 8, 8d
Night clubs—administration, FEB. 8, 8b; 15, 7e
Nine Mile Point Colliery—disorders, FEB. 8, 8d
Poor law—guardians' election, FEB. 13, 7b
Racecourse betting Control Board, MAR. 28, 7f
Shop Hours Act, MAR. 5, 8a: 22, 8c
"Sleeveless Errand, The"—seizure, MAR. 1, 7c
Storey, Mr. H. A.—arrest, MAR. 22, 8d
Workmen's compensation, FEB. 8, 8b
JUAREZ—article, MAR. 11, 18c (3* 4*);—Fighting: see under MEXICO: Revolution
JUDGE, Mr. A. S.—on fishing industry (l.), MAR. 15, 12c
JUDGE, Mr. Horace—on publicity and the cinema (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 12b
JUDGE, Mr. Lawrence H.—assault on, MAR. 4, 13b
JUDGE, Mr. Max:—
on architect-engineers (l.), JAN. 5, 8d
on British Museum refreshment room (l.), JAN. 17, 8c
JUKA, Musa Beg (Albania)—Ministry of Agriculture and Forests, JAN. 17, 12c: 18, 11b (3* 4*)
JULIA, case of: see PENSIONS—Children over fourteen
JULIUS, Sir George A.—Knight Bachelor, MAR. 1, 8b
"JUMBO and Alice": see under ZOOLOGICAL Society—Gardens
"JUNIOR, A"—on late Lord Finlay (l.), MAR. 16, 17c (3* 4*)
JUNIOR Constitutional Club—meeting, FEB. 8, 11b; MAR. 15, 10c;—Political Council: meeting, FEB. 22, 11f
JUNIOR Imperial League—Durham rally, FEB. 18, 14b;—Essex branch: meeting, FEB. 28, 9c;—Middlesex branch: carnival, FEB. 28, 9c;—Yorkshire Federation: meeting, MAR. 12, 8g (3* 4*)
JUN-KEE Choy (China)—dismissal of Mr. F. A. Tappenden, FEB. 21, 13d (and 3* 4*)
"JURIST"—on Dilke divorce case (l.), MAR. 19, 12c
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 18, 21c;—Reorganization scheme, FEB. 7, 21e; (F.N.), 7, 20d; 11, 20e;—Report, FEB. 7, 25g; (F.N.), 7, 20d
JUTLAND Fund—appeal: correspondence, JAN. 18, 8a
JUVANI, Mgr. Vissar, Archbp. of Tirana and Durrës—president of Holy Synod, FEB. 22, 13g; proclaims Albanian Church to be autocephalous; declared unfrocked, MAR. 15, 15b
JUVENOIS, Lieut.-Col. (Spain)—Straits of Gibraltar tunnel scheme, JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*)

K

- "K. T. H."—on late Mr. Thomas Sankey (l.), MAR. 27, 19b (2* 3* 4*)
KAAS, Dr. (Germany)—at Rüdeshheim, on proposed Grand Coalition; foreign policy; Allied occupation; reparations; Centre Party policy, JAN. 8, 11c
KABIR-ED-DIN (Afghanistan)—president of Mohamedzai ministry, JAN. 28, 12c
KABUL—map, JAN. 17, 12a;—Rebellion: see under AFGHANISTAN
KABYLIA, Grand—photograph, JAN. 31, 16; FEB. 4, 16
KAGAMI, Mr. T. Y. (Japan)—attempted winter ascent of Eiger, JAN. 12, 11d (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 16
KAGERA (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 25d
KAHLER, Dr. (Germany)—at Geneva, on drug addicts, JAN. 29, 13f (3* 4*)
KAISSI, Mahmud Pasha El (Egypt)—report on public security, JAN. 19, 11c
KALAM (India)—arrest, MAR. 22, 16c
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 24c
KALININ, M. (Russia)—receives Dr. von Dirksen, JAN. 10, 11e
on food supplies (statement), FEB. 27, 13g; 28, 13d (3* 4*)
KALINOWSKI, Chief Torpedoman Edward (U.S.A.)—tests submarine safety device, MAR. 9, 11e
KALISZ, Miss Effie—recital, JAN. 19, 10d (3* 4*)
KALLAS, Mme.—lecture tour: arrangements, FEB. 25, 15b
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—arrest denied, FEB. 18, 11d
KAMILATU (Barotseland)—murder charge: see under RHODESIA, Northern: Crime
KAMM, Dr. Oliver (U.S.A.)—on isolation of hormones (statement), MAR. 2, 11d; 4, 15b (3* 4*)
KAMMERER, M. (France)—Minister at The Hague, JAN. 16, 11g
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 25f
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 19c
KANDAHAR—Royal Palace (photo.), JAN. 19, 16

- KANE, Mrs. Ann J. (Northern Ireland)—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 14e
- KANE, Mr. Charles W.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
- KANSAS City Southern Railway—dividend, MAR. 1, 22c
- KARAJOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—delegate to Pirot conference, FEB. 20, 13b (3* 4*)
- KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—Note to China, JAN. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
- KARAKORUM range (photo), FEB. 6, 18;—Italian expedition: Duke of Spoleto leaves Naples, FEB. 4, 11f;—Visser, M.: third expedition, MAR. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
- KARAPANOS, M. (Greece)—conversation with Signor Grandi, JAN. 14, 11b; leaves for Geneva, MAR. 2, 11c; in Belgrade; audience of King Alexander, 27, 13f
at League of Nations Council, on refugee settlement with Bulgaria, MAR. 9, 11c
on Yugoslavia, relations with (statement), MAR. 27, 13f
- KARDORFF, Dr. von (Germany)—Minister in Athens, JAN. 30, 13g
- KAREN, Miss Elsa—recital, FEB. 15, 12c
- KARO, Cadet-Maj. M.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Stock Exchange cadets, JAN. 14, 19f
- KARSKY, M. (Russia)—Leningrad Academy of Sciences: opposes fresh ballot for Communist candidates, JAN. 28, 11e
- KARSLAKE, Col. Henry—C. B., MAR. 1, 8b
- KASEMAN, Jack—burglary charge, FEB. 11, 9c
- KASHMIR :—
Resident—change, JAN. 16, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- KASHMIR, Maharajah of—G.C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f (and 16a, 2* 3* 4*)
Motor (photo, B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 15
in Chamber of Princes, on relations with Great Britain, FEB. 14, 14d; on resolutions passed in private sessions, 15, 13c
- KASTL, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—deputy-delegate to reparations expert committee, JAN. 10, 12b
- KATER, Sir Norman W.—Knight Bachelor, MAR. 1, 8b
- KATZ, Kate: see BRAIER, Ruth
- KAULA, Mrs. Sara—will, MAR. 30, 17f
- KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19d
- KAY, Mr. Edward (deceased)—law case, MAR. 26, 5d
- KAY, Mr. John C.—death JAN. 8, 5g
- KAY, Maj.-Gen. William H.—death, MAR. 2, 14d
- KAYALA (Barotseland)—murder charge: see RHODESIA, Northern: Crime
- KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila—"The Village Doctor": reviewed, MAR. 1, 10d
- KAYLL, Lieut.-Col. Alfred C.—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- KAY's Atlas Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 23e
- KEABLE, late Mr. Robert—"The Great Galilean": noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
- KEAN, Mgr. Goderie—transferred to Cyprus, MAR. 6, 15b (3* 4*)
- KEANE, Miss L.—on penny postage (l.), FEB. 12, 10d
- KEANE, Mr. Michael—C.S.I., MAR. 1, 8f
- KEARNS, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- KEARTON, Mr. Cherry—on cinematograph: big game hunting (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 10a
- KEARY, Capt. Francis W.—death, MAR. 20, 21a
- KEARY, Inspector G.—on Road Vehicles Regulation Bill (cvid.), FEB. 20, 11f
- KEATING, Mr. Frank—law case, MAR. 21, 5c
- KEATING, Mr. Gerald T.—will, MAR. 21, 19c
- KEATLEY, William—theft charge, JAN. 8, 9f; 16, 7d
- KEAY, Mr. William C.—at Belgrave-road, on unemployment; Baldwin Ministry; Parliamentary record, FEB. 4, 4d
- KECK, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- KEDAR, Mr. (Central Provinces)—resignation, JAN. 19, 11f (3* 4*)
- KEDDIE, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- KEEL, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 15, 5g
- KEEN, Mr. Arthur—on John Rennie (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- KEEN, Mr. Harold H.—partnership, MAR. 1, 21g
- KEEN, Dr. W. W.—on Anglo-American relations (l.), FEB. 4, 13e
- KEEN (W. B.) and Co., Messrs.—partners, MAR. 1, 21g
- KEENAN, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 26, 15g
- KEEPING, Mr. Reginald W.—on imported firearms (evid.), JAN. 23, 10c
- KEER, Miss Caroline H.—death, JAN. 2, 14c
- KEFFORD, Mrs. Jane—will, JAN. 3, 15e
- KEITH, Sir Arthur :—
at Royal College of Surgeons, on human brain, JAN. 17, 7b; 19, 14e; 21, 14e (3* 4*); 22, 9e; 24, 14a; 25, 9e (4*); on speech of fossil man, 26, 10d
at Royal Institution, on Michael Faraday, FEB. 6, 11d
on Hunter-Baillie, late Miss H. (l.), FEB. 14, 9c
- KEITH, Dr. Frederick L.—medical officer of health for Deptford, JAN. 17, 9g
at Health Visitors' Winter School, on tuberculosis, JAN. 4, 7g
- KEITH, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- KEITH, Mrs. Margaret B.—will, FEB. 13, 17e
- KEITH, Mr. T. S.—on low flying aeroplane (statement), JAN. 8, 12f
- KEKEWICH, Mrs. Mary M.—will, MAR. 30, 17f
- KEKEWICH, Capt. P. K.—biographical, JAN. 9, 6f
- KELKAR, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Anti-Communist Bill, FEB. 6, 13d (3* 4*)
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F.—at Connaught Rooms, on foreign holdings of capital, MAR. 12, 24b; (F.N.), 12, 22d
- KELLOCK, Mrs.—at Æolian Hall, on domestic service, FEB. 15, 11e
- KELLOCK, Lieut. W. T.—deprived of rank of Lieutenant, MAR. 16, 4f
- KELLOCKS, Messrs.—cargo vessels: prices: chart noticed (F.N.), JAN. 19, 17c
- KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—conversations with Mr. Owen D. Young and Mr. J. P. Morgan, JAN. 31, 11g; FEB. 1, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); recommended for Nobel Peace Prize, 2, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); message to President E. P. Gil, 12, 13d; message of sympathy to Mme. Foch, MAR. 21, 16b; plans, 25, 11b
Peace Pact (statement), JAN. 17, 12d; exchanges messages with M. Briand, MAR. 4, 16c; message from Sir A. Chamberlain, 4, 16c; reply, 5, 16f
Secretary of State—retirement; work reviewed, MAR. 25, 12b; leading article, 26, 17d

- KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
 at Foreign Affairs Committee, on shipment of arms : Porter resolution, FEB. 18, 12c
 at Georgetown University, on Peace Pact, FEB. 20, 16e
 on drug traffic—international agreement (statement), FEB. 19, 14f (14a, 3* 4*)
 on Great Britain—proposed new arbitration treaty (statement), JAN. 25, 16f
- KELLOGG, Mr. Vernon (U.S.A.)—director of Rockefeller Foundation, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*)
- KELLY, Mrs.—conversation with Prince of Wales, JAN. 31, 12c
- KELLY, Commissioner (India)—injured in Bombay riot, FEB. 6, 14b
- KELLY, Mr. George—*Craig's Wife* : produced, FEB. 1, 10c ; 2, 10d (3* 4*)
- KELLY, Mr. John—found drowned, FEB. 25, 9g
- KELLY, Margaret — attempted suicide charge, MAR. 5, 18a
- KELLY, Michael—reminiscences of Mozart : article, FEB. 23, 8b
- KELLY, Vice-Adm. W. A. Howard—appointment : biographical, JAN. 9, 6g ; 14, 19f
- KELLY, Mr. W. S. (Australia)—member of Tariff Board, MAR. 20, 15g
- KELLY, Mr. W. T. :—
 at House of Commons, on trustee savings banks, MAR. 13, 10e
 in Parliament, on industrial insurance and friendly societies, MAR. 9, 7b ; —Local Government Bill, JAN. 30, 8c ; —Unemployment benefit, MAR. 19, 8d
- KELLY, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 20f
- KELSEY, Mr. Edward E.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- KELSEY, Mr. George—law case, FEB. 20, 16c
- KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey) :—
 Alphabet—giving lesson (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7d ; (statement), MAR. 2, 11g
 Assassination—plot : arrest of Kadrié Khanum and others, JAN. 4, 11a ; released, 21, 14c (12f, 3* 4*) ; re-arrested ; inquiry, MAR. 14, 15f ; 15, 15b (3* 4*)
 Boris, King of Bulgaria (s.), JAN. 30, 13e
 Health—Gen. Ismet Pasha (s.), MAR. 6, 15b (3* 4*)
- KEMBLE, Cdr. E. R. Busk—chief constable of Warwickshire, MAR. 5, 19b
- KEMEYS-TYNTE, Mr. Charles—attains majority, JAN. 14, 15b
- KEMMERER, Mr. Edwin (U.S.A.)—financial expert to Chinese Government, JAN. 8, 12b ; 9, 11g (3* 4*) ; in Shanghai, FEB. 16, 12c
- KEMP, Mr. Alfred—verderer of Epping Forest, MAR. 9, 10c
- KEMP, John B.—fatal accident, FEB. 28, 11g
- KEMP, Mr. K. E. B.—on new assessments (l.), JAN. 9, 8e
- KEMP, Dr. Stanley W.—at Royal Institution, on Antarctic whaling, MAR. 13, 14d
- KEMP-GEE, Mr. F. N.—on General Electric Company : share holdings (l.), MAR. 9, 19f
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield—at St. Stephen's, Walbrook, on Josephine Butler, FEB. 6, 19f
- KEMPTHORNE, Mr. Lewis J.—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- KEMPTON, Mr. C. L.—directorship, MAR. 19, 23c
- KENDAL, Dame Madge—biographical ; 80th birthday, MAR. 15, 14d
- KENDALL, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- KENDALL, Mr. Guy—on handwork in schools (l.), FEB. 16, 8c
- KENDALL, Mr. Harold—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- KENDALL, Mr. John D.—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- KENDREW, Mr. James F.—death, JAN. 25, 7a, 13g
- KENNARD, Sir Howard W.—K.C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8c
- KENNECOTT Copper Company — stocks : dividend basis, FEB. 19, 21d
- KENNEDY, Mr. A. R.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 14, 7e ; 15, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)
- KENNEDY, Sir Alexander—memorial : see UNIVERSITY College, London—Kennedy Chair
- KENNEDY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. C. C.—biographical, FEB. 15, 26d
- KENNEDY, Rev. G. A. Studdert- : see STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.
- KENNEDY, Dr. H.—at Carmarthen, on farming, MAR. 25, 18e
- KENNEDY, Maj. John H.—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- KENNEDY, Mr. Robert (New Zealand)—Judge of Supreme Court, FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
- KENNEDY, Mr. Scott—on penny postage (l.), JAN. 15, 8c
- KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope—on ladies cricket (l.), JAN. 9, 8e
- KENNEDY, Mr. T. :—
 in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 7, 8e ; MAR. 6, 8d
- KENNERLEY, Mr. Mitchell—retirement from bookselling announced, JAN. 9, 14c (12f, 4*)
- KENNEY, Mr. Edward H.—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- KENNY, Francis — sentence commuted, FEB. 12, 5d
- KENSINGTON—Borough council : by-election, JAN. 26, 9g ; —Electoral : South : Conservative opposition to Sir W. H. Davison : see under DAVISON, Sir W. H. ; —Library : improvements : completed, FEB. 6, 16b
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16e ; —Meeting, MAR. 15, 26d ; —Report, MAR. 6, 27g ; (P.N.), 6, 22e
- KENSINGTON Cinema (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 11
- KENSINGTON Music Club—concert, MAR. 6, 14e ; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
- KENSINGTON Palace—State apartments : opening to public : notice, MAR. 27, 17f
- KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—Camden Town : vicar of All Saints : see WEBB-BOWEN, Rev. A. W.
- KENT :—
 Town-planning—correspondence, JAN. 12, 8b ; —Sevenoaks : see under SEVENOAKS
- KENT, Col. H. V. :—
 on Party colours (l.), MAR. 5, 12e
 on traffic at cross roads (l.), MAR. 28, 10e
- KENT Community Council—report, FEB. 11, 9e
- KENT County Council—law case, FEB. 15, 5a
- KENT County Playing Fields Association—golf match in aid : arrangements, MAR. 9, 5d ; —Meeting, FEB. 26, 11g

KENT Education Committee—on juvenile labour (report quoted), FEB. 11, 9e
 KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19e
 KENT Wool Growers, Ltd. :—report, MAR. 11, 22a

KENTON, Harrow—St. Leonard's Church : mission postponed, FEB. 11, 15e

KENTON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 14, 19d

KENWOOD :—
 Ivcagh bequest—Bill : text, MAR. 11, 28b ; 16, 17c ; before Standing Orders Committee, 20, 18a : before Parliament, 26, 8a ;—Pictures : L.C.C. General Purposes Committee report, JAN. 30, 10c

KENWOOD, Sidney—fatal accident, FEB. 14, 11g

KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
 in Parliament, on Colonial governors' pensions, MAR. 2, 6c ;—Hope, Mr. J. F. : alleged libel by Miss E. Wilkinson, MAR. 2, 6a ;—Industrial insurance and friendly societies, MAR. 9, 7b ;—Ireland, Northern : unemployment, MAR. 2, 6b ;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 31, 8c ;—Navy : strength : labour saving devices ; officers, MAR. 20, 8e ;—Post Office, MAR. 5, 8c ;—Question, disallowed, FEB. 19, 7c ;—Royal Air Force : officers ; Singapore base, MAR. 13, 8c ;—Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, MAR. 13, 8c

KENWORTHY, Mr. James—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

KENYA Colony :—

Anthropology : see ANTHROPOLOGY
 Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 By-elections—Nairobi, North, JAN. 29, 13c ; result, MAR. 22, 15d ;—Rift Valley, MAR. 4, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
 Crime—murders : Kitale : conviction of four natives quashed, MAR. 12, 15b

Executive Council—temporary Indian appointment : see AFRICA, East : Federation : Indian Government

Famine—Government relief measures, FEB. 25, 12f ; Food Board statement, MAR. 22, 15d

Finance—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 14d

Food—control : legislation in preparation, FEB. 6, 13f ; 7, 15c (3* 4*) ; Board : established, 25, 12f ; statement, MAR. 22, 15d ;—Exports : prohibition, FEB. 6, 13f ; 7, 21d (and 15c, 3* 4*)

Game—Game Department report for 1927 : article, JAN. 1, 11a

Land—sale : announcement, JAN. 26, 11g

Law—Supreme Court : Judge appointed, JAN. 30, 13g

Locusts—invasion, FEB. 6, 13f ; 7, 21d (and 15c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13c ; question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 19, 8a

Map, JAN. 1, 11a

Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING

Natives :—

Kikuyu tribe — representative to visit England, FEB. 21, 14c ;—Paramount chief : death of Kinanjui, MAR. 4, 15b (15c, 3* 4*)

Masai Reserve—circumcision ceremonies : disturbances, JAN. 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

KENYA Colony :—

Natives (continued) :—

Torturing, alleged—Nairobi prosecution, MAR. 9, 11f ; charges withdrawn, 12, 15b

Press—*Times of East Africa* : correspondence, FEB. 4, 8d

Roads—Nairobi-Usumbura completed, JAN. 2, 14b (11b, 3* 4*)

Suicides—Mr. R. Oakley : see OAKLEY, Mr. Robert

Trade—year (1928) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 14d ; statistics, 15, 21b (4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5d
 KENYATTA, Johnstone (Kenya)—leaves for England, FEB. 21, 14c

KENYON, Miss—at National Union of Women Teachers, on equal pay, JAN. 3, 7d

KENYON, Sir Frederic G. :—
 on British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem (I.), JAN. 11, 8b

on Lansdowne House loan exhibition (I.), FEB. 20, 15e

KENYON, Miss Katharine—on unemployed miners (I.), MAR. 2, 8d

KEPPEL, Sir Derek — health, MAR. 14, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)

KER, Mr. Thomas R.—resigns deputy lieutenantcy of Dumbarton, JAN. 23, 19e

KER, Mr. Walter C.—death, FEB. 16, 14c ; 18, 17c ; funeral, 22, 17c

KERENSKY, M. (Russia)—correspondence, MAR. 9, 8c

KERLEY, James (Irish Free State)—murder charge : see under IRISH Free State : Crime

KERMACK, Dr. William O.—Macdougall-Brisbane prize at Royal Society of Edinburgh, MAR. 8, 21c

KERN, late Mr. Jerome (U.S.A.)—sale of library : see under BOOK-SALES

KEROSENE—price : question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 8d ; companies' statement, 20, 11c

KERR, Mrs. A. H.—on unemployed miners (I.), JAN. 3, 13c

KERR, Herr Alfred (Germany)—joins association to combat interference with drama, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*)

KERR, Rev. Archibald—will, JAN. 30, 17c

KERR, Mr. Archibald C.—engagement announced, MAR. 4, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)

KERR, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAR. 27, 19e (2* 3* 4*)

KERR, Capt. Howard—received by Queen, MAR. 27, 17b

KERR, Mr. John I. D'A.—missing, JAN. 21, 9g

KERR, Adm. Mark—on Lady Bailey's flight (I.), JAN. 16, 8e

KERR, Mr. Philip—on Rhodes Trust Bill (cvid.), MAR. 26, 20c ; 27, 19c

KERR, Rear-Adm. William M. — First Naval Member, Australian Naval Board, FEB. 28, 13g ; MAR. 1, 5f ; biographical, 30, 6c

KERR, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 16, 15d

KERR, Stuart and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 29, 21f

KERRIGAN, Mrs.—at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, MAR. 4, 9a

KERSCHNER, Isaac—false pretences charge, JAN. 2, 7f

KESSLER, M. David (Russia)—mission to Switzerland, MAR. 30, 11g (and 11d 3* 4*)

KESWICK—electricity scheme : amenities : see LAKE District—Electric cable

KEUSSÉIVANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Minister in Athens, JAN. 30, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

- Kew Gardens—article ("The wrack of winter"), MAR. 26, 19f;—Empire Marketing Board: grant: Dr. Hill (s.), JAN. 29, 19g; made, FEB. 23, 8c;—Statue of "The Sower" (Thornycroft): presented by R.A., JAN. 26, 10c (photo.), 26, 16
- KEYES, Sir Roger—at Murren (photo.), JAN. 10, 16
- KEYMER (D. J.) and Co., Ltd.—new offices, JAN. 2, 20d
- KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—lecture: postponed, FEB. 13, 25d; arrangements, 25, 19e (3* 4*); MAR. 13, 28d
- KEYSER, Mr. C. E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Freemasons' Hospital, JAN. 31, 10c; FEB. 1, 10b (3* 4*)
- KEYSTONE Container Car Co.—formed, FEB. 1, 19c
- KEYSTONE Investment Trust, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, JAN. 18, 5g
- KEYTER, Mr. J. G. (South Africa)—resigns from Parliament, JAN. 26, 12c
- KHADILKAR, Mr. K. P. (India)—sentenced, MAR. 28, 13g
- KHAN, Malik F. (India)—attends All-India Moslem Conference, JAN. 1, 11d
- KHAN, Shah Nawaz (India)—in Parliament, on North-West Frontier reforms, MAR. 16, 11b
- KHAN, Sir Zulfikar A. (India)—attends All-India Moslem Conference, JAN. 1, 11d
- KHANUM, Kadrié (Turkey)—arrest, JAN. 4, 11a; 21, 14c (12f, 3* 4*); rearrest; inquiry, MAR. 14, 15f; 15, 15b (3* 4*)
- KHANZADI, Musmat (India)—murder: see under INDIA: Crime
- KHARTOUM Cathedral—leading article, JAN. 26, 13c
- KHIRBET Beit Ilfa—excavations: see under ARCHEOLOGY: Palestine
- KHOLUCY Bey (Egypt)—Minister in Teheran, MAR. 14, 15g
- KHRUTSKY, M. (Russia)—arrested in Latvia, FEB. 25, 11e
- KHUZISTAN—tribal arrest: see under PERSIA
- KHYBER Pass—photographs, JAN. 1, 16; 19, 16
- KIANGSU:—
Finance—Sheng Kung-pao estate: see SHENG Kung-pao
- KIAZIM Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—in Afghanistan, JAN. 8, 12a; in Kabul, 21, 12b
- KIDD, Dr. B. J.—on Mgr. Batiffol (l.), JAN. 30, 9c (3* 4*)
- KIDD, Mr. David—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- KIDD, Dr. Walter A.—death; appreciation, FEB. 28, 19d
- KIDDLE, Ald. George—death, FEB. 19, 11g
- KIDLEY, Capt. William H.—death, FEB. 2, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- KIDSTON, Miss Audrey—London Aeroplane Club scholarship, FEB. 27, 11g
- KIESSELBACH Steam Accumulators, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 21, 19g, 20e
- KILBURN, Mrs. A. L.—on Jane Austen (l.), MAR. 28, 10c
- KILBURN, Mr. Burleigh D.—on penny postage (l.), FEB. 20, 10a
- KILCO, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 26, 5d
- KILLIK's *Manual of Argentine Railways*, 1929—noticed, MAR. 14, 28a
- KIMBALL, Mr. Lawrence—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 5, 11c
- KIMBER, Mrs. A. C. E.—gold coin collection: see under ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital
- KIMBER, Sir Henry—at Guildhall, on Channel tunnel, MAR. 8, 13e
- KIMBERLEY, William—loitering charge, FEB. 22, 11g
- KIMBERLEY dinner, MAR. 16, 15c
- KINANJUI, Paramount Chief: see KENYA: Natives: Kikuy tribe
- KINCAID, Capt. J.—"Adventures in the Rifle Brigade": noticed, JAN. 25, 22f
- KINDERSLEY, Maj. Guy—health, MAR. 6, 19b
- KINDERSLEY, Mr. R. C. M.—directorship, MAR. 8, 29b
- KINEMATOGRAPH Renters' Society—report, FEB. 13, 12c
- KING, Miss A. Gardner—death, JAN. 8, 14f; appreciation, 10, 14c; will, MAR. 12, 19d
- KING, Mr. Alexander—"The Magic Island": reviewed, FEB. 19, 8e (and 3* 4*)
- KING, Mr. Ashe—at Irish Literary Society, on Edmund Burke, FEB. 12, 12b
- KING, Mrs. Emily—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- KING, Commodore H. Douglas:—
in Parliament, on:—
Coalmining industry, FEB. 7, 8c; MAR. 6, 8c;—Coombs Wood Pit accident, MAR. 20, 8d;—Nine Mile Point Colliery: dispute, FEB. 14, 7c;—Prices, FEB. 27, 7b;—Steel pit props, FEB. 26, 8d;—Wages, FEB. 13, 7a;—Yorkshire pits, FEB. 13, 7a
- Kerosine—prices, MAR. 15, 8d
- Local Government Bill, FEB. 15, 8d (8f, 3* 4*)
- Oil monopolies, MAR. 7, 8d
- Petrol—prices and taxation, MAR. 13, 8c
- Shipping—bunker coal shortage, FEB. 6, 8b
- Unemployment—coalminers, FEB. 13, 7a
- on mines, reopened (statement), FEB. 22, 16c (3* 4*)
- on private mineral railways—rating relief (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 7d (3* 4*)
- KING, Mr. Herman G.—law case, MAR. 6, 5c
- KING, Mr. J.—on rubber roads (l.), JAN. 16, 8f
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada):—
Ministry: see under CANADA
- in Parliament, on railway policy: Anglo-American relations: Peace Pact, FEB. 13, 13a; on restoration of titles, 14, 16d; on Peace Pact, 20, 13f; 21, 13d; 23, 9d; 25, 11b (3* 4*); on St. Lawrence waterway; water-power dispute with Provinces, 26, 15g; on late Marshal Foch, MAR. 22, 18b
- on Russia, relations with (statement), FEB. 23, 9g
- KING, Mr. Mervyn S. P.—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- KING, Mr. Norman—at National Association of Bakers', Confectioners' and Caterers' Conference, on bakery trade, JAN. 8, 14b
- KING, Mr. Walter R.—on stocks and pillories (l.), FEB. 1, 7g
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund—allocation: notice to applicants, MAR. 6, 18b (16d, 3* 4*);—Contributions, JAN. 5, 12b; 12, 7d; 19, 14f; 28, 15a; FEB. 2, 14a (14c, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8d; 12, 8c;—Council: meeting: members elected, JAN. 9, 15d; MAR. 23, 14g;—Lectures: announced, JAN. 16, 13d; FEB. 1, 15g (15d, 3* 4*), 8, 11b; given, JAN. 30, 11c;—Rambles, conducted: arrangements, MAR. 7,

- KING Edward's Hospital Fund (continued):—
 8*g*;—Secretary, honorary, FEB. 27, 16*e*;—Voluntary hospitals: memorandum, MAR. 27, 16*c*
- KING George's Fund for Sailors—contributions, JAN. 8, 15*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 17*f*
- KING Line, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 24*g*; (F.N.), 12, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 4, 26*c*
- KING William's College, I.M.—scholarships, MAR. 25, 14*c*
- KINGDOM, Mr. D. (Nigeria)—in Legislative Assembly, on Budget, FEB. 2, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- KINGDON-WARD, Capt. F.—on Dilhang, riddle of (art.), JAN. 31, 13*f*
- KINGHAN, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- KING's College, London:—
 Alexander, Canon S. A. (add.), FEB. 11, 15*e*
 Centenary—appeal: luncheon (Man- sion House), FEB. 13, 11*a*;—
 Article, FEB. 2, 13*f*;—Leading
 article, FEB. 13, 15*d*
 Fellows—elected, FEB. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*);
 MAR. 2, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
 Maurice Chair of Theology— sug-
 gested: committee, FEB. 2, 13*f*
 Rebuilding—plans, FEB. 2, 13*g*;
 (photo.), 2, 1*b*
 Relton, Rev. H. M. (add.), FEB. 4, 9*f*
 Wheatstone Chair of Physics, sug-
 gested—Sir C. Bright (1.), FEB.
 27, 10*e*; article; appeal, MAR. 1,
 13*d*
- KING's College Hospital—appeal: Lord
 Gorell (1.), MAR. 23, 10*e*;—Children's
 ward, new: opened, FEB. 8, 11*c*;—
 Ladies' Association: meeting, FEB.
 21, 12*e*
- KING's College Musical Society—perform-
 ance: scene (photo.), FEB. 28, 18
- KING's Dragoon Guards, 1st: see DRAGOON
 Guards, 1st
- KINGS Lynn Docks and Railway Co.—
 report, MAR. 21, 28*f*
- KING's Own Hussars, 3rd: see HUSSARS,
 3rd
- KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—
 1st Batn.: command, MAR. 30, 6*g*
- KING's Roll: see under SERVICEMEN, ex:
 Disabled: Employment
- KING's Roll Clerks' Association—corres-
 pondence, MAR. 30, 8*d*
- KING's Royal Rifles Corps—Ladies' Guild:
 meeting, MAR. 14, 19*c*
- KING's Worthy—vicarage: vacant, MAR.
 12, 19*d*
- KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. (Australia)—
 national air trophy, JAN. 25, 15*d*
 Australia-England flight—plans, JAN.
 13*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 30, 11*c*
 "Great Trans-Pacific Flight, The"—
 reviewed, FEB. 26, 10*d*
 Pacific flight—law case, FEB. 23, 9*g*
- KINGSLAND, Mr. William—"The Real
 H. P. Blavatsky": noticed, JAN. 18,
 17*d*
- KINGSLEY—law case, JAN. 22, 5*d*
- KINGSLEY, Mr. F. J.—on penny postage
 (1.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
- KINGSTON—fires: see under JAMAICA
- KINGSTON, Mr. G. E.—partnership, JAN. 1,
 17*e*
- KINGSTON, Mr. James P.—death, MAR. 16,
 6*b*
- KINGSTON-on-Thames—electricity failure,
 JAN. 7, 7*c*
- KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—electoral: Central
 JAN. 5, 11*e*;—North West, MAR. 19,
 9*e* (3* 4*); 23, 16*c*
- KINGSTON Restaurant, Manchester—law
 case, MAR. 2, 8*f*
- KINGSWAY—tram subway: see under
 LONDON: Tramways
- KINMEL Hall Commercial Public School—
 opening announced, MAR. 7, 9*d*; head-
 master, 7, 9*d*; 20, 13*g*
- KINNEAR, Mrs. Boyd—death, MAR. 8, 21*c*
- KINNOULL, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 4,
 19*b*
- KINROSS—Vice-Lieutenant, MAR. 30, 15*f*
- KINROSS, Mr. Albert—death, MAR. 19, 21*b*;
 appreciation, 26, 21*b* (3* 4*)
- KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR.
 15, 25*e*
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—leaves for Egypt
 and Palestine, FEB. 2, 14*e*; inspects
 military cemetery at Port Said, 14,
 13*g*; in Cairo, MAR. 20, 15*d* (15*g*,
 3* 4*); in Jerusalem; visits Jaffa,
 23, 13*g*
- KIRÁLY, Dr. Francis de (Hungary)—at
 Grotius Society, on cartels and inter-
 national law, MAR. 7, 9*a*
- KIRBY, Mr. B. V.—at Liverpool, on Russian
 oil, JAN. 5, 6*g*
- KIRBY, John—death, FEB. 19, 16*g* (16*d*,
 3* 4*)
- KIRBY Hall—preservation scheme, MAR.
 26, 13*d*
- KIRCHEISEN, F. M.—"Memoirs of
 Napoleon I.": reviewed, FEB. 8, 9*c*
- KIRCHER, Athanasius—magic lantern
 (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6*b*
- KIRK, Constable (Canada)—leaves for
 Barren Lands patrol, FEB. 21, 13*g*
 (3* 4*)
- KIRK, Mrs. Mary—found dead, MAR. 2, 9*g*
- KIRKBY, Mr. Harold W.—will, JAN. 5, 14*f*
- KIRKLAND, Capt. John V.—death, MAR. 5,
 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); correction, 7, 16*c*
- KIRKPATRICK, Lady Isabel L.—death, JAN.
 9, 17*c*; funeral service, 11, 15*b*
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. J. B.—on Roman
 galleys (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. David—shouted down at
 Glasgow, JAN. 9, 12*b*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- KIRKWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Richard H.—will,
 JAN. 3, 15*e*
- KIRWAN, Mr. G. W. (Western Australia)—
 on carrying over Bills from previous
 session (evid.), MAR. 6, 16*g*; (1.),
 12, 17*c*
- KIRWAN, Mr. Patrick—death, FEB. 15, 9*c*,
 14*f*
- KIRWAN, Patrick—death, FEB. 21, 11*g*
- KISH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, MAR.
 12, 15*e*
- KITCHENER, late Lord—attitude to Ter-
 ritorial Army: see under WAR, The
 Great: Great Britain
- KITCHING, Cdr.—photograph, JAN. 9, 16
- KITCHING, Dr. R. L.—on medical officers
 of health (1.), MAR. 9, 8*b*
- KITSON, Rear-Adm. H. K.—appointment;
 biographical, JAN. 9, 6*g*; 14, 19*f*
- KLANGFILM A.G.—Tonbild Syndikat A.G.:
 merger, MAR. 15, 16*b*
- KLANGFILM, Messrs.—agreement with
 British and French Phototone Com-
 panies, JAN. 19, 17*g*
- KLAUITTER, Dr. Willi (Danzig)—death,
 JAN. 5, 11*g*
- KLEIN, Dr. Julius (U.S.A.)—on Europe,
 trade with (statement), MAR. 16, 12*b*
- KLOTZ, M. (France)—declared sane, FEB.
 15, 13*g*
- KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on petrol tax (1.),
 MAR. 19, 12*f*
- KNAPP, Mr. Oswald G.—fellow of Society
 of Genealogists, MAR. 15, 29*c*

- KNAPP-FISHER, Mr. E. F.—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 23, 6*b*; MAR. 5, 12*c*
- KNAPP-FISHER, Rev. G. E.—on tourist tickets to London (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
- KNAPTON, Mrs. Mary H.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
- KNARESBOROUGH, Lord—death, MAR. 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); photograph, 6, 20; funeral, 9, 15*c*; appreciation, 9, 8*d*
- KNELLER, Sir Godfrey—portrait of William Congreve (photo.), JAN. 19, 16
- KNELLER Hall: see ROYAL Military School of Music
- KNIBBS, Mrs. Charlotte V.—will, FEB. 26, 19*d*
- KNIBBS, Mr. S. G. C.—“The Savage Solomons as They Were and Are”: reviewed, FEB. 26, 10*d*
- KNIGHT, Aircraftman—killed in Iraq, MAR. 5, 15*d*
- KNIGHT, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JAN. 30, 17*c*
- KNIGHT, Mr. G. E. O.—on Liberals and general election (l.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
- KNIGHT, Mr. George—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*
- KNIGHT, Gordon B. H.—inquest, FEB. 9, 7*d*
- KNIGHT, Harry W.—acquitted, FEB. 11, 9*b*
- KNIGHT, Mr. J. Broughton—report on Abbey Road Building Society, MAR. 4, 9*d*
- KNIGHT, James—conviction quashed, JAN. 12, 4*b*
- KNIGHT, M. Jean (France)—attends opening of Quebec Parliament, JAN. 9, 11*g*; guest of Mr. Lemieux, FEB. 4, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- KNIGHT, Mr. John F.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
- KNIGHT, Dame Laura—D.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*; photograph, 1, 20
- KNIGHT, Mr. W. A.—on science teaching in schools (l.), FEB. 13, 10*c*
- KNIGHT (John) Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 18*c*;—Report, FEB. 7, 25*g*
- KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley—report, JAN. 1, 22*a*
- KNIGHT-ADKIN, Ven. W. K.—Chaplain of the Fleet, FEB. 15, 26*d*
- KNIGHT Rider Club—struck off, FEB. 2, 9*g*
- KNIGHTLEY, Mrs. Ann E.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
- KNIGHTS Bachelor: see IMPERIAL Society of
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinner, FEB. 7, 8*f*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- KNILL, Sir John—health, MAR. 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KNOTT, Lady—death, MAR. 9, 14*c*; funeral, 21, 19*d*
- KNOTT, Mr. Ralph—death, JAN. 26, 12*d*, 14*b* (28, 17*b*, 3* 4*); L.C.C.: tribute, 30, 10*b*; memorial service; funeral, 31, 15*b*; will, FEB. 20, 17*f*
- KNOWLDEN, Canon W. J.—accident, FEB. 16, 7*d*
- KNOWLES, Mr. B. D.—on communication with Jersey (l.), MAR. 9, 8*d*; 12, 12*c*
- KNOWLES, Dr. Benjamin—murder charge: see under GOLD Coast Colony: Crime
- KNOWLES, John H.—conviction quashed, JAN. 29, 5*g*
- KNOWLES, late Sir Lees—estate: law case, FEB. 5, 5*g*; will, 25, 15*e*
- KNOWLES, Prof. Lilian—memorial: appeal, MAR. 14, 12*b*
- KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
- KNOWLES (Andrew) Wharves, Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
- KNOWLES and Foster, Ltd.—partner, JAN. 1, 17*e*
- KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred:—
in Parliament, on Army: reeruiting, MAR. 1, 7*g*; 2, 6*d* (4*)
on Russia, trade with (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*; 16, 8*f*
- KNOX, Miss Catherine J. F.—will, FEB. 5, 17*e*
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on Church and State (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*; 23, 12*c*
- KNOX, Mr. Geoffrey G.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*c*
- KNOX, Mr. H. H.—on Roman galleys (l.), JAN. 29, 10*e*
- KNOX, Cdr. J. N.—biographical, JAN. 18, 8*e*
- KNOX, Dr. Robert—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
- KNOX, Father Ronald A.—“On Getting There”: noticed, MAR. 1, 10*e*
- KNOX, Mr. S. L. G. (U.S.A.)—on War debts (l.), FEB. 26, 12*b*
- KNUBLEY, Canon E. P.—on stocks and pilories (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*; (photo.), 31, 13*e*
- KNUDSEN, M. Sven (Denmark)—international intercourse scheme, JAN. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- KNUTSFORD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*
on London Hospital (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*
on traffic at cross roads (l.), MAR. 26, 17*e*
- KNYVETT, Miss Emily J.—death, FEB. 1, 14*c*
- KOCH, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Extradition Bill, FEB. 19, 14*b*
- KOCH, Dr. Laue (Denmark)—proposed new Greenland expedition, MAR. 9, 11*e*
- KOCH-WESER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag Committee, on protection of foreign diplomats, JAN. 11, 11*e*
- KODAK, Ltd.—burglary, JAN. 7, 11*g*; large order secured, MAR. 6, 18*c*
- KOFFYFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 26*c*
- KÖHL, Capt. Hermann (Germany)—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*a*; Atlantic flight: plans, FEB. 23, 10*b*
- KOHORN (Oscar) and Co.—Russian agreement, MAR. 22, 15*g*
- KOKAND—earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: Turkestan, Russian
- KOLENBERG (Russia)—murder charge: see under RUSSIA: Crime
- KOLINSKI, E. (U.S.A.)—demonstrates submarine safety device, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- KOLSTER-BRANDES, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 28, 20*g*;—Share issue, MAR. 4, 24*b*; (F.N.), 4, 25*b*; 6, 23*f*
- KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 26*e*
- KOMURA, Marquis (Japan)—Counsellor of Embassy in London, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- KONRAKINE, Princess Ricole E.—smuggling charge, MAR. 1, 5*d*
- KONSKIER, Lewis—conspiracy charge, FEB. 14, 9*e*; 15, 8*f*
- KONTAGORA, Ibrahim: see NIGERIA—Emir
- KOO, Dr. T. Z. (China)—at Student Christian Movement, on Christian students in China, JAN. 4, 7*c*
- KORCHIŃSKA, Miss Marie—recital, FEB. 1, 10*b*
- KOREA:—
Railway cars—contract, FEB. 22, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

- KOROSHETZ, Father Anton (Yugoslavia)—resignation not yet accepted, JAN. 2, 11; accepted, 3, 11c; Minister of Communications, 7, 14d; 8, 14e; Party dissolved, 23, 15c
Ministry: see under YUGOSLAVIA
- KÖSTER, Dr. Roland (Germany)—Minister in Oslo, JAN. 30, 13g
- KOTTA, M. Kosta (Albania)—resignation, JAN. 14, 11c; forms Ministry, 17, 12c; 18, 11b (3* 4*)
Ministry: see under ALBANIA
- KOVATCHEVITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia) — murder: see under YUGOSLAVIA : Crime
- KOVICI, Friede, Incorporated—prosecution, FEB. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
- KRAKATOA: see under VOLCANOES
- KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16e
- KRASNOGARDEISK—Trotsk to be renamed, MAR. 30, 11g
- KREISLER, Mr. Fritz—recital, FEB. 4, 10b
- KREUGER and Toll Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22d; 7, 20e; (F.N.), 7, 21a; 8, 24f;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22d; 7, 20b; (F.N.), 7, 21a; copies available, 26, 23g
- KRIAN Rubber Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 21c; MAR. 9, 19g
- KRIEGER (Germany)—murder charge: see under GERMANY: Crime
- KRIES, Prof. Johannes von (Germany)—death, JAN. 2, 11g
- KRIGE, Mr. C. J. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Act of Union, JAN. 30, 13e
- KRNYEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—on suppression of Croat parties (statement), JAN. 21, 11b
- KROLEFF (Bulgaria)—murder charge: see under Yugoslavia: Crime
- KROYER-KIELBERG, Mr. (Denmark):—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), MAR. 9, 14e at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-Danish Society; trade with Great Britain, MAR. 9, 14e
- KRUL, M. Vrosh (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Public Health, JAN. 7, 14d; 8, 14e
- KRULIK, M. (Russia)—arrested in China, FEB. 4, 12c
- KRUPPS, Messrs.—Japanese contract, MAR. 28, 13d;—Tube manufacture: particulars, FEB. 5, 22f (4*)
- KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia)—anti-religious campaign: appeal for new efforts, MAR. 25, 11c
at Moscow, on anti-religious campaign, MAR. 9, 11b
- KUALA Kampar Tin Fields—dividend, FEB. 8, 20f
- KUBIAK, M. (Russia)—deputy grain dictator, JAN. 14, 11e; report on grain situation, FEB. 27, 13g; 28, 13d (3* 4*)
- KUEHN, M. (Poland)—visits Danzig, FEB. 28, 13b; MAR. 1, 15c (3* 4*)
- KUHN Loeb and Co.—partners, JAN. 1, 17e
- KUKICHERRAH Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 11, 22d
- KULIK, Prof. (Russia)—Siberian meteorite: proposed excavations, JAN. 7, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)
- KUMANUDI, M. (Yugoslavia) — Deputy Foreign Minister, JAN. 15, 11f; at Geneva: visits Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 6, 15c (15e, 3* 4*)
- KUNDANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24c
- KUNI, Prince (Japan)—death, JAN. 28, 12f
- KURILE Islands—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- KURODA (Japan)—murder charge: see under JAPAN: Crime
- KUT, Mrs.—on anthracite stoves (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
- KUTCH, Maharao of—leaves Bath, JAN. 1, 15b; leaves for India, 11, 15b
- KWANGSI:—
Customs dispute: see under CHINA: Finance
National Government, dispute with: see under CHINA: Government
- KWANGTUNG — administration: article, MAR. 11, 15a
- KYAW, Maung (Burma)—suicide: see BURMA: Crime: Murders: Upton
- KYD, Mr. J. G.—on unemployment insurance (p.), JAN. 29, 11f
- KYLE, Mr. S. (Northern Ireland)—general election: candidate for Old Park Division, MAR. 19, 16d (3* 4*)
- KYLE, Mr. T.—presentation: arrangements, JAN. 10, 6c
- KYLSANT, Lord:—
at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping trade, FEB. 22, 8a
at Dock-street, on Sailors' Home and Red Ensign Club, FEB. 16, 7g
at Guildhall, on shipbuilding trade, MAR. 8, 18b
- KYRILLOS III. Basileion, Archbp. of Cyprus—petition to Imperial Parliament, FEB. 19, 13g

L

- “L. and N.” Coal Distillation, Ltd. — Scottish representative, FEB. 1, 19g
- “L.E.”—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 15, 15d
- L. G. Automatic Services, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 25, 23e; 28, 19a, 21c; 30, 20e; (F.N.), 30, 20c; 31, 18g
- LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Hertfordshire—Mr. G. Dallas (s.), JAN. 12, 7c
Supply—correspondence, MAR. 5, 12b; 8, 12c
Wages—Board: rates fixed, FEB. 11, 18b; 21, 11d; MAR. 1, 18d; 4, 23d; 18, 20g;—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8f; 21, 8e; FEB. 4, 18g; 11, 18e; — Eastern

LABOUR:—

Agricultural:—

Wages (continued):—

- Counties conference: resolution, JAN. 8, 9a;—Garton, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 18c; — Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 15, 18c (3* 4*);—National Farmers' Union: council: resolution, JAN. 16, 14f; discussed, 17, 9a; Lancashire executive: resolution, JAN. 7, 21c;—Norfolk: rate fixed, JAN. 2, 7c; FEB. 6, 10a;—Williams, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 21, 18c
- Apprenticeship — Rural Community Council (Hatfield): discussion,

LABOUR :—

Apprenticeship (continued) :—

MAR. 2, 10c ;—Seeböhm, Mr. (s.),
MAR. 2, 10c

Asiatic Conference : see under ASIA

Bakery trade—apprentices : National
Association of Bakers, Confectioners
and Caterers : discussed,
JAN. 8, 14b

Boot and shoe trade—hours : correspondence,
MAR. 18, 10d ;—
Wages : law case, MAR. 8, 5b

Building trades—cooperation : Mr.
F. B. Bending (s.), JAN. 18, 25a ;
—Wages : "Height money" :
House of Commons scaffolders :
claim, FEB. 19, 11c ; settlement,
28, 12b

Capital, relations with :—

Appleton, Mr. W. A. (statement),
JAN. 28, 9d ; 29, 12d (3* 4*)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a ;
26, 7a ; MAR. 22, 11a

Balfour Committee—report quoted,
MAR. 12, 9c

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 13,
16d

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22,
14b ; 23, 18e (3* 4*)

Cooperation :—

Astor, Major J. J. (s.), MAR. 15,
9e

Baker, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 15, 9e

Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAR.
15, 18a

Clover, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 6b

Conference (Melchett - Turner) —

Joint Committee : meeting,
JAN. 11, 14e ; full joint
session : arrangements, MAR.
9, 12c ; held, 13, 10a ; —
Allen, Mr. F. C. (s.), FEB. 22,
8c (3* 4*) ;—British Engi-
neers' Association : state-
ments, JAN. 29, 11d ; FEB.
27, 10g ; — Melchett, Lord
(s.), JAN. 26, 9d ; — National
Confederation of Employers'
Organizations and Federa-
tion of British Industries :
joint reply, FEB. 14, 14c ;
opinion, 14, 16e ; 25, 7d ;
Trades Union Congress
General Council : reply, MAR.
1, 16e ; —National Federa-
tion of Professional Workers :
discussed, FEB. 4, 4d ; —
National Sailors and Fire-
men's Union : statement,
FEB. 7, 9d ; — Nottingham-
shire miners and mine owners :
position, FEB. 16, 14e ; —
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 13,
10b ; — Trades Union Con-
gress Committee : meeting
arranged, JAN. 9, 12b (1*) ;
—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN.
26, 9d

Conference (three party)—National
Confederation of Employers'
Organizations and Federation
of British Industries : proposal
to Trades Union Congress,
FEB. 14, 14c ; to be discussed
by General Council, 25, 7d ;
decision, 27, 14c ; reply (l.
quoted), MAR. 1, 16e ; pre-
liminary negotiations, 7, 14c ;
meeting : arrangements, 28,
16b (16e, 3* 4*) ; — Leading
article, FEB. 15, 15b

LABOUR :—

Capital, relations with :—

Cooperation (continued) :—

Correspondence, JAN. 9, 13e ; 31,
17c ; FEB. 1, 7g ; 2, 13e ; 4,
13e ; 5, 15d ; 6, 15e ; 20, 15e ;
27, 15e ; MAR. 1, 17e ; 23, 15e

Flour Milling Employers' Federa-
tion—*Bulletin* (art. quoted),
MAR. 4, 9b (18c, 3* 4*)

Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), FEB.
27, 9f (10g, 4*)

Guest, Dr. L. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 18c ;
6, 18e (3* 4*)

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 14c

Lathan, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 4, 4d

Leading articles, JAN. 7, 15c ;
FEB. 12, 15b ; 26, 17b ; MAR.
1, 17c

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14c ;
18, 14b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 21,
14b

Unemployment report : see under
UNEMPLOYMENT

Union of University Liberal
Societies — resolution, JAN.
8, 17c

Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8b ; MAR.
23, 15e

Currie, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 8a

Hamnersley, Mr. S. S. (s.), FEB. 21,
9d

Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), JAN. 25, 18d

Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 7d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 28,
7b

Melchett, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 9d

Mills, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 27, 11d

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 22, 8c

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 28,
7b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 18d

Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 26, 9d

Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), JAN. 26, 9d
(3* 4*)

Chemical trades—hours and wages :
negotiations ; position, JAN. 21,
9d

Cleaners, women—L.C.C. schools' em-
ployees : wages dispute, FEB. 23,
7f

Coalmining :—

Absenteeism—Castle Eden : prose-
cutions, FEB. 11, 9a

Baths, pithead—Park Colliery, Tre-
orchy : described, FEB. 25, 9b

Conditions — International Labour
Office Commission : Inter-
national Miners' Federation re-
commendations referred for
study, MAR. 16, 11f (3* 4*)

Dirty coal—Great Western Collieries,
Pontypridd : notices extended,
JAN. 16, 9g ; withdrawn, 24,
9b ; 25, 13f

Disputes—Kent : strike threat, JAN.
8, 12g ; —Mitchell Main Colliery :
strike, FEB. 13, 11g ; 14, 11a ;
settled, 18, 7d ; —Nine Mile
Point Colliery : see under
Supply : Wales, South, below

Holidays—Easter : South Wales :
arrangements, MAR. 18, 11c

Hours—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted),
FEB. 2, 7d ; — International
regulation (7-hour day) pro-
posed : International Labour
Office inquiry suggested, MAR.
9, 12f

Non-unionism—Durham : descent
of pit : custom, FEB. 11, 9a

LABOUR :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

Pensions—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 27, 8c ;—Yorkshire Miners' Association : proposed scheme, JAN. 2, 7b

Supply :—

Harworth Main Colliery, Bawtry—unsuccessful efforts to recruit miners : statement by management, JAN. 1, 7b ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 7, 8c ;—Smith, Mr. H. (statement), JAN. 1, 7b

Hatfield Main Colliery—requirements, FEB. 12, 16e

Wales, North—Gatewen Colliery : inability to find men, JAN. 28, 12c ; question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 7d ;—Gresford Colliery : inability to find men, JAN. 28, 12c ;—Llay Main Colliery : inability to find men, JAN. 28, 12c

Wales, South—Nine Mile Point Colliery : inability to secure workers, FEB. 1, 14a ; union dispute, 4, 14c ; 6, 14e, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; hostility to workers ; police baton charges, 7, 14d ; possible settlement, 8, 14c ; negotiations, 9, 10f ; 11, 12e ; 12, 11e ; 13, 8f (7e, 3* 4*) ; settled, 14, 11a : police action : Monmouthshire Standing Joint Committee inquiry : arrangements, FEB. 14, 11a ; MAR. 6, 21d ; work resumed, FEB. 16, 6g ; prosecutions, 27, 5d (5b, 3* 4*), 9e ; MAR. 2, 9g ; 12, 13c ; 19, 11b ;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 15d ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 6, 8b ; 7, 8c ; 8, 8d ; 14, 7c

Wages—Bedwas Colliery : Yardage system accepted, JAN. 8, 7c ; unemployment benefit : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ;—

UNEMPLOYMENT ;—

Cannock Chase : rates, JAN. 4, 18c ; FEB. 4, 14c ;—Conciliation

Board agreement : construction : law case, MAR. 12, 5d ;

—Dawdon Colliery : dispute, FEB. 18, 9e ; MAR. 4, 9d ; 8, 11f ; 28, 9b ;—Derbyshire :

note, FEB. 21, 9c ;—Germany, comparison with : Association

of Ruhr Mining Interests memorandum, FEB. 16, 11c (and 11b, 3* 4*) ;—Kent : district agree-

ment negotiations, JAN. 4, 14d ;

—Nine Mile Point Colliery : unemployment benefit : see

under UNEMPLOYMENT ;—

Northumberland and Durham :

position, FEB. 6, 9b ; questions

in Parliament, FEB. 13, 7a ;—

Nottinghamshire : position,

FEB. 6, 9b ; MAR. 5, 9d ;—

Strike, 1926 : League of Nations

expert committee : discussed,

JAN. 10, 11c ;—Wales, Prince

of : investigation in Northumberland,

JAN. 31, 12c (and 14c, 3* 4*) ;—Wales,

South : claims : award, JAN. 2,

7b (12c, 3* 4*) ; rates, MAR. 20,

13b ; arrears : Conciliation

Board decision, 26, 18d ;—

Yorkshire : position, FEB. 6,

9b ; MAR. 2, 14c (3* 4*) ; 4, 13g

LABOUR :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

Welfare :—

Fund—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 17g ;—Committee : report, FEB. 28, 11b ;—Scholarships : see under EDUCATION ;—

Statistics, MAR. 14, 18c

Seaham—aged miners' homes : extension opened, JAN. 21, 14g (14d, 3* 4*)

Conference, International (Geneva), 1930—agenda : International Labour Office Governing Body decision, MAR. 16, 11f (3* 4*)

Cooperative society employees—dismissal of employee : dispute with union, FEB. 18, 14d ; 19, 19d (3* 4*)

Co-partnership—correspondence, MAR. 19, 12f ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 8, 17c

Cotton trade :—

Cooperation—Mr. W. E. Thompson (s.), FEB. 12, 5g (16b, 3* 4*)

Hours :—

Short time—American section :

Federation of Master Cotton

Spinners' Associations resolu-

tion, MAR. 9, 6e ; ballot,

13, 18c ; 20, 18c ; result,

23, 14f ;—Egyptian section :

Bolton Master Cotton Spin-

ners' Association ballot deci-

sion, FEB. 6, 5g ; papers

distributed, 7, 16a ; result,

14, 14e ; 15, 16b ;—Wild, Mr.

G. (s.), FEB. 6, 5g

Machinery—oiling and cleaning agreement : proposed amend-

ment : joint conference, JAN. 2,

7b (3* 4*) ; position, 4, 14b

(3* 4*) ; agreement abrogated,

5, 7d ; union attitude, 7, 9c ;

23, 18e ; decisions, 28, 12f ;

position, 29, 16c (16b, 3* 4*) ;

union circular, 30, 16b ; joint

conferences arranged, FEB. 2,

7f

Wages—Livingstone Cotton Spinning Company, Oldham : reduction proposal, JAN. 10, 14a (3* 4*)

Council, National Industrial—British

Engineers' Association : state-

ments, JAN. 29, 11d ; FEB. 27,

10g ; leading article, JAN. 31, 13c ;

—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 17c ;

FEB. 1, 7g ; MAR. 23, 15e ;—

Federation of British Industries :

statement, JAN. 30, 14c ;—Flour

Milling Employers' Federation :

Bulletin (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 9b

(18c, 3* 4*) ;—National Con-

federation of Employers' Organi-

zations and Federation of British

Industries : joint reply, FEB. 14,

14c ; leading article, 15, 15b ;

opinion, 14, 16e ; 25, 7d ; Trades

Union Congress General Council :

reply, MAR. 1, 16e ; meeting :

arrangements, 28, 16b (16e, 3*

4*) ;—National Sailors and Fire-

men's Union : statement, FEB. 7,

9d ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 18,

14b

Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley)—powers, compulsory : Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9c

LABOUR (continued):—

Disputes:—

- Act—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 14, 18b
- Arbitration—Sir J. Stamp (s.), JAN. 10, 14a; 11, 14e (3* 4*)
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 16b
- Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), MAR. 20, 10d
- Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 19, 7e
- 1928, in—statistics, JAN. 19, 7g
- State action in—Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9c
- Strike, general—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 9, 15f;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 16b; 13, 16b;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 23, 12c;—Merriman, Sir H. B. (s.), MAR. 12, 8g;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 8e
- Strikes—Mr. Bromley (evid.), 18, 9d
- Dockyards, royal: see under NAVY
- Domestic service—article, FEB. 16, 9c;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 8e; 20, 10c, d; 21, 15e; 22, 10e; 23, 11e; 25, 8e; 26, 12d, e; 27, 10a; 28, 10b; MAR. 1, 12d, e; 2, 8b; 4, 12c, e; 5, 12a; 6, 12d; 7, 10c; 8, 12b; 9, 8b; 11, 12b; 12, 12c; 14, 12c; 15, 12c; 16, 8g; 19, 17c; 20, 12b; 27, 10c;—Faithful service: notices, MAR. 30, 9c;—False character: prosecution, FEB. 20, 3c;—Leading article, FEB. 16, 13c;—Miners' daughters: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8b;—National Council of Women: discuss, FEB. 15, 11e
- Electrical contracting industry — wages: new rates, FEB. 2, 7c
- Electrical trades — non-unionism: London: disputes, MAR. 23, 11d; 25, 14b; 26, 18d; 27, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); negotiations, 28, 9b
- Employment—Riddell, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 9d;—Safeguarded industries: statistics: Sir H. P. Croft (s.), MAR. 9, 6d
- Employment agencies—Russell Hart Company, Ltd.: licence refused, JAN. 16, 9c
- Employment exchanges—King's Cross: new building opened, FEB. 12, 7d;—Manager: defalcation: see WILLIAMS, George G.;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 28, 8g
- Engineering and shipbuilding trades:—Apprentices—Lord Londonderry (s.), JAN. 26, 7d
- Boilermakers — piecework agreement: unsatisfactory ballot, MAR. 16, 7c (3* 4*)
- Wages—method of negotiation: forthcoming conference to decide, JAN. 15, 14d; proposed sectional applications: union committee's report, FEB. 22, 16c; Unions' application, MAR. 13, 18e; arrangements, 30, 14e;—Woodworks: increase claim repeated, FEB. 8, 11e (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- Fatigue—community singing as antidote: Dr. A. C. Boulton (s.), JAN. 2, 14d;—Research Board: repetitive work: reports, JAN. 21, 14b; intelligence tests report, FEB. 26, 13g
- Flour milling trade — wages: Employers' Federation: *Bulletin* (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 9b (18c, 3* 4*)

LABOUR (continued):—

- Forced labour of dependent peoples—International Labour Office report, JAN. 19, 11b (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 13a (and 3* 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 6d;—League of Nations Union conference: arrangements, FEB. 23, 7g; held, MAR. 7, 9c; 8, 11d
- Foremen—education: Association for Education in Industry and Commerce report, FEB. 20, 8g
- Glove trade—Parliament: question, MAR. 21, 8c
- Hours:—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 28e
- Balfour committee—report quoted, MAR. 12, 9c
- Convention, International (Washington)—correspondence, MAR. 18, 10d;—Great Britain: attitude (art.), MAR. 9, 8e; leading article, 12, 17c; discussed in Parliament, 22, 8c;—Revision: British case: article, MAR. 9, 8e; discussed by International Labour Office Governing Body, 12, 15c, 16c; failure to carry: deadlock, 13, 16a;—Spain: ratification, MAR. 1, 15g (3* 4*)
- Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 11d
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 9d
- Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 14, 16g
- Union of University Liberal Societies — resolution, JAN. 8, 17c
- Industrial Sunday: see under INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship
- Juvenile—health: report (Sir G. Newman): leading article, JAN. 8, 13d;—Kent Education Committee: report quoted, FEB. 11, 9e;—Vocation, choice of: intelligence tests: Industrial Fatigue Research Board report, FEB. 26, 13g
- Lace trade—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 12c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 22, 16c
- Motor omnibus workers—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 6, 8f (3* 4*);—Non-unionism: London General Omnibus Company: agreement, JAN. 8, 7c;—Wages and conditions: London General Omnibus Company: union negotiation for new agreement, MAR. 1, 13d
- Motor trade:—Statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 11d
- Wages and conditions — disputes: Austin Motor Company's works, Birmingham, MAR. 27, 9f; 28, 7g (14d, 3* 4*)
- Municipal employees—direct labour: Leeds: Improvements committee: resolution, FEB. 8, 11d (3* 4*); Education Committee: resolution, FEB. 28, 16c
- 1928, in—Ministry of Labour review, JAN. 19, 7g
- Non-manual—Mr. G. Lathan (s.), FEB. 4, 4d
- Output—Col. Ashley (s.), MAR. 6, 28e
- Plumbing trade—apprentices: correspondence, JAN. 11, 8c;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8c; 14, 13e; 15, 13c;—Hill, Prof. A. B. (s.), JAN. 15, 14c; 16, 14e (3* 4*);—Oswald, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 15, 14c; 16, 14e (3* 4*);—Rentoul, Mr. G.

LABOUR :—

- Plumbing trade (continued) :—
 (s.), JAN. 15, 14c ; 16, 14c (3* 4*) ;
 —Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), JAN. 15,
 14c ; 16, 14c (3* 4*)
- Printing trade—Council, Joint industrial (Whitley) : meeting, JAN. 10, 12g ; correspondence, FEB. 6, 15e ;—
 Meston, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 6f ;—
 Sidders, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 18, 6f
- Profit sharing—correspondence, MAR. 19, 12f
- Psychology — National Institute of Industrial Psychology : report quoted, FEB. 27, 11e ;— Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 11c
- Railways — disputes : Broad-street goods station : settled, JAN. 2, 14f ;—Road transport workers : agreement, MAR. 21, 16f ;—
 Wages and conditions : electrical workers : reduction application : Industrial Court award, FEB. 12, 11b ; road transport workers : agreement, MAR. 21, 16f
- Rubber trade—wages and conditions : Merton : dispute, MAR. 22, 13g
- Shipping :—
 Coloured seamen — undesirable : Cardiff : see under CARDIFF
- Conference, international (Geneva)
 —National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, representation of : branch resolutions, MAR. 1, 18b
- Silk (artificial) industry—Parliament : question, MAR. 6, 18c ; 7, 8f (4*) ;
 —Statistics, MAR. 6, 16g
- Standards—Balfour committee : report quoted, MAR. 12, 9c
- Statistics—International uniformity : Geneva conference, JAN. 17, 11d (3* 4*)
- Strikes : see under *Disputes*, above
- Superannuation—industrial cooperation conference : report quoted, MAR. 13, 10a
- Textile trades—wages : Cleckheaton : reduction, FEB. 18, 17f
- Tinplate trade—disputes : Baldwins, Ltd., Swansea : girl openers' strike, JAN. 29, 19d ; ended, 31, 14c (9g, 3* 4*)
- Towns, drift to—correspondence, MAR. 5, 12b ; 8, 12e
- Tramway employees—L.C.C. repair depot, Woolwich : dispute owing to cold, MAR. 1, 13g
- Transference — scheme : official statement, JAN. 17, 14b ;—Cadman, Sir J. (add.), JAN. 9, 7a ;—London County Council : committee's report adopted, JAN. 23, 13a ;—
 Miners, unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ;—
 Parliament : questions, JAN. 31, 8c ; discussed, FEB. 12, 8b ;—
 Statistics, JAN. 31, 8c
- Transport :—
 Coal tippers and trimmers :—
 Discipline and control—position in South Wales discussed, MAR. 14, 10d (3* 4*)
- Overtime — Cardiff : employers' offer rejected, JAN. 29, 11c ;—
 Newport : men's refusal to work, FEB. 26, 18c ;—Wales, South : conference, JAN. 22, 7g ; new negotiations, FEB. 6, 16c ; demands, 18, 12d ; agreement, 19, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; in force, 26, 18c

LABOUR :—

- Transport (continued) :—
 Port employees—Allen, Mr. F. C. (s.), FEB. 22, 8c (3* 4*)
- Railway : see under *Railways*, above
- Wages and conditions—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 6, 8f (3* 4)
 —Lancashire and Cheshire : road transport workers : reduction proposal, JAN. 31, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; agreement, MAR. 1, 18b ; 19, 11c
- Unemployment : see UNEMPLOYMENT
- Wages—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 28c ;—Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9d ;—Census, proposed five yearly : Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9d ;—Family allowances : Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9c ;—Flour Milling Employers' Federation : *Bulletin* (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 9b (18c, 3* 4*) ;—Index number : Prof. A. L. Bowley : memorandum, FEB. 6, 9d ;—Living wage : Labour Party, Independent : scheme, FEB. 16, 14d ;—Mitchell, Mr. G. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 9e ;—1928 in : Ministry of Labour review, JAN. 19, 7g ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14c ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 8, 17c
- Welfare—Balfour committee : report quoted, MAR. 12, 9c ;—Canteens : Industrial Welfare Society : discussion, FEB. 16, 7d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8a ; FEB. 4, 8c ;—Juveniles : leading article, JAN. 8, 13d ;—National Industry Safety Committee : see under SAFETY first
- Women—correspondence, FEB. 1, 13e ; 4, 8d ; 11, 8a ; 13, 10e ; 16, 8d ; MAR. 4, 12d
- Woollen trade :—
 Wages — reduction : employers' renewed application, JAN. 14, 14b ; 16, 14c ; Unions reply, 19, 7e ; employers' refusal to withdraw, 26, 7f ; position, FEB. 27, 9g ;—Safeguarding : effect : employers' statement, JAN. 26, 7f
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8c
- LABOUR, Ministry of :—
 Finance :—
 Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 8, 14g ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 12, 8b ; 28, 8g
- LABOUR and Socialist Internationals : see under SOCIALISTS—Internationals
- LABOUR College, London—students : suspension, JAN. 7, 8d
- LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
- LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
- LABRADOR :—
 Eskimos—destitution : relief measures, JAN. 14, 11f
- Map, JAN. 14, 11f
- LACAM, Auguste (France)—murder charge : see under FRANCE : Crime
- LACE :—
 Duty—effect : discussed, MAR. 23, 11c (3* 4*)
- Exports—Parliament : question, MAR. 28, 7b
- Modern—article, FEB. 20, 17c

LACE (continued):—

Trade—prospects for 1929, JAN. 1, 14*b*; position discussed, MAR. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Safeguarding — Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 12*c*; — Correspondence, JAN. 30, 10*c*; — Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 14*b*; — Steel - Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*c*

LACEY, Sir F. E.—at Southampton, on cricket: leg-before-wicket rule, JAN. 26, 5*d*

LACEY, Mr. G.—on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), FEB. 4, 18*g*

LACEY, Canon T. A.:—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Patronage measure, FEB. 16, 7*c*
on Church and State (l.), FEB. 23, 6*c*

LACROIX, M. (France)—vice-president of Senate, JAN. 11, 11*g*

LACROSSE:—

English Union—meeting, MAR. 25, 4*e*

Ladies—Open tournament, JAN. 10, 5*c*;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 4, 6*d*;—Territorial matches: positions; table, MAR. 11, 6*f*

Matches played, JAN. 7, 5*f*; 14, 5*g*; 21, 5*g*; 28, 4*e*; FEB. 4, 6*c*; 11, 7*d*; 18, 5*b*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 6*b*; MAR. 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 7*e*; 11, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; 25, 4*e*

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 1, 6*e*; v. Manchester, 5, 6*b*

Universities' Cup, MAR. 14, 7*c*

LADDS, Rev. John S.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*

LADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, JAN. 26, 15*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 18*d*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)

LADIES' Imperial Club—dinner, FEB. 7, 17*b*;—Luncheon, MAR. 2, 15*c*

LADY Minto's Indian Nursing Association —Endowment Fund: ice carnival, MAR. 8, 19*d*

LADYSMITH:—

Defenders of Ladysmith Association: see that title

Relief—29th anniversary, MAR. 1, 8*g*

LAFFUYADE, Marcel (France) — theft charge, MAR. 8, 15*a*

LA Figarette—commune: see THÉOULE-SUR-MER

LAFITTE, M. (France)—loss of alleged "old masters" at Havre: see under ART: Thefts

LA Galère—commune: see THÉOULE-SUR-MER

LAGARES Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 26*g*

LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey—on rugby football (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*

LAGO, Signor Mario (Italy)—biographical, MAR. 11, 19*e*

LA GUAIRA—Harbour Corporation: stock: interest warrants: announcement, JAN. 2, 19*e*

LAING, Mr. Bryan—on pulverized fuel for ships (l.), FEB. 19, 10*b*; 23, 6*b*

LAING, Mr. Thomas J. M.—will, JAN. 29, 17*c*

LAIRD, Mr. R. C.—on granite for roads (l.), JAN. 7, 10*c*

LAITHWAITE, George—fatal accident, FEB. 9, 7*g*

LALPAT Rai, Lala (India)—memorial fund: Karachi collection, FEB. 6, 14*b*; death: motion for new inquiry carried in Parliament, FEB. 16, 11*b*

LAKE, Canon H. A.—death, JAN. 8, 9*f*; appreciation, 9, 17*b* (3* 4*); 15, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 12, 15*c*; will, FEB. 22, 17*d*

LAKE District:—

Bee Holme—presented to National Trust, FEB. 22, 11*d*; (photo.), 25, 16

Electric cable—correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*; 19, 8*d*; forthcoming conference, 21, 12*f*; held, 29, 11*c*; —Parliament: question, MAR. 5, 8*b*;—Society for the Safeguarding of the Natural Beauties of the Lake District: discussion, JAN. 25, 14*c*;—Whinlatter Pass: new route chosen, MAR. 13, 16*b*

Langdale Valley—acres presented to National Trust; map, FEB. 18, 9*a*; (photo.), 18, 16

Roads: see under ROADS

Thirlmere:—

Nag's Head—(photo.), JAN. 11, 16; closing: English Lake District Association discussion, MAR. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Whinlatter Pass—preservation society meeting, JAN. 25, 14*c*; (photo.), 26, 16; cable: see *Electric cable*, above

LAKE View and Star, Ltd. — Golden Horseshoe Estates Company, Ltd.: amalgamation scheme, FEB. 23, 16*f*; 28, 20*g*;—Report, FEB. 28, 21*c*

LAKIN-SMITH, Mr. H.—on industry and taxation (statement), MAR. 6, 10*a*

LALL, Diwan Chaman (India)—in Parliament, on Anti-Communist Bill, FEB. 6, 13*d*

LALOUX, Mr. Victor A.—Royal gold medal of R.I.B.A., MAR. 22, 16*g*

LAMB, Commissioner David C.:—
on London, homeless poor in (l.), MAR. 30, 13*e*

on migration of families (l.), MAR. 11, 12*d*

on miners as settlers (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*

LAMB, Mrs. David C.—presentation, JAN. 14, 14*d*

LAMB, Sir Ernest—at Guildhall, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 25, 18*e*

LAMB, Mr. Henry—art exhibition, MAR. 2, 10*d*

LAMB, Riley—acquitted, FEB. 11, 9*b*

LAMBARDE, Mr. F.—on heraldry and architecture (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*

LAMBERT, Mr. A. W.—on Prince of Wales: visit to Northern coalfields (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 14*b*

LAMBERT, Mr. G. L.—chairman of London Salvage Corps, JAN. 9, 9*g*

LAMBERT, Mr. George—on Liberal Party (l.), FEB. 2, 13*d*

LAMBERT, Ven. J. M.—at Church Assembly, on Patronage measure, FEB. 6, 19*e*

LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 24*e*

LAMBERTON, Mr. Archibald B.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; 26, 5*f*

LAMBETH:—

Board of Guardians—clerk: completes 21 years' service, JAN. 31, 9*g*;—Radium treatment: see under CANCER

Electoral—Brixton, JAN. 18, 9*g*

LAMBETH Bridge—contract: question in Parliament, JAN. 25, 8*c*

LAMBOURNE, Lord—funeral; memorial service, JAN. 1, 15*d*; 2, 15*b*; furniture: sale announced, MAR. 22, 27*g*

LAMBTON, Mrs. Arthur—health, FEB. 5, 17*c*

- LAMINGTON, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on India: feudatory chiefs, MAR. 21, 8c;—Railway time-tables: 24-hour system, MAR. 21, 8c
 on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 2, 13c; 15, 8b
 on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), MAR. 16, 8d
 LAMMING, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 15, 14d
 LAMOBARDOZZI, Signor Giulio—to visit Ufa studio at Berlin, FEB. 13, 12c
 LAMOND, Mr. Frederick—recital, FEB. 8, 12d
 LAMONT, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 11, 15d
 LAMONT, Mr. Robert P. (U.S.A.)—Secretary of Commerce, MAR. 6, 16d
 on stock speculation (statement), MAR. 30, 14b
 LAMONT, Mr. Thomas S. (U.S.A.)—partnership, JAN. 1, 18f; leaves New York, FEB. 4, 11c; at Cherbourg, 9, 9a;—member of bank control sub-committee, MAR. 12, 16b
 LAMOT, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24d;—Report, MAR. 18, 25d
 LAMPA Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22d
 LAMPEL, Herr (Germany)—*Poison Gas Over Berlin*: “closed” performances arranged, MAR. 4, 15b (and 3* 4*); theatre management refuses consent; plot described, 5, 18c; 6, 14e (3* 4*); police ban, 7, 13f (3* 4*)
 LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 20, 23f; (F.N.), 20, 21d;—Report, FEB. 13, 20e
 LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 23g;—Report, MAR. 18, 25d
 LANARKSHIRE—Northern: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
 LANARKSHIRE Miners’ Union—Communists: executive members and officials connected with “Save the Union” committee suspended, MAR. 8, 13b
 LANARKSHIRE Tramways Co.—Bill: provisions, FEB. 5, 22g
 LANCASHIRE :—
 Electoral—Heywood and Radcliffe, MAR. 30, 14d;—Ince, JAN. 28, 9a (9e, 3* 4*); vacancy, MAR. 18, 14f; 19, 16a; not to be contested till general election, 20, 16g;—Lancaster, JAN. 7, 16e
 LANCASHIRE, Cheshire and North-Western Liberal Federation—meeting, FEB. 4, 14e
 LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.—amalgamation conditions: statements issues, JAN. 19, 16e; registered; particulars, 25, 16a; Manchester opinion, 25, 17d (14d, 3* 4*); appointments, FEB. 1, 18g; explained to Liverpool meeting of merchants and brokers, 5, 16b; 6, 16b (3* 4*); terms explained to Federation of Master Cotton Spinners’ Association General Committee, 20, 16e (14b, 3* 4*); offices; executive officers appointed, 23, 12e; offers for mills, MAR. 2, 12a; 19, 13d; offer for Ace Mill: acceptance recommended, 26, 13a;—Leading article, JAN. 25, 17b;—Ryan, Capt. J. (s.), MAR. 20, 10b;—Stewart, Sir K. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d;—Wild, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 6, 5g
 LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Motor Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25d
 LANCASHIRE Electric Power Co.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 18, 19d; before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8a; 28, 8a; MAR. 22, 22e; 26, 8b
 LANCASHIRE Textile Corporation—formation, JAN. 10, 12b
 LANCASTER—electoral: see under LANCASHIRE;—Royal Infirmary: extension: foundation stone laid, MAR. 1, 19a
 LANCASTER, Sir William J.—death, MAR. 2, 14d; funeral, 6, 19d; appreciation, 6, 21b
 “LANCASTER Smith, A.”—on rating and income-tax assessments (l.), JAN. 21, 8c
 LANCE, Mr. Herbert W.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
 LANCEGAYE Safety Glass, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 31, 22e
 LANCERS, 16/5th—command: vacancy, JAN. 12, 6f; appointment, 18, 8c
 LANCERS, 17/21st—Ceylon Mounted Rifles: affiliated, MAR. 13, 28d
 LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on development of South London, JAN. 16, 7e
 LANCHESTER Motor Co.—designs: see under MOTORS
 LAND :—
 Agricultural :—
 Chalk for—correspondence, JAN. 23, 12c
 Death duties: see under DEATH duties
 Rates—Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 14, 18b (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 8c;—Garton, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 18c;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 8g (16c, 3* 4*); 9, 15f;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 18b;—National Farmers’ Union: Lancashire executive: resolution, JAN. 7, 21c;—Relief: Eastern Counties conference: resolution, JAN. 8, 9a; discussed in Parliament, 24, 8d
 Crown—accounts for 1927-28: abstract issued, FEB. 16, 14d
 Drainage and reclamation—coalminers: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers;—Correspondence, MAR. 25, 18b;—Council of Agriculture: motion, JAN. 25, 13d; 28, 18b;—Doncaster: see under DONCASTER;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 14g;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8a;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7e;—Unemployed miners, work for: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
 Housing: see under HOUSING
 Nationalization—Conference (Essex Hall), MAR. 11, 11b;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 14e
 Ownership :—
 Liberal Party policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 18b (and 3* 4*);—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 15, 18c;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 28, 9g
 Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), MAR. 28, 9c
 Park land—rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rating
 Taxation—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12e

- LAND (continued):—
 Town planning: see under TOWN planning
 Values—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g; 8, 9e (3* 4*);—Taxation: Union of University Liberal Societies conference: resolution, JAN. 7, 8c;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 16b
- LAND Nationalization Federation—meeting, MAR. 11, 11b
- LANDLORD and tenant—compensation notice: law case, MAR. 15, 5a;—Flats: leases: correspondence, JAN. 7, 15e; 11, 8e
- LANDON, Paymaster-Cdr.—on Elizabethan clergy (l.), MAR. 25, 13e
- LANDSLIDES—Plumstead: subsidence in Sandy Hill-road, MAR. 25, 9g;—Wight, Isle of: Blackgang Chine: correspondence, FEB. 6, 10b; 9, 6d; County Council's report, MAR. 14, 22e
- LANE, Sir Hugh—picture bequest: correspondence, FEB. 4, 8c
- LANE, Mrs. Olga M. A.—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot:—
 at True Temperance Association, on cocktail habit, JAN. 10, 9c
 on Irish peasantry (l.), MAR. 22, 12b
- LANE-FOX, Mr. George R.—deputy lieutenant of West Riding of Yorkshire, MAR. 29, 15d
- LANERCOST Abbey—control by Office of Works; article, JAN. 4, 18c
- LANG, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal: charged, JAN. 4, 11g
- LANG, Rev. Algernon H.—death, FEB. 28, 19d
- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury—health, JAN. 4, 12b; 5, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); 7, 14a; 25, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); 30, 14f; arrives in London, 30, 14f; health, FEB. 5, 14c; 26, 16f; MAR. 4, 18d; leaves for Bognor, 4, 18d; visited by Queen, 4, 16g; leaving for Mediterranean, 16, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); received by King; does homage on appointment, 28, 17b
 New Year's message, JAN. 1, 9a
 Photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7a
 St. Pancras House Improvement Society—to visit, JAN. 25, 9g
 on Church Assembly (message), FEB. 5, 17d
 on Industrial Sunday (message), FEB. 28, 19f
 on National Society—appeal (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 19f
 on St. Bartholomew's—Dover, jubilee (message), JAN. 21, 15d
- LANG, Mrs. James—death at 100, MAR. 26, 13g
- LANG, Miss Marion G.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- LANG, Mr. Matheson—theatrical plans, MAR. 28, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- LANGDALE Valley: see under LAKE District
- LANGDON, Dr. Stephen:—
 on Flood, The—Ur of the Chaldees discoveries (statement), MAR. 18, 9b
 on Kish—new discoveries (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 23e
- LANGFORD, Mr. George M. P.—will, MAR. 7, 19c
- LANGFORD, Mr. William—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- LANGFORD-BROOKE, Mrs.—“The Life of Sir Charles Hanbury-Williams”: reviewed, FEB. 26, 10c
- LANGHAM Hotel Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 24c
- LANGLAAGTE—Provincial Council: by-election, JAN. 28, 12b
- LANGLAAGTE Estate Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 23c; (F.N.), 26, 22e
- LANGLEY, Mrs. Alice—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- LANGLEY, Mr. C. K.—on cricket (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
- LANGLEY, William—false pretences charge, FEB. 27, 16c (3* 4*)
- LANGTON (J. D.) and Passmore, Messrs.—partner, MAR. 2, 18g
- LANGTRY, Miss Lily: see DE BATHE, Lady
- LANGUAGES:—
 Commercial requirements—correspondence, FEB. 26, 12d; 28, 10b; MAR. 2, 8c; 15, 12e;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 9f (10g, 4*);—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 27, 9f
 Dialect—Cambridgeshire: correspondence, JAN. 16, 8g;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 13e;—Gramophone records: leading article, JAN. 14, 13d;—Yorkshire: correspondence, JAN. 25, 29, 10e;—Yorkshire Dialect Society: Mr. L. C. Wharton (statement), JAN. 14, 9f
 Draper, Rcv. W. H. (lect.), MAR. 8, 14d
 German—Dr. V. Cornish (p.), JAN. 7, 8b
 Modern—classes (L.C.C.): announced, JAN. 1, 10c (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10e;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 18, 10c (3* 4*);—Steed, Mr. H. W. (s.), JAN. 4, 7b
 Spanish—Anglo-Spanish Society prize: see under ANGLO-SPANISH Society;—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 12e
- LANGWORTH, Mrs. Florence E.—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- LANKAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 11, 22d
- LANSBURY, Mr. George:—
 at Stoke-upon-Trent, on industrial co-operation: Labour Party policy: nationalization, FEB. 18, 14c
 in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 25, 9d; 29, 8c; 30, 8d; FEB. 1, 8d
 on unemployment (l.), JAN. 21, 8d
- LANDSDOWNE House—sold, MAR. 23, 4f
- LAPHAM, Commodore (Mexico)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13b
- LAPOINTE, Mr. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on relations with France, FEB. 4, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- LARA, Gen. De (Spain)—death, MAR. 4, 8d
- LARKE, Sir William—at London School of Economics, on marketing conditions, MAR. 6, 21c; 7, 16c (3* 4*)
- LARKIN, Capt. H. J. (Australia)—allegations concerning Defence Department: see under AERONAUTICS: Australia
- LARKIN, Mr. Peter (Canada)—visits British Industries Fair, FEB. 22, 8g
 on British Empire (message), JAN. 1, 9b
 on Empire trade (l.), MAR. 16, 13e
 on *The Times* news service in Canada—agreement with Southam Publishing Company (message), JAN. 1, 12e
- LARKIN, Mr. Sydney—at Birmingham, on local government appointments, MAR. 4, 18b
- LARKING, Capt. A.:—
 on automatic machines (l.), MAR. 15, 12e
 on shop hours (l.), JAN. 9, 8e; 12, 8d

- LARRAVE, Gen. Don Miguel (Guatemala)—Minister of War, FEB. 16, 11*g*
- LARUT Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*c*
- LASALLE, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—on Russian concessions (statement), MAR. 1, 16*e*
- LASCELLES, Lord—visits Dutch art exhibition, JAN. 7, 14*a*; president of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, FEB. 28, 7*c*
- Royal Agricultural Society—reception at Harrogate, JAN. 24, 8*e*; presides at meeting, MAR. 7, 8*f*
- at Bloomsbury, on warlike spirit, FEB. 26, 18*e*
- at Halifax, on building societies, MAR. 28, 9*e* (4*)
- at Leeds, on Chemical Society, MAR. 22, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- at Royal Agricultural Hall, on hunting; light horses: breeding; Army mechanization, FEB. 26, 14*d*
- on foot and mouth disease (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 18*c*
- LASCELLES, Com. Frederick C.—death, JAN. 2, 14*c*; funeral, 4, 15*e*; will, MAR. 7, 19*c*
- LASSANCE, Señor J. de Carcer y (Spain)—Consul-General at Cardiff, FEB. 21, 11*g*
- LATANE, James and William (U.S.A.)—proposed sale of Wakefield Estate, FEB. 19, 13*g*
- LATEGAN, Dr. (South Africa)—on oil from coal (statement), JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—investigating timber trade dispute, FEB. 4, 11*b*; (3* 4*); appeal to union, 8, 13*d*; 9, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 12, 13*e*; union's reply, 13, 13*d*; 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- LATHAN, Mr. G.:—
at Belgrave-road, on National Federation of Professional Workers; co-operation in industry; non-manual labour, FEB. 4, 4*d*
- LATHROP, Mr. Lorin A.—death, JAN. 28, 17*b*
- LATIFI, Miss Jamila—on squirrel legends (l.), JAN. 23, 12*c*
- LATTIMER, Mr. Robert B.—death, FEB. 26, 21*d*
- LATVIA:—
British war graves: see under WAR, The Great: Graves
- Coinage—contract for new five-lat pieces placed in England, JAN. 12, 11*g*
- Communists—round-up, FEB. 25, 11*e*; Riga: "tribunal" sentenced, JAN. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*); Sovtorgflot official arrested, FEB. 25, 11*e*; arrests, 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Espionage—Russians in frontier zone: arrests, FEB. 25, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
- Persia, relations with—treaty of friendship, JAN. 17, 11*c*
- Poland, relations with—railway agreement, FEB. 13, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Trade: see under Trade, below
- Railways—Poland, agreement with: see under Poland, above;—Russia, agreement with: see under RUSSIA
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Trade—treaty with Poland signed, FEB. 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- LATYMER, Lord—on death duties (l.), MAR. 30, 8*d*
- LATYMER Upper School—Smith memorial: appeal, MAR. 19, 19*d*
- LAUDER, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*
- LAUDERDALE, Lady—death, JAN. 31, 15*b*; appreciation, FEB. 1, 14*b*; funeral, MAR. 1, 19*d*
- LAUGHTON, Mr. Carr—"The Life of a Sea Officer"; noticed, MAR. 1, 10*e*
- LAUNCESTON Liberal Association—meeting, MAR. 28, 16*b*
- LAURA Spellman Rockefeller Memorial: see under ROCKEFELLER Foundation
- LAURANCE—Scott and Co., Ltd.: amalgamation: see under ELECTROMOTORS, Ltd.
- LAURENCE, Mr. Francis H.—law case, JAN. 23, 5*c*
- LAURENCE, William—fatal accident, FEB. 4, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—commercial aviation: rationalization proposals, MAR. 14, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- LAURIE, Dr. A. P.—on art forgeries detection (l.), JAN. 7, 15*e*; 22, 13*e*; FEB. 19, 10*a*
- on Duke of Westminster's Rembrandts (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*
- LAURIE, Chm. John B.—on Salvation Army administration (l.), JAN. 7, 10*c*
- LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—Sir W. Clarke: tribute, MAR. 9, 11*a*
- LAURVIG, Count Preben A. (Denmark)—guest of Knights of the Round Table Club, FEB. 7, 8*f*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Danish relations, FEB. 7, 8*f*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on trade with Great Britain, MAR. 9, 14*e*
- LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—position, JAN. 8, 19*e*; FEB. 6, 25*f*; MAR. 6, 25*g*; 7, 21*f*;—Anglo-Chilean Consolidated Nitrate Corporation (Guggenheim group): fusion, 27, 20*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 21*b*; MAR. 30, 19*c*;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*c*
- LAUTERPACHT, Dr. H.—on Lord Phillimore (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
- LAVANT Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 25*f*
- LAVER, Mr. James—English version of *The Circle of Chalk*: produced, MAR. 15, 14*c*
- LAVERACK, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- LA VERNE, Miss Lucille (U.S.A.)—special performance in aid of British coalminers, MAR. 4, 9*b*
- LAVERTY, Rev. Wallis H.—will, FEB. 13, 17*e*
- LAVERNCE, N.—drawing: sold, MAR. 21, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
- LAVROFF, M. (Russia)—Leningrad Academy of Sciences: opposes fresh ballot for Communist candidates, JAN. 28, 11*c*
- LAW:—
American lawyers in England—Bar Council ruling, JAN. 10, 9*b*
- Cohen, Mr. H. (lect.), FEB. 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Concomitants of indictments—correspondence, MAR. 14, 12*c*
- County Courts: see COUNTY Courts
- Costs—correspondence, FEB. 1, 7*g*;—McCardie, Sir H. (statement), JAN. 16, 5*c*;—Parry, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 29, 9*c*
- Courts:—
Chancery—rearrangement of business, FEB. 12, 5*d*
- Hilary term—sittings: arrangements, JAN. 7, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
- Shorthand notes—Sir W. Greaves-Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 15*e*
- Taxing master—appointment, JAN. 16, 5*f*

LAW (continued):—

Delays — Lord Hewart (statement),
JAN. 24, 5d

Judges:—

Appeal—additional: Bill: in Lords:
second reading, JAN. 23, 8a;
committee, 25, 8a; third read-
ing, 31, 8b; Royal Assent, FEB.
6, 8a; appointment, 6, 14f (14d,
3* 4*)

Appointments, JAN. 1, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
FEB. 11, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

Criticism—leading article ("Bench
and buskin"), MAR. 4, 17d

Juries:—

Rate defaulters' delusion, FEB. 5,
11c

Women — hustling: incident at
Central Criminal Court, JAN.
23, 5e

Lords of Appeal: see *Judges—Appeal*,
above

Maritime: see under SHIPPING

Merchant of Venice trial—correspon-
dence, MAR. 14, 12c

Poor persons:—

Law Society—report, FEB. 13, 5d;
leading article, 20, 15b

Prisoners' Defence Bill—Howard
League for Penal Reform: reso-
lution, FEB. 23, 5f

Profit costs—awarded, JAN. 19, 4c

Welsford, Mr. R. M. (s.), JAN. 26, 6g

Privy Council, Judicial Committee of:—

Dominion appeals—suggested aboli-
tion: discussed by Gray's Inn
Debating Society, FEB. 26, 26b

Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 14d

Indian appeals—note, MAR. 1, 5e

Irish Free State—attitude: Mr. E.
Blythe (s.), FEB. 21, 16d

Members, two additional—Bill: in
Lords: second reading, JAN. 23,
8a; committee, 25, 8a; third
reading, 31, 8b; Royal Assent,
FEB. 6, 8a; appointed, 28, 14e
(14b, 3* 4*); note, MAR. 1, 5e

Property: see under PROPERTY

State trials: see STATE trials

Vexatious actions—law case, MAR. 27,
5a

LAW, Police Sgt.—bravery commended,
FEB. 9, 7b

LAW, Lieut.-Col. Alfred L. A.—will, JAN. 29,
17c

LAW, Sir Algernon:—

on Bond-street omnibuses (l.), MAR.
13, 12e

on pedestrians on roads (l.), FEB. 26,
12e

on Southern Railway (l.), JAN. 29, 10e

LAW, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JAN. 7, 20d

LAW, Miss Mary—death; appreciation,
MAR. 4, 11c

LAW CASES:—

Adams v. Kingston Restaurant, MAR.
2, 8f

Addie (Robert) and Sons (Collieries),
Ltd. v. Dumbreck, FEB. 26, 5c

Alexander v. Alexander, JAN. 17, 5e

Arata v. Café Royal, Ltd., MAR. 1, 5b

Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth,
and Co., Ltd., in re, MAR. 19, 5f;
20, 5c

Attorney-General v. Luncheon and
Sports Club, Ltd., MAR. 5, 5b, 16e

Attorney-General v. Quixley, JAN. 18,
5e

Attorney-General and others v. Lon-
don and Home Counties Joint
Electricity Authority, FEB. 1, 5a;
2, 4d; 6, 5c; 7, 5e

LAW cases (continued):—

Bain, in re—Public Trustee v. Ross,
MAR. 8, 5d

Barclay, re—Gardner v. Barclay, JAN.
25, 5d

Bebside Coal Co., Ltd., re, MAR. 15, 5d

Bedwellty Guardians v. Edwards, FEB.
15, 16a (3* 4*)

Belgian Breeding Stock Farm Co.,
Ltd. v. Tidal Power Syndicate,
Ltd., JAN. 31, 5c

Bell v. Bell and Beaman, JAN. 19, 4d

Belliss, deceased, in the estate of—
Polson v. Parrott and another

(Hodson intervening), JAN. 24, 5f;
25, 5f; 26, 4c

Bevan v. Russell, MAR. 15, 18g (18e,
2* 3* 4*)

Birch v. Hardiman, MAR. 8, 5b

Blackburne v. Blackburne and Garratt,
JAN. 18, 5e

Blackwell v. Blackwell, JAN. 29, 5b

Bleach v. Bleach and Whelan, MAR.
20, 5b

Blewitt v. Dreamland (Margate), Ltd.
and another, FEB. 21, 5c; 22, 5b

Blue Bird Petrol, Ltd., in re, MAR. 26,
5e

Booth v. Booth, JAN. 22, 5e

Booth v. Hurren and others, JAN. 19,
4d; 22, 5c; 26, 4b; 30, 5b; 31, 5a

Bootyman v. Bootyman and Booty-
man, JAN. 16, 5d

Borkett v. Borkett, JAN. 19, 4a

Borton v. Borton, JAN. 22, 5d

Bottomley v. Hurst and Blackett,
Ltd., and another, JAN. 23, 5e

Bourne and Hollingsworth Ltd. v.
Ogden (Inspector of Taxes), JAN.
30, 5e

Brady v. Moss, FEB. 6, 5e

Brandreth, ex parte, FEB. 19, 5c

Brazewell v. Emmott and Wallshaw,
Ltd., JAN. 23, 5d

Britannic Merthyr Coal Co., re, Ltd.,
JAN. 31, 5e

British Brunswick Ltd., re, JAN. 15, 5a

Brown v. Dagenham Urban District
Council, JAN. 24, 5b; 25, 5a; 26,
4b; 29, 5d; FEB. 23, 4c

Brown and Sons v. Lincolnshire Beet
Sugar Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 5a

Browne (Maurice), Ltd. v. Gaumont
British Picture Corporation, Ltd.,
MAR. 23, 4c

Buckland v. French (W. and C.), JAN.
19, 4a

Bullough v. Bullough, FEB. 20, 9b

Burrowes, B. W. v. Burrowes, T. J.,
MAR. 9, 4a

Canadian Performing Right Society,
Ltd. v. Famous Players Canadian
Corporation, Ltd.: see under

Privy Council appeals—Canada,
below

Cardiff Collieries, Ltd. v. Meredith,
MAR. 12, 5d

Carlton Hall Club, Ltd. v. Laurence,
JAN. 23, 5c

Cashman v. Ner-Sag, Ltd., FEB. 27,
5a; MAR. 2, 4c; 16, 4d

Cassidy v. Daily Mirror Newspapers,
Ltd., JAN. 17, 5c; 18, 5d

Cherry v. London Electric Railway
Co., JAN. 26, 4g

Cherry-Gerrard v. Stevenson, FEB. 20;
11d

Childs v. Statesman Publishing Co.,
Ltd., JAN. 29, 5a; 30, 5a

Church Press v. Blackburn Diocesan
Board of Finance, MAR. 7, 11c;
8, 5e

LAW cases (continued):—

- Cocking, F. J., presumed deceased, JAN. 15, 5c
 Cohen v. London General Omnibus Co., MAR. 23, 4c
 Coldwell v. Somerset County Council and another, JAN. 28, 9b; 29, 16b; 30, 8f; 31, 8g (4*)
 Coles v. White City (Manchester) Greyhound Association, Ltd., FEB. 1, 5d
 Collins v. Associated Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd., law cases, MAR. 8, 5e; 9, 4d; 12, 5a; 16, 4e; 19, 5d
 Cotter v. National Union of Seamen, MAR. 16, 4b
 Coutts v. Jack, FEB. 8, 11e
 Creasey v. Banyer, FEB. 13, 6g
 Critchley-Salmonson, V. F. v. Critchley-Salmonson, H. S. R., MAR. 19, 5g
 Dandridge and another v. Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 5d
 Darby v. Roberts, JAN. 22, 5c; 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5c
 D'Arcy v. Regal Cinema, Ltd., MAR. 15, 5c; 16, 4c; 19, 5c; 20, 5a
 Davis v. Central News, Ltd., MAR. 7, 5a
 Davis v. *Jewish Times*, Ltd., FEB. 6, 5e
 Davison v. Holmside and South Moor Collieries, Ltd., JAN. 16, 5b
 de Biere v. Goodson, MAR. 20, 5d; 21, 5c
 Debtor, in re a, MAR. 9, 4b
 Dewhurst v. Toms, MAR. 22, 5e; 23, 4c
 Dinesmann (H.), Son and Co., Ltd., re, FEB. 1, 5d
 Divorce—decrees nisi: made absolute, JAN. 15, 5c; 22, 5d; 29, 5c; FEB. 5, 5f; 12, 5c; 19, 5d; 26, 5f; MAR. 5, 5a; 7, 5b; 12, 5b; 19, 5c; 26, 5f; rescinded, 26, 5f
 Dix v. Povey-Harper, MAR. 18, 11b
 Dobbin v. Ogden, MAR. 15, 5a
 Dodd v. Charante Shipping Co., MAR. 9, 8b
 Duophone and Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd., re, JAN. 15, 5a
 Dyall v. Dyall and Morton, JAN. 23, 5d; correction, 25, 5d
 Edwardes (George) (Daly's Theatre), Ltd. v. Mills and Dawe, Ltd., MAR. 13, 5b
 Ellesmere and others v. Wallace, FEB. 6, 5a
 Ellis v. British Filmcraft Productions, Ltd., JAN. 25, 5d; MAR. 9, 4c
 Ellis v. Garlick, MAR. 7, 5d; 8, 5a
 Epstein and another v. Jewish Colonial Trust, Ltd., JAN. 16, 5c; 17, 5d; 18, 5c
 Ereaut (Inspector of Taxes) v. Girls' Public Day School Trust, Ltd., JAN. 24, 5c
 Evans-Freke v. Evans-Freke, JAN. 18, 5d
 Fearfield v. Fearfield and Wilkins, FEB. 26, 5f
 Fenton Textile Association, Ltd. v. Thomas, JAN. 15, 5d; 16, 5d; 17, 5e; 18, 5b; 19, 4c; 22, 5b; 23, 5f; 25, 5c; 26, 4e; 29, 5a; FEB. 19, 5a
 Field v. Poplar Corporation, FEB. 14, 5d; 15, 5b; MAR. 2, 4b
 Fisher v. London County Council, FEB. 8, 5f
 Florentine v. Florentine and Matson (King's Proctor showing cause), MAR. 23, 4d
 Forster v. Page (Consolidated), FEB. 7, 5d

LAW cases (continued):—

- France v. J. Coombes and Co., MAR. 8, 5c
 Frenkel v. MacAndrews and Co., Ltd., MAR. 12, 5c
 Gardner v. Barclay: see *Barclay*, above
 Garratt v. Garratt, JAN. 18, 5e
 Gates, re: Gates v. Gates, FEB. 28, 5a
 George and Stamford Hotels, Ltd. v. Confirming Authority of Huntingdon, FEB. 20, 5a
 Glamorgan Coal Co., Ltd., re, JAN. 31, 5e
 Goddard v. Goddard, JAN. 29, 5e
 Goddard v. Mills, FEB. 16, 4b
 Godfrey v. Godfrey and Franckiss, MAR. 15, 5b
 Gordon-Gilmour v. Gordon-Gilmour, FEB. 11, 7f
 Gordon Pecrage claim, JAN. 15, 5a; 16, 5a; 18, 5f; 19, 4b; 22, 5f; 23, 5a
 Graigola Merthyr Co., Ltd. v. Swansea Corporation, FEB. 1, 5c
 Grant v. Grant and Darby, JAN. 25, 5c
 Green v. J. Gliksten and Son, Ltd., FEB. 23, 4d
 Greer (William), deceased, in re, MAR. 20, 5c
 Gribble v. Gribble, JAN. 19, 4c
 Grove-Grady, re: Plowden v. Lawrence, FEB. 14, 5a
 Hagart and Burn-Murdock v. Inland Revenue Commissions, MAR. 19, 5b
 Hales v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., JAN. 22, 5a; FEB. 21, 5d
 Hanbury, N. D. v. Hanbury, A. M., MAR. 27, 5a
 Harnel v. Geldberg, MAR. 1, 5a
 Hartin v. London County Council, MAR. 5, 5d; 6, 5a; 7, 5b; 12, 5b; special committee of inquiry to be formed, 13, 13d
 Harvey v. Athletic Publications, Ltd., JAN. 29, 5e
 Hay-Dillon v. Hay-Dillon and Hyams, JAN. 29, 5c
 Herbert Wilcox Productions, Ltd. v. First National Pictures Ltd., JAN. 23, 5b; 24, 5c; 25, 5g; 26, 4c; 31, 5d
 Hickman v. Gooch and wife, JAN. 17, 5c
 Hill v. London Express Newspapers, Ltd., MAR. 23, 4a
 Hobbs v. *Nottingham Journal*, Ltd., FEB. 12, 5a; 13, 5a; 14, 5c; 15, 5c; MAR. 14, 5a
 Hobbs v. Tinling and Co., Ltd., FEB. 8, 5d; 9, 4a; 12, 5a; 13, 5a; 14, 5c; 15, 5c; MAR. 14, 5a
 Holdstock v. W. White and Sons (Cricklewood), Ltd., FEB. 16, 4d
 Horwood v. Statesman Publishing Company, Ltd., JAN. 29, 5a; 30, 5a
 Hove Parochial Church Council v. Kelsey, FEB. 20, 16c
 Howse v. Howse, MAR. 28, 4a
 Humphery v. Bowers, MAR. 5, 5e
 Humphery v. Wilson and others, MAR. 22, 5d; 28, 4a
 Hunter (Trustees of the Sir G. B.) (1922) "C" Trust and Commissioners of Inland Revenue, MAR. 19, 5e
 Hurst v. Hurst and Strickland, JAN. 12, 4b
 Hutchinson, in re, MAR. 27, 5a
 Hyde v. Odhams Press, Ltd., MAR. 5, 5e

LAW cases (continued):—

Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Dalgety and Co., Ltd., JAN. 26, 4f
 Iveagh v. Harris, MAR. 13, 5a
 Jones, in re: Public Trustee v. Earl of Clarendon, FEB. 20, 5b
 Jones v. Jones, MAR. 1, 11e
 Jones, T. M. v. Jones, E. R. G., FEB. 8, 5c; 26, 5g
 Jones v. Smith, MAR. 16, 4a
 Kingsley v. Adler, JAN. 22, 5d
 Knowles (Sir Lees), Bt., deceased, re, FEB. 5, 5g
 Lamb, re—Vipond v. Lamb, JAN. 18, 5f
 Lamberton v. Thorpe, MAR. 23, 4b; 26, 5f; 27, 5d
 Leach v. Braunston (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd., FEB. 9, 4b
 Lee v. Clark, MAR. 15, 5d
 Legge, R. F. v. Legge, R. E., MAR. 6, 5f
 Loders and Nucoline Ltd. v. Bank of New Zealand, JAN. 26, 4e
 London County Council v. More, FEB. 27, 27e
 Longrigg v. Owrid, FEB. 9, 4b
 Lovibond (John) and Sons, Ltd. v. Vincent, MAR. 26, 5e
 Lowe v. Lowe and Castlemount, JAN. 22, 5g
 Luard v. Luard, JAN. 18, 5a
 Macdonald (H. C.), presumed deceased, re, FEB. 5, 5g
 McGee v. Muir (William) and Co., JAN. 26, 4d
 Maclean v. Workers' Union, JAN. 12, 4a; 15, 5b; 16, 5e; 17, 5b; FEB. 19, 5d
 Major v. ———, JAN. 18, 5d
 Maxwell, Sir W., deceased, JAN. 30, 5d
 Mead, *ex parte*, JAN. 26, 4e
 Michell, re: Thomas v. Hoskins, FEB. 13, 5b
 Midland Bank, Ltd. v. Elwin, FEB. 22, 12a
 Minter v. Priest, MAR. 26, 5a
 Moyses v. Moyses and Crick, MAR. 9, 4c; correction, 13, 5b
 Murray v. Wandsworth Board of Guardians, JAN. 25, 5b; 26, 4a
 Murray (D. and W.), Ltd.: see under *Privy Council* appeals—Australia, below
 Naval Colliery Company (1897), Ltd., re, JAN. 31, 5e
 Nicol v. Boond, FEB. 2, 4a
 Norris v. Football Association, Ltd., JAN. 22, 5g; FEB. 6, 5d; 7, 5a
 North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association, re, MAR. 2, 4c
 Olcott v. British Lion Film Corporation, Ltd., FEB. 21, 5a; 22, 5b; 23, 4a; 26, 5d
 Page v. Scottish Insurance Corporation, Ltd., FEB. 7, 5d
 Paley, Princess Olga v. Weisz and others, MAR. 2, 4a; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 22, 5b
 Palmer and Co., Ltd. v. Pilot Trading Company, Ltd., JAN. 29, 5d
 Pande and others v. The King Emperor: see under *Privy Council* appeals—India, below
 Peacock, re: Public Trustee v. Birch-enough, MAR. 6, 5c
 Pell v. Tilling and British Automobile Traction, Ltd., FEB. 11, 9d
 Perrin (Rt. Rev. W. W.) and A. Dickson (Inspector of Taxes), MAR. 14, 5f
 Pfeil v. Pfeil and Burgess, JAN. 17, 5a
 Polson v. Parrott: see *Bellis*, above

LAW cases (continued):—

Pontardawe Rural District Council v. Moore-Gwyn, FEB. 28, 5b
 Prinsep, M. K. W. v. Prinsep, A. L., FEB. 7, 5e; MAR. 27, 5c
 Privy council appeals:—
 Australia:—
 Murray (D. and W.), Ltd., JAN. 23, 5c
 Canada:—
 Canadian Performing Right Society v. Famous Players Canadian Corporation, Ltd., FEB. 2, 4b
 Gold Coast:—
 R. v. Knowles, MAR. 22, 5e
 India:—
 Delay—Lord Atkin (statement), FEB. 15, 5c
 Pande and others v. The King Emperor, FEB. 5, 5f
 Pryce v. Pryce, JAN. 29, 5d
 Putner, in re—Putner v. Brooke, MAR. 14, 5g
 R. v. Brooke (Dayang Muda of Sarawak), MAR. 5, 11e; correction, 7, 11d
 R. v. Cartledge, MAR. 19, 5g
 R. v. Clark, FEB. 26, 5e
 R. v. Davies, FEB. 26, 5f
 R. v. Hollington, FEB. 5, 5c
 R. v. Holmyard, FEB. 12, 5d
 R. v. Hurn, FEB. 26, 5e
 R. v. Knowles: see *Privy Council* appeals—Gold Coast, above
 R. v. Meyrick, MAR. 19, 5a; 20, 5b; 21, 5a; 22, 5d
 R. v. Minister of Health, FEB. 28, 5c; MAR. 1, 5a; 14, 5e
 R. v. Ribuffi, MAR. 19, 5a; 20, 5b; 21, 5a; 22, 5d
 Rego Clothiers, Ltd. v. Elsbury and others, JAN. 12, 4b
 Riley v. Reed, FEB. 1, 14c
 Ropner (Sir R.) and Co., Ltd., v. W. S. Partridge and Co., FEB. 12, 5c
 Rover Co., Ltd., re, FEB. 12, 5d
 St. John v. St. John and Seagrim, JAN. 19, 4c
 Sasha, Ltd. v. Stoenesco, MAR. 21, 5c; 22, 5f
 Saunders, re—Public Trustee v. Saunders, FEB. 23, 4b
 Shaw v. Feely, JAN. 9, 5a
 Sheet Iron Workers and Light Platers' Society and Others v. Boiler-makers and Iron and Steel Ship Builders' Society and Others, MAR. 21, 5d
 Shepstone v. Shepstone, JAN. 26, 4d
 Shotts Iron Co., Ltd. v. Curran and others, FEB. 16, 4a
 Sideli v. Duophone Syndicate, Ltd., and Duophone and Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd., MAR. 6, 5e; 7, 5c
 Simpson (G. R.) (H. M. Inspector of Taxes) and the Executors of E. A. Bonner Maurice (deceased) as Executor of Edward Kay (deceased), MAR. 26, 5d
 Smalley, in re—Smalley v. Scotton, 23, 4b
 Smikitis v. Nigeraadze, MAR. 20, 5f; 21, 5d; 22, 5a
 Spooner v. Keating, MAR. 21, 5c
 Stephenson v. Stephenson and Thomas, FEB. 28, 5d
 Stewart and Hodge v. Scottish Mine Workers' Association, MAR. 26, 18d; 27, 19e
 Strathcona v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, JAN. 25, 21d

LAW cases (continued):—

- Sutton (H. C.) and Commissioners of Inland Revenue, MAR. 16, 4d
 Swan v. Neuman, FEB. 9, 7c
 Swan and Edgar (1927), Ltd, *ex parte*, MAR. 8, 5d
 Tailors and Garment Workers' Trade Union v. Sam Elsbury and others, MAR. 9, 4d; 13, 5b
 Tait v. Tait and Jones, JAN. 17, 5a
 Temple, W. M., presumed deceased, FEB. 26, 5b
 Tempus Shipping Company, Ltd. v. Trott, JAN. 25, 5e
 Thomas v. Savoy Motors, Ltd., and another, FEB. 16, 4c
 Thompson v. London Midland and Scottish Railway Co., FEB. 23, 8d
 Thompson v. Thompson and Page, FEB. 27, 5a
 Thompson v. Warner Brothers Pictures, Ltd., and another, MAR. 16, 4e; 20, 5e; 21, 5c; 23, 4d
 Tilling-Stevens Motors, Ltd. v. Kent County Council and another, FEB. 15, 5a
 Torry v. Dr. Barnardo's Homes and others (Villemant cited), FEB. 8, 5a
 Veith, S. F. v. Veith, J., MAR. 19, 5c
 Vipond v. Lamb: see *Lamb, re*, above
 Ward, E. L. H. v. Ward, F. W., MAR. 20, 5d
 Watts v. Battersea Corporation, FEB. 2, 4c
 Weldon, in re, MAR. 6, 5d
 Wilkinson, in re, Charles T., FEB. 15, 5f
 Willey, in re—Goulding v. Shirtcliffe, MAR. 14, 5e
 Willmott v. Galerie Lafayette, Ltd., JAN. 15, 5d
 Wilson v. Ucelli, MAR. 27, 5b
 Wright, *ex parte*, FEB. 15, 5b
 Wynn Parry, S. B. v. Wynn Parry, H., MAR. 19, 5e
 Zillah, MAR. 27, 5d
- LAW Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting JAN. 28, 21a;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18d
- LAW Fire Insurance Society—report, MAR. 28, 20e
- LAW Land Co., Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 7, 24d;—Report, FEB. 25, 22e
- LAW Society—examination: results, MAR. 2, 4d; 28, 4b;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 6g;—Prizes: awards, JAN. 19, 4f; MAR. 28, 4b;—School: reception, MAR. 14, 19c;—Spring term: syllabus, JAN. 2, 6f
- LAW Society of Ireland—on Legal Practitioners Bill: pamphlet, MAR. 6, 16f
- LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 26, 18e
- LAWAS (Sarawak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—property: acquisition, JAN. 26, 17g
- LAW shipyard, South Shields—reopening, JAN. 25, 9g; 26, 14a (3* 4*)
- LAWLER, William J.—libel charge: acquitted, MAR. 7, 16c
- LAWLESS (Irish Free State)—treason charge, JAN. 19, 14e (9c, 3* 4*)
- LAWLOR, Mr. H. C.—“Ulster, its Archaeology and Antiquities”: noticed, JAN. 18, 17d

LAWN tennis:—

- Africa, South—British touring team: matches played, MAR. 7, 7d; 8, 6e;—Test matches, MAR. 2, 5b; 4, 1d; 5, 6b; second Test match abandoned, 11, 6g; third, 13, 7e; 14, 7g; 15, 7c; leave for England, 16, 5d; (art.), 27, 6f

LAWN tennis (continued):—

- Alassio tournament, MAR. 16, 5d
 Amateurs v. Professionals, MAR. 27, 6f
 Argentine—Rio de Janeiro tournament: arrangements, FEB. 27, 6c
 Army championships—arrangements, FEB. 18, 4c; 20, 6c; MAR. 5, 6b
- Australia:—
 British touring team—Test match, JAN. 4, 5c; 5, 5b; 7, 5f; matches played, JAN. 11, 6c; 12, 5c; 14, 7b; FEB. 4, 6g; 5, 6c; 6, 7g; leaving for South Africa, 7, 6d; article, MAR. 27, 6f;—Participation in Australian Championships: see *Australia*: Championships above
 Championships, JAN. 21, 6g; 22, 6c; 23, 7b; 24, 6d; 25, 7d; 26, 5g; 28, 5g; 29, 6g
 Beaulieu tournament, FEB. 19, 6e; 20, 6c; 21, 6e; 22, 6d; 23, 4f; 25, 5f
 Bordighera tournament, MAR. 22, 7c
 Cambridge University v. Magdalen Park, FEB. 4, 6g;—Fixtures, MAR. 9, 5c
- Canada — British touring team: article, MAR. 27, 6f
- Cannes tournaments, JAN. 1, 5e; 7, 5f; 8, 5g; 9, 5c; 10, 6b; 22, 6c; 24, 6d; 25, 7d; 26, 5g; 28, 5g; 29, 6g; 30, 6e; 31, 6g (6d, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 6d; 2, 5b; 4, 6g; 5, 6e; 6, 7g; 7, 7d; 8, 6f; 9, 5b; 11, 5f; 12, 6g; 23, 6c; 25, 6g; 26, 7a
- Championships — arrangements, JAN. 14, 7b; 16, 6c; 18, 6c; FEB. 14, 6f;—Africa, South: team, FEB. 21, 6e;—Seats: record applications, FEB. 27, 6d
- Hard Court—arrangements, FEB. 28, 7a
- London Covered Courts, FEB. 26, 6b; 27, 6c; 28, 7a; MAR. 1, 6f; 2, 5b; 4, 7d; 5, 6b; 6, 7b
- Professional — revised regulations, MAR. 20, 7d
- Surrey—covered courts, MAR. 12, 6b; 13, 7e; 14, 7g; 15, 7c; 16, 5d; 18, 5c
- County championships—Grass Court: groupings, FEB. 20, 6e;—Hard Court: draw, JAN. 23, 7b; results, FEB. 20, 6e; results, MAR. 26, 7a
- Covered Courts Club v. London Japanese Society, JAN. 5, 5b
- Davis Cup—Africa, South: entry, JAN. 18, 6c;—Belgium: entry, JAN. 28, 5g;—Denmark: entry, JAN. 18, 6c;—Draw, FEB. 5, 6c;—Entries: progress, JAN. 8, 5g; 25, 7d; 26, 5g;—Finland: entry, JAN. 28, 5g;—Greece: entry, JAN. 26, 5g;—Ireland: entry, JAN. 8, 5g;—Japan: team, JAN. 24, 6d; entry, 26, 5g;—Netherlands: entry, JAN. 16, 6c; 21, 6g;—Norway: entry, JAN. 26, 5g;—Poland: entry, JAN. 8, 5g;—Poland v. Great Britain: arrangements, FEB. 6, 7g; MAR. 13, 7c;—Sweden: entry, JAN. 26, 5g;—United States: team: coach, JAN. 21, 7d; selection committee: chairman, FEB. 28, 7a
- Dulwich Covered Courts Club—Junior tournament, JAN. 1, 5e; 2, 5f; 3, 5c; 5, 5b; 7, 5f
- Feret, Paul—reinstated as amateur, FEB. 9, 5b

LAWN tennis (continued):—

France:—

Championships—Covered Courts, JAN. 28, 5*g*;—Professional, JAN. 8, 5*g*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 5*c*;—South of France, FEB. 12, 6*g*; 14, 6*f*; 18, 4*c*; 18, 5*c*
 Paris—Christmas tournament, JAN. 1, 5*c*; 2, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 4, 5*c*

Professionals—reinstatement as amateurs: French Federation; decision, JAN. 7, 5*f*

Rheims tournament, JAN. 16, 6*c*

Stade Roland Garros—new stands to be constructed, JAN. 4, 5*d*

Gallery Club tournament, MAR. 26, 7*a*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 5*b*

Hampstead Hard Court Club—tournament, MAR. 18, 5*c*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*c*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*g*

Higgs, E.—unable to compete in Australian championships, JAN. 16, 6*c*; returning to England, 30, 6*c*

Hunter, F.—tour: arrangements, FEB. 11, 5*f*

International matches—fixtures, FEB. 20, 6*c*: selection committee, 20, 6*e*

Italy—Alasio v. San Remo, JAN. 30, 6*e*;—Bordighera v. Mentone, JAN. 30, 6*e*;—Riviera: tournaments, FEB. 26, 6*b*

Kozeluh, K.—to coach United States Davis Cup team, JAN. 21, 7*d*; challenge to world's best amateurs, 22, 6*c*

Ladies:—

Africa, South—Overseas touring team: constitution, JAN. 22, 6*c*

County championship—Hard Court, MAR. 25, 6*g*

Cumberland Club v. North London Club, MAR. 20, 7*d*

England v. Denmark—arrangements, JAN. 25, 7*d*; FEB. 1, 6*d*; 13, 6*e*; 26, 6*b*

Great Britain v. United States (Wightman Cup)—gold medals to be awarded to players, FEB. 20, 6*e*

Mentone—tournament, MAR. 12, 6*b*

London v. Paris, MAR. 22, 7*c*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*g*

London Business Houses Championships, MAR. 11, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*

Magdalen Park Club v. Chiswick Park Club, MAR. 26, 7*a*

Monaco—championship, JAN. 21, 6*g*

Monte Carlo—championships, FEB. 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 7*a*; MAR. 1, 6*f*; 2, 5*b*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 6*b*

Monte Carlo tournament, JAN. 15, 6*c*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 5*d*; ladies' tournament, 21, 6*g*

Navy—meeting, FEB. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Rosyth: courts to be constructed, FEB. 6, 20*d*

New Zealand—British touring team: article, MAR. 27, 6*f*;—Championships, JAN. 5, 5*b*

North London Hard Court Club v. Northwick Park, JAN. 1, 5*e*; v. Chiswick Park, MAR. 19, 7*c*; v. United Banks, 26, 7*a*

Nuthurst Hard Court Club v. Gipsy Club, MAR. 19, 7*c*

Oxford University—to give full blue, FEB. 13, 6*c*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, MAR. 9, 5*c*

LAWN tennis (continued):—

Players—ranking lists: to be issued, FEB. 20, 6*c*

Public Schools Old Boys' Association—formation proposed, JAN. 1, 5*c*; meeting, 11, 6*c*

Queen's Club (Forest Hill) v. Mr. H. McDonald's team, JAN. 1, 5*c*; tournament, FEB. 1, 6*c*

Referees' Association—meeting, JAN. 17, 6*a*

Riviera championships, MAR. 5, 6*b*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 7*d*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 6*g*

Royal Air Force championship—arrangements, FEB. 18, 4*c*; 20, 6*c*; MAR. 5, 6*b*

San Remo tournament, MAR. 28, 6*b*

Spain—Real Club, Barcelona v. Queen's Club: arrangements, JAN. 24, 6*d*; 26, 5*g*

Surrey inter-club competition, MAR. 19, 7*c*

Tilden, W. T.—reinstated as amateur, FEB. 11, 5*f*; tour arrangements, 11, 5*f*

Umpires Association—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 13, 6*c*

United Banks—competition, JAN. 8, 5*g*; v. Northwick Park, FEB. 26, 6*b*

United States:—

British touring team—article, MAR. 27, 6*f*

Brooklyn Heights Casino tournament, FEB. 14, 6*f*

Championships—dates, FEB. 11, 5*f*;—National Indoor, MAR. 25, 6*g*

Oxford and Cambridge Universities touring team: arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*c*

Players—prohibited from writing articles on lawn tennis, FEB. 11, 5*f*

Players rankings, FEB. 11, 5*f*

Southern Professional tournament, MAR. 18, 5*c*

LAWN Tennis Association—council: chairman, JAN. 15, 6*c*; meeting, JAN. 16, 6*c*; FEB. 20, 6*c*; MAR. 20, 7*d*:—Officers, JAN. 16, 6*c*;—Team Selection Committee: women players co-opted to act as Advisory Committee, FEB. 6, 7*g*

LAWRENCE, Mr.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*a*

LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.:—

on Cadman, Robert (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b*

on Surrey Commons and War Office (l.), MAR. 11, 17*e*

LAWRENCE, Mr. Basil E.—will, MAR. 1, 19*h*

LAWRENCE, Caroline—appeal dismissed, JAN. 12, 9*g*

LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H.—manuscript: seizure: Parliament: questions, MAR. 1, 7*c*

LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick:—

at London School of Economics, on forced labour, MAR. 8, 11*d*

in Parliament, on Ireland, Northern: unemployment, MAR. 2, 6*a*;—

Local Government Bill, JAN. 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*c*; FEB. 1, 8*d*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*e*; 19, 8*b*; MAR. 23, 7*b*:—Onslow, Lord: salary, FEB. 16, 6*b*

LAWRENCE, Mr. H.—on duties of chairmen (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*

LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 5, 24*b*

LAWRENCE, Mr. John—summons dismissed, FEB. 27, 5*e* (3* 4*)

LAWRENCE, Sir P. O. Lord Justice—health, FEB. 19, 5*g*; 20, 14*d*

- LAWRENCE, Mr. Sidney S.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
Parliament—hat incident, JAN. 25, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Children, illegitimate : paternity order cases, MAR. 13, 8*d* ;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 8*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; FEB. 1, 8*e* ; 2, 7*a* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; 19, 8*b* ;—Unemployment : benefit, MAR. 19, 8*e*
on Local Government Bill (1.), FEB. 22, 10*e*
- LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—alleged complicity in Afghan rebellion ; German reports, JAN. 7, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Indian government denial, 7, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; transferred from North West Frontier, 8, 12*a* ; in Lahore, 9, 11*g* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; German Press statement, 11, 11*e* ; 14, 12*a* ; “double” : Indian Vernacular Press allegation, 12, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Karachi, 14, 12*a* ; at Port Said, 22, 12*d* ; at Marseilles, 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; German Press accusations revived, 29, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; at Plymouth, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Parliament—questions, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; FEB. 7, 8*a*
- LAWRENCE, Terence E.—theft charge, JAN. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas—tablet fixed on house in Bath, FEB. 11, 9*g*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. W. W.—on street refuges (1.), FEB. 20, 10*d*
- LAWRENCE, Sir Walter—directorship, JAN. 24, 19*c*
at English-Speaking Union, on Indian States, JAN. 9, 7*c*
- LAWRENCE, Sir William :—
on London-Brighton motor way (1.), JAN. 25, 12*b*
on Southern Railway (1.), FEB. 22, 15*c*
- LAWRENCE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 18*f* ;—Share issue, FEB. 1, 19*g*
- LAWRIE, Capt. E. McC. W.—appointment : biographical, JAN. 28, 18*d*
- LAWSON, Mr. (Australia)—petition against election to Senate : dismissed, MAR. 14, 29*c*
- LAWSON, Mrs. Constance—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—trustee of Douglas Haig Memorial Homes, MAR. 27, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Army : estimates, MAR. 1, 7*f* ; recruiting, 13, 9*c* ;—Local Government Bill, FEB. 13, 7*d* ;—Unemployment : relief, FEB. 12, 8*d*
- LAWSONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 23*c*
- LAWSON-JOHNSON, Sir George—on Bible in schools (1.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
- LAWTON, Mr. Edgar B.—will, FEB. 5, 17*e*
- LAWTON, Mrs. Mary L.—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- LAY, Capt. J. R.—Good Service pension, FEB. 5, 9*c*
- LAYLAND, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
- LAYTON, Mrs.—on rolled paper work (1.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
- LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—in Calcutta, JAN. 19, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; joins Simon Commission, 22, 11*b*
- LAZARD, Mr. Michel E.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- LEA, Maj. Ernest J.—on obscene publications (1.), MAR. 7, 10*g*
- LEA, Mrs. Hilda C.—will, MAR. 9, 15*b*
- LEA, Mr. J. Christie—on Cambridge to Ely by ice (1.), FEB. 23, 6*c*
- LEA, Rev. T. S.—on migrant redwings (1.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
- LEACH, Mr. Harold A.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*b*
- LEACH, Cdr. J. C.—biographical, JAN. 22, 7*f*
- LEACH, Mr. Lionel R.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
- LEACH, Mr. W. A.—on plight of farming (1.), JAN. 28, 18*e*
- LEACH and Co., Ltd.—sale : see under HAY'S Wharf, Ltd.
- LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—debentures drawn, MAR. 14, 24*f*, 29*d* ; 15, 30*a*
- LEAD—alloy, new : Scientific and Industrial Research Committee's report quoted, JAN. 26, 14*c* ;—Prices, 1919-28 : chart noticed, JAN. 17, 21*g*
- LEAD poisoning : see under DISEASES, industrial
- LEADING articles :—
“Ad Portas,” FEB. 1, 13*d* (4*)
Advertising—hoardings : Leicester : removal, JAN. 8, 13*d* ;—Hoax (Berlin), JAN. 16, 13*d* ;—Political (“Exit apathy”), JAN. 16, 13*d*
- Aeronautics :—
Archaeology : see under *Archaeology*, below
Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force)—administration, MAR. 8, 17*b* ;—Estimates, MAR. 8, 17*b* ;—Overseas, MAR. 9, 17*b*
Civil—progress, FEB. 5, 15*b*
Home defence, MAR. 8, 17*b*
Health voyages (“The sky as a spa”), MAR. 30, 13*d*
Passenger fares—payment by weight, MAR. 5, 17*d*
Services—Imperial, MAR. 8, 17*b* ; 16, 13*b* ;—India, to, MAR. 8, 17*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; fares by weight, MAR. 5, 17*d*
London-Alexandria-India, FEB. 5, 15*b*
London-Cape Town, MAR. 16, 13*b* ;—Pioneers, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Women—achievement, JAN. 8, 13*c*
- Afghanistan :—
King (Amanullah) — abdication, JAN. 15, 13*b*
King (Inayatullah)—accession, JAN. 15, 13*b*
Rebellion, JAN. 15, 13*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; 29, 15*b* ; MAR. 18, 15*c* ;—Foreigners : removal, FEB. 21, 15*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; MAR. 18, 15*c*
Reforms, JAN. 15, 13*b*
- Africa, East :—
Commission—report, JAN. 18, 13*b*
Union, FEB. 25, 13*c*
- Africa, French Equatorial — development, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- Africa, French North—development, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- Africa, South :—
Diamonds—Namaqualand : State diggings, JAN. 9, 13*c*
- Agricultural Mortgage Corporation, JAN. 9, 13*d*
- Agriculture—arable farming : conditions, FEB. 18, 13*c* ;—Credits : JAN. 9, 13*d* ;—Government policy, National Farmers' Union : resolution, JAN. 21, 13*b* ;—Machinery : Imperial Economic Committee's report, MAR. 8, 17*c* ;—Produce : prices guarantees : National Farmers' Union : resolution, JAN. 21, 13*b* ;—Safeguarding : National Farmers' Union resolution, JAN. 21, 13*b*
- Air Pilots and Navigators of the British Empire, Company of, FEB. 5, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Alsace :—
 Administration, JAN. 28, 13b ; FEB. 12, 15c
 Autonomists, JAN. 15, 13d
 Education—religious teaching in schools, JAN. 28, 13b
 Language question, JAN. 28, 13b
 "Amari Aliquid," JAN. 24, 13d
 Amenities—rural, JAN. 16, 13c ;—Exhibition, FEB. 26, 17c ;—Preservation, FEB. 26, 17c ; MAR. 19, 17d
 Animals ("Wasted talents"), JAN. 11, 13d
 Animals, wild—legacy for sanctuaries, FEB. 19, 15d
 Apathy, JAN. 16, 13d
 Archaeology—aerial photography, MAR. 4, 17c ;—Exhibition (University College), FEB. 19, 15d ;—Caistor-next-Norwich : aerial photograph, MAR. 4, 17c ;—York, JAN. 23, 17b
 Archer, Mr. A. W.—reorganization of coal trade, MAR. 19, 17c
 Architecture, JAN. 2, 13b
 Art :—
 Exhibitions—British Artists (Duveen scheme), MAR. 1, 17d ;—Decorative Art (Lansdowne House), FEB. 20, 15d ; MAR. 2, 13d ;—Dutch Artists (Burlington House), FEB. 8, 15d
 Portland vase—sale, MAR. 7, 15d
 Salesmanship, MAR. 1, 17d
 Asia—Sir A. Stein : exploration, MAR. 9, 13b
 Asthma—research campaign, JAN. 15, 13c
 Astronomy—stars ("The voice of the stars"), JAN. 1, 13d
 Athletics—Oxford v. Cambridge, MAR. 22, 17d
 Australia :—
 Ministry (Bruce)—policy, FEB. 22, 15d
 Parties, political, FEB. 22, 15d
 Timber—exhibition (Australia House), MAR. 2, 13c
 Trade—conditions, JAN. 11, 13c
 Authors—bequests to, MAR. 13, 17d
 Bailey, Lady—African flights, JAN. 8, 13c
 Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—speech at Worcester, JAN. 7, 15b ; speech at Leicester, MAR. 22, 17b ; at Savoy Hotel, on Baptists, FEB. 1, 13c
 Bank of England—rate raised, FEB. 8, 15c
 Banking—calculating machines, JAN. 29, 15d ;—Deposits, FEB. 2, 13b
 Baptist Church—Ministry : Superannuation Fund, FEB. 1, 13c
 Barberini family—Portland Vase : see under *Art*, above
 "Beauty in distress," FEB. 26, 17c
 "Bench and buskin," MAR. 4, 17d
 Bermuda :—
 Bulb-growing industry, JAN. 26, 13b
 Biology—Empire research, JAN. 12, 13c
 Bolivia :—
 Paraguay, relations with : Chaco dispute, JAN. 5, 13b
 Books—borrowing, FEB. 13, 15d
 Boys' clubs—appeals, MAR. 27, 15d
Boy's Own Paper—jubilee, JAN. 19, 13d
 "Bridge and engine," FEB. 1, 13c
 Bridges—design, JAN. 2, 13b
 "Brighter telegrams," MAR. 16, 13d

LEADING articles (continued):—

- British and Foreign Bible Society—125th anniversary, MAR. 7, 15c
 British Broadcasting Corporation—*Listener* : see *Listener*, below
 British Empire :—
 Business conference : see *Imperial Business Conference*, below
 British Engineers' Association—trade unions and socialism : see under *Labour* : Capital, relations with : Cooperation, below
 Budget—deputations to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 26, 17c
 Bulgaria :—
 Greece, relations with, MAR. 22, 17c ;—Refugee loan : see under *Greece* : Finance, below
 Burbidge, Mr. Richard—on handwriting, FEB. 2, 13c
 Bureaucracy, FEB. 4, 13b ; 16, 13b ; 25, 13b ; MAR. 5, 17c
 Business Conference, Empire : see *Imperial Business Conference*, below
 By-elections, FEB. 9, 11b ; MAR. 28, 15b ;—Battersea South, FEB. 9, 11b ;—Liberal Party : attitude, FEB. 14, 15b ;—North Lanarkshire : bookmakers and Socialists, FEB. 22, 15d ;—Party messages, FEB. 9, 11b
 Cambridge—amenities : preservation, JAN. 30, 15c
 Canada :—
 Immigration :—
 British, JAN. 12, 13b ;—Capitalist, JAN. 21, 13c ;—Colonization scheme for unemployed, suggested, MAR. 6, 17b ;—Education, University, JAN. 21, 13c
 Foreigners—restriction, JAN. 12, 13b
 Cancer—radium treatment, MAR. 15, 17b
 Cattle—cows : paper money eating incident, JAN. 11, 13d
 Ceylon :—
 Labour—Colombo riots, FEB. 7, 15b
 Chelsea—housing : see under *Housing*, below
 Children—discipline ("Amari Aliquid"), JAN. 24, 13d
 China :—
 Army—disbandment, JAN. 24, 13b
 Changsa—Hankow expedition against ; MAR. 14, 17b
 Finance—Maritime Customs : inspector-general : change, JAN. 10, 13b
 Government (Nanking)—Kiangsu : attitude, FEB. 23, 11b ;—Wuhan : attitude, MAR. 25, 13c ; expedition against, 30, 13b
 Japan—Shantung, FEB. 14, 15b ; 23, 11b ; MAR. 14, 17b ; agreement, 30, 13b
 Nationalists—Kuomintang Congress, MAR. 30, 13b
 Piracy, FEB. 23, 11b
 Situation, MAR. 14, 17b
 Church Congress—meeting (Toronto), JAN. 30, 15d
 Church of England—overseas, JAN. 30, 15d
 Churchill, Mr. W.—speech at Queen's Hall, FEB. 14, 15b
 "World Crisis : The Aftermath"—extracts, FEB. 11, 13d
 Cinematograph—Films Act : working, FEB. 7, 15d ;—Industry (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6a

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Clapham, Dr. J. H., MAR. 16, 13c
 Coal and coalmining—output: control, MAR. 19, 17c;—Trade: reorganization, MAR. 19, 17c; revival, 20, 17d
 Colebrook, Dr. D.—report on ultra-violet rays, MAR. 15, 17b
 Cookery ("Good food and no fads"), MAR. 11, 17d
 Cotton trade:—
 Lancashire mills—amalgamation, JAN. 25, 17b; MAR. 11, 17c;—
 Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Ltd.: see *below*
 Cotton Yarn Association, MAR. 11, 17c
 Council for the Preservation of Rural England—exhibition: see under *Amenities: rural*, above
 Cricket—Australia: M.C.C. tour: Test matches, JAN. 7, 15d; FEB. 9, 11c; MAR. 18, 15d
 Devon—spoliation of scenery, MAR. 19, 17d
 Dickens, Charles—anniversary, FEB. 8, 15c
 Disease—weather effects, MAR. 18, 15d
 Dobbs, Sir Henry—Iraq: High Commissionership, FEB. 4, 13c
 Donkeys ("Wasted talents"), JAN. 11, 13d
 Drink—cocktails, JAN. 5, 13c
 Drug traffic, FEB. 19, 15c;—Agreements, international: United States, FEB. 19, 15c
 Education—conferences, JAN. 4, 13b; 7, 15b;—Examinations, JAN. 7, 15b;—Industrial requirements, JAN. 4, 13b; 7, 15b;—National Council: meeting: Board of Education participation, FEB. 25, 13d;—Public schools: entrance examinations, JAN. 7, 15b;—Rural: departmental committee's report, FEB. 14, 15c;—System: reconstruction, JAN. 7, 15b;—Teachers: training: rural, FEB. 14, 15c
 Edwardes, Mr.—Chinese Maritime Customs: resigns, JAN. 10, 13b
 Eggs—marking, FEB. 1, 13d
 Electricity—Commissioners' report, FEB. 23, 11c;—Supply, rural, FEB. 23, 11c
 Emigration:—
 Empire—coalminers: boy scouts scheme, FEB. 7, 15d;—Colonization for unemployed: see under *Canada: Immigration*, above;—
 Information to settlers: necessity, MAR. 6, 17b
 "End of a good excuse, The", FEB. 1, 13d
 "Engine, Bridge and," FEB. 1, 13c
 Engines—Diesel: development, MAR. 8, 17d;—Marine: steam, MAR. 25, 13d
 English Channel—tunnel, proposed: inquiry, JAN. 23, 17c; committee, MAR. 27, 15d
 Europe—finance: reconstruction (F.R.), FEB. 5, 3a
 "Exit Apathy," JAN. 16, 13d
 Factories and Workshops Bill, MAR. 5, 17c
 "Far and near," JAN. 22, 13d
 Faraday, Michael—centenary, FEB. 6, 15c
 Finance:—
 Credit, FEB. 2, 13b
 Expenditure, MAR. 26, 17c
 Estimates, MAR. 26, 17c

LEADING articles:—

- Finance (continued):—
 Loans—National Savings Certificates: Industrial Savings Association schemes, FEB. 11, 13c
 Money Market—London as centre, FEB. 2, 13b
 Taxation—Labour Party policy, MAR. 20, 17c
 Year 1928 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 3a
 Fiscal policy, Imperial—preference: Trade inquiry committee's conclusions, MAR. 12, 17b
 Foch, Marshal—death, MAR. 21, 17b
 funeral, 26, 17b
 Food—diet ("Good food and no fads"), MAR. 11, 17d;—Vitamins: see *Vitamins*, below
 Football (Association)—Continental matches, JAN. 2, 13c
 Forestry—development, JAN. 15, 13c; Empire: conference, JAN. 15, 13c
 Forestry Commission—work, JAN. 15, 13c
 France:—
 Church and state, FEB. 21, 15b, MAR. 15, 17c
 Elections, Parliamentary—Alsace by-election, JAN. 15, 13d
 Food—diet, MAR. 11, 17d
 Ministry (Poincaré)—resignation, JAN. 1, 13b;—Parliament: votes of confidence, JAN. 14, 13c FEB. 21, 15b; MAR. 15, 17c
 Parliament:—
 Deputies—directorships, JAN. 1, 13b; salaries, JAN. 1, 13b
 Parties, political:—
 Cartellists, FEB. 21, 15b; MAR. 15, 17c
 Radical-Socialist, JAN. 14, 13c; MAR. 15, 17c
 Press—*Gazette du Franc*, JAN. 1, 13b
 "Frost and Snow," FEB. 16, 13d
 General election, next, MAR. 22, 17b;—
 Labour Party: prospects, MAR. 22, 17b;—National Farmers' Union; resolution, JAN. 21, 13b
 George V., King—health, JAN. 4, 13b; 11, 13b; 23, 17b; visit to Bognor, FEB. 11, 13b
 George, Prince—Foreign Office appointment, MAR. 19, 17b; at Civil Service dinner, MAR. 19, 17b
 Germany:—
 Cattle—paper money eating incident, JAN. 11, 13d
 Finance—Budget, JAN. 22, 13c
 Ministry—"Grand Coalition": formation prospects, FEB. 27, 15b
 Ministry (Stresemann), FEB. 27, 15b
 Parties, political, FEB. 27, 15b
 Goddard, George—bribery prosecution, JAN. 30, 15b
 Goethe, Johann, JAN. 21, 13d
 Good Friday, MAR. 28, 15c
 Gordon, Gen. Charles—death: anniversary, JAN. 26, 13c
 Government—bureaucratic: see *Bureaucracy*, above
 Government departments—rules and orders: suggested sessional joint committee, MAR. 5, 17c
 Gramophone—dialect records: see under *Languages: English: dialect*, below
 Greece:—
 Finance—position, MAR. 22, 17c
 Loans—refugee, MAR. 22, 17c
 Haldane, Lord, JAN. 14, 13b

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Handiwork, MAR. 2, 13d
- Handwriting, FEB. 2, 13c
- Health, public—local authorities: consultation with medical profession, MAR. 6, 17d;—Medical officers, MAR. 5, 17d;—Wales, South: report (Lowry and Pearce), FEB. 21, 15c
- Hellenic Society: see *Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies*, below
- History—study, MAR. 16, 13c
- Hoaxes—Berlin: woman conductor, JAN. 16, 13d
- Hoover, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—presidency, MAR. 4, 17b; message to Congress, 5, 17b
- Horse riding—footpaths, JAN. 2, 13c
- Horticulture—lilies: Bermudan, JAN. 26, 13d;—Rose trees: marking of imported, JAN. 2, 13d
- Hospitals—public policy, FEB. 28, 15c;—Voluntary, FEB. 28, 15c
- Housing:—
 - Chelsea—World's End Passage scheme: appeal, FEB. 14, 15d
 - Slum clearance, JAN. 3, 13c;—Conference (Association of Municipal Corporations), MAR. 4, 17c;—Housing Sunday, JAN. 3, 13c
- Hungary:—
 - Rumania, relations with—agrarian dispute, MAR. 16, 13d
- Imperial Business Conference, suggested, JAN. 26, 13d
- "Improving tongues," MAR. 15, 17d
- India:—
 - Administration—civil disobedience, JAN. 29, 15b
 - British connexion—Princes, ruling: resolution of adherence, FEB. 18, 13b
 - Communism, JAN. 29, 15b;—Bill, FEB. 7, 15b
 - Constitution:—
 - Reforms—Commission (Simon): non-cooperation, JAN. 29, 15b
 - Constitution, new:—
 - Nehru scheme—Princes, ruling: attitude, FEB. 18, 13b
 - Finance—Budget, JAN. 29, 15b; MAR. 1, 17d
 - Labour—Bombay riots, FEB. 7, 15b;—Commission (Whitley), JAN. 29, 15b;—Unrest, JAN. 29, 15b
 - Shipping—coastal trade: Bill, FEB. 22, 15b
 - Unrest, JAN. 29, 15b
- Influenza ("Influenza and Morals"), FEB. 26, 17d
- International Justice, Court of—United States: attitude, MAR. 11, 17b; 20, 17b
- International law—Naval warfare: neutrality: see under *War*, below;—Private property at sea, MAR. 14, 17c
- International relations—disputes: mediation, JAN. 5, 13b
- Iraq:—
 - Administration, FEB. 4, 13c
 - Great Britain, relations with, FEB. 4, 13c
- Ireland:—
 - Southern Loyalists—compensation, FEB. 20, 15c
- Irwin, Lord (India)—budget speech, JAN. 29, 15b
- Italy:—
 - Tourists, FEB. 4, 13d

LEADING articles:—

- Italy (continued):—
 - Vatican, relations with: see under *Vatican*, below
- Kellogg, Mr. Frank B.—State secretaryship, MAR. 26, 17d
- Khartoum Cathedral, JAN. 26, 13c
- King's College, London—centenary, FEB. 13, 15d
- Labour:—
 - Capital, relations with:—
 - Cooperation:—
 - Conferences, JAN. 7, 15c; FEB. 12, 15b
 - Employers—invitation to Trades Union Congress General Council, FEB. 15, 15b; MAR. 1, 17c
 - National Industrial Council—British Engineers' Association: attitude, JAN. 31, 13c; Employers' organizations: attitude, FEB. 15, 15b
 - Coalmining—wages: Wales, South: Ocean Colliery dispute, FEB. 6, 15d
 - Domestic service, FEB. 16, 13c
 - Hours—eight hour day: Convention (Washington): Great Britain: non-ratification, MAR. 12, 17c
 - Juvenile—health: report (Sir G. Newman), JAN. 8, 13d
 - Transference—coal miners, JAN. 3, 13b; FEB. 21, 15c
 - Unemployment:—
 - Coalminers—adoption scheme (employment), JAN. 17, 13c;—Empire Colonization suggested: see under *Emigration*, above;—Fund, national: administration, JAN. 3, 13b; 9, 13b; 12, 13c; 29, 15c; MAR. 14, 17c; closing, 27, 15c;—Welfare work, MAR. 14, 17c; 27, 15c
 - Decrease, MAR. 20, 17d
 - March on London, proposed, JAN. 11, 13d
 - Relief—Government policy, MAR. 1, 17b;—Liberal Party: pledge, MAR. 2, 13c; 13, 17b; 18, 15b; 28, 15b;—Melchett-Turner Conference, MAR. 13, 17b;—Party policies, MAR. 28, 15b;—Schemes: cost, MAR. 1, 17b
 - Remedies, MAR. 13, 17b
 - Welfare—juveniles, JAN. 8, 13d
- Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 25, 17b
- Language—English: dialects: gramophone records suggested, JAN. 14, 13d
- Law—judges: criticism ("Bench and buskin"), MAR. 4, 17d;—Poor persons procedure: Law Society's report, FEB. 20, 15d
- League of Nations:—
 - Council—meeting, 54th: agenda, MAR. 2, 13b; work, 11, 17b;—Meeting (Madrid), proposed, MAR. 11, 17b;—Procedure: publicity, MAR. 11, 17b
- Leicester—advertisement hoardings: see under *Advertising*, above;—Country-side exhibition, JAN. 8, 13d
- "Lent and overdue," FEB. 13, 15d
- Lessing, Gotthold—bicentenary, JAN. 21, 13d

LEADING articles (continued):—

Light—ultra-violet rays: Dr. Colebrook's report, MAR. 15, 17b
 Lilies: see under *Horticulture*, above
Listener, JAN. 5, 13c

Literature — authors: see *Authors*, above

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—at Connaught Rooms, on unemployment: pledge, MAR. 2, 13c

Local government:—

Reform—Bill, JAN. 19, 13b; 22, 13b; 26, 13b; FEB. 4, 13b; 16, 13b; 19, 15b; 25, 13b; 28, 15c; MAR. 5, 17c; 6, 17d; 27, 15b;—Clause 120 (departmental authority), FEB. 4, 13b; 16, 13b; 25, 13b;—Health, public: grants, JAN. 26, 13b

Local taxation:—

Rates—Bill, JAN. 22, 13b;—Industries: derating, FEB. 4, 13b

Locomotives—bridge stresses, FEB. 1, 13c

Locusts: see under *Palestine*, below

London:—

Changes, FEB. 28, 15d

Traffic—committee, advisory: report, FEB. 19, 15c;—Pooling scheme: Bills, JAN. 30, 15d

Victorian, FEB. 28, 15d

London and North Eastern Railway—medical supplies, JAN. 15, 13d

London Midland and Scottish Railway—financial position, MAR. 7, 15b

"Long Lane, The," JAN. 31, 13d

Manuscripts — historical: preservation, JAN. 29, 15d

Master Mariners' Company, MAR. 20, 17c

"Mayor's penalty, A," FEB. 2, 13d

Maze, Mr.—Inspector-General of Chinese Maritime Customs, JAN. 10, 13b

Medical—education: women: committee's report, JAN. 28, 13d;—Public health officers: see under *Health, public*, above;—Research, MAR. 15, 17b

Medical Research Council — report, MAR. 15, 17b

Mexico—revolution, MAR. 6, 17c

Milk—prices: Food Council's report, MAR. 15, 17c

Ministry (Labour, 1924) — record, FEB. 14, 15b;—Russian treaty: see under *Russia: Great Britain*, below

Minorities, MAR. 2, 13b; 11, 17b

Monaco—administration crisis, MAR. 23, 15c

Monkeys—bequests to, MAR. 13, 17d

"Morals, influenza and," FEB. 26, 17d

Motors:—

Racing, MAR. 13, 17d;—Records: Maj. Segrave's feat, MAR. 13, 17d

Trade—overseas (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 11b

Museums—Commission, Royal: report: Government action, FEB. 15, 15c;—Public use: Sudeley Committee's work, JAN. 5, 13d

Music:—

Church—Italy: Serravalle, FEB. 9, 11c;—School of English Church Music, Chislehurst, FEB. 9, 11c

Festivals—Handel (Crystal Palace), JAN. 19, 13d

National Art-Collections Fund—Memorial Volume, FEB. 21, 15d

National Association of Boys Clubs, Mar. 27, 15d

LEADING articles (continued):—

National Farmers' Union—meeting, JAN. 21, 13b

National Flying Services Company, FEB. 5, 15b

Navies—strength: limitation: Great Britain and United States

Navy—finance: estimates, MAR. 9, 13c;—*London*, MAR. 19, 17c;—

Nelson, MAR. 21, 17c;—*Rodney*,

MAR. 21, 17c;—Warships: construction, MAR. 21, 17c

New English Dictionary—supplement, JAN. 24, 13c

Niagara Falls, MAR. 8, 17d

Nonconformity, FEB. 1, 13c

North of England Education Conference, JAN. 4, 13b

Norway:—

Crown Prince—marriage, MAR. 21, 17c

"Old and the new, The," FEB. 19, 15d

Opera—Covent Garden season, JAN. 23, 17d

Oysters, JAN. 3, 13d

"Paete, no dolet," JAN. 10, 13d

Palestine:—

Locust plague, JAN. 25, 17d

Paraguay:—

Bolivia, relations with: see under *Bolivia*, above

Paris—traffic regulation, FEB. 28, 15c

Parties, political:—

Conservative Party—despondency, MAR. 22, 17b;—Work, MAR. 22, 17b

Labour Party—bookmakers: and North Lanarkshire by-election, FEB. 22, 15d;—Policy, MAR. 20, 17c

Labour Party, Independent—Conference (Carlisle), MAR. 30, 12c

Liberal Party, JAN. 10, 13d; FEB. 1, 13b;—Candidates: luncheon, MAR. 2, 13c;—Policy, FEB. 1, 13b

"Payment by weight," MAR. 5, 17d

Petrol—roadside pumps: accuracy, JAN. 24, 13c; design, FEB. 26, 17c

Plumbers, JAN. 10, 13c

Police—bribery: Goddard case, JAN. 30, 15b;—Commission, Royal (Lee of Fareham): report, MAR. 23, 15b

Portland Vase: see under *Art*, above

Post Office—rates: air mails to India, FEB. 5, 15b

Powicke, Dr., MAR. 19, 13c

Press—journalists: training: use of Shakespeare, JAN. 4, 13d

Publications — "Asia, Innermost" (Stein), MAR. 9, 13b

Railway accidents—Aschurch, JAN. 10, 13d;—Charfield: report, FEB. 22, 15c;—Prevention, FEB. 22, 15c

Railways:—

Financial position, MAR. 7, 15b

London Underground—Hampstead line: new doors, FEB. 1, 13d (4*)

Sleepers—steel, JAN. 1, 13c

Trains—Automatic control, FEB. 22, 15c;—Communication cord, MAR. 26, 17d;—Medical supplies, JAN. 15, 13d;—Speeds: United States compared, MAR. 6, 17d

Working—during 1928, MAR. 7, 15b

Regional planning, JAN. 16, 13c

Repetition, MAR. 20, 17b

Riviera—changes, MAR. 7, 15d

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Roads—arterial: planning, JAN. 1, 13c;—Fund: grants, JAN. 26, 13b;—Surfaces: slippery, JAN. 2, 13c; 30, 13c
- Rowing—Oxford v. Cambridge, MAR. 22, 17d; Centenary, MAR. 14, 17d
- Rumania:—
 - Finance—loan, FEB. 13, 15c
- Russia:—
 - Donkeys — trade union incident, JAN. 11, 13d
 - Great Britain—Treaty, 1924, FEB. 27, 15d
- Russia, Grand Duke Nicholas of—death, JAN. 7, 15c
- Ryan, Capt.—cotton trade reorganization, MAR. 11, 17c
- St. Paul's Bridge, proposed, FEB. 12, 15d
- Salesmanship, FEB. 20, 15c; 27, 15c; —Art: see under *Art*, above
- Salonika — Greece and Yugoslavia: agreement, MAR. 19, 17b
- Salvation Army—generalship question, JAN. 18, 13c
- Savings Banks—Bill, FEB. 5, 15d
- "Scholar's Recollections, A," FEB. 15, 15d
- Seasons—lengthening days ("The long lane"), JAN. 31, 13d
- Shakespeare, William—plays: training of journalists, JAN. 4, 13d
- Shipping—construction, FEB. 22, 15b; Lloyds Register: statistics for December, JAN. 16, 13c;—Fuel: pulverized, MAR. 8, 17d; 25, 13d; —Life saving: international conference: agenda, MAR. 28, 15d; —Propulsion, FEB. 22, 15b; electric, MAR. 8, 17d; steam, MAR. 25, 13d;—Trade, FEB. 22, 15b
- Silesia, Upper—minorities, MAR. 2, 13b
- Silk (artificial)—exhibition (Olympia), JAN. 22, 13c
- "Sky as a spa, The," MAR. 30, 13d
- Snuff-taking ("Here's to thee, Bacon!"), JAN. 17, 13d
- Social services—expenditure, JAN. 16, 13b
- Socialism, JAN. 31, 13c
- Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, FEB. 23, 11c
- Spain:—
 - Administration—Dictatorship, FEB. 20, 15b; MAR. 13, 17c
 - Army—revolt: see under *Revolt*, below
 - Petrol monopoly, MAR. 13, 17c
 - Revolt, JAN. 30, 13b; FEB. 20, 15b; MAR. 13, 17c;—Amnesty question, FEB. 20, 15b
 - Trade—exhibitions, MAR. 13, 17c
- Speech ("Improving tongues"), MAR. 15, 17d
- "Spirit of bravado, The," JAN. 5, 13c
- Stein, Sir Aurel—"Innermost Asia," MAR. 9, 13b
- Stocks and shares—home railways, MAR. 7, 15b
- Stonehenge—preservation of amenities, MAR. 9, 13d; 23, 15c
- "Strange Companions," FEB. 22, 15d
- Sudan:—
 - Churches, JAN. 26, 13c
 - "Talents, wasted," JAN. 11, 13d
- Tangier:—
 - Administration, JAN. 21, 13c
- Tattersall, Mr. J. L.—cotton trade reorganization, MAR. 11, 17c

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
- Teachers: see under *Education*, above
- Telegraphis ("Brighter telegrams," MAR. 16, 13d
- Telegraphy, wireless—medical advice by, JAN. 18, 13d
- Théoule-sur-Mer, MAR. 7, 15d
- Thrift, FEB. 11, 13c
- Tobacco—smoking ("Here's to thee, Bacon!"), JAN. 17, 13d
- Toulouse—mayor: sentence on, FEB. 2, 13d
- Town planning—progress, JAN. 16, 13c
- Trade:—
 - Australia, with—mission: report, JAN. 11, 13c
 - Balance, FEB. 28, 15b
 - British Empire—marketing: Buy British Campaign: appeal, MAR. 4, 17d
 - Exhibitions—British Industries Fair, FEB. 18, 13d
 - Imports and exports—statistics for December, JAN. 12, 13d
 - Industries—amalgamations: banks: attitude, FEB. 2, 13b;—Nationalization, FEB. 14, 15b; —Politics, relation to, JAN. 7, 15c;—Protection: trade Inquiry Committee's recommendation, MAR. 12, 17b;—Rationalization, JAN. 7, 15c
 - Inquiry—Committee (Balfour): final report, MAR. 12, 17b
 - Revival, JAN. 7, 15c
 - Year 1928 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 3a
- Transport — passenger fares: payment by weight, MAR. 5, 17d
- Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
- United States:—
 - Navy—strength: building programme: Cruisers Bill, FEB. 6, 15b
 - President—inauguration, MAR. 4, 17b
 - Railways—British compared: see under *Railways: Trains: Speeds*, above
 - Roads—planning, JAN. 1, 13c
 - "Vain Repetitions," MAR. 20, 17d
- Vatican:—
 - Italy—Roman question, FEB. 5, 15c; 8, 15b; Treaty, 13, 15d
- Vegetables ("A new use for vegetables"), JAN. 12, 13d
- "Versailles to Chanak, From," FEB. 11, 13d
- Vitamins—research, MAR. 15, 17b
- Wales, Prince of—Master Mariners' Company, MAR. 20, 17c
- "Wanton Memory," FEB. 27, 15d
- War—neutrality: suggested abolition, MAR. 14, 17c;—Outlawry Pact: United States: ratification, JAN. 17, 13b
- War, The Great:—
 - Germany:—
 - Reparations:—
 - Commercialization question, FEB. 11, 13b
 - Payments — Commissioner's annual report, JAN. 4, 13c
 - Settlement question, JAN. 4, 13c; MAR. 25, 13b;—Experts' Committee: meeting, FEB. 11, 13b
 - "Wasted talents," JAN. 11, 13d

LEADING articles (continued):—

Watches and clocks—wireless control convention, FEB. 1, 13*d*

Weather—Continent: cold, FEB. 9, 11*c*;—Fog: London, MAR. 21, 17*d*;—Frost and snow, FEB. 16, 13*d*

West Indies:—

Conference, JAN. 25, 17*c*

Westminster Abbey—Finance measure, FEB. 6, 15*d*

Wheat—home grown: marketing, FEB. 7, 15*c*;—Imports: from Germany, FEB. 15, 15*c*;—Safe-guarding, FEB. 15, 15*c*

White Star Line—electric propulsion, MAR. 8, 17*d*

Wilamowitz-Moelendorf, Dr. U. von—“Recollections,” FEB. 15, 15*d*

Wood fires, FEB. 23, 11*d*

Year 1928—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*a*

Yugoslavia:—

Constitution abolished, JAN. 8, 13*c*

Government—Dictatorship, JAN. 8, 13*b*

Parliament (Skupstina)—dissolved, JAN. 8, 13*b*

Zlotnikov—wireless watch control invention, FEB. 1, 13*d*

LEAF, Arthur—fraud charge, MAR. 8, 11*c*

LEAGUE Against Imperialism:—

Ceylon—propaganda: note, FEB. 12, 13*c*

Conference (Cologne)—British members: detained at Ostend, JAN. 15, 12*e*; released; held, 16, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); stopped at Dover; papers confiscated, JAN. 21, 14*b*; questions in Parliament, FEB. 1, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*

LEAGUE of Empire Housewives—formation; FEB. 27, 16*d*; appeal, 27, 16*d*; Association of British Chambers of Commerce; letter to affiliated chambers, MAR. 4, 13*c*; appeal, 5, 12*c*; activities, 28, 7*g*

on Empire trade, appeal, FEB. 27, 16*d* (1.), MAR. 20, 17*e*

LEAGUE of Mercy—matinée: financial result, JAN. 26, 15*e*;—Offices: closing notice, MAR. 28, 11*g*

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Advisory Commission—British naval representative, MAR. 22, 16*c*; 28, 28*a*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*a*

Broadband, M. (s.), JAN. 16, 11*b*

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Buildings, new: see *Headquarters*, below

Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 9*b*

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*b*

Coal industry inquiry: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade: international cooperation

Coastal Lighting Committee: see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships

Communications and Transport Committee—meetings, MAR. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*); 21, 15*a* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)

Council:—

Lithuanian request for representation during debate: see under MINORITIES

Minority question, discussion of: see under MINORITIES

Session, 53rd—Sir A. Chamberlain's report, FEB. 21, 13*g*

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Council (continued):—

Session, 54th—agenda, FEB. 7, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); article, 4, 15*a*; held, 5, 18*b*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 15*c*; 9, 11*c*; concluded, 11, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, MAR. 2, 13*b*; 11, 17*b*

Session, 55th—proposed meeting in Madrid, MAR. 8, 15*c*; leading article, 11, 17*b*; question in British Parliament, 15, 8*d*

Customs Nomenclature Sub-Committee: see under CUSTOMS

Drummond, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 21, 8*g*

Economic Committee—27th session, JAN. 16, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); concluded, 21 11*g*

Emigration Committee: see under EMIGRATION

Great Britain—Parliamentary Committee: meetings, FEB. 12, 11*f*; 21, 8*g*

Handbook—noticed, JAN. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Headquarters—new buildings: foundation-stone ceremony: Council's decision, MAR. 11, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); exchange of sites: convention signed, 27, 13*d*

India—Nawab of Palanpur (s.), FEB. 13, 13*d*

Inland Navigation Committee—meeting, MAR. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)

International Justice, Permanent Court of: see that title

International Labour Office: see that title

International law committee: see under INTERNATIONAL law: Codification

Irish Free State—representative: forthcoming appointment, JAN. 11, 14*a*; appointment, FEB. 6, 16*a*; 7, 18*f* (4*)

Mandated territories—Commission: report adopted by Council, MAR. 5, 18*b*;—Drink traffic: alcoholic content: Council's decision, MAR. 5, 18*b*

Marvin, Mr. F. S. (p.), JAN. 7, 8*b*

Opium traffic committee: see under OPIUM traffic

Palampur, Nawab of (s.), FEB. 13, 13*d*

Peru—contribution, JAN. 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Ports and Maritime Navigation Committee—London meeting, FEB. 26, 16*b* (3* 4*); 28, 25*d*

Procedure—publicity: leading article, MAR. 11, 17*b*

Rail Transport Committee—meeting, MAR. 14, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Refugees—Commissariat, continued functioning of: consultative committee's decision, FEB. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Committee, consultative: meeting, FEB. 18, 11*e* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 5, 8*d*

Taylor, Rear-Adm. E. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 10*c*

Telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Transport statistics committee: see under TRANSPORT

United States—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 18*d*;—Convention, ratification of: first in-

LEAGUE of Nations :—

United States (continued) :—

stance, MAR. 22, 15c ;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 12c ;—Hoover, President (s.), MAR. 5, 15a ;—Moses, Senator (statement), FEB. 12, 13d

Vatican—attitude, FEB. 14, 13b ; membership : question in British Parliament, 14, 7b

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2a

LEAGUE of Nations Parliamentary Committee : see under LEAGUE of Nations : Great Britain

LEAGUE of Nations Union—Chesterfield meeting, JAN. 3, 14e ;—Education committee : meeting, JAN. 3, 7b ;—Forced labour conference : see under LABOUR : Forced ;—Glasgow meeting, FEB. 7, 16c ;—International policy : memorandum, MAR. 27, 9f ;—Kensington meeting, FEB. 27, 9g ;—Liverpool meeting, JAN. 23, 9b ;—Oxford dinner, FEB. 6, 19f ;—Stockton meeting, MAR. 13, 18d ;—Worcestershire Federal Council ; meeting, FEB. 28, 11d (3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Young Liberals — North-Western Federation : conference, FEB. 25, 14d

LEAKE, Mr. H. M.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), JAN. 2, 8b

LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
on bank rate and trade (l.), FEB. 13, 20c

on cremation companies and income-tax (l.), MAR. 14, 12d

LEAKEY, Mr. L. S. B. :—
on East African Archæological Expedition to Kenya (art.), MAR. 7, 15f

on Stone Age man—Second African Pluvial Period discovery in Kenya (lect.), JAN. 12, 11b

LEAL, Gen. Alexandre (Brazil)—Chief of Staff, FEB. 8, 13g

LEAMINGTON and Warwick Electrical Company—Bill : provisions, JAN. 26, 17d (4*) ; before Parliament, 31, 8b ; before Select Committee, MAR. 13, 21b ; preamble proved, 15, 16f (16d, 3* 4*) ; 22, 27g ; before Parliament, 28, 7a

LEANE, Brig.-Gen. R. L. (South Australia)—report on Adelaide dock riots, JAN. 28, 11c

LEATHER—trade : year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 38d

LEATHERSELLERS' Company — charitable contributions, JAN. 11, 9g

LEBANON :—

Finance—Ottoman debt agreement : see under TURKEY : Finance

President : see DEBBAS, M. Charles
Syria, relations with—Lebanese attitude to unity, MAR. 5, 15c (3* 4*)

LEBLANC, Mr. (Canada)—Cairo - Addis Ababa motor tour : see under MOTORS

LEBRUN, M. (France)—vice-president of Senate, JAN. 11, 11g

LECKY, Capt. A. M.—biographical, JAN. 31, 7g

LECLEZIO, Sir Henri—death, MAR. 16, 17c

LECONFIELD, Lady—house party, JAN. 25, 19c

LECRIVAIN, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), FEB. 25, 11g

LEDGER, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 18, 6g

LEDWARD, Mr. Gilbert—to submit design for Haig statue, JAN. 25, 16d

LEE (of Fareham), Lord—health, MAR. 12, 19b ; 15, 16c ; 18, 14g (14d, 3* 4*) ; 19, 16b ; 21, 16c ; 22, 16f ; 23, 14c
on Dutch art exhibition (l.), FEB. 16, 13e

LEE, Mr. George—award for life saving, FEB. 15, 11g

LEE, Harry—shop breaking charge, FEB. 27, 11c

LEE, Herbert—death, JAN. 10, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

LEE, Miss Jenny—candidate for North Lanark, FEB. 21, 14f ; nominated, MAR. 13, 9c ; returned, 23, 14e ; takes seat in Commons, 27, 8c

LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—president of Federation of British Industries, FEB. 25, 17d ; 26, 14d (3* 4*)

LEE, Mr. Mark—law case, MAR. 15, 5d

LEE, Mr. Ralph—will, JAN. 1, 15f

LEE, Robert—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 9g

LEE Ah Yain—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a

LEE-SMITH, Mr. G.—directorship, JAN. 18, 19g

LEEDS—canal : see under CANALS and Waterways ;—Conservative bazaar : opened, FEB. 21, 11g ;—Education Department : employment of direct labour : see under LABOUR : Municipal employees ;—Morley Tunnel : bulging, MAR. 9, 6e (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Repertory Cinema : Savoy Cinemas, Ltd. : arrangements, JAN. 16, 10b ; opened, 22, 10d (3* 4*)

LEEDS, Mr. H. E.—on late Fr. Wainwright (l.), FEB. 15, 10g

LEEDS-GOOLE canal : see under CANALS and waterways

LEEDS Luncheon Club—meeting, JAN. 22, 14e ; 29, 9c ; MAR. 19, 11b

LEEDS University—appointments, FEB. 22, 16d ;—Degrees : examination results, MAR. 26, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)

LEEMING, William—thrift charge, FEB. 8, 5d

LEES, Ernest C.—thrift charge, MAR. 25, 9d

LEES, Mr. Frederick—death, JAN. 15, 19e

LEES, Most Rev. Harrington C., Archbp. of Melbourne—death, JAN. 11, 14d ; portrait (photo.), 11, 16 ; funeral arrangements, 12, 11g ; memorial service, 15, 15d ; will, MAR. 18, 17d

LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 11, 22d

LEESON, Mr. S. S. G.—at Schools Service Bureau conference, on Toc H., JAN. 15, 17b

LEFEVRE (H. S.) and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 17, 18g

LEGAL and General Assurance Society—business, new, JAN. 1, 17f

LEGAULT, Mr. F. (Ontario)—on distress in Northern Ontario (statement), MAR. 13, 15g (3* 4*)

LEGENDRE, Dr. A. F.—“ Modern Chinese Civilization ” : reviewed, FEB. 15, 19d

LEGG, Mr. L. G. Wickham—on Capt. Jenkins's car (l.), MAR. 28, 15c

LEGGE, Mr. and Mrs. R. F.—law case, MAR. 6, 5f

LEGGE, Sir Thomas M.—at Royal Society of Arts, on lead poisoning, FEB. 27, 9c

LEGGETT, Sir Humphrey :—

at London Chamber of Commerce, on Tanganyika, FEB. 21, 16c

at Royal Society of Arts, on South African sugar preference, FEB. 19, 9c

LEGH-SMITH, Mr. W. H.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 1, 9b

LEGISLATION—departmental : see BUREAUCRACY

LEHMANN, Mr. Rudolph C.—death, JAN. 23, 16e, 18b ; appreciation : correspondence, 25, 12e ; funeral, 26, 15b

- LEICESTER—advertising: see under ADVERTISING: Hoardings;—Bradgate Park: history; acquired by City, JAN. 16, 9c; (photo.), 17, 16;—Countryside exhibition: leading article, JAN. 8, 13d;—Electoral: West, JAN. 12, 14c;—Guardians' by-election: see under POOR law: Boards of Guardians;—Infirmary: Mr. J. Smith's gift of £500, JAN. 3, 7b;—Medical officer: report, MAR. 27, 11g
- LEICESTER, Mr. E. F.—on cooperation in industry (l.), FEB. 27, 15c
- LEICESTER, Dame Kate P.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 21c
- LEICESTER Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 27f
- LEICESTERSHIRE—Sanatorium and Isolation Hospital: County Council's decision, FEB. 14, 11g
- LEICESTERSHIRE (L. and N.) Coal Distillation, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 30, 20e; FEB. 4, 21d; (F.N.), 4, 21a; 6, 22f; 7, 21c; 8, 20g
- LEIGH, Lord:—
on Channel train ferry (l.), MAR. 14, 12b
on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 9, 8d
- LEIGH, Mr.—on London Chamber of Commerce and linen safeguarding inquiry (statement), FEB. 16, 14a
- LEIGH, Mr. Andrew—biographical, MAR. 14, 14b
- LEIGH, Capt. Egerton—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- LEIGH, Capt. Gerard—health, MAR. 13, 19b
- LEIGH, Miss Harriet K.—death, MAR. 27, 19b (2* 3* 4*)
- LEIGH, Mr. Henry V.—will, FEB. 16, 15d
- LEIPER, Prof. R. T.—on starlings (p. quoted), FEB. 22, 11a
- LEIPZIG fair: see under GERMANY: Trade
- LEISHMAN, Sir James—entertained at dinner by Scottish Association of Insurance Committees, MAR. 9, 7d
at Edinburgh, on social services; housing: trade, MAR. 9, 7d
- LEITCH, Dr. Isabella—on nutritive value of iodine (report), FEB. 14, 8d
- LEITH-ROSS, Mr.—concludes financial mission in Egypt, FEB. 6, 16b
- LEY, Dr. C. (Netherlands)—death, JAN. 24, 11d (12c, 3* 4*)
- LEMAN, Mr. Beaudry (Canada)—member of Farm Loan Board, JAN. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- LEMARE, Mr. Edwin—death, MAR. 20, 9d
- LEMASS, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Senate powers, MAR. 2, 14d (3* 4*)
- LEMBOURNE, Capt. (Denmark)—espionage in Germany: trial, JAN. 9, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*); sentenced, 10, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- LÉMERY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Peace Pact; Anglo-British naval compromise, JAN. 16, 11b; on naval programme, MAR. 15, 16c
- LE MESURIER, Mrs.—“The Socialist Woman's Guide to Intelligence”: noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
- LE MESURIER, Mr. H. W. (Newfoundland)—to visit Ottawa, JAN. 22, 11e
- LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—complimentary luncheon in Paris, JAN. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
- LEMON, Joseph—death, FEB. 18, 9g
- LE MOTTÉE, Capt. D. B.—biographical, FEB. 4, 4c
- LEMPRIÈRE, Dr. L. R.—at Parents' Association, on school sanatoria, FEB. 23, 7b
- LEMY, M. Pierre (France)—on taxation: comparison with Great Britain (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 15b
- LENER Quartet—concert, MAR. 4, 10d; 18, 12c
- LENIN (Russia)—fifth anniversary of death observed, JAN. 22, 11g
Birkenhead, Lord (l.), FEB. 26, 17c
Correspondence, MAR. 1, 17e; 9, 8c
Widow: see KRUPKAYA, Mme.
- LENINGRAD—Academy of Sciences: election of new members, JAN. 16, 10c (11c, 3* 4*); failure of Communist candidates: fresh ballot ordered, 28, 11c; Soviet government reorganization plans, FEB. 8, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); Communist candidates elected, 15, 13g
- LENNARDS, William—gaming charge, FEB. 27, 5a
- LENNARDS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 19c
- LENNARDS Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 24a
- LENOTRE, M. G.—“The Guillotine and its Servants”: noticed, FEB. 15, 19e
- LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Rev. G. H.—governor of King Edward VI. Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds, FEB. 13, 16e
- LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Col. Sir Gerald—at Royal Geographical Society, on Cambridge Pendulum Apparatus, JAN. 15, 8e
- LEO XIII, Pope—Emperor Francis Joseph: correspondence in 1883, MAR. 2, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- LEON, Miss Adelina—recital, MAR. 25, 10d
- LEON, Senor Quinones de (Spain)—at Geneva; visits Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 6, 15c (15e, 3* 4*)
- LEONARDO da Vinci—authenticity of picture (“La Belle Perronière”): slander action, FEB. 7, 12c; 8, 12c (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14d; 5, 14c (3* 4*); correspondence, 13, 12b; 21, 12a; 26, 12d
- LEOPOLD, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Co.—locomotives: contract placed, FEB. 22, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
- LE PELLEY, Mr. Richard H.—on apple tree pests (report), FEB. 11, 18c
- LEPKE, Messrs.—sale of Russian art treasures: see under ART: Sales
- LEPROSY—British Empire: British Empire Leprosy Relief Association: report quoted, MAR. 9, 8g
- LERMIT, Mr. Edward F.—on residence for income-tax (l.), JAN. 25, 17d
- LEROS—note, MAR. 11, 19e
- LE ROY-LEWIS, Col. H.—at Winchester House, on Imperial Continental Gas Association Bill, MAR. 1, 21f
- LESLIE, Maj. John—on coal industry (art., F.R.), FEB. 5, 25c
- LESLIE, Wing-Cdr. Sir Norman R. A.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8b
on war, future—navy and mercantile marine (lect.), JAN. 31, 10b (9f, 3* 4*)
- LESLIE, Mr. William L.—death, JAN. 8, 17a; 9, 17b (3* 4*)
- LESS, Bessie and Renie—thrift charge, JAN. 2, 9g
- LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on plumbing trade (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- LESSER, Mr. Henry—at Connaught Rooms, on national health insurance; influenza epidemic, MAR. 6, 13a
- LESSING, Gotthold E. (Germany)—bicentenary of birth: “Goethe-Lessing Year” celebrations at Brunswick and Wolfenbüttel, JAN. 21, 11d (and 3* 4*); 22, 11d; leading article, 21, 13d;—Petersen, Dr. J. (lect.), JAN. 22, 11d;—Portrait (photo.), JAN. 23, 20

- LESSING, Mr. R.—on sulphuric acid from power stations (1.), MAR. 28, 10c
- LESSINOFF, Dr. Paul (Bulgaria)—death, MAR. 22, 15g
- LESSNESS Abbey—purchase by Woolwich Borough Council: see under WOOLWICH
- LEST We Forget Association—meeting: report, FEB. 25, 15c
- LESTER, Engineer Capt. A. E.—Aide-de-Camp to King, FEB. 9, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)
- LESTER, Mr. John E. (Irish Free State)—representative at Geneva, FEB. 6, 16a; 7, 18f (4*)
- LETHBRIDGE, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. R. W.—biographical, MAR. 18, 21d
- LETULLE, Prof. Maurice (France)—death, JAN. 2, 12c
- LEVER Committee: see under TELEGRAPHS: Services
- LEVERHULME, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on Institute of Certificated Grocers, FEB. 14, 8e; 15, 16e (3* 4*)
- LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on architecture and engineering (1.), JAN. 7, 10c
- LEVEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on Gold Coast cocoa (1.), FEB. 26, 12d
- LEVICK, Dr. G. Murray—on violet ray treatment (1.), MAR. 18, 15e
- LEVIN, Miss Ellen A.—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- LEVINSON-LESSING, M. (Russia)—Lenin-grad Academy of Sciences: opposes fresh ballot for Communist candidates, JAN. 28, 11e
- LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a; photograph, 1, 20
at Mansion House, on local government reform, JAN. 25, 11d
on Channel tunnel (1.), JAN. 3, 13e
on voluntary and municipal hospitals (1.), MAR. 2, 8c
- LEVITT, Mr. H. J.—on imported meat in restaurants (1.), JAN. 29, 10e
- LEVY, Mrs.—health, FEB. 25, 15b
- LEVY, Sir Albert—gift of £50,000 to Royal Free Hospital maternity department, FEB. 12, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
- LEVY, Sir Daniel—Knight Bachelor, MAR. 1, 8b
- LEVY, Prof. H. M.—at Mathematical Association, on aerodynamics, JAN. 8, 14b
- LEVY, Morris—illicit still charge, JAN. 26, 9a (3* 4*)
- LEVY, Morris—gaining charge, FEB. 5, 16c
- LEVY, Moss—thief charge, JAN. 9, 9g
- LEVY, Mr. Perey P.—on charity performances (1.), MAR. 14, 12e
- LEVY, Mr. Reginald E.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 26, 4f
- LEVY and Latchman, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 26, 5d
- LEWENZ, Mr. Walter—on French economy (1.), MAR. 16, 8g
- LEWES—bishop: see STREATFEILD, Rt. Rev. W. C.;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b; MAR. 28, 7a; Electoral: see under SUSSEX, East
- LEWIN, Prof. (Germany)—at Frankfurt, on chemical warfare, JAN. 7, 7d; 8, 11b (3* 4*)
- LEWIN, Dr. Octavia—on ventilation in schools (1.), FEB. 27, 10e; MAR. 8, 12e
- LEWIS, Isle of—Hospital: managers' meeting, FEB. 2, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. A. M.—on by-products of earthquakes (1.), JAN. 3, 8d; 7, 10e
- LEWIS, Mr. Arthur C. W.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- LEWIS, Paymaster-Cdr. C. B. N.—biographical, JAN. 11, 17d
- LEWIS, Mr. C. M.—on unemployment relief: Liberal policy (1.), MAR. 18, 15e
- LEWIS, Mrs. Constance A.—false pretences charge, JAN. 2, 6e
- LEWIS, Mr. Daniel—will, FEB. 7, 19g
- LEWIS, Dr. E. A.—on starlings (p. quoted), FEB. 22, 11a
- LEWIS, Canon Frank E.—death, FEB. 27, 10d
- LEWIS, Sir Frederiek—member of Channel Tunnel Committee, MAR. 27, 8b
at Leadenhall-street—on future of shipping trade, JAN. 11, 19b; (F.N.), 11, 18b
at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, FEB. 28, 17f
- LEWIS, George—betting charge, MAR. 1, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- LEWIS, George S.—threatening charge, FEB. 4, 9d
- LEWIS, Sir Herbert—on Welsh miners: St. John Ambulance Brigade relief work (1. quoted), JAN. 9, 7b (4*)
- LEWIS, Canon J. A.:—
at Cardiff, on miners' sons and education, JAN. 16, 14b
on South Wales miners' children (statement), JAN. 14, 9a
- LEWIS, Mr. J. T.—at Cardiff, on friendly societies, JAN. 22, 7e
- LEWIS, Mr. Lewis—on Roek Vein pit: need of labour (statement), FEB. 1, 14a
- LEWIS, Mrs. Martha D.—will, JAN. 11, 17c
- LEWIS, Mr. Oswald—"Because I've Not Been There Before": noticed, JAN. 25, 22f
- LEWIS, Roland—speed limit charge, JAN. 3, 9e
- LEWIS, Mrs. Rose M.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- LEWIS, Mr. Sinclair:—
"Dodsworth"—reviewed, MAR. 19, 10d
"New Russia, The"—noticed, JAN. 25, 22c
- LEWIS, "Taffy"—meeting with Prince of Wales, JAN. 30, 14d
- LEWIS, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- LEWIS (E. R.) and Co., Messrs.—address, MAR. 26, 23g
- LEWIS Merthyr Consolidated Collieries, Ltd.—Pontypridd Board of Guardians: see under MINERS' Federation
- LEWISHAM—library, central: reopened, MAR. 25, 9g;—Hospital: extension opened, JAN. 17, 15b;—London-road: widening scheme, FEB. 18, 14c
- LEWIS's, Ltd.—directors, joint managing, JAN. 17, 18g;—Report, FEB. 11, 21c; MAR. 12, 23f
- LEY, Mr. F. H.—on heating on Southern Railway (1.), FEB. 8, 10d
- LEY, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- LEYDEN—fire: see under NETHERLANDS
- LEYGUES, M. (France)—on naval reconstruction (message), JAN. 3, 11b; 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 23c
- LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 23a:—Report, FEB. 19, 24c; (F.N.), 19, 20d
- LEYTON—football ground: theft from dressing room, FEB. 25, 9b
- LIHOTTE, Céline—"Sur Les Fortifs du Paradis" awarded Northcliffe prize, MAR. 21, 18e
- LIANG Chi-chiao (China)—death, JAN. 21, 11b
- LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—reported leaving to attend betrothal ceremony of King Boris: denial, MAR. 16, 12g (12c, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under BULGARIA

- LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) (continued):—
on political situation (statement),
JAN. 5, 11*b*
on Sofia University riot (statement),
MAR. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- LIBEL—law case, MAR. 23, 4*a*;—Photo-
graph, by: law case, JAN. 18, 5*d*
- LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES,
political
- LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8,
24*c*;—Trade notice, JAN. 28, 14*d*;
MAR. 4, 13*d*
- LIBERTY and Property Defence League—
on municipal trading (l.), MAR. 6,
12*e*
- LIBRARIES:—
East Anglia—interchangable tickets
scheme: Norwich Public Libraries
Committee conference, JAN. 5, 6*d*
International—Sir W. Beveridge (s.),
MAR. 12, 13*d*
Works libraries—Workers' Library
Society appeal, FEB. 21, 11*c*
- LI Chai-sun (China)—leaves Hong-kong,
JAN. 3, 12*g*; leaves Canton, MAR.
8, 15*d*; in Shanghai; statement, 12,
15*d* (and 3* 4*); in Nanking; signs
report on Kwangsi dispute, 14, 15*b*;
attempts to settle Kwangsi dispute,
16, 12*b*; reported arrest in Nanking,
22, 16*b*; denied, 23, 14*b*; demand for
release, 25, 12*a*; ejected from Kuomin-
tang, 30, 12*b*; reported execution;
denied, 30, 12*a*, *b*
Armies—disbandment (statement),
FEB. 2, 12*c*; 15, 13*d*
Kwangtung, administration in—Note,
MAR. 11, 15*a*
Yunnan opium levy, MAR. 11, 15*a*
- LICHEFIELD—Bishop: see KEMPTHORNE,
Rt. Rev. J. A.;—Diocese: appeal to
be launched, JAN. 31, 15*d*;—Electoral:
see under STAFFORDSHIRE;—Theolo-
gical College: report, MAR. 2, 17*g*
- LICHT, Mr. F. O.—revised estimate of
continental beet crop, JAN. 4, 18*f*;
FEB. 1, 21*b*
- LI Chung-jen (China)—in Shanghai, MAR.
5, 15*d*; dismissal of Gen. Lu Ti-ping:
statement, 6, 15*f*; 8, 15*d*; resignation
of all offices: letter to Chiang Kai-shek
and reply, 11, 15*b* (and 3* 4*);
Kwangsi dispute: exonerated, 14, 15*b*;
at Canton, 26, 16*f*; ejected from
Kuomintang, 30, 12*b*
- LIDDELL, Sir Frederick F.—K.C., FEB. 23,
10*e*; 28, 5*a*
- LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott:—
at Free Church Council, on religious
teaching in schools, MAR. 13, 21*b*;
on Peace Pact, 14, 11*d*
on Methodist Church Union Bills
(evid.), MAR. 7, 19*d*
- LIDSTONE, Mr. G. J.—retirement (F.N.),
FEB. 27, 22*d*
- LIEBE, M. Otto (Denmark)—death, MAR.
22, 15*g*
- LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—
meeting, JAN. 18, 21*b*;—Report, JAN.
5, 18*g*; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*;—Share issue,
MAR. 11, 25*c*
- LIECHTENSTEIN, Ruling Prince of: see
JOHN II.
- LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince John of—death,
FEB. 12, 9*c*
- LIECHTENSTEIN, Princess Shelagh of—
takes Walcotts Hall, MAR. 20, 19*b*
- LIECK, Mr. Albert—chief clerk at Bow-
street Police Court, JAN. 21, 10*c*
- LIFE Association of Scotland—report,
MAR. 27, 21*b*
- LIFE insurance: see INSURANCE, life
- LIFE Officers' Association—chairman and
deputy-chairman, JAN. 22, 20*g*
- LIGGINS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, JAN. 12, 15*b*
- LIGHT:—
Radiant heat—correspondence, JAN.
31, 17*c*;—Hill, Dr. L. (l.), JAN.
29, 15*e*
Violet rays:—
Apparatus, defective—inquest, JAN.
14, 9*e*
British coast resorts—return, JAN.
31, 17*b*
Detection of forged old masters,
use in: see ART—Forgeries
Medical Research Council—criticism,
MAR. 15, 10*a*;—Correspondence,
MAR. 16, 13*e*; 18, 15*e*; 19,
12*c*; 20, 12*d*;—Leading article,
MAR. 15, 17*b*
- LIGHT Castings, Ltd.—fusion: see ASSOCI-
ATED Foundries, Ltd.
- LIGHTFOOT, Mrs. F. Lowry—funeral, JAN.
14, 15*b*
- LIGHTFOOT, John W.—cruelty charge, FEB.
7, 8*f*
- LIGHTFOOT, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
- LIGHTFOOT, William and Rosa—cruelty
charge, FEB. 7, 8*f*
- LIGHTFOOT Refrigeration Co., Ltd.—par-
ticulars, JAN. 28, 21*a*, *f*
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships:—
Clarke, Sir A. (lect.), JAN. 11, 15*c*
Fund, general—accounts issued, MAR.
26, 9*d* (4*)
Gull (Goodwins)—sunk, MAR. 19, 13*b*,
27*g*; temporary buoy placed, 21,
13*g*; new vessel, 22, 27*e*
League of Nations committee—decis-
ion, FEB. 28, 25*d*
South Goodwins—collision with
steamer, FEB. 25, 12*c*, 23*g*
Stamboul—casualty, FEB. 7, 26*c*
Unification—League of Nations com-
mittee: work concluded, FEB.
16, 11*g*
- LIGHTING—street lamps: extinguishing:
prosecution, MAR. 15, 9*e*
- LIGHTMAN, Mr. Victor—will, FEB. 13, 17*e*
- LIGHTWOOD, Dr. R. C.—at Health Visitors'
Winter School, on rheumatism in
children, JAN. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- LILBURN, Mr. William H.—death, FEB. 26,
13*g*
- LILIES: see under HORTICULTURE
- LILLEY—fire: see under FIRES
- LILLEY and Skinner—trade notice, FEB.
28, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- LILICO, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 20, 21*d*
- LILLIES, Mr. K. C.—murder: see under
SOLOMON ISLANDS
- LILLYWHITE, Mr. James—birthday, FEB.
25, 5*e*
- LIMA, Veiga (Portugal)—arrest, FEB. 18,
11*e* (3* 4*)
- LIMA Light Power and Tramways Co.,
Ltd.—debentures cancelled, JAN. 16, 24*f*
- LIMBERTON, Mr. Archibald B.—law case,
MAR. 27, 5*d*
- LIMBUGURI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB.
15, 23*g*
- LIMBURG—fires: see under GERMANY
- LIMBURG Castle—destroyed, MAR. 1, 15*g*;
photograph, 4, 20
- LIMERICK, Lord—death, MAR. 20, 21*a*
- LIMMER, Mr. T. E.—on Christ's Hospital
School (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
- LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co.,
Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22*d*; 22, 23*b*
- LIN-BENNA—salon opened, MAR. 11, 11*d*
- LINCOLN—Jews Court: preservation
scheme, MAR. 7, 11*g*;—Tramways:
abolition: date, MAR. 1, 13*g*

- LINCOLN Cathedral — Chapter House : crack discovered, JAN. 10, 14*d* ; — Preservation Fund : progress, JAN. 25, 19*e* ; FEB. 4, 14*f* ; — Traffic : effects : Very Rev. T. C. Fry (l.), JAN. 17, 8*d*
- LINCOLN Junior Chamber of Commerce — dinner, FEB. 15, 9*e*
- LINCOLN School — headmaster : retirement, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- LINCOLN Wagon and Engine Co., Ltd. — report, MAR. 5, 28*g*
- LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord : —
Daws Hill — contents : sale announced, JAN. 25, 19*d*
Garter insignia — to be placed in High Wycombe Parish Church, JAN. 21, 17*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- LINCOLNSHIRE Beet Sugar Co., Ltd. — law case, JAN. 24, 5*a*
- LINDAU — fire : see under GERMANY
- LINDBERG, Adm. (Sweden) — at Stockholm, on Anglo-Swedish relations, MAR. 12, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- LINDBERGH, Col. Charles (U.S.A.) — opens air mail service between United States and Panama, FEB. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; engagement, 13, 13*g* ; flying accident, 28, 13*e* ; MAR. 1, 1*f* ; leaves Cuenavaca for Mexico City, 5, 16*d* ; inaugurates Mexico City-Brownsville air mail, 11, 18*c*
- LINDEN Players — performance announced, JAN. 30, 15*a*
- LINDLEY, Mr. Richard H. N. — will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
- LINDSAY, Dr. A. D. : —
at Student Christian Movement convention, on fellowship, JAN. 4, 7*d*
at University College, London, on democracy, MAR. 16, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- LINDSAY, Sir Darcy (India) : —
in Parliament, on Anti-Communist Bill, FEB. 8, 13*b* ; on Constitution, MAR. 12, 15*f*
- LINDSAY, Mr. H. A. F. (India) — returning to India ; Joint Secretary of Commerce Department, MAR. 14, 18*b*
- LINDSAY, William — fatal accident, JAN. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- LINDSEY, Margaret — attempted suicide, FEB. 14, 11*g*
- LINEN : —
Household — safeguarding of industries scheme, proposed application of (1928) : London Chamber of Commerce and Swiss Commercial Counsellor : alleged concerted action, FEB. 15, 8*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; Sir H. Greenwood (s.), 15, 8*e* ; London Chamber of Commerce statement, 16, 14*a*
Trade — year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 32*e*
- LINEN Thread Co., Ltd. — report, JAN. 26, 18*g*
- LINFIELD, Mr. Arthur G. — on imported tomatoes (evid.), MAR. 23, 11*e*
- LING Association of Teachers of Swedish Gymnastics — meeting, JAN. 5, 6*e*
- LING Ing — opium : prosecution, JAN. 14, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- LINLEY Engineering Co., Ltd. — particulars, JAN. 21, 20*e*, 21*g*
- LINLITHGOW, Lord — directorships, JAN. 23, 22*f*
on health services (l.), JAN. 22, 8*a*
- LINNELL, Mr. William H. — will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
- " LINNET, The " : see FABRITIUS, Carol
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Co., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 27, 21*c* ; — Meeting, MAR. 27, 22*e* ; — Report, MAR. 19, 24*e*
- LINSELL, James — fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*
- LINTERN, Mr. H. R. — on vibrations in roads and structures (p.), JAN. 30, 11*e*
- LINTS-SMITH, Mr. W. — luncheon, FEB. 27, 17*a* ; joint treasurer of Northcliffe Memorial Fund, FEB. 27, 16*a*
- LION, Mr. Leon M. — theatrical plans, FEB. 7, 12*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on drama, MAR. 25, 10*e* ; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- LIPPENS, M. (Belgium) — report on *Ville de Liège* accident, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels, MAR. 21, 15*g* ; presides at meeting of international commission on aerial navigation, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on ports, FEB. 20, 14*d*
- LISBURN, Lady — health, FEB. 14, 17*b*
- LISLE, Mr. J. — on motor car prices (l.), FEB. 6, 10*c*
- LISSEN, Ltd. — Ever Ready Co. (Great Britain) : see that title
- LISSERMAN, William — fall from window, MAR. 22, 13*g*
- Listener* — publication announced, JAN. 3, 8*f* ; first number noticed, 16, 9*d* ; — Agreement with B.B.C. : basis, JAN. 15, 12*f* ; — Baldwin, Mr. S., deputation to : statement, JAN. 12, 12*d* ; — Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b* ; — Leading article, JAN. 5, 13*c* ; — Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. : refusal to receive deputations : note, JAN. 11, 12*g* ; — Parliament : questions, JAN. 23, 8*d* ; — Press : attitude, JAN. 5, 9*e* ; 8, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- LISTER, Lord — Lyme Regis : connexion with, MAR. 30, 23*a*
- LISTER, Mr. Percy — scheme for advertising British goods abroad (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 9*b*
- LISTER, Mr. R. J. — on stability of Mansion House (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*
- LISTER and Co., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 10, 19*d* ; — Report, JAN. 17, 22*d* : (F.N.), 17, 18*d*
- LISTERIAN Society — meeting, MAR. 22, 13*g*
- LITERARY Book Co. — art exhibition, FEB. 20, 12*c*
- LITERATURE : —
Censorship — Sir G. S. Robertson (s.), MAR. 19, 18*d* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Immoral — correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 12*e* ; — London Public Morality Council : deputation to Home Secretary, MAR. 6, 11*c* ; — Seizures : questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7*e* ; MAR. 1, 7*c*
Irish Free State — obscene, censorship of : Bill : committee, FEB. 25, 7*d*
Italy — political books : censorship announced, JAN. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Novels — *Femina-Vie Heureuse* committee : Northcliffe prize award, MAR. 21, 18*e* ; — Maurois, M. A. (lect.), MAR. 6, 18*d*
Relics — sale, MAR. 28, 11*b*
Russia — pirated translations : article, FEB. 4, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; — State Publishing Department : work (art.), FEB. 4, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
United States — obscene : copies of " Well of Loneliness " seized, JAN. 14, 11*g* ; legal decision, FEB. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11*d*
- LITHUANIA : —
Army — resignation of Chief of Staff, JAN. 31, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)

LITHUANIA (continued):—

- Communists—arrests, MAR. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Crime—Kovno cinema: apparatus and Polish film destroyed, FEB. 6, 13*g*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
- Railways—agreement with Russia: see under RUSSIA
- Revolution—reported, JAN. 31, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); denied, FEB. 2, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*a*
- LITTER—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*e*; 20, 10*d*; MAR. 15, 12*c*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*g*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*e*;—Prosecution, MAR. 9, 7*d*;—Tram tickets: receptacles: L.C.C. Highways committee report, FEB. 11, 9*a*
- LITTLE, Dr. A. G.—on late Mr. Guy Ewing (1.), FEB. 21, 19*d*
- LITTLE, Rear-Adm. C. J. C.—promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, FEB. 28, 16*e*
- LITTLE, Miss Caroline R.—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*
- LITTLE, David—killed by bull, FEB. 25, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
- LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham—member of London University women medical students' committee of inquiry, JAN. 15, 9*c*
- Parliamentary seat: see under LONDON University: Electoral at Holborn Restaurant, on Independent Schools' Association, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- at Indian Students' Union, on voluntary hospitals, JAN. 22, 14*a*
- at Paddington, on voluntary hospitals and derating Bill, MAR. 15, 10*b*
- on women medical students (1.), JAN. 10, 8*c*; FEB. 2, 8*b*; 12, 10*c*
- LITTLE, Mr. James S.—on late Mr. Henry A. Jones (1.), JAN. 9, 17*e*
- LITTLE, Rev. R. E.—on politics on Sunday (1.), MAR. 26, 12*e*
- LITTLE, William—fatal accident, FEB. 2, 9*g*
- LITTLE Entente:—
- Economic union proposed—M. Gafencu (statement), JAN. 21, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); conference (Bucharest) arranged, FEB. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Hungary: see HUNGARY: Monarchy
- "LITTLE Jim's" cottage: see under FARMER, Edward
- LITTLE Kimble—St. Nicholas Church: preservation appeal, FEB. 9, 7*a*
- LITTLE Manor House: see under BATTERSEA
- LITTLE Theatre, MAR. 1, 14*c*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- LITTLEDALE, Com. (E.) Bernard J.—death, JAN. 18, 14*b*
- LITTLEJOHNS, Mr. J.—on colour (s.), JAN. 4, 7*b*
- LITTLER, Miss Frances J.—death, FEB. 28, 11*g*
- LITTLETON, Mrs. Fanny E.—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*
- LITTLEWOOD, James—wounding charge, FEB. 20, 11*g*
- LITTLEWOOD, Mr. James—appointment, FEB. 23, 12*c*
- on cotton trade (statement), MAR. 16, 17*e*

- LIU CHEN-NEN (China)—Feng Yu-hsiang moves forces against, FEB. 18, 12*g*; 19, 14*c*; negotiations with Chang Chung-chang, Nov. 4, 16*e*; defeated at Chfoo, 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
- LIU HSIANG (China)—defeats Yang Sen in Szechwan, FEB. 13, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Live Stock Journal Annual*—noticed, JAN. 14, 18*d*
- LIVERPOOL—Bishop: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A.;—Bluecoat Hospital: reconstruction: opened, MAR. 5, 18*e*;—Chamber of Commerce: meetings, JAN. 30, 11*a*; MAR. 27, 21*g*; luncheon, MAR. 16, 7*g*;—City Council: oil contracts: decision, JAN. 5, 6*g*;—leader: appointment, 8, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—City Museum: director: resignation, MAR. 2, 9*g*;—Diocese: building company: Canon Twichett (statement), FEB. 22, 17*f*;—Electoral: East Toxteth by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; Fairfield, JAN. 4, 9*g*; Walton, MAR. 5, 13*f*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Port: coasting trade: relief of charges: Mersey Harbour Board's decision, MAR. 8, 9*g*; pilotage rates: reduction applied for, JAN. 19, 17*d*;—St. Bartholomew's Church: closed, MAR. 23, 17*d*;—St. Martin-in-the-Fields: centenary: celebrations, JAN. 11, 17*e*;—Town planning: Childwall and Woolton scheme, JAN. 8, 7*d*
- LIVERPOOL and Leeds Canal Company—report, MAR. 12, 23*f* (4*)
- LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 20*e*;—Dublin premises, damage to: compensation award, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- LIVERPOOL and London Steamship Protection and Indemnity Association—claims paid: statistics, MAR. 7, 27*f*
- LIVERPOOL Cathedral—nurses' memorial (photo.), MAR. 21, 20
- LIVERPOOL College—wing, new junior: opened, FEB. 5, 19*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- LIVERPOOL Conservative Party: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party
- LIVERPOOL Constitutional Association—meeting, JAN. 15, 9*g*;—President, JAN. 15, 9*g*
- LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 22*e*
- LIVERPOOL *Evening Express*—law case, FEB. 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*a*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*; MAR. 14, 5*a*
- LIVERPOOL Exchange Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 26*e*
- LIVERPOOL Gas Company—report, FEB. 21, 25*d*
- LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company—articles of association: proposed alterations, MAR. 5, 23*e*
- LIVERPOOL Screw Towing and Lightcrage Company—*Thistle Cock*: see under SHIPPING
- LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Association—meeting, FEB. 13, 8*a*;—Report, FEB. 13, 8*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*e*
- LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—chairman and deputy chairman, JAN. 29, 20*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 20*e*;—Report, JAN. 22, 19*c*
- LIVERPOOL University—Architecture, School of: American Scholarship: see ARCHITECTURE: United States: Society of Arts and Sciences travelling scholarships;—Council meeting, JAN. 25, 21*b* (3* 4*);—Degrees: honorary:

- LIVERPOOL University (continued):—
to be conferred, MAR. 20, 21c;—Pecers,
Prof. E. A.: leave of absence, FEB. 8,
16d (3* 4*)
- LIVERPOOL University London Society—
dinner, MAR. 2, 8b
- LIVERSIDGE, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 14,
19d
- LIVESEY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 19, 21d
- LIVING:—
Cost—index number, JAN. 17, 12b;
FEB. 16, 12b; MAR. 16, 12d (12g,
3* 4*);—1928, in: Ministry of
Labour review, JAN. 19, 7g
Standards—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN.
26, 7a;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB.
5, 16e; 6, 16b (3* 4*)
- LIVINGSTONE, David—link with: see CHAL-
LANS, Mrs.
Birthplace (photo.), MAR. 8, 20
Victoria Falls—monument: proposal,
MAR. 19, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
- LIVINGSTONE, Mrs. M. J.—on domestic ser-
vice (l.), FEB. 23, 11c
- LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Mrs. L. R.—
daughter born, FEB. 20, 17a
- LIVOCK, Squadron Idr. Gerald E.—A.F.C.,
MAR. 1, 8f
- LI Yau-Tsun—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 18c
- LIZAREFF, M. (Russia)—assailant sen-
tenced, JAN. 1, 11f; 2, 14d (3* 4*)
- LIUBLIANA—Mayor, FEB. 15, 13c; 16, 11b
(3* 4*)
- LLANELLY—Corporation: Bill: before Par-
liament, JAN. 31, 8b; MAR. 15, 8a; 26,
8a
- LLANELLY and District Electric Supply
Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 25b;—
Report, MAR. 19, 24d
- LLANERCH Colliery—to be reopened, FEB.
12, 16e; reopening, 18, 12d
- LLANFAIRPWLLGWYNGILLGOGERCHWYRNDR-
OBULLLLANDYSILIOGOGOGOGCH — post-
master: questions in Parliament, FEB.
20, 7a
- LLANFRECHFA Upper and Llantarnam
Water Board—Bill: before Parliament,
JAN. 31, 8b; MAR. 28, 7a
- LLAY Main Colliery—vacancies for em-
ployees: see under LABOUR
- LLEWELLYN, Rev. Charles L.—will, FEB.
28, 17d
- LLEWELLYN, Sir Walter—at Hyde Park
Hotel, on sculpture, MAR. 13, 14c
- LLEWELLYN, Sir William—presides at Ar-
tists' General Benevolent Institution
meeting, FEB. 28, 12d; opens restored
Bluecoat Hospital at Liverpool, 5,
18e; honorary associate of Royal
Scottish Academy, 21, 19b
at Liverpool, on preservation of an-
cient buildings, MAR. 5, 18c
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Van Dyck,
MAR. 23, 11c
- LLEWELYN, Mrs. Margaret—will, FEB. 5,
17e
- LLOYD, Lord—guest of British Chamber
of Commerce in Egypt, JAN. 16, 11g
(and 11e, 3* 4*); to visit Sudan, 16,
11e (3* 4*); Suez Canal Staff investi-
gation, 18, 11g; leaves Cairo, 24, 11e;
tour in Sudan, FEB. 9, 9d; map, 9,
9d; at Galodi, MAR. 5, 18e; returns to
Cairo, 6, 15e; 7, 13g (3* 4*)
at Alexandria, on proposed schools;
Mohamed Pasha Mahmud, MAR.
19, 15f; 20, 15e (3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Mr. A. H.—on King's illness (l.),
JAN. 5, 13d
- LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. A. M. O. J.—on relief
schools (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
- LLOYD, Mr. Arthur R.—will, MAR. 26, 19e
- LLOYD, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- LLOYD, Mrs. Charlotte—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- LLOYD, Mr. Edward W. M.—will, FEB. 21,
17d
- LLOYD, Mr. Geoffrey—private secretary to
Mr. S. Baldwin, MAR. 23, 15c
- LLOYD, George M.—insulting behaviour
charge, JAN. 25, 9f
- LLOYD, Mr. Harry—fellow of King's Col-
lege, London, FEB. 22, 16d (3* 4*);
MAR. 2, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Mr. Ifor—at Inner Temple Hall,
on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 20,
8f; 21, 16e (3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Mr. John—will, FEB. 19, 17d
- LLOYD, Mr. John C.—death, JAN. 7, 19c;
appreciation, 14, 17d (3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Mr. Nathaniel—on unemployed
coalminers (l.), JAN. 8, 8c
- LLOYD, Capt. R. W. M.—biographical,
MAR. 2, 17f
- LLOYD, Rev. T. H.—resignation, FEB. 5,
17d; 9, 13d
- LLOYD, Mr. W. H.—on unemployed coal-
miners: alleged relief discrimination
against non-unionists (l. quoted), JAN.
2, 7a
- LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15,
26e;—Report, MAR. 9, 19g; (F.N.),
9, 18d
- LLOYD Brasileiro—bonds drawn, MAR. 19,
23f; 20, 29b
- LLOYD George, Mr. David—Mediterranean
cruise announced, JAN. 7, 14f; at
Cannes, 15, 11g; leaves for cruise, 18,
15f; at Naples, 25, 15g; at Pisa, 28, 11g
(and 3* 4*); leaves Cannes for London,
FEB. 9, 13b; resuming Parliamentary
duties, 12, 16e; to attend Welsh Na-
tional Eisteddfod, MAR. 13, 13g; re-
ception in Commons, 27, 8b
Agriculture—receives deputation, MAR.
7, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11a
- Bath by-election—message, MAR. 19,
9d
- Battersea (South), by-election mes-
sage, FEB. 6, 9e
- Benn, Sir E. J. P. (s.), MAR. 20, 18d
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 9e;
20, 10d (3* 4*); 23, 16e
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 11, 9d
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 16b
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 5,
18e; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
- East Toxteth by-election—message,
MAR. 21, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- Eddisbury by-election—speaking tour,
MAR. 14, 11e; message, 22, 16f
- Foreign policy—reply to League of
Nations Union memorandum,
MAR. 27, 9f
- Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAR. 8, 9e
- Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 19, 7e; MAR.
16, 14a
- Holland-with-Boston by-election—
message, MAR. 23, 14e
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9,
14d; 20, 10c
- Liberal Party policy (message), FEB.
12, 11d
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 28,
16a; 30, 14e (3* 4*)
- Melchett, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 18c
- Midlothian and Peebles (North) by-
election—message, JAN. 26, 9a
- Oxford and Asquith, Lord—Lord
Chancellorship in 1918: see under
OXFORD and Asquith, Lord
- Press representatives—meets at lunch-
eon, MAR. 13, 10d
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 8, 9e

LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued):—
 Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 14a (and 3* 4*)
 Unemployment pledge: see UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief; Liberal Party policy
 Walsh, late Mr. S. (tribute), MAR. 19, 21d
 Wansbeck by-election message, FEB. 12, 11d
 Women—receives deputation from associations, MAR. 13, 9d
 at Boston, on East Toxteth by-election; Baldwin Ministry; unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 21, 11c; on Marshal Foch, 21. 16b
 at Carnarvon Boroughs, on armaments; unemployment; Liberal Party policy; general election; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 16, 14b
 at Connaught Rooms, on Baldwin Ministry; Liberal Party policy; general election; Mr. S. Baldwin; unemployment; trade; nationalization; Labour Ministry (1924); motor transport; roads; traffic; slum clearance; agriculture; telephones; land values, MAR. 2, 7a, 12c; leading article, 2, 13c
 at House of Commons, on unemployment: Liberal Party policy, MAR. 13, 10d
 at Llanfairfechan, on Lord Melchett; Local Government Bill; Melchett-Turner report; unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 18, 16b
 at Pwllheli, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; roads; Road Fund, MAR. 15, 18c
 at Royal Albert Hall, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; roads; housing; telephones; land drainage; trade revival, MAR. 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*), 14f
 in Parliament, on:—
 Broadcasting and general election, MAR. 5, 8c
 Question, disallowed, FEB. 19, 7b
 Unemployment—relief, FEB. 28, 9a
 on King's health (s.), MAR. 2, 12f
 LLOYD George, Dame Margaret—on purchase of British goods (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 16d
 LLOYD George, Miss Megan—Parliamentary candidature: Liberal opposition, JAN. 19, 7d
 LLOYD-GREAME, Lieut.-Col. Yarrow G.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
 LLOYD Royal Belge—combine scheme, MAR. 8, 15g (3* 4*)
 LLOYD Triestino Societa di Navigazione—United Kingdom: general representatives, JAN. 31, 18g
 LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Rev. J.—death, JAN. 2, 14c
 LLOYD'S—building, new: photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8b;—Easter holidays: notice, MAR. 7, 21f;—Members: pensions and annuity scheme: details (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18d (and 3* 4*);—Relics and treasures: descriptive catalogue published, FEB. 14, 23g
 LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank—branch, new, Nov. 7, 22e
 LLOYDS Bank Ltd.—balance sheet, FEB. 18, 20c; MAR. 14, 20d;—Branches, new, FEB. 20, 25b; MAR. 19, 23c;—Head offices, Cornhill (photo. F.R.), FEB. 5, 10b;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 18a;—Report, JAN. 5, 18g; (F.N.), 5, 18a;

LLOYDS Bank Ltd. (continued):—
 25, 24c; (F.N.), 25, 23c; FEB. 4, 23c;—
 Staff appointments, JAN. 21, 20c; 28, 19c
 LLOYD'S Insurance Brokers' Association—meeting, FEB. 22, 21c
 LLOYD'S Orchestra—concert, MAR. 21, 22c
 LLOYDS Register of Shipping—returns: for September quarter, MAR. 7, 27f;—for December quarter and 1928, JAN. 16, 9a; annual summary for 1928, FEB. 6, 11a
 LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20g
 LOBKOWICZ, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—infant son christened, JAN. 4, 15c
 LOBLAW, Mr. T. P. (Canada)—gift for Toronto hospital, FEB. 27, 13g
 LOCAL authorities: see LOCAL government
 LOCAL government:—
 Appointment system—Institute of Public Administration: discussion, MAR. 4, 18b
 Areas—Commission, Royal: sittings: arrangements, JAN. 26, 14a; sittings, FEB. 2, 9g; MAR. 1, 9c; 2, 6e
 County councillors—expenses, payment of: question in Parliament, FEB. 13, 7b; correspondence, MAR. 12, 12e
 Falling rock—liability: law case, FEB. 28, 5b
 Finance—grants Bill: see under Reform, below;—Treasurers: evidence before Royal Commission, FEB. 2, 9g
 International Union of Local Authorities: see that title
 Men, young—need: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JAN. 7, 9b; correspondence, 9, 8d
 Officials:—
 Clerks—evidence before Royal Commission, FEB. 2, 9g; MAR. 1, 9c
 Dismissal—law case, JAN. 24, 5b; 25, 5a; 26, 4b; FEB. 23, 4c
 Recruitment—Commission, Royal: evidence before, MAR. 2, 6e;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 12d; 25, 8d
 Reform:—
 Association of Municipal Corporations—decision, JAN. 17, 12g
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9b; 25, 11a; (statement), MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*)
 Bill—Explanatory memorandum, FEB. 25, 19f; Government amendments: particulars, JAN. 16, 14b; note, 21, 12a; in Commons: Committee, 23, 8e; (P.N.), 23, 16g; 24, 8b; 25, 8d; 26, 7e; 29, 8c; 30, 8e; 31, 8d; FEB. 1, 8c; 2, 7a; (P.N.), 1, 12g; Report, 13, 7c; 14, 7d; 15, 8a (8c, 3* 4*); third reading, 19, 7c (and 3* 4*); (P.N.), 20, 8e (16e, 3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 20, 7a; second reading, 27, 7a; 28, 8a; Committee, MAR. 6, 8a; 7, 8a; 8, 8a; 9, 7a; Report, 15, 8a; 16, 7c (3* 4*); third reading, 21, 8a; amendments agreed in Commons, 23, 7a; amendment rejected, 23, 7c; agreed in Lords, 26, 8a; Royal Assent, 28, 7a;—Article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 24d;—London County Council:

LOCAL government :—

Reform :—

Bill (continued) :—

discussed, JAN. 23, 13*a*;—
Parliament : questions, FEB. 6,
8*a*; 19, 7*b*

British Social Hygiene Council—
memorandum to members of
Parliament, JAN. 23, 16*g*

Broadcast debate by political
parties—proposal, JAN. 2, 12*c*
(12*f*, 3* 4*); arrangements,
16, 12*e*; new method of dis-
cussion to be used, 19, 12*f*;
broadcast, 23, 9*e*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*b*

Central Poor law conference—dis-
cussed, FEB. 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*c*

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12,
16*b*; 13, 16*d*; 23, 12*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 19,
14*d*; receives deputations, 22,
7*e*; 29, 8*g*; 30, 8*f* (3* 4*);
FEB. 2, 9*f*; (s.), 23, 12*b*;
MAR. 11, 9*d*; 20, 18*d*; 21, 18*e*
(3* 4*)

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 16*b*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 4, 14*a*

Cobb, Sir C. (statement), JAN. 30,
10*e*

Conservative Members of Parlia-
ment — "Rating Relief" :
noticed, MAR. 12, 13*e*

Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*d*; 3,
8*d*; 9, 8*d*; 12, 8*d*; 22, 8*a*;
FEB. 9, 6*c*; 12, 10*c*; 22, 10*e*;
MAR. 5, 12*b*; 12, 12*e*

County Councils Association—reso-
lutions, JAN. 24, 14*e*; 25, 9*e*
(3* 4*)

Deramore, Lord (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c*

Elgood, Mr. F. M. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*b*

Finance—estimate : details issued,
MAR. 21, 11*d*

Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*d*

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*
(3* 4*)

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 23,
12*c*; MAR. 14, 18*c*; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Leading articles, JAN. 19, 13*b*; 22,
13*b*; 26, 13*b*; FEB. 4, 13*b*; 16,
13*b*; 19, 15*b*; 25, 13*d*; 28, 15*c*;
MAR. 5, 17*c*; 6, 17*d*; 27, 15*b*

Little, Dr. E. G. (lect.), MAR. 15, 10*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 18,
16*b*

London—effect on rates : table,
JAN. 18, 12*g*; MAR. 8, 10*e*

London, City of—discussed at meet-
ing of Corporation, JAN. 25,
11*d*; special committee's report
adopted, FEB. 22, 8*e*

London County Council—special
committee's report, JAN. 21,
7*a*; FEB. 4, 9*a*; discussed, 6,
19*a*;—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B.
(s.), JAN. 25, 11*d*

Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 18*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted),
JAN. 26, 9*a*; (s.), FEB. 6, 8*f*; 7,
16*e* (3* 4*)

Members of Parliament—non-party
meeting to discuss, JAN. 26, 12*e*

Parliament—notice of motion, JAN.
18, 8*d*; discussed in Lords,
24, 8*a*

Riddell, Lord (s.), MAR. 20, 18*d*;
21, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (statement),
JAN. 1, 9*a*

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 5, 16*c*;
6, 16*b* (3* 4*)

LOCAL government :—

Reform (continued) :—

Scottish Independent Labour Party
—resolution, JAN. 14, 14*e*; 15,
14*e* (3* 4*)

Sheffield Chamber of Commerce—
resolution, JAN. 30, 11*c*

Union of University Liberal Societies'
conference—resolution, JAN. 4,
7*g*

Whiteley, Mr. F. O. (s.), FEB. 6, 8*f*
(3* 4*)

Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), JAN.
4, 9*c*; (s.), 10, 7*c*; FEB. 27, 5*e*;
MAR. 8, 10*g*

Yorkshire (North Riding)—effect :
Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JAN. 10, 7*c*

Sanitary inspectors—salary : law case,
FEB. 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*b*; MAR. 2, 4*b*

Women—opportunities : Mr. S. Bald-
win (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b*; correspon-
dence, 9, 8*d*; appointment : Mr.
N. Chamberlain receives Trades
Union Congress deputation, MAR.
1, 18*c*

LOCAL taxation :—

Rates :—

Agricultural cottages—correspon-
dence, FEB. 9, 6*a*

Agricultural land : see under LAND
Barnes and Mortlake—reduction,
MAR. 18, 8*d*

Blackpool—increase, MAR. 27, 11*b*
(2* 3* 4*)

Breweries—Local Government Bill :
see under LOCAL government :
Reform

Brighton—summons, MAR. 30, 22*g*

Camberwell—recommendation, MAR.
4, 13*g*

Coalmines—correspondence, FEB.
14, 10*b*;—Idle collieries : pro-
posed assessment discussed by
Glamorgan County Valuation
Committee, FEB. 6, 16*c*; 7,
8*g* (4*);—Relief : discussed in
Parliament, JAN. 24, 8*a*

Defaulters—summons, MAR. 20, 8*f*

Doncaster—profits on race meetings:
relief, MAR. 7, 11*g*

Gateshead—reduced, MAR. 21, 13*g*

Glamorgan—county valuer tenders
resignation, FEB. 6, 16*c*; 7, 8*g*
(4*)

Hampstead—reduced, MAR. 22, 9*d*

Harbours and docks—Dock and
Harbour Authorities' Associa-
tion : discussed, FEB. 21, 9*e*

Holborn—reduced, MAR. 22, 9*d*

Hospitals—relief : Bill (P.N.), FEB.
20, 8*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); introduced
in Commons, 21, 8*e*; (P.N.), 27,
14*g*; text, MAR. 2, 6*d*;—

Brown, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*e*;

—Central Bureau of Hospital
Information : memorandum,
FEB. 11, 9*b*;—Correspondence,
JAN. 19, 8*b*; MAR. 6, 12*e*;—
Parliament : questions, FEB.
14, 7*c*; FEB. 21, 8*e*

Industries—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),
JAN. 25, 11*a*; (l. quoted); 26,
9*a*; FEB. 2, 7*d*; (s.), 28, 9*d*;
MAR. 22, 11*a*;—Bill : see under
LOCAL government : Reform ;—
Chamber of Shipping : resolu-
tion, FEB. 22, 8*b*;—Chamber-
lain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 16*b*;
13, 16*d*; 23, 12*b*;—Chamber-
lain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*;
FEB. 9, 15*f*; 23, 12*b*; MAR. 11,
9*d*; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Churchill,

LOCAL taxation:—

Rates:—

Industries (continued):—

Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*b*; 23, 18*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 16*b*;—
 Claims: official statement, FEB. 22, 14*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*e*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*e*; MAR. 12, 8*g*; 13, 18*c* (3* 4*);—
 Dock and Harbour Authorities' Association: discussed, FEB. 21, 9*e*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*b*; 23, 12*c*; MAR. 9, 14*c*;—
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 14, 7*g*; 15, 16*c* (3* 4*);—
 Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*b*;—
 Liverpool: Mersey Docks and Harbour Board's decision, MAR. 8, 9*g*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*c*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 8*f*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 24, 8*a*;—Perring, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*;—
 Poplar: reduced, MAR. 22, 9*d*;—
 Samuel, Mr. A. M. (statement), JAN. 1, 9*a*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 5, 16*c*; 6, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Thompson, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 12, 5*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
 Islington—increase, FEB. 16, 9*g*
 Kensington—recommendation, MAR. 14, 29*a*; estimate, 16, 9*d*
 Lambeth—decrease, MAR. 14, 13*g*
 London: see under LONDON
 Manchester—reduction, MAR. 8, 13*g*
 Middlesbrough—reduction, FEB. 15, 11*g*
 Middlesex—assessments, FEB. 16, 8*c*
 Middlesex County decrease, MAR. 1, 18*a* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Norwich—correction, JAN. 2, 10*b*
 Nottingham—increase, MAR. 6, 13*g*
 Park land—correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*d*
 Railways:—
 Dock and Harbour Authorities' Association—discussed, FEB. 21, 9*e*
 Relief—estimate: details, MAR. 21, 11*d*;—South Wales colliery owners: joint meeting: resolution, JAN. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 Valuation—settlement: Central Valuation Committee's announcement, MAR. 9, 12*e*
 Railways, private:—
 Durham and Northumberland—correspondence between owners and Mr. S. Baldwin, JAN. 29, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 Relief—King, Commodore H. D. (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 7*d* (3* 4*)
 Reform—article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 24*d*
 St. Pancras assessment, FEB. 22, 11*g*
 Shipping:—
 Coastal services—relief:—
 Chamber of Shipping (statement), JAN. 31, 17*f*
 Members of Parliament—discussed at meeting, JAN. 29, 14*g*
 Parliament—discussed, JAN. 31, 8*e*

LOCAL taxation:—

Rates (continued):—

Shrewsbury—reduced, MAR. 27, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Valuation—Committee, central: constitution, FEB. 14, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*); chairman: resignation, MAR. 25, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*e*; 21, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; 30, 10*b*; FEB. 2, 8*b*; 4, 8*d*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*e*;—Malden, Surrey: rate-payers' protest, JAN. 30, 16*d*; deputation received by Assessment Committee, FEB. 11, 18*d*;—Parliament: question, JAN. 31, 9*f*; FEB. 1, 8*d* (4*);—
 Particulars, failure to give: prosecution, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—
 Pontypridd: assessments, JAN. 30, 16*d*;—Spain, Col. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 27*f*;—Wales, South: collieries: increases, FEB. 5, 9*c*

Village halls—Bill: introduced in Lords, MAR. 1, 7*a*

Wales, South—rise, JAN. 8, 17*c*

Wandsworth—reduced, MAR. 18, 11*g*

West Mersea—assessments made under wrong Act, JAN. 21, 14*a*

Westminster—decrease, MAR. 22, 9*d*

Woolwich—reduced, MAR. 22, 9*d*

LOCARNO, Treaty of—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*a*;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 16*c*;—Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 18*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 20, 10*c*

LOCH, Lord—chairman of Greyhound Racing Association, JAN. 7, 4*e*; resigns senior stewardship of National Greyhound Racing Club, 9, 5*a*

LOCH, Capt.—re-burial in Burma, JAN. 24, 11*c*

LOCH, Lieut.—bombs Wahabi raiders in Iraq, JAN. 1, 11*c*

LOCHABER—water power scheme: Ben Nevis tunnel: last shot fired, FEB. 11, 9*c*; progress (F.N.), 21, 20*d*

LOCHMATTER, Franz (Switzerland)—joins Visser Karakorum expedition, MAR. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)

LOCK, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*

LOCK, Mr. Benjamin J.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*

LOCK, Mr. John E.—on medical advice by wireless (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey:—

in Parliament, on Afghanistan: rebellion, FEB. 12, 8*b*; Kabul evacuations, 28, 8*d*; MAR. 7, 8*c*;—Belgium: military agreement with France, 28, 8*d*;—
 Emigration: unemployment benefit, MAR. 6, 8*d*;—*Graf Zeppelin*: flight over Egypt, FEB. 28, 8*d*; MAR. 5, 8*a*;—Hankow: foreign representation, JAN. 25, 8*c*;—
 International Justice, Permanent Court of: United States attitude, FEB. 28, 8*c*;—League of Nations Council: Madrid session, MAR. 15, 8*d*;—Mexico: revolution, MAR. 8, 16*d*;—Minorities, petitions from, FEB. 28, 8*c*;—Persia: German treaty: British relations, MAR. 7, 8*c*;—Radium supplies, FEB. 28, 8*d*;—Russia: fisheries protection, MAR. 5, 8*a*; oil sales, 7, 8*c*;—
Tritonia: arrest of officers and crew, MAR. 7, 8*c*
 on Shantung—landing of Chang Chung-chang (statement), MAR. 5, 15*d*

- LOCKHART, Mr. Edwin A.—will, JAN. 24, 15f
- LOCKHART, Mr. Hugh B.—will, FEB. 26, 19d
- LOCKHART, Sir James—on Scottish rugby football team of 1871 (l.), MAR. 15, 12d
- LOCKHART, Dr. Oliver (U.S.A.)—in Shanghai, FEB. 16, 12c
- LOCKWOOD, Miss Florence—recital, MAR. 25, 10d
- LOCKWOOD, Mr. H. J.—on Church and King (l.), FEB. 13, 10d; 19, 10b
- LOCKWOOD, Mr. William R. P.—death, MAR. 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); memorial service, 7, 17c
- LOCKYER, Miss Rosa M.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- LOCOMOTIVES :—
- Bridge stresses—committee's report, FEB. 1, 5e; leading article, 1, 13c
- London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company—programme, FEB. 1, 9g; orders placed, 19, 12e
- London and North Eastern Railway—names, JAN. 9, 14b; order for shunting: placed, MAR. 20, 13g
- Rainhill competition of 1829—correspondence, FEB. 6, 10e
- LOCUSTS — article ("Swarming phases: Uvarov's theory"), JAN. 14, 19c;—Kenya Colony: see under KENYA Colony; — Palestine: see under PALESTINE
- LODER, Mr. Gerald—President of Royal Horticultural Society, JAN. 30, 14e
- LODERS and Nucoline, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 4e
- LODGE, Mr. F. Brodie—on decline of place kicking in Rugby Football (l.), JAN. 28, 8e
- LODGE, Lady Mary—health, JAN. 3, 12a; death, FEB. 21, 19c; appreciation, 26, 21c
- LODGE, Sir Oliver—on Prof. M. J. M. Hill (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
- LODGE, Sir Richard—on duration of a Ministry (l.), JAN. 31, 13d
- LODGING-HOUSES—Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM
- LODWICK, Mr. Robert W.—death, MAR. 27, 19b (2* 3* 4*); appreciation, 30, 17b
- LOEB, Mrs. Sophie I.—death, JAN. 21, 17c
- LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—leaves Riga, JAN. 7, 13g; M. Trotsky's appeal, FEB. 19, 14b; MAR. 15, 15d
- LOEWENFELD, Prof. Erwin (Germany)—at Caxton Hall, on minorities, MAR. 22, 9b (3* 4*)
- LOEWENSTEIN, Capt. Alfred—holdings trust: see ELECTRIC Shareholdings Corporations
- LOEWS Incorporated—control: see under FOX Film Corporation
- LOFT, Rev. Edmund W. B.—will, FEB. 13, 17c
- LOFTING, Mr. E. E.—on architects and engineers (l.), JAN. 8, 8c
- LOFTUS, Col. Ernest A.—deputy lieutenant of Essex, MAR. 23, 17b
- LOGAN, Mr. (Nova Scotia)—appointed to Senate, JAN. 24, 11g
- LOGAN, Miss Agnes M.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- LOGIC—training in: correspondence, JAN. 21, 8d
- LOGIE Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27f
- LOHR, Marie: see PRINSEP, Mrs. Marie K. W.
- LOMAH (Rhodesia) Mining Company, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 25, 21d
- LOMOFF, M. (Russia)—on Donetz coal industry (statement), JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*)
- LONDON :—
- Administration—"London Statistics," Vol. 32: published, MAR. 11, 13b
- Bishop: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F.
- Buildings—restrictions: law case, MAR. 8, 5d
- Changes—article, MAR. 1, 13a;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 15d
- Diocese—Chancellor: appointments, FEB. 21, 17d;—Fund: report, FEB. 27, 17d;—Lay Churchmen: meeting, FEB. 4, 9b;—Lay Readers' Board: report, JAN. 17, 17d (3* 4*)
- Electricity—charges: "All-in" tariff: scheme described, JAN. 8, 14a
- Fire brigade: see LONDON Fire Brigade
- Fires: see under FIRES
- Flood: see under FLOODS—Thames
- Future—Mr. H. Robertson (lect.), FEB. 25, 9c
- Greater :—
- Town planning—committee: progress report, MAR. 4, 23c;—South and South-Western scheme: particulars, MAR. 16, 9f;—Unwin, Dr. R. (statement), JAN. 2, 9d
- Homeless persons—census: report, MAR. 18, 11c; 19, 11c (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAR. 30, 13e
- Housing: see under HOUSING
- Music festival: see under MUSIC — Festivals
- Parks and open spaces — London County Council: Playing fields report, MAR. 25, 9a;—Unwin, Dr. R. (statement), JAN. 2, 9d
- Prints—exhibitions: see ART: Exhibitions: London;—H.M.S. *London*: collection presented by Lord Ebbisham: see NAVY: *London*
- Rates—new valuation, MAR. 11, 13a; districts: details, 22, 9d; —Boroughs: amounts, MAR. 27, 11b (and 2* 3* 4*);—Local government reform: effect: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—Scott, Mr. A. N. (statement), FEB. 27, 11d
- Rivers, buried—article, JAN. 22, 13f;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 17g
- Sanitation :—
- Health Ministry survey — Committee, departmental: formed, MAR. 23, 14a;—Report, MAR. 23, 11c; L.C.C.: discussion, 27, 11f
- Squares — Social Service Councils (London and Kensington): meeting, MAR. 12, 18a (18c, 3* 4*);—Statues in: see Statues, below
- Statues—L.C.C.: discussion, MAR. 20, 18e; 21, 14d (3* 4*)
- Streets—paving: Sir J. K. Studd (s.), JAN. 16, 14d
- Surrey side—development: Mr. H. V. Lanchester (p.), JAN. 16, 7e
- Theatres—Ziegfeld, Mr.: proposed new, JAN. 16, 10d; 17, 10d (3* 4*)
- Tourist tickets — issue: see under RAILWAYS
- Town planning — Greater London: see under Greater, above; Local Government Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—South-East, scheme: correspondence, FEB. 16, 8d

LONDON (continued):—

Traffic:—

Advisory Committee — correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d*; — Reports, FEB. 18, 17*f*; MAR. 21, 9*c*; leading article, FEB. 19, 15*c*

Aston, Mr. H. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*d*

Bond-street:—

Omnibuses—suggested diversion, FEB. 20, 11*e*; — Bond-street Association: attitude, MAR. 5, 18*e*;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 17*c*; 6, 12*c*; 11, 17*d*; 12, 17*e*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 8*g*;—London General Omnibus Company: attitude, MAR. 1, 13*f*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 28, 8*e*;—Westminster City Council's recommendation, FEB. 22, 16*d*

Control signals, automatic — Knightsbridge: experiment announced, JAN. 5, 9*g*

Finsbury Park—congestion: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e*; 10, 8*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7*a*

Obstructions by road repairs—announcements, JAN. 7, 20*e*; 14, 19*g*; FEB. 22, 7*c*; MAR. 26, 9*c*; 30, 22*e*

One way—Brick-street: recommendation, MAR. 20, 13*b*;—Experiments: report, FEB. 15, 8*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); — Sloane-square: rearrangement of open space suggested, FEB. 21, 12*c*; 22, 7*e* (4*); — Strand: recommendation, JAN. 22, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); — Wood Green: Park-avenue discontinued: Barrett-avenue to remain, MAR. 11, 13*a*

Pedestrians—correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*e*

Pooling scheme:—

Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 22*a*; MAR. 8, 25*d*; (F.N.), 8, 23*d*

Bills—provisions, JAN. 29, 21*g* (4*); (P.N.), FEB. 9, 10*g*; second reading, 20, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*; referred to Joint Committee, 27, 7*f*; (P.N.), 28, 14*g*; motion negatived in Lords, MAR. 8, 8*a*; (P.N.), 8, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); Select Committee appointed, 14, 16*g* (24*f*, 4*); sittings, 20, 10*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 23, 7*d*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 9*a*; Parliament: discussed, 27, 9*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*)

Articles, JAN. 30, 8*g*; MAR. 2, 14*e*

Committee, advisory — report, FEB. 18, 17*f*; 19, 9*c*, 14*c*; (P.N.), 19, 14*g*; leading article, 19, 15*c*

Labour Party opposition (P.N.), FEB. 2, 12*g*

Leading articles, JAN. 30, 15*d*; FEB. 19, 15*c*

Metropolitan Borough Councils support, FEB. 6, 14*g*

Correspondence, JAN. 31, 17*a*

Gatti, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*c*

Liberal Party policy — correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*d*; 30, 8*e*

L.C.C. meetings—discussion, FEB. 20, 9*c*; 27, 11*d*; MAR. 6, 9*g*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 16, 9*g*

LONDON:—

Traffic:—

Pooling scheme (continued):—

Morrison, Mr. H. — pamphlet, JAN. 16, 9*g*

Stopping places for omnibuses and trams, JAN. 23, 13*d*; 30, 16*e*; FEB. 27, 23*e*

Victorian era, in (photo.), JAN. 7, 18

Trainways:—

London County Council:—

Children's day tickets—report, MAR. 18, 11*c*; 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Finance—discussion, FEB. 13, 8*e*; —Goff, Mr. T. C. E. (statement), JAN. 30, 10*e*; FEB. 6, 9*a*; MAR. 6, 9*g*;—Report for 1927: Vol. I. published, MAR. 30, 7*a*

Kingsway-Southampton-row subway — deepening scheme: date of commencement, JAN. 23, 13*a*

Traffic receipts, FEB. 2, 17*e*

Special car, experimental — described, MAR. 12, 14*d* (3* 4*); purchase approved, 25, 9*a*; discussed, 27, 11*f*

Unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYMENT

Victorian era, in—article, JAN. 25, 17*f*; —Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*c*; 16, 8*e*; 26, 8*g*; FEB. 4, 8*d*; —Leading article, FEB. 28, 15*d*; —Photographs, JAN. 7, 18; 14, 16; 25, 20; FEB. 1, 16; 5, 18; 28, 18

LONDON, Mr. Terence—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 10*c*

LONDON, Border and General Trust, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 6, 23*c*

LONDON, City of:—

Aldermen, Court of — diminishing numbers: article, JAN. 25, 21*c*

Bridge—Bill: see ST. PAUL'S Bridge Churches — Dominions, connexions with: movement, JAN. 24, 9*b*; FEB. 7, 9*b*;—Repairs, grants for, FEB. 6, 17*d*

Civic service at St. Lawrence Jewry, JAN. 25, 13*g*

Collins, Mr. D. G. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*d* Committees, chairmen of, FEB. 6, 19*d*; 9, 7*b* (3* 4*)

Common Council, Court of—Meetings, JAN. 25, 11*d*; FEB. 22, 8*e*; MAR. 8, 13*e*;—Members, FEB. 4, 19*d*; 6, 19*d*; 16, 9*g*

Corporation—meeting, FEB. 8, 11*c*

Farringdon Ward Club—service, FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 4*)

Finance—debentures, 3½ per cent.: drawn, JAN. 31, 24*g*

Freedom — Bennett: see under BENNETT, Mr. F. S.; —Buist: see under BUIST, Mr. Massac; —Page: see under PAGE, Mr. Handley; —Spooner: see under SPOONER, Mr. Stanley

Guilds—Mansion House dinner, MAR. 8, 14*c*

Lands committee—chairman, JAN. 31, 9*g*

Lieutenancy — committee, standing: appointments, JAN. 25, 19*b*; members elected, 26, 14*f*; commission opened; composition, MAR. 16, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Lord Mayor: see STUDD, Sir J. Kynaston

LONDON, City of (continued):—

- Lord Mayoralty—State coach: Sir J. K. Studd (s.), MAR. 7, 19e; 8, 18e (3* 4*)
- Markets, Central—Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), JAN. 31, 9d
- Plow Monday—observed, JAN. 8, 15c
- Police: see under POLICE
- Portoken Ward—inclusion in E.C. district: City Corporation resolution, FEB. 11, 19d; Postmaster-General's assent, MAR. 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
- Rates—increase, MAR. 20, 16a
- Rome, Governor of—reception committee: luncheon, JAN. 22, 9c
- St. Michael's, Cornhill—service, JAN. 4, 10b
- Sanitary Committee—members, FEB. 8, 11g
- Shrievalty—nominations, JAN. 16, 24e; MAR. 19, 16d (16g, 3* 4*)
- Silver plate—cup presented by Sir J. K. Studd, JAN. 24, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16
- Spital sermon—arrangements, FEB. 13, 17e
- Streets:—
- Bishopsgate—removal of shops: protest petition, FEB. 20, 17d; Corporation: approval, 22, 16d; meeting: resolution, MAR. 22, 9b (2* 3* 4*); — Correspondence, MAR. 1, 12d; 4, 12b; 5, 12e; 7, 10d; 9, 8d; 12, 12e; 15, 12e; 16, 8g; 19, 12f; 21, 12d; 22, 12d; 23, 10g
- Nevill's Court—to be demolished, FEB. 12, 11b;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 10g
- Studd, Sir J. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 11d
- Traffic—one way: Sir W. Thomas (s.), FEB. 26, 13d
- Van Cauwelaert, M. (s.), FEB. 9, 15e
- LONDON, Corporation of: see LONDON, City of
- LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company:—
- Air transport services—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 23, 6d; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 16g; referred to Joint Select Committee, 14, 8d; 15, 8a; 16, 7d; appointed, 23, 7g;—Petitions lodged against, JAN. 31, 9b (and 9d, 3* 4*)
- Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, FEB. 28, 9b; MAR. 27, 8b
- Dividend, FEB. 14, 14e, 20e; (F.N.), 14, 19c
- Engines: see under LOCOMOTIVES
- Fenchurch-street-Southend — improvements: Southend Corporation withdraws opposition, MAR. 6, 18e
- Financial position — leading article, MAR. 7, 15b
- Goods traffic — “Container” service: direct to Continent: inaugurated, JAN. 16, 9d
- Law case, FEB. 23, 8d
- Meeting, MAR. 2, 19a; (F.N.), 2, 18a
- Night Scot—delayed by weather, FEB. 14, 16g
- Nottingham coalfield—new facilities, JAN. 10, 7d
- Old Ford bridge—crack discovered, JAN. 3, 14b; repair work, 7, 9d
- Report, FEB. 22, 26c; (F.N.), 22, 20a
- Road services—announcement, FEB. 18, 10e; negotiations with Salford, Sheffield and Manchester, MAR. 4, 18c;—Halifax: arrange-

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company:—

- Road services (continued):—
- ment with Corporation, MAR. 30, 9c; — Manchester Corporation Tramways: conference, MAR. 5, 10f;—Scotland: announced, MAR. 6, 18f
- Tilbury - Dunkirk service — travelling concessions: announcement, MAR. 19, 10e
- Waiting rooms—smoking allowed, FEB. 15, 26c
- Waterworks—Bill: text, MAR. 21, 4f
- LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Employees' Provident Levy Society—creditors' meeting, FEB. 21, 5d
- LONDON, Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust—dividend, FEB. 16, 17g
- LONDON, Port of:—
- Continental ports—competition (F.N.), MAR. 25, 20c
- Docks—berths, lack of: correspondence, MAR. 12, 21c; 13, 17e; 15, 26g; (F.N.), 25, 20e; 26, 22e;—Royal Victoria Dock: decision, FEB. 15, 14g;—West India and Millwall: improvement scheme: tender accepted, MAR. 15, 7f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Marine Board, local—election, JAN. 28, 21c; member, FEB. 16, 9g
- Shipping—tonnage statistics (F.N.), MAR. 25, 20e; 26, 22e; 27, 11g
- LONDON Aeroplane Club: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Flying clubs
- LONDON and Counties Servants' Agency and Apartment Bureau—renewal of licence refused, FEB. 16, 8e
- LONDON and District Society of Corporate Accountants—dinner, FEB. 26, 8g
- LONDON and Holyrood Trust, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22d;—Share issue, MAR. 21, 23f; (F.N.), 21, 23d; 22, 23g
- LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority—law case, FEB. 1, 5a; 2, 4d; 6, 5c; 7, 5e
- LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company, Ltd.—debentures: redemption: announcement, FEB. 22, 21e
- LONDON and North-Eastern Railway Company:—
- Air transport services — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 27, 7b; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 16g; referred to Joint Select Committee, 14, 8d; 15, 8a; 16, 7d; appointed, 23, 7g;—Petitions lodged against, JAN. 31, 9b (and 9d, 3* 4*)
- Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, FEB. 28, 9b; MAR. 27, 8b
- Children—in restaurants: half price announced, JAN. 18, 9g
- Dividend, FEB. 23, 16e; (F.N.), 23, 16a
- Excursions—Lincoln race meeting: announcement, MAR. 7, 6d;—Period: new system announced, JAN. 29, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)
- Flying Scotsman—all-electric kitchen: inspected, FEB. 27, 11g
- Goods manager, district (Sheffield), JAN. 31, 9g
- Goods services — improved: notice, JAN. 7, 7e
- Harwich-Antwerp service — suspended, FEB. 15, 16e; resumed, 22, 7d
- Harwich-Hook service—new steamers' names, JAN. 11, 9g
- Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES

- LONDON and North-Eastern Railway Company (continued):—
 Medical supplies—leading article, JAN. 15, 13b
 Meeting, MAR. 9, 19a; (F.N.), 9, 18c
 Motor repair shops—scheme authorized JAN. 17, 9g
 New Faverdale wagon works—Prince of Wales visits, FEB. 1, 12c
 Policy—Newcastle meeting of Shareholders: discussed, Feb. 27, 21g
 Report, FEB. 15, 20e; MAR. 1, 22f; (F.N.), 1, 21d
 Road transport—Halifax: arrangement with Corporation, MAR. 30, 9c;—Motor chassis: contracts placed, JAN. 10, 14a (14d, 3* 4*);—North-east: arrangements with companies, JAN. 8, 9c (3* 4*);—Redwing Safety Motor Services: arrangements, FEB. 26, 13e
 Speed—correspondence, JAN. 30, 10d
 Trains—compartments: prize design competition announced, FEB. 12, 11c
 West Riding pullman—record run, JAN. 28, 9g
 Wylam wagon way—relics presented to museum, MAR. 19, 13g
- LONDON and North Eastern Railway (North Eastern Area) Federation of Lecture and Debating Societies—meeting, MAR. 6, 13c
- LONDON and Provincial Sporting News Agency (1929), Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 23, 16d (16f, 4*); MAR. 2, 18g;—Share issue, MAR. 5, 23c, f; 6, 23f; 8, 24g
- LONDON and Quebec Finance Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 29, 21g
- LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation—business, new, JAN. 16, 19g
- LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 18, 19g, 21g
- LONDON and Suburban Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20e; (F.N.), 8, 19b
- LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation—dinner, FEB. 12, 11d
- LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves—dividend, FEB. 28, 21c;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 26c;—Report, MAR. 7, 26e
- LONDON Association of Foremen Engineers—dinner, MAR. 4, 9d
- LONDON Association Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 21b
- LONDON Assurance Corporation—dividend, MAR. 28, 20e
- LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 24d;—Report, FEB. 20, 22e
- LONDON Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 23f;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 26a;—Report, MAR. 16, 22d; (F.N.), 16, 18b
- LONDON Chamber of Commerce—atlas: see under TRADE;—Charles R. E. Bell Scholarship: award, MAR. 30, 10b;—Commercial Education Committee: chairman, MAR. 21, 13g;—Council: meeting, JAN. 9, 12b;—Dinner: arrangements, MAR. 9, 15b;—East African section: meeting, FEB. 21, 16c;—Linen, household: 1928 inquiry: see under LINEN: Household—Prize distribution, MAR. 9, 9e
- LONDON Choral Society—concert, FEB. 14, 12c
- LONDON Coliseum, JAN. 1, 10c; 2, 10d (3* 4*); 8, 10d; 22, 10d; 23, 14a (3* 4*); 29, 12c; 30, 12c (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 12d; 12, 7d; 13, 12d (3* 4*); 19, 12c; 20, 12e (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 14c; 6, 14d (3* 4*); 12, 14d; 13, 14c (3* 4*); 19, 14c; 26, 14d; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- LONDON Coliseum (continued):—
 4*); 19, 12c; 20, 12e (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 14c; 6, 14d (3* 4*); 12, 14d; 13, 14c (3* 4*); 19, 14c; 26, 14d; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- LONDON Commercial Club—luncheon, JAN. 25, 9f;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 10d
- LONDON Corn Exchange Company—amalgamation Bill: see under CORN Exchange Company
- LONDON Cornish Association—dinner, MAR. 25, 9e
- LONDON County Council:—
 Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8a; MAR. 28, 7a
 Bill (Money)—before Parliament, MAR. 27, 9a (8d, 3* 4*)
 Finance committee—estimates, MAR. 11, 13a
 Law case (Hartin), MAR. 5, 5d; 6, 5a; 7, 5b; 12, 5b; (Swan and Edgar (1927), Ltd.), MAR. 8, 5d
 Meetings, JAN. 21, 7a; 21, 13a; 30, 10e; FEB. 6, 9a; 20, 9c; 27, 11d; MAR. 13, 13d; 27, 11g (and 2* 3* 4*)
 Report for 1927—Vol. I.: published, MAR. 30, 7a
 Solicitor—post vacant, MAR. 4, 7f
 Traffic, co-ordination of—Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pooling scheme
- LONDON County Hall—Hill, Dr. L. (s.), MAR. 5, 9c;—Portrait gallery: Royal Academy advice: L.C.C. committee report, JAN. 21, 7c;—Prints: exhibition: open to public, MAR. 25, 10b; 26, 14d (3* 4*);—Wing, east: completion: plans, JAN. 4, 9c
- LONDON Dairy Trade Associations—on milk prices (statement), MAR. 16, 12c (12g, 3* 4*)
- LONDON Egg Exchange—dinner, MAR. 11, 22c
- LONDON Electric Railway Company—co-ordination of traffic Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pooling scheme;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 20e; (F.N.), 8, 19b;—Law case, JAN. 26, 4g;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 22a;—Report, FEB. 14, 20f;—Subways: Bill: provisions, JAN. 25, 23g; before Parliament, MAR. 1, 7a
- LONDON Electric Supply Corporation—dividend, FEB. 14, 20e;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 26d;—Report, MAR. 6, 27g; (F.N.), 6, 22e
- LONDON Express Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 4a
- LONDON Fire Brigade—Capt. B. E. Miles (p.), JAN. 15, 17a; (F.N.), 15, 18c
- LONDON Foot Hospital—removing to Fitzroy-square, MAR. 13, 13g
- LONDON Fur and General Trust—dividend, JAN. 16, 20f
- LONDON General Omnibus Company—Bond-street route: see under LONDON: Traffic;—Chiswick Works: visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 27, 9f, 17b; (photo.), 27, 18;—Co-ordination of traffic Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pooling scheme;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 20e; (F.N.), 8, 19b;—Drivers: tribute, JAN. 5, 9d;—Labour: see under LABOUR: Motor-omnibus employees;—Law case, MAR. 23, 4e;—London Public Omnibus Company: agreement: official statement, JAN. 23, 18e;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 22a;—Report, FEB. 14, 20f;—Thames Valley Traction Company, Ltd.: services taken over, JAN. 2, 10c;—Ticket machine: experiment, JAN. 28, 9f

- LONDON Head Teachers' Association—dinner, FEB. 11, 17c;—Meeting, JAN. 3, 17b
- LONDON Hippodrome, MAR. 22, 14c; 23, 12e (3* 4*)
- LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—Charter of incorporation: granted, JAN. 10, 15c
- LONDON Hospital—Court of Governors, MAR. 7, 11b;—Radium: gifts, FEB. 9, 10f; Freedom Trust: see under CANCECER: Radium
- LONDON Liberal Federation—committee, executive: meeting, MAR. 27, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
- LONDON Life Association, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 17f;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 24c; (F.N.), 28, 20c;—Rates: revision (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20c;—Report, MAR. 7, 26f; (F.N.), 7, 21b
- LONDON Master Printers' Association—dinner, MAR. 19, 18a;—Luncheon, JAN. 17, 9c
- LONDON Mendicity Society—meeting, MAR. 22, 13a
- LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—articles: modifications: approved, FEB. 8, 21d; 27, 21g;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 21c;—Report, JAN. 25, 24c
- London Mercury*—noticed, JAN. 5, 10a; FEB. 6, 17c; MAR. 1, 11d
- LONDON Missionary Society—Griffith John College: see under HANKOW;—Laymen's luncheon, FEB. 14, 5f
- LONDON Museum—badges and medals: loan collection on view, MAR. 28, 17e
- LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School—Court of Governors, JAN. 29, 19d;—Report, JAN. 29, 19d
- LONDON-OVER-THE-BORDER Church Fund—meeting, FEB. 12, 17e
- LONDON Palladium, JAN. 1, 10c; 2, 10d (3* 4*); 8, 10d; 9, 10d (3* 4*); 15, 10c; 22, 10d; 23, 14a (3* 4*); 28, 12c; 30, 12c (3* 4*); FEB. 12, 7d; 13, 12d (3* 4*); 19, 12c; 20, 12e (3* 4*); 26, 14d; 27, 12d (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 14c; 6, 14d (3* 4*); 12, 14d; 13, 14c (3* 4*); 19, 14c; 26, 14d; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.—Meeting, FEB. 13, 22d;—Report, FEB. 6, 25f
- LONDON Poster Advertising Association—miners' fund posters: see under BRITISH Poster Advertising Association
- LONDON Power Co.—Battersea station, new: contracts, MAR. 7, 16e;—Meeting, FEB. 9, 17d; (F.N.), 9, 16a;—Stock issue, FEB. 6, 21f; (F.N.), 6, 21c; 8, 20g; (F.N.), 12, 20c
- on Battersea Power Station (statement), MAR. 26, 18d
- LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—Dividend, JAN. 9, 19c;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 22g;—Report, JAN. 22, 20c
- LONDON Property Investment Trust—report, FEB. 2, 17g
- LONDON Public Omnibus Co.—agreement with L.G.O.C.: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company
- LONDON Refraction Hospital—extension opened, FEB. 23, 21a
- LONDON Regiment:—
- 5th Battn. (London Rifle Brigade)—prize distribution, JAN. 10, 10c
 - 12th Battn. (The Rangers)—prize distribution, FEB. 4, 4e
 - 17th Battn. (Tower Hamlets Rifles)—prize distribution, MAR. 18, 11d
 - 22nd Battn. (The Queen's)—prize distribution, JAN. 25, 13f
- LONDON Rifle Brigade: see LONDON Regiment: 5th Battn.
- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—meeting, MAR. 22, 9b
- LONDON Safety First Council: see under SAFETY First movement
- LONDON Salvage Corps—chairman, JAN. 9, 9g;—Miles, Capt. B. E. (add.), JAN. 15, 17a; (F.N.), 15, 18c
- LONDON School of Economics—Commerce Society: dinner, MAR. 6, 21c;—Imperial Economics Relations Chair: Empire Marketing Board: grant for foundation, FEB. 21, 14b (14d, 3* 4*);—Luncheon, MAR. 12, 13d
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—Courses: arrangements, FEB. 12, 17d;—Examinations, FEB. 14, 17f;—University Chair of biochemistry: appointment, MAR. 23, 12c (16c, 3* 4*)
- LONDON School of Medicine for Women: see LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women
- LONDON Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—Dividend, JAN. 11, 22c;—Report, JAN. 17, 22d
- LONDON Society—Laneaster House: new headquarters, MAR. 20, 13c;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 13c;—Report, MAR. 2, 8f
- on housing in London (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- LONDON Suburban Traction Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 24b
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concert, JAN. 22, 10c; 23, 14c (3* 4*); FEB. 12, 12e; 13, 12c (3* 4*); MAR. 12, 14d; 13, 14e (3* 4*)
- LONDON Teachers' Association—conference (Fetter-lane), FEB. 11, 9c
- LONDON Telephone Exchange—headquarters (Queen Victoria-street): visited by Prince of Wales, MAR. 13, 18e
- LONDON Trades Council—Executive Committee: meeting, FEB. 5, 12c (3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 16, 8g
- LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23g
- LONDON United Trust, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 26, 23c
- LONDON University:—
- Appointments, JAN. 25, 21c; FEB. 22, 16d; MAR. 21, 18d (3* 4*)
 - Arabic history and literature—reader, JAN. 25, 21c
 - B.A. degree—modification of regulations, FEB. 11, 14c (14e, 4*)
 - Bayliss-Starling Memorial Fund—endows scholarship, JAN. 25, 21c
 - Beaverbrook, Lord—grant to medical research, FEB. 22, 16d
 - Belgian, Chair of—Brussels dramatic performance in aid, MAR. 13, 15g
 - Clark, Mr. C. H.—bequest of £10,000 to London University, FEB. 22, 16d
 - Clinical pathology—academic diploma, to be instituted, JAN. 25, 21c
 - Columbia University, gift to: see under COLUMBIA University
 - Connaught Hostel—letter from Duke of Connaught to Mr. B. Baron, FEB. 22, 17d
 - Convocation—election: date, MAR. 26, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); 27, 19b
 - Czecho-Slovakian studies—Government gift of £35,000, MAR. 21, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
 - D.Sc. degrees—conferred, JAN. 25, 21c
 - Decoration lectureship—foundation by Incorporated Institute of British Decorators: contributions, FEB. 26, 14d

LONDON University (continued):—

Degrees—conferred, JAN. 9, 14c; FEB. 1, 14d; MAR. 1, 18d; 30, 14e

Doctorates—conferred, MAR. 21, 18d (3* 4*)

Electoral, JAN. 19, 6g (3* 4*);—Little, Dr. E. G.: election committee: Conservative association to co-operate MAR. 20, 18e;—Members of London, University: open letter of support, MAR. 26, 9c

Fellows—appointed, FEB. 22, 16d (3* 4*)

Geoffrey E. Duveen travelling student-ship—award, FEB. 22, 16d

Highway engineering Chair—appointment, JAN. 16, 14d;—Mitchell, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 19e

Imperial Economic Relations, Chair of—establishment: grant to be made, FEB. 28, 14g

Internal students—pass list, JAN. 25, 21c

Matriculation pass list (January)—issued, FEB. 25, 14a

Medical students, women: see under MEDICAL: Students, Women

Northcliffe Chair: see under UNIVERSITY College, London

Officers Training Corps—field day, MAR. 18, 21c; (photo.), 18, 18

Peel memorial fund—notice, JAN. 29, 17c

Rhodes Trust lecture—arrangements, JAN. 31, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)

Roman Law—Reader appointed, MAR. 21, 18d (3* 4*)

Watson Chair Foundation—lectures, FEB. 15, 11d; 22, 8d; MAR. 1, 9c

LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner, MAR. 9, 6c

LONDON Welsh Community—dinner, MAR. 2, 10a

LONDONDERRY—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

LONDONDERRY, Lady:—

Bishop Auckland by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 11a

at Londonderry House, on Studley College for Women Landworkers, FEB. 7, 9b; 8, 16e (3* 4*)

on coalmining industry; nationalization of industries (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 11a

LONDONDERRY, Lord—honorary fellow of North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, JAN. 26, 7d; opens Australia House timber and furniture exhibition, FEB. 27, 11b at Australia House, on Australian timber, FEB. 27, 11b

at Birmingham, on agriculture: rates: safeguarding; unemployment: Locarno Treaty: Chinese tariff treaty: pensions: social reform: local government reform, MAR. 1, 18b

at Dorchester, on general election: possible Labour Ministry: Liberal Party: agriculture, MAR. 22, 9d

at Lancaster House, on Dutch Art exhibition, MAR. 16, 10d

at Newcastle, on trade: amalgamations; revival; coal exports; industrial relations; engineering and shipbuilding apprentices, JAN. 26, 7d

at North of England Education Conference, on education and industry, JAN. 4, 7f

LONDONDERRY, Lord (continued):—

at Seaham Harbour, on his property and income; Government record: Labour and Liberal Parties: Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 3, 14c; 4, 14e (3* 4*)

at Staindrop, on Church schools, JAN. 4, 14a

in Parliament, on bridges: construction and maintenance, FEB. 15, 7a;—Ireland, Northern: unemployment, MAR. 26, 8a;—Parliament-square Bill, FEB. 22, 7a;—Railway time-tables: 24 hour system, MAR. 21, 8c;—Road vehicles: regulation, JAN. 30, 8a on Dawdon Colliery dispute (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 11f

LONEY, Prof. S. L.—member of London University Women Medical Students committee of inquiry, JAN. 15, 9c

LONG, Maj. Eric—infant son christened, MAR. 6, 19c

LONG, Mr. Huey P. (U.S.A.)—incitement to murder charge, MAR. 28, 13f

LONG, Mr. Robert C.—“The Mythology of Reparations”: noticed, MAR. 1, 10c

LONG Grove Mental Hospital, Epsom—nurses’ home: L.C.C. Mental Hospitals committee’s proposal, FEB. 18, 7d

“LONG lane”: see under WORDS and phrases

LONGDEN, Maj. A. A.—on Dutch art exhibition (l.), FEB. 15, 15e

LONGDEN, Mr. R. P.—on Roman campaigns on Lower Danube (p.), MAR. 9, 9b

LONGEVITY—Instances, MAR. 11, 12e;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e; 7, 10e; FEB. 1, 8d; 19, 10e, 19d;—Matlock Parish magazine: quoted, MAR. 2, 9e;—Links with the past: correspondence, MAR. 23, 10f;—1928, in: correspondence, JAN. 1, 13d

LONGMAN, Mr. S. J.—on licences for public-houses (l.), JAN. 7, 10e

LONGMORE, Sir Charles—on local government officials (evid.), MAR. 1, 9c

LONGRIGG, Mr. George—law case, FEB. 9, 4b

LONGSTAFF, Mr. John—portrait of Most Rev. H. C. Lees (photo.), JAN. 11, 16

LONGSTAFF, Dr. T. G.—in Brussels: guest of King Albert, MAR. 1, 15g; lecture before Belgium Alpine Club, 6, 15g

LONSDALE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 25, 19b; guest of British Sportsmen’s Club, MAR. 1, 14d, 19b

at Savoy Hotel, on sport; totalisator, MAR. 1, 14d

on National Coursing Club—agreement with National Greyhound Racing Society (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 6g

LONSDALE, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 8, 15d

LONSDALE, Mr. Frederick—*Aren’t We All*: revived, MAR. 14, 14d; 15, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

LONSDALE, Dr. Kathleen—on charges to small investors (l.), JAN. 4, 8e

LOO (China)—cause of Shanghai-Nanking railway incident, FEB. 21, 13d (and 3* 4*)

LOOKER, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 19, 8c

Looker On—first number noticed, FEB. 20, 5c (12d, 3* 4*)

LOPEZ, Gen. Anacieto (Mexico)—advancing against rebels, MAR. 9, 12d

LOPEZ, Señor Benito R.—purchases Barrenechea Nitrate Co., JAN. 29, 21g

LOPEZ, Charles—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 9g

- LOPEZ, Gen. Jesus P. (Mexico)—arrested, MAR. 8, 16*d*; executed, 9, 12*d*
- LORRAINE, Mr. Robert—leaving for New York, MAR. 25, 10*b*
- LORD Mayor of London: see STUDD, Sir J. E. Kynaston
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College—contributions, MAR. 27, 7*g*
- LORDEN, Sir John W.—at Hotel Cecil, on Socialism; bureaucracy, FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*); housing legislation; slums, 16, 21*a*
- LORD'S Day Observance Society—Founders' Day meeting, FEB. 11, 17*c*
- LORIMER, Sir Robert:—
on exhibition of Dutch art (1.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
on wood fires (1.), JAN. 10, 13*e*; MAR. 5, 12*d*
- LORINERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 30, 16*b*
- LORRAINE, Adm. Sir Lambton—stopping of execution of men of *Virginus*: recalled, JAN. 25, 10*g*
- LOSSIEMOUTH—new fish market: proposal, JAN. 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- LOTS-ROAD Power House: see under RAILWAYS—London Underground
- LOTTERIES—promotion: prosecution, JAN. 3, 9*f*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*); 25, 21*b*; FEB. 2, 9*c*
- LOTUS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 24*a*
- LOUBET, M. Emile (France)—90th birthday, JAN. 1, 11*g*
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—to attend meeting of International Labour Office Governing Body, MAR. 9, 12*f*
at International Labour Office Governing Body, on eight-hour day convention, MAR. 12, 16*c*
- LOUDON, Lieut. H. H.—deprived of rank of Lieutenant, JAN. 9, 6*e*
- LOUGHER, Sir Lewis—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—leaves for Riviera, JAN. 5, 15*b*; birthday, MAR. 18, 17*b*
- LOUISIANA—charges against Governor: impeachment, MAR. 28, 13*f*
- LOURDES—pilgrimage: arrangements, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- LOUVAIN University—library (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7*b*
- LOUVRE, The (shop)—trade notice, MAR. 11, 11*d*
- LOW, Mr. Eric (South Africa)—leaving New York, JAN. 2, 11*g*; photograph, 2, 16; term of office, FEB. 12, 13*g*; received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 13, 19*b*; to be guest of South African Luncheon Club, 28, 17*c*
on United States-South Africa direct shipping service (statement), JAN. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- LOVAT, Lord—resignation as Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Dominion Affairs: biographical, JAN. 2, 12*b*; resignation as chairman of Oversea Settlement Committee, MAR. 19, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- LOVE, Rev. Reginald T.—will, FEB. 1, 15*e*
- LOVEGROVE, Mr. Harold—on pedestrians on country roads (1.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
on telegraph service (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
on Test matches—duration (1.), JAN. 5, 8*d*
- LOVEGROVE, Mr. Thomas J.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 19, 11*d*
- LOVEGROVE, Mr. Thomas W.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 19, 11*d*
- LOVELL, Miss Emily H.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
- LOVELL, Hubert H.—wife desertion charge, JAN. 11, 9*b*
- LOVELL, Mr. Percy W.:—
on housing in London (1.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
on St. Paul's Bridge (1.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
- LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 18*c*;—Morris and Jones, Ltd.: see that title
- LOVEROCK, George L.—fatal accident, FEB. 1, 9*g*
- LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*c*;—Report, FEB. 20, 22*e*
- LOW, Mr. Charles W.—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
- LOW, Mr. J. L.—death, JAN. 30, 14*c*, 6*e*, 19*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Low Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—smokeless fuel: demonstration, JAN. 25, 10*f*
- LOWE, Rev. Charles G. W.—will, MAR. 25, 15*e*
- LOWE, Mr. D. G. A.—“Athletics”: reviewed, MAR. 27, 7*g*
- LOWE, Sidney K.—fraudulent conversion, charge, JAN. 3, 9*d*
- LOWER Bisichi (Nigeria)—Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 18*f*
- LOWER Burma Timbers, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 26, 5*e*
- LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24*e*;—Report, MAR. 21, 28*g*
- LOWES, J.—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 9*a*; inquest, 12, 9*a*; 26, 9*c*
- LOWESTOFT—rocket life-saving company: Board of Trade shield, JAN. 31, 9*a*
- LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Co.—report, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc—“One of Those Ways”: reviewed, FEB. 1, 17*e*
- LOWNDES, Mr. E. C.—on steel trade (1.), JAN. 2, 8*b*
- LOWNDES, Sir George R.—member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, FEB. 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 5*e*; takes seat, MAR. 5, 5*f*
- LOWNDES, R.—on swallows' nests (1.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
- LOWNE, Mr. C.—cuts Baddeley Cake, JAN. 7, 11*g*
- LOWRY, Sir Arthur—report on conditions in South Wales coalfield, FEB. 21, 9*a*
- LOWRY-CORRY, Lady Mary—will, MAR. 6, 19*e*
- LOYAL Society of Antient Britons—dinner, MAR. 2, 6*d*
- LOYD, Mr. A. T.—president of Shire Horse Society, FEB. 25, 18*b*
- LOYD, Rt. Rev. Philip H. Bp. of Nasik—enthronement arrangements, JAN. 22, 15*d*
- LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia)—report on Communist movement in Argentina, FEB. 16, 12*d*
- LU CHENG-HSIANG (China)—monk at Abbey of Saint André, Bruges, JAN. 16, 11*g*
- LU CHUNG-LIN (China)—acting War Minister, MAR. 30, 12*a*
- LU TI-PING (China)—dismissed by Kwangsi government, MAR. 4, 16*e*; 6, 15*f*; 8, 15*d*; investigators' report, 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; Feng Yu-hsiang's circular, 25, 12*a*
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—directorship, MAR. 28, 21*g*
- LUBOFF, Dr. Edouard—on Russian credits (1.), MAR. 12, 12*c*
- LUCAN, Brig.-Gen. Lord—Captain of Gentlemen at Arms, JAN. 2, 12*b*; health, FEB. 12, 14*g*; received by Prince of Wales: invested insignia of office, 27, 17*b*

- LUCAN, Brig.-Gen. Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on British Broadcasting Corporation, JAN. 31, 8a;—Export credits scheme, FEB. 22, 7a;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 21, 8a
- LUCAS, Capt. A. A.—Good Service pension, MAR. 28, 28b
- LUCAS, Maj.-Gen. C. H. T.—promoted Major-General, FEB. 21, 17f
- LUCAS, Mr. Donald W.—biographical; fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 18, 6d
- LUCAS, Sir Edward—dinner party, FEB. 19, 17d
- LUCAS, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- LUCAS, Samuel (1805-70)—art exhibition, MAR. 11, 14c
- LUCE, Rev. H. K.—on dearth of clergy (1.), JAN. 16, 8g
- LUCE, Sir Richard—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 23, 7b
- LUCK, Frederick J.—insulting behaviour charge, MAR. 11, 18c
- LUCKHAM, Ald. George J.—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—fined for libel, MAR. 28, 13f (3* 4*)
- LUDGATE Hill Station—closing, FEB. 23, 10c; article, 25, 15c; correspondence, 28, 10e; closed, MAR. 4, 18e
- LUDLOW, Brig.-Gen. Edmund R. O.—death, MAR. 14, 21d
- LUDLOW, Mr. Richard R.—appointment, FEB. 27, 11g
- LUDOVISI, Prince Boncompagni (Italy)—visits Vatican, FEB. 21, 13g
- LUDWIG, Emil — "On Mediterranean Shores": noticed, JAN. 25, 22e
- LUDWIG, Fernand (Czechoslovakia)—820 mile ski journey, MAR. 4, 15g
- LUDWIG Blattner Picture Corporation—sound and colour studios: see under CINEMATOGRAF—Studios
- LUGARD, Lady—health, JAN. 26, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); death, 28, 12e, 17a (12b, 3* 4*); photograph, 28, 16; funeral, 31, 15b; appreciation, 30, 10d; FEB. 5, 15e; 6, 10e;—Hymans, M.: tribute, JAN. 30, 14e
- LUGARD, Lord—member of Colonial education Committee, JAN. 5, 12a;—Health, 29, 17a; 30, 14c; 31, 12f; FEB. 1, 12a; 2, 15b; 23, 7g on Africa, East—Commission's report (1.), FEB. 7, 15e; 25, 13e in Parliament, on Africa, East: federation: commission's report, MAR. 14, 8a
- LUGARD, Capt. E. A.—on fixed Easter (1.), MAR. 18, 10e
- LUGG, Mrs. Henry—death at 101, FEB. 15, 11g
- LUGOSIANU, M. (Rumania)—in Paris, JAN. 25, 15c (3* 4*)
- LUIZ, President Washington (Brazil)—signs textile tariff revision, JAN. 14, 21g
- LUKE, Mr. Stephen P. W. V.—death, JAN. 3, 8e; funeral, 5, 15b; will, FEB. 14, 17d
- LUKIN, Judge (Australia)—timber trade award, JAN. 24, 11b
- LUKIN, M. (Russia)—failure to secure election to Leningrad Academy of Sciences: fresh ballot ordered, JAN. 28, 11e; elected, FEB. 15, 13g
- LUMBY, Mr. J. R.—on fish scales (report), MAR. 26, 10d
- LUNACHARSKY, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on illiteracy, JAN. 31, 11d (3* 4*)
- LUNCHEON and Sports Club, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 5, 5b, 16e
- LUNDBORG, Capt. (Sweden)—leaves Stockholm, JAN. 5, 11g; in Rome, 9, 11b; received by Signor Mussolini, 15, 11g
- LUNGCHOW—sacking: see under CHINA: Armies
- LUNN, Mr. Arnold:—
"John Wesley"—noticed, FEB. 22, 19d on ski championship in Poland (1.), FEB. 19, 10d
- LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, FEB. 12, 8e; coal-miners, MAR. 14, 9e
- LUPTON, Mrs. Mary H.—will, MAR. 13, 21d
- LUSH, Walter—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14e
- LUSH-WILSON, Sir Herbert—on Indian incomes in England (1.), JAN. 16, 8d; 22, 8b
- LUSHER, Police-Constable George—assault charge, FEB. 5, 11d; charge dismissed, 12, 5e
- LUSHINGTON, Dame Kate M.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- LUSTED, William F.—gaming charge, JAN. 3, 8g; 26, 4g
- LUTHAIRE, M. J. (France)—at London School of Economics, on international studies, MAR. 12, 13d
- LUTTERWORTH (Leicestershire) Agricultural Society—president, FEB. 12, 11e
- LUTTMAN, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 3, 15e
- LUXEMBURG:—
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Railways—working: agreement with Belgian Government, JAN. 11, 11d (3* 4*)
- LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess Charlotte of—33rd birthday, JAN. 24, 11g
- LUXLOW, Charles E.—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 9f
- LUXMOORE, Mr. Arthur F. C. (Mr. Justice)—biographical; Chancery Judge, FEB. 11, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); takes scat, 13, 5c
- LUXTON, Mr. F. C.—on cruelty to horses (1.), JAN. 7, 10d
- LYALL, Mr. L. A.—chairman of Opium Permanent Central Board, JAN. 17, 11g
- LYAPUNOFF, M. (Russia)—Leningrad Academy of Sciences: opposes fresh ballot for Communist candidates, JAN. 28, 11e
- LYCEUM Club—Belgian circle: dinner, FEB. 5, 12c;—Drama group: luncheon, MAR. 27, 12e;—French circle: dinner, FEB. 13, 12d (3* 4*);—Scottish Circle: Burns dinner, JAN. 25, 14c;—Swedish circle: dinner, JAN. 29, 16b; 30, 12b (3* 4*);—United Empire Circle: dinner, FEB. 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- LYCEUM Theatre, MAR. 7, 12c; 8, 14d (3* 4*); 30, 10e
- LYDEKKER, Cdr. G. O.—biographical, JAN. 23, 7e
- LYDENBURG Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 19c
- LYDENBURG Platinum Areas, Ltd.—capital: reduction sanctioned, FEB. 12, 21f
- LYDIS, Mme. Mariette—art exhibition, FEB. 26, 14c
- "LYEESI," Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 16, 20g
- LYELL, Lady—death, FEB. 28, 19c; funeral, MAR. 1, 19d
- LYELL, Col. David—on Channel tunnel (1.), JAN. 19, 8a
- LYELL, Mr. George J.—will, FEB. 19, 17d
- LYELL, Mr. James P. R.—on Congregationals and Presbyterians (1.), MAR. 14, 12e
- LYLE, Sir Alexander P.—baronetcy, MAR. 1, 8a

- LYME Regis—Lister, Lord: see under LISTER, Lord
- LYMINGTON, Lord—on rural education (1.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
- LYNAR, Prince of—arrives in London, JAN. 18, 15*b*
- LYNCH, Edward—assault charge, FEB. 20, 16*c*; MAR. 4, 13*c*; 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- LYNCH, Michael—wounding charge, FEB. 16, 8*d*; 20, 16*c*; MAR. 4, 13*c*
- LYNCH, Mr. Thomas M.—will, FEB. 26, 19*d*
- LYNCH, William—conversation with Prince of Wales, JAN. 31, 12*c*
- LYNN, Sir Robert—health, FEB. 5, 17*a*; 28, 17*b*
- LYNN-THOMAS, Mr. John—on violet-ray treatment (1.), MAR. 20, 12*d*
- LYON, Gordon J.—wanted by police, MAR. 7, 16*e*
- LYON, Mr. M. D.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 5, 11*b*; 11, 9*d*
- LYONS—fair: see under FRANCE: Trade
- LYONS, Sir Henry—at Geographical Association, on Empire survey, JAN. 5, 6*e*
- LYONS, Rita—thrift charge, MAR. 5, 13*e*
- LYONS, Sidney—thrift charge, FEB. 11, 9*c*
- LYONS (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—frauds on: prosecution, FEB. 22, 11*d*
- LYONS Water Company—typhoid prosecution: see under TYPHOID fever: France
- LYRIC Theatre, JAN. 23, 14*b*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, MAR. 12, 14*c*; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Anniversary of Sir N. Playfair's management, tenth: celebrated, JAN. 28, 10*b*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- LYSTER, Dr. R. A.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 7, 8*f*
- LYTTELTON, Mrs. Alfred—G.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*; photo., 1, 20
- LYTTELTON, Rev. E.—on sex instruction (1.), MAR. 15, 12*e*
- LYTTON, Lord—president of Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art, JAN. 24, 15*c*
at Educational Association's Conference, on education in India, JAN. 1, 7*e*
at London School of Economics, on labour conditions of women and children, MAR. 8, 11*d*

M

- "M"—on French cooking (1.), MAR. 16, 8*e*
- "M. D."—on French cooking (1.), MAR. 13, 17*e*
- "M. H."—on Wilkins flight (1.), JAN. 4, 8*d*
- "M. F. H."—on hunting and poultry (1.), MAR. 25, 18*e*
- MAASKOFF, Mr. Anton—recital, FEB. 16, 10*c*
- MAAZEL, M.—recital, JAN. 25, 14*d*
- McAFEE, Michael—stowing away charge, MAR. 5, 13*c*
- McALEVEY, Mr. H. (Northern Ireland)—defeated in Belfast municipal election, JAN. 17, 14*d*
- MACALISTER, Sir Donald—chairman of joint committee on teaching of biology, JAN. 25, 16*f*; vice-chairman of Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, MAR. 9, 7*d*
on Appointments Board at Cambridge, (s.) FEB. 14, 8*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
- MACALISTER, Mr. Frank—Institution of Naval Architects' premium awarded, JAN. 30, 12*b*
- MACALISTER, Mr. Ian—on architects' fees (1.), JAN. 3, 8*b*
- MACALLAN, Capt. William H.—will, FEB. 6, 17*d*
- MCALLISTER, Robert—attempted suicide, JAN. 28, 9*d*; 29, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons—contract secured, FEB. 23, 6*f*
- MACANDREW, Mr. Ernest H.—art exhibition, MAR. 8, 14*c*
- MCANDREW, Miss Rose—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
Art exhibition, FEB. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- MACANDREWS and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 12, 5*c*
- MACARA, Sir Charles—death, JAN. 3, 8*e*, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, 7, 17*c*
- MCARDLE, Harry (Irish Free State)—murder charge: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
- MACARTHUR, Prof. W. P.—on yellow fever (art.), JAN. 10, 13*f*
- MACARTNEY, Mr. Mervyn—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 21, 17*d*
Memorial to A. Van Dyck—article, MAR. 5, 19*e*; (photo.), 5, 20
on St. Paul's Bridge (1.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
- MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—on salesmanship (1.), FEB. 28, 10*a*
- McAVOY, James—false pretences charge, FEB. 7, 11*g*; MAR. 2, 7*e*
- MACBRAYNE (David (1928), Ltd.—government director, MAR. 27, 28*a*
- McBRIDE, Beatrice—fraud charge, FEB. 11, 9*b*
- McBRIDE, Mr. Samuel (Canada)—mayor of Toronto, JAN. 3, 11*g*
- McBRIDE, Sean (Irish Free State)—treason charge, JAN. 19, 14*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- McBRIDE, Mr. Thomas (South Africa)—on trade: German and British salesmanship compared (statement), FEB. 28, 13*f*
- McCALL, Mr. William—on late Mr. H. Williams (1.), JAN. 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- McCALLUM, Capt. Duncan—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 17, 9*g*
- MACCANN, Martin—visited by Prince of Wales, JAN. 31, 12*c*
- McCANN, Mr. W. S. J. (Australia)—delegate to British Empire Service League conference, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- McCARDIE, Sir Henry A. (Mr. Justice):—at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Danish relations, FEB. 7, 8*f*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*); on Ireland, MAR. 19, 13*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on commercial rivalry, MAR. 15, 14*d*
- McCARTHY, Mr. Tim—death, JAN. 1, 22*b*
- McCARTHY, Thomas—found dead, JAN. 23, 13*g*
- McCARTHY-O'Leary, Lieut.-Col. H. W. D.—appointment, MAR. 15, 29*g*
- MACCARTNEY, Dr.—at Frankfurt, on chemical warfare, JAN. 7, 7*d*; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- McCLINTOCK, Vice-Adm. John W. L.—appointment, FEB. 27, 8*d*; death, MAR. 25, 12*c*, 17*e*; appreciation, 26, 21*b*; funeral, 28, 17*d*; buried at sea, 30, 15*f*
- McCLYMONT, Mr. Murray—*The Good Die Young*: produced, MAR. 6, 14*b*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- McCOLL, Mr. James H. (New South Wales)—death, FEB. 21, 13*g*

- McCONECHY, Mr. J. S.—on Lancashire's trade with Canada (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 29, 20*d*
- McCONNELL, Rev. James—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
- MACCONOCHIE, Mr. Arthur F.—on England and America (l.), FEB. 19, 10*e*
- McCORMACK, Mr. John—recital, JAN. 28, 14*c*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- MACCORMACK, Mr. W. (Queensland)—on minerals: proposed inquiry commissions (statement), JAN. 29, 13*d*
- MACCORMICK, Rev. Pat.—on Oxford and Cambridge boat race (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*
- McCORMICK, Sir William S.—G.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
- McCOWEN, Cdr. R. B.—biographical, JAN. 12, 6*f*
- McCOY, Brig.-Gen. Frank (U.S.A.)—mentioned as chairman of Chaco boundary inquiry commission, JAN. 30, 16*e*
- McCRAE and Drew, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 19*f*;—Report, MAR. 1, 22*f* (3* 4*)
- McCULLAGH, Sir Crawford (Northern Ireland)—defeated in Belfast municipal election, JAN. 17, 14*d*
- MACCUNN, Emeritus Prof. John — death, MAR. 25, 12*c*, 17*d*
- MCCURDY, Mr. Edward—on Leonardo da Vinci (l.), MAR. 13, 12*b*; 26, 12*d*
- MCCURDY, Mr. L. (Northern Ireland) — success in Belfast municipal election, JAN. 17, 14*d*
- MCDANIELS, Peter and Peggy: see under MURDERS—Gray
- MCDERMOTT, Mr. W.—directorship, MAR. 4, 25*d*
- MACDONA Players — Shaw season: see DRAMA: Shaw
- MACDONALD, Capt. (Burma)—on crime (evid.), FEB. 6, 13*d*
- MACDONALD, Mr. David—"The Land of the Lama": noticed, FEB. 8, 9*d*
- MACDONALD, Flora—goblet: acquired by Royal Ontario Museum, MAR. 7, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- MACDONALD, Canon Frederick W.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- MACDONALD, Sir George—at British School in Rome meeting, on Constantine Chlorus in Britain, JAN. 21, 17*d*
- MACDONALD, Lieut.-Com. Henry C.—presumed deceased: law case, FEB. 5, 5*g*; will, MAR. 25, 15*e*
- MACDONALD, Sir Hugh J. (Canada)—death, MAR. 30, 17*d*, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
- MACDONALD, Lieut. I. C. R.—biographical, MAR. 28, 28*a*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—returns to London, JAN. 16, 14*e*; health, 28, 12*c*; 30, 4*c*; guest of Head Teachers' Association, FEB. 11, 17*b*; health, 19, 14*g*; opens rural amenities exhibition, 26, 13*a*
- Agriculture — receives deputation, MAR. 7, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
- Bath by-election—message, MAR. 19, 9*d*
- Battersea (South) by - election (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 14*b*
- Bishop Auckland by - election (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 11*a*
- Coalmining industry (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 11*a*
- East Toxteth by-election—message, MAR. 18, 8*d*
- Foreign policy—reply to League of Nations Union memorandum, MAR. 27, 9*f*
- Foreign relations (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 9*d*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
- General election, next (statement), JAN. 16, 14*e*
- Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 19, 7*e*; FEB. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Holland-with-Boston by-election — message, MAR. 20, 9*c*
- Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*b*; 26, 18*c*; MAR. 9, 14*c*
- Labour—hours (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 9*d*
- Labour Party and Service pensions (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Labour Party policy (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*); 20, 9*c*
- Lanarkshire (North) by-election — message, MAR. 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- London Traffic Bills (statement), JAN. 16, 9*g*
- Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 14*e*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Midlothian and Peebles (North) by-election (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 9*a*
- Ministry (Baldwin)—record (message), FEB. 12, 11*d*; (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Postage, penny (statement), JAN. 21, 9*g*
- Russia—loan negotiations in 1924 (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 14*c*
- Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 2, 7*f*
- Stonchenge appeal (l.), MAR. 9, 13*e*
- Trade depression (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 14*b*
- Trotsky, M. (int.), MAR. 14, 15*d*
- Unemployment (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 11*a*
- United States—relations with Great Britain; Navy (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 15*d*
- Walsh, late Mr. Stephen—tribute, MAR. 18, 14*f*
- Wansbeck by-election—message, FEB. 12, 11*d*
- at Battersea, on Labour Party; Baldwin Ministry; unemployment; foreign policy, FEB. 7, 16*c*
- at Bolton, on Mr. Churchill; Baldwin Ministry; nationalization of industries; betting tax; Labour Party; bookmakers' support; Sir T. W. H. Inskip, FEB. 25, 7*e*
- at Café Royal, on teaching profession, FEB. 11, 17*c*
- at Edinburgh, on unemployment; coal industry; Baldwin Ministry, JAN. 14, 14*b*
- at Free Church Council, on peace, MAR. 14, 11*d*
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Royal Society of British Sculpture, MAR. 13, 14*c*; 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- at Madeley, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; Labour Party policy, MAR. 28, 16*a*; 30, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- at Morley College, on its history and traditions, FEB. 18, 7*e*
- at Murton, on unemployment; Labour Party policy, MAR. 22, 18*d*
- at Newcastle, on nationalization of industries; Baldwin Ministry; derating; safeguarding; Labour Party policy, FEB. 6, 8*f*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- at Norwich, on general election; rationalization and nationalization of industry; foreign policy; peace; agriculture, JAN. 28, 7*b*
- at Royal Institute of British Architects, on preservation of countryside, FEB. 26, 13*a*

- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
 at Royal Society of Arts, on preservation of old cottages, FEB. 28, 19*g*
 at St. Pancras, on general election; by-elections; nationalization of industries; Liberal Party policy; unemployment; Labour Party policy, MAR. 2, 7*f*
 at Seaham, on general election; coal-mining industry; rate relief, JAN. 15, 14*c*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
 at Spalding, on Labour Party; Locarno Treaty; Liberal Party; Versailles Treaty; agriculture, MAR. 20, 10*c*
 at Swansea, on unemployment; general election; Liberal Party policy; coal-mining industry; Labour Party policy, MAR. 16, 14*b*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Hope, Mr. J. F.—alleged libel by Miss E. Wilkinson, MAR. 2, 6*a*
 Ireland, Northern—unemployment, MAR. 2, 6*b*
 Local Government Bill, FEB. 19, 7*e*
 McDONALD, Rev. James V.—will, MAR. 20, 21*d*
 MACDONALD, Miss Jane V.—will, MAR. 14 19*d*
 MACDONALD, Mr. John W.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*b*
 MACDONALD, Mr. Kenneth—member of Local Marine Board, JAN. 28, 21*c*
 MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch—leaving Cairo for Aswan, MAR. 7, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
 MACDONALD, Dr. R.—on police commission report (1.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
 MACDONALD, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 6, 17*d*
 MACDONALD, Mr. W. M. B.—on railways and motor traffic (1.), MAR. 12, 12*e*
 McDONALDS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28*f*
 MACDONELL, Mr. Edgar E. N.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
 McDONNELL, Col. A.—directorship, FEB. 22, 20*g*
 in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 12, 8*d*
 MACDONNELL, Mr. J. M. (Canada)—on university immigrants (1.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
 McDONNELL, William (Northern Ireland)—murder: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
 McDONOGH, Festus, Anne and Margaret (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 9*c*
 MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—chairman of International Paint and Compositions Company, JAN. 31, 18*g*
 McDUGAL, Mrs. Margaret—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
 McDUGALL, Mr. A. P.:—
 on arable farming (1.), MAR. 18, 20*d*
 McDUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia):—
 on biology in the Empire (p.), MAR. 16, 7*g*
 on Empire trade (p.), MAR. 16, 7*g*
 MACDOUGALL, Senator W. L. (Canada)—on grain mixing (tel. quoted), MAR. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
 MACDOUGALL, Mr. W. D.—directorship, FEB. 16, 17*b*
 McDOWALL, Rev. S. A.—at Royal Drawing Society, on teaching of drawing, JAN. 3, 7*a*
 MACE, Mr. H. E.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 19, 11*d*
- MACEDONIA:—
 Administration—self-government: Revolutionary Organization congress resolution, JAN. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
 Bulgaria—Revolutionary Organization congress resolutions, JAN. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
 Revolutionary organization—unity restored by Yugoslav dictatorship; decisions at congress, JAN. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
 Yugoslavia—anti-Bulgarian meetings, MAR. 18, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
 McEVoy, Mr. Charles—death, FEB. 18, 17*e*
 McEWAN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
 McEWEN, Mr. Robert F.—presents portrait of Queen to Royal College of Music, JAN. 29, 18
 MACEY, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
 MACFADYEN, Mr. Eric—directorship, MAR. 8, 29*b*
 MCGHEE, Mr. Richard—law case, MAR. 16, 4*b*
 MACGILCHRIST, Rev. John—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
 MCGOWAN, Sir Harry—directorship, FEB. 13, 20*c*
 MCGOWAN, Harry—burglary charge, MAR. 6, 5*e*
 MCGRATH, Mr. J. C.—clerk of Peace to West Riding, MAR. 27, 5*e*
 MACGREGOR, Mr. Jain—on Channel tunnel (1.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
 MCGREGOR, Mr. J. D. (Manitoba)—Lieutenant-Governor, JAN. 28, 11*b*; photograph, 28, 16; sworn, 30, 13*c*; opens Parliament, FEB. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 MACGREGOR, Mr. John—bequest for Glasgow and Rangoon poor, JAN. 16, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
 MACGREGOR, Dr. John—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
 MACGREGOR, Mr. Robert M.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*c*
 MCGUINNESS, James M.—perjury charge, MAR. 11, 13*g*
 MACHIN, George—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 22*g*
 MACHIN, Sir Stanley:—
 at Bucklersbury, on safeguarding of industries; sugar industry, FEB. 27, 27*g*
 on sailmanship (statement), FEB. 20, 11*b*
 MACHINE Made Sales, Ltd.—Auto-Made Sales, Ltd.: acquisition of shares, FEB. 7, 21*e*; 20, 25*b*;—Bonus, capital, JAN. 1, 17*e*
 McILROY, Dame Anne L.—D.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*; photograph, 1, 20
 McILWRAITH, Mr. Robert—directorship, MAR. 8, 24*g*
 MACINNES, Mr. C. M.—on Louisburg expedition (1.), MAR. 6, 12*e*
 MCINNIS, Mrs. Maud S.—will, MAR. 7, 19*c*
 MCINTYRE, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 5, 17*e*
 MCINTYRE, Mr. R. G.—Naval surgeon and agent, MAR. 6, 28*g*
 MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 21*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 14, 21*d*;—Report, FEB. 2, 17*g*
 McIVER, Alexander (Australia)—sentenced, MAR. 1, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
 MACIVER, Rev. Kenneth I.—death, FEB. 25, 17*d*
 McIVER, Norman (Australia)—acquitted, MAR. 1, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
 MACK, Mr. Harold L. (U.S.A.)—on unemployed British coalminers (1.), FEB. 26, 16*e*
 MACKAIL, Dr.—at Burlington House, on archæology, JAN. 23, 13*c*

- MACKAY, Mr. Frank—meeting with Prince of Wales, JAN. 30, 14*d*
- MACKAY, Capt. Henry C.—will, JAN. 5, 14*f*
- MACKAY, John (South Africa)—arrest, JAN. 26, 12*c*
- MACKAY, Leonard : see REAY-Mackey, Mr. George L.
- MACKAY, Peter A.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 27, 11*g*
- MACKAY, Mr. Ronald G.—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*
- MACKAY expedition—film : see under CINEMATOGRAPHY
- MACKAY-CLARKE, Rev. A. D. C.—death, FEB. 5, 17*d*
- McKEAN, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 27, 19*e*
- McKECHNIE, Gideon H.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 25, 21*c*
- McKELLAR, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, JAN. 30, 13*b* ; on State shipping lines : proposed sale, FEB. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- MACKEN, Mr. A. G.—on loss of profits insurance (p., F.N.), FEB. 5, 21*e*
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—directorship (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18*b* ; fellow of King's College, London, FEB. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Bank deposits, JAN. 23, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
- McKENNA, Mr. Stephen :—
“ Datchley Inheritance, The ”—reviewed, JAN. 29, 19*b*
on residence for income-tax (l.), JAN. 26, 13*e*
- McKENNA duties : see under TRADE : Imports
- MACKENSEN, F. M. von (Germany)—visits ex-Emperor William at Doorn, JAN. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 27, 19*c*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Charles G.—will, MAR. 4, 19*d*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—“ The Three Couriers ” : reviewed, FEB. 26, 10*c*
- MACKENZIE, Dr. Dan—on noise and health (lect.), FEB. 22, 11*b*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Donald A.—on Cernunnos cult sculptured stone found at Meigle (p.), JAN. 15, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 17*g*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. F. A.—“ In The Clash of Cymbals ” : noticed, MAR. 15, 22*d*
- McKENZIE, Rev. H. W.—on late Mr. E. P. Frederick (l.), MAR. 26, 21*a*
- MACKENZIE, Sir Hector W. G.—death, MAR. 4, 11*d*, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 7, 17*e*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Kenneth—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- MACKENZIE, Rev. R. M. B.—on housing and churches (l.), FEB. 19, 10*e*
- McKENZIE, Dr. R. Tait (Canada)—statue of Gen. Wolfe : model exhibited at House of Commons, FEB. 13, 12*d* ; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- MACKENZIE, Sir William W.—on standards of labour (l.), JAN. 9, 13*e*
- MACKENZIE River diocese—Bishop : see GEDDES, Rt. Rev. W. A.
- McKEON, Maj.-Gen. Sean (Irish Free State)—Chief of Staff, FEB. 20, 16*a*
- McKERNAN, Mr. J. (Northern Ireland)—defeated in Belfast municipal election, JAN. 17, 14*d*
- McKEW, Ven. Robert—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 15, 26*d*
- MACKIE, Col. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with Russia, MAR. 16, 11*d*
- MACKIE, Col. E. F.—honorary surgeon to King, MAR. 1, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- MACKIE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- McKINLAY, Engineer Rear-Adm. A. W.—promoted Engineer Rear-Admiral, FEB. 2, 8*f*
- MACKINNON, Mr. A.—on politics on Sunday (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
- MACKINNON, Gen. Sir Henry—health, MAR. 8, 19*b* ; 14, 19*b* ; 15, 16*c* ; 16, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; death, 18, 14*f*, 19*d* ; photograph, 18, 18 ; appreciation, 20, 21*b* ; 23, 8*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 22, 19*d* ; Lord Jellicoe, (s.), MAR. 30, 6*c*
- MACKINNON, Hugh T.—acquitted, JAN. 9, 9*c*
- MACKINNON, Prof. James—at Edinburgh, on Carlyle Society, MAR. 7, 10*e*
- MACKINNON, Sir Percy G.—directorship, JAN. 8, 19*g*
- MACKINTOSH, Mr. William—death, JAN. 14, 17*d* (3* 4*)
- MACKIRDY, Mr. John—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
- MACLACHLAN, Maj. John—vice lieutenant of Argyll, JAN. 9, 15*d*
- MACLACHLAN, Mr. Ronald—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
- MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric — on Lansdowne House loan exhibition (l.), FEB. 20, 15*e*
- MACLAREN, Mr. A. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on rating and houses, MAR. 1, 9*b*
in Parliament, on industrial insurance and friendly societies, MAR. 9, 7*c*
- McLAREN, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
- McLAREN, Frank D.—perjury charge, JAN. 5, 9*e*
- McLAREN, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 13, 21*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- MACLAREN, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- M'LAREN (William), Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21*c*
- McLAVEY, Lucy : see under MURDERS
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
at Launceston, on unemployment ; Liberal Party policy ; general election, MAR. 28, 16*b*
at Luton, on general election ; Liberal Party, MAR. 1, 18*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- MACLEAN, Sir Ewen—at Carpenters' Hall, on public health, JAN. 15, 14*e* ; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- MACLEAN, Dr. J. D. (British Columbia)—chairman of Federal Farm Loan Board, JAN. 4, 11*g*
- McLEAN, John, Angus and Ian—drowned, MAR. 5, 13*a*
- MACLEAN, Margaret :—
on League of Empire Housewives (l.), MAR. 5, 12*c* ; 20, 17*e*
- MACLEAN, Mr. Neil—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*b* ; FEB. 19, 5*d*
- McLEAN, Col. Norman—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- MACLEHOSE, Dr. James—complimentary luncheon, FEB. 25, 15*d*
at Hotel Metropole, on Empire trade, MAR. 19, 18*a*
- McLEISH, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 7, 19*g*
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 23*c* ;—Report, MAR. 30, 18*f*
- McLEOD, Sir Charles—chairman of Royal Air Force Memorial Fund executive, MAR. 15, 18*d*
- MACLEOD, Mr. J. Gordon—directorship, JAN. 18, 19*g*
- McLEOD, Miss Katherine—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 11, 8*c*
- MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. Norman—directorship, MAR. 27, 28*a*
- McLEOD, Mr. Robert—at Incorporated Society of Musicians, on boys' voices, JAN. 4, 7*g*
- MACLEOD, Mr. Roderick H.—will, FEB. 5, 17*e*

- MCLEOD, Brig.-Gen. William K.—will, MAR. 25, 15e
- McLINTOCK, Sir William—G.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
- MACMAHON, Capt. B. P.—biographical, FEB. 7, 7f; MAR. 1, 5f
- M'MAHON, Sir Henry—chairman of London board, Caledonian Insurance Company, MAR. 20, 24g
- MCMAHON, John—window breaking charge, FEB. 7, 5g
- McMANUS, Mr. John—member of Joint East African Board, JAN. 11, 18g
- MACMASTER, Mrs. Emily—assault charge, FEB. 26, 18e
- McMICHAEL, Mr. Gerald—on litter (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- MACMICHAEL, Miss Sophia C.—death, MAR. 14, 18e
- MACMILLAN, Lieut. Donald—Thomas Gray Memorial prize, MAR. 25, 9d
- MACMILLAN, Capt. Harold :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 29, 8e; 30, 8d; FEB. 19, 8b; — Unemployment: benefit, MAR. 19, 8d
- McMILLAN, Miss Margaret—at University College, London, on nursery schools, JAN. 7, 8a
- McMILLAN, Mr. W.—to submit design for Haig statue, JAN. 25, 16d
- MACMILLAN and Co.—Tagore: see TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath
- McMULLEN, Mr. William (Northern Ireland)—General election: candidate for Falls Division, MAR. 19, 16d (3* 4*)
- MACMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir. George—Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery, JAN. 23, 7e
at Cardiff, on miners' sons and emigration, JAN. 16, 14b
- McNAB, Mr. Allan—on cinematographs: scenic design (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 14c
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm (Mr. Justice)—complimentary dinner, MAR. 9, 15b
- McNAMARA, Brig. A. E. :—
at War Office, on Army rifle shooting, JAN. 29, 7c
- MACNAUGHTAN, Mr. Malcolm—on Christmas in prison (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
- MACNEILAGE, Mr. A.—on surplus milk (report), MAR. 25, 18b
- McNEILE, Mrs.—death, FEB. 18, 17e; funeral, 20, 17b; appreciation, MAR. 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- MACONACHIE, Mr. Alexander—death: appreciation, JAN. 31, 14c (3* 4*)
- MACONACHIE, Mrs. Edith E. M.—death, JAN. 23, 18c
- MACPHAIL, Miss (Canada)—in Parliament, on proposed restoration of titles, FEB. 14, 16d
- MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew — “Three Persons”: noticed, FEB. 15, 19e
- McPHERSON, Lady (Victoria)—death, MAR. 25, 14a (14g, 3* 4*)
- McPHERSON, Mr. (Victoria)—on New South Wales coal industry (statement), MAR. 7, 13e
- MACPHERSON, Capt. K. D. W.—biographical, FEB. 13, 25d
- McPHERSON, Mr. S.—on granite for roads (l.), JAN. 9, 8c
- McQUADE, Mrs.—robbed at Juan les Pins, MAR. 26, 16b
- McQUEEN, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—lay assistant secretary of Church Pastoral Aid Society, JAN. 9, 17d
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—chairman of Super Automatic Machines (1928), Ltd. FEB. 19, 21g
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 8b; MAR. 2, 6c; — Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 7, 8e; 21, 8g; 22, 7d; 23, 6e; 26 8f
- MACROBERT, Mr. A. M. :—
at House of Commons, on Sunday closing for hairdressers, FEB. 1, 8e (4*)
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 7, 8e; 26, 8e
- McSHEEHY, Paymaster-Com. Louis J. P. G.—death, MAR. 15, 23d
- McSHEEHY, Mrs. Teresa—death, MAR. 25, 9g
- MACSWINNEY, Mr. Robert F.—death, FEB. 14, 9b, 14f; funeral, 16, 15b
- MCVAY, Rear-Adm. C. B. (U.S.A.)—to command Asiatic Fleet, MAR. 30, 11g (3* 4*)
- McVITIE, Mrs. Louisa—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- MACWHITE, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—Minister to Washington, JAN. 11, 14a
- MADAME TUSSAUD'S (1926), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 19d
- “MADAME X.”: see JACKSON, Mrs. Kate
- MADAN, Janardan A.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- MADARIAGA, Commodore (Mexico)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13b
- MADARIAGA, Señor Don Salvador de—curator of Taylor Institution at Oxford, MAR. 14, 18e
on Monroe Doctrine—articles: I.; FEB. 6, 15f; II., 7, 15f
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—note, JAN. 8, 6d; 9, 6g
- MADDEN, Mr. Frank C.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8c
- MADDEX, Mr. G. H.—on unemployment insurance (p.), JAN. 29, 11f
- MADDOCKS, Sir Henry—health, JAN. 30, 14c
- MADEIRA :—
Funchal: season report, JAN. 1, 15b; MAR. 12, 19c
Landslip—Sao Vicente, MAR. 7, 14b; 8, 16b; 11, 15g (and 15c 3* 4*)
Map, MAR. 8, 16b
- MADELEY, Mr. (South Africa)—declines nomination for Labour Party chairmanship, JAN. 3, 11b
in Parliament, on native question; Hertzog ministry, JAN. 31, 11c (3* 4*)
- MADERO, Don Raoul (Mexico)—joins rebels, MAR. 9, 12d; defeats Government forces near San Pedro, 19, 16d
- MADGE, Sir William—memorial: tract of land presented to public at St. Margaret's Bay, FEB. 27, 12c; 28, 11d
- MADJAROFF, M. Michael (Bulgaria)—on Balkan League, 1913: King George's attempt to preserve (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 12b
- MADOCKS, Lieut. Gwynn H. B.—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- MADRAS :—
Administration — conflicting claims, FEB. 20, 13c; Government memorandum, MAR. 4, 15d; — Depressed classes: demands, FEB. 27, 13b; — Dornakal, Bp. of (evid.), MAR. 4, 15d; — Justice Party (evid.), MAR. 4, 15d (3* 4*); — Moslem League demands, FEB. 27, 13b; — Planters' Association (evid.), FEB. 23, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
Charities—Nizam of Hyderabad's gift, FEB. 11, 11g
Finance—Budget surplus, FEB. 27, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)

- MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Co.—debentures: renewal; announcement, MAR. 25, 21*d*
- MADRID—accidents: see under SPAIN;—Apollo Theatre: sold; to be demolished, JAN. 14, 11*g*;—Buildings: article, JAN. 18, 11*a*; (photo.), 18, 16;—Map, JAN. 18, 11*a*;—Traffic: motorists' penalties order: effect, JAN. 10, 12*d*; 19, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- MADRID University—closed for year and half, MAR. 18, 14*d*; professors' petition for reopening: read in National Assembly, 23, 13*g*; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Chancellor and Chapter: dismissal, MAR. 18, 14*d*;—Students' strike: arranged: ringleader arrested, MAR. 8, 15*d*; strike, 9, 12*e*; 11, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 16*b*; Royal Order, 13, 16*c*; Government measures, 16, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); decrees, 18, 14*d*; 19, 16*c*; ends, 20, 15*c*; National Assembly refuses to discuss motion, 21, 15*b*; inquiry commission: composition, 25, 11*e*; 26, 15*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), MAR. 14, 20
- MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice—*Mary Magdalene*: produced, MAR. 26, 14; 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- MAFFEY, Sir John—opens Gedaref-Makwar railway extension, FEB. 16, 11*e*
- Sudan—church: Gordon Memorial Fund: appeal, JAN. 26, 13*e*;—Report for 1927, MAR. 13, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
- MAGADI Soda Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*f*; (F.N.), 21, 23*e*
- MAGIAN, Dr. A. C.—infant daughter christened, FEB. 15, 17*c*
- MAGIC lantern—first (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6*b*
- MAGILL, Mr. William (Northern Ireland)—candidate for Windsor division, MAR. 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- MAGINOT, M. (France)—French West African tour: leaves Paris, JAN. 31, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); inaugurates Bamako barrage, FEB. 14, 13*g*; leaves Sao, 25, 11*g*; at Colomb-Bechar, 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); at Algiers, 28, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); at Marseilles, MAR. 5, 15*e* (3* 4*); in Paris; complimentary luncheon, 12, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
- Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 12, 15*b*
- Sahara, crossing of—recalled (art.), MAR. 12, 15*a*
- at Paris, on West Africa: development; Trans-Saharan railway, MAR. 12, 15*b*
- on Africa, French (statement), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- MAGISTRACY—Bromley: chairman, MAR. 27, 5*b*;—Clerk's duties: Sir M. Hill (statement), JAN. 16, 5*d*;—Dorset: appointments, JAN. 5, 9*g*;—East Sussex, JAN. 23, 11*e*;—Lancashire: appointments, JAN. 25, 5*e*;—London, appointed, MAR. 28, 17*f*;—MANSFIELD: clerk: see NEALE, Charles E.;—Metropolitan: correspondence, FEB. 9, 6*b*;—Pensions Act (1915): amendment: financial resolution agreed in Committee, MAR. 22, 9*a*; memorandum, 22, 13*b*; agreed on Report, 23, 7*c*; Bill: introduced in Commons, 23, 7*c*; second reading, 27, 9*a*; 28, 7*f* (3* 4*);—West Sussex: appointments, JAN. 30, 16*a*
- MAGLIONE, Mgr.—at Paris, on international relations; French foreign policy; Peace Pact, JAN. 2, 11*c*
- MAGNER, Thomas—presentation, JAN. 1, 15*b*
- MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie—chairman of council of Girls' Public Day School Trust, MAR. 25, 14*e*
- MAHIEU, M. Albert (France)—member of Trans-Saharan railway commission, JAN. 28, 12*d*
- MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—health, JAN. 14, 11*e*; 29, 13*e*; leaves for tour of Upper Egypt, 29, 13*c*
- Lloyd, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- Ministry: see under EGYPT
- Press—defamatory and false information: issues warning communiqué, JAN. 29, 13*e*
- at Alexandria, on English education; Victoria College, MAR. 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- on irrigation—Gebel Aulia and Sudd area schemes (statement), JAN. 29, 13*e*
- on Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (statement), JAN. 29, 13*e*
- MAHMUD Khan, Shah (Afghanistan)—in Khost, MAR. 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*b*
- MAHOMED—mantle, sacred: history; Kandahar ceremony, MAR. 13, 16*b*
- MAHOMEDANS:—
- Aga Khan (s.), JAN. 1, 11*d*
- Caliphate Committee, central—refused passports for Afghanistan, JAN. 28, 12*c*
- Mecca, pilgrimages to—Children, sale of: see under SLAVERY;—Holy Carpet and Mahmal, proposed armed escort for: Egyptian dispute with King Ibn Saud, MAR. 11, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*);—Indians: in Baghdad, MAR. 30, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
- MAHON, Mr. C. P.—Comptroller of Bank of England (F.N.), MAR. 15, 24*c*
- MAHON, Maj.-Gen. R. H.—death, FEB. 23, 15*f*; appreciation, 25, 17*c*
- MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 27*f*;—Report, JAN. 24, 24*a*
- MAIDSTONE—motor show: see under MOTORS: Shows
- MAILE, Mr. George C.—death, JAN. 8, 17*a*; will, MAR. 28, 17*e*
- MAILLEFER, M. Paul (Switzerland)—death, JAN. 10, 11*g*
- MAIN, Mr. John—death, FEB. 20, 19*b*
- MAINDS, Mr. Allan D.—associate member of Royal Scottish Academy, MAR. 21, 19*b*
- MAINS, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*
- MAINZ—fire: see under GERMANY
- MAIR, Mr. L. P.—on League of Nations and minorities (l.), MAR. 5, 12*b*
- MAISTER, Miss Henrietta G.—will, FEB. 28, 17*d*
- MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander—sheriff of Caithness, JAN. 4, 9*b*
- MAITLAND, Mr. David—will, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- MAITLAND, Mr. Thomas—death, FEB. 7, 19*b*
- MAITLAND-DOUGALL, Capt. A.—biographical, JAN. 12, 6*f*
- MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 23*c*
- MAJID, Mr. Syed Abdul—on late Lord Phillimore (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*
- MAJOR, Flight-Lieut. E. V.—England-South Africa flight: see JONES-WILLIAMS, Squadron-Leader, A. G.
- MAJOR, Mr. W. J. (Manitoba)—tenders resignation as Attorney-General, FEB. 20, 5*d*; accepted, 25, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- MAJOR, Mrs. Winifred—law case, JAN. 18, 5*d*

- MAJOR and Co., Ltd.—crude oil (Diesel) engine : first lorry in use, JAN. 10, 6*d*
- MAJORCA :—
Geology.—French mission's discoveries, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Map, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
- MAKOWSKI, Prof. (Poland)—Constitution reform scheme, FEB. 8, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
- MAKSAKOFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on unpublished archives, JAN. 22, 11*e*
- MALAGASH Salt Co.—amalgamation : see under CANADIAN Industries, Ltd.
- MALAN, Dr. (South Africa)—Native question : signs Nationalist manifesto, JAN. 29, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Shipping Board Bill, FEB. 15, 13*b* ; on unsatisfactory German locomotives, 28, 14*e*
- MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan M. (India)—leader of Nationalist Party, JAN. 31, 11*b*
in Parliament, on constitution, MAR. 13, 16*d*
- MALAYA, British :—
Finance—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 16*c*
Forces—command, MAR. 9, 11*g*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 16*c*
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
- MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16*e*
- MALAYSIAM Tin, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 25, 22*e* ; 27, 20*a*, 21*g* (21*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 20*g* ; MAR. 1, 21*g*
- MALCOLM, Mr. (Canada)—attends Ottawa conference on trade with Newfoundland, JAN. 25, 15*d*
- MALCOLM, Evelyn Lady—on lost dogs (l.), FEB. 19, 10*c*
- MALCOLM, Sir Ian—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 7, 17*b*
- MALCOLM, Mr. James A.—Order of Leopold, JAN. 14, 15*b*
- MALCOLM, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*
- MALDEN, Canon R. H. :—
at Church Assembly, on authorized hymn book, FEB. 9, 12*e*
at Convocation of York, on Church Assembly, FEB. 16, 7*d*
- MALDEN, Surrey—rating : see under LOCAL taxation
- MALDON—electoral : see under ESSEX
- MALIM, Mr. Aubrey C.—town clerk of Grantham, FEB. 20, 11*g*
- MALIM, Mr. Aubrey H.—death, FEB. 12, 11*g*
- MALINES—Cathedral of Saint-Rombant : effigy of Cardinal Mercier to be placed in, JAN. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—on minorities (art. quoted), MAR. 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- MALLABY, Canon John J.—death, FEB. 11, 14*e*
- MALLESON, Mr. Miles—*The Fanatics* : revived, FEB. 11, 10*b*
- MALLET, Lady—on domestic service (l.), FEB. 18, 8*e*
- MALLET, Mr. Victor—infant daughter christened, MAR. 22, 16*b*
- MALLINSON, Mr. S. S.—at Australia House, on Australian timber, FEB. 27, 11*b*
- MALMO—loan (1910) : bonds drawn, MAR. 9, 19*g*, 22*f*
- MALMUSI, Signor Fernando (Italy)—Judge of Mixed Tribunal, Tangier, JAN. 17, 11*c*
- MALONE, Lieut.-Col. C. L'Estrange—in Parliament, on petrol prices, MAR. 13, 8*f*
- MALPIERO, Francesco (Italy)—*Sette Canzoni* produced in Rome, JAN. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- MALTA :—
Australia, proposed Commissioner in : see under AUSTRALIA
Church and State :—
Grech, Brother — expelled from Franciscan Order, MAR. 16, 11*e* ; 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Micallef, Father—Government prevention of exile : appeal to Vatican, MAR. 4, 15*e* ; British Foreign Office decision, 5, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; Apostolic delegate appointed, 13, 15*c* ; breach of Parliamentary privilege by former Minister : motion carried in Parliament, 13, 15*c* ; apology refused ; suspended, 15, 15*a* ; Father Micallef expelled from Franciscan Order, 16, 11*e* ; 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; inquiry : proposed Government motion, 21, 15*f* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAR. 7, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d*
Constitution—amendment to restrict powers of Senate : Act affirmed, JAN. 9, 11*c*
Council, Nominated—member, MAR. 20, 15*g*
Education—St. Edward's English College : trust deeds signed, JAN. 19, 15*f*
Emigration—to Cyprus : see under CYPRUS : Immigration
Governor : see DU CANE, Sir John
Parliament—joint sitting, JAN. 9, 11*c* ;—Senate : restriction of powers : see under *Constitution*, above
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
- MALTBY, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- MALTBY, William—thrift charge, MAR. 6, 5*g*
- MALVERN College, Ltd.—debentures : to be drawn, FEB. 15, 26*e*
- MALVERN Girls' College—scholarships, MAR. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- MALVISI, Luigi—inquest, JAN. 14, 18*c*
- MALVY, M. (France)—chairman of finance committee, JAN. 24, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on foreign missions, MAR. 15, 16*a*
- MALYAN, Mr. Charles—70 years' service, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 24*e*
- MAMMATT, Edward A.—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 12, 4*b*
- MAMMOTHS : see under ANIMALS : Pre-historic
- MAN, Isle of :—
Betting — prohibition : Bill passed, MAR. 27, 11*c*
- MAN (E. D. and F.), Messrs.—change of address : particulars, JAN. 9, 19*c*
- "MAN Who Stayed at Home, The"—on unheated carriages (l.), JAN. 25, 12*c*
- MANBY, Dame Charlotte—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*
- MANCE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harry O.—K.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
- MANCERON, M. (France)—possible appointment as Resident-General, Tunisia, JAN. 3, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ; in Algiers, FEB. 14, 13*g*
- MANCHESTER—Bishop : see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy ;—Chamber of Commerce : dinner, JAN. 22, 14*b* ; 23, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; meeting, FEB. 12, 5*g* ; report, JAN. 29, 9*e* ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a* ; MAR. 28, 7*a* ;—Exhibition Hall : scheme, JAN. 12,

MANCHESTER (continued) :—

- 7*d*;—Gas works: general manager: post vacant, MAR. 7, 11*g*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Old Boars' Head Hotel: to be demolished, MAR. 7, 11*g*;—Poor Law relief: see under POOR LAW;—Road scheme: see under ROADS;—Sunday plays: see under DRAMA;—Sunday plays;—Toy fair, JAN. 22, 9*b*;—Tramways: car washing apparatus installed, MAR. 27, 12*g*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials;—Water supply: Haweswater scheme: progress, JAN. 11, 17*e*; to be started, MAR. 28, 7*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); closing of Nag's Head: see under LAKE DISTRICT: Thirlmere;—Wrigley Head Cotton Mill: explosion: see under ACCIDENTS;—Wythenshawe: tramway extension: decision, JAN. 10, 9*g*
- MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*g*; 8, 20*g*; 8, 19*b*
- MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.—merger to form: sanctioned, FEB. 27, 5*b*; particulars, MAR. 6, 22*e*
- MANCHESTER Constitutional Club—luncheon, JAN. 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Women: admittance; first instance, JAN. 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery, and Produce Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*e*;—Report, FEB. 7, 25*g*
- MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 20*g*
- MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 21*c*
- MANCHESTER Luncheon Club—meeting, MAR. 19, 13*c*
- MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19*c*
- MANCHESTER Playgoers' Association—Sunday licence: attitude of Watch Committee, FEB. 1, 10*c*
- MANCHESTER Regiment, 1st Battn.—command, FEB. 5, 14*a*
- MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- MANCHESTER Safe Deposit—dividend, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co.—director, managing: retirement, MAR. 15, 25*f*;—Dividend, FEB. 12, 24*g*; (F.N.), 12, 20*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 17*g*;—Report, FEB. 16, 17*g*;—Staff: appointments, MAR. 15, 25*f*;—Traffic: statistics (F.N.), FEB. 16, 17*a*
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 20*g*
- MANCHESTER Steam Users' Association—meeting, MAR. 27, 19*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER Trust, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 6, 23*c*, *g*;—Report, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—dissident: Mr. E. Heather (message), JAN. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Orphan fund: gifts, JAN. 16, 17*e* (3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER University—appointments, JAN. 25, 21*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 14*c*; MAR. 5, 18*g*; 15, 23*e*; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Ashton, Lord: gift of £1,000, JAN. 29, 17*e*;—Bequests, MAR. 15, 23*e*;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, MAR. 14, 18*e*;—Latin, senior lecturer in: appointed, MAR. 1, 18*d*;—Resignations, MAR. 15, 23*e*;—William Farrer memorial fellowship: founded; appointment, JAN. 25, 21*b* (3* 4*)
- MANCHIP, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*

MANCHURIA :—

- Chinese National Government, recognition of—opponents executed, JAN. 12, 12*d*; 14, 12*d*; 16, 12*g*; 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 12*d*; Japanese complicity denied, 30, 13*a*
- Crime—M. Melnikoff: attempted assassination: see MELNIKOFF, M.
- Japan—position: effect of Mukden executions, JAN. 14, 12*d*; 16, 12*g*; 17, 11*f*; 19, 12*d*;—Shidehara, Baron (s.), FEB. 4, 12*c*; 6, 14*c*;—Tanaka, Baron (s.), JAN. 22, 12*a*; FEB. 4, 12*c*; 6, 14*c*
- Railways :—
- Chinese Eastern Railway—Harbin: seizure of telephone station: Russian Note protesting, JAN. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); alleged anti-Soviet aggression, 12, 11*f*; 19, 12*d*; arrests of Russians, FEB. 4, 12*c*; proposed dismissal of Russian officials, 12, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); arrested Russians released, MAR. 4, 15*g*;—Russian share: intention to sell denied, JAN. 12, 11*f*
- South Manchuria Railway—German contract, MAR. 28, 13*d*
- MANCILLA, Col. Don Francisco A. (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 16, 12*d*
- MANDATED territories: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- MANDEL, M. Georges (France)—on Vatican, relations with (statement), JAN. 18, 11*b*
- MANDER, Mr. Gerald P.—on Ashford Heath Roman camp (lect.), MAR. 26, 19*d*
- MANDEVILLE, Lady—son born, FEB. 6, 17*b*
- MANGAY, Léon (France)—death in *I'm Alone* incident: see UNITED STATES: Drink: Smuggling
- MANGER, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 6*e*
- MANHATTAN—cmbankment scheme: see under NEW YORK
- MANILA Railway Company (1906), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 24*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 24*g*;—Report, FEB. 15, 23*g*
- MANIRI, Signor (Italy)—on visitors to Pompeii (l.), MAR. 6, 12*e*
- MANISTY, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Henry W. E.—Paymaster Director-General, MAR. 26, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); biographical, 27, 27*f*
- MANITOBA :—
- Electricity: see under CANADA
- Lieutenant-Governorship—vacancy: situation, JAN. 21, 11*f*; appointment, 28, 11*b*; sworn, 30, 13*c*
- Ministry (Bracken)—Minister of Public Works tenders resignation, FEB. 18, 11*c*; Attorney-General tenders resignation, 20, 5*d*; accepted, 25, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Corruption, alleged: see CANADA: Electricity: Seven Sisters Falls scheme
- Natural resources: see under CANADA
- Parliament—summoned, JAN. 30, 13*c*; session opened, FEB. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*); adjourned, MAR. 4, 15*g*
- MANIU, Dr. (Rumania)—receives deputation from Rumanians in United States, FEB. 8, 13*g*
- MANLEY, Mr. Collins—law case, MAR. 9, 4*d*
- MANLY, Prof. J. M.—“Canterbury Tales”: noticed, FEB. 8, 9*d*
- MANLY, Mr. John M.—on Portland Vase (l.), MAR. 9, 13*e*
- MANN, Herr Heinrich (Germany)—joins association to combat interference with drama, MAR. 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)

- MANN, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*
MANN, Byars and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*g*
MANNERS, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*
MANNERS, Mr. Hugh—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
MANNERS, Mr. J. Hartley—bequest to Royal General Theatrical Fund of England: refused, MAR. 13, 14*b*
MANNING, Lieut.-Col. C. H. E. (Australia)—on boys as settlers (1.), JAN. 16, 13*e*
MANNING, Mr. Cecil—at London County Hall, on transference of unemployed, JAN. 23, 13*a*
MANNING, Miss Elizabeth — “Lot Houses”: reviewed, FEB. 26, 10*e*; correction, MAR. 1, 10*d*
MANSBRIDGE, William H.—cruelty charge, MAR. 4, 18*c*; 5, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MANSELL, R. C.—gift to unemployed miners: Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), FEB. 12, 11*b*
MANSENGH, Mr. Philip St. G.—will, JAN. 4, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MANSFIELD—electoral: see under NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
MANSFIELD District Traction—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*; MAR. 26, 8*a*
MANSION House:—
Safeguards during rebuilding in vicinity—article, JAN. 12, 9*f*
Stability—report, FEB. 20, 16*b* (14*c* 3* 4*); City Corporation: discussion, 22, 16*b*; correspondence, 22, 10*e*
MANSION House Funds—note, MAR. 27, 14*d*
MANSION House Police Court — poor box contributions, FEB. 5, 5*g*
MANSON, Mr. Donald (Canada)—on broadcasting in America and Canada (statement), JAN. 16, 24*a*
MANSON, Mr. J. B.—“Mary, the Artist’s Daughter”: acquired for Brussels, JAN. 30, 13*g*
MANSON-BAHR, Dr. P. H.—consulting physician to Colonial Office, MAR. 30, 6*c*
MANTLE, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
MANUA—cession to United States: see UNITED STATES: Samoan islands
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance Company of Canada—business, new, JAN. 1, 17*f*; 18, 21*g*;—Report, FEB. 25, 22*e*
MANUSCRIPTS:—
Historical:—
Commission, royal—report, JAN. 29, 7*e*; correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*e*, 15*e*; 7, 15*e*
Hanworth, Lord (1.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
National Collections’ Fund—suggested, JAN. 28, 15*e*
Preservation—correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 15*d*
Lawrence, Mr. D. H.—scizure: see under LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H.
Stradivarius: see STRADIVARIUS
MANVERS Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 19*c*
MANVILLE, Sir Edward—on salesmanship (statement), FEB. 20, 11*a*
MANZO, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—property condemned, MAR. 8, 16*d*:—
Civil war—activities, MAR. 5, 16*d*; 8, 16*d*; 12, 16*a*; 13, 16*f*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 12*d*
MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 27*f*;—Report, MAR. 16, 22*d*
MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—director, MAR. 8, 24*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 31, 19*c*;—Report, FEB. 13, 20*e*; (F.N.), 13, 19*e*
MAPP, Cmr. Henry W.—biographical: Chief of Staff to Salvation Army, MAR. 6, 18*d*
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 25*a*;—Report, MAR. 14, 24*e*; (F.N.), 14, 23*d*
MAPS, plans and diagrams:—
Aden, MAR. 8, 17*f*
Aeronautical—Bailey, Lady: England-South Africa-England flight, JAN. 7, 14*c*; 29, 15*f*;—England-India service, FEB. 1, 12*d*;—England-South Africa flight: (Jones-Williams), FEB. 25, 9*d*;—Sahara service, proposed, JAN. 15, 12*c*;—Spain-Brazil (Jimenez), MAR. 27, 14*f*
Afghanistan, JAN. 17, 12*a* (3* 4*); 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*a*; 22, 12*d*; 26, 12*a*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*b*; FEB. 4, 12*f*; 25, 12*a*; 26, 16*a*; 27, 14*a*; MAR. 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*b*; 30, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Africa, East, JAN. 21, 11*a*
Agricultural machinery—trade report, MAR. 8, 13*d*
Albury Downs, MAR. 9, 12*e*
Antarctic, FEB. 20, 14*f*; 28, 13*e*;—
—Graham Land, JAN. 2, 11*a*;—
Wilkins expedition, JAN. 11, 12*d*; 15, 11*d*
Ashchurch railway accident, JAN. 9, 12*c*
Asia, Central, MAR. 9, 13*f*
Assam, JAN. 31, 13*f*
Australia—Central, FEB. 16, 12*f*;—
Murray River, MAR. 16, 11*c*
Bolivia and Paraguay, JAN. 2, 12*c*
Bombay, FEB. 8, 14*d*; 11, 12*d*
Brazil and Paraguay, MAR. 15, 15*c*
Bromley by-pass road, MAR. 8, 13*c*
Burma, FEB. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Caister camp, MAR. 4, 13*a*, 20
Cambridge Preservation Society, JAN. 30, 19*b*
Canada—North Western, JAN. 22, 11*f*; FEB. 14, 16*d*; 15, 13*e*;—Prairie Provinces, MAR. 30, 11*d*;—Saskatchewan, JAN. 14, 12*e*
Canvey Island, JAN. 22, 9*c*
Caribbean Sea, MAR. 11, 21*d*
Chanak, MAR. 4, 17*f*
Chelsea estate, MAR. 26, 13*c*
China, JAN. 5, 13*f*; 21, 12*d*; 30, 15*f*; MAR. 8, 15*d*; 25, 12*a*; 26, 16*f*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 12*a*;—
Hankow, JAN. 23, 16*c*;—North-Eastern, FEB. 19, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*; 25, 12*c*; MAR. 4, 16*e*;—Yangtze, JAN. 25, 16*f*
Cockley Beck Farm, MAR. 18, 9*d*
Congo, Belgian, JAN. 2, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Corn prices—fluctuations, JAN. 7, 21*f*
Finland, MAR. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*)
France—St. Joan of Arc’s ride to Chinon, FEB. 25, 12*d*
Frankfurt—Roman theatre, JAN. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*)
German reparation diagrams, JAN. 4, 13*f*, 14*a*
Germany and Poland, MAR. 12, 17*f*; 13, 17*f*
Glamorgan inter-valley road scheme, JAN. 16, 7*d*
Greccian archipelago, FEB. 27, 15*f*
Guatemala, JAN. 24, 12*c*
Handwriting, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Hong-kong, JAN. 17, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
India—railways, MAR. 4, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Simon Commission’s tour, MAR. 19, 17*f*

MAPS, plans and diagrams (continued) :—

- Iraq, MAR. 16, 13f
Iraq and Nejd, JAN. 25, 15c ; MAR. 5, 15d (16f, 3* 4*)
Italy—Monte Cassino, MAR. 21, 17f
Jerash, JAN. 2, 13f
Kabul, JAN. 17, 12a
Kenya, Mount, MAR. 18, 15f
Kenya Colony, JAN. 1, 11a
Labrador, JAN. 14, 11f
Leatherhead by-pass road, MAR. 6, 13d
Madeira, MAR. 8, 16b
Madrid, JAN. 18, 11a
Majorca, FEB. 21, 15d (3* 4*)
Mexico, MAR. 5, 16d ; 6, 16a ; 7, 14a ; 8, 16d ; 11, 16d ; 12, 16a ; 14, 16d ; 15, 16d ; 16, 12d ; 18, 14e ; 19, 16d ; 21, 16b
Mid-East England electricity scheme, JAN. 19, 9d
Navy—Atlantic Fleet's spring cruise, JAN. 23, 7c ;—Combined exercises, MAR. 12, 11c
Nejd, JAN. 4, 12c (11g, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 9, 11d
New Zealand, MAR. 21, 15c
Nicaragua, MAR. 15, 15d (3* 4*)
Nile, River, JAN. 14, 11c
Palestine—Jordan, FEB. 25, 11a
Persia—Transpersian railway, MAR. 7, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
Prussia, East, MAR. 12, 17f
Rome, FEB. 8, 14a ; 12, 16c
Rowing—boat race course, MAR. 23, 16b ; traffic arrangements, 23, 16c
Sahara, JAN. 28, 12d ; MAR. 12, 15a
Scheldt, JAN. 17, 11a
Silesia, Upper, MAR. 7, 13a
Singapore base, FEB. 21, 14b
Southern Heights Light Railway, JAN. 11, 9d
Spain, JAN. 30, 14a ; 31, 12a ; FEB. 4, 12a
Star charts, JAN. 2, 9d ; FEB. 11, 19c ; MAR. 4, 23c
Sudan, FEB. 9, 9d ; 14, 13f ; 16, 11c
Surrey Commons—War Office use, MAR. 8, 13a
Tanganyika, FEB. 18, 11a
Thrace, Eastern, FEB. 9, 10e ; 14, 13d
Tibet, JAN. 31, 13f
Turf—Grand National Course, MAR. 22, 6d
Turkey, FEB. 26, 17f ; MAR. 26, 17f
United States—Alabama, MAR. 18, 14c
Ur of the Chaldees—JAN. 11, 11a ; FEB. 26, 15a
Vancouver, JAN. 3, 11a
"Vatican City," FEB. 12, 16c
Wansford by-pass road, MAR. 20, 11d
Weather charts, FEB. 8, 15f, 16a
West Indies, JAN. 24, 11a
Westminster—Grosvenor Estate housing scheme, JAN. 31, 9a
Windermere, FEB. 22, 11d
Worthing, MAR. 20, 13e
Yemen, JAN. 25, 15f (15d, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13c ; FEB. 12, 13b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 17f
Yugoslavia, JAN. 7, 14d ; 8, 12d
Zululand, MAR. 22, 15a
- MAR, Lord—birthday, MAR. 28, 17c
MARANGONI, Signor Luigi (Italy)—restoration of St. Mark's Cathedral, Venice (art.), JAN. 28, 13f ; (photos.), 28, 16
MARBLE Hill—admission to mansion : L.C.C. committee recommendation, FEB. 11, 9a
MARCAY, Baron Edmond de (France)—death, FEB. 27, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)
MARCH—article, MAR. 14, 19c
MARCH, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 23, 7c
MARCHANT, Major—presentation, JAN. 28, 6g
MARCHANT, Mr. F. P.—on King Wenceslas (I.), JAN. 12, 8d
MARCHANT, Sir James—on late Dr. Leander Ramsay (I.), MAR. 20, 21b
MARCHEGIMO, Commendatore Giuseppe (Italy)—Assistant Administrator of Tangier, JAN. 17, 11c
MARCHETTI, Mr. George—will, JAN. 30, 19c
MARCHITAN, M. (Rumania)—murder : see under RUMANIA
MARCILLY, M. Chassain de (France)—Ambassador at Berne, JAN. 1, 11g (3* 4*) ; 16, 11g ; in Berne, FEB. 25, 11g
MARCONI, Prof. (Italy)—excavations at Agrigento, MAR. 2, 11f
MARCONI, Senatore (Italy)—president of National Research Council, FEB. 4, 11c ; directorship, MAR. 23, 20g
at Rome, on scientific research, FEB. 4, 11c
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—control : articles to be awarded, JAN. 1, 17g ;—Dividend, FEB. 28, 21c ;—Meeting, MAR. 12, 24a ; (F.N.), 12, 22d ;—Report, MAR. 1, 22f
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—Gramophone Company, Ltd., agreement : see under GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd.
MARCROFT (Ernest and H. C.), Messrs.—Stableford and Co., Ltd., acquisition of, FEB. 14, 20b
MARGAM Copper Works, Port Talbot—to be reconstructed as tinplate works, MAR. 12, 13f
MARGARINE Unie (Naamlooze Vennootschap)—capital : increase authorized, JAN. 31, 23b ; (F.N.), 31, 18c
MARGARINE Union, Ltd.—capital : increase authorized, JAN. 31, 22b ; (F.N.), 31, 18c ;—Share issue, JAN. 16, 18f
MARGATE Estates, Ltd.—statutory meeting, MAR. 8, 26g
MARGERISON, Sir Lawrence—at Middlesbrough, on National Savings Movement, FEB. 11, 14c
MARGESSON, Capt. H. D. :—
British Broadcasting Corporation—income-tax (statement), JAN. 29, 8f
in Parliament, on emigration : medical tests, MAR. 20, 8d ;—India : riots, FEB. 7, 8d ;—Irish Free State : British ex-Civil Servants, FEB. 13, 7b
MARGESSON, Lady Isabel—on housing (I.), JAN. 11, 13c
MARGETTS, Mr. J. H.—on Rabaul native disturbance (evid.), MAR. 7, 13e (3* 4*)
MARGHERITA, Queen Mother of Italy—villa at Bordighera presented to National Association for the Families of the Fallen, MAR. 12, 19c
MARGRETT, Mr. Arthur W.—will, FEB. 26, 19d
MARIA Cristina, Queen-Mother of Spain—death, FEB. 7, 13a, 14c ; English Court mourning, 7, 14c ; photograph, 7, 18 ; funeral arrangements, 8, 13a ; funeral, 9, 9f ; 11, 11c (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 16 ;—Madrid memorial service, 13, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Requiem Mass : at St. James's, Spanish-place sung, 13, 17b ; National mourning : correspondence, 15, 10c
MARIANI, Mgr. Domenico (Vatican)—member of governing commission, MAR. 4, 15c

- MARIANO, Capt. (Italy)—*Italia* inquiry commission report, MAR. 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- MARIANS, Mr. Morris—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- MARIANS, Reginald J.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 25, 7*e*
- MARIE, Dowager Queen of Rumania—to visit Spain, MAR. 9, 11*g*; in Paris, 18, 13*g*; in Madrid, 28, 13*g*
- MARIE Louise, Princess—attends wedding of Mr. M. G. Jebb, JAN. 23, 19*c*; guest of Music Club, 31, 15*b*; visits Queen, FEB. 5, 14*c*; presides at St. George's Hospital Ladies' Association meeting, 22, 11*c*; distributes prizes at South East London Music Festival, MAR. 11, 14*c*; distributes Royal Amateur Art Society prizes, 21, 18*d*; attends Maundy distribution, 30, 9*d*
- MARIE Wilson Quartet—concert, MAR. 8, 14*c*
- MARIENTAL—nitrate deposits: see under AFRICA, South-West
- MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—meeting, FEB. 28, 22*d*;—Report, FEB. 28, 21*c*
- MARINE Biological Association—article ("Forty years work"), JAN. 28, 17*d*
- MARINE insurance: see INSURANCE, marine
- MARINE Insurance Co., Ltd.—accounts (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22*e*
- MARINE Society—Governors, Court of: arrangements, JAN. 4, 6*g* (3* 4*); held, 22, 6*f*;—*Warspite* training ship: see that title
- MARINETTI, Signor (Italy)—member of Academy, MAR. 22, 15*f*
- MARINKOVITCH, Dr. Voyislav (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, JAN. 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*; health; leaving Belgrade, 15, 11*f*; in Geneva, MAR. 2, 11*c*
- MARITIME Fish Corporation—Atlantic Coast Fisheries, purchase by: see under ATLANTIC Coast Fisheries
- MARITIME Insurance Co. of Liverpool, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 22*f*
- MARITZ, Manie (South Africa):—Amnesty, alleged secret—Mr. T. Roos denies (statement), JAN. 8, 11*b*
- Namaqualand diamond diggings—possible nomination as diggers' representative, JAN. 8, 11*b*
- MARK, Mr. William—"At Sea with Nelson": noticed, FEB. 22, 19*c*
- MARKES, Charles—summons dismissed, MAR. 1, 18*d*
- MARKET Produce Trading Co., Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 5, 5*c*
- MARKHAM, Mr. Barney (U.S.A.)—on Daytona Beach motor accident (statement), MAR. 15, 15*f*
- MARKHAM, Miss Isabella C.—will, MAR. 2, 17*g*
- MARKHAM, Maj. L. A.—on stocks and pillories (l.), JAN. 31, 17*c*
- MARKO, Mgr. Basil (Albania)—acting Bishop of Koritza, MAR. 15, 15*b*
- MARKOFF, M. Gheorgi (Bulgaria)—leads moderate section of Agrarian Party MAR. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- MARKS, Mr. H.—on human remains in City (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c*
- MARKS and Clerk, Messrs.—on brotex (statement), MAR. 2, 9*c*
- MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—at Savoy Hotel, on national policy for agriculture, FEB. 23, 12*c*
- MARLBOROUGH-STREET Police Court—Clerk, JAN. 21, 10*c*
- MARLER, Mr. Herbert M. (Canada)—Minister to Japan, JAN. 14, 12*b*
- MARLOWE, Mr. Anthony—robbed at Juan les Pins, MAR. 26, 16*b*
- MARLOWE Dramatic Society—performance announced, FEB. 9, 10*b*; 25, 10*b* (3* 4*);—King Lear: see under DRAMA
- MARMALADE—Cyprus: correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*e*
- MARMINIA, Col. (France)—interview with M. Painlevé, MAR. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*); relieved of command, 20, 16*a*
- MARNEY, Mr. Alfrey R.—death, JAN. 22, 7*c*
- MAROT, Mr. Auguste J. T.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*
- MARQUIS, Mr. F. J.—joint managing director of Lewis's, Ltd., JAN. 17, 18*g*; on noise and health (l.), FEB. 16, 8*a*
- MARR, Mr. A. (India)—on finance (evid.), JAN. 28, 11*b*
- MARR, Rev. J. F.—on Cato and Mussolini (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
- MARR, James B.—murder charge: see under SCOTLAND: Crime
- MARRACK, Cdr. H. R.—biographical, MAR. 5, 7*g*
- MARRAUD, M. (France):—at Paris, on Jules Verne, JAN. 18, 12*c*
- in Parliament, on naval programme, MAR. 15, 16*c*
- MARRIAGE:—Age:—Bill—introduced in Lords, FEB. 13, 7*a*; second reading, 20, 7*a*; committee stage postponed, 22, 7*a*; committee, MAR. 1, 7*b*; referred to Select Committee, 13, 8*a*; appointed, 15, 8*c*; 16, 7*e* (3* 4*); before Select Committee, 22, 13*b*; 23, 7*f*; 26, 9*e*;—Davidson, Lord (l. quoted) MAR. 20, 18*a*;—Dibdin, Sir L. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 14*a*
- Blind—instance, MAR. 12, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- Deaf mutes—instance, FEB. 25, 9*g*
- Nationality, loss of: see under NATIONALITY
- MARRIAGES celebrated:—Adams, Mr. P., and Miss J. M. Corfield, JAN. 21, 15*c*
- Barran, Mr. J. L., and Miss A. Ruthven, MAR. 6, 19*d*; (photo.), 6, 20;—Barry, Mr. J. W. G., and Miss R. M. Merton, MAR. 22, 19*c*;—Bearman, Mr. H. V., and Miss M. Partridge, JAN. 18, 15*c*;—Bowes-Lyon, Mr. D., and Miss R. Spender-Clay: gifts, FEB. 5, 17*c*; ceremony described, 7, 17*d*; (photo.), 7, 18;—Bridgeman, Maj. R. O., and Miss M. S. Stuart-Wortley, FEB. 7, 17*d*;—Bull, Capt. G. H., and Miss G. M. Lindsay Watson, FEB. 7, 17*d*;—Burghley, Lord, and Lady M. Scott: Royal gifts, JAN. 8, 15*b*; ceremony described, 11, 15*d*; (photo.), 11, 16;—Buss, Lieut. S., and Miss S. Storrs Fox, MAR. 4, 19*b*
- Campbell, Flying Officer J. H. M., and Miss F. M. Briseoe, FEB. 12, 17*c*;—Cassart, Mr. E. G., and Miss G. M. Johnston, JAN. 15, 15*c*;—Clark, Mr. B., and Miss C. Snuts, JAN. 1, 11*g*;—Couper, Mr. A. J., and Miss D. F. Palmer, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Cragg, Mr. S. H., and Miss E. E. Bumpstead, MAR. 18, 11*g*;—Curtis, Mr. W. P. S., and Miss M. P. Adderley Cradock, FEB. 8, 17*d*
- D'Arey, Mr. N., and Lady M. Hay, FEB. 27, 17*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Diamond weddings—Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. D., JAN. 1, 9*g*;—North, Mr. and Mrs. T., MAR. 27, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. W., FEB. 26, 13*g*;—Tuson, M. and Mrs. W. H., JAN. 21, 14*a*;—Young, Mr. and Mrs., JAN. 1, 9*g*

Donoghue, Mr. to Miss E. Finn, MAR. 22, 6*b*;—Dunwich, Lord, and Miss B. Grosvenor: gifts, JAN. 3, 15*d*; ceremony, 16, 15*c*;—Durham, Mr. C. F., and Miss F. L. Lushington, MAR. 20, 19*c*

Edmondes, Flying Officer M. R., and Miss M. F. Harrison, FEB. 14, 17*c*;—Evans, Mr. S. R., and Miss M. J. Newson, JAN. 28, 17*b*

Ferguson, Mr. A. A., and Miss N. MacLagan, FEB. 14, 17*c*;—FitzGerald, Mr. D., and Miss V. Villiers, JAN. 10, 15*c*;—Floyd, Mr. J., and Miss J. Wyldbore Smith, FEB. 12, 17*c*; correction, 13, 17*b*;—Fraser, Maj. S. G. S., and Miss K. M. Smith, FEB. 20, 17*c*;—Frere, Capt. J. G., and Miss C. K. White, FEB. 11, 15*c*;—Frink, Mr. H. R. C., and Miss J. Conway-Gordon, MAR. 25, 15*c*

Golden weddings—Harvey, Rev. and Mrs. G., MAR. 23, 8*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*);—Jeanes, Mr. and Mrs. J., MAR. 19, 13*g*;—Smillie, Mr. and Mrs. R., JAN. 1, 9*d*;—Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J., JAN. 3, 7*b*;—Stanford le Hope: ten couples, FEB. 1, 9*g*

Greece, Prince Christopher of: and Princess Francoise de France: arrangements, FEB. 6, 13*g*; 7, 13*g*; civil ceremony, 11, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); religious ceremony, 13, 17*d*;—Guinness, Mr. B. W., and Miss D. Mitford, JAN. 31, 15*c*

Hadji-Mischeff, M. Pantcho, and Miss T. Le Gros, MAR. 13, 19*c*;—Hailsham, Lord, and Mrs. Olive Lawrence, JAN. 4, 15*c*;—Harding, Sir E., and Miss M. Huxley, JAN. 16, 15*c*;—Harris, Mr. H. J., and Miss A. E. Chinnery Haldane, FEB. 20, 17*c*;—Hartman, Capt. R. A. L., and Miss N. Howard, JAN. 7, 17*c*;—Henderson, Mr. M. T., and Miss O. Brassey, JAN. 15, 15*c*;—Holford, Mr. A., and Miss E. Van de Weyer, FEB. 28, 17*c*;—Hutton, Mr. R. C., and Miss M. H. Mason, MAR. 8, 19*c*

Inverclyde, Lord, and Miss J. Howard-Tripp, MAR. 22, 19*c*;—Irving, Mr. R., and Miss M. J. Meyrick, JAN. 16, 15*b*

James, Mr. A. W., and Miss Z. M. Jungman, JAN. 30, 17*b*;—James, Mr. B., and Mme. H. L. Focard, MAR. 12, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Jebb, Mr. M. G., and Miss C. Noble, JAN. 23, 19*c*;—Johnson, Mr. R. E. G., and Miss D. M. Vanderfelt, JAN. 28, 15*b*

King, Mr. J. A., and Miss V. M. Abel Smith, FEB. 1, 15*c*;—Kingsmill, Mr. W. H., and Miss A. Kyrle Smith, MAR. 7, 17*c*;—Kirkpatrick, Mr. J., and Miss V. C. Cottell, JAN. 11, 15*d*;—Knight, Capt. J. O., and Miss D. M. Penn, FEB. 15, 17*c*

Lane, Cdr. H. A. C., and Miss M. Cecil, FEB. 8, 17*d*; (photo.), 8, 18;—Little, Capt. A. G., and Miss E. B. Malcolmson, MAR. 25, 15*c*;—Long, Mr. E. F., and Miss E. M. Cooper,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

MAR. 4, 19*b*;—Lund, Mr. F. N., and Miss P. M. Macmaster, JAN. 10, 15*c*

Marlowe, Mr. A. A. H., and Miss P. M. Hastings, MAR. 21, 19*c*;—Melford, Mr. J., and Miss D. J. Mallory-Corbett, FEB. 25, 9*g*

Nicholson, Mr. C. J. H., and Miss H. Brotherhood, JAN. 25, 19*c*

Owen, Capt. H. R., and Miss D. H. O'Connor, FEB. 6, 17*c*

Paisley, Mr. W. W., and Miss D. M. C. Balfour, FEB. 22, 17*c*;—Pearson-Rogers, Mr. H. W., and Miss F. Bisshopp, FEB. 13, 17*c*;—Perceval-Maxwell, Mr. P., and Miss M. King-Hall, JAN. 21, 15*c*;—Porter, Capt. W. A., and Miss B. V. Hardie, JAN. 24, 15*c*

Ramsay, Capt. B. H., and Miss H. M. Menzies, FEB. 27, 17*c*;—Renton, Mr. R. K. D., and Miss E. D. Torr, MAR. 25, 15*c*;—Robbins, Mr. A., and Miss F. Hyman, JAN. 24, 15*c*;—Roberts, Mr. S. J., and Miss S. E. Lang, FEB. 25, 9*g*;—Robertson, Mr. D., and Miss J. Williams Wynn, FEB. 7, 17*c*;—Ross Skinner, Mr. W. M., and Miss Pease, FEB. 7, 17*e*

Sanges, Mr. A., and Miss L. Asher, JAN. 24, 15*c*

Silver weddings—Hearnshaw, Prof. and Mrs. F. J. C., MAR. 26, 13*g*;—Morris, Sir H. and Lady, MAR. 27, 17*c*;—Normanby, Rev. Lord and Lady, JAN. 1, 15*b*;—Pembroke, Lord and Lady, JAN. 21, 15*b*;—Trevelyan, Sir C. and Lady, JAN. 8, 9*g*

65th anniversary—Sims, Mr. and Mrs. F., JAN. 8, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Weekes, Rev. C. H. and Mrs., FEB. 2, 15*b*

66th anniversary—Andrews, Mr. and Mrs., JAN. 10, 9*g*—Smith, Mr. H., and Miss E. Norton, MAR. 22, 19*c*

Tennant, Mr. J., and Miss A. Benson, FEB. 13, 17*c*;—Tower, Lieut.-Col. C. F., and Miss C. Tower, JAN. 28, 15*b*;—Tubridy, Dr. J. A., and Miss K. M. Ryan, FEB. 6, 17*c*

Van der Noot, Capt. G. E. F., and Miss B. Cokayne, FEB. 8, 17*d*

Wadge, Mr. E. F. C., and Miss D. Benson, FEB. 1, 15*c*;—Wakeman, Sir O., and Mrs. Derrinan, JAN. 31, 15*c*;—Wallace, Mr. A. C. and Miss B. Simpson, FEB. 12, 7*b*;—Watkins, Mr. M. W., and Miss M. J. Gourlay, JAN. 10, 15*c*;—Weir, Mr. J. K., and Miss L. Crowdy, MAR. 4, 19*b*; (photo.), 16, 16;—Wheatley, Mr. J. D. P., and Miss L. Pierce, MAR. 22, 13*g*;—Winnington, Mr. C., and Miss C. Noel, JAN. 8, 15*c*;—Woodbury, Mr. E. B. C., and Miss P. Sutherland, JAN. 28, 15*b*

Youard, Mr. G. B., and Miss R. Atkin, FEB. 11, 15*c*

Zamoyski, Count John, and Infanta Isabella Alfonsa of Spain, MAR. 12, 15*b*;—Zappi, Cdr., and Mlle. Lecoultre, MAR. 11, 15*g*

MARRIOTT, Col. Alfred S.—biographical, FEB. 13, 25*d*

MARRIOTT, Lady (Hayes)—health, FEB. 16, 15*b*; death; appreciation, 19, 19*d*

MARRIOTT, Sir Hayes—death, FEB. 11, 14*e*; funeral, 13, 17*b*; appreciation, 19, 19*d*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Hugh F.—directorship, JAN. 25, 23*g*

- MARRIOTT, Sir John A. R.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 19, 11f (11g, 3* 4*) at Junior Constitutional Club, on Socialism; misuse of wealth; nationalization, FEB. 22, 11f in Parliament, on bureaucracy, MAR. 28, 7e; —Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 8f; 25, 9a; FEB. 15, 8b (8d, 3* 4*); 19, 8b; MAR. 23, 7c; —Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 7, 8d; 8, 9e (3* 4*); —Unemployment relief, FEB. 12, 8d on bureaucracy (l.), FEB. 18, 8c; MAR. 6, 17e on Canada—British immigration, JAN. 17, 8a
- MARRIOTT, Richard—shop-breaking charge, MAR. 28, 9a
- MARRIS, Mr. Tom—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- MARSDEN, Mr. Butler—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- MARSDEN, Mr. Edward—on Edwin Arnold (p. read), JAN. 25, 13b
- MARSDEN, Rev. Harold—Chinese mission at Tingchow looted, MAR. 28, 14a
- MARSDEN, Mr. Walter—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 6, 9d
- MARSEILLES—port: development schemes, FEB. 5, 13c (3* 4*); —Trade: statistics, FEB. 5, 13c (3* 4*)
- MARSH, Mr. Arnold—at architects' conference (Manchester), on smoke abatement, JAN. 23, 14b
- MARSH, Mr. Harold L.—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- MARSH, Thomas J.—drink sale charge, MAR. 1, 15e
- MARSHALL, Lord—at Connaught Rooms, on Freemasons' Hospital, JAN. 31, 10c; FEB. 1, 10b (3* 4*)
- MARSHALL, Rev. Archibald M.—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur E. W.—on English fare (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
- MARSHALL, Mr. C. F. Denchy:—on penny postage (l.), JAN. 20, 10d; FEB. 4, 8d on Rainhill locomotive competition (l.), FEB. 6, 10e
- MARSHALL, Mr. C. W.—on electrical power transmission (p.), JAN. 25, 9g
- MARSHALL, Miss Eleanor—recital, MAR. 1, 14b
- MARSHALL, Dr. G. R.—member of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, MAR. 25, 12e
- MARSHALL, George—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 13g
- MARSHALL, Rev. Gerald K. S.—death, JAN. 29, 16d
- MARSHALL—Mr. James S.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- MARSHALL, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 12, 15b
- MARSHALL, R. Calder—on Yangtze conditions (tel. quoted), JAN. 30, 13a
- MARSHALL, Mr. Victor A. E.—will, FEB. 13, 17e
- MARSHALL, Mr. W.—on law costs (l.), FEB. 1, 7g
- MARSHALL, Mr. William H.—death, MAR. 30, 17d
- MARSHALL, Martin and Co.—factory act prosecution, MAR. 27, 16e
- MARSHALL, Morgan and Scott, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 29, 20g, 21g (21d, 4*)
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 7, 11d; 14, 9c; 21, 9e; 31, 9f; FEB. 7, 11f; 14, 11f; 21, 12d (16d, 3* 4*); 28, 12d; MAR. 21, 13d
- MARSLAND, Mr. Sidney—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- MARSTON, Sir Charles—on unemployment (l.), JAN. 22, 8d
- MARTELL, Mr. E. D.—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 23, 6c
- MARTELLI, Signor (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 22, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- MARTER, Miss A. E.—on playground for Waiworth (l.), MAR. 5, 12e
- MARTER, Jerry—death, FEB. 19, 11g
- MARTIN, Alfred: see MURDERS—McLavey
- MARTIN, Mr. Chester—"Empire and Commonwealth": reviewed, MAR. 5, 10b
- MARTIN, Col. G. D.—death, FEB. 23, 15e
- MARTIN, Mr. H. H.—on politics on Sunday (l.), MAR. 22, 17e
- MARTIN, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—death, JAN. 29, 13g
- MARTIN, Mr. J. G.—on housing in Scotland (l.), JAN. 7, 10e
- MARTIN, Mr. John (Southern Rhodesia)—chairman of court of inquiry on railway strike MAR. 9, 11b (12f, 3* 4*)
- MARTIN, John A.—fraud charge, MAR. 6, 5e; 20, 13b
- MARTIN, Reuben—wounding charge, FEB. 19, 19d (4*)
- MARTIN, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- MARTIN, Roy—appeal, FEB. 9, 7g
- MARTIN, Thomas S. B.—inquest, JAN. 2, 9c
- MARTIN, Paymaster Rear-Adm. W. E. R.—on absent voters (l.), MAR. 25, 8e
- MARTIN, Farlow and Co., Messrs.—address, JAN. 2, 20d
- MARTIN-SMITH, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 15, 19c
- MARTINDALE, Mr. Matthew—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- MARTINE, Mr. A. R. (U.S.A.)—on Blackburn flying boats (statement), FEB. 20, 14g
- MARTINEZ, Michele—extradition charge, FEB. 16, 4e
- MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 5g; —Meeting, JAN. 30, 22a; (F.N.), 30, 20c; —Report, JAN. 9, 18e; 12, 17f; (F.N.), 12, 17b
- MARTY, M. (France)—in prison; success in Puteaux by-election, JAN. 28, 11g; FEB. 4, 11g; 5, 13g (3* 4*); release: motion to be introduced in Parliament, FEB. 6, 13b (and 3* 4*); defeated 8, 13d; incitement to murder charge; appeal dismissed, 19, 13d
- MARUCCI, Prof. Orazzio (Italy)—at Rome, on relations with Vatican, FEB. 5, 14b
- MARVIN, Mr. F. S.:—"Art and Civilization"—reviewed, FEB. 12, 19d at North of England Education conference, on League of Nations, JAN. 7, 8b
- MARWICK, Rev. William:—at Edinburgh, on Carlyle Society, MAR. 7, 10e
- MARWOOD, Mr. William—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- MARX, Mr. Otto (U.S.A.)—New York residence destroyed by fire, FEB. 6, 13f; 7, 13g; 8, 13e (3* 4*)
- MARY, Queen:—JAN.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 12a; 2, 12a; 3, 12a; 4, 12a; 5, 12a; 7, 14a; 8, 12a; 9, 12a; 10, 12a; 11, 12a; 12, 12a; 14, 12a; 15, 12a; 16, 12a; 17, 12c; 18, 12c; 19, 12b; 21, 12c; 22, 12b; 23, 16a; 24, 12d; 25, 16d; 26, 12d; 28, 12d; 29, 14c; 30, 14c; 31, 12b FEB.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 12a; 2, 12d; 4, 12b; 5, 12c; 6, 14f; 7, 14f; 8, 14c; 9, 10a; at Craigweil House, 11, 12a; 12, 14f; 13, 14f; 14, 14f; 15, 14f; 16, 12f; 18, 12f; at Buckingham Palace, 19, 14f; 20, 14f; at Craigweil House, 21, 14f; 22, 14f; 23, 10f; 25, 12f; 26, 16f; 27, 14f; 28, 14f

MARY, Queen (continued):—

MAR.—at Craigweil House, 1, 16f; 2, 12f; 4, 16g; 5, 16f; 6, 16f; 7, 14f; 8, 16f; 9, 12c; 11, 16b; 12, 16f; 13, 16c; 14, 16b; 15, 16b; 16, 12c; 18, 14f; 19, 16f; 20, 16c; 21, 16f; 22, 16b; 23, 14f; 25, 12f; 26, 16c; 27, 14c (14c, 3* 4*); at Buckingham Palace, 27, 17b; at Craigweil House, 28, 14f; 30, 12f
 Amberley Castle—visits, MAR. 9, 12c (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
 Angmering and Worthing—visits, 22, 14f
 Arundel Castle—visits, FEB. 13, 12f
 Barnado's Homes Young Helpers' League—message and reply, JAN. 21, 12c
 Barnston, late Sir Harry—message of sympathy, FEB. 25, 17d
 Bethnal Green Museum—visits, JAN. 24, 12d
 Bognor, at, FEB. 25, 12f; 26, 16f; MAR. 11, 16b; 30, 12f
 Craigweil House—inspects, FEB. 1, 12a; correction, 5, 14c; in residence, 11, 12a
 Boy Scouts' Association (message), JAN. 26, 12f
 British Export Society—reply to message, FEB. 27, 9f (10g, 4*)
 British Industries Fair—visits, FEB. 20, 17d; (photo.), 20, 18
 Cecil Houses—gift of mirror, MAR. 12, 19b
 Chamber of Shipping—reply to message, FEB. 22, 8b
 Chichester—visits, FEB. 21, 14f; MAR. 7, 14f
 Chichester Cathedral—attends service, MAR. 4, 16g
 Children's Orchestral concert — attends, FEB. 4, 10c; 12b, 15b
 Counsellors of State—attends meetings, JAN. 30, 14c; FEB. 7, 14f
 Courts: see under GEORGE V., King
 Cowdray Park—visits, FEB. 23, 10f
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 19, 16b
 Dale Park—visits, MAR. 2, 12f
 Dutch art—visits exhibition, JAN. 7, 14a
 Foch, Marshal—message, JAN. 17, 12c
 Goodwood—visits, FEB. 15, 14f; MAR. 18, 14b
 Health, JAN. 14, 12a; 15, 12a; 16, 12a
 Invalid Children's Aid Association — visits loan exhibition, FEB. 19, 17c
 King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst—visits, MAR. 23, 14f
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 12, 7d
 King's illness: see GEORGE V., King—Health
 Lang, Most Rev. C. G.—visits at The Moorings, MAR. 4, 16g
 Lavington Park—visits, MAR. 6, 16f
 Little Treasure Room—visits, FEB. 7, 17b
 Middlesex Hospital—lays foundation stone of new Nurses' Home, JAN. 25, 13a
 Motor (photo., B. M. N.), MAR. 12, 14
 Netherlands, Queen Mother of—telegram of welcome, MAR. 8, 19d
 Pagham Church — attends service, FEB. 18, 12f; MAR. 18, 14b
 Painted icons—visits exhibition, JAN. 22, 15b
 Parham Park—visits, MAR. 4, 16g

MARY, Queen (continued):—

Petersfield—visits Lieut.-Col. Turnour-Featherstonhaugh, MAR. 14, 16b
 Petworth—visits, MAR. 1, 16b; 22, 16b
 Photograph—with King, MAR. 13, 20
 Poplar children (message), JAN. 2, 17c
 Portrait by Mr. L. C. Taylor (photo.), JAN. 29, 18
 Princess Mary Rest Home for Women, Bognor—visits, FEB. 25, 12f; MAR. 23, 14f
 Queen Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham — visits, JAN. 28, 15a
 Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—receives presidents, MAR. 5, 16f
 Roxburgh, Lady — represented at funeral service, JAN. 18, 15b
 Royal Amateur Art Society — visits exhibition, MAR. 19, 19f
 Royal College of Music—"Portrait" presented by Mr. R. F. McEwen, JAN. 29, 18
 Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 19, 19f
 Royal Northern Hospital — visits silverplate exhibition, MAR. 5, 16f
 St. Paul's Cathedral—visits, JAN. 30, 14c
 Skinner and Co.—visits, JAN. 31, 15b
 Slindon Park—visits, MAR. 11, 16b
 Society of Women Artists—visits exhibition, FEB. 19, 17b
 Windsor—visits, JAN. 26, 12d
 Wintz, Dame S. — tribute, JAN. 19, 7c
 Working Ladies' Guild—donation, JAN. 12, 15b
 York, Duke and Duchess of—visits, JAN. 21, 15b; MAR. 27, 14c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Y.W.C.A. Central Club—to lay foundation stone, FEB. 21, 17g
 MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—returns to Buckingham Palace, JAN. 3, 12a; leaves for Goldsborough Hall, 9, 15b; at Buckingham Palace, 28, 15a; visits Harrods, 29, 17a; visits St. Paul's Cathedral, 30, 14c; leaves Buckingham Palace, FEB. 2, 15b; health, 23, 10f; visits King and Queen, 26, 16f; at Goldsborough Hall, MAR. 2, 15b; visits King and Queen, 21, 16f; 23, 14f
 Chester, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 4, 19b
 Dutch art—visits exhibition, JAN. 7, 14a
 East End Hostels Association—to attend matinée, MAR. 16, 10c
 Girl Guides' Association—presides at meeting, MAR. 21, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
 Irish Guards—unable to present shamrock, MAR. 16, 15b
 Royal Northern Hospital—visits silverplate exhibition, MAR. 5, 19d
 Yorkshire Beekeepers' Association—president, FEB. 4, 18c
 MARY, Queen of Scots—watch: presented to Jedburgh, JAN. 16, 15c
 MARYLEBONE—Grammar School: Lord Rothermere: gift of £10,000, MAR. 14, 18g;—Housing: see under HOUSING
 MARYLEBONE Constitutional Union—meeting, FEB. 20, 19b

- MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—signs Kellogg Pact ratification, JAN. 28, 11*g*; fellow of King's College, London, FEB. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*); opens Czechoslovak industrial art exhibition in London, 28, 12*d*; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- MASCAGNI, Signor (Italy)—member of Academy, MAR. 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- MASE, Mr. H. F.—flying accident, MAR. 11, 13*c*
- MASEFIELD, Mr. John—to write story of *Wanderer*; appeal for details, MAR. 26, 9*e*
Coming of Christ, The—performed at Bath, JAN. 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- MASHONALAND Railway Co., Ltd.—director, JAN. 11, 18*g*
- MASKELYNE, Mrs. Rosina E.—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*
- MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—“The Prisoner in the Opal”: reviewed, JAN. 8, 18*d*
- MASON, Bertha St. C.—threatening letters charge, FEB. 25, 9*b*; MAR. 4, 18*d*; 22, 13*e*
- MASON, Chief Justice Charles W. (U.S.A.)—alleged corruption and incompetence: impeached, MAR. 30, 11*d*
- MASON, Miss D.—at Halkin-street, on Scouts in mining areas, FEB. 5, 16*d*
- MASON, Mr. Dan—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
- MASON, George—false pretences charge, MAR. 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- MASON, Mr. Gilbert—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
- MASON, Harry—fraud charge, FEB. 27, 5*c*
- MASON, Preb. Henry A.—on City churches: financial aid (statement), FEB. 7, 19*c*
- MASON, Mrs. Isabel—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- MASON, James—theft charge, FEB. 7, 11*f*
- MASON, Rev. Mowbray P.—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*
- MASON, Mr. Philip—fatal accident, FEB. 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- MASON, Mr. W. K.—on wood fires (l.), MAR. 6, 12*e*
- MASON, Mr. and Mrs. William—death, FEB. 27, 16*a*
- MASON and Barry, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 23*c*
- MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24*e*
- MASSACHUSETTS—article, MAR. 2, 13*f*;—Louisburg expedition: correspondence, MAR. 6, 12*e*
- MASSER, Mr. John T.—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*
- MASSIE, Mr. George D.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
- MASSINGHAM, Mr. Speedwell—on Syrian wild life (l.), JAN. 28, 8*c*
- MASSY, Col. P. H. H.:—
on Sprot, late Sir A. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 15*f*
on unemployment in Germany (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
- MASTER Mariners' Club—dinner, JAN. 17, 17*d*
- MASTER Mariners' Company—badge: presented by Lord Rothermere: Prince of Wales (tel.), JAN. 25, 13*b*;—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 10*c*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 20, 18*b*;—Dinner: arrangements, FEB. 9, 13*c*; held, MAR. 30, 18*b* (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 20, 17*c*;—Plate, gold: presented, MAR. 20, 18*b*; (photo.), 20, 20;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 20, 18*b*
- MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner, FEB. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- MASTERS, Jack—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 16*e*
- MATADOR Land and Cattle Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 23*e*
- MATCHEK, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—in Belgrade; audience of King, JAN. 5, 12*b*; 7, 13*d*; Party dissolved, 21, 11*b*
on Bosniaks—attitude to Croat demands (statement), JAN. 8, 14*e*
on Thiokovitch ministry (statement), JAN. 9, 12*c*
- MATCHES—rights of ownership: confirmation: German law case, FEB. 18, 11*c*
- MATCHLESS Motor Cycles (Colliers), Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 12, 21*g*
- MATERNAL instinct—Dr. A. Hutchison (s.), JAN. 3, 7*c*; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- MATERNITY:—
Article (“Motherhood”), FEB. 2, 15*e*
Mortality—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*f*;—Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 6, 18*c*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Welfare—correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*c*; MAR. 5, 12*b*;—Local Government Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 8, 10*g*
- MATHEMATICAL Association—meeting, JAN. 8, 14*b*
- MATHER, Ald. Arthur S.—death, JAN. 16, 17*b*; will, FEB. 26, 19*d*
- MATHER, Mr. Hugh P.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 23*b*;—Report, FEB. 23, 16*e*; (F.N.), 23, 16*b*
- MATHEW, Rev. John (Australia)—death, MAR. 13, 15*g*
- MATHEW, Mr. T.—on late Sir J. Mellor (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
- MATHEWS, Dame Lucy—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- MATHEWS, Mrs. Laughton—on Age of Marriage Bill (evid.), MAR. 23, 7*f*; correction, 25, 14*a*
- MATHIEU, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Utrecht forgeries, MAR. 21, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- MATLEY, Mr. Josiah—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- MATLOCK Baths—warm springs frozen, FEB. 15, 16*c*
- MATSUDAIRA, Mr. Tsuneo (Japan)—biographical, FEB. 13, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 13, 13*d*-(13*b*, 3* 4*); in London, 14, 13*e*; received by Prince of Wales; presents Letter of Credence, 21, 17*b*
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), MAR. 15, 18*e*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering, MAR. 7, 19*e*
at May Fair Hotel, on King George; Duke of Gloucester's forthcoming visit; Anglo-Japanese relations, MAR. 15, 18*e*
- MATTER, M. (Switzerland)—presides at international railway conference, Bruges, MAR. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- MATTERS, Mr. L. W.—on French cookery (l.), MAR. 25, 8*d*
- MATTHEW, Mr. F. W. F.—at Hotel Victoria, on Board of Trade; Shop hours, MAR. 20, 10*c*
- MATTHEWMAN, John W.—cruelty charge, FEB. 16, 9*g*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Arthur—gives stained glass window to Sandwich Council Chamber, FEB. 4, 4*g*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Bryan H.—biographical; fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 18, 16*d*
- MATTHEWS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- MATTHEWS, Frederick M.—blackmail charge, JAN. 16, 14*c*; FEB. 28, 5*d*
- MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert—at Criterion Restaurant, on railway facilities, MAR. 6, 28*e*

- MATTHEWS, Mr. John M.—at University Liberal conference, on wealth: inheritance duty, JAN. 4, 7*g*; on labour conditions, 8, 17*c*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. John M.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. R. Borlase—at Agricultural conference, on electricity in rural areas, FEB. 27, 9*d*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. R. C. (Canada)—in Parliament, on national debt, MAR. 25, 11*b*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. R. L.—accident, JAN. 8, 14*f*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Ronald W.—president of Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 27, 10*d*
- MATTHEWS, Engineer Capt. W. H.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 19, 10*c*
- MATTHEWS, Dr. W. R.—member of London University Women Medical Students committee of inquiry, JAN. 15, 9*c*
- MATTHEWS, Capt. William A.—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*
- MATTHEY, Mr. Richard D.—will, FEB. 15, 17*c*
- MATURIN-BAIRD, Mr. C. E.—infant son christened, FEB. 1, 15*c*
- MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaving for England, MAR. 25, 15*b*; at Newcastle, 30, 12*d*
- MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—at Exeter, on English Speaking Union, FEB. 19, 17*e*
- MAUDE, Mr. William C.—death, JAN. 2, 14*c*; 3, 15*b*; will, MAR. 9, 15*b*
- MAUGHAM, Mr. R. C. F.—on salesmanship (1.), MAR. 2, 8*d*
- MAUGHAM, Mr. Somerset—*The Sacred Flame*: produced, FEB. 9, 8*c*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); 11, 10*b*; published, MAR. 1, 10*e*
- MAUGHAM, Sir F. H. (Mr. Justice)—health, JAN. 22, 15*a*
- MAUNDER—"Astronomy without a Telescope": see under ASTRONOMY—Zodiacal light
- MAUNDY Thursday: see ROYAL Maundy
- MAUNOIR, M. Albert (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 5, 15*g*
- MAURICE, Mr. E. A. Bonner—law case, MAR. 26, 5*d*
- MAURICE, Rev. Frederick D.—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*;—Memorial: see under KING'S College, London
- MAURICE, Mr. G. T. K.—on Zodiacal light (1.), MAR. 4, 12*c*
- MAUROIS, M. André:—"Aspects of Biography"—reviewed, MAR. 26, 11*c*
at Chelsea, on fiction and life, MAR. 6, 18*d*
- MAVROGORDATO, Mr. Alexander S.—death, JAN. 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- MAWCHI Mines, Ltd.—directors, MAR. 4, 25*d*
- MAWSON, Sir Douglas (Australia)—plans, JAN. 1, 11*b*; leaves for England, 12, 12*b*; in London, FEB. 15, 11*f*
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
on Antarctic expedition (statement), FEB. 22, 13*d*; MAR. 7, 11*f*
- MAXIMI'S Chinese Restaurant—prosecution, MAR. 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- MAXIMOVITCH, Brig.-Gen. (Yugoslavia)—Royal Commissioner, Zagreb, JAN. 10, 11*e*; correction, 16, 11*d*; returns to military duties, FEB. 14, 13*g*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- MAXIMOVITCH, M. Bozho (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Education, JAN. 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*
- MAXTON, Mr. J. P.—memorandum on agricultural economics: noticed, FEB. 4, 18*d*
- MAXTON, Mr. James—leaves for Cologne; detained at Ostend, JAN. 15, 12*c*; questions in Parliament, FEB. 14, 7*a*; released; in Cologne, JAN. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*); attends fancy dress dance, 21, 9*g*
at Scottish Independent Labour Party conference, on selection of candidates, JAN. 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 8*b*; — Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 6, 8*e*; 21, 8*f*
on League against Imperialism—confiscated papers (statement), JAN. 21, 14*b*
- MAXTON, John—suicide, JAN. 29, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- MAXWELL, Squadron-Leader—photograph, JAN. 22, 16
- MAXWELL, Mr. A.—on women alcoholics (s.), JAN. 21, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- MAXWELL, Miss Catherine L.—will, FEB. 14, 17*d*
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert:—
on handwriting (1.), FEB. 14, 15*e*
on peat fires (1.), JAN. 9, 8*b*
- MAXWELL, Sir James C.—opens Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council, MAR. 2, 11*f*
in Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council, on Rhodesian railway strike; communications, MAR. 2, 11*f*
- MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John—health, FEB. 21, 14*d*; death, 22, 9*a*, 14*f*; photograph, 22, 18; funeral; memorial service, MAR. 15, 19*c*; ashes deposited in York Minster, 16, 15*c*
Appreciations, FEB. 23, 15*f*; 26, 21*c*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 19*c*
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—directorship, FEB. 7, 21*e*
on cinematograph industry—export of films (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 9*g*
- MAXWELL, Cdr. P. S. E.—biographical, FEB. 8, 10*e*
- MAXWELL, Capt. Roy (Canada)—medical aid by aeroplane, MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); 20, 18*b* (and 3* 4*)
- MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—"Like Shadows on the Wall": reviewed, FEB. 26, 10*e*
- MAXWELL, Sir W. G.—member of Colonial Education Committee, JAN. 5, 12*a*
- MAXWELL, Sir William—will: law case, JAN. 30, 5*d*; particulars, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- MAXWELL, Sir William—death, FEB. 11, 14*e*
- MAY, Capt. (Canada)—carrying anti-toxin supplies to Fort Vermilion, JAN. 3, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); arrives, 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); returns to Peace River, 7, 13*g*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*); flight described; map, 22, 11*f*; photograph, 22, 16; flight to Fairview, MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- MAY, Mrs. Annie—fatal accident, FEB. 12, 11*g*
- MAY, Mr. David—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
- MAY, Mrs. E. A.—on wood fires (1.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
- MAY, Mr. Ernest—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.) MAR. 14, 10*c*
- MAY, Mr. Frank—death, JAN. 4, 14*c*; will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- MAY, Mr. J. C.—on motor transport (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 15*c*
- MAY, Mr. Paul (Belgium) — leaves for Brussels, FEB. 27, 17*b*

- MAY, Mr. T. W. V.—on advertisement hoardings (l.), JAN. 5, 8d
- MAYBURY, Lady—death, FEB. 2, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- MAYBURY, Sir Henry P.—complimentary dinner, MAR. 2, 7f (7d, 3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, 13, 19b
- Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 2, 7f
- on King's illness (l.), JAN. 12, 13c
- on road stone quarrying industry (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 9f (3* 4*)
- on roads (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 15a
- MAYER, Mr. K. F.—on automatic telephones (l.), JAN. 22, 8d
- MAYER, Frau Lisa M. (Austria): see GABERL, Frau
- MAYER, Mr. Max—concert, MAR. 25, 10d
- MAYES, Mr. William—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- MAYHEW, Mr. A. I.—secretary of Colonial Education Committee, JAN. 5, 12a
- “Christianity and the Government of India”—reviewed, MAR. 19, 10b
- MAYHEWE, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 13, 21d
- MAYNARD, Mr. George—death, JAN. 14, 4b
- MAYO, Lady—opens London Refraction Hospital extension, FEB. 23, 21a
- MAYO, Mrs. Harriet—will, FEB. 13, 17c
- MAYO, Miss Katherine—“Slaves of the Gods”: reviewed, MAR. 26, 11c
- MAYOR, Miss Beatrice—*The Pleasure Garden*: produced, MAR. 9, 10d
- MAYOR, Mr. Fred—art exhibition, MAR. 20, 14c
- MAYPOLE Dairy Co., Ltd.—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25c;—Report, MAR. 15, 25c
- MAYSTON, Leonard F.—blackmail charge, JAN. 16, 14c
- MAZAWATTEE Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 25c;—Report, MAR. 16, 22d
- MAZE, Mr. F. W.—possible appointment as Inspector General of Chinese Customs, JAN. 1, 12d; 7, 13c (14c, 3* 4*); appointed; biographical, 10, 12d; leading article, 10, 13b; installed, 11, 12c
- Photograph, JAN. 16, 16
- MAZHURANTCH, Dr. Zhelimir (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Commerce, JAN. 15, 11f; to visit Paris and London, 25, 15b; not to visit London, 28, 11d; 29, 13c (3* 4*); in Paris; signs commercial agreement with France, 31, 11d (and 11f, 3* 4*); (photo.), FEB. 1, 16; acting Foreign Minister, MAR. 1, 15g
- MDIVANI, M. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 24, 12c
- MEAD, Rev. A. R.—resignation, FEB. 11, 15c
- MEAD, Mr. Alan P.—law case, JAN. 26, 4c
- MEAD, Mr. Frank:—
- on customs examination at Victoria Station (l.), JAN. 24, 17g
- on motor taxation (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
- MEAD, Richard—acquitted, FEB. 11, 9b
- MEAD, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 24c;—Report, FEB. 16, 17d (4*); 21, 22g
- MEADE, Rear-Adm. Herbert—received by Queen, MAR. 27, 17b
- MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd.: acquisition: see under HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.
- MEAFORD—wheat elevator: see under CANADA
- MEAH, Ebadulla (Burma)—arrested, FEB. 22, 13g
- MEARES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 27, 19c
- MEARS, Mr. R. A. F.—on trackless tramways (l.), JAN. 25, 17c
- MEAT:—
- Hanging—Food Investigation Board: experiments, MAR. 4, 22g
- MEAT (continued):—
- Imports:—
- Chilian mutton, diseased—consignment, FEB. 4, 18b
- Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), JAN. 31, 9d
- Mutton hams—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8c
- Preservatives, use of—prosecution, JAN. 5, 9b
- Smithfield carcasses—*Live Stock Journal* (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 21b
- Supplies—National Federation of Meat Traders' Association: discussion, MAR. 20, 13d;—Smithfield market: report, JAN. 2, 18c
- MECCA—Pilgrimages to: see under MAHOMEDANS
- MEDALS (British):—
- Air Force Cross, MAR. 1, 8f
- Air Force Medal, MAR. 1, 8f
- British Empire, MAR. 1, 8f
- Imperial Service medal MAR. 13, 10d; awards gazetted, 23, 11g
- King's Police, MAR. 1, 8f
- Kaisar-i-Hind medal, MAR. 1, 8a
- Life saving—Bronze, MAR. 19, 11c;—Edward, MAR. 19, 11c;—Silver, MAR. 19, 11c;—Trade Board of, MAR. 12, 11f
- MEDALS (foreign):—
- Belgium—Congo Medal, proposed: Government decision, JAN. 8, 11c
- France—Military Medal, FEB. 27, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- Spain—Trabajo, MAR. 12, 15g
- MEDICAL:—
- Germs—thefts from doctor's car, JAN. 5, 14c
- Public Health Officers: see under HEALTH, public
- Research—leading article, MAR. 15, 17b
- Students:—
- Women:—
- Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8c; 15, 8c; 29, 10c; FEB. 1, 7f; 6, 10d; 9, 6b; 11, 8d; 12, 10c; 13, 10c; 14, 10d. c
- Joint Committee of Societies (l.), JAN. 8, 8a
- London School of Medicine for Women—discussion, MAR. 22, 9b
- London University committee of inquiry—names, JAN. 15, 9c; sitting, 16, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- Report—accepted by Senate, JAN. 24, 12g; published, 28, 7d;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 10b; FEB. 2, 8b;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 13d
- Symonds, Sir C. J. (l.), FEB. 5, 10a
- Twins: see SMITH, Dr. Arthur
- Week-end arrangements—correspondence, JAN. 31, 17b; FEB. 2, 8a; 5, 10d; 15, 10g
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11c
- MEDICAL Officers of Schools Association—meeting, JAN. 5, 6c
- MEDICAL Research Council—brain surgery: report, FEB. 12, 11c;—Nutritional laboratory: see under CAMBRIDGE University;—Report, MAR. 15, 10a; leading article, 15, 17b
- MEDICINE—in war: see under WAR
- MEDLOCK, Mr. William F.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- MEEK, Mr. William A.—death, MAR. 11, 18c; correction, 12, 21c
- MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 11, 22d

- MEERS, Mr. J. B.—at Old Broad-street, on Irish Free State Currency Act, FEB. 1, 21a; (F.N.), 1, 18c
- MEEÛS, Comtesse Antoine de—son born, JAN. 17, 15b
- MEGGESON, Mr. R. H.—Town Clerk of Southampton, JAN. 3, 9g
- MEHMED Emin Bey (Turkey)—on language: new alphabet; new dictionary (statement), JAN. 8, 11c
- MEIGLE—sculptured stone: see under ARCHEOLOGY: Scotland
- MEIKLE, Mr. W. P.—on England v. Scotland Rugby match of 1873 (l.), MAR. 16, 8f
- MEIN, Col. Alexander B.—will, MAR. 27, 19e
- MEKONG, River—Great Britain and Siam: see under FOREIGN relations: Siam
- MELBOURNE—Archbishop: see LEES, Dr. Harrington;—Harbour Trust: debentures: notice, JAN. 10, 18g
- MELBOURNE, Lord—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12e
- MELBOURNE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 20c
- MELCHBOURNE—benefices, merging of: see under CHURCH of England: Benefices
- MELCHETT, Lady—gives £1,000 to Princess Elizabeth Hostel, FEB. 5, 17a; health, 19, 9e, 17b; 22, 17b; at Cap Martin, MAR. 5, 19b
- MELCHETT, Lord—directorship, FEB. 13, 20c; delayed abroad, 19, 9e; returns to London, MAR. 5, 19b
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 9c; 20, 10d (3* 4*)
- Chelsea Health Society—gift of site, FEB. 12, 11a
- Industrial cooperation conference report—interpretation criticized, JAN. 9, 12b (1*); 10, 14d
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 18, 16b
- Non-political union—Trades Union Congress General Council statement, JAN. 24, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
- Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 5, 24c
- Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 25, 18c
- at Burlington House, on unemployment: industrial cooperation conference report, MAR. 13, 10b
- at Hotel Cecil, on industrial cooperation conference, JAN. 26, 9d
- at Liverpool, on Mr. Lloyd George; Liberal Party policy: unemployment; industrial reorganization, MAR. 15, 18c
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on motor racing record, MAR. 14, 14d
- in Parliament, on Dead Sea concession, MAR. 21, 8b;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 24, 8a
- on Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.—labour policy (statement), FEB. 25, 14c
- MELCHIOR, Dr. (Germany)—member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 8, 12c; deputy delegate to reparations expert committee, 10, 12b; member of Bank of Control sub-committee, MAR. 12, 16b
- MELHUISH (Richard), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 12, 5d
- MELHUISH (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.—Brinkler (William) and Sons, Ltd., acquisition of, FEB. 4, 22e
- MELLAND, Mr. F. H.—on East Africa (l.), JAN. 19, 13d; MAR. 9, 8c
- MELLISH, Col. H.—memorial panel unveiled in Shire Hall, Nottingham (photo.), FEB. 8, 18
- MELLON, Mr. Andrew W. (U.S.A.)—mentioned as Secretary of Treasury, MAR. 4, 16b; resolution questioning appointment: introduced in Senate, 6, 16d; appointed, 6, 16d
- MELLON-BERANGER agreement: see under UNITED STATES: Finance: War: France
- MELLOR, Sir John P.—death, FEB. 5, 14d, 19c; funeral, 8, 17c; appreciation, 8, 8f (4*); 9, 6c; 12, 10d
- MELNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—attempted assassination, FEB. 15, 13d (3* 4*)
- MELROSE, Mr. James—death, FEB. 6, 19c; funeral, 8, 17c
- MELSO, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22d
- MELVILLE, Mr. L. G. (South Australia)—appointed to chair of economics, Adelaide University, MAR. 1, 15g (3* 4*)
- MELVIN, Ernest: see NIGHTINGALE, Joseph
- MEMBAKUT Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 19d
- MEMBERS of Parliament:—
- Channel Tunnel Committee: see under ENGLISH Channel
- Dress—Lord Jessel (s.), FEB. 12, 12c (3* 4*)
- Labour Party, Independent—London and Southern Counties' Division conference: resolution, JAN. 28, 14c
- League of Nations Committee: see under LEAGUE of Nations: Great Britain
- Local Legislation Committee—meeting, FEB. 7, 8f
- Miners' Federation—allowances: proposed economies, JAN. 11, 14c; delegate conference decision, 12, 7d
- Nonconformist—correspondence, JAN. 12, 8d
- Record, proposed (1264-1832) — proposed Committee: note, JAN. 3, 12f; (P.N.), 24, 12g; appointed, MAR. 25, 12b (12e, 2* 3* 4*); meeting; arrangements, 27, 14g
- Retiring—lists, MAR. 18, 14a; 25, 12g; 30, 12d
- MENARY, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JAN. 30, 17c
- MENDELSSOHN—42nd Psalm: manuscript sold, MAR. 9, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
- MENDHAM, Donald—fatal accident, FEB. 5, 16b
- MENDOZA, Benjamin (Mexico)—surrender, JAN. 3, 11g
- MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25d
- MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal — *President Lincoln*: outbreak, FEB. 27, 13c; 28, 13g (3* 4*)
- MENTON—season: reports, JAN. 2, 15c; 25, 19c; FEB. 4, 15c; MAR. 6, 19c; 27, 17b
- MENUPHONE Publicity, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 1, 21g (3* 4*);—Share issue, MAR. 4, 25c; 6, 22a, 23c; 8, 24g
- MENZIES, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 7, 19c
- MENZIES, Mr. G. K.—on salesmanship (l.), FEB. 28, 10b
- MENZIES, James—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 12b
- MENZIES, Mr. Stephen—death, FEB. 7, 19e
- MERARUL, Radu (Rumania)—death, FEB. 7, 13g
- MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd.—deputy-chairman, MAR. 27, 21a;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 22a;—Report, MAR. 13, 27f; (F.N.), 13, 23d; 27, 20a

- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 24*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*c*;—Report, FEB. 13, 20*c*; (F.N.), 13, 19*d*; 19, 24*c*;—Share dealings: notice (F.N.); MAR. 1, 21*e*
- MERCANTILE marine:—
Carpenters' Company—guests at dinner, FEB. 28, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 10*c*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 18*c*
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 20, 18*b*
- Hipwood Sir C. (s.) JAN. 16, 10*c*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 17*d*
- Nautical surveyor—competitive examination, FEB. 27, 9*e*
- Officers—navigation: double watch: abolished, FEB. 21, 11*b*;—Parliamentary committee: formation (P.N.), FEB. 5, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 14*g*
- Rothermere Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 20, 18*b*
- Walcs, Prince of (s.), MAR. 20, 18*b*
- War, future: see under WAR
- MERCER, Mrs. Eliza A.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*
- MERCER, Mr. George—will, JAN. 5, 14*f*
- MERCER, Stanley—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 1, 6*e*
- MERCHANT service: see MERCANTILE marine
- MERCHANT Taylors' School—country premises suggested, MAR. 6, 8*e*
- MERCHANT Taylors' School (Crosby, Lincs)—headmaster: retirement, JAN. 17, 9*g*; appointment, MAR. 21, 22*e*
- MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Co.—report, MAR. 20, 25*g*;—Underwriter: resignation, JAN. 3, 17*c*
- MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—director, MAR. 28, 21*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 25*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 2, 19*f*;—Report, FEB. 21, 25*d*
- MERCIER, Cardinal—effigy to be placed in Malines Cathedral, JAN. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- MEREDITH, Mr.—law case, MAR. 12, 5*d*
- MEREDITH, Mr. Hugh—"East Anglia: From Colchester to Boston": noticed, MAR. 28, 19*d*
- MEREDITH, Mr. John—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- MEREDITH, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- MEREDITH, Sir Vincent—death, FEB. 26, 16*a*, 21*b*; photograph, 26, 20; will, MAR. 21, 15*c*
- MEREDYTH, Guy F. D., Comte de Miremont—will, MAR. 8, 19*e*
- MEREWETHER, Rev. Wyndham A. S.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- MEREZHKOVSKY, Dmitri—"Napoleon: A Study": reviewed, FEB. 8, 9*c*
- MERRETT, Mr. J. H.—on hot cross buns (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
- MERRICK, Mr. and Mrs. Peter—death, MAR. 14, 13*g*
- MERRIMAN, Sir F. Boyd—at Burnley, on Labour Party; general strike; Mr. Henderson, MAR. 12, 8*g*
- MERRIMAN, Mr. H. M.—at Institute of London Underwriters, on marine insurance, JAN. 16, 20*e*
- MERRIMAN, Mr. Harold I.—on Hampshire ladies v. Kent ladies cricket match, 1811 (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
- MERRIVALE, Lord—health, FEB. 9, 4*b*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*); 16, 12*c*; 20, 14*d*
- MERRIVALE, Miss Judith—on first boat race (l.), MAR. 21, 17*e*
- MERRY and Cuninghame, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 20*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*);—Report, MAR. 18, 25*d*
- MERRY del Val, Marques de (Spain)—returns to London, FEB. 1, 15*b*; president of Anglo-Spanish Society, 7, 9*c*; Fellow of King's College, London, 22, 16*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*) at Claridge's Hotel, on Barcelona Exhibition; trade with Great Britain, MAR. 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- MERRY del Val, Marquesa de (Spain)—returns to London, JAN. 4, 15*b*
- MERSELES, Mr. Theodore F. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- MERSEY River:—
Docks—fire: repair shed, JAN. 31, 9*g*;—Improvement schemes, MAR. 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Pilots: see under SHIPPING
Tunnel—Committee, joint: chairman, JAN. 11, 7*e*;—Contract, final: placed, MAR. 21, 13*d*;—Liverpool City Council: discussion, MAR. 8, 10*e*
- MERSEY Power Co., Ltd.—Meeting, MAR. 27, 24*d*;—Report, MAR. 18, 25*e*
- MERSEY Railway Co.—report, FEB. 19, 24*c*
- MESA, Enrique de (Spain)—dismissed from Civil Service, FEB. 1, 12*b*
- MERSON, Billy: see THOMPSON, Mr. William H.
- MERTHAM House—to be let, MAR. 6, 29*a*
- MERTENS, M. (Belgium)—at International Labour Office Governing Body, on eight-hour day convention, MAR. 12, 16*c*
- MERTON Abbey—railway bridge: widening scheme, MAR. 12, 21*g*
- MESSAGER, M. André (France)—death, FEB. 25, 12*f*, 17*b*; (photo.), 25, 16
- MESSAGERIES Maritimes—Indian Ocean service: Dar-es-Salaam call reinstated, JAN. 5, 18*g*
- MESSER, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
- MESSHAM, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
- MESSITER, Mr. Vivian: see under MURDERS
- MESSUM, Cdr. Stuart V. S. C.—death, FEB. 12, 9*c*; will, MAR. 26, 19*c*
- MESTON, Lord—at First Avenue Hotel, on Printing Trades Alliance, FEB. 18, 6*f*
- METALLGESELLSCHAFT, Frankfort-on-Maine—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 19, 4*e*
- METALLURGY—research board: Scientific and Industrial Research Committee's report quoted, JAN. 26, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- METCALF, David E.—false voting return charge, FEB. 14, 7*g*
- METCALFE, Sir Charles—death, JAN. 1, 14*c*; funeral, 3, 15*b*; will, FEB. 28, 17*d*
- METCALFE, Mr. Herbert—at Wallsend, on passenger tours to Sweden, JAN. 25, 13*e*
- METCALFE, Leslie—diamond smuggling charge: arrested in New York, MAR. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- METCALFE, Mr. Ralph I.—managing director of Wm. Cory and Son, JAN. 1, 17*g*
- METDURO, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 22*e*; 23, 20*c*; 25, 21*e*, *f*; 26, 23*g*
- METHODIST Churches:—
Union—Bills: before Parliament, Jan. 31, 8*b*; FEB. 13, 7*a*; referred to Select Committee, 14, 7*a*; before Select Committee, MAR. 6, 10*e*; 7, 19*d* (and 3* 4*); 8, 10*g*; 13, 18*c*, 21*b*; before Parliament, 22, 8*c*;—Methodist Press Bureau (statement), FEB. 15, 17*e*

- METHUEN, F.-M. Lord—in Paris, MAR. 26, 16a; attends funeral of Marshal Foch, 27, 16a
on heavy motor vehicles (l.), JAN. 1, 13d
- METHVER, Miss Helen A.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—estimates, FEB. 2, 9b;—Rates: decrease, FEB. 5, 10c
- METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.—formation: agreement ratified by Cammell, Laird and Co. shareholders, JAN. 1, 9f; Board: constitution, 31, 18d
- METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—co-ordination of traffic: Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pooling scheme;—Criticism: correspondence, FEB. 4, 8d;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 20c; (F.N.), 8, 19b;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 22a;—Report, FEB. 14, 20c;—Subways Bill: provisions, JAN. 25, 23g; before Parliament, MAR. 1, 7a
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 25d;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 24a;—Report, FEB. 25, 22c; (F.N.), 25, 20c
- METROPOLITAN Gas Company, Melbourne—report, JAN. 30, 21b
- METROPOLITAN Housing Corporation—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 21, 23e; 25, 20a; (F.N.), 25, 20d; 27, 21g
- METROPOLITAN Police: see under POLICE
- METROPOLITAN Railway Co.—accounts (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19d;—Bill (General Powers): before Parliament, FEB. 28, 9b; MAR. 27, 19b; 28, 7a;—Director, MAR. 22, 23g;—Dividend, FEB. 1, 18f; (F.N.), 1, 18d;—Door slamming: correspondence, JAN. 5, 8d; 16, 8g;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 22d; (F.N.), 23, 16a;—Opening in 1863 (photo.), FEB. 5, 18;—Report, FEB. 14, 20f; (F.N.), 14, 19d;—Stations, renaming: notice, JAN. 7, 16c;—Traffic receipts, JAN. 30, 20f; FEB. 27, 21d
- METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19c;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 25g;—Report, JAN. 16, 20f; (F.N.), 16, 18d
- METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Company, Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 2, 9b;—North West England electricity scheme: contract, MAR. 22, 16b;—Shanghai municipal electricity department sale negotiations, JAN. 28, 12g
- METROPOLITAN Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8b; MAR. 27, 19b;—Finance: Bills: tenders invited, JAN. 30, 21a; FEB. 4, 22e;—Meeting, JAN. 19, 9f
- METTAM, Mr. A. C.—found dead, MAR. 6, 29a; inquest, 7, 5e
- MEUSE, River—frozen near Namur (photo.) FEB. 16, 16
- MEUX'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 26g;—Report, JAN. 22, 20c; MAR. 11, 27f; 14, 24e
- MÉVIUS, Baroness Gustave de—death, MAR. 1, 19b
- MEXBOROUGH—water softening plant opened, MAR. 2, 6f
- MEXBOROUGH and Swinton Traction Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 26, 8a
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd.—Canadian Eagle Oil Company: see that title;—Production, FEB. 23, 16f;—Progress: report, FEB. 15, 20g; (F.N.), 15, 20c;—Shares: coupon 21: notice (F.N.), JAN. 25, 23e
- MEXICO:—
Accidents:—
Explosions—Mexicali bomb factory, MAR. 30, 11c
Motor—Oaxaca, JAN. 3, 11g
Aerial warfare—first casualty, MAR. 28, 13f
Bandits: see under *Crime*, below
Church and State—Foreigners, pro-Catholic: arrests, FEB. 14, 16e;—Gil, President E. P. (statement), FEB. 13, 13g; 14, 13b (3* 4*); 14, 16e;—Priests: ordered to send addresses to Government, FEB. 13, 13g; 14, 13b (3* 4*); 46 register, 16, 11f (3* 4*); Bp. M. de la Mora's reply: President Gil (statement), 23, 9c (3* 4*);—Topete, Señor F.: manifesto, MAR. 6, 16a
Crime:—
Bandits—Mr. P. L. Carnahan and Dr. Olvera kidnapped near San Benito, MAR. 21, 16b
Bomb outrages—Colima-Guadalupe: train, FEB. 13, 13g; 14, 13b (3* 4*);—Saenz, Señor A. (Mexico City): bomb found at headquarters, FEB. 12, 13d (3* 4*)
Murder, attempted—President E. P. Gil (Comonfort), FEB. 11, 11f; 12, 13d (and 3* 4*); 14, 16c; 16, 11f (3* 4*)
Murders—Obregon, Gen. (Mexico City): execution of J. de L. Toral: arrangements, FEB. 9, 9g; executed, 11, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); funeral, 12, 13d;—Underwood, Mr. J. M. and Mr. C. C. Aiesthorpe: by bandits, FEB. 25, 12b; United States representations, 27, 13g; punitive measures against bandits, 2, 11g; 4, 15c
Drink — prohibition movement: American attitude, MAR. 7, 14a (3* 4*)
Elections, local—Hidalgo: battles between factions, JAN. 24, 11c
Finance—debt: reduction: official statement, FEB. 23, 9b (9g, 3* 4*);—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 45b
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Ministry — acting Minister of War, MAR. 5, 16d
Presidency—candidates, JAN. 19, 11g; MAR. 6, 16a
President: see GIL, President E. Portes
Press—President E. P. Gil: threat, FEB. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
Revolution:—
Aguas Calientes—French merchant kidnapped, JAN. 2, 11g (3* 4*)
Guadalajara—violence, FEB. 16, 11f (3* 4*); rebels enter: driven out, 27, 13g; 28, 13g (3* 4*)
Mendoza, Benjamin — surrender, JAN. 3, 11g
Vera Cruz State — gathering of armed agrarians, FEB. 13, 13g; 14, 13b (3* 4*); reported outbreak, MAR. 4, 16f; seizure of Vera Cruz, Sonora, and other States, 5, 16d; commander-in-chief, 5, 16d; rebel gains, 6, 16a; towns recaptured by Government forces, 7, 14a (and 3*

MEXICO :—

Revolution :—

Vera Cruz State (continued) :—

4*); Vera Cruz retaken, 8, 16*d*; rebel successes at Juarez and elsewhere, 9, 12*d*; rival concentrations at Zacatecas and Chihuahua, 11, 16*d*, 18*c*; 12, 16*a*; concentration of forces near Torreon, 13, 16*f*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 12*d*; rebel retreat from Torreon, 18, 14*e*; 19, 16*d*; Government forces occupy, 20, 16*b*; rebels retreat to Jimenez, 21, 16*b*; 22, 15*d*; advance on Mazatlan, 22, 15*d*; reported rebel capture, 23, 13*b*; Government defence continued, 25, 12*c*; seige raised, 27, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); rebels concentrate at Jimenez, 28, 13*f*; 30, 11*c*; Federal headquarters at Bermejillo bombed, 30, 11*c*;—Airmen, Federal: training in United States, MAR. 11, 18*c*; three arrested in Arizona, 15, 16*d*;—Huerta, Don A. de la (statement), MAR. 9, 12*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 6, 17*c*;—Looting: allegations against rebel leaders, MAR. 21, 16*b*; measures to prevent export of gold, 23, 13*b*;—Maps, MAR. 5, 16*d*; 6, 16*a*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 16*d*; 11, 16*d*; 12, 16*a*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 16*d*; 21, 16*b*;—Navy: attitude, MAR. 5, 16*d*; officers arrested, 23, 13*b*; *Progress*: leaves San Francisco, MAR. 12, 16*a*; bombards rebels near Mazatlan, 25, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 8, 16*d*;—Peace conference, proposed: refused by President Gil, MAR. 20, 16*b*;—United States: attitude, MAR. 6, 16*a*; 11, 16*d*; probable intervention at Juarez, 8, 16*d*; refusal to allow troops to retreat to American territory, 9, 12*d*; application for surplus war material granted, 9, 12*d*; supplies, 11, 16*d*, 18*c*

Vocas—Messrs. H. Hanson and J. W. Reid captured, MAR. 4, 15*c*; 12, 16*a*; 14, 16*d*

Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 45*b*

United States, relations with—Mr. D. Morrow to remain as American Ambassador, JAN. 26, 12*b*;—Revolution, attitude to: see under *Revolution*, above;—Social organizations: influence, MAR. 7, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*a*

MEYER, M. (Norway)—flying accident, MAR. 21, 15*g*

MEYER, Rev. F. B.—tour cancelled, FEB. 23, 17*b*; health, MAR. 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*e*; 28, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); death, 30, 17*c*, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*); funeral: arrangements, 30, 5*f*

MEYER, Sir Frank C.:—in Parliament, on telephone service, MAR. 5, 8*d* on Liberal Party (l.), FEB. 8, 10*b*

MEYER, Mr. Harold J.—on leases of flats (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*

MEYER, M. Léon (France)—in Parliament, on Poincaré Ministry, JAN. 11, 12*e*

MEYER, Sir Manasseh — knight bachelor, MAR. 1, 8*c*

MEYER, Miss Marcelle—recital, JAN. 10, 10*b*

MEYER, Mr. T.—on jewellers' windows (l.), MAR. 6, 12*e*

MEYRICK, Mrs. Kate E.—bribery charge, JAN. 22, 7*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 17*a*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 8*a*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; to appeal, FEB. 7, 9*d*; bail refused, 26, 5*f*; appeal, MAR. 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*a*; dismissed, 22, 5*d*

MEZA, Gen. (Mexico)—operations against rebels, MAR. 7, 14*a*

MEZHRAHPOH Production Co. — British Phototone: see under BRITISH Phototone Co.

MIAD Bing Woo—smuggling charge, MAR. 5, 18*f*

MIAO, Mrs.: see under MURDERS—Chung Yi Miao

MICALLEF, Father (Malta)—disciplinary action against: see under MALTA: Church and State

MICE—cause of death: incident, MAR. 22, 13*g*

MICHAEL, Mr. A. S.—on police methods (evid.), JAN. 22, 7*d*

MICHAELIS, Sir Maximilian—claims before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal JAN. 30, 11*e*

MICHAELIS, Sophus—*Hunter's Moon*: translation produced, MAR. 25, 10*c*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)

MICHEL, Don Guadalupe (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 11, 18*c*

MICHELIN—prices, MAR. 28, 19*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

MICHELL, Edith—law case, FEB. 13, 5*b*

MICHELL, Mr. Edward B.—will: law case, FEB. 13, 5*b*

MICHELL, Sir Lewis L.—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*

MICHEM, Col. (Belgium)—Franco-Belgian "secret treaty": see under BELGIUM: France

MICHETTI, Signor Francesco P. (Italy)—death, MAR. 6, 15*g*

MICHIE, Mr. Charles E.—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c*

MICHIE, Mr. Robert J.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*

MICHIGAN Central Railroad—dividend, MAR. 14, 24*c*

MICROBES—filter passers: article, MAR. 25, 19*d*

MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19*d*

MIDDLE Temple—Bencher, JAN. 26, 9*g*;—Grand Day: dinner, JAN. 22, 15*b*;—Moot, JAN. 25, 13*d*

MIDDLE West Utilities Company—dividend JAN. 16, 20*f*; FEB. 14, 20*c*;—Report, MAR. 13, 27*g*

MIDDLESBROUGH—Board of Guardians: sweepstakes: attitude, MAR. 16, 9*g*;—Dock traffic: report, MAR. 25, 9*g*;—Town Clerk. Deputy, FEB. 8, 8*f*

MIDDLESEX :—

Education committee — conference (Oxford), JAN. 8, 9*d*; expenditure: estimate, 17, 7*b*

Electoral—Chiswick and Brentford, MAR. 23, 16*d*;—Harrow, MAR. 16, 7*c*;—Hendon, FEB. 6, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)

MIDDLESEX County Council—chairman, MAR. 23, 11*g*;—Syon House river: see under NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of

MIDDLESEX Hospital—children's ward: decoration: design competition, FEB. 18, 17*e*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Emergency work: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*a*;—George V., King (message), JAN. 25,

- MIDDLESEX Hospital (continued):—
 16*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 22, 9*f*;—Nurses' Home: foundation stone laying arrangements, JAN. 18, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 13*a*
- MIDDLESEX Regiment—Cadet battalion (Christ's College): inspection, MAR. 18, 11*g*
- MIDDLETON—Bishop: see PARSONS, Rt. Rev. Richard J.
- MIDDLETON, Lord—deputy lieutenant for East Riding of Yorks, FEB. 9, 13*b* at York, on boy emigrants, MAR. 1, 18*c*
- MIDDLETON, Mr. A. D.—on red and grey squirrels (1.), JAN. 1, 8*c*; MAR. 16, 8*c*
- MIDDLETON, Mrs. Amy E.—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- MIDDLETON, Col. Arthur T.—found dead, JAN. 21, 7*f*; inquest, 22, 7*f*; will, MAR. 1, 19*f*
- MIDDLETON, Dr. E. L.—report on sandstone workers and silicosis, FEB. 5, 8*d*
- MIDDLETON, George H.—fraud charge, FEB. 13, 8*g* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
- MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas H.—K.C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8*f*
- MIDDLEWEEK, Mrs.—on surcharge on O.H.M.S. to France (1.), JAN. 26, 8*g*
- MIDGELEY, Margaret—inquest, JAN. 21, 14*e*
- MIDGLEY, Capt.—health, MAR. 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- MIDGLEY, Councillor (Northern Ireland)—success in Belfast municipal election, JAN. 17, 14*d*
- MIDGLEY, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- MIDHURST—Tudor shops: saved from demolition, MAR. 23, 11*f*
- MIDLAND Agricultural College—conference, JAN. 9, 17*c*; members visit Uttoxeter, MAR. 28, 9*d*
- MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 17, 21*g*; 31, 19*a* (19*c*, 4*); FEB. 18, 23*c*;—Director, MAR. 14, 23*e*;—Head office: Mr. J. A. Gotch (lect.), FEB. 19, 12*e*;—Law case, FEB. 22, 12*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 23*b*; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*;—Night safes: see under BANKING;—Report, JAN. 5, 18*g*; (F.N.), 5, 18*a*; 14, 20*d*; 23, 23*e*
- MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 26*a*;—Report, FEB. 25, 22*e*; (F.N.), 25, 20*c*
- MIDLAND Counties Institution of Mining Engineers—meeting, MAR. 21, 13*f*
- MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 24*g*;—Report, MAR. 19, 24*d*
- MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 22*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 25*a*;—Report, JAN. 16, 20*f*
- MIDLAND Trust, Ltd.—directors, JAN. 22, 20*g*
- MIDDLETON, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords: life peerages, MAR. 1, 7*a*
- MIDLOTHIAN and Peebles—electoral: Northern: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- MIDWIFERY:—
 Supervision—correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*c*; MAR. 5, 12*b*;—Local Government Bill: see under LOCAL Government: Reform
 Training—L.C.C. report, JAN. 21, 7*b*
- MIERS, Sir Henry A.—at Royal Society of Arts, on museums and education, JAN. 24, 10*d* (and 3* 4*)
- MIERS, Capt. Percy P.—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- MIEVILLE, Sir Walter F.—death, JAN. 30, 14*c*, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); funeral, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- MIHAILOFF, Ivan (Macedonia)—leadership of Revolutionary Organization: opposition withdrawn, JAN. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- MIHAILOVITCH, Michael M. (Yugoslavia)—audience of King Alexander, JAN. 3, 11*c*; president of Legislative Council, MAR. 16, 11*b*
- MIGUEL, Maj. de (Spain)—to command international gendarmerie, Tangier, JAN. 22, 12*d*
- "MIKHAIL, Father" (Russia)—arrest, MAR. 12, 16*c*
- MIKLAS, President (Austria)—guest of Sir E. Phipps, MAR. 14, 15*g*
- MIKOYAN, M. (Russia)—report on grain situation, FEB. 27, 13*g*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- MILAN—Archbishop: see TOSI, Cardinal Eugenio;—Scala, La: see under OPERA
- MILBOURN, Mr. Ralph—at Savoy Hotel, on Ex-Services Welfare Society, MAR. 27, 19*c*
- MILDMAY, Sir Gerald A. S. St. J.—death, FEB. 25, 17*c*; funeral, 28, 17*c*
- MILES, Capt. B. E.—on fire fighting in London (p.), JAN. 15, 17*a* (F.N.), 15, 18*c*
- MILES, Dr. G. H.—visiting Johannesburg, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- MILFORD, Mr. Robin—"The Darkling Thrush": performed, MAR. 23, 12*e*
- MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—leaves Malta for Paris, FEB. 16, 15*b*; returns to London, MAR. 9, 15*b*; leaves London, 30, 15*d*
- MILITPOPOULOS, Mgr. Hierothcos, Bp. of Koritza—expelled, MAR. 15, 15*b*
- MILUTIN, M. (Russia)—on winter crops (statement), FEB. 15, 13*f*
- MILK:—
 Adulterated—correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*
 Children, for: see under CHILDREN
 Condensed separated—imports: increase, JAN. 28, 18*b*; correspondence, 31, 13*e*
 Cream, reconstituted:—
 Bill—before Parliament, JAN. 25, 8*c*; FEB. 12, 8*g*; 27, 16*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 27, 9*a*; 28, 7*f* (3* 4*); 28, 7*a*;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: decision, FEB. 13, 14*g*
 Dirty—prosecution, FEB. 20, 7*e*
 Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
 Prices:—
 Food Council:—
 Meeting, FEB. 22, 14
 Report in preparation, FEB. 19, 14*c*; published, MAR. 15, 13*d* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*);—Dairy trade: statement, MAR. 16, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 15, 17*c*
 London Cooperative Society—decision, MAR. 21, 29*d*
 Pure—correspondence, JAN. 7, 21*e*
 Recording—Central Council: report, JAN. 28, 18*b*;—Dairy Shorthorn Association: report, JAN. 21, 18*b*
 Sales—National Farmers' Union scheme, proposed: position, MAR. 22, 11*c*
 Surplus and residues—Hannah Dairy Research Institute: report, MAR. 25, 18*b*
- MILL, Mr. C. Watson—*The Eternal Flame*: produced, JAN. 8, 10*c*
- MILL, Dr. Hugh R.—"South Polar Trail": introduction, FEB. 22, 19*c*
- MILL Hill—Eisteddfod: arrangements, FEB. 20, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

- MILLAR, Mr. Alexander S.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- MILLAR, Mr. Frederick—on municipal trading (l.), MAR. 6, 12*e*
- MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone :—
on broken glass on sands (l.), MAR. 30, 13*d*
on French cooking (l.), MAR. 13, 17*e*
- MILLAR, Prof. John H.—death, FEB. 14, 9*c*, 14*f*
- MILLARD, Mr. Richard F.—on boys as settlers (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- MILLER, Mr.—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 7*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- MILLER, Mr. David H.—“The Peace Pact of Paris” : noticed, JAN. 25, 22*c*
- MILLER, Emmanuel—fraudulent conversion charge, FEB. 13, 11*d*
- MILLER, Ernest E.—acquitted, FEB. 22, 7*e* (4*)
- MILLER, Maj. G. C. M.—on Southern Irish loyalists (l.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
- MILLER, Col. Gladstone—death, JAN. 12, 6*d*
- MILLER, Mr. H. Eric—at Winchester House, on rubber production and consumption, FEB. 6, 23*b*; (F.N.), 6, 21*d*
- MILLER, Mr. Henry M. (Lord Mayor of Liverpool)—on National Association of Boys’ Clubs (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
- MILLER, Herman—conspiracy charge, FEB. 20, 5*c*
- MILLER, Rev. Hugh :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on slum clearance, JAN. 26, 14*d*
on slum clearance (l.), FEB. 1, 7*g*
- MILLER, Maj.-Gen. James—death, MAR. 21, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- MILLER, Mrs. Mary A.—death at 107, FEB. 23, 7*g*
- MILLER, Mr. S. N.—at Burlington House, on excavations of Roman York, JAN. 23, 13*c*
- MILLER, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 4, 14*a*
- MILLER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 13, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- MILLER General Hospital—cot, child strangled in : inquest, JAN. 23, 13*b*;—
Extension appeal : contribution, MAR. 21, 18*d*
- MILES, Prof. Carl (Sweden)—Stockholm fountain (photo.), JAN. 29, 18
- MILLIGAN, Mr. J.—on fish for the coal-fields (l.), JAN. 12, 8*e*
- MILLIGAN, Mr. Thomas W. B.—will, MAR. 6, 15*d*
- MILLINGTON (Fred W.), (1920), Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25*d*
- MILLMAN, Percy J.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 1, 6*e*
- MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company—Alquife Mine : output, JAN. 18, 19*g*
- MILLS, Mr. Bertram W.—law case, FEB. 16, 4*b*
- MILLS, Elsie—inquest, JAN. 23, 13*b*
- MILLS, Ernest K.—negligent driving charge, MAR. 9, 4*f*
- MILLS, Frank—lottery charge, JAN. 10, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- MILLS, Sir Frederick—at Ebbw Vale, on South Wales : industrial prospects, MAR. 27, 11*d*
- MILLS, Dr. H. H.—on redwings (l.), MAR. 2, 8*a*
- MILLS, Henry—inquest, JAN. 2, 17*c*; 30, 11*d*
- MILLS, Mr. John F.—death, JAN. 17, 17*a*; will, FEB. 25, 15*e*
- MILLS, Mary A.—murder : see under SCOTLAND : Crime
- MILLS, Mr. Ogden (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 30, 14*c*, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); will, FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- MILLS, Mr. Ogden (U.S.A.)—mentioned as Ambassador in Paris, MAR. 14, 16*e*
- MILLS, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- MILLS and Dawe, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 13, 5*b*
- MILLSPAUGH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns post in Haiti, JAN. 11, 7*d*
- MILNE, F.-M. Sir George—in Paris, MAR. 26, 16*a*; attends funeral of Marshal Foch, 27, 16*a*
Parliament—tribute, MAR. 1, 7*e*
at Bunhill-row, on Territorial Army : Officers’ Training Corps, JAN. 10, 10*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Army as career, JAN. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
on Foch, Marshal—tribute, MAR. 22, 17*f*
- MILNE, Mrs. Gertrude E.—will, JAN. 12, 15*b*
- MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 12, 8*e*; MAR. 26, 8*d*
- MILNE, Mr. Oswald P.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on students’ work, JAN. 22, 14*d*
- MILNE-WATSON, Sir David :—
at Beckton, on gas consumption in cold weather, MAR. 6, 13*b*
at Chenics-street, on Territorial Army, FEB. 4, 4*e*
at Kensal Green, on abnormal gas consumption, MAR. 8, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- MILNER, Mr. Augustus—recital, FEB. 9, 8*c*
- MILNER, Sir Frederick—guest of Ex-Services Welfare Society, MAR. 27, 19*c*
on Walsh, late Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 23, 10*b*
- MILNER, Rev. Gamaliel—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- MILNER, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- MILNER, Engineer Rear-Adm. J. W.—joins Brand Powdered Fuel System, FEB. 1, 19*g*
- MILNER, Rev. John M.—death, JAN. 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- MILNER, Rev. Thomas—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
- MILNER-PUGH, Mr. G. H.—on organ music by wireless (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*; 13, 10*e*
- MILTHORP, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*
- MILTON, Donald H.—drowned, JAN. 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); inquest, 30, 11*b*
- MILTON, Mr. Ernest—theatrical plans, JAN. 24, 10*c*
- MILTON, Mr. Frank—on Liberals in North Midlothian (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
- MILTON, Hector G.—theft charge, FEB. 8, 5*c*
- MILTON Proprietary, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 17*a*;—Report, JAN. 16, 20*f*
- MINAS Geraes (State) :—
Finance—loan : scrip certificates : exchange for bonds : announcement, JAN. 4, 20*e*; bonds drawn, 25, 23*g*, 28*f*; coupon payment, FEB. 28, 25*b*;—Statistics, MAR. 14, 26*c*
Trade—statistics, MAR. 14, 26*c*
- MIND, unconscious : see under PSYCHO analysis
- MINEHEAD—coast erosion : see under COAST erosion
- MINERALS :—
Prospecting for new ores, suggested—correspondence, JAN. 25, 12*c*
Royalties—Parliament : questions, FEB. 14, 7*c*

MINERS' Federation—committee, executive: meeting, JAN. 11, 14e;—Communist Party: resolution, JAN. 23, 9e (3* 4*); executives' resolution condemning, FEB. 26, 11d;—Delegate conference, JAN. 12, 7d;—Members of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament;—Pontypridd Board of Guardians: resolution to appeal rescinded, FEB. 6, 9d;—Unemployed miners' fund: donation (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 12f

MINING Association—on coal industry: losses (l.), JAN. 16, 8c

MINING Corporation of Canada—new company: formation announced, FEB. 1, 18e (4*)

MINING Year Book, 1929—noticed, FEB. 20, 22f

MINISTRY:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 18d; 20, 18d (3* 4*)

Business men—Mr. A. Duff-Cooper (s.), FEB. 2, 9g

Coalition, possible—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JAN. 28, 7c

Duration—correspondence, JAN. 31, 13d

Home Secretary—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), FEB. 23, 12d

Labour, future—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 16b;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 13f;—London-derry, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 9d;—Onslow, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 25g;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 14c;—Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), FEB. 18, 14c

Lord Chancellors—pension: question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)

Members, ex—in business: see under TRADE: Industries

Secretary of State for War—title: notice of motion in Parliament, FEB. 27, 14g

Unity—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12e

MINISTRY (1906)—correspondence, JAN. 18, 13e

MINISTRY (MacDonald, 1924)—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 16b;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 16, 14a (3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a;—Record: leading article, FEB. 14, 15b;—Russian treaty: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 8e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 9e; 20, 10d (3* 4*)

MINISTRY (Baldwin):—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 16e

Cabinet—meetings, JAN. 22, 12g; 24, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 31, 12d; FEB. 7, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); 14, 14d; 16, 12g; 21, 14b; 27, 14g; MAR. 7, 14b; 14, 16g; 21, 16d; 27, 14c

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7a; FEB. 12, 16d; MAR. 21, 18b

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 14b; 23, 18e (3* 4*); FEB. 13, 16b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d; FEB. 4, 14a; 21, 16b; MAR. 25, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 29, 16c; 30, 16e (3* 4*)

Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 18d; 24, 14e (3* 4*)

Dissensions—Sir H. Samuel (s.), FEB. 4, 14e

Dominion Affairs, Parliamentary Under-Secretary—change, JAN. 2, 12b

MINISTRY (Baldwin) (continued):—

Dynevor, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 17f

Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 6, 9b

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 8, 14c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 14, 14b; FEB. 25, 7e

National Farmers' Union—threatened withdrawal of support: Lancashire executive: resolution, JAN. 7, 21c; Council: resolution, 16, 14f; discussed at meeting, 17, 9a;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: action, 23, 16g;—Article, JAN. 14, 18a;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c; 2, 7e (4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8c; 19, 8d; 24, 13e; 31, 13e;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 18d; 24, 14e (3* 4*);—Eyles-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 7c;—Hertfordshire farmers: support, JAN. 30, 5a;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13b;—Williams, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 21, 18c;—Wolmer, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 14d

Paymaster-General—salary: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 16, 6b

Pledges—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 14e;—Worthington-Evans, Sir L. (s.), FEB. 21, 16b; 22, 16e (3* 4*)

Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 16e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a; 26, 7a; (l. quoted), 26, 9a; FEB. 9, 7d; (s.), 28, 9d; (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 17f; 18a, b; (s.), 22, 11a;—*Baldwin Budget*: issued, MAR. 21, 18e;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 23, 16d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 16b;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 16, 14a;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 7, 16c;—National Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 17, 9a;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (statement), JAN. 1, 9a; (s.), FEB. 26, 8g

Record: see *Work*, below

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 10, 7c; 28, 7c
Size—Parliament: questions, FEB. 21, 8d

Swenne, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 18b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 9e; 20, 10d (3* 4*)

Wells, Mr. S. R. (s.), FEB. 8, 11e (3* 4*)
Whip, Chief, acting, MAR. 5, 16g

Work—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 12d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 9a; FEB. 9, 7d; 18, 9a;—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 18c; 15, 9e (3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 12b;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 12, 14e;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 16b;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13d; MAR. 5, 12c;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 12, 8g; 13, 18c (3* 4*);—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 18d; 24, 14e (3* 4*); MAR. 20, 10d;—Greaves-Lord, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 27, 11b (and 3* 4*);—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 5, 6d;—Guest, Dr. L. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 18c; 6, 18e (3* 4*);—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 14d;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 19, 7e; FEB. 23, 12c; MAR.

MINISTRY (Baldwin):—

Work (continued):—

16, 14a;—Horne, Sir R. (statement), JAN. 23, 18d; 24, 14e (3* 4*);—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14a; MAR. 9, 14c; 13, 9e; 14, 18c; 15, 9e (3* 4*); 23, 16e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 14, 7g; 15, 16e (3* 4*); 28, 9g (9d, 3* 4*); MAR. 14, 11c; 16, 14b; 20, 10c; 21, 11c;—Keay, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 4d;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 14c; 4, 14e (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 18b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 9a; (s.), 6, 8f; 7, 16e (3* 4*); (l. quoted), 12, 11d; MAR. 18, 8d; 19, 9d (and 3* 4*);—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 13e; 16, 14b (3* 4*);—Runciman, Mrs. W. (s.), MAR. 26, 18a;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 10, 7c; 29, 8f (16b, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 14e; 18, 14b;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 7, 16d; 8, 8g (4*); MAR. 8, 9e;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 8, 9e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 9e; 20, 10d (3* 4*);—Worthington-Evans, Sir L. (s.), FEB. 21, 16b; 22, 16e (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 16a; 30, 14e (3* 4*)

MINKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—discussions with M. Dendramis, JAN. 25, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)

MINNEY, Mr. R. J.—“Shiva, or the Future of India”: ban: see under Books
MINOPRIO, Mr. Frank C.—directorship, MAR. 1, 21g

MINOR C. Keith, Inc.—bonds drawn, MAR. 19, 28d; 22, 28b; 26, 28d; 28, 28c

MINORITIES:—

Articles—I., FEB. 28, 15f; II., MAR. 1, 17f

Hungary—attitude: Dr. Walkö (s.), MAR. 22, 15d

Leading articles, MAR. 2, 13b; 11, 17b

Petitions by:—

League of Nations procedure—Canadian proposal, FEB. 23, 10c; MAR. 4, 15a; 6, 15c (15e, 3* 4*); before Council: referred to inquiry committee, 7, 14d, 16e; resolution, 8, 15c; forthcoming consideration by Committee of Three, 11, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); proposed concerted action by Treaty-signatory States, 11, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); Bulgarian opinion, 12, 15d (3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 6, 15c (15e, 3* 4*);—Jews: Board of Deputies of British Jews and Anglo-Jewish Association Joint letter to Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 11, 15d (3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, FEB. 28, 8c

Protection—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 6, 15c (15e, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10b;—Grecco: attitude, MAR. 2, 11c;—International Justice, Permanent Court of: submitting of cases to: correspondence, MAR. 5, 12b;—Labour and Socialist International (Hamburg): resolution at London conference, FEB. 14, 7f;—League of Nations Council: German request for discussion, FEB. 4, 11e, on agenda, 7,

MINORITIES:—

Protection (continued):—

13f (13c, 3* 4*), 23, 10c; MAR. 4, 15a; 5, 18b; Lithuanian request for representation during discussion, 5, 18b; 6, 15c (15e, 3* 4*); refused, 7, 14d; discussion, 7, 14d, 16e; resolution, 8, 15c; Articles: I., FEB. 28, 15f; II., MAR. 1, 17f;—Poland: official communication to Powers, FEB. 7, 13f (13c, 3* 4*);—Zaleski, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15c (3* 4*)

Women's International League—British section: conference, MAR. 22, 9b (3* 4*)

MINT, Royal: see ROYAL Mint

MINTER, George—malicious duck shooting charge, MAR. 19, 21c; 28, 4d

MINTER, Mr. George A.—law case, MAR. 26, 5a

MIRANDA, Commadore (Mexico)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13b

MIRONESCU, M. (Rumania)—leaves Warsaw, FEB. 28, 13b

on Hungarian monarchy—Little Entente attitude (statement), FEB. 28, 13b (3* 4*)

on Russia, relations with (statement) FEB. 28, 13b

MIRRELES, Mrs. Helen E.: see GRUMPRECHT, Mrs. Helen E.

MIRZAMAN Khan (Afghanistan)—murdered, JAN. 14, 12a

MISRA, Pandit Sarjuprasad (India)—sentenced, MAR. 22, 16c

MISSIONS:—

Church of England (World Call):—

Carlisle conventions—arrangements, JAN. 3, 15e

Conference (High Leigh), FEB. 8, 17e

Meeting (Chelsea)—arrangements, JAN. 22, 15d; held, FEB. 2, 7c

Meeting (Guildford), JAN. 24, 15d

School (Swanwick)—arrangements, MAR. 23, 17d

Guest House at Scilly Oak—opened, JAN. 25, 13c

World Call: see Church of England, above

MISSIONS to Seamen—correspondence, MAR. 13, 12e

MISSISSIPPI—floods: see under UNITED States

MISSOURI Pacific Railroad—dividend, FEB. 27, 21b;—Revenue: for eleven months, JAN. 10, 18g;—Stock issue, MAR. 16, 18e

MISTRE, M. (France)—secretary of foreign affairs committee, JAN. 24, 11e (3* 4*)

MITCHAM—library scheme adopted, JAN. 30, 7d

MITCHAM, Isaac—blackmail charge, JAN. 25, 13g

MITCHELL, Col. (Northern Ireland)—candidate for Queen's University, MAR. 19, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

MITCHELL, Dr. Anne—saves miner's life, JAN. 7, 7c

MITCHELL, Arthur—inciting to fraud charge, FEB. 15, 11g; MAR. 2, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)

MITCHELL, Mr. Ashley—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 12, 11e

MITCHELL, Mr. Charles—directorship, MAR. 15, 25f

MITCHELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.):—on business outlook (statement), JAN. 2, 19c

on money market (statement), MAR. 28, 14b

- MITCHELL, Mr. E. Rosslyn—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 23, 6e
- MITCHELL, Ernest A.—inquest, FEB. 19, 11c
- MITCHELL, Vice-Adm. Francis H.—promoted Vice-Admiral; biographical, MAR. 30, 6c
- MITCHELL, Mr. George A. :—
at Birmingham, on salesmanship, FEB. 27, 11c
at Carpenters' Hall, on Chair of Highway engineering, MAR. 22, 19e
at Lincoln, on statistics; trade depression; rationalization; wages, FEB. 15, 9c
on Balfour committee report (views), MAR. 14, 10d
on industry and taxation (statement), MAR. 6, 10a
on salesmanship (statement), FEB. 20, 11b
on *The Times* news services in Canada—Southam Publishing Company agreement (message), JAN. 1, 12e
- MITCHELL, jun., Mr. George A.—partnership, JAN. 1, 17e
- MITCHELL, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 11, 17e
- MITCHELL, Mr. Hugh—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- MITCHELL, James—arson charge, MAR. 7, 5e
- MITCHELL, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 1, 19f
- MITCHELL, Miss May B.—on girls for Canadian universities (l.), JAN. 22, 13e
- MITCHELL, Mr. Miles—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 1, 9a; 2, 9d (7e, 3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers—on Zoological Society: former secretaries (l.), MAR. 18, 15d
- MITCHELL, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- MITCHELL, Mr. W. S.—“Tales from Eastern Jungles”: noticed, JAN. 11, 17b
- MITCHELL, Mr. William D. (U.S.A.)—Attorney-General, MAR. 6, 16d
- MITCHELL (G. A.) and Co.—partner, JAN. 1, 17e
- MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. Edward A.—Chancellor of Ripon diocese, MAR. 1, 19e
at Leeds City Quarter Sessions, on juvenile crime, JAN. 23, 5d
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William—engagements, MAR. 20, 16g
Listener—refusal to receive deputations: note, JAN. 11, 12g
Postage, penny (statement), FEB. 11, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
Telegraph service (statement), FEB. 13, 12d
at Alderley Edge, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; telephones; development; services, MAR. 22, 18c
at Barry, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; telephone service; roads; land values, MAR. 7, 8g; 8, 9e (3* 4*)
at Croydon, on Post Office surplus; telephone service; penny postage, MAR. 12, 8g; 13, 18c (3* 4*); on unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 20, 10c
in Parliament, on :—
Broadcasting and general election, MAR. 5, 8d
Listener, The, JAN. 23, 8d
Llanfairpwllgwyngillgogerechwyrn - drobullllandysiliogogerech — postmaster, FEB. 20, 7a
Post Office—mail robberies; MAR. 5, 8d;—Profits, FEB. 20, 7b;—Surplus, FEB. 20, 7a
Postage, penny, MAR. 5, 8d
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Railway trains—telephonic communications, JAN. 30, 8c
Telegraph service, MAR. 6, 8d
Telegraphy, wireless — facsimile transmission, MAR. 5, 8e
Telephone service, MAR. 5, 8d; 6, 8d
Television—Baird system, MAR. 6, 8d
- MITCHELMORE, Shipwright Lieut.-Com. Augustus J.—death, MAR. 15, 23d
- MITEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—dismissal, JAN. 25, 15a
- MITRA, Sir Bhupendra N. (India)—in Parliament, on Trades Disputes Bill, FEB. 12, 13b
- MITRE Woodworks, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 12, 5a
- MITSUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—in Parliament, on financial position, JAN. 23, 15d
- MITTELDEUTSCHEN Kreditbank — amalgamation: see under COMMERZ and Privatbank, Berlin
- MITTELL, Mr. R. W.—appointment, FEB. 28, 26b
- MITTER, Sir Binod C. (India)—member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, FEB. 28, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 5c
- MITTER, Sir Pravash C. (India)—on administration (evid.), JAN. 28, 11b
- MIZUNO, Mr. Rentaro (Japan)—resignation in 1928 recalled; Baron Tanaka censured by House of Peers, FEB. 23, 9f (10b, 3* 4*)
- MOABUND Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 20c
- MOBBS, Walter — drunk while driving charge, FEB. 12, 5g (16a, 3* 4*)
- MOBERLY, Mr. Henry J.—“When Fur was King”: noticed, JAN. 18, 17d
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—silver: annual circular, JAN. 1, 18b
- MOCIMBA Sisal (Holdings), Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 22, 23g
- MOCKRIDGE, Rev. R. J.—on Church and State (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
- MODDERFONTEIN “B” Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 22f, 21f
- MODERN Language Association — French play: produced, JAN. 5, 6b;—Meeting, JAN. 4, 7b; 5, 6b
- MODIGLIANI, Amadeo—art exhibition, MAR. 6, 14c
- MODRONE, Count Guido V. di (Italy)—appointed to Senate, MAR. 5, 15c (3* 4*)
- MOERDIJK Canal: see under BELGIUM: Netherlands
- MOFFAT, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia) — in Bulawayo: mediation in railway dispute, FEB. 18, 11d; offer rejected, 20, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); statement, 22, 13b; 23, 9d (3* 4*); leaves Bulawayo, 25, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- MOFFATT, Mr. Henry V.—will, FEB. 16, 15d
- MOFFATT-PENDER, Capt. Ian—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 21, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- MOHAMED, Sidi: see TUNIS: Bey
- MOHAWK Carpet Mills—dividend, FEB. 9, 20d
- MOIR, Col. Alan J. G.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
- MOIR, Sir Ernest—at Hotel Victoria, on rationalization, JAN. 30, 12d; 31, 8f (3* 4*)
- MOIR, Flying Officer J. F.—flying accident, FEB. 16, 12c
- MOIR, Flight-Lieut. James (Australia) — England-Australia flight: plans, FEB. 20, 9d; MAR. 18, 16c; commenced, 19, 16d (and 16f, 3* 4*); progress, 20, 15g; 21, 15g; 22, 15g; 26, 15g; forced landing at Mersa Matruh, 23, 13f; 27, 13g (3* 4*)

- MOLES—prevalence, FEB. 4, 18b
 MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Dame Ingeborg A.—will, MAR. 20, 21d
 MOLINAR, Gen. (Mexico)—defection from, rebels, MAR. 7, 14a
 MOLL, M. Victor L. (Sweden)—death, JAN. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
 MOLLIN, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 27, 17d
 MOLLISON, Dr. W. L.—death, MAR. 11, 16e, 21c; funeral, 15, 19e
 MOLLO, Solon—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 23, 5e
 MOLONY, Mr. J. Chartres—on Simon Commission (1.), JAN. 16, 8g
 MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern executive, MAR. 4, 15f (3* 4*)
 at Moscow, on world revolution; agriculture, MAR. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
 MOLSON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W. (Canada)—death, FEB. 6, 13g
 MOLTKE, Count (Denmark)—chairman of Netherlands-Swedish permanent conciliation commission, FEB. 22, 13g
 MOMSEN, Lieut. C. N. (U.S.A.)—tests submarine life-saving device, MAR. 9, 11e
 MONACO :—
 Administration—leading article, MAR. 23, 15c
 Boy Scouts : see under Boy Scouts
 Council, Municipal — dispute with Casino authorities : inquiry commission, JAN. 4, 11g; elections cancelled, 9, 11f; 10, 11b (3* 4*); dispute : particulars, 11, 11f (3* 4*); three members of mixed commission resign, MAR. 6, 15b (3* 4*); decisions at representative meeting, 18, 13e; promise of elections cancelled, 26, 15d; council's reply, 28, 13e; dissolution proclaimed, 30, 11b;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 15c
 Montrose—visit : see under NAVY
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 MONACO, Prince Louis of — entertains officers of *Montrose* at luncheon, FEB. 18, 15b; entertained at luncheon on *Montrose*, 21, 13d (3* 4*)
 MONCADA, President (Nicaragua)—inaugurated as President, JAN. 3, 11e; 4, 11f (3* 4*)
 at Managua, on proposed canal; United States intervention, JAN. 3, 11e; 4, 11f (3* 4*)
 on Sandino, Gen. (statement), JAN. 18, 11b
 MONCADA, Don Medardo (Nicaragua)—death, MAR. 16, 11g
 MONCELLE, M. Edouard (France)—in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, JAN. 26, 11d
 MONCREIFF, Mr. Frederick C.—death, JAN. 5, 14b; appreciation, 11, 4b (3* 4*)
 MONCRIEFF, Mr. Francis B.—will, FEB. 23, 13d
 MONCRIEFF, Mr. J. Mitchell—on architects and engineers (1.), JAN. 5, 8a
 MOND, Mr. Henry—directorship, FEB. 13, 20c; candidate for East Toxteth, MAR. 7, 8f; nominated, 12, 18d; returned, 20, 16f; takes seat in Commons, 21, 8d
 MOND, Mr. Robert—directorship FEB. 13, 20c; donation to British Institute in Paris, MAR. 4, 13g
 MOND, Mrs. Robert—donation to British Institute in Paris, MAR. 14, 13g
 MOND Nickel Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada
 MOND-TURNER Conference : see LABOUR : Capital, relations with : Cooperation : Conference
 MONEY market : see under FINANCE
 MONEY-KYRIE, Ven. Rowland T. A.—will, MAR. 4, 19d
 MONEYLENDERS — licences : Mr. Cairns (statement), MAR. 6, 11e
 MONGER, Mr. H. E.—flying accident, JAN. 28, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
 MONGOLIA :—
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 MONIER-WILLIAMS, Mr. Monier F.—will, FEB. 5, 17e
 MONK, Miss Beatrice—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
 MONK Bretton, Lord—leaving for Madeira, JAN. 31, 15b
 in Parliament, on London traffic pool, MAR. 8, 8a
 MONKEYS—attack by : Kingston, JAN. 8, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Bequests to : leading article, MAR. 13, 17d;—Legal status : defence to writ of attachment against "Napoleon," FEB. 7, 14a
 MONKS Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), FEB. 8, 19c, 20g;—Share issue, FEB. 11, 21g; (F.N.), 11, 20d; 13, 19f; 14, 19g; 16, 7g (4*)
 MONKSWELL, Lord—on British and continental railways (evid.), JAN. 19, 7f
 MONMOUTHSHIRE—electoral : Ebbw Vale, JAN. 16, 14b
 MONOKANOFF (Russia)—at Harbin : attempt to assassinate Melnikoff, FEB. 15, 13d (3* 4*)
 MONRIOT, Mr. R.—on French cookery (1.), MAR. 19, 12d
 MONROE Doctrine—articles, I., FEB. 6, 15f; II., 7, 15f;—Correspondence, FEB. 11, 8d; 12, 10d
 MONS—coal industry museum : see under BELGIUM : Coal and coalmining
 MONSOW, Lieut. C. B. (U.S.A.)—demonstrates submarine safety device, FEB. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
 MONTAGU (of Beaulieu), Lord—health, FEB. 21, 15d; operation, MAR. 30, 12g
 MONTAGU, Mr. Ivor—on Russia : cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 16c
 MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—bullion : annual circular, JAN. 18, 19d
 MONTAGUE, Mr. F. :—
 in Parliament, on Army; death penalty, MAR. 27, 8d;—Emigration : unemployment benefit, MAR. 6, 8d;—Nationalization of industries, MAR. 28, 7d;—Unemployment : benefit, MAR. 19, 8d
 MONTE Carlo—Casino : influx of spurious counters, FEB. 19, 13b; forged entrance tickets, MAR. 9, 11f;—Season : reports, JAN. 14, 15b; 18, 15f; 25, 19c; 31, 15f; FEB. 4, 15c; 14, 17c; 23, 13b; MAR. 6, 19c; 27, 17b
 MONTE Cassino :—
 Monastery—article, MAR. 21, 17f
 Centenary, 14th—Pope sends Apostolic Brief, MAR. 16, 11g; 18, 13d (3* 4*); celebrations, 23, 13d; 25, 13c (3* 4*); Hungary : celebrations, 30, 11g (3* 4*)
 Correspondence, MAR. 22, 17e; 27, 10e
 Photographs, MAR. 22, 20
 Map, MAR. 21, 17f
 MONTE Video Waterworks Co.—capital : proposed increase, MAR. 27, 20e;—Dividend, MAR. 27, 21b

- MONTEITH, Mr. (Ontario)—in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 28, 13g
- MONTESSORI Society—meeting, JAN. 2, 17a
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE Society—dinner, FEB. 9, 6f
- MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, MAR. 21, 28f;—Report, FEB. 15, 23g
- MONTREUX—Fête de Narcisses: arrangements, MAR. 30, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- MONTROSE, Duke of:—
at Edinburgh, on Scottish Home Rule, FEB. 23, 5g
in Parliament, on fishing: Clyde trawling restrictions, FEB. 14, 7a
- MONUMENTS, Ancient:—
Scheduled—Hospital of St. Mary Magdalene, Ripon, FEB. 8, 12d;—
List issued, MAR. 20, 13d
- MONUMENTS, granite—application under Merchandise Marks Act: committee's report, JAN. 1, 9b
- MOODIE, Mr. Peter B.—will, FEB. 1, 15e
- MOODY, Mr. Fred S., jun.—engagement, JAN. 17, 6a
- MOODY, Mr. Robert—death, FEB. 20, 6a
- MOOLTAN—raid on Peshawar, 1908: recalled, JAN. 19, 12a; correspondence, 23, 12c
- MOON, Miss A.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on films for children, JAN. 3, 7d
- MOON, Sir Ernest—complimentary dinner, JAN. 16, 15b
- MOONJE, Dr. (India)—in Parliament, on Army: Indianization, MAR. 16, 11b
- MOOR, De (Belgium)—arrest, JAN. 24, 11g
- MOORE, Mrs.—on foreign sympathy in King's illness (l.), JAN. 2, 8c
- MOORE, Miss Agnes—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- MOORE, Cdr. C. D.—biographical, JAN. 28, 18d
- MOORE, Mr. Francis H.—will, MAR. 18, 17d
- MOORE, Mr. Fred—funeral, MAR. 15, 18b
- MOORE, Mr. George—birthday, FEB. 25, 15b
- MOORE, Cdr. George D.—biographical, JAN. 7, 7e
- MOORE, Herman B.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 14, 9e
- MOORE, Mr. Leslie—on Peterborough Cathedral (report), MAR. 15, 19b
- MOORE, Mr. S.—at Brighton, on school homework, JAN. 3, 7c
- MOORE, Capt. S. St. L.—biographical, MAR. 14, 29b
- MOORE, Lieut.-Col. T. C.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 7, 8e; 26, 8e; MAR. 6, 8d
- MOORE, Tom and Rose—failure to notify foot and mouth disease charge, FEB. 28, 5f
- MOORE, Miss Vera—recital, FEB. 1, 10b
- MOORE, Mr. W. H. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on tinplates: Welsh-American agreement, FEB. 2, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- MOORE, Mr. William, Lord Chief Justice (Northern Ireland)—on George V., King: health (statement), FEB. 27, 7g
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—first British subject to make flight in aeroplane: recalled, FEB. 16, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); health, 28, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on defence, national, MAR. 8, 9c;—Navy: estimates, MAR. 15, 9d;—Royal Air Force: overseas, MAR. 8, 9c
on women and Cresta Run (l.), JAN. 21, 8d
- MOORE-GWYN, Mr.—law case, FEB. 28, 5b
- MOORES, Mr. George—on penny postage (l.), JAN. 19, 8d
- MOORHEAD, Dr. James H.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- MOORHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. C.—report on Solomon Islands murders, JAN. 5, 11c
- MORA, Bp. Miguel de la (Mexico)—reply to registration of priests edict: President Gil (statement), FEB. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
- MORALES, Col. Fernando (Guatemala)—leads insurrection, JAN. 21, 12g; denial, 22, 11b; 24, 12c
- MORAY, Mr. Alastair—"The Diary of a Rum-Runner": noticed, MAR. 22, 10e
- MORDAUNT-SMITH, Mr.—infant daughter christened, JAN. 26, 15c
- MORDEN, John—suspect charge, JAN. 21, 9b
- MORDEY, Mr. T. H.—at Cardiff, on docks as Atlantic port, MAR. 26, 13e
- MORE, Mr.—Nile waters negotiations, JAN. 9, 11c
- MORE, Mr. J. R. (South Africa)—report on railways, JAN. 14, 11c (3* 4*)
- MORE, Mr. James W.—assistant actuary of National Mutual Life Assurance Society, MAR. 21, 25d
- MORE, Mr. W. H.—suicide, FEB. 27, 27e
- MOREAU, M. (France)—member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 8, 12c; 11, 12c (11d, 3* 4*); interview with M. Briand, 23, 15b; 24, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); entertains Herr Schacht, 30, 14f; attends meeting of reparations expert committee; entertains members, FEB. 11, 11a; member of bank of control sub-committee, MAR. 12, 16b; believed heavy reparations claim by, 20, 16a
at Paris, on stabilization of franc; trade, FEB. 1, 11c (and 3* 4*)
- MORELAND, Mr. W. H.—on Indian agrarian system (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
- MORET, M. (France)—first assistant governor, Bank of France, FEB. 7, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- MOREY, Mrs. Eliza E.—will, FEB. 5, 17e
- MORGAN, Mr. Benjamin—death, FEB. 23, 7g
- MORGAN, Sir Benjamin—guest of Royal Empire Society, JAN. 30, 7d
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Empire trade; fruit industry; preferences; South African - German trade agreement; agriculture; Gold Coast cocoa industry, JAN. 30, 7d
at Criterion Restaurant, on Empire transport and settlement, MAR. 6, 28e
at Royal Society of Arts, on Empire food supplies, JAN. 24, 14a; on Empire trade, FEB. 19, 9e
on duty on Empire wines; freight rates to Australia (statement), JAN. 21, 9f
on salesmanship (statement), FEB. 20, 11b
- MORGAN, Mr. Cecil—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- MORGAN, Mr. Charles—"Portrait in a Mirror": reviewed, JAN. 25, 22d
- MORGAN, Mr. Daniel—retires, FEB. 2, 9g
- MORGAN, Rev. Ebenezer—resignation, FEB. 21, 17d
- MORGAN, Edgar—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 9g
- MORGAN, Edward F.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 31, 9f; FEB. 28, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- MORGAN, Mrs. Emma M.—will, JAN. 10, 15e
- MORGAN, Eric—drowned, JAN. 21, 14e
- MORGAN, Mr. Evan—health, FEB. 8, 17b
- MORGAN, Mr. F. S.—on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 28, 8e

- MORGAN, Miss Gerda—on Cambridge to Ely by ice (l.), MAR. 7, 10b
- MORGAN, Mr. Henry S. (U.S.A.)—partnership, JAN. 1, 18f
- MORGAN, Mr. Horace A.—on colliery assessments (l.), FEB. 14, 10b
- MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—Rhodes Trust lecture: arrangements, JAN. 31, 12d (12f, 3* 4*) at Gray's Inn, on Kellogg Pact, JAN. 18, 14e
- on Imperial relations: Dominion status (lect.), MAR. 16, 14c; correction (l.), 18, 10c
- on Morgan, late Capt. T. J. (l.), FEB. 19, 19c
- MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—proposed invitation to join reparations expert committee, JAN. 17, 12f (12c, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); 21, 12e; conversations with President Coolidge and Mr. F. B. Kellogg, 31, 11g; FEB. 1, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); leaves New York, 4, 11c; at Cherbourg, 9, 9a; in Paris: attends meeting of reparations expert committee, 11, 11a; member of commercialization sub-committee, 26, 15c; member of bank of control sub-committee, MAR. 12, 16b
- MORGAN, Mr. John—on beer duty (statement), MAR. 7, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- MORGAN, Mr. John D.—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- MORGAN, Mr. Kenneth M.:—on Artemus Ward and Shakespeare (l.), FEB. 15, 10g
- on handwriting (l.), FEB. 9, 11d
- MORGAN, Mr. Richard—inquest, JAN. 10, 9g
- MORGAN, Engineer Capt. Thomas J.—death, FEB. 14, 9c; appreciation, 19, 19c
- MORGAN, Mr. William—on horses in town (l.), JAN. 14, 8e
- MORGAN (J. P.) and Co., Messrs.—partners, JAN. 1, 18f; inquiry result, FEB. 5, 22c
- MORGAN-BROWN, Mr. J. Cyril—death, FEB. 25, 17a
- MORGAN-BROWN, Mr. John C. L.—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- MORGAN CRUCIBLE CO.—Leningrad branch (Tovarishchestvo Tiglei Morgana): liquidation by Soviet authorities: director and employees arrested, FEB. 19, 13a; 20, 13c; trial, 22, 13c (and 3* 4*); new charges, 23, 10b; MAR. 2, 12b
- MORGAN SQUIRE AND CO. (1929), Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 1, 21g (3* 4*)
- MORI, Mr. Kengo (Japan)—member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 8, 12c; 11, 12c (11d, 3* 4*); in Paris, 23, 15b; attends meeting of reparations expert committee, FEB. 11, 11a
- MORIARTY, Mr. Cecil C. H.—“Police Law”: noticed, FEB. 15, 19c
- MORIER, Dr. Charles G. D.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- MORISON, Mr. Andrew—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- MORISON, Mr. W. J.—on late W. J. Jackson (l.), FEB. 16, 7a
- MORKILL, Mr. J. W.—president of National Association of Fishery Boards, FEB. 22, 8f
- MORLEY, Mr. Christopher—“Off the Deep End”: noticed, FEB. 15, 19e
- MORLEY, Mr. Harry—associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, JAN. 10, 10c
- MORLEY, Ald. John—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- MORLEY, Rev. Reginald A.—will, MAR. 13, 21d (2* 3* 4*)
- MORLEY College—decorations: Prof. W. Rothenstein (s.), FEB. 18, 7e;—Dinner, FEB. 18, 7e;—Lecture, JAN. 11, 7e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 18, 7e
- Morning Post—Embankment Home: New Year's party, FEB. 11, 8f
- MOROCCO:—French zone—airmen killed in 1925 operations: bodies taken to Sheshuan, FEB. 2, 11g; Resident-General: resignation, JAN. 3, 12c (and 3* 4*)
- Rats—plague at Beni Mellal, JAN. 25, 15g
- Robbers—lorry convoy attacked between Wad-Zem and Beni-Mellal, JAN. 7, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
- Spanish zone—rebels bombed at Wad Asakan, JAN. 23, 15g (3* 4*)
- MORPETH—electoral, MAR. 5, 18c; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
- MORRELL, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- MORRIS, Lord—at Holborn Restaurant, on unemployment benefit, FEB. 26, 8g
- MORRIS, Mrs. Alice—inquest, FEB. 9, 7g
- MORRIS, Arthur W.—inquest, MAR. 5, 13d
- MORRIS, Sir Francis—on schoolchildren in Marylebone (l), FEB. 7, 10e
- MORRIS, Mr. G. Parker—secretary of committee on London cleansing, MAR. 23, 14a
- MORRIS, Mr. J. A.—on architects and engineers (l.), JAN. 15, 8c
- MORRIS, Cannon J. W.—on frost of 1890 (l.), FEB. 28, 10d
- MORRIS, John—income tax fraud charge, FEB. 28, 5f; MAR. 21, 18d
- MORRIS, Mr. L. E.—on British materials for road construction (l.), JAN. 2, 8c
- MORRIS, Miss M.—at Royal Drawing Society, on teaching of drawing, JAN. 3, 7a
- MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin:—at Hotel Cecil, on Tanganyika, JAN. 9, 17c; 10, 14e (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on coroners' courts, JAN. 31, 8d;—Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 7d;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 25, 8d
- MORRIS, Mr. Richard—on three Party system (l.), JAN. 9, 8e
- MORRIS, Walter—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 19, 11d
- MORRIS, Rev. William P.—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- MORRIS, Sir William R.—baronetcy, MAR. 1, 8a
- MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 25e;—Report, MAR. 6, 27g
- MORRIS (Henry M.) and Son—address, MAR. 22, 23e
- MORRIS AND JONES, Ltd.—Lovell and Christmas (Liverpool), Ltd.: sugar and grocery business purchased, MAR. 1, 21g
- MORRIS MOTORS, Ltd.—Australian Post Office: orders, JAN. 25, 13e;—Report, MAR. 28, 20e; (F.N.), 28, 20b;—Works (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 21
- MORRISON, Capt. (U.S.A.)—released by Mexican rebels, MAR. 28, 13f
- MORRISON, Mr. A. C. L.—chief clerk at Marlborough-street Police Court, JAN. 21, 10c
- MORRISON, Mr. Angus—recital, JAN. 25, 14d
- MORRISON, Mr. Herbert:—London Traffic Bills—pamphlet, JAN. 16, 9g

- MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued):—
 at Cooperative Party conference, on agreement with Labour Party, JAN. 28, 14*b*
 at London County Hall, on transference of unemployed; Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 13*a*
- MORRISON, Mrs. M. H.—on tree-planting songs (1.), JAN. 7, 10*e*
- MORRISON, Mr. R. C.:—
 in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, MAR. 27, 8*c*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 12, 8*d*
- MORRISON, Lieut.-Col. Richard H.—death, FEB. 16, 7*a*
- MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive—in Prague; presents copy of tariff wall model to Czechoslovakia, FEB. 5, 13*g*; lectures in Paris; tariff wall map exhibited in Sorbonne, MAR. 18, 13*g*
 in Parliament, on unemployment relief, MAR. 26, 9*b*
 on frost of 1891 (1.), MAR. 4, 12*c*
- MORROW, Miss Anne (U.S.A.)—engagement, FEB. 13, 13*g*; flying accident, 28, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 16*f*
- MORROW, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—mentioned as future Secretary of State, JAN. 7, 14*g*; to visit Mr. Hoover at Miami, 22, 11*c*; to remain Ambassador to Mexico, 26, 12*b*; leaves Cuernavaca for Mexico City, MAR. 5, 16*d*
 on Mexican rebellion (statement), MAR. 14, 16*d*
- MORROW, Mr. F. St. John:—
 on Francis Joseph, Emperor (1.), MAR. 8, 17*d*
 on Lake Nemi (1.), JAN. 28, 13*e*
- MORROW, Rev. G. (Canada)—health; aid carried by aeroplane, MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); removed to Cochrane Hospital, 20, 15*b*
- MORROW, Mr. George K.—trustee of Equitable Trust Company of New York, FEB. 19, 21*g*
- MORROW, Rev. J. L. (Irish Free State)—nominated as Moderator of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, FEB. 6, 5*g*
- MORSE, Dr. Hosea B.—“Chronicles of the East India Company Trading to China, The”: reviewed, MAR. 19, 10*d*
- MORSE, Mr. Sydney—death, JAN. 28, 17*b*
- MORTEN, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 18, 17*c*
- MORTEZA Khan, Sartip (Persia)—pacification of Khuzistan, JAN. 2, 11*c*
- MORTGAGE Bank of Bogota (Colombia)—bond issue (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*d*
- MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 23*a*;—Report, JAN. 16, 20*f*
- MORTIMER, Rev. Harry—appeal, JAN. 4, 14*e*
- MORTIMORE, Mr. A. J.—on King's illness (1.), MAR. 13, 12*c*
- MORTISHED, Mr. R. J. P. (Irish Free State)—mentioned as representative at Geneva, JAN. 11, 14*a*
- MORTON, Mr. Cecil H.—on agriculture (1.), JAN. 23, 12*c*
- MORTON, Prof. Charles A.—on unemployment (1.), MAR. 13, 12*d*
- MORTON, Miss Eva—on women medical students (1.), FEB. 13, 10*e*
- MORTON, Mr. Fergus D.—K.C., FEB. 23, 10*e*; 28, 5*a*
- MORTON, Mr. Geoffrey C.—on motoring in Switzerland (1.), JAN. 3, 8*b*
- MORTON, Dr. Harold—on Methodist Church Union Bills (evid.), MAR. 13, 18*c*
- MORTON, Dr. J. H.—on women alcoholics in prison (s.), JAN. 21, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—capital: reorganization proposals, MAR. 4, 25*d*;—Dividend, FEB. 25, 22*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24*e*;—Report, MAR. 4, 26*c*
- MORTON-HERBERT, Miss Diana M.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
- MOSBACHER, F.—claim against before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 16, 5*f*
- MOSCONI, Signor (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- MOSCOW—Donskoy Monastery Museum, proposed conversion into: see under RUSSIA: Religion;—“German techniques” week: see RUSSIA: Germany;—Loan, municipal: lottery authorized, MAR. 6, 15*g*
- MOSELEY, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—refuses Mexican request to enter American territory, MAR. 9, 12*d*
- MOSENTHAL, Mrs. Edith—will, MAR. 6, 19*e*
- MOSER, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 14, 17*d*
- MOSES, Senator (U.S.A.):—
 in Parliament, on Peace Pact, JAN. 9, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
 on League of Nations (statement), FEB. 12, 13*d*
- MOSETI, Mr. K. T.—at Student Christian Movement, on colour bar in South Africa, JAN. 5, 6*f*
- MOSIECKI, President (Poland)—at Zakopane (photo.), FEB. 9, 14
- MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Southwell—on unemployed miners: appeal (message), JAN. 2, 7*b*
- MOSLEY, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*
- MOSLEY, Sir Oswald:—
 in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, MAR. 2, 6*c*; 9, 7*c*;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 26, 8*e*
- MOSQUITOES—yellow fever: see YELLOW fever
- MOSS, Mr.—at Holborn Restaurant, on plight of agriculture, JAN. 17, 9*a*
- MOSS, Miss Ellen—will, JAN. 12, 15*b*
- MOSS, Mr. Solomon—law case, FEB. 6, 5*e*
- MOSS Empires, Ltd.—acquires Theatre Royal, Birmingham, MAR. 1, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*f*;—Report, FEB. 8, 20*f*
- MOSSCROP, Mr. John H.—on dutiable parcels at Christmas (1.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
- MOSTYN, Lord—health, JAN. 22, 15*b*
- MOSTYN, Mr. Joseph P. D.—will, MAR. 13, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—Princess Elizabeth Hostel: contributions, FEB. 5, 17*a*
- MOTHERING Sunday—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*
- MOTHERS—Rev. H. Blackburne (add.), MAR. 12, 21*c*
- MOTHERWELL Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd.—Persian contract, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- MOTHS: see under INSECTS
- MOTION, Lady Elizabeth—daughter born, FEB. 15, 17*b*
- MOTOR accidents—Aldershot, JAN. 14, 14*e*;—Amersham, JAN. 14, 14*e*;—Andoversford, JAN. 15, 14*d*;—Ashby-de-la-Zouch, MAR. 30, 14*c*;—Badshot Lea, JAN. 8, 9*e*;—Barnet by-pass road, JAN. 7, 19*d*;—Barnsley, FEB. 22, 11*g*;—Bere Regis, JAN. 14, 14*e*;—Biggleswade, Toppler's Hill, MAR. 18, 16*c*;—Birmingham, JAN. 17, 14*d*; MAR. 30, 14*c*;—Blackheath, FEB. 4, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Bolney, JAN. 15, 14*d*;—Bolton, MAR. 7, 19*b*;—Bow, MAR. 8, 13*g*;—Bridehead, JAN. 17, 14*d*;—Brighton, MAR.

MOTOR accidents (continued):—

30, 14c;—Brixton, FEB. 25, 14d; MAR. 8, 13g;—Broughton, Wrexham, MAR. 25, 14c;—Burton Joyce, FEB. 18, 17f;—Canterbury, JAN. 12, 14c (inquest, 15, 14d); 30, 14c;—Cardiff, JAN. 12, 14c;—Carnforth Levels, JAN. 14, 14e;—Chatham, MAR. 18, 16c;—Chepstow, MAR. 15, 13c (2* 3* 4*);—Chertsey, JAN. 7, 19d;—Chester-le-Street, JAN. 7, 19d;—Chilham, MAR. 30, 14c;—Chirk, FEB. 21, 16e;—Chiswick, JAN. 21, 14e; MAR. 7, 19b;—Choppington, FEB. 21, 14d;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 12e;—Coventry, MAR. 30, 14c;—Crewkerne, FEB. 5, 16b;—Cromwell-road, JAN. 21, 14e;—Doncaster, MAR. 25, 14d (3* 4*);—Ebberley, FEB. 18, 17f;—Eccleston-square, FEB. 7, 11g;—Epsom, JAN. 14, 14e;—Finchley-road, MAR. 19, 21d (4*);—Folkestone, MAR. 18, 16e;—Fratton Park, FEB. 8, 11c;—Frimley Green: police information wanted, MAR. 13, 18f;—Gainsborough, MAR. 19, 11e;—Garstang, JAN. 1, 7b; 2, 14d (3* 4*);—Gillingham, JAN. 14, 14e;—Goldhawk-road, MAR. 21, 10c;—Gravesend, MAR. 30, 14c;—Great Newport-street, FEB. 12, 16b;—Great North-road, near Peterborough, JAN. 15, 14d; 19, 7e (4*);—Harlesden, MAR. 25, 14d (3* 4*);—Harrow-road, JAN. 1, 7b; 2, 14d (3* 4*);—Hebburn-on-Tyne, JAN. 12, 14c;—Hessle, MAR. 30, 14c;—Holme Pierrepont, JAN. 7, 19d;—Hospitals: see under HOSPITALS;—Hounslow, JAN. 7, 19d; MAR. 25, 14c;—Hull, FEB. 18, 9g;—Ilchester, MAR. 16, 17c;—Iver, JAN. 2, 14e;—Keighley, JAN. 21, 14e;—Kennington, FEB. 5, 16b;—Kennington-road, JAN. 2, 14e;—Kensington-road, FEB. 1, 14a (14c, 3* 4*);—Kentford, MAR. 16, 17c;—King's Cross, JAN. 10, 9b;—Kirkby, JAN. 21, 14e;—Kirtton Lindsay, JAN. 15, 14d;—Law cases, JAN. 18, 5d; FEB. 1, 14e; 8, 5f; 11, 9d; 13, 6g; 26, 18c; MAR. 1, 5a; 15, 18g (18e, 3* 4*); 21, 5c; 23, 4e;—Leagrave, JAN. 14, 14e;—Leeds, FEB. 25, 14d;—Level crossings: see under RAILWAY accidents;—Leytonstone, MAR. 25, 14c;—Little Bredy, Dorset, JAN. 17, 14d;—Llwyngwril-Towyn, JAN. 1, 7b; 2, 14d (3* 4*);—Loughborough, FEB. 7, 11g;—Luton, JAN. 14, 14e;—Mansfield, MAR. 18, 16c;—Marlborough, MAR. 19, 11e;—Mitcham, MAR. 18, 16e;—Morden, MAR. 19, 10c; 30, 14c;—Morning-lane, E., MAR. 18, 16e;—Newport (Mon.), MAR. 25, 14c; 30, 14c;—Northampton-Wellingborough: twenty, JAN. 23, 16e;—Notting Hill Gate, MAR. 16, 17c;—Parliament: question, JAN. 30, 8c;—Plumstead, JAN. 2, 14e;—Portsmouth-road: Lambert's Bridge, JAN. 31, 14e;—Rochester, JAN. 14, 14e; 21, 14e; FEB. 21, 14d;—Ryde, MAR. 30, 14c;—Scarborough, FEB. 11, 14e;—Sealand Aerodrome, near, JAN. 24, 9d;—Skerton Bridge, Lancs, JAN. 21, 14e;—Southbourne, JAN. 28, 9d (14b, 3* 4*);—Stepney, FEB. 18, 17f;—Stratford High-street, JAN. 17, 14d;—Stroud, JAN. 14, 14e;—Sunderland, MAR. 19, 11e;—Tendring Hall, JAN. 7, 19d;—Thornton Heath, MAR. 15, 7g (13c, 2* 3* 4*);—Tintern, JAN. 7, 19d;—Walthamstow, MAR. 21, 10c;—Walthamstow, FEB. 5, 16b;—Waterloo Bridge,

MOTOR accidents (continued):—

JAN. 8, 9e;—Weeley, MAR. 25, 14c;—Wellingborough, FEB. 11, 9g;—West Wickham, JAN. 14, 14e;—Westminster, MAR. 7, 19b;—Wigan, MAR. 30, 14c;—Winchester, MAR. 19, 11e;—Windsor, MAR. 7, 19b;—Woodham, MAR. 7, 7a;—Woolwich, JAN. 8, 9e;—Wrexham, MAR. 7, 19b

MOTOR Boat Association formed, FEB. 2, 8g; objects; officers, 13, 6f

MOTOR-BOATS:—

Articles ("Motor Cruisers"), FEB. 20, 6a

Designs—article, FEB. 20, 6a

Racing:—

Championships (World's), MAR. 21, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); 22, 16e

International meeting (Venice)—arrangements, JAN. 14, 7b

Miss America VII. (photo.), MAR. 20, 20

One-design class—Royal Motor Yacht Club: adoption: described, MAR. 5, 7b

Outboard—British Club: formed, FEB. 1, 7c;—Designs: article, MAR. 6, 7e;—Dover to Calais: arrangements, MAR. 12, 7b; 15, 6b;—Shillan Cup, JAN. 14, 7b; FEB. 4, 7g;—Welsh Harp, JAN. 8, 5e

Records:—

Garwood, Commodore—attempt, MAR. 25, 14d; 27, 6d

Segrave, Maj. H. O. D.—Miss England: public view, JAN. 25, 7d; described, JAN. 22, 7d; placed on *Majestic*; statement, 31, 8g; article, FEB. 1, 10e; attempt: arrangements, MAR. 15, 16f; prospects, 18, 16e

MOTOR-COACHES:—

Design:—

A.E.C. (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 36

Albatross Sleeping Car (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 36

Plying for hire—prosecution, MAR. 2, 6g

Speed limit—prosecutions, JAN. 3, 9e

MOTOR-CYCLES:—

Number plates—size: deputation to Transport Ministry, FEB. 7, 11d;—Correspondence, FEB. 11, 8d; 13, 10e

Racing:—

Dirt track—British Riders' Association: meeting, FEB. 16, 5g;—English championship race proposed, FEB. 8, 7e; to be held, 16, 5g;—League: to be formed, FEB. 16, 5g;—Season: opening date, MAR. 27, 7c;—Wembley meetings: arrangements, FEB. 20, 6b

Records—ice: Magnet creates new record, 7, 6c

Tourist Trophy (Isle of Man)—arrangements, MAR. 5, 7d

Shows—Olympia: arrangements, JAN. 16, 12e (12a, 3* 4*); FEB. 6, 12d

Tours—Stockholm-Cape Town: arrangements, JAN. 3, 11g;—World: two Chicago University students: reach London, FEB. 20, 11g

Trials—Civil Service Association: arrangements, FEB. 8, 7e;—London-Land's End: arrangements, FEB. 6, 12c;—Maude's Trophy, JAN.

MOTOR-CYCLES :—

Trials (continued) :—

21, 8*f*;—Stock six days: arrangements, FEB. 5, 6*f*; no entries, 27, 9*e*; abandoned, MAR. 2, 9*g*

MOTOR omnibuses :—

Bond-street: see under LONDON—Traffic

Country—correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*e*
Draughts—correspondence, MAR. 25, 8*e*

Fares—payment by width: see under TRAFFIC—Passengers: Fares

Overcrowding—prosecution, MAR. 21, 11*d*

Richmond Park Golf Course—service to and from, JAN. 16, 9*d*

Routes, unauthorized—prosecution, JAN. 16, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Unlicensed—prosecution, MAR. 20, 11*d*

Windscreens—prohibition of London police withdrawn, MAR. 28, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

MOTORS :—

Accessories—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 29*c*

Bodies—sunshine roof (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 14

Breakdowns—R.A.C. analysis, FEB. 4, 19*b*

British—list (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 38

Census—return, JAN. 26, 12*f*

Crude oil engine (Diesel)—first lorry in use, JAN. 10, 6*d*

Dashboard—illumination (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 28*d*

Coachwork—articles ("Modern types of coachwork," B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 14*a*; ("Beautifying the car," B.M.N.), 12, 14*c*

Commercial :—

Design—Albion (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 36*b*; (photo.), 12, 32*b*;—Bean (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 36*c*;—Crossley (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 36*d*;—Garnett (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 36*d*;—Guy producer gas lorry (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 32;—Morris Commercial (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 36*d*;—Sentinel (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 38*a*;—Thornycroft lorry with trailer (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 22*d*;—Tilling-Stevens (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 38*d*

Construction—articles (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 13*a*; 12, 25*a*

Designs—A. C. (Acedes) Cars, Ltd., FEB. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Armstrong-Siddeley (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 33*a* (photo., B.M.N.), 12, 33*b*;—Arrol-Aster (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 33*a*;—Austin (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 33*b*; (photo., B.M.N.), 12, 30*c*;—Bean (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 33*c*;—Bentley (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 33*d*; (photo., B.M.N.), 12, 16;—Brocklebank (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 33*d*

Cars of To-day—articles ("Studebaker-President"), JAN. 1, 14*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); ("21 H.P. 6 cyl. Sports Delage"), 8, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*); ("26.3 H.P. Buick"), 15, 17*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*); ("21-60 H.P. 6 cyl. Wolseley"), 22, 8*e*; ("Dodge Senior Six"), 29, 19*e*; ("The Ford"), FEB. 5, 10*e*; ("25 H.P. 6 cyl. Sunbeam"), 12, 10*e*; ("The Singer Six"), 19, 5*f*; ("4½ Litre Invicta"), 26, 7*d*; ("15.7 H.P. Crossley"), MAR. 5, 9*e*; ("15

MOTORS :—

Designs :—

Cars of To-day (continued) :—

H.P. 6 cyl. Standard"), 12, 18*c*; ("8 cyl. Gardner"), 19, 14*d*; ("14/70 Sports Hadfield Bean"), 26, 11*e*;—1929 edition: announced, JAN. 11, 6*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*); 15, 8*e*; 19, 6*c* (6*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 10*e*; second edition announced, MAR. 14, 22*e*; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*); 20, 11*e*; 22, 21*d*; 25, 19*f*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 8*d*; 30, 23*a*

Crossley, FEB. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)

(B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 23*d*; (photo., B.M.N.), 12, 18;—Daimler Double

Six (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 14;—Essex Challenger, MAR. 1, 18*d*;—H. E. (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 34*a* (photo. B.M.N.), 12, 34*b*;—

Hillman (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 34*a*;—Hillman "Husky" (photo.,

B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 33;—Humber,

JAN. 25, 13*c*; (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 34*b*; (photo., B.M.N.), 12, 35*b*;

—Invicta (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 34*b*;—Lagonda (B.M.N.),

MAR. 12, 34*c*;—Lanchester Motor

Company: hunting cars for India,

JAN. 10, 6*d*; (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 34*d*; State coach (photo., B.M.N.),

12, 20;—Lea-Francis (B.M.N.),

MAR. 12, 34*d*; (photo., B.M.N.),

12, 17*a*;—Light cars: article

("The 'Baby' car," B.M.N.),

MAR. 12, 30*a*;—Morris (B.M.N.),

MAR. 12, 34*d*;—Morris-Cowley

(photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 13;—

Morris Minor (photo., B.M.N.),

MAR. 12, 30*b*;—Riley (B.M.N.),

MAR. 12, 35*a*; (photo., B.M.N.),

12, 35*b*;—Rolls-Royce (B.M.N.),

MAR. 12, 35*b*;—Rolls-Royce New

Phantom (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.

12, 11;—Singer (B.M.N.), MAR.

12, 35*c*;—Junior Sportsman's

Coupé, JAN. 10, 6*d*; (photo.,

B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 30*b*;—Senior

Saloon (photo., B.M.N.), 12, 33;

—Sunbeam, JAN. 5, 9*c* (B.M.N.),

MAR. 12, 35*d*; (photo., B.M.N.),

12, 19;—Swift (B.M.N.), MAR. 12,

35*d*; (photo., B.M.N.), 12, 16;—

Thornycroft cinema van (photo.,

B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 19;—Vauxhall

(B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 36*a*; (photo.,

B.M.N.), 12, 18;—Windover

Sports (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12,

15;—Windsor (photo., B.M.N.),

MAR. 12, 20;—Wolseley (B.M.N.),

MAR. 12, 36*a*;—Year (1928) re-

viewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 38*c*

Drivers—colour blind: Mr. M.

O'Gorman (evid.): correction,

FEB. 27, 11*c*

Driving :—

Mirrors (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 28*a*

Police, instruction for: see under POLICE

Safety :—

Article ("Safety on the road," B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 28*a*

Bill—in Lords: referred to Select Committee, JAN. 30, 8*a*;

(P.N.), 30, 14*g*; appointed, FEB. 6, 8*a*; before Select

Committee, 13, 8*b*; 16, 7*g*;

19, 9*d*; 20, 11*f*; 21, 10*e*; 27,

9*c*; 28, 7*c*

MOTORS :—

Driving (continued) :—

Tests—correspondence, FEB. 16, 8c ;
18, 8d ; 19, 10d

Engines :—

Diesel—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12,
30c

Royal Aeronautical Society and In-
stitution of Automobile En-
gineers—joint discussion, JAN.
26, 10c (3* 4*)

Supercharging (art., B.M.N.), MAR.
12, 32b

Tests—Hillman Motor Car Com-
pany, JAN. 17, 5a

Garages—article ("Housing the Car,"
B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 27a ;—Designs
competition (R.I.B.A.) : notice,
MAR. 27, 12b ;—Rooms, conver-
sion of (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12,
27

Gear changing :—

Free wheel—article (B.M.N.), MAR.
12, 31a ;—Humphrey Sand-
berg device (photo., B.M.N.),
MAR. 12, 31

Heavy vehicles—correspondence, JAN.
1, 13d ;—Stanmore Hill : see
under STANMORE Hill

Horns—correspondence, FEB. 8, 15d

Identification plates—large figures,
prosecution, FEB. 1, 9e ; (P.N.),
1, 12g

Insurance : see under INSURANCE

Licences—petrol-electric : law case,
FEB. 15, 5a ;—Renewal : article,
JAN. 8, 9f ; days of grace ended,
15, 9e ;—Revenue : return, FEB.
1, 9d ;—Statistics, MAR. 2, 6f

Lighting :—

Berkshire—Chief Constable report,
MAR. 13, 10d

Dazzle—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12,
28a ;—Demonstration in Rich-
mond Park, MAR. 8, 18e

Dipping—pneumatic control (photo.
B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 29a

Parking places, in : see under
Parking, below

Reflectors—device (photo., B.M.N.),
MAR. 12, 2g

LORRIES—Allen, Maj. G. W. G. (evid.),
MAR. 7, 9b ;—Correspondence,
FEB. 4, 8d ;—Licences : jury's
rider, MAR. 16, 4e ;—Pneumatic
tires : correspondence, JAN. 22,
8d ; 24, 17g

Noise : see NOISE

Parking :—

Article ("Some useful hints on
driving," B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 27c

Cooke, Mr. S. (evid.), JAN. 31,
9e

Epsom Racecourse—regulations :
alterations, MAR. 23, 16c

Lights—questions in Parliament,
FEB. 13, 7a ; 22, 7b ; MAR. 7,
8c

Locking of doors—prosecution :
questions in Parliament, MAR.
19, 8b ; 26, 8c

Regulations—little known breach of
law, MAR. 12, 13c ;—Correspon-
dence, MAR. 20, 17c ; 22, 17d

Waterloo-place (photo., B.M.N.),
MAR. 12, 27

Prices—correspondence, FEB. 6, 10c

Prosecutions :—

Identification plates, FEB. 1, 9e ;
(P.N.), 1, 12g ; Mr. H. Halkett
(statement), 15, 26c

MOTORS :—

Prosecutions (continued) :—

Dangerous driving, JAN. 4, 9g ; 19,
9e ; 21, 11b ; MAR. 9, 4f ; 11, 8c ;
13, 5d ; 19, 9c, 18a (18c, 3* 4*),
21d

Drivers, drunken, JAN. 1, 6e ; 2,
5g ; 23, 13g ; 25, 21c ; FEB. 19,
11d ; MAR. 16, 9e

Licences—City of London : pro-
cedure, FEB. 20, 27g

Lights—defendant pleads guilty over
telephone, FEB. 14, 16a (16d,
3* 4*)

Manslaughter, FEB. 15, 5f ; MAR. 8,
9g

Obstruction, JAN. 22, 5c ; 23, 5d ;
FEB. 27, 5e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 9, 9e

Speed limit, JAN. 3, 9c, e ; FEB. 1, 5c

Thefts, JAN. 7, 11f ; 8, 14b (3* 4*) ;
16, 7e ; 24, 9e ; 26, 4g ; 30, 7d ;
FEB. 5, 7b (4*) ; 7, 11f ; 8, 5c,
d ; 27, 5d

Racing :—

Argentina—Grand National Race,
JAN. 28, 6g

Australia—Light Car Grand Prix,
MAR. 19, 7d

Brooklands—fixtures, JAN. 9, 5e ;
meeting arrangements, FEB. 28,
6f ; meeting, MAR. 25, 14d

Brooklands Club—Year Book :
noticed, JAN. 29, 6g ; Six
Hours' Endurance Race : regu-
lations issued, MAR. 23, 16g

Dirt track—West Ham : meeting,
MAR. 27, 12d

Ireland—International Grand Prix :
arrangements, FEB. 13, 6e

Junior Car Club—British Double
12-Hour Race : arrangements,
JAN. 21, 6f

Monte Carlo rally, JAN. 23, 6a ; 24,
6d ; 25, 7e ; 26, 5b

Tourist Trophy (Ulster)—arrange-
ments, JAN. 23, 6a ; British
cars : entry, MAR. 8, 7e ; handi-
cap, 8, 13a (3* 4*)

Records :—

Accidents—list, MAR. 14, 16c

Bible, Mr. L.—fatal accident,
MAR. 14, 16c ; 15, 15f

Campbell, Capt. M.—attempt to
break speed record : South
African Government contri-
bute to cost of preparing
Verneuk Pan, JAN. 23, 6a ;
fund raised, FEB. 15, 6g ;
arrangements, FEB. 2, 4a ; 5,
6c ; papers stolen, 6, 6f
(3* 4*) ; 14, 6d ; aeroplane
accident, 26, 6f ; "Blue
Bird" (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.
12, 12

Don, K.—to attempt to break
Brooklands track record, FEB.
26, 7d ; MAR. 16, 5e ; creates
five new records, 28, 6e

Eldridge, Mr. : successful attempt,
MAR. 18, 6c

Segrave, Maj. II.—successful at-
tempt in 1927 (photo.), MAR.
12, 20 ; new attempt : *Golden
Arrow* : on view, JAN. 23,
13g ; 24, 10b ; 25, 7d ; (photos.),
25, 20 ; MAR. 11, 20, 12, 20 ;
(B.M.N.), 12, 12 ; placed on
Majestic (statement), JAN.
31, 8g ; article, FEB. 1, 10e ;
arrangements, 14, 16d ; trial
run, 27, 6c ; successful attempt
(231 m.p.h.), MAR. 12, 16e

MOTORS:—

Racing:—

Records:—

Segrave, Maj. H. (continued):—
 (and 2* 3* 4*); 13, 11c; 16f
 (16b, 3* 4*); leading article,
 13, 17d; congratulatory mes-
 sages, 13, 11c (and 3* 4*);
 16f (16b, 3* 4*); 14, 11c
 (3* 4*); 14d; not to make
 further attempt, 14, 16c;
 silver cup presented, 28, 16d
 Stewart, Mrs.—new two hours
 record, JAN. 5, 5f
 White, Mr. J. M.—attempt:
 arrangements, FEB. 6, 6f; 23,
 5b

Regulations—Parliament: question,
 MAR. 28, 7b

Roads—conditions, JAN. 3, 6f; 9,
 14c; 10, 6d; 17, 7f; 18, 14e;
 24, 7f; 31, 7f; FEB. 7, 12d; 14,
 5g; 21, 10e; 28, 25g; MAR. 7,
 12d; 14, 22e; 21, 14d; 28, 9b
 Snowfalls, FEB. 12, 14a (3* 4*);
 15, 16d; 19, 14d; 21, 14d; 27,
 14d (3* 4*); 28, 14f

Shows:—

Article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 19d
 Commercial Transport (Olympia)—
 arrangements, FEB. 6, 12d
 International (Olympia)—arrange-
 ments, FEB. 6, 12d
 Maidstone (Rootes, Ltd.), MAR. 9,
 17g

Speed—article ("Speed and noise"),
 (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 26c;—Traffic
 junctions and by-pass roads com-
 pared (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.
 12, 26

Speed limit — correspondence, MAR.
 25, 13d; 27, 10e, 15e; — Rogers,
 Rev. S. (l.), MAR. 15, 12e

Statistics—world (B.M.N.), MAR. 12,
 12b

Taxation—Article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12,
 11c;—Automobile Association
 (statement), MAR. 13, 11c (3* 4*);
 —Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives
 deputation, MAR. 8, 10a, 16a;
 deputation's statement, 15, 18d;
 —Commercial vehicles: Col. W.
 Ashley (s.), MAR. 6, 28e;—Cooke,
 Maj. S. (statement), MAR. 9, 9c;
 —Correspondence, MAR. 15, 17d;
 16, 8d; 18, 10e; 21, 12d; 25, 8c;
 27, 10e; 28, 10e;—Five-year-old
 cars: proposed reduction: ques-
 tion in Parliament, FEB. 22, 14c;
 —Parliament: question, MAR. 20,
 8d;—Roads Improvement Asso-
 ciation: resolution, FEB. 12, 11c;—
 Relief proposals: Royal Auto-
 mobile Club (statement), FEB. 22,
 14c;—Shrapnell - Smith, Mr. E.
 (statement), MAR. 9, 9c

Tires—Article ("Progress in the tire
 industry," B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 28c;
 —Pneumatic (art., B.M.N.), MAR.
 12, 26d;—Prices, MAR. 28, 19b
 (16d, 3* 4*)

Tours:—

Cairo-Addis Ababa—by Renault
 cars, MAR. 5, 15g (3* 4*)

Continental—living facilities: notice,
 MAR. 28, 11c

Saharan expedition: see SAHARA

Trade — prospects for 1929: district
 reports, JAN. 1, 14a

Article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 11c

Ashley, Col. W. (message, B.M.N.),
 MAR. 12, 13d

MOTORS:—

Trade (continued):—

Companies—results: year (1928)
 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 37b

Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8b

Dominions—leading article (B.M.N.),
 MAR. 12, 11b

Exports—Articles (B.M.N.), MAR.
 12, 12c, 32d; — Statistics
 (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 12d

Hire purchase (art., B.M.N.), MAR.
 12, 29a

Import duties (McKenna) — corre-
 spondence, JAN. 30, 10c;
 FEB. 1, 7e;—Steel-Maitland,
 Sir A. (s.), FEB. 1, 14d

Leading article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12,
 11a

Oversea—leading article (B.M.N.),
 MAR. 12, 11b

Production—correspondence, JAN.
 30, 10c

Safeguarding—Churchill, Mr. W. S.
 (s.), JAN. 23, 18e;—Snowden,
 Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 14b

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5,
 39a

Trailing behind—correspondence, JAN.
 2, 8e

Transport:—

Articles ("British motor produc-
 tion"), JAN. 5, 8g; ("Tilling-
 Stevens omnibus"), 12, 8e;
 ("7 h.p. 2½cwt. Austin"), 19,
 4g; ("Reliance A.E.C. Omni-
 bus"), 26, 7g; ("Gamage's
 costs") I., FEB. 2, 4g; ("Morris
 commercial taxicab"), 9, 6g;
 ("Gamage's costs") II., FEB.
 16, 4g; ("Sentinel D.G. 6"),
 23, 20g; ("Pioneer work
 abroad"), MAR. 2, 23a; ("Free-
 wheeling for commercial
 vehicles"), 9, 4g; ("Progress
 in America") I., 16, 17f; II.,
 23, 8e (8a, 3* 4*); III., 30, 6f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a
 Oversea—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12,
 15c

Ports (F.N.), MAR. 22, 22d

Six-wheeled (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12,
 32a

Stevens, Messrs. A. J.—new make
 of commercial chassis, FEB. 6,
 12d

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 15, 13a
 (7f, 3* 4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.
 5, 38c

Trials—Europe: across, JAN. 21, 6f;
 —London-Exeter: awards, JAN.
 11, 5g

Triplex glass (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.
 12, 28

Used cars—joint committee: recom-
 mendations, FEB. 6, 12d

Wind screen-wiper (photo., B.M.N.),
 MAR. 12, 29

MOTTRAM, Sir Thomas—reappointed to
 Safety in Mines Research Board, JAN.
 9, 7d

MOUBRAY, Adm. Edward H.—death, MAR.
 11, 21c; body arrives at Aberdour, 18,
 17b

MOULD, Rev. George A.—will, FEB. 13,
 17e

MOULSDALE and Shaw, Messrs.—change of
 name: see SHAW and Smythe

MOUNT, Rev. C. Arthur—on wood fires (l.),
 JAN. 25, 12e

MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company,
 Ltd.—director, MAR. 1, 21g

- MOUNT Vernon Hospital—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 8, 8a; 27, 8a
- MOUNTAINEERING:—
- Accidents — Chasseril, Mont: skier killed, JAN. 4, 12f; — Croix, Col. dela: American woman marooned, MAR. 25, 11g; — Jovet, Mont: skier killed, JAN. 14, 12f; — Macuguaga glacier: Swiss skiers rescued, FEB. 21, 13g (3* 4*); — Peischelkopf: German skier killed, JAN. 4, 12f; — Pisch Mountains: Swiss skiers killed, JAN. 4, 12f; — Piz Graletsch: German youth, JAN. 30, 13g; — Riesengebirge: German school-boy killed, JAN. 7, 14f; — Tatra: peasant skiers, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)
- Eiger, The—attempted winter ascent (art.), JAN. 12, 11d (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 12, 16
- Grosshorn—first winter ascent, MAR. 2, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
- Karakorum range—exploration: see KARAKORUM
- Kenya, Mount—first ascent for 30 years, JAN. 15, 11e; (photo.), 16, 16; correspondence, 22, 8c; article; map, MAR. 18, 15f
- Kilimanjaro—Swiss Scientific Expedition ascent, JAN. 12, 11g
- Lake District—Mr. J. E. B. Wright (lect.), JAN. 18, 15f
- Matterhorn—first ascent in 1929, FEB. 9, 9g
- Teichelmann, Mt.—ascent, MAR. 2, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- MOUNTAINS—origin: Dr. R. Campbell (lect.), JAN. 5, 6g (6b, 4*)
- MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—leaves Malta, MAR. 21, 19b
- MOUSSARD, Miss Elo—recital, MAR. 11, 14c
- MOVIECOLOR, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 4, 20b; 5, 18b; 7, 22a; (F.N.), 7, 22d; 8, 19g; 9, 19g
- MOWAT, Cdr. F. D.—biographical, MAR. 16, 4g
- MOWAT, Mr. R. B.—“The Life of Lord Pauncefoot,” reviewed, FEB. 1, 17d
- MOWATT, Mrs.—*Fashion*: revived, JAN. 3, 10c
- MOWBRAY, Mr. W. B.—on Southern electric services (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- MOWL, Mr. W. Rutley—at Dover, on Channel tunnel, JAN. 31, 14b
- MOXON, Rev. Harold—on Stonehenge (l.), MAR. 30, 13e
- MOXON, Rev. R. S.—resigns as headmaster of Lincoln School, JAN. 24, 14e (3* 4*)
- MOYNIHAN, Lord (Sir Berkeley)—barony, MAR. 1, 8a; photograph, 1, 20; title gazetted, 23, 14c
- at Author's Club, on medicine and war, FEB. 26, 18d
- on medicine and war (l.), MAR. 2, 13e
- on “To Caddie” (l.), FEB. 6, 15e
- MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: see MOYNIHAN, Lord
- MOZART, Wolfgang—article, FEB. 23, 8b; —Letter to father: sold, MAR. 9, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
- MUBUKWANI (Barotseland)—murder charge see under RHODESIA, Northern: Crime
- MUCKLE, Mr. William—presented with Lloyd's silver medal, MAR. 22, 18d
- “Mudd, Mr.”—articles, JAN. 19, 10b; 26, 10c
- MUDD, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- MUDDIMAN, Mr. J. G.—on State trials: new edition (art.), JAN. 23, 17f
- MUGFORD, Mrs. Lucy W.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- MUGGRIDGE, Frederick—fraud charge, MAR. 14, 18d (3* 4*)
- MUGHARA, Wady al—prehistoric site: see under ANTHROPOLOGY: Palestine
- MUHAMMAD Nur, Khan Bahadur Khwaja (India)—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8e
- MUHSIN Shah, Sirdar (Afghanistan)—sons arrested, JAN. 21, 12b
- MUIR, Lady—at Queen's Gate, on Bulgarian earthquake devastation, FEB. 2, 7g
- MUIR, Harry—embezzlement charge, FEB. 27, 5b (3* 4*)
- MUIR, Mrs. Helen: see WILSON, Mrs. Helen
- MUIR, Mr. H. J.—on stocks and pillories (l.), FEB. 9, 6b
- MUIR, Mr. Ramsay:—
- Local Government Bill—broadcast debate, JAN. 23, 9e; 24, 8e (3* 4*)
- on Liberal Party (l.), FEB. 5, 10b
- on unemployment relief: Liberal policy (l.), MAR. 20, 12c
- MUIR, Mrs. W. E.—on French cooking (l.), MAR. 14, 17e
- MUIRHEAD, Maj. A. J.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 16, 9g; 18, 14c
- MUIRHEAD, J. B.—on long lane (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- MUIRHEAD, Mr. James F.:—
- on New York (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- on penny postage (l.), JAN. 26, 8g
- MUIRHEAD, Prof. John—on late Lady Lodge (l.), FEB. 26, 21c
- MULLENS, Sir John A.—retirement (F.N.), JAN. 4, 19b
- MULLENS, Marshall, Steer, Lawford and Co.—partnership changes (F.N.), JAN. 4, 19b
- MULLER, Herr Hermann (Germany)—in Black Forest; health, JAN. 8, 11c; in Berlin, 15, 11c; Grand Coalition negotiations fail, MAR. 2, 11c; to continue in office, 4, 15d
- Ministry: see under GERMANY
- at Berlin, on evacuation of occupied territory: internal situation, JAN. 2, 12b
- in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 18, 13d
- MULLER, Miss Mary—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- MULLINERS (Holdings), Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 15, 23b
- MULLINGS, Mr. C. T.—C.S.I., MAR. 1, 8f
- MULLINS, Mr. H. W.—at Euston, on St. Pancras House Improvement Society, JAN. 25, 9g
- MULOCK, Sir William (Ontario)—85th birthday, JAN. 21, 11g (3* 4*)
- MULS, Dr. Josef (Netherlands)—at Manchester, on English and Flemish art, FEB. 5, 12d (3* 4*)
- MULTIDOOR, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 22e; 25, 21a, c
- MUMFORD, Dr. Alfred A.—on physical training (p.), JAN. 5, 6c
- MUMFORD, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 31, 15d
- MUMPS—epidemic: theatre closed, MAR. 11, 13d
- MUNBY, Mr. Alan E.—on sulphuric acid from power stations (l.), MAR. 30, 8g
- MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.—on religious teaching in schools (l.), FEB. 9, 6d
- MUNDY, Adm. Godfrey H. B.—will, MAR. 7, 19d (3* 4*)
- MUNICH—“Father Rhine” statue: to be presented by Strasbourg Municipality, JAN. 3, 11g; —Finance: loan: negotiated with German banking consortium, FEB. 28, 20d
- MUNICH Re-Insurance Co.—share issue, JAN. 26, 17d (4*)
- MUNICIPAL Reform Party—luncheon, MAR. 8, 10c

MUNICIPAL trading—correspondence, MAR. 6, 12c; 8, 12e;—Leeds and District Property Owners' and Ratepayers' Association: memorandum, MAR. 27, 19e;—Members of Parliament (l.), MAR. 4, 17e

MUNICIPAL Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24c;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 24f;—Report, MAR. 21, 28g

MUNN, Mr. Frank S.—will, FEB. 27, 17d

MUNRO, Mr. Alexander—death, MAR. 6, 13g

MUNRO, Mr. C. K.—*The Rumour*: produced, FEB. 22, 12d; 23, 8c (3* 4*)

MUNRO, Dr. Hugh—will, JAN. 4, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 20f

MUNTHE, M. Gerhard (Norway)—death, JAN. 16, 11g

MURAIREF, M. Constantine (Bulgaria)—probable leadership of extremist Agrarians, MAR. 9, 11d (3* 4*)

MURDERS:—

Bartlett—William Bartlett found guilty but insane, JAN. 25, 18e

Cartledge, Nellie (Shaw)—George H. Cartledge charged, JAN. 5, 9c; 19, 9g; FEB. 26, 18c (3* 4*); sentenced to death, 27, 9c; appeal refused, MAR. 19, 5g

Chambers, Clifford (Sheffield)—William Blakeman charged, FEB. 11, 9g

Chung Yi Miao, Mrs. (Grange)—property: disposition order, JAN. 12, 9e

Collier, Miss Violet (Chippenham)—Reginald Hedges commits suicide, FEB. 19, 16d (3* 4*)

Committal for trial—correspondence, MAR. 27, 10e

Davies, Mary—Henry Davies: charged, JAN. 8, 9e; 9, 9b; trial, 26, 9b; 28, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); manslaughter verdict, 29, 9d; leave to appeal refused, 26, 5f

Elliott, John G. (Haltwhistle)—Joseph Riley charged, MAR. 6, 9c

Fontaine, Mrs. Alice (Liverpool)—Joseph R. Clarke sentenced to death, FEB. 5, 11c; permission to marry sought, 9, 7g; execution: date, 11, 9g; appeal dismissed, 26, 5e; reprieve refused, 11, 13c; execution, 13, 13g

Gray, Owen and Moreen, and Peter and Reggy McDaniels (Collier Row)—bodies found, JAN. 25, 16c; inquest, 29, 5g; Sidney P. Gray arrested, 26, 14c; charged, 28, 9c (9a, 3* 4*); FEB. 5, 9e; 9, 7b; found insane, MAR. 2, 9g

Guilty plea—instance, FEB. 5, 11c

Hatton, Annie—Frank Hollington sentenced to death, JAN. 15, 9e; appeal dismissed, FEB. 5, 5e; execution: date, 13, 11e; executed, 21, 11g

Holmyard, William (Pimlico)—William J. Holmyard charged, JAN. 16, 14e; sentenced to death, 17, 14d; appeal dismissed, FEB. 12, 5d; inquest adjourned, 23, 7g; executed, 28, 11g; inquest, MAR. 9, 4d

Hurn, Kathleen (King's Cross)—Roland Hurn charged, JAN. 14, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); 18, 9g; 25, 5d; sentenced to death, FEB. 2, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); appeal dismissed, FEB. 26, 5e; reprieved, MAR. 6, 13d

MURDERS (continued):—

Infanticide—Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAR. 26, 9b

Jackson, Mrs. Kate (Mumbles)—found injured, FEB. 6, 16d; death, 11, 7f; police clues, 12, 5g (16f, 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 8f; Thomas Jackson arrested, 25, 12b; charged, 26, 5f; MAR. 6, 13g; 13, 13a; 20, 8g; 21, 13a

Kirby, Thomas and Emily—Charles W. Conlin executed, JAN. 7, 11g

McLavey, Lucy (Keighley)—Alfred Martin sentenced to death, MAR. 14, 18d

Mangan, Julia, (Hyde Park)—Robert Williams sentenced to death, JAN. 11, 7g; reprieved, 28, 14d

Messiter, Mr. Vivian (Southampton)—found dead, JAN. 12, 9d; police theory, 14, 9b; inquest, 15, 9d; investigations, 16, 14d; 17, 9d; 18, 14d; William H. Podmore found, 19, 14c; 21, 14d; taken to Manchester, 22, 14d; sentenced for theft, 30, 7d; 31, 8g (4*); inquiries, 23, 18e; 24, 14a; 28, 7c (14d, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 13g; 6, 8e; resumed inquest, 7, 11a; 8, 11a; 14, 13a; 15, 11a; 16, 9a; open verdict, 16, 12a (3* 4*); 12f (2*)

O'Donnell, William F. (Manchester)—open verdict, FEB. 23, 12d (3* 4*)

Pullen, John T. (Markham)—Emily H. Pullen found guilty but insane, FEB. 9, 7e (3* 4*)

Stewart, Norman and Gordon (Liverpool)—found dead, MAR. 14, 13g; Annie Stewart charged, 15, 13g

Theed, Ada (Tring)—Jesse Theed charged, JAN. 19, 4f; found guilty but insane, FEB. 15, 11g

Turner, Mr. Frank (Buxton)—John Haywood commits suicide, FEB. 4, 9a; inquest, 5, 11d

Wilson, John G. (Longham)—Harold Butt charged, JAN. 5, 7f; 10, 9c (3* 4*)

Yates, Annie L.—Edith Bagnell, Mary Rispoli and John A. Price: charged, MAR. 28, 4d

MURDOCH, Mr. Keith (Australia)—biographical; associated in purchase of *Adelaide Advertiser*, JAN. 12, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

MURDOCH (John G.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 23c

MUREX, Ltd.—Thermit, Ltd., acquisition of, JAN. 19, 17c

MURISON, Prof. A. F.—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 12, 13e

MURNAGHAN, Mr. George—death, JAN. 15, 14f (3* 4*)

MURPHY, Miss Imogen H.—on women medical students (l.), FEB. 11, 8d

MURPHY, Mr. J. T.—ragged by London University students, MAR. 9, 9c

MURPHY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Chinese appointment, FEB. 16, 12c

MURPHY, Mr. Pat—wanted by police, MAR. 26, 21b

MURPHY, Mr. Stephen J.—Judge of High Court, Bombay, MAR. 22, 15g

MURRAY River—

Navigation works: official inspection, MAR. 16, 11c (and 3* 4*); map, 16, 11c;—Gepp, Mr. (s.), MAR. 19, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)

Port, proposed: official inspection, MAR. 16, 11c; map, 16, 11c

- MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—on Channel tunnel (l.), MAR. 5, 12c
- MURRAY, Mr. Basil—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 1, 14b
- MURRAY, Mr. D. L. :—
 "Bride Adorned, The" — reviewed, FEB. 1, 17c
 "Hornby, Sir Edmund"—introduction, JAN. 18, 17c
 on Sumner, Archbp. (l.), FEB. 6, 10c
- MURRAY, Mr. Daniel J. B.—will, JAN. 11, 17c
- MURRAY, Dr. David—will, JAN. 30, 17c
 Glasgow University Memorial—meeting to discuss, FEB. 1, 15d (3* 4*)
- MURRAY, Sir David—at Prince's Galleries, on Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 20, 14d; 21, 14c (3* 4*)
- MURRAY, Emma Lady—bequest to Chelsea Hospital for Women, JAN. 26, 9g
- MURRAY, Mr. George H. (Canada)—death, JAN. 8, 17b; photo, 9, 16
- MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
 "Ordeal of This Generation, The" : noticed, MAR. 15, 22d
 "War as an Instrument of National Policy and its Renunciation in the Pact of Paris" (intro.)—reviewed, MAR. 26, 11b
 at London School of Economics, on international relations, MAR. 12, 13d
 on Wilamowitz-Moellendorff's "Erinnerung" (l.) FEB. 18, 8d
- MURRAY, Mr. Gladstone—on university men for Canada (l.), JAN. 19, 13c
- MURRAY, Dr. J. O. F.—presentation, FEB. 11, 15d
- MURRAY, Mr. James—will, MAR. 15, 19f
- MURRAY, James S. W.—theft charge, FEB. 13, 11c
- MURRAY, Mr. John—deputy-lieutenant of Sutherland, JAN. 2, 15b
- MURRAY, Sir John—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- MURRAY, Mr. Louis C.—law case, JAN. 25, 5b; 26, 4a
- MURRAY, Mr. William—directorship, MAR. 18, 22g
- MURRAY, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 18, 17d
- MURRAY (John)—partner, JAN. 14, 10a
- MURREY, Mr. J.—on House of Commons scaffolders : "height money" claim (statement), FEB. 19, 11c
- MURRY, Mr. J. Middleton—at Central Hall, on poetry and religion, FEB. 16, 9g
- MUSEUMS :—
 Commission, Royal—report: questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7g; leading article, 15, 15c; (P.N.), MAR. 25, 16g
 Miers, Sir H. A. (lect.), JAN. 24, 10d
 Northbourne, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 13c
 Sudeley Committee—work: leading article, JAN. 5, 13d
- MUSHET, Miss Marion A.—will, FEB. 12, 17d
- MUSIC :—
 Article ("Boyce and others"), JAN. 19, 10b
 Bach, J. S.—cantatas: publications of Oxford University Press: article, JAN. 12, 10b
 Bartok, Bela—new quartet: noticed, FEB. 20, 12d; 21, 12d (3* 4*)
 Berlin, in—visit of Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra announced, JAN. 7, 12b
 Boughton, Mr. R.—*May Day*: performed, MAR. 4, 10c
- MUSIC (continued) :—
 Church :—
 Correspondence, FEB. 16, 8d
 Italy—Serravalle: article, FEB. 9, 8b; leading article, 9, 11d
 School of Church Music, St. Nicolas College, Chislehurst—leading article, FEB. 9, 11d; music for Easter, MAR. 28, 12c
 Cinematograph—article ("Music and the cinema," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 14c;—Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8d
 Concerts—announcements, JAN. 7, 12c; 14, 10d; 21, 10d; 28, 10c; FEB. 4, 10d; 11, 17b; 18, 10c; 25, 10c; MAR. 4, 10d; 11, 14d; 18, 10b; 25, 10c
 Æolian Hall, JAN. 10, 10b; 14, 10d 18, 10b; 25, 14d; 28, 10c (and 10b, 2* 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 10b; 2, 10c, d; 11, 17c; 16, 10c; 22, 12d; MAR. 1, 11b; 4, 10d; 8, 14c; 15, 14b; 22, 14b; 25, 10d
 Children's Orchestral (Central Hall), FEB. 4, 10c
 Crystal Palace, MAR. 30, 10a
 Good Friday, MAR. 30, 10a
 Grotian Hall, JAN. 14, 10d; 18, 10b; 28, 10c; FEB. 8, 12d; 22, 12d; MAR. 1, 14b; 8, 14c; 22, 14b; 25, 10d
 Hastings—with orchestras of Folkestone and Eastbourne: announced, MAR. 11, 13c
 League of Arts, MAR. 26, 14c (3* 4*)
 London Symphony Orchestra, MAR. 12, 14d; 13, 14c (3* 4*); 26, 14d; 27, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
 Queen's Hall, JAN. 18, 10c; 22, 10c; 23, 14c (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 10d; 5, 12d; 11, 17b; 16, 10c; 18, 10d; 20, 12c; 22, 12b; 25, 10c; MAR. 1, 14b; 2, 10c (10a, 3* 4*); 4, 10d; 8, 14c; 15, 14b (2* 3* 4*); 16, 10a; 18, 10c, d; 30, 10a
 Royal Albert Hall, JAN. 28, 14c; 29, 12d (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 10c; MAR. 4, 10c, d; 30, 10d
 Symphony (B.B.C.), JAN. 19, 10c; FEB. 2, 10d; 16, 10c; 18, 17f (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 10c; 16, 10a
 Verdi's *Requiem* (B.B.C.), MAR. 30, 10a
 Wigmore Hall, JAN. 14, 10d; 18, 10b; 25, 14d; 28, 10c; FEB. 1, 10b; 2, 10c; 8, 12d; 11, 17c; 16, 10c; 18, 10d; 22, 12d; MAR. 1, 14b; 2, 10c (10a, 3* 4*); 4, 10d; 8, 14c; 9, 10c; 15, 14b; 18, 10c; 22, 14b; 25, 10d
 Conducting—article ("Conductors' readings"), FEB. 16, 10b;—
 Boulton, Dr. A. C. (s.), JAN. 3, 14d
 Easter School (Taunton)—arrangements, MAR. 11, 14b
 Education—article ("Education for leisure"), MAR. 2, 10b
 Elgar, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 12, 10d
 English—article, JAN. 5, 10b
 Faust—article, JAN. 26, 10b
 Festivals :—
 Celle, Hanover, MAR. 23, 12b
 Chelsea, MAR. 9, 10a
 East Sussex and West Kent (Tunbridge Wells), MAR. 19, 14c
 Handel, triennial (Crystal Palace)—postponed, JAN. 17, 10d; leading article, 19, 13d
 International Music Society (Geneva)—arrangements, JAN. 7, 12a; FEB. 13, 13g; 16, 10d

MUSIC :—

Festivals (continued) :—

London (Central Hall) — arrangements, JAN. 31, 9*g*; held, MAR. 18, 12*d*London Secondary Schools, MAR. 11, 14*d*Redhill, MAR. 22, 14*c*Salvation Army (Crystal Palace), JAN. 28, 9*g*South East London—prize distribution, MAR. 11, 14*c*Three Choirs (Worcester)—arrangements, FEB. 21, 12*c*Tunbridge Wells, MAR. 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)West Kent and East Sussex, MAR. 22, 14*c*Fogg, Mr. Eric—*The Hillside*: performed, FEB. 2, 10*d*Folk song—British: continental tour: article, JAN. 22, 10*b*Gatty, Mr. N.—“Trio in A Flat”: performed, FEB. 2, 10*d*Geography—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAR. 2, 10*a*Germany—Berlin concert hoax, JAN. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*); leading article, 16, 13*d*;—Parrot and violinist: see *Parrot*, below;—Stratton String Quartet: Berlin concerts, FEB. 16, 11*g*Italy—Plain-song: see *Plain-song*, belowOrchestra, national—auditions: notice, MAR. 7, 27*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 13*e*

Organ—wireless transmission: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting

Organists—form of agreement: Incorporated Society of Musicians resolution, JAN. 3, 14*d*Parrot and violinist incidents—Berlin prosecution, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 1*; 12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)Pitch—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*d*Plain-song—Serravallo school: Justine Ward method: article, FEB. 9, 8*b*; leading article, 9, 11*d*Publications—article, JAN. 12, 10*b*Purcell—“Fantasias in four parts” first performance in Belgium, JAN. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)Scarlatti, A.—“Stabat Mater”: published, JAN. 12, 10*b*Schubert—song cycle: “Der Winterreise” performed, FEB. 23, 8*c*Singing—boys’ voices: break: Incorporated Society of Musicians: discussion, JAN. 4, 7*g*Smyth, Dame E.—“Mass in D.”: performed, FEB. 14, 12*c*

Tree planting songs: see under ROADS—Trees

Vaudeville, modern—correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*e*Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*b*MUSIC Club—reception, JAN. 31, 15*b*MUSIC Society—concert, JAN. 25, 14*d*; MAR. 15, 14*b*MUSICIANS Club of London—dinner, JAN. 22, 9*c*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 11*d*MUSPRATT, Mr. Rudolph—death, JAN. 29, 16*d*; memorial service, FEB. 1, 15*c*MUSSEN, Dr. A. A.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 1, 9*a*

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—New Year visit to King Victor Emmanuel; receives

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—

Fascist calendar and membership card, JAN. 2, 11*c*; receives Capt. Lundborg, 15, 11*g*; presents Haller manuscripts to Switzerland, 31, 11*g*; Order of Holy Sepulchre, MAR. 14, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)Audiences and petitions personally considered—statement, MAR. 11, 16*c*Cato, similarity to—correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*Correspondence, MAR. 21, 12*d*Fascist Militia—sixth anniversary: reception, FEB. 4, 8*f*Foch, Marshal—death (message), MAR. 22, 18*b*General election—nominations as candidate, FEB. 7, 13*g*; 20, 13*b*; voting certificate presented, 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); manifesto, MAR. 23, 14*c*; records vote, 25, 12*c*German reparations—declaration of policy (statement), FEB. 5, 13*c*Milan Fascists—four volumes containing signatures to be presented, JAN. 3, 11*b*Nationalist International, proposed (statement), JAN. 4, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)Pius XI., Pope (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d*; prediction concerning quoted, 18, 11*c*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)Vatican—signs Treaty, Concordat, and Financial Convention with, FEB. 12, 14*d*; (photo.), 14, 18; report, MAR. 15, 15*d*; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)at Rome, on Fascist policy, JAN. 2, 11*c*; on scientific research, FEB. 4, 11*c*; on new electoral law; Labour Charter; Special Tribunal; foreign policy; Lateran Treaty, MAR. 11, 16*c*MUSSOLINI, Signor Arnaldo (Italy)—review of 1928 (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)MUSSON, Mr. Francis C.—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*MUSTAPHA Khan, Sarhang (Persia)—sent to Shiraz under arrest, JAN. 2, 11*c*MUSTARD, Mr. J. T.—on Southern Railway: luggage registration (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*MUSTIELES, Gen. Don Agustin (Mexico)—joins rebels, MAR. 22, 15*d*MUTUAL Life and Citizens Assurance Company of Australia—business, new, JAN. 12, 17*g*MYATPAYAGALAY, Princess (Burma)—memorandum to Simon Commission, FEB. 22, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)MYCROFT, Mr. Walter C.—on scenario writing (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 14*a*MYDDELTON, Mr. W. M.—on medieval women burgesses (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*MYERS, Mr. Charles S.—on motor driving tests (l.), FEB. 16, 8*c*; 19, 10*d*MYERS, Mr. Harold—infant son christened, FEB. 4, 15*c*MYLES, Mr. Robert F.—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*MYLES, Col. Sir Thomas—on late Lady Grosvenor (l.), FEB. 14, 9*d*MYLIUS, Mr. Suffield—retirement, MAR. 8, 13*d*on Road Vehicles Regulation Bill (evid.), FEB. 19, 9*d*; 20, 11*f*MYRES, Prof. John L.—on British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 25*d*

“MYSTERY” man: see FINEBERG, Phillip

MYTTON, Mr. Hugh—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 25, 8*e*

N

- N.C. Metal Company, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 16, 19a; (F.N.), 16, 18e
- N.V. Margarine Unie—share issue, JAN. 6, 18f, 20a; FEB. 11, 21f; 22g
- NADIR Khan, Prince (Afghanistan)—plans, JAN. 26, 12a; FEB. 8, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); 21, 14f; in Bombay: statement, 23, 9g (9b 3* 4*); at Peshawar, 27, 14a; leaves Peshawar, 28, 12a; plans, MAR. 1, 15g; leaves for Khost, 7, 14f (14f, 3* 4*); reported arrest, 11, 15c; denied, 13, 16b; at Peshawar (photo.), 19, 20; ultimatum to Ameer of Kabul, 20, 16d; intentions uncertain, 30, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
- on situation (views), JAN. 26, 12a
- NAGAHATENNE Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 16e
- NAGOYA—loan: bonds drawn, FEB. 25, 21e, 24b
- NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—Seif-ed-Din case: acquitted of unprofessional conduct, FEB. 9, 9d
- Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (statement), JAN. 29, 13e
- NAIDU, Rao Bahadur K.C. (India)—on administration (evid.), MAR. 16, 11c
- NAILS—imported: application under Merchandise Marks Act, JAN. 19, 9g
- NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India)—visit to England: arrangements, MAR. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
- NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 18, 21g;—Report, JAN. 10, 19e; (F.N.), 10, 18c
- NAIRNE, Canon John D.—death, JAN. 18, 14b; will, MAR. 26, 19e
- NAKANO, Mr. (Japan)—on Chang Tso-lin: murder (statement), JAN. 26, 11c (12b, 3* 4*)
- NALDER, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- NALL, Mr. G. Herbert—"Trout Fishing from All Angles": noticed, MAR. 28, 19d
- NALL, Sir Joseph—on Leamington and Warwick Traction Bill (evid.), MAR. 13, 21b
- NAMAQUALAND:—
Diamonds: see under AFRICA, South
Unemployment: see AFRICA, South: Labour
- NAMAYAMBA, Induna (Barotseland)—murder charge: see under RHODESIA, Northern: Crime
- NAMES:—
Changed—Alder, Leah J., to Goldsmith, MAR. 1, 4c;—Batchelor Arthur R. and Geoffrey, to Wylam, FEB. 2, 1g;—Clapp, John H., to Elphinstone, FEB. 15, 4d;—Cook, John H., to Roberts, FEB. 7, 26e;—Eagar, Harry St. G., to Thoyts, FEB. 5, 5b;—Hutchison, Dorothy J., to Surtees, JAN. 11, 4d;—Inquest, discovery at, MAR. 8, 13g;—Jones, Alfred Y. D., to Penderel, JAN. 28, 1f;—Jones, Valentine W. F., to Valentine-Jones, JAN. 9, 4f;—Marshall, James, to James Edward Marshall, JAN. 1, 1e;—Pitman, Peter, to Butler, JAN. 1, 4f;—Waller, Marie A., to Blanche, JAN. 18, 4e;—Warren, W., to Richardson, MAR. 20, 1d;
- NAMES:—
Changed (continued):—
—Wright, Norman, to Baillie-Stewart, JAN. 23, 2g;—Young, Eileen A. S., to Fitzgerald, JAN. 30, 1d
- NAMIER, Mr. L. B.—"The Structure of Politics at the Accession of George III.": reviewed, JAN. 15, 8d
- NAMOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—delegate to Pirot conference, FEB. 20, 13b (3* 4*)
- NANCARROW, Mr. Wesley—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- NANKIN, Mr. Elias (S. Africa)—missing, MAR. 4, 13b
- NANKING—Housing: see under CHINA;—Rebuilding: American experts engaged, FEB. 16, 12c
- NAPIER, Capt. Arthur L.—resigns deputy lieutenantcy of Northumberland, FEB. 27, 17e
- NAPIER, Grace Lady—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- NAPIER, Mrs. John (Isabella)—will, FEB. 13, 17e
- NAPIER, Mr. T. B.—on Liberals and general election (l.), FEB. 11, 8c; 19, 10c
- NAPIER, Rear Adm. William R.—forthcoming retirement, FEB. 28, 13g
- on wireless and cables (evid.), MAR. 13, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
- NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—capital: repayment (F.N.), FEB. 27, 20c;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 21e; (F.N.), 23, 20a;—Report, MAR. 11, 27f
- NAPLES—correspondence, MAR. 5, 12e;—Library, national: see under ITALY;—Opera House: reopening, FEB. 16, 10d; reopened, 19, 13g (3* 4*);—St. Joseph's Day: celebrated, MAR. 20, 15f (3* 4*);
- "NAPOLEON": see under MONKEYS
- NAPOLEON I.—Elba, return from: correspondence, MAR. 11, 12c; 18, 10e; 20, 12e;—Links with: correspondence, MAR. 18, 10e; 19, 12f; 20, 12e; 21, 12d; 23, 10f;—Relics: sale announced, MAR. 6, 13f
- NAQIB Sahib (Afghanistan)—British flying officers with, FEB. 9, 9c; 13, 13c; 14, 13d
- NASH, Mr. Elwin H. T.—on ventilation in schools (l.), MAR. 7, 10b|
- NASH, Mr. Herbert—will, MAR. 7, 19c
- NASH, Mr. William H.—death, FEB. 28, 14b (14f, 3* 4*), 19b
- NASHIPORE, Raja of (Bengal)—no confidence motion carried against, FEB. 22, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); resignation, 23, 10b
- NASIK diocese—Bishop: see LOYD, Rt. Rev. P. H.
- NATAL Land and Colonization Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 27f; 13, 27f
- NATESAN, Mr. E. A. (India)—attends National Liberal Federation conference, JAN. 2, 11b; 3, 11b (3* 4*)
- NATHAN (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 24a;—Report, FEB. 25, 22f
- NATIONAL Advertising Benevolent Society—contributions: list, MAR. 16, 22f;—Dinner, MAR. 23, 11d;—Report, MAR. 12, 19f
- NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund—memo-rial volume: leading article, FEB. 21, 15d;—Soirées, FEB. 7, 17c; 8, 17b

- NATIONAL Artillery Association—president, MAR. 28, 11g
- NATIONAL Association for the Families of the Fallen—Villa Etelinda presented by King of Italy, MAR. 12, 19c
- NATIONAL Association of Auctioneers, House Agents, Surveyors, and Valuers—dinner, FEB. 2, 14c
- NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs—appcal, MAR. 27, 15e; 28, 10e;—Fripp, Sir A. D. (l.), MAR. 30, 13c;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 15d;—Luncheon, MAR. 27, 11d
- NATIONAL Association of Fishery Boards—meeting, FEB. 22, 8f
- NATIONAL Association of Master Bakers, Confectioners, and Caterers—conference (Cambridge), JAN. 5, 7b; 7, 8e; 8, 14b
- NATIONAL Association of Scottish Woollen Manufacturers—inaugural meeting, MAR. 16, 9e
- NATIONAL Association of Unions in the Textile Trade—meeting, JAN. 14, 14b
- NATIONAL Baby Week Council—challenge shields: award, JAN. 9, 7c;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 13e
- NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 21a; (F.N.), 1, 18c;—Report, JAN. 14, 22a; (F.N.), 14, 20d
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 25, 23e; MAR. 6, 28d
- NATIONAL Bank of Austria—dividend, JAN. 24, 19e;—Report, MAR. 16, 18g;—Returns, JAN. 1, 18a; 7, 22f; 16, 19c; 22, 20b; FEB. 7, 22b; MAR. 2, 18d; 7, 22c; 22, 22f
- NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—*Bulletin* quoted, JAN. 31, 22d;—Meeting (F.N.), FEB. 28, 20b;—Returns, JAN. 7, 22f; 8, 20c; 15, 19c; FEB. 12, 20f; 26, 23c; MAR. 13, 23a; 26, 23c
- NATIONAL Bank of Commerce—merger: see under GUARANTY Trust Company
- NATIONAL Bank of Czechoslovakia—meeting, FEB. 27, 21d;—Returns, JAN. 10, 19d; 15, 19c; 22, 20b; FEB. 9, 16d; 11, 20c; 18, 20c; 25, 21d; MAR. 4, 25c; 13, 23b; 16, 18d; 23, 20c
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, MAR. 8, 24c;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 24a; (F.N.), 22, 22d
- NATIONAL Bank of Greece: see BANK of Greece
- NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—returns, JAN. 8, 20c; 15, 19c; 22, 20b; 31, 18e; FEB. 8, 20a; 14, 20b; 23, 16d; MAR. 7, 22c; 8, 24b; 14, 23f; 23, 20c; 26, 23b
- NATIONAL Bank of India, Ltd.—director, JAN. 9, 19g;—Report, MAR. 20, 25f; (F.N.), 20, 23d
- NATIONAL Canine Defence League—licences for poor owners: aid scheme, JAN. 1, 10d (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—on tradesmen in distressed areas (l.), JAN. 22, 13d
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—branches, new, JAN. 2, 20d; 21, 22e;—Capital: increase approved, JAN. 10, 19c;—Dividend, JAN. 31, 19c;—Meeting, JAN. 10, 19c;—Report, JAN. 24, 20c; (F.N.), 24, 18d;—Review quoted (F.N.), JAN. 7, 22d
- NATIONAL City Company—foreign dollar loans: booklet noticed, FEB. 8, 20c (19d, 4*)
- NATIONAL Confederation of Employers Organizations:—
on industrial conference, proposed three-party (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 14c
on Mond-Turner proposals (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 14c
- NATIONAL Conference of Labour Women—report, FEB. 2, 14d
- NATIONAL Cooperative Publishing Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 25, 14c; 26, 14c (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty—petition: see under CAPITAL punishment
- NATIONAL Council of Labour Colleges—Hampstead: head office opened, FEB. 18, 14c
- NATIONAL Council of Women—meeting, FEB. 15, 11e
- NATIONAL Coursing Club—Banquet, MAR. 13, 6g;—Committee meeting: officers, FEB. 13, 6b;—National Greyhound Racing Society: agreement: Lord Sefton (s.), MAR. 13, 6g
- NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—report, FEB. 28, 6f
- NATIONAL Dairy Products Corporation—stock: splitting proposed, MAR. 8, 24d
- NATIONAL debt:—
Gifts, JAN. 10, 9g; 16, 12a (12f, 3* 4*); FEB. 6, 22f; MAR. 1, 8g; 15, 10a; 22, 13b
Reduction—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b (3* 4*); 23, 16c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 9, 15g
Sinking fund (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18b
- NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—Dividend, JAN. 3, 18c; (F.N.), 3, 27c;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 21c; (F.N.), 24, 18c;—Report, JAN. 15, 19d; (F.N.), 15, 18b;—Staff: appointments, FEB. 1, 19g
- NATIONAL Dog Week Council—report, MAR. 9, 17d
- NATIONAL Dominion and General Investment Corporation, Ltd.—Dividend, JAN. 15, 19d;—Meeting, JAN. 15, 20b;—Share issue, JAN. 25, 23e; 28, 20g; 30, 20e; (F.N.), 30, 20c
- NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, MAR. 6, 29a
- NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23c
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union—Council meetings, JAN. 16, 14f; MAR. 22, 11e;—Dorchester: meeting, JAN. 21, 18b, c;—Government, support of: threatened withdrawal: see under MINISTRY (Baldwin);—Lancashire executive: meeting, JAN. 7, 21c;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 9a;—Melton Mowbray branch: dinner, FEB. 22, 14d;—Minehead: dinner, JAN. 14, 18d;—Northamptonshire: meeting, JAN. 21, 18c;—Political activities: discussed, JAN. 17, 9a;—President, JAN. 17, 9b;—Year Book: noticed, FEB. 25, 18b
on agriculture and safeguarding (statement), FEB. 28, 16e
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union of Scotland—on rating relief (mem.), FEB. 1, 8g (4*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers—on industrial cooperation (l.), FEB. 20, 15e
- NATIONAL Federation of Dairymen's Associations—on milk prices (statement), MAR. 16, 12c (12g, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Employees' Approved Societies—meeting, MAR. 6, 13a; dinner, 6, 18c; 7, 16e (3* 4*)

- NATIONAL Federation of House Builders—conference, MAR. 19, 13c (and 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—conference (Blackpool), MAR. 20, 13d
- NATIONAL Federation of Newsagents—Coventry branch: dinner, MAR. 6, 18e
- NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers—conference, FEB. 4, 4d
- NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—Dinner, FEB. 16, 21a;—Meeting, FEB. 16, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades' Association—dinner, MAR. 30, 22e
- NATIONAL Fish Co., Halifax—Atlantic Coast Fisheries, purchase by: see under ATLANTIC Coast Fisheries
- NATIONAL Flying Services, Ltd.—formation: progress, JAN. 5, 6g; FEB. 4, 19a; 11, 9b
- Aerodromes—negotiations, JAN. 5, 6g
- Leading article, FEB. 5, 15b
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 7, 8b; 19, 7b; MAR. 28, 7b
- Subsidy—conditions issued, FEB. 4, 19a;—Associated Flying Clubs General Council: letter to Members of Parliament, MAR. 5, 9b;—Correspondence, FEB. 6, 10d;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 7, 8b, d; 21, 8e; 26, 8d; discussed, MAR. 8, 8d; 13, 8g
- NATIONAL Free Church Council—Assembly: arrangements, FEB. 7, 11b; 28, 17e; held, MAR. 13, 21b; 14, 11d (and 3* 4*), 15, 10d; President, MAR. 13, 21b
- NATIONAL Fuel and Power Committee—report on gas industry, JAN. 11, 7f
- NATIONAL Gallery—Director, assistant, JAN. 14, 15e;—Dutch art: special exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions;—Luncheon, JAN. 2, 10d; 3, 10b (3* 4*);—Pesellino altarpiece: completion scheme, JAN. 23, 14b; 24, 10d (3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 16; FEB. 5, 14f (14b, 3* 4*);—Report, MAR. 22, 19c;—Room VII.: reopened, FEB. 26, 18e; 27, 12b (3* 4*);—Trustee, MAR. 8, 16f
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—acquisitions, FEB. 27, 17f; MAR. 16, 17f;—Foreign pictures: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12d; 23, 10f; 27, 10e;—Report, MAR. 22, 19c
- NATIONAL Gardens Guild—meeting, MAR. 14, 10c;—Prison Gardening Association: see that title;—Report, MAR. 14, 10c
- NATIONAL Gas Engine Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26c
- NATIONAL Goods, Cartage and Railway Motor Transport Movement—conference: Mr. J. H. Thomas: warning, FEB. 21, 16b
- NATIONAL Greyhound Racing Club—senior steward: resignation, JAN. 9, 5a;—National Coursing Club: agreement: see that title
- NATIONAL Horse Association—slippery roads committee: see under ROADS—Slippery
- NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council—on Scottish housing (1.), JAN. 7, 10e
- NATIONAL Industry Safety Committee: see under SAFETY first movement
- NATIONAL Institute for the Deaf—appeal for gramophone records, JAN. 5, 6d
- NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—Clark, Mr. C. H.: bequest of £10,000, FEB. 21, 16d;—Household section: proposed formation, FEB. 27, 11e;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 11e
- NATIONAL Institute of Plumbers—meeting (Leeds), FEB. 28, 7c
- NATIONAL Institute of Poultry Husbandry—report, FEB. 4, 18e
- NATIONAL Institution for the Boot and Shoe Industry—meeting, MAR. 25, 14b; 26, 14c (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—Literary Circle: dinner, MAR. 25, 19f;—Political and Economic Circle: dinner, FEB. 28, 9c
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation:—Executive committee—Home Counties Liberal Federation: representatives, JAN. 31, 9g;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 16e
- Woollen trade—safeguarding inquiry: application to present evidence refused, FEB. 6, 11a
- NATIONAL Maritime Museum—Macpherson collection of maritime paintings: exhibited at Whitechapel Art Gallery, FEB. 15, 12b
- NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—director, JAN. 17, 18g;—Meeting: arrangements, MAR. 4, 25d;—Report, MAR. 19, 24c
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia—business, new, JAN. 1, 17f;—Report, MAR. 1, 22f
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society of London—assistant actuary, MAR. 21, 25d;—Business, new, JAN. 1, 17f;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 20f; (F.N.), 31, 18c;—“Reinforced” scheme (F.N.), FEB. 27, 20d;—Report, JAN. 18, 19e; (F.N.), 18, 18c
- NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 18c;—Great Western Railway Co., agreement with: see WESTERN National Omnibus Co., Ltd.;—Meeting: arrangements, MAR. 16, 18c
- NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—appeal: progress: report, MAR. 26, 18e (18b, 3* 4*);—Ireland, Northern: branches to be formed, MAR. 18, 17d
- NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, FEB. 4, 15d
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—acquisitions: article, JAN. 12, 10c
- NATIONAL Property Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 18d;—Sale: see under ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.
- NATIONAL Provident Institution for Mutual Life Assurance—meeting, FEB. 23, 17c; (F.N.), 23, 17b;—Report, FEB. 6, 25f
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 4, 19f; 31, 19c; FEB. 5, 22g (22b, 3* 4*); MAR. 16, 8c (4*); 30, 21f;—Head offices, new: design (photo.), FEB. 1, 16; (F.R.), 5, 25b;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 20a; (F.N.), 1, 18c;—Report, JAN. 9, 19c; (F.N.), 9, 18c; 22, 19b; FEB. 4, 23c
- NATIONAL Provincial Insurance Company, Ltd.—director, MAR. 8, 24g
- National Review—noticed, JAN. 1, 8f; FEB. 1, 17c; MAR. 1, 11d
- NATIONAL Rifle Association—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 25, 18g; held, 30, 6c;—Membership: statistics, MAR. 23, 16c (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—law case, MAR. 16, 4b;—President's letter to shipping companies: theft of copy: prosecution, MAR. 13, 18d; 21, 9d; 27, 5e;—Transport and General Workers' Union: competition: see under TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union
- on industrial cooperation conference proposals (statement), FEB. 7, 9d

- NATIONAL Savings Certificates : see under FINANCE—Loans
- NATIONAL Society—appeal, MAR. 21, 19f
- NATIONAL Society of Art Masters—meeting, JAN. 3, 7c ; 4, 7a
- NATIONAL Society of Teachers of French in England—dinner, FEB. 4, 9e (and 3* 4*) ;—Prize distribution, FEB. 4, 9e (and 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Tithepayers' Association—on tithe and tenant farmer (statement), FEB. 11, 22f
- NATIONAL Trust Company (of Canada)—report, MAR. 20, 25f
- NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty—Bailey, Mr. J. (lect.), FEB. 26, 13a ;—Bequests: death duties : see under DEATH duties ;—Cockley Beck Farm : acquired ; map, MAR. 18, 9d ;—Langdale Valley : acres acquired ; map, FEB. 18, 9a ; (photo.), 18, 16 ;—Old Bridge House, Ambleside : acquired, JAN. 1, 9c ; 2, 14f (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 15, 8d
- NATIONAL Unemployed Workers' Committee Movement—see under UNEMPLOYMENT
- NATIONAL Union Bank and Trust Co., New York—formation, FEB. 7, 21b
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—committee, executive : meetings, FEB. 14, 9d ; elected, 27, 5e ; meeting, MAR. 16, 15f ;—Council : chairman, FEB. 27, 14d (14b, 3* 4*) ; meetings, 27, 5e, 14d (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Eastern Provincial Division : conference : arrangements, MAR. 15, 13a (2* 3* 4*) ;—Middlesex Division : chairman and vice-chairman, MAR. 11, 13g ;—South Wales Division : meeting, JAN. 31, 17f
- NATIONAL Union of Journalists—conference, MAR. 30, 7d
- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—Midland branch : meeting, JAN. 21, 7e (3* 4*)
on penny postage (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 12g
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—Communist Delegates : nominees removed from list, FEB. 23, 7c ;—Conferences, unofficial : Mr. J. H. Thomas : warning, FEB. 21, 16b ;—Railway joint council : see under TRADE unions : Railway
- NATIONAL Union of Seamen : see NATIONAL Sailors and Firemen's Union
- NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—conference, MAR. 7, 11e ; 8, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, MAR. 9, 9b
- NATIONAL Union of Teachers—conference : Llandudno ; agenda, MAR. 30, 7e ;—Report, MAR. 18, 8e (4*) ;—Unemployed miners' fund contribution, JAN. 12, 7b
- NATIONAL Union of Textile Workers—executive : meeting, JAN. 14, 14b
- NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference (Buxton), JAN. 3, 7d
- NATIONAL University of Ireland—Convocation, MAR. 13, 18d ;—Degrees : Shaw, Mr. G. B. : see SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard
- NATIONALISTS—proposed international organization : replies to *Der Tag* inquiry, JAN. 4, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- NATIONALITY :—
League of Nations international law committee—discussed, JAN. 29, 13g
- NATIONALITY (continued) :—
Women, British :—
Marriage to aliens—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 7, 8d ;—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 8d ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 13, 8c
- NATIONALIZATION—banking : see under BANKING ;—Industries : see under TRADE ;—Mines, of : see under COAL and coalmining
- NATURAL History Museum : see BRITISH (Natural History) Museum
- NATURE study—article ("Spring rebels"), FEB. 21, 17c ;—Tierney, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 2, 17b
- NAVAL Colliery Co. (1897), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 5e
- NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 1, 8f
Comparative—return issued ; statistical table, MAR. 9, 11a
Germany—effect of policy upon France and Italy, FEB. 13, 13c
Limitation :—
Age limit of warships, extension of—revival of former British proposal : Japanese suggestion, FEB. 16, 12d ; 18, 11e
Great Britain—forthcoming proposals for negotiations : Sir E. Howard (statement), FEB. 16, 12d ; explanation, 18, 12c ; Foreign Office official statement, 18, 12c ; American opinion, 19, 14b ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11a ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 24, 8b ; 29, 8c ; FEB. 5, 7e : 21, 8c
Great Britain and France—promise :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), JAN. 17, 14e ; 18, 14e (3* 4*)
Canada—Mr. Woodsworth (s.), FEB. 13, 13a
France—Senate debate, JAN. 16, 11b
Parliament—questions, JAN. 29, 8c
Great Britain and United States :—
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), FEB. 14, 5f
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 1, 8f
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7a
Davis, Mr. J. W. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 15a
Leading article, MAR. 14, 17e
Parliament—questions, JAN. 29, 8c ; FEB. 5, 7e ; 21, 8c ; discussed, MAR. 15, 8d
Japan—suggested initiation of negotiations : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 16, 12d ; 18, 11c
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 15, 8d
United States—attitude discussed, MAR. 23, 13d
Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 10d
- Submarines :—
American safety device : see under UNITED STATES—Navy
Salvage—American experiments : see under UNITED STATES—Navy

NAVIGATION : see under SHIPPING

NAVY :—

Admirals—flag list : changes, JAN. 9, 6*g*, 12*f*; 14, 19*f*; FEB. 28, 16*e*; MAR. 4, 8*d*; 30, 6*c*;—Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, MAR. 26, 13*f*;—"Retinues" : allocation of writers : Fleet Order, JAN. 26, 9*f*;—Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom : note, FEB. 22, 5*e*; appointed, MAR. 26, 13*f*

Admiralty :—

Central building suggested—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*c*

Civil staff—appointments, JAN. 30, 26*a*; FEB. 13, 25*d*; 28, 26*b*; MAR. 4, 8*e*; 11, 11*c*; 28, 28*a*

Compassionate grants—question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 7*a*

Construction Department—appointments, JAN. 22, 7*f*; FEB. 6, 20*d*; 26, 9*c*; MAR. 4, 8*e*; 11, 11*c*

Divisions—reorganization, JAN. 1, 9*b*; 2, 14*e* (3* 4*); 15, 17*c*

Equipment Department—appointments, JAN. 12, 6*f*; FEB. 9, 20*f*

Hydrographic Department—appointment, FEB. 8, 10*e*

Naval Intelligence Division—Director, MAR. 30, 6*d*

Sea Lords—1st : note, JAN. 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*g*;—Naval Assistant; change, MAR. 6, 28*g*

Staff—appointments, JAN. 15, 17*c*; 28, 18*d*;—Chief, Assistant, JAN. 9, 6*g*; MAR. 25, 19*e*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 15, 8*d*; 20, 8*e*;—Reductions : statistics, JAN. 24, 17*d*

Surveyors, assistant—minimum salary, JAN. 16, 24*d*

Torpedoes and Mining, Deputy Director of—change, MAR. 8, 7*e*

Africa Station—command, JAN. 25, 10*g*; FEB. 11, 18*f*

Aides-de-Camp, FEB. 9, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Air arm—Carslake Prize : subject, MAR. 28, 28*a*;—Catapults : fitting to ships : note, MAR. 22, 27*f*;—Creagh, Capt. J. D. (lect.), MAR. 7, 9*b*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 15, 8*d*

Anti-Submarine Flotilla—to refit, JAN. 5, 8*f*

Argus—to leave for Portland, JAN. 3, 6*g*

Ark Royal—repairs, JAN. 25, 10*g*

Armour plant, maintenance of—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 28, 7*e*

Assistance : see under *Casualties*, below

Atlantic Fleet—assembling at Portland, JAN. 5, 8*f*; Spring cruise, 12, 6*g*; 21, 11*g*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 12*f*; MAR. 1, 15*e*; 6, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 15*c* (3* 4*); map, JAN. 23, 7*c*; (photos.), MAR. 6, 20; 9, 16; assembling at Gibraltar, 26, 10*b*; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Arosa Bay, visits to : article, JAN. 29, 17*d*;—Battle Cruiser Squadron : command, JAN. 9, 6*g*; FEB. 28, 26*b*; MAR. 11, 11*c*;—Battle Squadron, 3rd : command, JAN. 9, 6*g*; 14, 19*f*; FEB. 21, 5*f*; flagship, FEB. 21, 5*f*;—Chief of Staff : note, MAR. 19, 10*c*;—Combined exercises : see *Combined exercises*, below;—Cruiser Squadron, 2nd : command, JAN. 9, 6*g*; 14, 19*f*;

NAVY :—

Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—

FEB. 28, 26*b*;—Destroyer Flotilla, 5th : leaves Gibraltar for England, MAR. 30, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Destroyer Flotilla, 6th : to recommission, JAN. 1, 22*b*;—Destroyer Flotillas : exercises, FEB. 16, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Programme for year, JAN. 17, 7*g*

Auxiliary Patrol Flotilla—command, JAN. 11, 17*c*

Auxiliary Service, Royal Fleet : see *Reserve, Royal Fleet*, below

Barham—flagship of First Battle Squadron, FEB. 21, 5*f*

Bases :—

Port Edgar—to be sold, JAN. 1, 9*f*

Singapore—correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*e*; 15, 15*d*; 18, 8*c*;—Dock : towing; tug returns to Portsmouth, JAN. 16, 7*d*;—Dockyard, new main : plans; map, FEB. 21, 14*b*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 15, 8*d*; 20, 8*f*

Beaufort—refitting, MAR. 7, 27*g*

Benbow—refit deferred, FEB. 11, 18*f*

Berwick—at Nanking, MAR. 21, 16*c*

Bluebell—return : arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*f*; 20, 22*d*

Boys—advanced training : successful candidates, FEB. 7, 7*f*; prizes, MAR. 6, 19*b*; 14, 29*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*a*; 18, 10*c*;—Devonport establishment (*Impregnable*) : closes down, JAN. 19, 8*g*;—*Ganges* : awarded Royal Life Saving Society's King's Cup, FEB. 20, 20*d*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 15, 8*d*

Bridgewater—to join China Station, MAR. 2, 17*f*; commissioning, 13, 28*d*; 16, 4*g*; 18, 11*b*

Cadets—*Carstairs* : cruises; programmes, JAN. 12, 6*f*; FEB. 9, 20*f*; MAR. 11, 11*c*;—Direct entry : possible reduction of vacancies, MAR. 15, 29*g*;—*Erebus* : passing-out list, JAN. 11, 17*d*;—*Forres* : cruise; programme, JAN. 4, 6*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 9, 20*f*;—Paymaster : vacancies, MAR. 14, 29*b*;—Vacancies, MAR. 2, 17*f*

Caledon—to recommission, JAN. 15, 17*c*

Canteens—ice chests : to be supplied to sloops in Persian Gulf, FEB. 13, 25*d*;—Mineral waters : reduction in price, FEB. 13, 25*d*;—Surpluses : disposal; note, MAR. 30, 6*d*

Capetown—cruise, JAN. 15, 17*d* (3* 4*); 21, 18*g*; FEB. 18, 23*g*; MAR. 4, 8*e*

Caradoc—cruise, JAN. 15, 17*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 8*f*; MAR. 4, 8*e*; 14, 29*b*

Carysfort—trooping cruise, JAN. 9, 6*f*; 25, 10*g*; FEB. 8, 10*e*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 26*d*; MAR. 8, 7*e*

Casualties—*Assistance* : engine trouble, MAR. 28, 13*g*;—*Moth* (gunboat), FEB. 15, 13*f*; 21, 13*g*;—*Somersetshire* (troopship), FEB. 14, 14*d*;—Submarine L5, JAN. 15, 14*a*

Centurion—leaving for Mediterranean, JAN. 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)

Chaplain of the Fleet—change, FEB. 15, 26*d*

Chaplains—appointments, JAN. 19, 8*g*; MAR. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*); 19, 10*e*

Chatham—"Navy Week" (1928), financial result, JAN. 11, 10*d*; (1929) : arrangements, MAR. 28, 28*a*

NAVY (continued) :—

Chatham Gunnery School—command, MAR. 14, 29b
 Chemical Warfare Committee — vice-president, MAR. 28, 28a
 China Station—distribution, JAN. 30, 26a;—Armed launches: to pay off, MAR. 5, 7g;—Bread making competition, JAN. 7, 7e;—Destroyer Flotilla, 8th: divisional commands: changes, JAN. 19, 8g;—Submarines: "O" class: note, MAR. 9, 6g (3* 4*)
Cily of Marseilles (troopship)—leaves Southampton, MAR. 11, 11e
Cleopatra—trooping cruise, JAN. 9, 6f; 25, 10g; FEB. 8, 10e; 14, 5f; 15, 26d; MAR. 8, 7e
Colombo—cruise, JAN. 15, 17d (3* 4*); 21, 18g; 24, 17d (4*); FEB. 18, 23g; MAR. 4, 8e
 Combined exercises — arrangements, JAN. 12, 6g; MAR. 1, 15e; articles, 12, 11e; 21, 10a; described, 21, 15e (16c, 3* 4*); 25, 11f; articles, 26, 10a; 27, 13e (and 3* 4*); map, MAR. 12, 11e; (photos.), 26, 20
Concord—trooping cruise, JAN. 9, 6f; 18, 8e
Constance—refitting, FEB. 7, 7f
 Contracts—shoe laces: placed abroad: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8f
Courageous—repairs, JAN. 25, 10g
 Court-martial, FEB. 21, 8g
Coventry—contribution to Coventry Hospital, JAN. 25, 13g
 Creagh, Capt. J. D. (lect.), MAR. 7, 9b
Crocus—recommissioning, FEB. 2, 8f
 Cruisers: see under *Warships*, below
Cumberland—cruise, JAN. 7, 7e; 30, 26a; FEB. 14, 5f
Cyclops—repairs, FEB. 18, 23g
Daffodil—cruise, JAN. 11, 17c; 28, 18d; refitting, MAR. 15, 29g
Danae—to undergo repairs, FEB. 11, 18f; 16, 4e; MAR. 5, 7g
Dartmouth—trooping cruise, JAN. 9, 6f; 25, 10g; FEB. 8, 10e; 14, 5f; MAR. 8, 7e
Dauntless — return: arrangements, JAN. 11, 17e; leaves for Portsmouth, 28, 12a; 29, 7c; at Portsmouth (photo.), FEB. 6, 18:—Salvage claims: forthcoming arbitration, 13, 13g
Delphinium—cruise, JAN. 11, 17c; 28, 18d; MAR. 7, 27g; 15, 29g; 25, 19e
Despatch—cruise, JAN. 15, 17d (3* 4*); 22, 7f; FEB. 4, 4e; 28, 26b; MAR. 4, 8c
Devonshire—trials, JAN. 5, 8f; 10, 6g; 18, 8e; to join Mediterranean Fleet, FEB. 26, 9c; note, MAR. 12, 11b; 21, 10e
Diomedea—collision: damages claim: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 28, 7e
 Dockyards—Chatham: appointment, MAR. 1, 5f;—Discharges: questions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 8d; 30, 9e (3* 4*);—Gibraltar: reduction: note, MAR. 30, 6d;—Machinists: wages: Industrial Court decision, FEB. 12, 11c (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8d; 20, 8f;—Pembroke: transfer to Royal Air Force: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8f;—Simonstown: Captain-in-Charge, JAN. 28, 18d

NAVY (continued) :—

Dorsetshire—details, JAN. 29, 7b (7f, 3* 4*); launched, 30, 9f
Durban—cruise, JAN. 10, 6g; 15, 17d (3* 4*); 22, 7f; FEB. 18, 23g; MAR. 4, 8e; expected at Devonport: cruise reviewed, 14, 29b; leaving for West Indies, 30, 6d
Eagle—to refit, FEB. 11, 18f; MAR. 5, 7g
 Education — examinations, forthcoming: list, JAN. 22, 7f
Effingham—cruise, JAN. 2, 17f; 19, 8g; FEB. 12, 25a; MAR. 8, 7e (3* 4*); 18, 21d
Emerald—cruise, JAN. 19, 8g; FEB. 5, 9e; 12, 25a
Endeavour—returns to Red Sea, JAN. 4, 6g (3* 4*)
Enterprise—refitting, JAN. 19, 8g; to recommission, FEB. 25, 19g (19e, 3* 4*); to return to East Indies, MAR. 15, 29g
Fiery Cross—placed on sale list, MAR. 19, 10e
 Finance :—
 Accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 28, 7e
 Estimate, supplementary — details, MAR. 12, 11a
 Estimates—note, FEB. 14, 5f; 28, 14g; details, MAR. 9, 7e, 12b; 12, 11a; abstract, 12, 11a; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, 15, 8d; 16, 7e (3* 4*); agreed on Report, 20, 8e;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 12a;—Leading article, MAR. 9, 13e
 Expenditure—Navy League: pamphlet quoted, JAN. 23, 7e;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8d
Fisgard: see under *Mechanical Training Establishments*, below
 Fish supplies—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 20, 8f
Fitzroy—refitting, MAR. 7, 27g
Flinders—refitting, MAR. 7, 27g
Flora—relief crew, JAN. 25, 10g
 Forms, official—changes: announcement, JAN. 29, 7e
Foudroyant: see *FOUDROYANT* training ship
Foxglove—return: arrangements, MAR. 2, 17f; 20, 22d
 Fraud, losses by — Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 28, 7e
 Fuel :—
 Oil—Backhouse, Rear-Adm. R. R. C. (s.), MAR. 21, 10d;—Leslie, Sir N. A. (lect.), JAN. 31, 10b (9f, 3* 4*)
 Parliament—discussed, MAR. 15, 8d
Furious—to leave for Portland, JAN. 3, 6g; boat accident, 25, 15g (3* 4*)
 Future—Capt. J. D. Creagh (lect.), MAR. 7, 9b
 Gibraltar—command, JAN. 9, 6g; 25, 10g; MAR. 22, 27f; 30, 6d
 Goodenough Memorial Prize—award, MAR. 8, 7e; 9, 6g
Greenwich—note, FEB. 12, 25a
 Gunnery—practice: notification: new Fleet Order, JAN. 11, 17c
Harebell—repairs, JAN. 8, 6d
Heliotrope—cruise, JAN. 15, 17d (3* 4*); 23, 7e; to land party of men at Santiago de Cuba, 25, 10g; cruise, FEB. 19, 25c; MAR. 23, 8d

NAVY (continued) :—

Herald—cruise, JAN. 4, 6g (3* 4*); refitting, MAR. 7, 27g
 History — examination: particulars, FEB. 16, 4e; awards, MAR. 28, 28a
Hong Kong—armed launch patrol to be withdrawn, FEB. 14, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
Hood—to undergo repairs, MAR. 25, 19c
Implacable: see *Implacable* training ship
Impragnable: see *Boys: Devonport*, above
 Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX: Assessments
Irish Flotilla—reduction, FEB. 27, 8d
Iroquois—cruise, JAN. 4, 6g (3* 4*); refitting, MAR. 7, 27g
 Jews — sacred festivals: announcement, JAN. 23, 7e
Kellett—refitting, MAR. 7, 27g
Kent—cruise, JAN. 2, 17f; 7, 7e; 30, 26a
 Labour Party policy — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
 Labour saving devices, use of—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8e
 Leave — Atlantic Fleet: Easter arrangements, MAR. 26, 10b; — Christmas: ending, JAN. 5, 8f; — Smallpox areas: restrictions, JAN. 14, 19f; MAR. 23, 8e (3* 4*)
London—to join Mediterranean Fleet, JAN. 5, 8f; 10, 6g; commissioning: gifts from City of London, FEB. 5, 9e; to visit Gravesend, 18, 9e; 21, 17e; programme, MAR. 8, 13f; 16, 9d; at Gravesend: visited by Lord Mayor, 18, 11b; party entertained at luncheon at Guildhall, 19, 13a; gifts presented, 19, 13a; at Portsmouth, 21, 10c; —Leading article, MAR. 19, 17c; —Print collection: presented by Lord Ebbisham: on view at Parker Galleries, MAR. 1, 14d
Malaya—trials, JAN. 2, 17f; note, FEB. 6, 20d; recommissioning, 21, 5f; leaving for Gibraltar, MAR. 23, 8d
 Marriage allowance—rates, FEB. 13, 25d
 Meat—fresh: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8f; — Home grown: Council of Agriculture: resolution, JAN. 25, 13d
 Mechanical Training Establishments—Inspecting Captain: change, MAR. 27, 27f; *Fisgard*: workshops to be transferred to Chatham, 27, 27f
 Medical attendance—payment: announcement, FEB. 5, 9e
 Mediterranean Fleet—cruise, JAN. 21, 18g; FEB. 1, 24d; assembling at Gibraltar, MAR. 26, 10b; 27, 13c (3* 4*); spring cruise: programme, 28, 28a; — Battle Squadron, 1st: command, JAN. 9, 6g; 14, 19f; 25, 10g; flagship, 16, 24d; FEB. 6, 20d; 9, 20f; Vice-Admiral: retinue amended, MAR. 1, 5f; —Combined exercises: see *Combined exercises*, above; — Cruiser Squadron, 1st: flagship, JAN. 5, 8f; —Destroyer Flotilla, 1st: to refit and recommission, FEB. 13, 25d; 20, 20d; MAR. 9, 6g (3* 4*); —Flagship, MAR. 9, 20f; —Submarine Flotilla, 1st: note, FEB. 18, 23g

NAVY (continued) :—

Medway—note, MAR. 20, 22d
 Minesweepers—Flotilla, 1st: to return to Portland, JAN. 5, 8f; exercises, FEB. 7, 7f; —Malta: command, FEB. 15, 26d
Montrose—at Monaco, FEB. 18, 15b; 21, 5f, 13d (3* 4*)
Moth (gunboat)—casualty: see under *Casualties*, above
 Music, School of — superintendent, MAR. 30, 6d
Nelson—at Malta, MAR. 6, 15e (15c, 3* 4*); 7, 13b (3* 4*); 13, 15c (3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 16; —Berry, Sir W. (p.), MAR. 21, 10d (and 2* 3* 4*); —Leading article, MAR. 21, 17c
Neuralia (troopship)—leaves for Egypt and India, FEB. 20, 9b
Nevasa (troopship)—at Southampton, FEB. 18, 14a; leaves for India, MAR. 1, 5f
 Officers :—
 Accountant—secretarial and victualling courses: announcement, FEB. 12, 25a
 Air arm—observers' allowances: announcements, FEB. 13, 25d; 18, 23g; retention of flying kit: Fleet Order, MAR. 13, 28d
 Families—assisted passages: Fleet Order, JAN. 21, 10b
 Interpreters — examination: announcement, FEB. 25, 19e (3* 4*)
 Languages — examination: result, MAR. 23, 8d
 Leave abroad—announcement, MAR. 8, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
 Lieutenants — promotion to Lieutenant-Commander: list, FEB. 15, 26d
 Medical — private practice: announcement, FEB. 9, 20f
 Observers—course, JAN. 30, 26a
 Paymasters — Sub-lieutenant: examination results, JAN. 5, 8f
 Promotion—half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 22a; —Lower deck, from: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8e
 Scientific branch—titles: new Fleet Order, JAN. 7, 7e
 Senior — course: announcement, JAN. 7, 7e
 Uniform: see under *Uniform*, below
 Ogilvy Gold Medal—award, FEB. 6, 20d
 Ordnance Committee—naval member: change, MAR. 9, 6g
Ormonde—to refit, JAN. 4, 6g (3* 4*); return: arrangements, MAR. 11, 11c
Orpheus (old)—history, FEB. 26, 9c
 Paymaster Director-General, MAR. 26, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); 27, 27f
 Pensions—Good Service, FEB. 5, 9e; 9, 20f; 13, 25d; MAR. 5, 7g; 9, 6g; 28, 28b; —Greenwich Hospital, FEB. 5, 9c; MAR. 19, 10e; — Labour Party policy: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 9d (2* 3* 4*); —Travers, FEB. 5, 9e
 Plymouth—"Navy Week": financial result, JAN. 11, 10d
 Portland—6th Submarine Flotilla: command, MAR. 5, 7g
 Portsmouth—"Navy Week" (1928): financial result, JAN. 11, 10d; (1929): arrangements, MAR. 15, 14c

NAVY (continued):—

- Postage to ships abroad: see under
Post Office: Rates
President—to refit, FEB. 2, 8f
Prize Fund—distribution of residue:
announcement, MAR. 13, 11c
Queen Elizabeth—flagship of Mediter-
ranean Fleet, FEB. 9, 20f
Ratings:—
Advancement—note, JAN. 16, 24d
Cooks—advancement: announce-
ment, MAR. 1, 5g
Engine-room artificers—vacancies
filled, JAN. 31, 7g
Petty officers—examinations: re-
vision of syllabuses, JAN. 28, 18d
Physical and recreational training
instructors—course, FEB. 22, 5c
Stokers—overall suits to be supplied,
FEB. 5, 9e
Submarine allowances, JAN. 1, 22b
Warrant engineer—promotions, JAN.
19, 8g
Warrant-engineers and mechanics
— examination: announce-
ment, MAR. 12, 11b
Warrant officers—“Manual”:
noticed, FEB. 26, 9c
Warrant telegraphist—course, JAN.
30, 26a
Warrant wardmasters—successful
candidates, FEB. 16, 4e
Writers—allocations to flag officers:
Fleet Order, JAN. 26, 9f
Rattlesnake—correspondence, MAR. 22,
12d; 27, 10e
Recruiting—suspended, FEB. 6, 20d
Reserve, Royal Fleet—pensions
scheme: questions in Parliament,
MAR. 20, 8e
Reserve Fleet—commands: changes,
FEB. 13, 25d; command, MAR. 30,
6c;—Rosyth: destroyers; com-
mand, JAN. 18, 8e
Revenge—repairs, JAN. 2, 17f; flagship
of First Battle Squadron, 16,
24d; FEB. 6, 20d; 9, 20f
Rodney—Berry, Sir W. (p.), MAR. 21,
10d (and 2* 3* 4*);—Leading
article, MAR. 21, 17c
Rosemary—cruise, JAN. 8, 6d
Sale list—additions, JAN. 8, 6d; MAR.
15, 29g; 19, 10e
Sandhurst—recommissioned, FEB. 12,
25a
Sandwich—to join China Station,
MAR. 2, 17f; commissioning, 13,
28d; 16, 4g; 18, 11b
Scotland—Engineer Overscer, JAN. 17,
7g
Selkirk—cruise, FEB. 7, 7f
Serpent—loss in 1890 recalled, JAN.
29, 17d; Arosa Bay memorial
(photo.), 29, 18
Sesame—to relieve *Tyrian*, MAR. 28,
28a
Shore Signal Service—vacancies, FEB.
23, 15g
Signalling—practices with merchant
vessels: returns for September
quarter, MAR. 7, 27g
Sir Hugo—placed on sale list, MAR.
15, 29g
Shikari—repairs, JAN. 4, 6g (3* 4*)
Shotley Training Establishment, Har-
wich—recreation grounds: altera-
tions, JAN. 22, 7f
Snapdragon—to visit Port Leixoes,
FEB. 9, 20f
Somersetshire (troopship)—leaves for
Far East, JAN. 7, 7d;—Accident:
see *Casualties*, above

NAVY (continued):—

- Sport: see under SPORT
Staff College, Greenwich—Deputy-
Director, MAR. 15, 29g
Strength:—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB.
1, 8f
Building programme—progress, MAR.
4, 8e
Correspondence, FEB. 14, 10c
Cruisers, new—question in Parlia-
ment, FEB. 8, 14b (14f,
3* 4*); note, 12, 14f;
question, 15, 16b (16e, 3* 4*);
21, 8d; discussed, MAR. 15,
8d; note, 19, 10e
Destroyers—flotilla leader and
four new: contracts placed,
MAR. 23, 8d; 25, 19e
Parliament—question, FEB. 8,
14b (14f, 3* 4*); 14, 7b;
discussed, MAR. 15, 8d
Sloops—contracts placed, FEB.
27, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); MAR. 25,
19e
Submarines—five new: contracts
placed, FEB. 27, 14e (14c,
3* 4*); note, 28, 26b; MAR.
25, 19e
Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), MAR.
21, 10d
Comparison with other Powers—
Navy League pamphlet quoted,
JAN. 23, 7e
Navy League—pamphlets, JAN. 23,
7e
Newbolt, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 21, 10d
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 15,
8d; 20, 8e
Submarines—note, FEB. 28, 26b
Tupper, Adm. Sir R. G. O. (s.),
JAN. 31, 10b (9f, 3* 4*)
Submarines—casualties: see under
Casualties, above;—H.27: re-
duced to reserve, JAN. 25, 10g;—
H.33: refitting, FEB. 7, 7f;—
L. 1, 2, 7 and 8: to be scrapped,
JAN. 8, 6d;—L. 5: see under
Casualties, above;—L.11: to
be brought to full complement,
JAN. 25, 10g;—Life saving
devices: questions in Parlia-
ment, FEB. 28, 8d;—*Oberon*:
refitting, JAN. 28, 18d;—*Odin*:
completion; note, JAN. 28, 18d;
MAR. 20, 22d;—*Olympus*: com-
pletion; note, MAR. 20, 22d;—
Orpheus: launch; arrangements,
JAN. 28, 18d; details, FEB. 26, 9c;
launched, 28, 11g; (photo.), 28,
18; completion: note, MAR. 20,
22d;—*Osiris*: trials, JAN. 18, 8e;
completion: note, 28, 18d; com-
missioned, MAR. 9, 6g (3* 4*); at
Devonport, 20, 22d;—*Oswald*:
completion: note, JAN. 28, 18d;
commissioned, MAR. 20, 22d;—
Otus: completion; note, JAN. 28,
18d; fitting, MAR. 20, 22d;—
R.4: refitting, FEB. 7, 7f
Surgeons and agents, MAR. 6, 28g
Survey Service—vessels: note, JAN. 4,
6g (3* 4*); new season: arrange-
ments, MAR. 7, 27g
Sussex—fitting, JAN. 5, 8f; trials, 14,
14e; gifts from county: proposals,
FEB. 16, 15f; to join Mediter-
ranean Fleet, 22, 5e; question in
Parliament, 28, 8d; silver bell
cast, MAR. 14, 29b; 21, 10c;
trials, 18, 11b; due at Chatham,
20, 10c; completion, 30, 6d

NAVY (continued):—

- Taurus*—relief: arrangements, FEB. 9, 20f
Teazer—to relieve *Ursula*, FEB. 9, 20f; 23, 15g; MAR. 12, 11b
Tiger—to relieve *Hood*, MAR. 25, 19e
Tintagel—to relieve *Taurus*, FEB. 9, 20f
Torch—relief: arrangements, FEB. 9, 20f; to be scrapped, MAR. 12, 11b
Tormentor—to be placed on disposal list, FEB. 23, 15g
Trade routes—protection: Sir N. A. Leslie (lect.), JAN. 31, 10b (9f, 3* 4*)
Trinidad—to relieve *Torch*, FEB. 9, 20f
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Tyrian—relief arrangements, MAR. 28, 28a
Uniform—officers: Mediterranean Fleet: memorandum, JAN. 12, 6f
Ursula—relief arrangements, FEB. 9, 20f; to be scrapped, 23, 15g
Valiant—to undergo repairs, FEB. 6, 20d; 21, 5f
Verbena—cruise, FEB. 13, 25d
Vercity—to reduce to reserve, FEB. 2, 8f
Victory—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10b
Victualling allowances, FEB. 20, 20d
Vimiera—repairs, JAN. 14, 19f; return: arrangements, 15, 17d (3* 4*); repairs, FEB. 2, 8f
Vivien—trials, JAN. 18, 8e; to reduce to reserve, FEB. 2, 8f
Vocational training—progress, FEB. 19, 25c
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 20, 18b
Warrior—towed to Pembroke, MAR. 14, 29c
Warships:—
Construction—Berry, Sir W. (p.), MAR. 21, 10d (and 2* 3* 4*);—
Leading article, MAR. 21, 17c
Cruisers—engines, oil: installation of Diesel engines: Admiralty's statement, FEB. 4, 4e;—Guns, six-inch: vessels carrying: note, MAR. 19, 10e
Warspite—to recommission, JAN. 23, 7e; to rejoin Mediterranean Fleet, FEB. 25, 19g (19e, 3* 4*); MAR. 14, 29b
“Weeks”—financial result, JAN. 11, 10d; permanency: decision, 17, 7c
Wistaria—cruise, JAN. 15, 17d (3* 4*); 23, 7e; FEB. 19, 25c; MAR. 23, 8d
Wivern—to reduce to reserve, FEB. 2, 8f
Wolfhound—refitting, FEB. 7, 7f
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10a
- NAVY, Army and Air Force Institute—
naval headquarters committee: meeting: arrangements, MAR. 22, 27f;—
Navy: lower deck representative, MAR. 19, 10c;—Royal Marines: inclusion: decision, MAR. 9, 6g (3* 4*)
- NAVY League—on naval building programme (l.), FEB. 14, 10c
- NAVY League Overseas Relief Fund—
correspondence, JAN. 25, 12b
- NAWAZ Khan, Shah (India)—in Parliament, on Nehru report, MAR. 12, 15f
- NAYLOR, Mr. Edmund W.—will, MAR. 27, 19e
- NAYLOR, Rev. J.—at Free Church Council, on village churches, MAR. 15, 10d
- NAYLOR, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 3, 15e
- NAYLOR, Mr. L. G. R.—at University Liberal Conference, on wealth: inheritance duty, JAN. 4, 7g
- NAYLOR, Lady Mary—son born, MAR. 27, 17b
- NAYLOR, Miss Mary E.—will, MAR. 21, 19e (2* 3* 4*)
- NAYLOR, Rev. Thomas—on unemployed miners (l.), JAN. 11, 8a
- N'CHANGA Copper Mines, Ltd.—American Smelting and Refining Co.: interest (F.N.), JAN. 29, 20c; offer withdrawn, FEB. 6, 21c; (F.N.), 6, 21d (and 4*); 7, 22f;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 29, 20c; (F.N.), FEB. 5, 21d
- NEAL, Mr. Arthur—at Sheffield, on rationalization of industries, MAR. 27, 10d
- NEAL, George W.—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 11e
- NEAL, Mr. Theodore D.—directorship, JAN. 18, 18g
- NEAL, Mr. W. P.—candidate for Shrievalty, JAN. 16, 24e
- NEALE, Charles E.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 14, 8f (8c, 3* 4*); 15, 16a (3* 4*)
- NEALE, Mr. J. E.—on State Trials: new edition (l.), JAN. 25, 12c
- NEALE, Leonard W.—acquitted, JAN. 15, 9b
- NEALE, Lieut.-Col. Walter G.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- NEAR and Middle East Association—reception, JAN. 26, 15b; MAR. 19, 19b
- NEAVE, Mr. G. H.—biographical, FEB. 7, 7f
- NEAVE, Dr. Sheffield—on horses on footpaths (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- NECHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—in Sofia, FEB. 7, 13c; 8, 13c (3* 4*)
- NEDERLAND Steamship Company—new vessels: contract placed, FEB. 23, 7a
- NEDJMEDDIN Sadik Bey (Turkey)—on Pera fire (statement), JAN. 26, 11b; 29, 13d
- NEEDHAM, Lady Frances A. M.—death, MAR. 5, 19d; funeral, 7, 17e
- NEEDHAM, Mr. J. E.—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
- NEEDHAM, Mr. Raymond—complimentary dinner, JAN. 18, 15c
- NEEDLEWORK—quilting: see QUILTING
- NEELD, Sir Audley—birthday, JAN. 24, 10d; presentation, 25, 6g
- NEFERTITI, Queen—bust: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
- NEFT, Mr. Raphael—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- NEGRETTI, Mr. P. E.—on record frost (l.), FEB. 16, 13d
- NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—rivalry with Mr. S. Iyengar, JAN. 31, 11b; lights bonfire of foreign cloth at Allahabad, MAR. 22, 16c
- in Parliament, on Anti-Communist Bill, FEB. 7, 13c; 8, 13b (3* 4*); on Simon Commission, MAR. 12, 15f; on Dominion status, 13, 16d; on budget; Constitution, 20, 15c
- on Budget (statement), MAR. 4, 15d
- on Constitution (statement), JAN. 31, 11b
- NEILD, Mr. Theodore—death, MAR. 7, 19c (3* 4*)
- NEILL, Mr. C. E. (Canada):—
at Royal Bank of Canada meeting, on stabilization of prosperity, JAN. 14, 21g
- NEJATI Bey (Turkey)—allegations against medical advisers, JAN. 23, 15e
- NEJD:—
Great Britain, relations with—negotiations: question in British Parliament, FEB. 12, 8a

NEJD (continued):—

Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ

King: see IBN SAUD

Map, MAR. 9, 11*d*Riyadh conference—recalled, JAN. 28, 14*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)Transjordan, relations with—Beni Sakhr tribe punished for raids into Nejd, JAN. 4, 12*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)Tribes—discipline: King Ibn Saud leaves for Qasim on punitive expedition, MAR. 9, 11*d*;—Raids into Iraq: see under IRAQ: NejdNELSON, 1st Lord—relics: Portsmouth collection: additions, JAN. 17, 9*d*NELSON, Sir Arthur E.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*NELSON, Mr. C. A.—directorship, JAN. 4, 20*e*NELSON, Mr. Charles—law case, MAR. 16, 4*b*NELSON, Mr. George—on petrol pump measures (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*NELSON, Mr. Olaf F. (Samoa)—refused leave to serve summons on Sir G. Richardson, JAN. 11, 11*g*NELSON, Mr. R. J. R. (Canada)—leaves for England, FEB. 13, 13*g*NELSON, Mr. Robert — on unemployed miners (l.), JAN. 12, 8*b*NELSON, William (Northern Ireland)—death, FEB. 4, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

NEM, Lake—Roman galleys: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy

"NEMO"—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 1, 12*d*

NEN BRIDGE (photo.), FEB. 25, 16

NENTSKY, Michael (Ukraine)—extradition charge, MAR. 19, 13*f*; 20, 5*g*; 28, 4*c*NER-SAG Ltd.—statement (F.N.), JAN. 17, 18*e*; 18, 19*b*;—Auditors appointed, FEB. 19, 5*c*;—Director: prosecution: see BRANDRETH, Mr. Charles A.;—Law cases, FEB. 19, 5*c*; 27, 5*a*; MAR. 2, 4*c*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 4*d*;—Meetings, JAN. 25, 24*g* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 23*d*; FEB. 22, 19*g*NERVOGNO, Herr W. (Germany)—accident, FEB. 4, 12*f* (2*)NESBITT, Miss Margaret—death from burns, FEB. 11, 19*c*

NESS, Mrs. Patrick:—

"Ten Thousand Miles in Two Continents"—noticed, MAR. 1, 10*e*
at Forum Club, on Lady Bailey, MAR. 9, 6*e*NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—meeting, MAR. 30, 19*f*;—Report, MAR. 6, 21*g*; (F.N.), 6, 22*e*NESTLER, Herr (Germany)—at Frankfurt, on chemical warfare, JAN. 7, 7*d*; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)NETHERCOAT, Mr. E. T.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 11, 9*c*

NETHERLANDS:—

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17*d*Communists—Groningen: four gendarmes killed, JAN. 19, 12*b*Eggs—marking Bill introduced, FEB. 25, 18*c*Finance—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 19*b*Fires—Amsterdam: Flora Theatre, FEB. 13, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Gouda: municipal workshop and fire station, FEB. 13, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Leyden Town Hall, FEB. 13, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18

NETHERLANDS (continued):—

Food poisoning—Amsterdam insurance company dinner, JAN. 28, 11*g*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Navy—*Java*: cruise, JAN. 3, 6*g*;—*Piet Hein*: cruise, JAN. 3, 6*g*Press—publication by *Utrecht Dagblad* of "Franco-Belgian military treaty": see under BELGIUM: FranceQuarantine—arrivals from Alexandria FEB. 6, 13*d* (3* 4*); removed, MAR. 2, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Queen: see WILHELMINA, Queen

Queen Mother: see EMMA, Queen

Shipping:—

Lifeboats—loss of *Prince of the Netherlands*, JAN. 17, 12*c* (and 12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)Sweden, relations with—Conciliation Commission: members, FEB. 22, 13*g*

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 19*b*

Weather: see under WEATHER

NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of The—in London, FEB. 28, 17*c*; visits Dutch art exhibition, MAR. 1, 19*c*; visits Prince of Wales, 2, 15*b*; guest of M. Van Swinderen, 2, 15*c*NETHERLANDS Bank—rate raised, MAR. 25, 21*d*; (F.N.), 25, 20*e*;—Returns, JAN. 4, 20*a*; 10, 19*d*; 17, 19*c*; 24, 20*a*; 31, 18*e*; FEB. 26, 23*c*; 28, 21*b*; MAR. 7, 22*c*; 28, 21*a*NETLEY Abbey—restoration work: nearing completion, JAN. 12, 7*g*NETTLEFOLD (Archibald) Productions, Ltd.—particulars (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 9*b*NETTLETON, Ald. James H.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*

NEUFBOURG, Count of (France)—Saharan expedition: see under SAHARA

NEUMANN, Baron von—diary: typewritten copy deposited at Institute of Historical Research, FEB. 2, 13*e*NEUMANN, Mr. Paul—directorship, FEB. 8, 19*f* (4*)NEUVILLE, Herr (Germany)—at Stuttgart, on Presidency, MAR. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co.—dividend, MAR. 7, 21*d*; 8, 24*c*NEVILL, Miss Helen—will, MAR. 13, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)

NEVILL's Court: see under LONDON, City of—Streets

NEVSKY, M. Michel (Russia)—arrested in France, JAN. 23, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)NEWALL, Mr. F. Stirling—gift of £10,000 to Newcastle Infirmary, JAN. 25, 9*d*NEWARK—hospital: Mr. H. Coulby: bequest, FEB. 28, 17*e*NEWBIGIN, Mr. Henry T.—will, FEB. 20, 17*f*NEWBOLT, Sir Henry— at Connaught Rooms, on Navy, MAR. 21, 10*d*NEWBOULD, Mrs. Elizabeth P.—will, MAR. 26, 19*c*NEWBOULT, Mr. Frederick W. T.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*

NEW BRUNSWICK—immigration: see under CANADA

NEW Burlington Club—struck off, FEB. 23, 7*g*NEWBURY—St. Bartholomew's Grammar School: new buildings opened, MAR. 9, 6*g* (6*e*, 3* 4*)

- NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Co.—report, MAR. 14, 24e
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—infirmity : gift of £10,000, JAN. 25, 9d ; contributions ; FEB. 9, 7g ;—North East Coast exhibition : football tournament : Rugby Union permission refused, JAN. 19, 5b ; article, FEB. 4, 9c ; opening arrangements, 9, 13c ; announcement, MAR. 16, 12d ; arrangements, 28, 16b ;—Rotary Club : meeting, JAN. 12, 14f
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Co.—Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b ; MAR. 28, 7a ;—Meeting, FEB. 20, 24g ;—Report, FEB. 11, 21c ; 13, 20e
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 21c ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 22g ; (F.N.), 27, 22g ;—Report, MAR. 16, 22d ; (F.N.), 16, 18a
- NEWCUMB, Mr. F.—directorship (F.N.), JAN. 24, 18c
- NEWCUMB, Mr. Gerald B.—will, MAR. 23, 17d
- NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 18f
- NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis—gives site for church hall to Chilvers Coton, MAR. 5, 19e
- NEW Dimbula Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 27f
- NEW Education Fellowship—English section : report, MAR. 19, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 7, 8d
- NEW Egyptian Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 25e
- NEWELL, Mr. Charles—Master of Horners' Company, MAR. 9, 9g
- NEW English Dictionary—supplement : leading article, JAN. 24, 13c ; correspondence, 26, 13e
- NEW English Music Society—concert : arrangements, FEB. 12, 16f
- NEW Era Film Company—announcements, FEB. 13, 12c
- NEW Era Housing Society, Ltd.—inquiry, JAN. 17, 7c ; 23, 10g ; inspectors' report, MAR. 21, 13c ; L.B.C. Trust statement, 23, 11e (11a, 3* 4*)
- NEW Era National Pictures, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 25e ;—Report, MAR. 13, 27f
- NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Customs : see under *Finance*, below
Finance—Customs revenue : statistics, JAN. 8, 11g
Legislative Council—member, FEB. 6, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Sealing : see SEALING
Trade—with Canada : see under CANADA
- NEW GUINEA :—
Administration—Rabaul : see RABAU
Natives—native patrol party attacked, JAN. 21, 11g ; police party attacked, FEB. 16, 11d ;—Rabaul disturbances : see under RABAU
Oil—Dr. W. G. Woolnough (views), FEB. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
- NEWHALL, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—partnership, JAN. 1, 18f
- NEWHAM, Mr. Reginald P.—will, FEB. 25, 15e
- NEWHAVEN (U.S.A.)—hospital : gift from General Education Board, FEB. 20, 16d
- NEW HEBRIDES :—
British settlers' grievances—position ; Royal Commission's report not to be published, MAR. 21, 15c
- NEW HEBRIDES, Northern :—
Baker, Mr. J. R. (p.), JAN. 22, 6g
- NEWILL, Lieut.-Col. Joseph H.—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 25f
- NEW Jersey—amenities : see under UNITED STATES
- NEW Kleinfontein Company, Ltd.—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 25, 21e
- NEWLAND, Mr. Charles F.—will, JAN. 3, 15e
- NEWLAND, Ellen—inquest, JAN. 4, 9c ; 7, 9d
- NEW Landbank, Warsaw—bonds : negotiations concluded, MAR. 18, 22g
- NEWLANDS Corner, Ltd.—on polecats (l.), MAR. 4, 12d
- New Leader—Wilkinson, Miss E. : article on Mr. J. J. Hope : see under HOPE, Mr. J. J.
- NEWMAN, Bertram C.—failure to notify cattle disease charge, FEB. 4, 9a (3* 4*)
- NEWMAN, Col. Edward—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
- NEWMAN, Maj. Edward D.—law case, FEB. 9, 7c
- NEWMAN, Sir George—on school medical service (report), JAN. 7, 11a
- NEWMAN, John W.—rescue : award, JAN. 7, 11e
- NEWMARCH, Mr. Bernard J.—death, MAR. 16, 17c
- NEWMARKET Women's Conservative Association—meeting, FEB. 9, 15f
- NEW Monckton Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 28g
- NEW Morro Gold Mines, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 24, 21d
- NEW Oxford House—portions let, FEB. 12, 12d
- NEWPORT (Mon.)—National School : Old Boys' Association reunion, JAN. 12, 14c
- NEWPORT (Shropshire)—Urban District Council Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 7, 8a ; 26, 8a
- NEWPORT Grammar School—assault summons against masters : dismissed, JAN. 9, 9e
- NEWQUAY and District Water Company—report, FEB. 21, 25d
- NEWRICK, Mr. J. A.—at Cardiff, on social insurance, FEB. 5, 9d
- NEWSON, Joseph—theft charge, JAN. 11, 9b
- NEW SOUTH WALES :—
Coal and coalmining : see under AUSTRALIA
Fires : see under AUSTRALIA
Floods, FEB. 11, 11c
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Railways—report, FEB. 9, 19f
Wheat : see under AUSTRALIA
- NEWSPAPER and Printing Industries Pension Fund, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 10e
- NEWSPAPER Press Fund—Barrie, Sir J. M. : presents MS. for auction, FEB. 27, 17a ;—Chairman of Council, FEB. 28, 11g ;—Contributions, MAR. 19, 13a ; lists, 19, 4g ; 27, 4g—Dinner : arrangements, JAN. 25, 16d ; past speakers, recalled, MAR. 11, 8a ;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 9d ;—Orpen, Sir W. : presents drawing, MAR. 18, 14d ; (photo.), 18, 18
- NEWSPAPERS : see under PRESS
- NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 23f ; MAR. 26, 23c, f ; (F.N.), 26, 22e
- New Statesman—law case, JAN. 24, 5a ; 30, 5a
- NEWTE, Mrs. Harold—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 11, 8d

- NEWTON, Lady—death, MAR. 1, 11c; funeral, 13, 19d
 NEWTON, Lord—birthday, MAR. 18, 17b in Parliament, on English Channel tunnel, JAN. 25, 8a
 NEWTON, Mr. Basil C.—leaving for Shanghai, JAN. 25, 15e; 28, 12g; C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8c
 NEWTON, Sir Douglas :—
 at Council of Agriculture, on egg marketing, JAN. 25, 13d
 in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 24, 8d
 NEWTON, Mr. James W.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
 NEWTON, Sir Louis—governor of Irish Society, FEB. 8, 11g
 NEWTON, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 8, 17e
 NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, JAN. 29, 21g
 NEWTONIA Wallpapers, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 31, 22b
 NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 23d
 NEW Year—Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), JAN. 1, 9a;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (message), JAN. 1, 9a;—London : celebration, JAN. 1, 14b
 New York (City)—art and trade centre, new : estate leased by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., JAN. 24, 12b;—Brooklyn-Richmond tunnel, proposed : authorized, MAR. 13, 15d (and 15c, 3* 4*);—Changes : article, FEB. 2, 11a; (photos.), 2, 16;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10e;—Crime : see under UNITED STATES;—East River bridge, new : proposal authorized, MAR. 13, 15d (and 15c, 3* 4*);—Finance : note issue, JAN. 28, 20c;—Fires : see under UNITED STATES;—Hotels : 53-storey apartment : proposal, FEB. 27, 14c; MAR. 7, 14b; 60-storey apartments : proposal, MAR. 7, 14b;—London Terrace-Chelsea Cottages site : development scheme, MAR. 7, 14b;—Manhattan embankment : proposed scheme, JAN. 30, 16a (14c, 3* 4*);—Motor Show : see under UNITED STATES;—Opera House, new : Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., leases site, JAN. 24, 12b;—Pius X. Institute : plainsong : article, FEB. 9, 8b;—Ritz Tower hotel : proposed 55-storey addition, MAR. 13, 15g;—Traffic : Theatre district : new regulations, JAN. 15, 11d; in operation, 23, 15f; 24, 11e (3* 4*); appeal for modification, 20, 16e; 21, 12e (3* 4*); pedestrians : scheme, JAN. 18, 11f
 New York (State)—Governor : Mr. F. D. Roosevelt takes oath, JAN. 2, 12g
 New York Air Terminal Co.—particulars, MAR. 6, 15b
 New York and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 24c;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 22b;—Report, FEB. 9, 20d
 New York Central Railroad—acquisitions, JAN. 29, 21c (4*);—Dividend, MAR. 14, 24c; 15, 25e
 New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange—securities dealing : resolution, FEB. 16, 17g
 New York Metal Exchange—copper futures : proposed trading, MAR. 14, 24c
 New York Telephone Co.—report, MAR. 7, 21c
 New York Theatre Guild—visit to England announced, FEB. 11, 10b
 New York University—"Edith and Percy S. Straus Fund" : gift, FEB. 20, 16d
 NEW ZEALAND :—
 Army—Regimental alliance, MAR. 13, 28d
 Betting—totalisator : note, FEB. 22, 6a
 Birds—nightingales from England : survival, FEB. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
 Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 13b
 Clothing—British competition : alleged "sweated" conditions : appeal for tariff, MAR. 2, 11g
 Drink—referendum result : article, JAN. 5, 11a
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Finance :—
 Loans—4½ per cent. stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 8, 19b; 9, 18a; (F.N.), 9, 18c; 11, 18g; (F.N.), 11, 18a; 29, 20c; Sir J. Ward (statement), JAN. 12, 11c
 Revenue and expenditure—Sir J. Ward (s.), MAR. 21, 15g
 Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 14a
 Floods—Otago Province, MAR. 21, 15e; map, 21, 15e
 General election, 1928—article, JAN. 5, 11a
 Government contracts—home-made goods : Sir J. Ward (s.), FEB. 28, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Government departments—trading : see under Trade: State departments, below
 Immigration :—
 British—New Zealand Sheepowners' Fund scheme : draft of boys leaving, MAR. 1, 18c;—Statistics, MAR. 26, 8b;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), FEB. 2, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
 Labour :—
 Unemployment inquiry—Mr. W. A. Veitch (statement), FEB. 28, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Law—Judge of Supreme Court, FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
 Mental hygiene—council to be formed, FEB. 23, 9f (3* 4*)
 Ministry (Ward)—Articles, JAN. 5, 11a; FEB. 2, 11e (3* 4*);—Transport Minister, FEB. 12, 13b
 Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 19a;—Touring (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 17a
 Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
 Navy—Board : member, JAN. 4, 6d (6g, 3* 4*);—*Diomedæ* : cruise, JAN. 17, 7g; MAR. 1, 5f;—*Dunedin* : cruise, JAN. 17, 7g; MAR. 1, 5f;—*Laburnum* : cruise, FEB. 19, 25c; MAR. 18, 21d;—*Veronica* : cruise, FEB. 19, 25c; MAR. 18, 21d
 Parties, political—articles, JAN. 5, 11a; FEB. 2, 11e (3* 4*)
 Politics—article, JAN. 5, 11a
 Post Office—claim against Germany before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 25, 7e
 Railways—machinery for proposed workshops purchased in England, JAN. 23, 15g
 Service men, ex—Repatriation Estates : management, FEB. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
 Settlers, advances to—Sir J. Ward (statement), MAR. 2, 11g
 Trade :—
 Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

New Zealand :—

Trade (continued) :—

Imports and exports—statistics for 1928, JAN. 21, 20*d*

Japan, with : see under JAPAN

Parr, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 19, 16*d*

State departments, by—to be stopped : Sir J. Ward (statement), FEB. 5, 13*b*

Ward, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 14*a*

Transport—article ("Roads versus railways," B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 19*b*

Transport, Ministry of—created, FEB. 12, 13*b*

Unemployment : see under Labour, above

Wheat—embargo scheme : correspondence, MAR. 18, 20*d*

Wool—exports : statistics, JAN. 19, 17*g* ; FEB. 20, 22*f* ; 28, 20*g* ;

MAR. 20, 24*g* ;—Sales, JAN. 8,

20*a* ; 14, 22*a* ; 24, 24*f* ; FEB. 2,

17*d* (4*) ; 6, 23*g* ; 20, 22*f* (21*e*,

4*) ; 26, 23*d* ; MAR. 5, 25*d* ;

16, 18*g* (4*) ; 21, 26*f* ; 23, 20*c*

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*b*

NEW ZEALAND Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*g*

NEW ZEALAND Shipping Co.—new vessels : first voyages announced, JAN. 4, 14*b*

NEXT of kin and persons wanted—

Andrews, Thomas, MAR. 6, 1*e* ;—Arrowsmith,

Wastell, FEB. 25, 1*e* ; MAR. 2, 1*e* ;—

Banister, Mareus, T. M., FEB. 1, 1*d* ;—

Banister, Maj.-Gen. W. R. M., FEB. 1,

1*d* ;—Cakebread, Sarah and Priscilla,

JAN. 17, 1*d* ;—Carter, Agnes M., JAN.

15, 1*d* ;—Catt, Mr., JAN. 11, 1*d* ;—

Chadburn, Rebecca, JAN. 31, 1*d* ;—

Chalon, George B., JAN. 19, 1*d* ; 26,

1*d* ; FEB. 2, 1*d* ;—Claburn, Rebecca,

JAN. 31, 1*d* ;—Colegrave, Edgar, MAR.

6, 1*e* ;—Duke, N. R. L., JAN. 9, 1*d* ;—

Dunn, Patrick, FEB. 15, 1*e* ;—Evans,

Mary A. S., JAN. 5, 1*d* ;—Forbes,

Rachel, FEB. 12, 1*f* ;—Garner, James,

JAN. 18, 4*g* ;—Gillet, Cecil or Cyril,

JAN. 21, 1*e* ;—Goodall, Alfred W.,

JAN. 12, 1*e* ;—Grace, John, JAN. 30,

1*d* ;—Graeff, Edward A., MAR. 15, 1*d* ;

—Hay-Coghlan, Mrs., JAN. 14, 1*d* ;—

Hazelgrove, Albert H., MAR. 8, 1*e* ;—

Head, John D., FEB. 1, 1*d* ;—Hurgon,

Austen, JAN. 31, 1*d* ; FEB. 1, 1*d* ; 2,

1*d* ;—Jackson, Agnes M., JAN. 15, 1*d* ;

—Johnston, Maj. Kenneth A., JAN.

15, 1*d* ;—Kenney, Thomas, FEB. 16,

1*d* ; 23, 2*f* ; 25, 1*e* ;—Lees, W. D.,

MAR. 12, 1*e* ;—Loader, James J., JAN.

22, 1*e* ; 26, 1*d* ;—Loehr, Clement R.,

JAN. 5, 1*d* ;—MacGilvray, William J.,

MAR. 20, 1*d* ; 23, 1*e* ; 27, 1*d* ;—

Maynard, Albert H., MAR. 8, 1*e* ;

—Moore, George, MAR. 16, 1*d* ;

—Newman, Susan R., JAN. 4, 1*d* ;

5, 1*d* ; 7, 1*d* ;—Nimmo, Jane, FEB. 27,

1*e* ;—Nolan, Joseph, MAR. 14, 1*d* ;—

Nugent, Margery C. O., JAN. 10, 1*d* ;

11, 1*d* ;—Parkinson, Eliza, MAR. 15,

1*d* ;—Pattison, L. A., FEB. 15, 1*e* ;—

Perlzeig or Perl, Jacob, JAN. 12, 1*e* ;

—Philps, Agnes M., JAN. 15, 1*d* ;—

Quinby, John, MAR. 15, 1*d* ;—Rans-

ford, Mrs., MAR. 26, 1*e* ;—Robinson,

Thomas R., FEB. 26, 27*c* ;—Rooke,

Miss P. L., JAN. 11, 4*e* ;—Ryan,

Emily, MAR. 6, 1*e* ;—Saks, Mr., JAN.

11, 1*d* ;—Saltonstale, Isabella, FEB.

16, 1*d* ; 23, 1*e* ;—Sharp, Robert W.,

NEXT of kin and persons wanted (con-

tinued) :—

MAR. 7, 4*f* ; 21, 4*f* ;—Shepherd,

Joseph, JAN. 22, 1*e* ; 26, 1*d* ;—Snape,

Catherine, MAR. 18, 1*e* ;—Spratley,

Richard J., MAR. 18, 1*e* ;—Thomas,

Miss, JAN. 4, 1*d* ;—Vincer, Edward

B., FEB. 14, 1*d* ; 16, 1*d* ;—Wallis,

Harriet F., MAR. 23, 1*e* ;—Whitefoot,

Mary M., MAR. 18, 1*e* ;—Worster,

Dorothy, FEB. 14, 1*d* ;—Wright,

Sophia, MAR. 7, 1*e*

NEY, Miss Elly—recital, JAN. 28, 10*c*

NEZNAMOFF (Russia)—Nikolayevsk shoot-

ing incident, JAN. 30, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

NIAGARA Falls (photo.), MAR. 8, 20 ;—

Canada and United States : treaty

signed, JAN. 3, 12*e* ; agreement, MAR.

8, 15*b* ;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 17*d*

NIAGARA Power Corporation—proposed

formation, JAN. 19, 17*e*

NICARAGUA :—

Canal, proposed—progress of American

scheme discussed (art.), MAR. 15,

15*d* (3* 4*) ; map, 15, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;

—Moncada, President (s.), JAN. 3,

11*e* ; 4, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—United

States : resolution adopted in

Senate, FEB. 27, 5*d* ; MAR. 15,

15*d* (3* 4*)

Division into two republics, proposed—

Gen. Sandino's suggestion, JAN.

18, 11*b*

Economic conditions—report pub-

lished, MAR. 21, 15*g*

Finance—Customs receipts for 1928,

FEB. 20, 24*e* ;—Loan (1909) : re-

mittance for service, MAR. 22,

23*g*

Map, MAR. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)

President : see MONCADA, President

Revolution—new expedition to be

sent against Gen. Sandino, JAN.

18, 11*b* ; British plantation looted,

26, 12*b*

United States—Marines : 1,500 to be

withdrawn, JAN. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*g*

(3* 4*) ; prohibition of funds for

transporting : Government de-

feat in Senate, FEB. 23, 10*c* ;—

Moncada, President (s.), JAN.

3, 11*e* ; 4, 11*f* (3* 4*)

NICCOLINI, Giovanni (Italy)—new fountain

for Villa Borghese (photo.), JAN. 19,

16

NICE—Flowers, Battle of : cancelled, MAR.

23, 14*d* ;—Mediterranée, Palais de la :

gaming licence granted, JAN. 25, 15*b* ;

—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital :

gala in aid : arrangements, JAN. 18,

15*f* ; given, FEB. 23, 13*b* ; financial

result, MAR. 16, 15*b* ;—Season : re-

ports, JAN. 1, 15*b* ; 7, 17*c* ; 14, 15*b* ;

24, 15*e* ; 31, 15*f* ; FEB. 12, 17*e* ; 23,

13*b* ; MAR. 6, 19*c* ; 27, 17*b*

NICHOL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*

NICHOLAS H., Ex Tsar of Russia—"Letters

to the Tsaritsa" 1914-1917 : reviewed,

FEB. 22, 19*b*

NICHOLAS, Mr. G. A.—shop burgled, MAR.

8, 13*g*

NICHOLAS, Mrs. Rose E.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*

NICHOLL, Rev. C. S.—resignation, JAN. 16,

17*e* (17*c*, 3* 4*)

NICHOLL, Mr. H.—on accidents in London

(s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*

NICHOLLS, Mr. David J.—will, FEB. 27,

17*d*

NICHOLLS, Mr. F. L. :—

on centenarians (l.), JAN. 5, 8*d*

on medical officers of health (l.), MAR.

25, 8*e*

- NICHOLLS, Mr. Heaton (South Africa):—
at Durban, on German trade treaty,
MAR. 23, 13b
at Howick, on German trade treaty;
Nationalist Party, JAN. 11, 11d
- NICHOLLS, Herbert—fatal accident, JAN. 1,
7b; 2, 14d (3* 4*)
- NICHOLLS Canon J. B. Lee—Canon of
Sheffield, JAN. 25, 19e
- NICHOLLS, Mr. Samuel—on payment by
weight (l.), MAR. 8, 12c
- NICHOLS, Rev. Paul—on rector or vicar
(l.), FEB. 16, 8d
- NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur—death, FEB. 11,
14c; funeral, 15, 17d
- NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur W.—
on frozen Isis (l.), FEB. 21, 10d
on wood fires (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
- NICHOLSON, Sir Charles—on Wells Cathed-
ral: effect of traffic (report), JAN. 12,
9a
- NICHOLSON, Cdr. Geoffrey—biographical,
MAR. 13, 28d
- NICHOLSON, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 16,
15d
- NICHOLSON, Maj. H. S.—at Empire Press
Uniuon, on Imperial air services, FEB.
13, 9f (8e, 3* 4*)
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Hugh H.—death, FEB. 9,
12c
- NICHOLSON, Mr. J.—takes photograph of
King, MAR. 16, 12c (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
- NICHOLSON, Mr. R. G.—on slum clearance
(p.), MAR. 1, 9b
- NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25d
- NICKALLS, Mr. Guy—on Jesus College style
of rowing (l.), JAN. 10, 6b; 22, 6d
- NICKOLS, Mrs. Maud—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol—
visitation: arrangements, JAN. 7, 17e
- NICOL, Mrs. Garden—health, MAR. 14, 19b
- NICOL, Miss May—law case, FEB. 2, 4a
- NICOLL, Mr. Harold—fatal accident, FEB.
20, 16b
- NIELD, Sir Herbert:—
in Parliament, on Local Government
Bill, FEB. 14, 7d; MAR. 23, 7b;—
St. Paul's Bridge scheme, FEB. 13,
7f; 14, 8a (3* 4*)
on canals and waterways (l.), MAR. 9, 8a
on club licensing hours (statement),
FEB. 25, 7c
- NIGER Co., Ltd.—African and Eastern
Trade Corporation, Ltd.: amalga-
mation: proposals (F.N.), MAR. 5, 22c;
7, 22g; (F.N.), 9, 18d; Lieut.-Col.
J. H. Levey (l. quoted, F.N.), 14, 23d;
authorized, 22, 24f; (F.N.), 22, 22c;—
Meeting, FEB. 21, 22a; (F.N.), 21,
20d;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20d
- NIGERADZE, Princess Valentine—law case,
MAR. 20, 5f; 21, 5d; 22, 5a
- NIGERIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Beer—import duty increased, FEB. 1,
11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Emir (Ibrahim Kontagora)—honorary
C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8c
Finance:—
Budget—Sir F. Baddeley (state-
ment), FEB. 1, 11f (11b, 3* 4*);
introduced, 2, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
Expenditure — suggested investi-
gating commission, FEB. 2, 12d
(12f, 3* 4*)
Loan — Public works: Mr. D.
Kingdon (s.), FEB. 2, 12d (12f,
3* 4*)
Taxation—Sir F. Baddeley (state-
ment), FEB. 1, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.
5, 14c
- NIGERIA (continued):—
Legislative Council—session opened,
FEB. 1, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Petrol—import duty increased, FEB.
1, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Sultan (Muhammadu Sokoto) —
honorary C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8b
Taxation: see under Finance, above
Tin mining—power supply: scheme
(F.N.), JAN. 11, 18a
Trade—Exports: statistics, FEB. 1,
11f (11b, 3* 4*);—Year (1928) re-
viewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 14c
Wines—import duty increased, FEB.
1, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
- NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines—chairman
and deputy-chairman, MAR. 22, 23g
- NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corporation
—particulars, FEB. 13, 20f
- NIGHTINGALE, Miss Florence—*The Lady
with the Lamp*: see under DRAMA
- NIGHTINGALE, Joseph—inquest, JAN. 19,
7c
- NIGHTINGALE, Mr. L. H. Shore—on *The
Lady with the Lamp* (l.), FEB. 9, 6b
- NIKOLAYEVSK—shooting incident: see
under RUSSIA: Arms and ammunition
- NILE, River:—
Aswan Dam — heightening scheme:
credit approved by Egyptian
Ministry of Finance, JAN. 14, 11c;
approved by Government, 31, 11g
(and 11c, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11e;
consulting engineer, 1, 11e; work
to be expedited, MAR. 17, 13d
(13g, 3* 4*);—Barrage strength-
ening and land drainage conse-
quent upon: cost, FEB. 1, 11e;—
International Technical Commis-
sion: report, FEB. 1, 11c;—
Philae, Island of: see PHILAE,
Island of
- Gebel Aulia Dam — Mahmud,
Mohamed Pasha (statement),
JAN. 29, 13e
- Map, JAN. 14, 11c
- Waters—distribution between Egypt
and Sudau: conversations begun
between British and Egyptian
Governments, JAN. 9, 11c;—
Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (state-
ment), 29, 13e
- NINE Mile Point Colliery—Rock Vein pit:
labour supply: see under LABOUR:
Coalmining
- 1912 Club—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 8c;
—Meetings, JAN. 16, 14c; 23, 13e;
FEB. 14, 23g; 27, 27g; MAR. 6, 21d;
20, 18e; 21, 18e (3* 4*); 27, 11b (and
3* 4*); (annual), FEB. 7, 17c
- NINETEEN Twenty Nine Investment Trust
Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), JAN. 24 18c;
—Share issue, JAN. 28, 20a; (F.N.),
28, 19c; 30, 20c; (F.N.), 30, 20c;
FEB. 2, 17g (17c, 4*)
- Nineteenth Century*—noticed, JAN. 1, 8f;
FEB. 1, 17c; MAR. 1, 11d
- NISBET, Mr. Ernest—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- NISBETT, Dorothy—theft charge, JAN. 4, 9b
- NITRATE—Chile: see under CHILE
- NIXON, Mr. Christopher—will, MAR. 1, 19f
- NIXON, Mr. J. W.—chief of statistical sec-
tion, International Labour Office, FEB.
28, 11g
- NIXON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 13d
- NIXON'S Navigation Collieries — reopened,
JAN. 8, 7c; working results, 25, 13f;—
Deep Navigation pit, Mountain Ash:
to be reopened, FEB. 6, 16c
- NIZAM'S Railway: see H.E.H. The Nizam's
State Railway

- NIZAM-UD-DIN Ahmad, Sir Maulvi N. — knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
- NOBEL prizes—peace: Mr. F. B. Kellogg recommended, FEB. 2, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- NOBES, Bertha E.—arson charge, JAN. 31, 5e
- NOBILE, Gen. Umberti (Italy)—resignation, MAR. 14, 16c
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
- NOBLE, Col. Leonard—on King's illness (l.), FEB. 22, 10d
- NOBLE, Mr. William—on "Community" movement in South Wales (statement), MAR. 11, 9e
- NOEL, Mr. Evan B.—will, MAR. 18, 17d
- NOISE—absorption by sea weed: Capt. A. G. Huntley: experiments, FEB. 5, 11c; correspondence, 7, 10e; — Article ("Speed and noise," B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 26c; —Correspondence, JAN. 21, 8e; FEB. 8, 10d; 12, 10a; 16, 8a; 20, 15e; MAR. 22, 17e; —Effects: Dr. D. Mackenzie (lect.), FEB. 22, 11b
- NOKES, Mr. W. F.—at Cannon-strcet Hotel, on Housing Act, MAR. 2, 6d
- NOLAN, Mr. David—will, JAN. 3, 15e
- NONCONFORMITY—leading article, FEB. 1, 13c
- "NON-FADDIST"—on dieting (l.), MAR. 15, 12b
- NON-INFLAMMABLE Film Co., Ltd.—directors, FEB. 18, 19g
- NOPPEN, Mr. J. G.—on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), MAR. 25, 8e
- NORBURY, Mr. Henry F.—member of committee on trial places for divorce, MAR. 22, 9b
- NORD Deutscher Lloyd: see NORTH German Lloyd
- NORD Railway Co.—bonds: coupon payment, FEB. 20, 25b
- NORDENSKJÖLD, Baron (Sweden)—resigns presidency of Greco-Turkish Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, MAR. 8, 13d (3* 4*)
- NORFOLK, Duchess of—birthday, JAN. 11, 15b; dance, 26, 15c
- NORFOLK and Western Railroad—dividend, JAN. 23, 22e
- NORFOLK Regiment—1st Battn.: command, MAR. 15, 29g
- NORMAN, Mr. Archibald C.—chairman of Bromley justices, MAR. 27, 5b
- NORMAN, Mr. Arthur W.—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- NORMAN, Mr. H. L.—directorship, JAN. 18, 19g
- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu—in New York, JAN. 31, 11c; conference, FEB. 2, 12b; leaving for England, 8, 20g; alleged advice to United States Federal Reserve Board, 11, 11d; resolution concerning: introduced in House of Representatives, 20, 16d; Governor of Bank of England, MAR. 27, 20e
- NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—at London County Hall, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 13a
- NORMAN, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—Chinese appointment, FEB. 16, 12c
- NORMAND, Gen. (France)—death, MAR. 9, 11g
- NORRIS, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- NORRIS, Sir Henry G.—law case, FEB. 6, 5d; 7, 5a
- NORRIS, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel—death, FEB. 20, 16d (3* 4*)
- NORRIS, Dr. Samuel K.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley, Dean of Westminster:—
at Church Assembly, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 6, 19e
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley, Dean of Westminster (continued):—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 16, 7c
on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), FEB. 9, 11e; 18, 13e; 26, 17e; MAR. 4, 12d
- NORTH, Surgeon Cdr. A. W.—biographical, FEB. 4, 4e
- NORTH, Paymaster-in-Chief Frederick — death, MAR. 13, 21a (2* 3* 4*)
- NORTH, Mr. S. Kennedy—violet-ray tests for art forgeries: demonstrations, FEB. 11, 17a
- NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.—shares: transfer; announcement, FEB. 8, 20c
- NORTH Bristol Liberal and Radical Association—formation, JAN. 25, 9d
- NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 22, 20b; —Report, FEB. 27, 21c; MAR. 9, 19g
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 25d
- NORTH-EAST Coast Exhibition: see under NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE
- NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—dinner, JAN. 26, 7d; —Meeting, JAN. 12, 7f
- NORTH-EASTERN Marine Engineering Co.—contract, FEB. 8, 11e
- NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd—Hamburg-Amerika Line: breakdown of negotiations, JAN. 11, 11b; 12, 11b (3* 4*); —Plymouth calls: change to Southampton cancelled, JAN. 23, 16f (and 16e, 3* 4*); —Report, FEB. 27, 22f; —Russian agreement, FEB. 19, 13a; —United States Government release of confiscated property: initial payment, JAN. 23, 16g
- NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Corporation—dividend, FEB. 13, 20e; —Meeting, FEB. 27, 24c; —Report, FEB. 20, 22f
- NORTH Mexico Power and Development—dividend, MAR. 14, 24e
- NORTH Middlesex Gas Co.—report, FEB. 28, 21c
- NORTH Middlesex Hospital—overcrowding: transfer of patients to Enfield, FEB. 13, 8f; —Radium treatment: question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 8a
- NORTH of England Education Conference (Newcastle), JAN. 4, 7e; 5, 6d; 7, 8b; leading article, JAN. 4, 13b
- NORTH of England Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 22a
- NORTH of England Protecting and Indemnity Association—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 19, 4e; —Law case, MAR. 2, 4c
- NORTH of England Steam Ship Owners Association—dinner, FEB. 2, 17b
- NORTH of Scotland Bank—report, JAN. 12, 17f
- NORTH Pacific Railway—dividend, FEB. 21, 21b
- NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 23d
- NORTH Sheen—Church: constructed from Oxted barn, FEB. 2, 9a; 4, 9b; (photo.), 4, 16; consecrated, 5, 19d
- NORTH Staffordshire Chamber of Commerce—dinner, MAR. 6, 18a
- NORTH Wales Power Co.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19d; approved, 23, 16f; MAR. 2, 18g; Aluminium Corporation: circular to shareholders, 7, 21f; approved, 12, 25c; 16, 18g; —Shares: conversion sanctioned, MAR. 28, 20d (3* 4*)

NORTH-WESTERN University, Chicago—bequest, FEB. 20, 16*d*
 NORTHAM Ironworks—sold, JAN. 9, 14*c*
 NORTHAMPTON—library : racing and betting news to be blacked out, MAR. 6, 13*g*
 NORTHAMPTON Boot Traders' Association—president, JAN. 18, 9*g*
 NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 24*e*;—Report, FEB. 20, 22*f*
 NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—Chamber of Agriculture : meeting, JAN. 21, 18*d*;—Records : correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*c*
 NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. : half : leaves Shanghai, JAN. 1, 12*d*; at Malta, FEB. 2, 11*g*;—2nd Battn. : command, MAR. 15, 29*g*;—4th Battn. : ball : see under BALLS
 NORTHBOURNE, Lord—on museums : comfort of visitors (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*
 NORTHBOURNE, Edith Lady—death, MAR. 13, 19*b*; biographical, 15, 23*e*; funeral, 19, 19*c*
 NORTHBROOK, Lady—health, FEB. 22, 17*b*
 NORTHBROOK, Lord—member of British Agricultural Bureau, JAN. 14, 18*b*
 NORTHCLIFFE, Lord :—
 Chair of English Literature : see under UNIVERSITY College, London
 Memorial—committee meeting, FEB. 27, 16*a*; Mr. Edgell (s.), MAR. 6, 18*e*
 NORTHERN Banking Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 26*e*
 NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 20*g*
 NORTHERN General Transport Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 24*d*
 NORTHERN Liberal Association—meeting, JAN. 26, 14*a*
 NORTHERN Liberal Federation—council meeting, JAN. 28, 7*c*
 NORTHERN Maritime Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 21*d*
 NORTHUMBERLAND—deputy-lieutenants, FEB. 27, 17*c*;—Electoral : Wansbeck by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
 NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—to receive honorary degree of D.C.L. at Durham University, MAR. 23, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Albury Downs : grants public rights of access : map, MAR. 9, 12*e*; (photo.), 9, 16;—Lion : correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*e*;—River : Middlesex County Council : control decision, FEB. 4, 9*f* (3* 4*) on Irish loyalists (l.), FEB. 5, 11*b*; (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 13*a*
 on Irish ex-Servicemen (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 19*d*
 on Wilson, Sir H.—memorial (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 13*a*
 NORTHWOOD Urban Council—to lay down municipal golf course, JAN. 23, 6*d*
 NORTON, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 20, 17*f*
 NORTON and Biddulph Collieries, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 25, 23*g*
 NORTON-TAYLOR, Maj. S.—on "Jumbo and Alice" (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
 NORWAY :—
 Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17*b*
 Civil Service—reduction in salaries (1928) : successful law suit against State, FEB. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 Crown Prince—photographs, JAN. 15, 16; 18, 16; betrothal to Princess Martha of Sweden, 15, 12*b*; wedding : arrangements, 17, 11*g*; FEB. 12, 13*g*; 14, 13*g*; 22, 16*g*; MAR. 13, 15*b*; in Stockholm, 13,

NORWAY :—

Crown Prince (continued) :—

15*b*; Town Council reception, 18, 14*b*; official banquet; leaves for Oslo with Princess Martha, 19, 16*f*; arrives, 20, 16*f*; gifts, 21, 16*f*; ceremony described, 22, 16*a* (and 3* 4*);—Allowance, personal : proposed increase, FEB. 23, 9*g*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*b*;—Broadcast of ceremony : see under TELEPHONY, wireless;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 17*c*;—London celebrations, MAR. 22, 19*b*; 23, 17*b*;—Oskars-hall Castle : proposed reconstruction as residence, JAN. 22, 11*g*;—Photographs, MAR. 19, 20
 Finance—Budget : particulars, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Loans : bonds cancelled, JAN. 28, 22*g*; 29, 25*d*; FEB. 19, 25*d*;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23*a*
 Fires—Oslo : stores, MAR. 21, 16*f*
 Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
 Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
 King : see HAAKON
 Parliament—session opened, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*); 15, 11*g*
 Queen : see MAUD
 Storting : see *Parliament*, above
 Trade—Canada, with : see under CANADA;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23*a*
 Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*d*
 NORWAY, Prince Olaf of : see NORWAY : Crown Prince
 NORWEGIAN Club—dinner, FEB. 6, 16*e*
 NORWICH—Bishop : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram;—Caistor Camp : see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Cathedral : Willink memorial tablet : unveiled, MAR. 12, 19*d*;—Deputy lieutenants, FEB. 2, 15*f*;—Diocese : finance : report, MAR. 1, 19*e*;—Libraries, public : conference, JAN. 5, 6*d*
 NORWICH Electric Tramways Co.—particulars, JAN. 28, 20*f*, 21*g*
 NORWICH Players—programme, JAN. 3, 10*b*
 NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril—chairman of committee of survey of English and American secondary schools, MAR. 14, 13*d*
 at University College, London, on citizenship, FEB. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 on National Association of Boys' Clubs—appeal (l.), MAR. 27, 15*e*
 NOSWORTHY, Mr. Richard S.—partnership, JAN. 1, 17*c*
 NOSWORTHY, Sir William—K.C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*b*
 NOTT, Mr. Arthur W.—on reading clergy (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
 NOTT, John E.—extinguishing street lamps charge, MAR. 15, 9*e*
 NOTT-BOWER, Sir William—on police : appointments to higher posts (l.), MAR. 26, 17*c*
 NOTTINGHAM—Bar-Lane Council School : opened, MAR. 6, 10*e*;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*b*; MAR. 26, 8*b*;—Freedom : Huntsman : see HUNTSMAN, Ald. Edmund
 Nottingham Journal, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*; MAR. 14, 5*a*
 NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—electoral : Mansfield : vacancy, MAR. 18, 14*f*; 19, 16*a*; not to be contested till general election, 20, 16*g*

- NOTTS Agricultural Society—president, JAN. 28, 15a
- NOTTS County Council—fraud on: see BROWN, Sydney T.
- NOUGAT, Rear-Adm. (France)—Commander of Far East squadron, JAN. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
- NOVA SCOTIA :—
Archives—proposed building to house, MAR. 2, 11g
Drink : see under CANADA
Electoral—proposed redistribution of seats, MAR. 2, 11g; 11, 15g;
Bill introduced, 25, 11b
Fires : see under CANADA
Parliament—opening: arrangements, FEB. 13, 13g; opened, MAR. 2, 11g; 11, 15g;—Senate: position of Parties, JAN. 24, 11g
- NOVAR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on: fishing: Clyde trawling restrictions, FEB. 14, 7a;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 20, 8b; 27, 8a
- NOWELL, Mr. William—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8c
- NOWLAN, Col. Thomas B.—death, JAN. 9, 17c; will, FEB. 11, 15d
- NOYES, Mrs. Emily M.—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- NOYES, Miss Louisa F.—will, FEB. 5, 17e
- NUGENT, Mr. James—funeral; biographical, JAN. 22, 6a
- NUGENT, Mr. R. T.—on salesmanship (statement), FEB. 20, 11b
- NUISANCES—bell ringing: prosecution, JAN. 10, 9d (3* 4*);—Cockroaches: law case, MAR. 15, 5c; 16, 4c; 19,
- NUISANCES (continued) :—
5c; 20, 5a;—Escalators: law case, JAN. 26, 4g
- NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 26e
- NUNEATON :—
King Edward Vith Grammar School—headmaster, MAR. 30, 17c
- NUNN, Mr. T. Hancock—on social service (1.), JAN. 2, 8c
- NUNN, Prof. T. P.—member of Colonial education committee, JAN. 5, 12a
- NURI Pasha Said (Iraq)—on defence (statement), JAN. 22, 11b; 23, 15c (3* 4*)
- NURSE, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- NURSES and nursing—Central Council of District Nursing: see that title;—Cottages, in: Cottage Benefit Nursing Association: see that title;—Insurance: see under INSURANCE;—Memorial: see under LIVERPOOL Cathedral
- NURSING homes—partnership: law case, MAR. 7, 5d
- NUTLEY, Rev. Charles E.—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- NUTTALL, Dr. Thomas E.—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- NUTTALL-SMITH, Rev. G. N. :—
on Anglo-Irish celebrities (1.), JAN. 15, 8c
on Burke, Edmund (1.), JAN. 24, 17g
- NYASSA Plantations, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 22a
- NYE, Senator (U.S.A)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 2, 11c
- O
- “O. P.”—on Lord Ypres memorial (1.), FEB. 6, 10b
- O. P. Club—dinner, MAR. 25, 10c; 26, 14d (3* 4*)
- OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 23g
- OAKHAM School—headmaster, JAN. 23, 19c;—Scholarships, MAR. 20, 21c; 22, 11e
- OAKLEY, Mr. Robert (Kenya)—found dead, MAR. 9, 11f; 12, 15b; inquest, 15, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
- OATS—imports: Trade Marks Act: Order in Council, JAN. 17, 9b;—Prices in 1928: diagram, JAN. 7, 21f
- O'BOYLE, Frank (Irish Free State)—murder charge: see IRELAND, Northern: Crime: Murders: McDonnell
- OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico)—murder: see under MEXICO: Crime
- O'BRIEN (of Kilfenora), Lady—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Arthur—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8b
- O'BRIEN, Prof. George—“Agricultural Economics”: noticed, MAR. 4, 22b
- O'BRIEN, Mrs. M.—on casserole cookery (1.), MAR. 19, 12f
- OBSERVATORIES—Cape of Good Hope: centenary celebrations: arrangements, JAN. 2, 8e
- O'CALLAGHAN, Sir Desmond :—
on handwriting (1.), FEB. 12, 13e
on life-saving at sea (1.), JAN. 9, 8b
- OCEAN Colliery, Abergwynfi—reopening, MAR. 1, 13c
- OCEAN Colliery, Blaengwynfi—reopens, MAR. 5, 18e (18a, 3* 4*)
- OCEANOGRAPHY—Jules Verne: Dr. J. Charcot (lect.), JAN. 18, 12c
- O-CEDAR Corporation of America—report, JAN. 16, 20f
- OCHS, Herr Siegfried (Germany)—death, FEB. 7, 19f
- O'CONNELL, Mr. James—funeral, FEB. 15, 11g
- O'CONNELL, Timothy (Australia)—sentenced, MAR. 1, 15e (15g, 3* 4*)
- O'CONNOR, Mr. Charles A.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- O'CONNOR, Mr. John—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—“Memoirs of an Old Parliamentarian”: reviewed, MAR. 22, 10d
- O'CONNOR, Mr. Terence J.—K.C., FEB. 23, 10e; 28, 5a; health, 27, 17b
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 9a; 24, 8e; 29, 8e
- O'CONNOR, Rev. W.—resignation, JAN. 5, 15b
- O'CONOR, Sir John—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- OCTAGON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 24c
- OCTOPUS—ashore at Buckle, Banff, JAN. 3, 9g
- ODDFELLOWS—Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows
- O'DEA, Mr. John V. (Newfoundland)—member of Legislative Council, FEB. 6, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- ODER River—limits of jurisdiction of International Commission: arbitration agreement, JAN. 5, 11g; FEB. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
- O'DONNELL, Mr. P. (Irish Free State)—arrest, FEB. 26, 8g
- O'DONNELL, William F.: see under MURDERS
- O'DONOGHUE, Mary—released, MAR. 19, 13g

- O'DONOGHUE, Rev. Patrick J.—will, MAR. 27, 19c (2* 3* 4*)
- O'DONOVAN, Mr. Cornelius (U.S.A.)—Statue of Erin at Cork : proposal, JAN. 15, 10d
- O'DONOVAN, Dr. W. J.—on Roman Catholic emancipation (s.), FEB. 11, 8f (3* 4*)
- O'DWYER, Sir Michael :—
at Royal Empire Society, on Indian Princes, JAN. 17, 17d ; correction, 19, 9g
on Bombay disorders (l.), FEB. 16, 8b ; 23, 6a
- OECOLAMPADIUS—tablet placed on Basel house, JAN. 29, 5f
- OFFICERS' Families Industries—sale announced, MAR. 27, 17b
- OFFICERS' Training Corps—Easter vacation courses : arrangements, MAR. 8, 7e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Examination : arrangements, JAN. 8, 15e ;—Milne, F.-M. Sir G. (s.), JAN. 10, 10c ;—Report for 1928 : discussed, MAR. 14, 29c
- OGDEN, Mr.—law case, MAR. 15, 5a
- OGILVIE, Col. G. D.—Resident, Kashmir, JAN. 16, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- OGILVY, Col. D.—appointment, FEB. 6, 20d
- O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn :—
on colour blind motorists—correction, 27, 11c
on motor driving tests (l.), FEB. 18, 8d
on road transport industry (evid.), FEB. 14, 8a (8c, 3* 4*) ; 15, 5d
on Road Vehicles Regulation Bill (evid.), FEB. 16, 7g ; 19, 9d
on speed limit in London (l.), MAR. 27, 15c
on traffic at cross roads (l.), MAR. 18, 10d
- O'GRADY, Miss Rose—missing, FEB. 2, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; found, 4, 9d ; abduction charge, 6, 11d ; 13, 11b ; bound over, MAR. 1, 18d
- OGSTON, Sir Alexander—death, FEB. 2, 12c ; 4, 12c, 17c
- O'HAGAN, Lord :—
at agricultural conference, on condition of agriculture, FEB. 26, 11c
in Parliament, on wheat : imports from Germany, FEB. 15, 7e
on agricultural conference (l.), JAN. 14, 18c ; 23, 17e
- O'HARA, Mr. Eliot—art exhibition, FEB. 18, 15f
- O'HARA, Col. James — will, FEB. 12, 17d
- O'HEAR, Mr. H.—at University Liberal conference, on Home Rule (Scotland), JAN. 9, 7d
- O'HIGGINS, Mr. Harvey (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 1, 15g
- O'HIGGINS, Col. T. F. (Irish Free State)—resignation as head of Army Medical Service ; candidate for North Dublin, FEB. 18, 14d ; returned, MAR. 16, 12c ; 18, 16c
- OIL :—
Coal, from—Air Ministry : tests, FEB. 23, 7c ;—Backhouse, Rear-Adm. R. R. C. (s.), MAR. 21, 10d ;—Braunholtz, Dr. W. T. K. (p.), JAN. 12, 7f ;—Thorne Colliery : factory to be erected near, FEB. 9, 7g
Kerosine : see KEROSINE
Monopolies, Government — Parliament : question, MAR. 7, 8d
Paraffin : see PARAFFIN
Production—world : estimate for 1928, FEB. 18, 23e
- OIL (continued) :—
Russian imported : see under RUSSIA :
Trade : Great Britain
Trade—Exhibition (Oil, Chemical and Colour), MAR. 18, 20f ;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 36d
Transport—shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 7, 22c
- OKANOVITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—party dissolved, JAN. 11, 11f
- O'KEEFE, Patrick—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 12, 4b
- O'KELLY, Count Gerald (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister to Vatican, FEB. 8, 14b
- O'KELLY, Mr. Scan T. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Wigg-Cochrane agreement, FEB. 21, 16d
- OKLAHOMA :—
Governor — charges of corruption against, JAN. 21, 11e ; suspended, 22, 11e ; trial : arrangements, 23, 15c ; removed from office, MAR. 22, 15g ; new appointment, 22, 15g
Law—administration of : see under UNITED STATES
- OLACHEA, Gen. Don Agustin (Mexico)—defection from rebels, MAR. 14, 16d holds Naco, 16, 12d
- OLCOTT, Mr. Sidney—law case, FEB. 21, 5a ; 22, 5c ; 23, 4a ; 26, 5d
- OLD Bailey : see CENTRAL Criminal Court
- " OLD Brother Officer, An "—on late Col. T. H. Brock (l.), FEB. 26, 21c
- OLD Castle Tinsplate Works, Llanelly — mills restarted, FEB. 26, 18c
- OLD Citizens' Athletic Union—dinner, FEB. 14, 16c ; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
- OLD Coldstreamers' Association—dinner, MAR. 18, 9d
- OLD Comrades' Association—East Lancashire Division : dinner, MAR. 7, 8d (4*)
- OLD Cranleighians—dinner, FEB. 7, 9b
- OLD Etonians Association — Lord Chancellor, Speaker, and Lord Mayor : celebration dinner : arrangements, FEB. 27, 17c ; held, MAR. 19, 18b
- Old Furniture—number noticed, JAN. 22, 10d (3* 4*) ; FEB. 18, 17e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 14d (3* 4*)
- " OLD Guardsman, An "—on late Lord Dalhousie (l.), JAN. 4, 14c
- OLD Kent-road—Paragon : Mr. H. V. Lanchester (p.), JAN. 16, 7e
- OLD King's Scholars, Canterbury—dinner, JAN. 17, 15c
- OLD Lodge Tinsplate Works, Llanelly—reopened, FEB. 26, 18c
- " OLD Messmate, An "—on late Vice-Adm. McClintock (l.), MAR. 26, 21b
- OLD Morsheadite dinner, MAR. 28, 17c
- OLD Oakhamian Club—dinner, JAN. 24, 15b
- OLD Rugbeians—dinner, MAR. 13, 19c
- " OLD Student of Elections, An "—on bye-elections (l.), MAR. 26, 12b
- OLD Time Singers—concert, MAR. 22, 14b
- OLD Tridents' Society — dinner, JAN. 19, 15f
- OLD Water Colour Society Club—dinner, MAR. 21, 14b
- OLD Whitgiftians—dinner, JAN. 10, 10b
- OLDBURY—Urban District Council Bill ; before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8a ; MAR. 26, 8a
- OLDFIELD, Albert—theft charge, FEB. 25, 7c
- OLDFIELD, Mr. Thomas H. Y.—will, JAN. 24, 15f

- OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—member of Colonial Education Committee, JAN. 5, 12*a*
- OLDMEADOW, Mr. Ernest — “Catholic Emancipation”: noticed, MAR. 15, 22*d*
- OLDNALL, Mr. H. R.—on place kicking in Rugby football (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
- OLENIKOVA (Russia)—shoots factory director, FEB. 28, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- OLIPHANT, Mr. Lancelot—C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- OLIVEIRA, Senhor Raul R. de (Brazil)—at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair; trade with Great Britain; King George, FEB. 19, 16*d*
- OLIVER, Mr. Basil—at Norwich, on preservation of West Wycombe cottages, MAR. 9, 14*d*
- OLIVER, Mr. C. A.—on central building for Admiralty (1.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
- OLIVER, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 19, 8*d*
- OLIVER, Mr. Henry E.—on Old Blues (1.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
- OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry F.—chairman of lifebelts committee, MAR. 25, 14*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- OLIVER, Miss Mary L.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
- OLIVER Typewriting Manufacturing Company—contract secured, FEB. 6, 22*f*
- OLIVIER, Lord :—
at London School of Economics, on forced labour in Africa, MAR. 7, 9*c*
at University Labour Federation conference, on socialism and the Empire, JAN. 7, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Africa, East: federation: commission’s report, MAR. 14, 8*a*; — Trinidad Legislative Council: membership, MAR. 21, 8*c*
on Africa, East—Commission’s report, FEB. 8, 10*b*
- OLLEY, Eva—acquitted, FEB. 7, 11*g*
- OLLIVANT, Sir Charles—death: correction, JAN. 2, 14*d*; will, MAR. 4, 19*d*
- O’LOUGHLIN, Michael—posthumous presentation of gold medal, MAR. 27, 28*a*
- OLVERA, Dr. (Mexico)—kidnapped by bandits, MAR. 21, 16*b*
- OLYMPIA—sold, MAR. 1, 13*c*
- OLYMPIC Games (1928):—
British Olympic Association—report, FEB. 21, 6*c*
Rochdale, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 6*c*
- OLYMPIC Games (1932):—
British Olympic Association—plans, FEB. 21, 6*c*
Cycling—Great Britain: prospects of participation: National Cyclists’ Union (statement), FEB. 28, 6*f*
Rochdale, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 6*c*
Winter Sports—venue: Canadian Olympic Committee; resolution, JAN. 23, 6*f*
- OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 25*e*; —Report, MAR. 19, 24*d*
- O’MALLEY, Michael and Anne (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 9*c*
- OMAN, Sir Charles :—
at Historical Association, on cataclysmic history, JAN. 3, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Racecourse betting Control Board, MAR. 28, 7*f*
- OMAR Khan, Sirdar Mahomed (Afghanistan)—missing from Allahabad, JAN. 4, 12*g*; 5, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); believed in Afghanistan, 17, 12*a*; 19, 12*a*; failure to secure support, FEB. 22, 13*f*
- OMARTCHERSKI, M. (Bulgaria)—joins moderate Agrarians, MAR. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- OMNIUM Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 29, 21*f*; —Report, JAN. 19, 20*g*
- “ONE of Them”—on reading clergy (1.), JAN. 8, 8*b*
- “ONE who knew him well”—on late Col. Goodden (1.), FEB. 13, 9*d*
- “ONE who only measures the Standard 16 inches across the hip bones”—on payment by width (1.), MAR. 9, 13*d*
- O’NEILL, Mr. Henry A.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- O’NEILL, Mr. Hugh—in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 8*b*
- O’NEILL, Mrs. J. Ray (Canada)—quadruplets, MAR. 6, 15*g*
- O’NEILL, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—arrest, FEB. 26, 8*g*
- O’NEILL, Mr. P.—on police methods (evid.), JAN. 16, 7*a*
- ONIONS, Mr. Oliver—“The Painted Face”: reviewed, MAR. 5, 10*a*
- ONSLOW, Lord—appoints private secretary, JAN. 25, 13*g*
Salary: see under MINISTRY (Baldwin): Paymaster-General
at Guildford, on safeguarding of industries; agriculture, MAR. 14, 11*c*
at Wrexham, on future Labour Ministry, MAR. 18, 25*g*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 24, 8*a*; FEB. 6, 8*a*; 28, 8*c*; MAR. 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 7*a*; 15, 8*b*; 26, 8*a*; —Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 27, 8*a*
- ONSLOW, Mr. G. C.—on Greeks in Asia Minor (1.), MAR. 16, 8*g*
- ONSLOW, Mr. Henry H.—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*
- ONTARIO :—
Copper—proposed new refinery at Copper Cliff, MAR. 30, 11*c*
Distress—Northern Ontario: Mr. F. Legault (statement), MAR. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Divorce: see under CANADA
Finance—Budget: introduced, FEB. 27, 13*g*; passed, MAR. 18, 13*g*
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA: Canada
Motors: see under CANADA
Pensions, old-age—measure introduced, MAR. 18, 13*g*
Railways: see under CANADA
Sulphuric acid—proposed new plant at Copper Cliff, MAR. 30, 11*c*
- OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 20*c*
- OPALS—black: specimen reaches London, JAN. 25, 13*b*; correspondence, 28, 8*e*
- OPEL Motor Co.—General Motors Corporation, absorption in: see under GENERAL Motors Corporation; —Russelsheim fire: see under GERMANY: Fires
- OPERA :—
Article (“The opera movement”), FEB. 2, 10*b*
Berlin—Municipal Opera House: director resigns, MAR. 21, 14*b*; resignation withdrawn, 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
British—Government assistance, proposed: questions in Parliament, JAN. 23, 8*e*; correspondence, 30, 10*d*
Cologne fortnight—arrangements, FEB. 1, 10*c*; MAR. 11, 14*c*
Covent Garden Theatre Syndicate—season announced, JAN. 19, 10*a*; —Leading article, JAN. 23, 17*d*

OPERA (continued) :—

- Imperial League of Opera : see that title
 Italy—*Loreley* : performed in Naples,
 FEB. 19, 13g (3* 4*)
Magic Flute, The—performed at Birk-
 beek College, MAR. 16, 10c
 Milan—Scala company to visit Berlin,
 JAN. 7, 12b
Norma—revival announced, MAR. 2,
 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
Re, Il—produced, JAN. 14, 10b ; 15,
 10c (3* 4*)
 Rumania — Bucharest : strike of
 chorus, MAR. 15, 14d
Sette Canzoni—produced in Rome ;
 reception, JAN. 10, 11g (3* 4*)
Sir John in Love—produced, MAR. 23,
 12c ; 25, 10c (3* 4*)

OPERATIONS, illegal—Powell, Dr. Daniel
 E. : see POWELL, Dr. Daniel E.

OPIUM and opium traffic :—

- China—note, JAN. 30, 15f ; — Import
 licences : cancelled, FEB. 1, 11c
 (3* 4*) ; —Planting enforced by
 military : Rev. F. J. Griffith (l.
 quoted), JAN. 31, 12b ; —Yunnan :
 dealings with Kweichow and
 Kwangtung, MAR. 11, 15a
 Chinamen—prosecutions, JAN. 8, 9a
 (3* 4*) ; 14, 10b (3* 4*) ; 19, 9d
 (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 18f ; 19, 13g
 Control :—
 Board, central—Chairman, JAN. 17,
 11g ; —Meetings, JAN. 17, 11g ;
 21, 11b ; —League of Nations
 Council decision, MAR. 8, 15c
 Delevingne, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 30, 16e
 (13f, 3* 4*)
 Convention — Non - ratification by
 League of Nations member-
 States : Advisory Committee's
 decision, FEB. 4, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ;
 —Delevingne, Sir M. (s.), FEB.
 12, 11f
 East. Far — Inquiry Committee :
 British contribution increased,
 MAR. 8, 15c ; —League of Nations
 Commission : appointment : forth-
 coming discussion by Council,
 FEB. 7, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
 Hong-kong — Sir M. Delevingne (s.),
 JAN. 21, 11b
 India — Cultivation, abolition of :
 Chamber of Princes Address
 quoted, FEB. 16, 11b ; 18, 11c
 (3* 4*) ; —Ghazipur drug factory :
 Sir G. Schuster (s.), FEB. 8, 13b ;
 —League of Nations Committee :
 discussed, JAN. 22, 11f (3* 4*) ; —
 Production : Sir J. Campbell (s.),
 JAN. 21, 11b
 Indo-China—Sir J. Campbell (s.), JAN.
 22, 11f (3* 4*)
 League of Nations Commiittce —
 sittings, JAN. 18, 11e (3* 4*) ;
 21, 11b ; 22, 11f (3* 4*) ; 24,
 11b (3* 4*) ; 26, 12c (11c, 3*
 4*) ; 29, 13f (3* 4*) ; 30, 16e
 (13f, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 11c (and 11d,
 3* 4*) ; concluded, 4, 11c (11c,
 3* 4*)
 Manufacturers' and distributors'
 books, examination of — Sir M.
 Delevingne (s.), JAN. 22, 11f (3*
 4*)
 Telegrams, smugglers'—photographing
 of : discussed by League of
 Nations Committee, JAN. 18, 11c
 (3* 4*)

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Ernest (South Africa)—
 returns to Johannesburg, JAN. 21, 11c
 (3* 4*) ; chairman of Consolidated

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Ernest (South Africa)
 (continued) :—

- Diamond Mines of South-West Africa,
 MAR. 1, 21g ; directorship, 28, 21g
 at Johannesburg, on diamond mining
 industry ; cutting industry, FEB.
 26, 22g (4*)
 on Rhodesia, Northern—copper belt
 (statement), JAN. 21, 11c (3* 4*)
 OPTICAL industry—glass : see under GLASS
 OPTICIANS—Sir H. Austin (s.), FEB. 14, 9d
 O'RAHILLY, Prof. T. F.—professor of Irish
 at University College, Cork, MAR. 5,
 18g (18d, 3* 4*)
 ORAM, Mr. A. W. — on Tintoretto at
 National Gallery (l.), JAN. 2, 8c
 ORAM, Mr. L. W.—on St. Ethelburga's
 shops (l.), MAR. 16, 8g
 ORANG-UTANS : see MONKEYS
 ORANGE Free State—Administrator, JAN
 24, 11g
 ORCHARD, Rev. Dr.—Lenten mission, FEB.
 15, 17c
 ORCHARD, Mr. Joseph A.—will, MAR. 6,
 19c
 ORCHIDS : see under HORTICULTURE
 ORDERS (British) :—
 Bath, MAR. 1, 8b
 British Empire, MAR. 1, 8b, d ; 16, 14c
 Companions of Honour, MAR. 1, 8c
 Indian Empire, MAR. 1, 8f
 Royal Red Cross, MAR. 1, 8c ; 8, 16f ;
 9, 12c
 St. John of Jerusalem, JAN. 2, 6f
 British Ophthalmic Hospital : see
 under JERUSALEM
 Life saving awards, MAR. 2, 6f
 St. Michael and St. George, MAR. 1,
 8b, c
 Service at St. Paul's Cathedral—
 arrangements, MAR. 5, 16c ; 21,
 19c
 Star of India, MAR. 1, 8f
 ORDERS (foreign) :—
 Albania—Star of Skanderbeg, MAR. 2,
 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
 Belgium—Leopold, JAN. 14, 15b
 Bulgaria—St. Alexander, JAN. 15, 11f
 (11c, 3* 4*)
 France—Legion of Honour, FEB. 8,
 11a ; 28, 13g ; MAR. 13, 15f ; —
 St. John, JAN. 18, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
 Iraq—Rafidain, FEB. 6, 13c (3* 4*)
 Netherlands—Orange-Nassau, JAN. 29,
 11g
 Poland—White Eagle, JAN. 11, 11g
 Spain—Alfonso XII., JAN. 22, 11g
 Vatican—Holy Sepulchre, MAR. 14,
 15f (15g, 3* 4*)
 ORDNANCE Factories : see under WAR
 Office
 O'REGAN, Miss Kathleen—health, FEB. 16,
 10d
 ORFORD, Mr. E. J.—at Geographical
 Association, on geography teaching,
 JAN. 5, 6e
 ORFORD, Mr. Edwin A.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
 ORGANS—cinema (art., "The modern
 cinema organ," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 14e
 ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, MAR.
 6, 14e ; 7, 18c (3* 4*)
 ORIENT Steam Navigation Company—
 Australian butter competition : see
 under AUSTRALIA : Butter ; —*Oronites* :
 see under SHIPPING
 ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 24d
 ORIENTAL Rubber Company, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, MAR. 27, 21b
 ORLEANS—deliverance by St. Joan of Arc :
 see under ST. JOAN of Arc
 ORLOFF, Vladimir (Russia)—arrested in
 Berlin, MAR. 4, 16b ; 11, 15g (and 3* 4*)

- ORMISTON, Mr. Thomas—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
- ORMOND (Herbert and Maurice), Ltd.—Glave (Henry), Ltd.: acquire financial interest, JAN. 2, 19e
- ORMSBY, Miss Irene—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 4, 13c
- ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—chairman of Colonial Education Committee, JAN. 5, 12a; chairman of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, MAR. 25, 12c
at Guildhall, on Empire biological training, JAN. 4, 7e
at London School of Economics, on forced labour in British Dependencies, MAR. 7, 9c
at Malpas, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 18, 16b
at Stafford, on general election, MAR. 25, 19c
in Parliament, on:—
Canada—British emigrants, FEB. 19, 7a
Colonial governors' pensions, MAR. 2, 6c
Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, MAR. 21, 8d
Dead Sea concessions, MAR. 19, 8a
Haifa—harbour scheme, FEB. 19, 7a
Kenya Colony—locusts, MAR. 19, 8a
Malta—Church and State dispute, MAR. 22, 8d
- OROVIDA—art exhibition, FEB. 8, 12b
- OROVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 21b
- ORPEN, Mrs. Amy O.—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- ORPEN, Sir William—Newspaper Press Fund: presents drawing for auction, MAR. 18, 14d; (photo.), 18, 18
- ORR, Dr. J. B.—on nutritive value of iodine (report), FEB. 14, 8d
- ORR, Mr. William J.—biographical; director of Lancashire Cotton Corporation, JAN. 25, 16a
- ORR-EWING, Miss J.—lecturer in Natural Science at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, MAR. 28, 16g
- ORSETT—Petty Sessions Court poor box: donation, JAN. 4, 9g
- ORTIZ, Gen. Eulogio (Mexico)—civil war operations, MAR. 7, 14a; 15, 16d; 16, 12d; 19, 16d
- ORTIZ, Dr. Leopold (Mexico)—Minister in London, JAN. 19, 11g; in London, MAR. 1, 19b; received by Sir A. Chamberlain, 15, 16g; received by Prince of Wales; presents letter of credence, 30, 15b
- ORWIN, Mr. C. S.:—
at Farmers' Union (Minhead), on economic forces in agriculture, JAN. 14, 18d
on agricultural prices (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 18a
- OSBALDISTON, Dr. Edwin P. T. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 19, 13g
- OSBORNE, Mr. Malcolm—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 10c
- OSBORNE, William—burglary charge, MAR. 8, 10f
- OSBORNE House—opening to public: announcement, FEB. 28, 11c
- OSBOURNE, Mr. Lloyd—"Peril": reviewed, JAN. 25, 22d
- O'SHEA, Michael—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 9g
- OSIRIS Players—report, MAR. 14, 14b
- OSLER, Mr. J. B.—on electric vehicles (l.), MAR. 9, 8d
- OSLO—fire: see under NORWAY
- OSMEÑA, Senator (Philippine Islands)—leaves for Washington, MAR. 26, 15a
- OSMOND, Miss Marion—*The Chinese Bungalow*: produced, JAN. 10, 10c
- OSMUND, Mr. Cuthbert—Scherzo performed, MAR. 23, 12c
- OSPEDALETTI—season: report, FEB. 20, 17a
- OSSINSKY, M. (Russia)—report on proposed State motor works, MAR. 23, 13c
- OSTEND—accidents: see under BELGIUM
- OSTREER, Mr. Isidore—directorship, FEB. 1, 18e (4*)
- OSTREER, Mr. Mark—directorship, FEB. 1, 18e (4*)
- OSTROBROG, Lieut.-Col. Count—death, MAR. 1, 11b
- O'SULLIVAN, Mr. (India)—on police administration (evid.), JAN. 19, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- OSWALD, Mr. H. R.—on injured horses in London (l.), MAR. 7, 10b
- OSWALD, Mr. James—at Carpenters' Hall, on plumbing trade, JAN. 15, 14c; 16, 14e (3* 4*)
- OSWESTRY—electricity: Power Company's undertaking purchased by Town Council, JAN. 8, 9g
- O'TOOLE, Mrs. Annie—acquitted, FEB. 15, 16e (3* 4*)
- O'TOOLE, Mr. Eamonn—professor of Irish at Trinity College, Dublin, MAR. 20, 21c
- OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY—studentship: see LONDON University: Geoffrey E. Duveen studentship
- OTTAWA—National Gallery: see under ART: Canada;—Storms: see under WEATHER: Canada
- OTTER-BARRY, Mr. R. B.—on preference shares and reconstruction (l.), FEB. 25, 21d
- OTTOMAN Bank—new branch, JAN. 24, 19d
- OTTOMAN Gas Co., Ltd.—debentures to be drawn, JAN. 22, 23c
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—dividend, MAR. 9, 19g;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 25c;—Report, MAR. 15, 25c
- OULD, Mr. Hermon—*Hoppla!* (trans.): produced, FEB. 20, 12b; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
- OUTLESS, Capt. Philip D.—death, JAN. 30, 19c; will, MAR. 20, 21d
- OULTON, Mr. George N.—death, JAN. 14d; will, MAR. 1, 19f
- "OUR Chess Correspondent"—on late Chancellor P. V. Smith (l.), JAN. 14, 17d (3* 4*); on late Lord Phillimore (l.), MAR. 15, 23d
- "Our King and Queen"—fortnightly parts announced, FEB. 14, 16d
- OUSE—bridges: Goole: see under GOOLE
- OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 18f
- OUTWOOD Collieries, Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
- OUZORINATZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—Royal Commissioner, Zagreb, JAN. 16, 11d
- OZOUNOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Deputy Prime Minister, JAN. 7, 14d; 8, 14e
- OVERBECK, Otto—misconduct charge, JAN. 11, 9g
- OVERSEA Settlement Committee—chairman: resignation, MAR. 19, 16c (16c, 3* 4*)
- OVERSEAS League—Argentina and Uruguay, British societies in: agreement, FEB. 18, 14a (12c, 3* 4*);—Meeting, JAN. 3, 7c (4*)
- OVERSEAS Settlement Department—on local emigration committees (l.), MAR. 5, 17e

- OVERSEAS Trade Department: see under TRADE, Board of
- OWEN, Very Rev. Charles M., Dean of Ripon—on Ripon Cathedral (l.), MAR. 4, 12*b*
- OWEN, Mr. D. J.—“Port of London: Yesterday and To-day” (F.N.), MAR. 26, 22*e*
- OWEN, Elias J.—blackmail charge, FEB. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- OWEN, Flying Officer Harold (Australia)—England-Australia flight: plans: see MOIR, Flight-Lieut. J.
- OWEN, Dr. John—death, FEB. 1, 15*c*
- OWEN, Mr. John—“The Shepherd and the Child”: reviewed, FEB. 19, 8*d*
- OWEN, Ald. Leslie—at Leeds, on employment of direct labour, FEB. 28, 16*c*
- OWEN, Maj. P.—appointment, MAR. 30, 6*d*
- OWEN, Robert—bust: to be presented to International Labour Office, MAR. 5, 11*d*; 6, 8*e* (4*); (photo.), 9, 16; presentation, 12, 15*g*
- OWEN, Mr. Stephen—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
- OWEN'S School, Islington—headmaster, FEB. 13, 7*g*
- OWEN-HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Herbert L.—will, FEB. 7, 19*g*
- OWENS, Mr. J. S.—on Rye lifeboat disaster (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 8*d*
- OWRID, Rev. Thomas—law case, FEB. 9, 4*b*; committed for contempt, 13, 25*b*; released, MAR. 5, 5*c*
- OXFORD—Bishop: see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.;—Christ Church Cathedral: organist, JAN. 23, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Diocesan conference: arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*g*;—Farm land: sold, FEB. 20, 19*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Isis: frozen: correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*; 26, 12*e*;—Repertory Theatre: scheme, JAN. 12, 10*a*
- OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—on French cookery (l.), MAR. 18, 10*b*
- OXFORD and Asquith, first Lord—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*b*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*
- Grave—removal order, FEB. 23, 13*f*; body moved, MAR. 25, 14*c*; memorial stone placed in position, 28, 11*g*
- Lord Chancellorship: offer of 1918—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: “The Aftermath”: quoted, MAR. 8, 18*d*;—Correspondence, 9, 13*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAR. 8, 18*d*;—Oxford, Lady (statement), MAR. 8, 18*d*
- OXFORD and Bermondsey Club—meeting, MAR. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- OXFORD and Shipton Cement, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 22*f*
- OXFORD Conservative Association—meeting, FEB. 23, 12*c*
- OXFORD Dictionary: see NEW English Dictionary
- OXFORD House Musical and Dramatic Association—lecture, JAN. 31, 15*f*
- OXFORD Luncheon Club—meeting, FEB. 23, 12*d*
- OXFORD Preservation Trust—contributions, MAR. 5, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 7, 11*c*;—Report, JAN. 17, 15*f*; MAR. 6, 11*c*
- OXFORD Union Society—officers elected, MAR. 4, 10*d*
- OXFORD University:—
“All Saints’ College”—fictitious address: correspondence, MAR. 25, 8*c*
All Souls’ College—contributions to university purposes, MAR. 7, 16*d*
- OXFORD University (continued):—
Arnold historical essay prize—award, MAR. 6, 21*d*
B.C.L. degrees—statute, MAR. 6, 21*d*
Balliol College—Archbishop’s dinner; postponed, FEB. 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Beaverbrook, Lord—donation, FEB. 27, 16*e*
Beit prize—award, FEB. 4, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Bodleian Library—extension scheme, FEB. 21, 17*c*; fund authorized, MAR. 13, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 20, 21*c*; 27, 19*b*
Canon Hall Junior Greek Testament prize—award, MAR. 20, 21*c*
Christ Church—studentships, MAR. 15, 23*e*
Christopher Welch scholarship—award, MAR. 20, 21*c*
Corpus Christi College—Greek lectureship bequest, FEB. 4, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 25, 21*c*; FEB. 18, 15*b*; MAR. 25, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Denver and Johnson Scholarship—award, MAR. 14, 18*e*
Diploma of Public Health—examinations to be discontinued, FEB. 27, 16*e*
Drawing master—Ruskin trustees: announcement, MAR. 9, 14*d*
Edgell Sheppee scholarship—awards, FEB. 12, 16*a*
Education, theory, history and practice of—diplomas, JAN. 11, 15*b*
Elections, FEB. 22, 16*d*
English literature—Merton professor, MAR. 4, 13*c*
Exeter College—scholarship, MAR. 1, 18*d*
Feudal dues—dispute between Magdalen and Merton Colleges, FEB. 5, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Finance—report, FEB. 6, 19*f*
Ford’s lecturer in English History—appointed, MAR. 14, 18*c*
Hall-Houghton Junior Septuagint prize—award, MAR. 20, 21*c*
Hall-Houghton Senior Septuagint prize—no award, MAR. 20, 21*c*
Heath Harrison exhibitions and scholarships—awards, FEB. 15, 9*c*; 26, 18*f*
Hilary term—article, JAN. 21, 17*d*
Hulme University Fund—statement, MAR. 14, 18*e*
Jenkyns exhibition—award, MAR. 20, 21*c*
Jesus College—scholarships, MAR. 5, 18*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Lady Margaret Hall—classics: resident tutor: election announced, FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*c*, 4*);—Lecturers, MAR. 13, 21*c*; 28, 16*g*
Lincoln College—fellow, MAR. 12, 18*b*
Local examinations—list, JAN. 14, 19*d*; 15, 17*a*
Magdalen College—feudal dues: see *Feudal dues*, above
Marquis of Lothian’s prize—award, MAR. 20, 21*c*
Matthew Arnold memorial prize, MAR. 9, 14*d*
Merton College Feudal dues: see *Feudal dues*, above
Pembroke College—scholarships, MAR. 4, 13*c*
Prizes—awards, MAR. 20, 21*c*
Proctor, outgoing—Latin speech, MAR. 21, 18*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—

- Radcliffe Library—reorganization : progress, MAR. 27, 19b
 Radcliffe prize and fellowship —, awards, MAR. 22, 11e
 Readers—appointed, MAR. 20, 21c
 Rhodes Scholarships :—
 Bermuda and Jamaica—withdrawal Bill : West Indies conference : resolution, FEB. 2, 11b ; decision in Jamaican Legislature, MAR. 8, 15c ; proposals explained, 11, 13c
 Rhodes Travelling Fellowships — awards, JAN. 18, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)
 Robert Herbert memorial prize — award, FEB. 4, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
 St. Edmund Hall—principal, JAN. 9, 14c ; vice-principal and tutor, FEB. 5, 17d ; musical exhibition, MAR. 18, 16d
 St. Hilda's College—honorary fellow, FEB. 12, 16a
 St. Peter's Hall—licensing : decree to be moved, JAN. 21, 17d ; described, 22, 9b ; correction, 24, 14c ; licence granted, 30, 19d
 Scholarships, JAN. 3, 14e ; 22, 9c ; 25, 21c ; 26, 14e ; 28, 14c ; (correction, 29, 17e) ; FEB. 1, 14d ; MAR. 19, 18a (18c, 3* 4*) ; 26, 18b (18d, 3* 4*) ; 27, 19b ; 28, 16g
 School certificates — results, JAN. 14, 19d ; 15, 17a
 Scott, Prof. A. W.—bequest, FEB. 27, 16e
 Select Preachers—list, JAN. 30, 19d
 Sidney Ball lecture—arrangements, MAR. 14, 18e

OXFORD University (continued) :—

- Somerville College—Research Fellowships : notice, FEB. 9, 12b
 Taylor Institution—curator, MAR. 14, 18e
 Undergraduates — hoax on proctors, FEB. 2, 9a
 Wadham College—scholarships, MAR. 25, 14c (12c, 3* 4*)
 Weldon memorial prize—award, FEB. 20, 9d
 OXFORD University Conservative Association—meeting, MAR. 5, 18c ; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
 OXFORD University Dramatic Society—*Othello* : performances : see under DRAMA
 OXTED—barn : converted into Church : see under NORTH SHEEN
 OXTED and Limpsfield Players—performances postponed, FEB. 4, 10b
 OYAMA (Japan)—attempted suicide, MAR. 14, 15a (and 15d, 3* 4*)
 OYLER, Mr. A. W.—on Elder Brother Committee (l.), JAN. 28, 8e
 OYSTER Merchants' and Planters' Association—luncheon, JAN. 29, 5f
 OYSTERS :—
 First—correspondence, JAN. 17, 8c
 Fisheries—article, JAN. 3, 9a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8b ;—Norfolk : Lord Leicester (statement), JAN. 4, 12b ;—Tabor, Mr. J. M. (s. read), JAN. 29, 5f
 Leading article, JAN. 3, 13d
 OZAKI, Mr. (Japan)—on Peace pact : Imperial prerogative (statement), FEB. 26, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
 OZANNE, Sir Edward C.—death, MAR. 16, 17c

P

- “ P. R.”—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 7, 10c
 PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 21b
 PACELLI, Prof. Francesco (Vatican) — member of governing commission, MAR. 4, 15c
 PACIFIC Cable Board : see under TELEGRAPHS : Cables
 PACK, Mr. A. J.—report on trade in United States, MAR. 15, 15c
 PACKE, Lieut.-Col.—offer of records to Northamptonshire, MAR. 28, 10c
 PACQUEMENT, Baron Fernand (Switzerland)—arrested, JAN. 21, 11c ; released, FEB. 21, 13d
 PADDINGTON—electoral : North, JAN. 9, 6d ; 22, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
 PADEL, Mr. C. F. C.—on book borrowing (l.), FEB. 13, 16e
 PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—leaves Paris for provincial tour, JAN. 19, 11g ; recital in Brussels, MAR. 27, 13g
 PADUA—fire : see under ITALY
 PAGE, Mr. Arthur H.—law case, FEB. 7, 5d
 PAGE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, FEB. 12, 17d
 PAGE, Mr. F. Handley—receives freedom of City of London ; liveryman of Coachmakers' Company, JAN. 16, 10c
 PAGE, Mrs. Matilda—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 9c
 PAGE, Walter H. (U.S.A.) — memorial scholarships : women teachers : see under UNITED STATES—Education

- PAGE (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—on London docks : loading facilities (l.), MAR. 15, 26g
 PAGE and Gwyther—Chart noticed, JAN. 31, 18g ;—Partner : change, JAN. 1, 17e
 PAGE Brothers, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 15, 5g
 PAGEANTS—Ashdown Forest : arrangements, JAN. 21, 9g ; FEB. 23, 7g ;—Carlisle : financial result, MAR. 28, 9b (4*) ; 30, 9g ;—Coventry (Godiva) : arrangements, FEB. 16, 10d (3* 4*)
 PAGESMITH (G.) and Co.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 21, 5e
 PAGET, Gen. Sir Charles H. F.—will, FEB. 23, 13d
 PAGET, Cdr. J. F.—biographical, JAN. 14, 19f ; FEB. 27, 8d
 PAGET, Lord Victor—car : fined, MAR. 19, 11d
 PAICE, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 1, 15e
 PAI Chung-hsi (China)—intrigue with Yang Yu-ting, JAN. 17, 11f ; unable to move troops into Hupch, MAR. 18, 13a ; absence from Peking, 20, 16c ; at Hankow, 21, 16c ; reported in Shanghai, 22, 16b ; reported in North China, 23, 14b ; ejected from Kuomintang, 30, 12b
 PAILLARD, M. (France)—flying accident, FEB. 28, 16c (14f, 3* 4*)
 PAIN, Mr. Richard—on schoolboys' exhibition (l.), JAN. 2, 8c

- PAINE, Mr. W. W. — at 1912 Club, on Labour Party policy; taxation, JAN. 16, 14c
- PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—health, FEB. 7, 13g
- in Parliament, on health of Rhine army, MAR. 13, 15d; 18, 13c; on troops in China, 22, 15e
- on Foch, Marshal—tribute, MAR. 21, 16a; reply to Mr. Baldwin's message, 25, 14d; reply to Sir L. W. Evans, 26, 16a
- on Sarraill, Gen.—funeral oration, MAR. 30, 11c (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- PAINTER, Mount—radium: see RADIUM: Australia
- PAKEMAN, Sir John:—
- at Guildhall, on Channel tunnel, MAR. 8, 13c
- on Local Government Bill (s.), JAN. 25, 11d
- PAKREVAN, M. (Persia) — on Bahrein Island: Persian claim (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 13c
- PALANPUR, Nawab of (India)—in Chamber of Princes, on League of Nations, FEB. 13, 13d
- PALAW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 26, 23c
- PALENCIA, Ceserino (Spain) — dismissed from Civil Service, FEB. 1, 12b
- PALESSI, Signor (Italy)—law case, JAN. 11, 14g (3* 4*)
- PALESTINE:—
- Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
- Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- Assembly, representative: see *Parliament*, below
- Development—Sir W. Himbury (int.), MAR. 26, 13a
- Education—Mr. H. Bowman (lect.), JAN. 3, 10c; 4, 10d (3* 4*)
- Electricity—Rutenberg concession: progress; map, FEB. 25, 11a
- Fauna—article, JAN. 15, 15f;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 13d; 19, 13e; 22, 8d; 23, 12e; 26, 8g; 28, 8e; 29, 10c; FEB. 1, 7g; 2, 8c
- Forestry—"Einstein Wood": proposal, MAR. 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
- Great Britain—Conway, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 27, 5b; 28, 9b (3* 4*);—Forces: Sir S. Hoare (statement), FEB. 1, 11g;—Ikbal Ali Shah, Sirdar (s.), FEB. 6, 19d;—Wedgwood, Col. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 5b; 28, 9b (3* 4*)
- High Commissioner: see CHANCELLOR, Sir John
- Immigration—Jews: statistics, MAR. 5, 15f (3* 4*)
- Jews—Sir H. Samuel (lect.), FEB. 14, 7g
- Locusts—invasion, JAN. 18, 11c; 22, 8e; 24, 11b; 31, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*); driven out, FEB. 9, 9g; fresh invasion, 21, 16d; free, MAR. 9, 11c (3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 25, 17d
- Mahomedans—Fast of Ramadan: Nablus Mahomedan sentenced for breach, FEB. 20, 13g
- Parliament, proposed—Sir J. Chancellor's reply to Arab delegation, JAN. 8, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- Pilgrimage, Anglo-Catholic—arrangements, JAN. 17, 17d (3* 4*); MAR. 25, 15e
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4b
- PALESTINE Dominion League: see SEVENTH (Palestine) Dominion League
- PALEY, Princess Olga (Russia)—law case, MAR. 2, 4a; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 22, 5b
- PALGRAVE, Miss G. F.—on charity performances (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
- PALIN, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 30, 8e
- PALING, Mr. Wilfred—Labour Party Whip, JAN. 24, 12g
- PALL Mall Pictures, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 12, 5d
- PALL Mall Restaurant—contents: sale, MAR. 7, 16d
- PALLICCIA, Commendatore G. M. (Italy)—on marriage laws (l.), MAR. 1, 12b
- PALMER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Transatlantic mails (statement), JAN. 5, 12b (3* 4*)
- PALMER, Rear-Adm. Alexander R.—promoted Rear-Admiral: biographical, MAR. 30, 6c
- PALMER, Mr. F. H. (Canada)—trade commissioner in Oslo, MAR. 25, 11g (3* 4*)
- PALMER, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 24, 15f
- PALMER, Mr. Lewis H.—accident, JAN. 13, 14d
- PALMER, Samuel—ctchings: sale, MAR. 5, 18d
- PALMER, Samuel—theft charge, MAR. 27, 5a
- PALMER and Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 5d
- PALMER-THOMAS, Mrs. Frances A.—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- PALMERS Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 11, 12d;—Destroyers: contract secured, MAR. 23, 8d;—Jarrow works: Prince of Wales visits, FEB. 1, 12c
- PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden):—
- at Lyceum Club, on Lady Aberdeen; Anglo-Swedish relations, JAN. 29, 16b; 30, 12b (3* 4*)
- at Wallend, on Anglo-Swedish relations, JAN. 25, 13c
- PALMSTIERNA, Baroness (Sweden) — launches *Suecia*, JAN. 25, 13e
- PAN-AMERICAN Conference (Washington), JAN. 5, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); 7, 13d
- Argentina—Press comment, JAN. 12, 11c (3* 4*)
- PAN de Azucar Nitrate Co., Ltd.—articles of association: proposed alterations, MAR. 4, 25d
- PAN-EUROPEAN conference, proposed: see under EUROPE
- PANAMA Canal—overhaul: regulations for vessels, JAN. 7, 23g
- PANAMA Corporation, Ltd.—director, JAN. 25, 23g
- PANDE, Mr.—law case, FEB. 5, 5f
- PANK, Col. C. H.—Aide-de-Camp to King, FEB. 19, 14c
- PANKHURST, Mrs.—memorial: scheme and appeal, JAN. 26, 9d
- PANKRATOFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 24, 12c
- PANNINI, G. P.—picture sold, JAN. 26, 10c (3* 4*)
- PANNONHALMA—Benedictine monastery: note, MAR. 30, 11g (3* 4*)
- PANTOMIMES—*Cinderella* (Alassio), JAN. 21, 15c
- PANZERA, Mr. Charles—recital, MAR. 18, 12c
- PAPER:—
- Packing and wrapping:—
- Duties—correspondence, MAR. 4, 12e; 18, 20d;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 22, 8a;—Tod, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 15, 9e
- Prices—correspondence, MAR. 30, 8g

PAPER (continued) :—

Trade—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAR. 15, 9e ;—Riddell, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 9e ;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 29a

PAPER Makers' Association—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAR. 15, 9e ;—Dinner, MAR. 15, 9e

PAPUA :—

Oil—Dr. W. G. Woolnough (views), FEB. 14, 13g (3* 4*)

PAPWORTH, Irene—shop lifting charge, JAN. 5, 14d

PAPWORTH Village Settlement : see under TUBERCULOSIS

PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company—report, MAR. 23, 23c ; (F.N.), 23, 20a

PARAFFIN—price : correspondence, MAR. 9, 13e ; questions in Parliament, 13, 8c ; 15, 8d

PARAGUAY :—

Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA

Army—reserves : demobilization, JAN. 11, 11g

Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA

Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL

Espionage—on behalf of Bolivia : two Germans arrested, JAN. 8, 11g (3* 4*)

Finance—debt : tenders accepted, JAN. 9, 18d (4*) ; instalments for service, MAR. 1, 25f

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4a

PARANJPE, Dr. R. P. (India)—at Caxton Hall, on Coastal Shipping Bill, FEB. 13, 11d

PARAVICINI, Mme. (Switzerland)—dinner, JAN. 17, 15e

PARDON, late Mr. Sydney—on Walter Hammond (article quoted), FEB. 6, 7c

PARENT Coal Carbonization Trust, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 23, 16d (16f, 4*) ;—Share issue, FEB. 28, 20g ; MAR. 2, 18g ; 4, 24e ; (F.N.), 4, 25b ; 6, 23f ; 9, 19g

PARENT Trust and Finance Company, Ltd.—director, JAN. 12, 17g

PARENTS—maintenance : instance at Leeds, FEB. 28, 11d ;—Mothers' libel of son : law case, MAR. 1, 11e

PARENTS' Association—conference, FEB. 23, 7b

PARENTS' National Educational Union—meeting, JAN. 4, 7b

PARES, Sir Bernard—on late Dr. H. Williams : tribute, FEB. 14, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)

PARHAM, Rev. Arthur G.—on Church and State (l.), JAN. 29, 10e

PARIS :—

Accidents : see under FRANCE
Boulevards—under snow (photo.), JAN. 19, 16

Bridges—Pont de la Concorde : widening scheme, JAN. 25, 15f (3* 4*)

British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : France, with

British Institute—committee : meeting, JAN. 28, 7e (3* 4*) ;—Contributions, MAR. 14, 13g ;—Esmond scholarship : endowed, FEB. 26, 19e

Death rate : see under FRANCE

Electricity—failure, FEB. 7, 13d

Festivals—Mi-Carême, MAR. 8, 15a (15d, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 16

Fires : see under FRANCE

Foch, Avenue—Avenue du Bois de Boulogne renamed, MAR. 30, 11g

PARIS (continued) :—

Fontainebleau, Palace of—alleged neglect : denied, JAN. 24, 11b (3* 4*)

Ideal Home Exhibition : see under FRANCE : Exhibitions

Influenza : see INFLUENZA : France

Luxembourg Gallery—rearrangement ; reopened, FEB. 26, 15b

Luxembourg Palace—frescoes unveiled, MAR. 2, 11g (3* 4*)

Mi-Carême procession : see Festivals, above

Petrol tax : see under FRANCE : Motors

Police—centenary celebrated, MAR. 13, 15f (and 3* 4*)

Skating—Bois de Boulogne : first since 1917, JAN. 18, 11g ; stopped, 19, 11g

Swimming-bath, new large—artesian well sunk, JAN. 11, 11c (3* 4*)

Taxi-cabs—strike of drivers, MAR. 14, 15a (and 15g, 3* 4*)

Traffic control—relief measures, JAN. 9, 11b (3* 4*) ; article, FEB. 28, 13a ; leading article, 28, 15c ; correspondence, MAR. 4, 12e

University city—Alsations, accommodation for : request, MAR. 1, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

PARIS, John—acquittal, JAN. 12, 14f

PARIS University—Alsatian donations, MAR. 1, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

PARISH, Mr. A. G.—on marking of eggs (l.), FEB. 4, 8d

PARISH, Mr. Richard S.—will, MAR. 6, 19e

PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22d

PARK—electoral : see under SHEFFIELD

PARK, Mr. John J.—will, JAN. 10, 15e

PARK, Mr. Kendall—at Claridge's Hotel, on trade with Spain, MAR. 8, 14d ; 9, 14e (3* 4*)

PARK, Mr. Sidney B.—will, JAN. 8, 15d

PARK Colliery, Treorchy—pithead baths described, FEB. 25, 9b

PARKE, Mr. Edward :—

on ancient stocks and pillories (l.), JAN. 24, 17g

on wood fires (l.), JAN. 15, 8c ; MAR. 5, 12e

PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—on War Office acquisition of Surrey Commons (l.), MAR. 5, 17e ; 14, 17e

PARKER, Mr. Edmund W.—chairman of Union Bank of Australia, MAR. 20, 24g

PARKER, Mr. H.—on railway carriage door slamming (l.), JAN. 16, 8g

PARKER, Mr. Harold—on Eros in Piccadilly Circus (l.), JAN. 17, 8e

PARKER, John M.—fatal accident, MAR. 28, 11g

PARKER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAR. 18, 17d

PARKER, Miss Maude—"The Bank Book" : noticed, JAN. 11, 17b

PARKER, Mr. R. H.—on Church and State (l.), JAN. 28, 8e

PARKER, Reginald—theft charge, JAN. 5, 17c

PARKER, Prof. Rushton—on Rye lifeboat disaster (l.), JAN. 8, 8d

PARKER, Mr. T. T.—partnership, JAN. 2, 20d

PARKER, Mr. W. Rushton—on the Flood (l.), MAR. 22, 12d

PARKES, Dr. A. Sterling—William Julius Mickle Fellowship at London University, JAN. 25, 21c

PARKHOUSE, Mr. Edward A.—will, JAN. 1, 15f

PARKIN, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 8, 15d

PARKINSON, Mr. Ellis—will, JAN. 8, 15d

PARKINSON, Mr. John A.—in Parliament, on unemployment: coalminers, MAR. 14, 9c

PARKINSON, Richard—cruelty charge, JAN. 29, 9c

PARKINSON, Very Rev. William—will, FEB. 27, 17d

PARKINSON (Sir Lindsay) and Co.—Lancashire arterial road: contract secured, MAR. 7, 11c

PARKINSON and Cowan, Ltd. — name changed from Parkinson and W. and B. Cowan, Ltd., JAN. 2, 19c

PARKS, Royal—unemployed miners: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers

PARKS and open spaces—Local Government Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—London: see under LONDON

PARLIAMENT:—
Acts:—
Drafting—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 15c; MAR. 23, 10c;—Government departments, powers of: see BUREAUCRACY

Bills:—
Carrying over to next session—committee, joint (P.N.), JAN. 24, 12g; appointed, 26, 7f; meeting, FEB. 7, 14g; MAR. 6, 16g;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 17c

Bills, consolidation—committee appointed, JAN. 26, 7f

Bills, private members—first reading, FEB. 6, 8a; 8, 8d; 13, 7a, c; 14, 7a, d; 15, 8a, d; 21, 8e; 28, 8f; MAR. 1, 7a; 6, 8d; 7, 8a, d; 13, 8d; 27, 8c;—second reading, JAN. 31, 8a, b; FEB. 5, 7d; 8, 8a, b; 12, 8g; 13, 7a; 14, 7f; 19, 7a; 20, 7a; 21, 8a; 23, 6d; 27, 7e; 28, 9b; MAR. 1, 7a; 7, 8a; 8, 8a, 9d; 15, 8a, 9e; 21, 8a; 26, 8a, 9b; 27, 8a, 9a; 28, 7a;—third reading, FEB. 28, 8a; MAR. 7, 8a; 15, 8c; 16, 7d; 21, 8a; 22, 8c; 23, 7a; 26, 8a, b; 27, 8a, b, 9a; 28, 7a

Committee, joint—appointed, FEB. 8, 8a

Motorists, relating to—note, JAN. 29, 19f

Road transport—notice of motion (P.N.), MAR. 5, 16g; 6, 16g; in Commons: Speaker's ruling, 7, 8c;—Henderson, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 6, 13d;—Royal Commission on Road Transport: views, MAR. 13, 21b

Business—questions, JAN. 24, 8b; 25, 8c; 30, 8c; FEB. 1, 8c; 7, 8d; 8, 8d; 13, 7c; 14, 7a; 15, 8a; 22, 7c; 28, 8f; MAR. 1, 7d; 7, 8d; 8, 8d; 13, 8a; 14, 8d; 15, 8d; 20, 8a, e; 22, 8a, e; 27, 8c; 28, 7a; (P.N.), JAN. 22, 12g; 25, 16g; note, 28, 12a; (P.N.), FEB. 1, 12g; note, 4, 12c; (P.N.), 5, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); 6, 14g; 7, 14g; note, 11, 12g; (P.N.), 12, 14g; 13, 14g; 15, 14g; note, 18, 12c; (P.N.), 19, 14g; 21, 14g; note, 25, 12g; (P.N.), 27, 14g; MAR. 1, 16g; 4, 16d; note, 11, 16g (16c, 3* 4*); 18, 14b; 19, 16a; 22, 16g; 25, 12g; 26, 16g; 27, 14g

Division list, FEB. 14, 7g (16d, 3* 4*)

Members: see MEMBERS of Parliament

Privilege—question raised, MAR. 2, 6a; 5, 8c; 26, 8a

Procedure—hats: question raised, JAN. 25, 8d; FEB. 5, 7f

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Proceedings reviewed, JAN. 23, 16d; 24, 12a; 25, 16c; 26, 7f, 12c; 29, 14c; 30, 14f; 31, 12c; FEB. 1, 12c; 2, 7b, 12c; 5, 14c; 6, 16b, d; 7, 14c (and 3* 4*); 8, 14c, 16d (and 3* 4*); 9, 6c; 12, 16f; 13, 14c; 14, 16c; 15, 14c (and 3* 4*); 16, 6c, 12g; 19, 14c (and 3* 4*); 20, 14a; 21, 14c; 22, 14c; 23, 6f, 10c; 26, 16f (and 3* 4*); 27, 14c (and 3* 4*); 28, 14c; MAR. 1, 16c; 2, 6c, 12g; 5, 16d; 6, 16c; 7, 14c; 8, 16a, c; 9, 7c, 12c; 12, 18b; 13, 16c; 14, 16a; 15, 16c; 16, 7c, 12c; 19, 16a; 20, 16c; 21, 16c (and 3* 4*); 22, 16c (and 3* 4*); 23, 7c, 14g; 26, 16d; 27, 14c (and 3* 4*); 28, 7f, 14d

Questions—disallowed: instance, FEB. 19, 7b; (P.N.), 19, 14g

Questions, supplementary—Speaker's ruling, FEB. 15, 7f

Record (1264-1832): see under MEMBERS of Parliament

Scenes, FEB. 6, 8b; 28, 9b; MAR. 1, 7g; 2, 6d (4*)

Scottish Provisional Orders—commissioners appointed, MAR. 30, 7c

Session—prospects (art.), JAN. 21, 12a; reassembly, 23, 8a, b;—Easter recess: adjournment, MAR. 28, 7a, c

Speaker—dinners, FEB. 23, 13d; MAR. 9, 15d; Levées, FEB. 23, 12d; MAR. 9, 15d

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9a

PARLIAMENT HILL—electricity failure: see under HAMPSTEAD

PARLIAMENT-SQUARE—Bill: in Commons: third reading, FEB. 1, 8d; in Lords: first reading, 6, 8a; second reading, 22, 7a; committee, 28, 8c; third reading, MAR. 8, 8b; amendments agreed in Commons, 15, 8c

PARMENTIER, M. (France)—member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 8, 12c; 11, 12c (11d, 3* 4*); interview with M. Briand, 23, 15b; 24, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); attends meeting of reparations experts committee, FEB. 11, 11a; member of sub-committee on capacity to pay, 20, 16c (14c, 3* 4*)

PARMOOR, Lord—health, FEB. 8, 17b; 13, 14f; 14, 14c

in Parliament, on dogs, cruelty to, JAN. 30, 8b;—House of Lords: life peerages, MAR. 1, 7a;—Ireland, Northern: unemployment, MAR. 26, 8a;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 24, 8a; 27, 7a; MAR. 7, 8a; 9, 7a; 26, 8a;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 20, 8b;—Marriage age, MAR. 13, 8b;—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of: additional members, JAN. 23, 8a

PARNHAM, Mrs. Alice—inquest, JAN. 9, 9d

PARR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harington O.—will, JAN. 25, 19c

PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—health, MAR. 8, 19b; visits Hull, 19, 11c at Mansion House, on King George; trade with Empire countries, FEB. 19, 16d

on coal imports from Great Britain (statement), MAR. 19, 11c

on New Zealand—immigration (statement), JAN. 5, 15f

- PARRATT, B.—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 5, 12a
- PARRAVONA, Prof. Nicola (Italy)—member of new Academy, MAR. 19, 16d
- PARRES, Dr. Jose (Mexico)—attempted assassination, JAN. 24, 11c
- PARRISH, Mrs. Sarah de C.—will, JAN. 10, 15e
- PARROTS: see under BIRDS
- PARROTT, Mr. Thomas H.—law case, JAN. 24, 5f; 25, 5f; 26, 4c
- PARRY, Judge Sir Edward:—
at Howard Penal Reform League, on imprisonment for debt, MAR. 14, 10d
at Leeds Luncheon Club, on law for poor persons, JAN. 29, 9c
- PARRY-HAWKSHAW, Maj. Edward C.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- PARSONS, Sir Charles—at Royal Society of Arts, on marine engines, MAR. 22, 11c
- PARSONS, Mr. Delmont (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 19, 16e
- PARSONS, Sir J. H.—on Burlington House lighting (l.), MAR. 4, 17e
- PARSONS, Rt. Rev. Richard G., Bp. of Middleton—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 20, 10c
- PARTIES, political:—
Colours—correspondence, JAN. 24, 17g; 28, 8e; MAR. 5, 12c
Conservative and Unionist Party:—
Agricultural Committee journalists: alleged false reports of meeting: see under PRESS: Journalists: Parliamentary;—Meetings, JAN. 23, 16g; 30, 14g; FEB. 13, 14g; 20, 8c (16e, 3* 4*); 27, 14g; MAR. 6, 18b; 20, 10d, 16g; 21, 18e (3* 4*); 27, 14g
Ashridge House—gardens: opening to public announcement, MAR. 20, 21c; opened, 30, 9b
Despondency—leading article, MAR. 22, 17b
General election: see under GENERAL election
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 23, 12c; MAR. 2, 7d
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14a
Labour movement, understanding of—Dr. L. H. Guest (s.), MAR. 5, 18c; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
Liberal Party, relations with—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 29, 8f; 30, 8f (3* 4*);—Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 18d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c
Liverpool—leadership: position, JAN. 2, 14b; 7, 16e; 8, 14b (14g, 3* 4*); 10, 14c; 15, 9g
1922 Committee—meetings, MAR. 5, 16g; 12, 16g
Policy—safeguarding of industries: pamphlet issued, JAN. 1, 12b
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9e
Song Festival—New Year's letter, JAN. 9, 10c
Tunbridge Wells—demonstration, MAR. 9, 14d
Women—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 14, 18b;—Chelsea meeting, MAR. 16, 14a (and 3* 4*)
Work—leading article, MAR. 22, 17b
Cooperative Party:—
Conference, JAN. 28, 14b
Labour Party agreement with: see under *Labour Party*, below
Funds—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 28, 8f
Labour Party:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 16e
- PARTIES, political:—
Labour Party (continued):—
Bookmakers' support—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 16e;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 23, 12c; MAR. 2, 7d;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 13f;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 14b; 26, 18e;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 15d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 25, 7c
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 12, 14e
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 18, 16c
Communist Party—discussed at conference, JAN. 21, 7e (7c, 3* 4*); 22, 7d
Conference—expression of Independent Labour Party views: resolution at London and Southern Counties Division conference, JAN. 28, 14c
Cooperative Party—agreement discussed at conference, JAN. 28, 14b
Dissensions—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 14c; 4, 14e (3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 4, 14e
Extremist members—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), FEB. 15, 8e
General election: see under GENERAL election
Glasgow meeting—speakers shouted down, JAN. 9, 12b; 10, 14e (3* 4*)
Guest, Dr. L. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 18c; 6, 18c (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 19, 7e; MAR. 2, 7d; 16, 14a (3* 4*)
Leaders—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), FEB. 15, 8e
Liberal Party relations with—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 2, 7c;—Correspondence, FEB. 13, 10e;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 9, 15f;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14a;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 29, 8f; 30, 8f (3* 4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 30, 16c; 31, 14c (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 7e;—Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 18d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 29, 8f; (16b, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 14e
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 7, 16c; MAR. 20, 10e
Meetings, JAN. 24, 12f, g; 30, 14g; FEB. 6, 14g
Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), MAR. 12, 8g
Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 16e;—Arnold, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 9e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9b; 25, 11a; (l. quoted), 26, 9a; (s.), FEB. 28, 9d; (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 17f, 18a; 21, 18c; (s.), 22, 11a;—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 21d; 14, 18c; 15, 9e (3* 4*);—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), FEB. 11, 7e;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 14, 18b; 23, 16d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 16b; 13, 16b;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 9b (3* 4*);—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 16b; 22, 16c (3* 4*);—Hails-ham, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 14d;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 8, 14e;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 23, 12c;—Horne, Sir R. (state-ment), JAN. 23, 18d; 24, 14e (3* 4*);—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB.

PARTIES, political :—

Labour Party :—

Policy (continued) :—

26, 13f;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 12c; 26, 18e; MAR. 9, 14c;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 20, 10c;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 14c;—Leading article, MAR. 20, 17c;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 14e; 4, 14e (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 8f; 7, 16e (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 7f; 16, 14b; (l. quoted), 20, 9c; 22, 18d;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 14c;—Runciman, Mrs. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 16d;—Samuel, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 14, 23g;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 9, 15g;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), FEB. 16, 14c; (s.), MAR. 22, 9b (2* 3* 4*);—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 16b
Record—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), FEB. 15, 8c
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9c
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c
Whip—appointed, JAN. 24, 12g
Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), FEB. 15, 16a

Labour Party, Independent :—

Candidates—London and Southern Counties Division conference : resolution, JAN. 28, 14c;—Scottish Division conference : resolution, JAN. 14, 14c; 15, 14e (3* 4*)

Conference (Carlisle)—Agenda, MAR. 15, 23e;—Leading article, MAR. 30, 13c

Council—report, MAR. 15, 23e

Lambeth Baths—dance, JAN. 21, 9g

Lancashire and Cheshire Division—conference, JAN. 28, 14c

London and Southern Counties Division—conference, JAN. 28, 14c

Pacts with other parties—Scottish divisional conference : resolution, JAN. 14, 14c; 15, 14e (3* 4*)

Scottish division—conference, JAN. 14, 14c; 15, 14e (3* 4*)

Wage, living—scheme : see under LABOUR : Wages

Welsh Divisional Council—conference, FEB. 4, 9e

Yorkshire Division — conference, JAN. 28, 14c

Liberal Party :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 2, 7c

Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), FEB. 5, 8f

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 9d

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a; (message quoted), MAR. 21, 18c

Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 18c; 15, 9e (3* 4*)

Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

Benn, Sir E. J. P. (s.), MAR. 20, 18d

Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), FEB. 26, 13f

Candidates—Free trade manifesto, FEB. 27, 7g; MAR. 18, 16c;—Luncheon : arrangements, FEB. 23, 12d; 28, 14g; given, MAR. 2, 7a, 12e; leading article, 2, 13c

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 9, 15f; MAR. 14, 18b

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 16b; 13, 16b

PARTIES, political :—

Liberal Party (continued) :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 9b (2* 3* 4*)

Conservative and Unionist Party, relations with : see under *Conservative and Unionist Party*, above

Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8d; 9, 8e; 10, 8c; 11, 8e; FEB. 2, 13d; 4, 8d; 5, 10b, d; 7, 10e; 8, 10b; 11, 8c; 13, 10e, 15e; 16, 8c, d; 18, 8d; 19, 10c; 21, 10d; 25, 8d; 27, 10e; 28, 10d, c; MAR. 4, 12d; 8, 12c; 9, 8d; 28, 10d

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 9, 15f; MAR. 16, 14a

Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14a

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 16b; 22, 16e (3* 4*)

Funds—Sir H. Samuel (s.), JAN. 28, 7c; FEB. 25, 14d

General election : see under GENERAL election

Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 26, 13f; MAR. 8, 9e

Guest, Capt. F. E.—position : see GUEST, Capt. F. E.

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 19, 7e; MAR. 2, 7d

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14a; 9, 15f

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 14d

Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above

Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13d; FEB. 1, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a

Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 14e; 4, 14e (3* 4*); 22, 9d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 20, 10c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 1, 18c (13c, 3* 4*); 28, 16b

Meeting, MAR. 13, 16g

Organization—Sir H. Samuel (s.), JAN. 28, 7c

Pamphlets—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), FEB. 28, 9d

Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 9, 15f; MAR. 2, 7e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 9a; (s.), MAR. 22, 11a;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 7e;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 9, 15f; MAR. 14, 18b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 16b;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 16, 14a;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14a;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 2, 7d;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 2, 7e;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 13b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 11d (s.), MAR. 2, 7a; (statement), 13, 10d; (s.), 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2, 7f;—Melchett, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 18c;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g; 8, 9e (3* 4*);—Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 18d;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9e;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 10, 7c; 29, 8f (16b, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 14e; 4, 14e; 5, 16c; 6, 16b (3* 4*); 25, 14d; 26, 8g; MAR. 2, 7c; 26, 9d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 7, 16d; 8, 8g (4*)

PARTIES, political:—

Liberal Party (continued):—

Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 18*d*Runciman, Mrs. W. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*a*Russell, Mr. H.—secession: see
RUSSELL, Mr. H.Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 18, 8*d*; 28,
7*c*; 29, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 1,
14*e*; 4, 14*e*; 26, 9*d*Unemployment policy: see under
UNEMPLOYMENT—ReliefNational Party of Scotland—Sir H.
Samuel (s.), JAN. 18, 8*d*Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9*a*PARTINGTON, Thomas—drowned, JAN. 24,
9*c*; 25, 9*e* (4*)

PARTNERSHIPS:—

Changes, JAN. 1, 17*c*; 2, 20*d*; 14,
22*a*; 17, 18*g*; 24, 19*c*; FEB. 2,
17*g*; 3, 19*f* (4*); MAR. 30, 18*g*Dissolved, JAN. 2, 20*d*; 9, 22*c*; 16,
23*g*; 19, 21*c*; 23, 28*a*; 26, 18*f*;
FEB. 2, 21*d*; 6, 25*g*; 9, 19*g*; 13,
24*g*; 16, 20*g*; 20, 28*a*; 23, 19*g*;
27, 27*f*; MAR. 2, 22*g*; 6, 25*g*;
9, 22*d*; 13, 28*e*; 16, 22*d*; 20,
28*g*; 23, 23*g*; 27, 27*d*; 30, 22*d*Law case, FEB. 16, 4*b*PARTON, Miss Mary—death, JAN. 10, 14*c*PARTOUNEUX, Gen. (France)—interview
with M. Painleve, MAR. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*);
relieved of command, 20, 16*a*PARTRICK, William E.—bigamy charge, JAN.
12, 9*c*PARTRIDGE, Rev. A. G.—leaving for
Tristan da Cunha, JAN. 2, 15*d*; leaves,
25, 13*b*; arrives, FEB. 26, 18*c*;
photograph, MAR. 20, 20PARTRIDGE, Mr. E. J.—death, FEB. 13, 9*e*;
appreciation, 14, 9*c*PARTRIDGE, Florence—disorderly behaviour
charge, FEB. 28, 5*e*PARTRIDGE, George—theft charge, MAR. 12,
7*c*PARTRIDGE, Mr. Howard F. D.—will, MAR.
15, 19*f*PARTRIDGE, Mr. Richard W.—will, JAN. 22,
15*d*PARTRIDGE (W. S.) and Co.—law case,
FEB. 12, 5*c*PASQUAROSA, Signora—art exhibition, FEB.
6, 12*d*

PASSPORTS:—

Afghanistan—Indian Government,
suspension by: Sir D. Bray (tel.
quoted), JAN. 28, 12*c*; Moslem
indignation, MAR. 30, 12*f* (12*b*,
3* 4*)Bahrein Island: see BAHREIN Island:
Persian claimEgypt—48-hour visa innovation, JAN.
19, 11*c*False statement—prosecution, JAN. 25,
10*d*Forged—Cyprus, in: questions in
Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*c*France—Italians, forgeries for: arrests
in Vienna, MAR. 23, 13*g* (and 13*d*,
3* 4*)Hungary and Italy—visas abolished by
Italy, MAR. 9, 11*g*Italy and United States—agreement,
FEB. 27, 13*a*Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 7*a*
Statistics, FEB. 21, 8*c*PATCH, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*PATCHAM—schools dispute, JAN. 8, 9*d*; 11,
9*g*PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—dispute with
Times of India settled, JAN. 30, 13*g*
(and 3* 4*); tea party, FEB. 20, 13*d*
(14*f*, 3* 4*)PATENTS—laws: Lord Askwith (s.), MAR.
27, 11*b*“PATERFAMILIAS”—on miners’ families
(l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*PATERSON, Mr. D. W.—general manager of
Bank of British West Africa, FEB. 15,
21*g*PATERSON, Mr. George—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*PATERSON, Mr. Hamish—art exhibition,
FEB. 9, 6*d*PATERSON, Dr. Marcus—on ventilation in
schools (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*PATERSON, Col. T. G. F.—honorary physi-
cian to King, MAR. 1, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)PATERSON, Mr. William G.—will, JAN. 29,
17*c*

PATIALA, Maharajah of:—

O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 17, 17*d*in Chamber of Princes, review of year's
work, FEB. 13, 13*d*; on relations
with Great Britain, 14, 14*d*; on
resolutions passed in private
sessions; Princes' contributions
since 1877, 15, 13*c*; Address
in reply to Viceroy, 16, 11*b*; 18,
11*c* (3* 4*)PATINO Mines and Enterprises Consolidated
—earnings, FEB. 20, 25*b*PATMOS—St. Christodoulos monastery:
note, MAR. 11, 19*e*PATON, Dr. Diarmid N.—will, JAN. 23, 19*d*PATON, Dr. Robert T. (New South Wales)—
death, FEB. 19, 13*g*PATRICK, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, JAN. 5, 14*f*PATRIOTISM—Sir H. Samuel (s.), FEB. 5, 8*d*PATTERSON, Mr. James C.—death, FEB. 19,
14*b*, 19*c*PATTESON, Mrs. Amy M.—will, JAN. 25, 19*d*PATTULLO, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*PAUL, Bishop (Russia)—arrest, FEB. 27,
13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)PAUL, Miss Gwendolyn—recital, JAN. 21, 10*c*PAUL, Dr. W. S. (Canada)—medical aid
by aeroplane, MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—chairman
of foreign affairs committee, JAN.
24, 11*e* (3* 4*)in Parliament, on Peace Pact; dis-
armament, MAR. 1, 15*d*PAULIN, Sir William T.—knighthood, MAR.
1, 8*a*; gazetted, 30, 14*a*PAULINE, Mr. F. A.—on *Beaver*: first steam-
ship in Pacific (statement), MAR. 30, 9*b*PAVELITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—house
searched, JAN. 9, 12*c*PAVLOV'S Company—dinner, JAN. 16, 14*d*;
MAR. 22, 19*e*;—Freedom: Hewart:
see HEWART, Lord;—Highway en-
gineering chair: see under LONDON
University;—Master, MAR. 1, 13*g*PAVITT, Miss Louisa—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*PAVLOFF, M. (Russia)—Leningrad Aca-
demy of Sciences: opposes fresh ballot
for Communist candidates, JAN. 28, 11*e*
on new housing policy (statement),
JAN. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)PAWSON and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JAN.
14, 22*a*;—Report, JAN. 22, 20*c*PAYNE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 6, 19*e*PAYNE, Mr. H. G. G.—director of British
School at Athens, FEB. 2, 12*d*PAYNE, Mr. John B.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*PAYNE, Mr. Robert M. H.—will, MAR. 20,
21*d*PAYNE, Mr. Walter—on Sunday entertain-
ments (l.), MAR. 30, 8*f*PAYNE, Mr. Walter J.—will, MAR. 28, 17*e*PAYNTER, Lieut.-Col. Camborne H.—
Sheriff of Cornwall, MAR. 23, 17*b*PEABODY, William—body found, MAR. 5,
13*g*

- PEABODY Donation Fund—report, MAR. 14, 29b
- PEACE—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAR. 13, 21b ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 16c ; MAR. 21, 18b ; 22, 11a ; —Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 12b ; —Churches : conference, universal (1930) : preliminary conference at Geneva, 1928 : report issued, MAR. 12, 13b ; —Hoover, President (s.), MAR. 5, 15a ; —Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 27, 16d ; —Hymans, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 13b (3* 4*) ; —Joynton-Flicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 11d ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 7b ; MAR. 14, 11d ; —Nobel prize : see under NOBEL prizes ; —Pact : see under WAR : Outlawry : —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9e ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 5, 8d ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 3, 14e
- PEACEY, Mr. A. C.—flying accident, MAR. 11, 13c ; missing, 12, 11g
- PEACHEY, Miss Marion—will, MAR. 19, 21d
- PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—chairman of Channel Tunnel Committee, MAR. 27, 8b at Claridge's Hotel, on Barcelona Exhibition ; trade with Spain, MAR. 8, 14d ; 9, 14e (3* 4*)
- PEACOCK, Mr. Ralph—will : law case, MAR. 6, 5c
- PEACOCK, Mr. W.—accident, JAN. 1, 7c
- PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 25g
- PEAKE, Rev. Edward C.—will, JAN. 30, 17c
- PEAKE, Mr. Harold J. E.—on the Flood (l.), MAR. 19, 17e
- PEARCE, Miss Christina—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester—pastoral staff presented, MAR. 4, 19e at Worcestershire Federal Council of League of Nations Union, on United States and War debts, FEB. 28, 11d (3* 4*) in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 7, 8b
- PEARCE, Henry—conviction quashed, FEB. 12, 5d
- PEARCE, Flight-Sergeant John W.—flying accident (fatal), FEB. 19, 11e ; inquest, 23, 11b, 15g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- PEARCE, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- PEARCE-BROWN, Mr. Charles — bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 16, 5f
- PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—Bonus, FEB. 7, 21e ; —Business, new, JAN. 2, 18e ; (F.N.), MAR. 5, 22e ; —Meeting, MAR. 1, 24a ; (F.N.), 1, 21e ; —Profit-sharing scheme (F.N.) : MAR. 1, 21e ; —Report, FEB. 22, 26d ; —Staff : appointment, JAN. 2, 20d
- PEARL Automatic Machines, Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 27, 24g
- PEARSE, Frank W.—acquitted, FEB. 5, 7b (7g, 4*)
- PEARSE, Dr. James—report on conditions in South Wales coalfield, FEB. 21, 9a
- PEARSON, Prof.—pension from Cambridge University, MAR. 2, 15f ; 4, 14d (3* 4*)
- PEARSON, Mr. A. A.—on land reclamation for mines (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
- PEARSON, Lady (Arthur)—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 11, 15b
- PEARSON, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAR. 1, 19f
- PEARSON, Capt. J. L.—Aide-de-Camp to King, MAR. 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- PEARSON, Jack—fatal accident, FEB. 19, 11g
- PEARSON, Mr. L. J.—on "Aftermath" (l.), FEB. 15, 15e
- PEARSON, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- PEARSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAR. 28, 17c
- PEASE, Mr. J. Beaumont : — at Cannon-street Hotel, on banks and industry ; deposits, FEB. 2, 18a ; (F.N.), 2, 17a at Hotel Cecil, on banking, FEB. 21, 11d
- PEASE, Sir Richard A.—at Doncaster, on scientific use of coal, MAR. 28, 9b
- PEAT—fires : correspondence, JAN. 9, 8b
- PEAT, Lady Edith—death, MAR. 8, 21a
- PEAT, Rev. H. T.—appointment, MAR. 19, 10c
- PECK, Miss Charlotte E.—will, JAN. 25, 19c
- PECK, Ethel—found dead, JAN. 5, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- PECK, Mrs. Kate—death, MAR. 15, 18c
- PECKHAM—electoral : see under CAMBERWELL
- PECKHAM, Mr. Henry T.—will, FEB. 12, 17d
- PEDDER, Sir John—on redwings (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
- PEDDLING, unlicensed—prosecution, FEB. 27, 11g
- PEDESTRIANISM : — Championships—Middlescx, MAR. 25, 7d ; —Professional marathon, FEB. 18, 5b ; —Surrey, MAR. 25, 7d ; —Ten miles, MAR. 4, 7c Civil Service — championships, FEB. 25, 4g Club competitions, JAN. 7, 4f ; 10, 10d ; 14, 4g ; 21, 5g ; FEB. 18, 5b ; 25, 4g Flynn Cup, FEB. 11, 7d Powderhall meeting, JAN. 2, 6c ; 3, 6c St. Dunstan's Hostel—competitions, JAN. 28, 6g ; FEB. 25, 4g Valentine's Sports Club—competition, JAN. 28, 6g
- PEEK, Frean and Company, Ltd.—director : change, JAN. 1, 17g ; —Report, FEB. 21, 25d
- PEEL, Lord : — at May Fair Hotel, on India, FEB. 22, 8b in Parliament, on India : feudatory chiefs, MAR. 21, 8c
- PEEL, Mrs. C. S.—"How We Lived Then, 1914-1918" : noticed, FEB. 15, 19e
- PEEL, Jack—fraud charge, MAR. 5, 13b
- PEEL, Sir Mervyn Ll.—death, JAN. 5, 14c ; appreciation, 7, 19c
- PEEL, Col. Sidney : — at Cannon-street Hotel, on bank deposits, JAN. 24, 21c ; (F.N.), 24, 18c at Caxton Hall, on Indian States inquiry, JAN. 22, 11b (3* 4*)
- PEEL Institute : see under CLERKENWELL
- PEEL Memorial Fund : see under LONDON University
- PEERS, Mr. C. R.—on archaeology (lect.), FEB. 20, 19c ; 21, 16c (3* 4*)
- PEERS, Prof. E. Allison—appointment at Columbia University, FEB. 8, 16d (3* 4*) "Ramon Lull : A Biography" — noticed, MAR. 22, 10e
- PEGG, Mr. Hallam C.—death, JAN. 23, 18c
- PEIERLS Buhler and Co.—merges Viotor (Frederick) and Aehelis, Inc. FEB. 1, 19g
- PEILE, Rev. H. G.—health, JAN. 24, 15d
- PEIRCE, Mr. Harold E.—directorship, JAN. 7, 23g
- PEIRSON, Maj. Francis—148th anniversary : celebrated, JAN. 8, 10d
- PEKING — Legation Quarter, suggested abolition of : reported diplomatic

PEKING (continued) :—

action, FEB. 14, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*);
agitation, 25, 14*e*; — Population,
Chinese; decline, JAN. 22, 12*a*

PELHAM, Mr. Arthur L.—funeral, FEB. 16,
15*b*

PELL, Miss Florence—law case, FEB. 11, 9*d*

PEMBER, Dr. F. W.—at Oxford, on Oxford
Preservation Trust, FEB. 7, 11*c*

PEMBROKE, Mr. Frederick C. B.—will,
MAR. 27, 19*e*

PEMBROKE, Mr. Percy J.—will, MAR. 26,
19*e*

PENBERTHY, Mr. Frederick—death, MAR.
12, 21*c*

PENCILS—trade mark: prosecution, FEB.
16, 9*g* (3* 4*)

PENDULUM observations—Sir G. Lenox-
Conyngham (lect.), JAN. 15, 8*c*

PENGELLY, Capt. John—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*

PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*f*

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Naviga-
tion Company—Australian trade (F.N.)
FEB. 2, 17*b*; — Branch line service:
vessels to call at Plymouth, FEB. 22,
20*g*; — Conversion to oil burning,
FEB. 22, 20*g*; — Lifeboat presented to
R.N.L.I., FEB. 23, 7*e*; — Mail contracts:
sec under POST Office: Mails: Aus-
tralian; — *Viceroy of India*: sec under
SHIPPING

PENMAN, Mr. W.—deputy chairman of Life
Offices' Association, JAN. 22, 20*g*

PENMANS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24*c*

PENNETHORNE, Miss R. A.—at Parents'
National Educational Union, on marks
system, JAN. 4, 7*b*

PENNINGTON, Capt.—murder: see under
BURMA: Crime

PENNINGTON, Mr. J. B.—on German
wheat imports (1.), FEB. 28, 10*e*

PENNSYLVANIA Railroad—capital: increase,
JAN. 18, 18*e*; — Dividend, JAN. 24, 19*c*; —
Subsidiary: see KEYSTONE Con-
tainer Car Corporation

PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—
dividend, FEB. 22, 26*c*

PENNY, Mr.—aeroplane accident, FEB. 26,
6*f*

PENNY, Mr. Francis—will, JAN. 15, 15*c*

PENNY, Mr. J. C. (India)—death, FEB. 22,
13*g* (3* 4*)

PENNYMAN, Rev. W. G.—at Westminster,
on Channel Tunnel, JAN. 25, 18*e*

PENRHYN, Lord—takes seat in Lords, FEB.
7, 8*a*; gives land for new road at Bath,
12, 11*g*

PENRYN and Falmouth—electoral: see
under CORNWALL

PENS—fountain: trade marks application,
JAN. 19, 9*g*

PENSIONS :—

Children over fourteen,—invalid :
correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*c*;
21, 14*e* (14*b*, 4*)

Consolidation—Industrial cooperation
conference: report quoted, MAR.
13, 10*a*

Contributory—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),
JAN. 26, 7*a*; — Chamberlain, Sir A.
(s.), FEB. 12, 16*b*; — Chamberlain,
Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 14, 18*b*; — Finance:
accounts issued, FEB. 2, 7*c*; —
National Federation of Employees'
Approved Societies: resolution,
MAR. 6, 13*a*; — Widows: Sir H. K.
Wood (statement), JAN. 4, 9*c*; —
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 16,
14*b* (and 3* 4*)

Old age—finance: estimate, supple-
mentary: vote agreed in Com-
mittee of Supply, FEB. 16, 6*c*;

PENSIONS :—

Old age (continued) :—

agreed on Report, 20, 8*c*; —
Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 1,
18*b*; — 60, at: Labour Party,
Independent: London and South-
ern Counties Division conference:
resolution, JAN. 28, 14*c*; — Steel-
Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 9, 15*g*;
— Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 7,
12*d*; — Wood, Sir H. K. (state-
ment), JAN. 4, 9*c*; (s.), MAR. 16,
14*b* (and 3* 4*)

Service—Labour Party policy: Mr.
J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted),
MAR. 22, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)

War, The Great :—

Administration—Maj. G. C. Tryon:
letter to Mr. F. W. P. Lawrence,
JAN. 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)

British Legion—Wales area: resolu-
tion, FEB. 18, 9*c*

Haig, Lady (s.), FEB. 11, 17*e*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 2,
7*e*

Time limit—Maj. G. C. Tryon:
letter to Mr. F. W. P. Lawrence,
JAN. 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)

PENSIONS, Ministry of—finance estimates:
details issued, MAR. 21, 11*d*

PENSON, Mrs. Ellen E.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*

PENTACLE Club: see under CAMBRIDGE
University

PENTLAND Investment Trust, Ltd.—parti-
culars, MAR. 15, 25*a*, *b*

PENTON, Sir Edward :—

at Davies-street, on Middlesex Hospi-
tal, JAN. 22, 9*f*

at Tavistock, on technical education,
MAR. 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)

PEPLER, Mr. G. L.—lecture arrangements,
FEB. 18, 9*g*

PERA—fires: see under TURKEY

PERCIVAL, Mr.—opens Karachi Flying
Club, FEB. 11, 11*d*

PERCIVAL, Sir Harold F. P.—studentship
at Christ Church, Oxford, MAR. 15, 23*e*

PERCIVAL, Rev. Henry C.—will, FEB. 16,
15*d*

PERCIVAL, Mr. P.—on entertainment-tax
(1.), FEB. 19, 10*c*

PERCY, Lord Eustace :—

Education—pupils (statement), FEB.
22, 14*g*

Teachers—English and German: co-
operation (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 7*d*

Tilbury—opens R.C. School, MAR. 20,
10*d*

Unemployed minors—food vouchers
(l. quoted), FEB. 23, 7*b*

at Chichester, on secondary schools,
FEB. 25, 19*d*

at City of London Traders' Club,
on education with industry, JAN.
22, 14*b*

at Ealing, on technical education,
JAN. 28, 9*e*

at Lancaster House, on study of
international relations, MAR. 12,
13*d*

at Leamington, on safeguarding of
industries; monetary policy, JAN.
30, 12*d*

at National Society of Art Masters, on
art schools, JAN. 4, 7*a*

at Savoy Hotel, on education and
trade; languages, FEB. 27, 9*f*

at Southampton, on dual system in
education, JAN. 14, 17*d*; 15, 14*e*
(3* 4*)

at Tilbury, on R.C. schools, MAR. 20,
10*d*

PERCY, Lord Eustace (continued):—

at Trocadero Restaurant, on technical education, FEB. 22, 16e; 23, 14d (4*)

in Parliament, on Glamorgan Education Committee: attitude to fighting services, MAR. 8, 8b;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 25, 8d;—Mental deficiency: report, FEB. 22, 7b;—Unemployment: coalminers, JAN. 25, 8b; 29, 8a, b; 31, 8c; FEB. 1, 8a; 5, 7d; 7, 8b; 8, 8c; 13, 7b; MAR. 8, 8b; 13, 8c; 14, 9c, e; 26, 8d

PERCY, Sir James C.—will, MAR. 4, 19d

PERDRIAU Rubber Company — Dunlop Rubber Company of Australia: proposed trading agreement: negotiations, JAN. 5, 18g

PEREIRA, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 5, 14f

PERJURY—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 9e; MAR. 28, 11a

PERKINS, Rev. E. Benson:—

at Free Church Council, on amusement, MAR. 14, 11d

PERKINS, Mrs. Edith L.—will, FEB. 15, 17e

PERKINS, Mr. F. H. S.—death, JAN. 18, 9b

PERKINS, Canon Jocelyn—at Westminster School, on early history of Westminster, FEB. 20, 19c; 21, 16e (3* 4*)

PERKINS, Mr. Thomas M. (U.S.A.)—deputy member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 15, 12f; leaves for Europe, FEB. 18, 19g; member of deliveries in kind sub-committee, 26, 15c

at Reparations expert committee, on deliveries in kind, MAR. 5, 15f

PERKS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAR. 25, 15e

PERKS, Sir Robert—on Methodist Church Union Bills (evid.), MAR. 8, 10g

PERKS, Dr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 14, 19d

PERKS (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 5, 5g

PERLA, Mrs. Caterina—shop hours charge, MAR. 27, 5d

PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—on *The Times*—Southam Publishing Company agreement (views), JAN. 3, 14b; 4, 14e (3* 4*)

PERMATANG (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—sales, forward, JAN. 16, 20e

PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company, Ltd.—debentures cancelled, JAN. 11, 22g

PERNAR, M. (Yugoslavia)—house searched, JAN. 9, 12c

PEROSINO, M. Victor — Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), JAN. 28, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)

PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.—resigns bishopric of Willesden, FEB. 26, 16f; law case, MAR. 14, 5f

at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, on British Empire; emigration, JAN. 26, 7c

PERRING, Sir William—not to seek re-election for North Paddington, JAN. 9, 6d at Hotel Metropole, on derating, FEB. 12, 11d

PERRINS, Mrs. Josephine E.—will, JAN. 5, 14f

PERROTT, Mr. Joseph—death, JAN. 11, 14b

PERRY, Miss E. E.—at Euston, on St. Pancras House Improvement Society, JAN. 25, 9g

PERRY, Mr. Edward V.—will, MAR. 28, 17e

PERRY, Maurice E. St. J.—drunk charge, JAN. 2, 9g

PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—in Paris; health, FEB. 15, 13g (3* 4*); to attend funeral of Marshal Foch, MAR. 25, 14d American Legion memorial in Paris—proposal, FEB. 6, 13e

PERSIA:—

Bahrein Island, claim to: see BAHREIN Island

Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

Finance—estimates passed, MAR. 19, 15g (3* 4*)

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ

Latvia, relations with: see under LATVIA

New Year festival — observed at London Legation, MAR. 23, 17c

Paper mills—proposed establishment at Mazandran: experts' report, FEB. 1, 11b (3* 4*)

Railways — proposed Trans-Persian: progress, JAN. 17, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); first rails laid; map, MAR. 7, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Shah: see RIZA Khan

Slavery: see under SLAVERY

Sugar (beet)—proposed factory, FEB. 1, 11b (3* 4*)

Travel—Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah (s.), FEB. 6, 19d

Tribal unrest—Khuzistan: pacification, JAN. 2, 11c; 12, 11g

Ycar (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4d

PERTH—Archbishop: see RILEY, Most Rev. C. O. L.

PERTZ, Miss Anne J.—will, FEB. 14, 17d

PERU:—

Chile, relations with: see under CHILE

Finance:—

Loans—1909: bonds drawn, JAN. 21, 20e, 23a; coupon payment, FEB. 11, 21f; bonds redemption, 14, 19g, 24e;—National: bonds drawn, MAR. 20, 29b, c

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 46c

Indians—workmen massacred at Balata, MAR. 16, 11g; 18, 13a (3* 4*)

Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 46c

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4a

PERUVIAN Corporation, Ltd.—Bonds, six per cent.: coupon payment, MAR. 15, 25f;—Debentures drawn, JAN. 15, 23f

PESELLINO altar piece: see under NATIONAL Gallery

PESHAWAR—raids upon: see INDIA: North West frontier

PESTHY, M. Paul (Hungary)—resignation as Minister of Justice; president of land reform institute, JAN. 15, 11b (3* 4*)

PÉTAİN, Marshal (France) — report on health of Rhine Army, MAR. 16, 11d

PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 25f;—Report, JAN. 30, 21b; 31, 19c

PETERBOROUGH, Soke and City of—Bill before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b; MAR. 28, 7a

PETER I. Island—Norwegian occupation, FEB. 28, 13e

PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—preservation: report, MAR. 15, 19b

PETERBOROUGH Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 26e

PETERS, Mr. Hedley—at Holborn Restaurant, on losses by fire in 1928, MAR. 30, 22e

PETERS, Mr. W.—Trade Commissioner in Irish Free State, MAR. 27, 9g

PETERSEN, Dr. Julius (Germany) — at Brunswick, on Goethe and Lessing, JAN. 22, 11d

- PETERSEN (H.) and Co.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 15, 9*g*
- PETIT, Mr. J. B. (India)—at Bombay, on cotton textile industry ; labour disputes, MAR. 13, 15*e*
- PETO, Sir Basil :—
in Parliament, on industrial insurance and friendly societies, MAR. 9, 7*b* ; 16, 7*d* ;—Irish Free State : compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 8*a* ; — Local Government Bill, FEB. 2, 7*b*
on safeguarding of steel (l.), MAR. 7, 10*a*
on unemployed miners' fund : French aluminium manufacturers' offer (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
- PETO, Mr. Geoffrey—lecture : postponed, FEB. 14, 11*g*
"Rating Relief"—noticed, MAR. 12, 13*e*
- PETRI, M. Egon—recital, FEB. 11, 17*c*
- PETRIE, Sir Flinders—on Egypt : discovery of Hyksos King's fortress at Beth-palet (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
- PETRIE, Dr. Telford—on domestic boilers in frost (l.), MAR. 4, 17*e*
- PETROL :—
Coal, from—correspondence, MAR. 12, 12*c*
Fumes—death from : inquest, JAN. 22, 9*b* ;—"Gassing" case, JAN. 29, 11*d*
Prices :—
Aviation—rates, MAR. 11, 8*b*
Davenport, Mr. E. H. (pamphlet quoted), MAR. 21, 23*d*
Foreign countries, in—Parliament : question, MAR. 13, 8*c*
Increase, MAR. 1, 16*f* ; note, 8, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 23*d* ; — Anglo-American Oil Co. (statement), MAR. 2, 9*f* ;—Ashfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 23*d* ; — Companies' explanation, MAR. 20, 11*a*, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*d* ; (P.N.), 21, 16*g* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 12*d* ; 9, 13*e* ; 21, 12*d* ;—Government attitude (art.), MAR. 6, 16*b* ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 6, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 13, 8*f* ; 15, 8*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 27, 8*b* ;—Royal Air Force : effect on : question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*g* ; — Trade views, MAR. 2, 9*f*
United States, in — comparison, MAR. 8, 16*b*
- Pumps, roadside :—
Correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*d*
Design—leading article, FEB. 26, 17*c*
Measures, accuracy of—trade views, JAN. 25, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; 31, 17*c* ; FEB. 7, 10*e* ; 27, 10*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*c* ;—Regulations, new : official statement, JAN. 25, 13*b* ; questions in Parliament, 29, 8*b* ; — Royal Automobile Club : tests, JAN. 25, 13*b*
Regulations—Parliament : questions, JAN. 29, 8*b*
Surrey County Council—conditions for licences under consideration, MAR. 9, 12*b*
Signs—design competition : arrangements, FEB. 14, 9*d*
Stations—designs competition : R.A.C. contribution to prize, MAR. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Popham-lane : design (photo.), MAR. 4, 20
- PETROL (continued) :—
Tax—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : receives deputation, MAR. 8, 10*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 11, 18*e* ; MAR. 15, 17*d* ; 19, 12*f* ;—Foreign countries, in : question in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8*c* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 15, 8*d* ;—Roads Improvement Association : resolution, FEB. 12, 12, 11*e*
- PETROLEUM : see OIL
- PETROLEUM Corporation of America—formation, JAN. 23, 22*f* ; share issue, 24, 24*b*
- PETROLEUM Department : see under TRADE, Board of
- PETROLEUM Refineries, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 22, 20*g* ;—Share issue, FEB. 22, 21*b* ; 25, 20*a*, 22*e* ; 27, 21*g* ; MAR. 1, 21*g*
- PETRUSHEVSKY, M. (Russia)—Leningrad Academy of Sciences : opposes fresh ballot for Communist candidates, JAN. 28, 11*e*
- PETTER, Sir Ernest W.—on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), JAN. 14, 18*e*
- PETTIGREW and Stephens—report, MAR. 30, 22*d*
- PETTINGER, Mr. Charles D.—will, MAR. 13, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- PEVENSEY—Abattoir : Eastbourne Rural District Council discussion, JAN. 19, 14*d* ; second site rejected by Eastbourne Rural Council, FEB. 16, 12*e* ;, Mr. W. H. Boniface (statement), 26, 18*d* ; scheme to be reconsidered, MAR. 16, 9*c* ; Sussex Archaeological Society : resolution, 23, 19*d*
- PFLEUGER, Mr. L. J. (U.S.A.)—flying accident, JAN. 29, 14*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- PFLUGER, Mgr. Joseph, Archbp. of Selymbria—death, JAN. 12, 11*g*
- PIELPS Dodge Corporation—Arizona Copper Company : holding sold, MAR. 13, 23*g* ;—Shares : subdivision ; announcement, FEB. 11, 21*f*
- PHILADELPHIA—police : see under UNITED STATES
- PHILAE, island of—Aswan dam, heightening of : effect on monuments and temples, FEB. 20, 16*e* ; (photo.), 22, 18
- PHILHARMONIC Choir—concert, MAR. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- PHILIPPE le Beau—portrait sold, FEB. 23, 5*g* ; correspondence, 27, 10*f*
- PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Administration—United States policy discussed, MAR. 26, 15*a*
Banks, foreign—proposed legislation, FEB. 9, 16*c*
Governor - Generalship — possible change, FEB. 7, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Commission leaves for Washington, MAR. 26, 15*a*
- PHILIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor—on Channel ferry (l.), MAR. 19, 17*e*
- PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 24*g*
- PHILLMORE, Lady—health, JAN. 24, 15*b* ; death, 26, 14*c* ; funeral, 30, 17*c*
- PHILLMORE, Lord—health, FEB. 7, 17*b* ; 22, 14*a* ; 26, 16*f* ; MAR. 6, 16*b* (16*f* (3* 4*) ; 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; death, 14, 16*c*, 21*a* ; photograph, 14, 20 ; funeral, 19, 19*e* ; foreign sympathy, 20, 15*g* ; appreciations and tributes, 15, 5*e*, 23*d* ; 16, 8*g* ; 20, 12*g*
- PHILLMORE, Mrs. Jane E.—death, JAN. 7, 11*g*
- PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian :—
at Edinburgh, on unemployment ; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 25, 14*a*

- PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian (continued) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on King George, JAN. 24, 9b
on late Lord Oxford and Peace Conference (l.), MAR. 9, 13e
- PHILLIPS, Mr.—murder : see under BURMA Crime
- PHILLIPS, P. O. (U.S.A.)—escape from Hong-kong fire, MAR. 12, 15e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. A. H.—claim before first flight committee, FEB. 16, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
- PHILLIPS, Mr. A. P.—partnership, FEB. 2, 17g
- PHILLIPS, Miss E. Addison—at University College, London, on civic education, FEB. 12, 12c (3* 4*)
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Edmund A.—law case, MAR. 2, 4a ; 5, 5d ; 6, 5d ; 22, 5b
- PHILLIPS, Elizabeth—befriending stray dog : fine, JAN. 18, 14d
- PHILLIPS, George S.—appeal, MAR. 9, 9g
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Hudson (Jamaica)—at Gray's Inn, on Dominion appeals to Privy Council, FEB. 26, 26b
- PHILLIPS, Sir John—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- PHILLIPS, John C.—attempted theft charge, MAR. 5, 13g
- PHILLIPS, Mr. John L.—will, JAN. 31, 15d
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—on women in industry (l.), MAR. 4, 12d
- PHILLIPS, Miss Mary E.—on domestic service (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- PHILLIPS, Miss Mary E.—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas—president of Free Church Council, MAR. 13, 21b
- PHILLIPS, Engineer Cdr. Thomas C.—biographical, JAN. 22, 7f
- PHILLIPS, Mr. W. A.—on Bermondsey Poor Law relief (statement), FEB. 8, 8f
- PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison—on preservation of historical manuscripts (l.), FEB. 6, 15e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. William G.—death, JAN. 7, 19d (3* 4*)
- PHILLIPS, Rev. William J.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 8, 21a ; —Report, JAN. 29, 24c ; (F.N.), 29, 20d
- PHILLPOTT, Mr. J. S.—gift for transference of unemployed miners, JAN. 2, 7b
- PHILLPOTTS, Miss Adelaide—*The Mayor* : produced, MAR. 13, 14c
- PHILLPOTTS, Dame Bertha S.—D.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d ; photograph, 1, 20
- PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden—"Tryphena" : reviewed, FEB. 19, 8e (3* 4*)
- PHILLPOTTS, Mr. J. S.—on volunteers of 1859 (l.), FEB. 9, 6d
- PHILLPOTTS, Rev. Septimus B.—death, JAN. 16, 17b ; will, FEB. 25, 15e
- PHILMARK and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 15, 5g
- PHILOLOGY—Slavonic : international congress (Prague) : arrangements, FEB. 6, 13g
- PHILPOT, Mr. Glyn—accepts invitation to paint portrait of Mr. J. H. Whitley, MAR. 14, 16g
- PHILPOT, Mr. Leonard—art exhibitions, FEB. 22, 12b
- PHIPPS, Col. C. F.—on test of aggression (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- PHIPPS, Sir Eric—entertains President Miklas, MAR. 14, 15g
- PHIPPS, Lieut.-Col. Henry R.—fellow of Society of Genealogists, MAR. 15, 29c
- PHIPPS, Jesse—betting charge, MAR. 30, 6b
- PHIPPS, Mr. Paul—on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), FEB. 28, 10e
- PHIPPS Hornby, Brig.-Gen. E. J.—on Boxer Rebellion incident (l.), JAN. 22, 8c
- PIENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 2, 18e ; —Chairman, deputy, FEB. 15, 21g
- PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Cameras :—
Articles ("The art of the camera," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6f ; ("Modern camera problems," Cin. N.), 19, 15g
Cinematograph (art., "The Cinema-camera : joys of amateur photography," Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 7g
Exhibitions—Mr. D. J. Donovan, JAN. 23, 14d
- PHOTO-MATIK Foreign Corporation, Ltd.—business, FEB. 20, 25b ; —Director, FEB. 20, 25b ; —Statutory meeting, JAN. 11, 19c
- PHOTO-MATIK Portraits, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 11, 19c
- PHYSICAL Society — Duddell Memorial medal : award, JAN. 5, 12a
- PHYSICAL training—Campbell, Dame J. (s.), JAN. 5, 6c ; —Cullis, Prof. W. (p.), JAN. 4, 7b ; —Milne, F.-M. Sir G. (s.), JAN. 24, 14b (3* 4*)
- PHYSICK, Mr. F. S.—on salesmanship (l.), MAR. 8, 12c
- PHYSICS—electrons : see ELECTRONS
- PIANOFORTES—new form : Herr E. Spielmann's invention, JAN. 21, 10d
- PICARD-DESTELAN, M. H. (France)—resignation as co-director-general of Chinese Postal Administration, JAN. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- PICCADILLY-CIRCUS :—
Garage, new—described, MAR. 23, 19d
Shaftesbury fountain (Eros)—correspondence, JAN. 15, 8c ; 17, 8e ; —London County Council : discussed, JAN. 23, 13a
Traffic refuges—Parliament : questions, FEB. 28, 8e
- PICCIOLI, Andrew (U.S.A.)—accident, MAR. 12, 15e
- PICCOLI, Dr. Raffaello—biographical ; professor of Italian at Cambridge, FEB. 4, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
- PICK, Mr. Frank :—
on Road Vehicles Regulation Bill (s.), FEB. 21, 10e
- PICKARD, Mr. Frederick O.—will, FEB. 16, 15d
- PICKERING, Col. C. J.—promoted colonel ; appointment, FEB. 22, 14e
- PICKERING, Ethel—on zodiacal light (l.), MAR. 4, 12c
- PICKERING, Mr. Robert M.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- PICKFORD, Sir Alfred—at Halkin-street. on Scouts in mining areas, FEB. 5, 16d
- PICKFORD, Miss Mary—photograph (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 18
- PICKLES, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- PICTOR, Mr. William F.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- PIERCE, Mrs. Helen—will, MAR. 18, 17d
- PIERCE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- PIERMARINI, Prof. (Italy)—discovery of Ariosto manuscript, JAN. 28, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- PIGEONS :—
Ice holes, drinking from (photo.), FEB. 15, 18
Shows—gold cup (St. Bride Institute), JAN. 14, 17d
- PIGG, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 5, 7e ; appreciation, 5, 7e
- PIGGOTT, Mr. H. H. :—
on Road Vehicles Regulation Bill (evid.), FEB. 16, 7g

- PIGGOTT, Millicent P. — charge dismissed, JAN. 12, 7d
- PIGGOTT, Sir Theodore — on late Sir Mahomed Piggott (l.), FEB. 13, 9d
- PIGOT, Miss Selina—will, MAR. 8, 19e
- PIGOTT, Mrs. Alice—will, MAR. 1, 19f
- PIGOTT, Mr. Richard—on slate clubs (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- PIGOTT, Mr. William—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 26, 9d
- PIKE, Charles E.—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 14e
- PIKE, Dick—drowned, JAN. 21, 14c
- PIKE, John—inquest, JAN. 23, 13d
- PILCHER, Mr. George—secretary of Royal Empire Society, MAR. 21, 13g; not to seek re-election for Penryn and Falmouth, 28, 14f (11b, 3* 4*)
Statesman: see under INDIA: Press in Parliament, on nationalization of industries, MAR. 28, 7c
- PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. Thomas D.—will, FEB. 12, 17d
- PILDITCH, Sir Philip—on Church and State (l.), JAN. 10, 8b
- PILGRIMS—dinner, MAR. 27, 16d
- PILKINGTON Colliery Co., Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
- PILMOOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 25e
- PILOT Trading Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 5d
- PILOTS: see under SHIPPING
- PILSUDSKI, M. (Poland)—constitution reform scheme, FEB. 8, 13c (and 3* 4*)
- PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland) — to visit Rumania, FEB. 28, 13b; birthday, MAR. 20, 15g
Corruption charges against Ministers and Deputies, MAR. 2, 11b (3* 4*); 4, 18e; Gen. S. Szeptycki (l. quoted), 4, 18e
in Senate Committee, on Army Budget, MAR. 2, 11b (3* 4*)
- PIM, Mr. Joshua—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- PIM Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 25d
- PIMENTEL, Gen. Serpa (Portugal)—death, JAN. 23, 15a
- PINCHIN, Johnson and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 25d; —Report, MAR. 14, 24e; (F.N.), 14, 23d
- PINERO, Sir Arthur—at Royal Society of Literature, on drama in the seventies, MAR. 28, 12b
- PINKHAM, Lady—death, MAR. 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); funeral, 7, 17c
- PINKHAM, Sir Charles—chairman of Middlesex County Council, MAR. 23, 11g
- PIPE, Mr. Albert H.—will, MAR. 6, 15d
- PIPON, Capt. J. M.—biographical, FEB. 6, 20d
- PIPPET, Mr. Wilfrid—on the film studio (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 18b
- PIREUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Railway—bonds: repayment, MAR. 18, 22g, 26a
- PIRANDELLO, Signor Luigi (Italy)—member of Academy, MAR. 22, 15f
The Mock Emperor—produced, JAN. 30, 12b; 31, 10b (3* 4*)
- PIRANI Trio—concert, FEB. 2, 10d
- PIRELLI, Signor (Italy)—member of Reparations Expert Committee, JAN. 8, 12c; 11, 12c (11d, 3* 4*); in Paris; attends meeting of Reparations Expert Committee, FEB. 11, 11a
- PIRELLI General Cable Co.—contracts, JAN. 2, 9b; MAR. 12, 16c
- PIRIE, Mr. J. M.—on "Come to Britain" movement (l.), JAN. 1, 8c
- PIROGOFF, M. (Russia)—shot, FEB. 28, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- PIROTTA, Prof. Pietro R. (Italy)—member of new Academy, MAR. 19, 16d
- PIRQUET, Prof. Baron Clemens (Austria)—and wife: found dead, MAR. 1, 15g
- PISA—floods: see under ITALY
- PISCATOR, Herr Erwin (Germany) — joins association to combat interference with drama, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*)
- PITAMETZ, Prof. (Yugoslavia)—Minister in Washington, FEB. 5, 13g
- PITCAIRN Cierva Autogiro Co.—to manufacture autogiro machines in United States, MAR. 1, 13c
- PITCAIRN-BOOKLESS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 8, 17e
- PITCHER, Frank—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 19d; inquest, 8, 14c
- PITE, Prof. Beresford—at Central Hall, on Roman leaning of Anglican Church, FEB. 4, 9b
- PITMAN, Mr. Augustus J.—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- PITMAN, Mr. Hubert—member of Farringdon Ward Within, FEB. 4, 19d
- PITMAN, Judge James C.—installed, JAN. 9, 9g
- PITMAN Fellowship—dinner, JAN. 14, 15e
- PITSCH, Mr. Georges—recital, JAN. 28, 10c
- PITT, Mr. David J.—will, MAR. 1, 19f
- PITT, Capt. Francis J.—death, FEB. 4, 12c, 17c
- PITT, Mr. G. N. A.—on steel pit props in mines (l.), MAR. 4, 12e
- PITT, Dr. Newton—death: appreciation, FEB. 26, 21d
- PITT, William—statue in House of Lords: see under HOUSES of Parliament
- PITT Club—dinner, FEB. 26, 19b
- PITT-LEWIS, Mr. G. F.—partnership, JAN. 1, 17e
- PITT-TAYLOR, Maj.-Gen. W. W.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17f
- PITTER, Mr. J. E.—on motor taxation (l.), MAR. 15, 17d
- PITTS, Canon Thomas—death, FEB. 21, 19d
- PITTSBURGH and West Virginia Railroad—Western Maryland Railroad: to acquire, FEB. 4, 21c
- PIUS IX., Pope:—
Portrait, FEB. 11, 16
Train presented by Emperor Napoleon III.: recalled, FEB. 18, 11c; 19, 13d (3* 4*)
- PIUS X. Institute, New York: see under NEW YORK
- PIUS XI., Pope—decision to convene (Ecumenical Council, FEB. 2, 12c; 5, 14b; receives diplomatic corps, MAR. 11, 16c; to leave Vatican for first time, 25, 12c
- Apostolic Benediction incident, FEB. 13, 14d
- Benedictine Nuns of Calmadoli—palm offering, MAR. 25, 12c
- Catholic Association (message), FEB. 5, 7g
- Coronation—seventh anniversary celebrated, FEB. 13, 14d, 16d
- Foch, Marshal—message of sympathy, MAR. 25, 14d
- Italian elections (statement), MAR. 21, 15c; 22, 15b (3* 4*)
- Jubilee year—Apostolic Constitution issued, JAN. 11, 11g
- Monte Cassino Abbey, 14th centenary of—sends Apostolic Brief, MAR. 16, 11g; 18, 13d (3* 4*)
- Mussolini, Signor—prediction quoted, FEB. 18, 11c; 19, 13d (3* 4*)
- Photograph, FEB. 11, 16
- Train, special—Italian government to present, FEB. 18, 11c; 19, 13d (3* 4*)

- PIUS XI., Pope (continued):—
at Vatiean, on Treaty with Italy, FEB.
12, 16d; 15, 14d; MAR. 11, 16c;
Signor Mussolini, FEB. 15, 14d
- PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—silver: annual
circular, JAN. 17, 22d
- PIZZARDO, Mgr. (Vatiean)—member of
governing commission, MAR. 4, 15c
- PLACES of Worship Act—summons, MAR.
5, 18d
- PLAGEMANN, Dr. Ernest (Danzig)—presi-
dent of Danzig Chamber of Commerce,
JAN. 14, 11g (3* 4*)
- PLAHA, Piava S.—false pretences charge,
JAN. 11, 9g
- "PLANE Man's Pathway to Heaven": see
under BOOKS
- PLANK, John—death, MAR. 27, 11g
- PLANT, Engineer Cdr. E. C.—biographical,
FEB. 20, 20d
- PLANT, Mr. G. F.—on encouragement for
settlers (l.), MAR. 5, 17e
- PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company,
Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20e;—
Report, FEB. 18, 23c
- PLANTS:—
Three uses, with—Brotex: see that
title;—Correspondence, MAR. 6,
12e
- PLARR, Mr. Victor—death, JAN. 30, 14c,
19c (14e, 3* 4*); correction, 30, 14c;
appreciation; correspondence, FEB.
5, 19c
- PLATO, Bishop (Estonia)—monument un-
veiled at Tallinn, JAN. 15, 17d (17b,
3* 4*)
- PLATT, Mr. Edward—bankruptcy: meet-
ing, MAR. 6, 5g
- PLAYFAIR, Col.—on imported firearms
(evid.), JAN. 22, 7c
- PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel—opens new club room
at British Drama League, JAN. 16, 14f;
theatrical plans, 21, 10d
Diversion—produced, JAN. 28, 10b; 29,
12d (3* 4*)
on American version of Jonson's
Volpone (l.), FEB. 13, 10d
- PLAYHOUSE, FEB. 9, 8c; 11, 10c (3* 4*)
- PLAYING fields: see NATIONAL Playing
Fields Association
- PLAYLE, William J.—missing, MAR. 5,
13g; found, 8, 13g
- PLEKHAVICIUS, Col. (Lithuania)—resigna-
tion, JAN. 31, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*);
FEB. 2, 11b (and 11d, 3* 4*); 4, 11c
(3* 4*)
- PLESSEN, Baron von (Germany)—Chargé
d'Affaires in Kabul: urgent orders to
proceed, FEB. 18, 11d (12f, 3* 4*);
19, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); in Kabul, 26, 16a
(and 3* 4*); 27, 14a
- PLESSEN, Col.-Gen. Hans von (Germany)—
death, JAN. 29, 13e
- PLIMMER, Mr. Billy—death, FEB. 25, 4b
- PLONGASTEL—bridge: see under BREST
- PLOTINUS—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (lect.),
JAN. 31, 8g
- LOWDEN, Mr.—law case, FEB. 14, 5a
- LOWRIGHT, Mr. Thomas H.—fatal acci-
dent, MAR. 19, 7d
- PLUMAGE: see under BIRDS
- PLUMB, Mrs. Harriet—death, MAR. 25, 14c
- PLUMBERS' Company—livery dinner, JAN.
15, 14c; 16, 14e (3* 4*)
- PLUMBING trade—labour: see under
LABOUR;—Leading article, JAN. 10,
13c
- PLUMER, F. - M. Lord — president of
Society of Yorkshiremen in London,
JAN. 26, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); birthday,
MAR. 13, 19b; attends funeral of
Marshal Foch, 27, 16a
- PLUMER, F.-M. Lord (continued):—
on Gordon, Gen. C.—appeal for memo-
rial church in Sudan (l.), JAN. 26,
13e
- PLUMER, Mrs.—daughter born, JAN. 31,
15b
- PLUMMER, Mr. E. C. (U.S.A.)—on Shipping
Board losses (statement), FEB. 23, 9b
- PLUMMER, Sir Edgar S.—knighthood, MAR.
1, 8a
- PLUMMER, Rev. Frederick M.—will, MAR.
8, 19e
- PLUMMER, Mr. John H. — Cambridge
University: gift of £250,000, JAN. 1,
12a; will, MAR. 15, 19f
- PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26,
23c
- PLUMPTRE, Miss Constance E. M. F.—will,
MAR. 12, 19d
- PLUNKETT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) —
suicide: see UNITED STATES: Crime:
Murder: Doheny
- PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Rear-Adm.
R. A. R.—appointment; biographical,
JAN. 9, 6g; 25, 10g; FEB. 21, 5f
- PLUS Mae Co., Ltd.—winding-up order,
JAN. 15, 5g
- PLYMOUTH—Boys' Institute: bought at-
tendance incident, JAN. 28, 7g; 29, 12b
(3* 4*);—Grammar School: head-
master, FEB. 23, 12e;—Tudor houses:
preservation: meeting, MAR. 21, 14c
(14e, 2* 3* 4*)
- PLYMOUTH, Lady—at Cardiff, on unem-
ployed coalminers, JAN. 4, 9d
- PLYMOUTH, Lord—Parliamentary Under-
Secretary for Dominion Affairs, JAN.
2, 12b; gift for unemployed miners, 5,
7b; received by King, FEB. 27, 17b
Unemployed coalminers (l. quoted),
MAR. 4, 9a
in Parliament, on Africa, East:
federation: commission's report,
MAR. 14, 8c;—Dead Sea conces-
sion, MAR. 21, 8b;—Irish Free
State: coinage, FEB. 1, 8a; MAR.
14, 8d; ex-British Civil servants,
FEB. 7, 8a; 21, 8b; — Trinidad
Legislative Council: membership,
MAR. 21, 8c
- PLYMOUTH Brethren—Places of Worship
Act: see that title
- PNEUMONIA—epidemic: increase, MAR. 9,
11e (3* 4*);—Scotland: Glasgow
epidemic, FEB. 13, 16e;—Spain: eases,
FEB. 5, 14d (3* 4*);—United States:
epidemic, JAN. 14, 12e; FEB. 5, 14d
- POACHING—prosecution, JAN. 14, 19b
- POCHIN, Mr. George W.—death, FEB. 25,
17d
- POCKLINGTON, Mr. G. R.—at Connaught
Rooms, on *Boys' Own Paper*, JAN. 19,
9b
- POCOCK, Bessie—fraud charge, FEB. 11, 9b
- PODMORE, William H.: see under MURDERS
—Messiter
- POE, Edgar A.—"The Murders in the Rue
Morgue": first edition discovered,
JAN. 26, 11e
- POEFFL, Oskar (Austria)—murder charge:
see under AUSTRIA: Crime
- POEL, Mr. William—on *Volpone* (l.), FEB.
22, 10c
- POETRY:—
"B"—"In Praise of Ash," MAR. 2,
13d
Bridges, Dr. R. (lect.), MAR. 1, 14d
Darling, Lord—"Marshal Foch," MAR.
23, 15d
Jones, Mr. H. A.—"Stepping West-
ward," JAN. 11, 10e
Murry, Mr. J. M. (lect.), FEB. 16, 9g

POETRY (continued) :—

"T.C.F."—King's illness, JAN. 12, 13*d*
Tennis, allusions to: see under
TENNIS

POINCARÉ, M. (France)—Cabinet dissuades
from resignation; position, JAN. 1,
12*c*; 3, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; con-
fers with Party leaders, FEB. 28, 13*c*
(14*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 15*d*; statement,
2, 11*d*; confers with Mr. Parker
Gilbert, FEB. 7, 13*e*

"Memoirs: VOL. III., 1914"—re-
viewed, FEB. 21, 19*b*

Ministry: see under FRANCE

Reconstituted Ministry, alleged plans
for—denial, MAR. 7, 13*e* (13*c*,
3* 4*)

St. Joan of Arc—fifth centenary
of raising of siege of Orleans:
celebrations (l. quoted), JAN. 14,
11*f* (3* 4*); to unveil statue at
Domrémy, FEB. 16, 11*e* (11*c*,
3* 4*)

at Paris, on M. Maginot: tour of West
Africa, MAR. 12, 15*b*

in Finance Committee, on Budget, MAR.
2, 11*d*

in Parliament, on interpellation against
Ministry, JAN. 11, 12*e*; on policy
and record; German reparations,
12, 12*c*; on Alsace-Lorraine,
30, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11*b*
(11*e*, 3* 4*); 2, 11*d*; 6, 13*c*; 7,
13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); on missions,
MAR. 8, 15*a*; on opposition
tactics, 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); on
health of Rhine Army, 18, 13*c*;
on missions, 28, 13*d*

on Foch, Marshal—funeral oration,
MAR. 27, 13*a*, 16*a*

on Germany—propaganda funds (state-
ment), FEB. 4, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

POISNER, Natan—thrift charge, FEB. 13, 5*d*

POISON—gas: see under WAR—Chemical
warfare

POISONING :—

Gas—committee, proposed: question
in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8*b*;—East-
bourne, FEB. 20, 19*d*;—Hoxton:
see under ACCIDENTS: Gas
escapes;—Llanelly: family, JAN.
7, 19*d*;—Sheffield: house in
Chesterfield-road, FEB. 27, 9*c* (4*);
—Southend, FEB. 1, 8*f*

POK Karajok (Sudan)—defeated near
Dengkur, FEB. 14, 13*f*

POLAND :—

Agriculture—decline in prices, MAR.
14, 26*c*

Army—Budget: Diet reductions:
Marshal Pilsudski (s.), MAR. 2,
11*b* (3* 4*); cancelled sum: pro-
posed contribution by ex-Service
men, 20, 15*g*

Beet crop—revised estimate, JAN. 4,
18*f*

Constitution—reform: Government
bloc scheme, FEB. 8, 13*c* (and 3* 4*);
Bill sent to committee, MAR. 6,
15*b*; Socialist and Radical Pea-
sant Parties' joint proposals, 6,
15*b*

Cotton textile industry—Spinning
Cartel: meeting, JAN. 24, 24*b*

Crime :—

Murder, attempted—M. Lizareff
(Warsaw): Woyciechowsky
sentenced, JAN. 1, 11*f*; 2, 14*d*
(3* 4*)

Murders—Ofczarek, Alexander
(Chodorow): wrongful con-
viction revealed after 28 years,

POLAND :—

Crime :—

Murders (continued) :—

JAN. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Piotrkow:
Chief City Accountant, JAN. 5,
11*g*

Danzig, relations with: see under
DANZIG

Defence, national—motion in Parlia-
ment, FEB. 8, 13*c*

Economic conditions—Mr. C. S. Dewey
(report), MAR. 6, 28*d*

Finance :—

Budget—passed, FEB. 13, 13*a* (3* 4*);
MAR. 26, 15*c*;—Overdraft:
notice of motion impeaching
Finance Minister, FEB. 21, 16*e*;
resignation, MAR. 9, 11*e*; Diet
decision, 22, 15*b*

Customs revenues—Mr. C. S. Dewey
(l. quoted), JAN. 16, 20*e*

Dewey, Mr. C. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 16,
20*e*; (report), MAR. 6, 28*d*

Great Britain, debt to: see under
WAR, The Great: Finance

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5,
18*d*

Fires—Zurawno: Czartoryski Palace,
MAR. 6, 15*g*

Germany, relations with: see under
GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see
under FOREIGN relations

Labour :—

Cotton—third night shift: decision,
JAN. 24, 24*b*

Unemployment—snow clearing
work, FEB. 6, 16*e*; statistics,
MAR. 14, 26*c*

Latvia, relations with: see under
LATVIA

Ministry (Bartel)—Finance Minister
resigns, MAR. 9, 11*c*

Navy—submarine ordered in France,
JAN. 2, 11*e*

Oder River: see ODER River

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament—corruption: Marshal
Pilsudski's charges, MAR. 2, 11*b*
(3* 4*); asked to name persons,
4, 18*e*; Gen. S. Szeptycki (l.
quoted), 4, 18*e*

President: see MOSIECKI, President

Rumania, relations with—Bessarabia
land reforms: agreement, FEB. 28,
13*b*;—Consular convention: ne-
gotiations, FEB. 28, 13*b*;—Extra-
dition treaty: negotiations, FEB.
28, 13*b*;—Railway agreement:
negotiations, FEB. 28, 13*b*

Russia, relations with: see under
RUSSIA

Shipping—Polish-British Steamship
Co.: see that title

Ski-ing: see under SKI-ING

Timber—convention with Germany:
see under GERMANY: Poland

Trade—Dewey, Mr. C. S. (report),
MAR. 6, 28*d*;—Imports and ex-
ports: Mr. C. S. Dewey (l.
quoted), JAN. 16, 20*e*; statistics
for January, MAR. 14, 26*c*;—
Latvia, with: see under LATVIA;—
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.),
FEB. 5, 18*d*

Unemployment: see under *Labour*,
above

United States, relations with—Minister
in Washington: resignation, JAN.
16, 11*g*

Weather: see under WEATHER

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*a*

- POLAND, Capt. Allan—biographical, JAN. 9, 6f
- POLAND, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—in Shanghai, FEB. 16, 12c
- POLECAT—correspondence, MAR. 4, 12d
- POLHILL, Cecil C.—bell ringing nuisance charge, JAN. 10, 9d (3* 4*)
- POLICE :—
- Appointments to higher posts—correspondence, MAR. 26, 17e
 - Assaults on—Bernondsey : prosecution, FEB. 13, 5d ; 16, 8d ; 20, 16c ; MAR. 4, 13c ; 12, 13c (3* 4*) ; —Hampstead, FEB. 19, 8g (3* 4*) ; —Newcastle, MAR. 19, 9e (3* 4*)
 - Bribery—Goddard case : see GODDARD, ex-Sergt. George
 - Civilian assistance—acknowledged, FEB. 8, 11d (11a, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 13c
 - Constabulary, inspectors of—reports : Sir L. Dunning (statement), FEB. 19, 5e
 - Convict's allegations against—incident at Bow-street, JAN. 2, 14e
 - Criticism—Sir L. Dunning (s.), MAR. 21, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
 - Dock—State grant : Ald. E. M. Dyer (s.), FEB. 21, 9e
 - Drinking during prohibited hours—Newcastle : prosecution, JAN. 11, 9g
 - Flying Squad—captures, FEB. 11, 9c ; Magisterial comments, 14, 5g
 - Greece, service in : see under GREECE
 - Height, minimum—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), JAN. 25, 21b
 - London, City of—Estimates : approved by Corporation, MAR. 8, 13e ; —Helmets : lighter for summer months : suggested, MAR. 6, 13g ; motion adopted by Corporation, 8, 13e ; —Offices, chief : demolition plans, FEB. 21, 11d
 - Methods :—
 - Commission, Royal (Lee of Fareham)—sittings, JAN. 15, 9a ; 16, 7a ; 22, 7d ; 23, 11e ; 29, 9d ; forthcoming report (P.N.), MAR. 15, 16g ; announced, 18, 15f ; issued, 23, 9a, 14a ; —Correspondence, MAR. 28, 10c ; —Leading article, MAR. 23, 15b
 - Magisterial comment, JAN. 3, 5f
 - Metropolitan—band : see under BANDS ; —Centenary celebrations : arrangements, MAR. 27, 5e ; —Height, minimum : question in Parliament, JAN. 25, 21b ; —Sports ground (Imber Court) : pavilion opened, FEB. 5, 16d ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; —Strength : statistics, FEB. 21, 16c ; —Traffic adviser : retirement, MAR. 8, 13d
 - Motor driving instruction—Buckinghamshire Chief Constable's scheme, JAN. 21, 7c
 - Traffic control—white overcoats : experimental use, JAN. 3, 10b
 - Training classes—Birmingham : described, FEB. 18, 7c
 - Van, new (photo.), MAR. 8, 20
 - Welsh language—Dr. D. Ll. Thomas (evid.), JAN. 23, 11e
 - Women—Hampstead Heath : see under HAMPSTEAD Heath ; —Mead, Mr. (statement), FEB. 6, 5f
- POLICE Courts—Surrey : penalties : statistics, JAN. 2, 7f
- Police Journal—noticed, JAN. 1, 22b
- POLIER, M. Léon (France)—arrested, JAN. 23, 15f (15c, 3* 4*) ; fraud charges, 24, 11g
- POLIN, Mrs. Ethel—found dead, FEB. 26, 13c ; inquest, MAR. 1, 13b
- POLISH-BRITISH Steamship Co. — formation, JAN. 26, 17d
- POLITICAL Notes, JAN. 8, 12g ; 22, 12g ; 23, 16g ; 24, 12g ; 25, 16g ; 26, 12e ; 29, 14g ; 30, 14g ; 31, 12e (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 12g ; 2, 12g ; 5, 14c (and 14f, 3* 4*) ; 6, 14g (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 14g (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 14g (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 10g ; 12, 14g ; 13, 14g ; 14, 14g ; 15, 14g ; 19, 14g ; 20, 8c (16c, 3* 4*) ; 21, 14g ; 22, 14g ; 23, 10g ; 27, 14g ; 28, 14g ; MAR. 1, 16g ; 5, 16g ; 6, 16g ; 7, 14g ; 8, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 16g ; 13, 16g ; 14, 16g ; 15, 16g ; 20, 16g ; 21, 16g ; 22, 16g ; 26, 16g ; 27, 14g ; 28, 14f (11b, 3* 4*)
- POLITICS—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (s.), FEB. 27, 27g ; —Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless ; —Business : relations : correspondence, JAN. 31, 17c ; —Changing : Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAR. 2, 7d ; —“Class consciousness” : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), MAR. 11, 9c ; —“Clean” Bill : see under PARTIES, political ; —Funds ; —Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9a
- POLITO, Mr. C. W.—on air raids (l.), JAN. 10, 8d
- POLK, Capt. R. H. (U.S.A.)—forming air legion for Mexican insurgents, MAR. 28, 13f
- POLLARD, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- POLLARD, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Sir Charles F.—good service pension, FEB. 9, 20f
- POLLARD, Mr. Walter P. — bankruptcy : meeting, FEB. 27, 5b
- POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
 - at Norwich, on Norfolk barley ; agriculture, JAN. 8, 9a
 - in Parliament, on wheat : imports from Germany, FEB. 15, 7c
- POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—on Hungary and Czechoslovakian agrarian dispute (l.), MAR. 19, 12e
- POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—general election : candidate for Windsor division, MAR. 19, 16d (3* 4*)
- POLLOCK, Mr. John — “Paris and Parisians” : noticed, MAR. 1, 10e
- POLO :—
- Beaufort Hunt Club—progress, MAR. 30, 4d
 - Brioni—matches played, FEB. 16, 5a ; MAR. 9, 5c
 - Cannes—matches played, JAN. 24, 6b FEB. 6, 6c, 15a ; 28, 6e ; MAR. 5, 6f ; 7, 6b ; 11, 4b ; 14, 6b ; 19, 7d ; 20, 6g ; 22, 7c ; 22, 6b
 - County Association—meeting, MAR. 2, 4e
 - County tournaments—dates, MAR. 5, 6f
 - Delhi—matches played, FEB. 23, 5b
 - Eastbourne—match played, FEB. 8, 7e
 - Parkgate Winter Club — matches played, FEB. 28, 6e ; MAR. 6, 6d ; 13, 6g ; 22, 6b
 - Ponies—transport cost : Polo Association to place case for reduction of rates before railway companies, MAR. 2, 4e
 - Public Schoolboys — Roehampton Club : instruction during Easter holidays, MAR. 30, 4d

POLO (continued) :—

- Umpires — control : proposed new Central Board ; correspondence between Hurlingham Club and Polo Association, MAR. 2, 4e
- United States—handicaps : list, JAN. 23, 7b

POLSON, Mrs. James R.—law case, JAN. 24, 5f ; 25, 5f ; 26, 4c

POLWORTH, Lord—birthday, FEB. 7, 17b

POLYCHRONIADES, M. (Greece)—returning to Athens, FEB. 13, 13b (3* 4*) ; leaves for Belgrade, MAR. 2, 11c

POMARE, Sir Maui (New Zealand)—on Samoa : administration (statement), JAN. 29, 13c

POMPEII—excavations : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Italy

POMPHREY, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 27, 17d

POMPILI, Cardinal (Italy)—approves substitution of sacred oriflammes for evil eye specifics, JAN. 3, 11c

PONCET, M. François (France)—reopens Luxembourg Gallery, FEB. 26, 15b

PONDER, William A.—inquest, JAN. 5, 9d

PONFICK, Herr (Prussia)—in Parliament, on Stahlhelm, MAR. 8, 15f

PONSFORD, Mr. Ernest D.—will, MAR. 11, 19d

PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. :—

at National Liberal Club, on diaries, MAR. 25, 19f

in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 1, 7g ; 2, 6d (4*) ;—Onslow, Lord : salary, FEB. 16, 6b

on Russia, relations with (l.), JAN. 19, 13e ; 26, 8f ; FEB. 28, 15c

PONSONBY, Sir Frederick—"The Letters of the Empress Frederick" : proposed German translation, JAN. 14, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; approves German proofs, 30, 13e ; (l.), FEB. 23, 11f

PONSONBY, Mr. Noel E.—will, FEB. 8, 17e

PONSOT, M. Henri (France)—prorogues Syrian Constituent Assembly, FEB. 9, 9c

on Syria—Constitution (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 9c

PONTARDAWE — Rural District Council : law case, FEB. 28, 5b

PONTIFEX, Mr. Bryan—on revised version of Bible (l.), JAN. 8, 8e

PONTIFEX, Miss Laura—will, MAR. 27, 19e 2* 3* 4*

PONTING, Mr. Sotheron—will, MAR. 5, 19f

PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Co.—report, MAR. 13, 27f

PONTYPRIDD—Board of Guardians : case against Miners' Federation : see under MINERS' Federation ;—Urban District Council Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b ; MAR. 16, 7d ; 28, 7a

POOL, Mr. F. W.—on B.B.C. pronounciation (l.), JAN. 15, 8c

POOL of the Mill—article, FEB. 1, 15e

POOLE, Miss—snowed-up in Easteru Thrace, FEB. 9, 10c

POOLE, Mr. Henry—"The Little Apple" : purchased by Chantrey Bequest, FEB. 16, 12f

POOLE, Mrs. R. Lanc—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 6, 12d

POOLE, Mr. William S.—directorship, MAR. 27, 21g

POOLEY, Mr. (British Columbia)—in Parliament, on Film Advertisements Bill, JAN. 31, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)

POOLEY, Rev. R. A. C.—leaves Tristan da Cunha, FEB. 26, 18d ; at Cape Town, MAR. 1, 15g ; article, 20, 17f ; photo, 20, 20

POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—grants made, JAN. 25, 19e ; MAR. 27, 19e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Report, FEB. 25, 15d

POOR Law :—

Administration—Lord R. Cavendish (s.), FEB. 20, 9b

Boards of guardians :—

Abolition—Bill : see under LOCAL government : Reform

Election—postponement : Home

Office order, FEB. 12, 14e (16e, 3* 4*)

Canterbury by-election — small poll, FEB. 18, 9g

Leicester by-election—small poll, FEB. 20, 11g

Parliament—questions, FEB. 1, 8b ; 13, 7b

Rural—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8d ; 3, 8d ; 12, 8d

Casual ward—visit of Bp. of Exeter, FEB. 22, 9e (3* 4*)

Casuals—stone-breaking task : correspondence, JAN. 9, 8e

Conference, central, FEB. 20, 9b ; 21, 9c

Officers :—

Superannuation—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : receives deputations, JAN.

29, 8g ; 30, 8f (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2,

9f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 28,

8c ;—Local Government Bill :

see under LOCAL Government :

Reform

Reform — Bill : see under LOCAL government : Reform ;—Caven-

dish, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 20, 9b ;—

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 19,

14d ; MAR. 28, 16c ;—Conference,

central : discussed, FEB. 20, 9b ;

21, 9c ;—London, City of : dis-

cussed at meeting of Corporation,

JAN. 25, 11d ; FEB. 22, 8e ;—Studd,

Sir J. E. K. (s.), FEB. 20, 9b

Relief—able-bodied : correspondence,

MAR. 20, 12e ;—Bermondsey :

reduced expenditure, FEB. 8, 8f ;

—Doncaster : loans to miners in

1926 : repayment agreement, MAR.

15, 10a ;—Islington : suspended

relieving officers : inquiry, FEB. 13,

11g ; 14, 11d ;—Leicester : in-

spectors' report, JAN. 15, 14b ;—

Loan, by : Bedwellty Guardians :

legal decision, FEB. 15, 16a (3*

4*) ;—Manchester : work scheme,

JAN. 8, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Necessitous

areas : Members of Parliament :

meeting, JAN. 23, 16g ;—Poplar :

ratepayers' protest to auditor,

FEB. 1, 8c ;—Shardlow (Derby-

shire) : alleged extravagance, FEB.

20, 6g (3* 4*) ;—Statistics : com-

parison with 1913, JAN. 24, 7g ;

for January, MAR. 21, 18d (3* 4*) ;

—Wales, South : inquiry : Mr. O.

Harris's report, JAN. 5, 7c ; official

reminder to Guardians, 18, 9c ;—

—Work, test : Southwark : Mini-

stry of Health's letter to Guar-

dians, MAR. 5, 8g

POORTENAR, Mr. Jan—art exhibition, JAN. 5, 10c

POPE, Ada—drowned, FEB. 19, 11g

POPE, Mr. G. H.—on Old Blues (l.), MAR. 26, 12e

POPE, Capt. H. B.—member of lifebelts committee, MAR. 25, 14f (12f, 3* 4*)

POPE, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 8, 19e

POPE, Flight Licut. Sydney L. G.—A.F.C., MAR. 1, 8f ; parachute descent, 1, 13b

- POPLAR—Board of Guardians: dispute with medical staff of St. Andrew's Hospital, MAR. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Corporation: law case, FEB. 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*b*; MAR. 2, 4*b*
- POPOFF, Col. (Bulgaria) — delegate to Pirot conference, FEB. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- POPOVICI, M. (Rumania) — leaving for Paris, JAN. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*); in Paris, 25, 15*c* (3* 4*); concludes loan agreement; leaves Paris, FEB. 4, 11*d* at International Economic Committee, on financial policy, JAN. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- POPOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — murder complicity charge: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Crime
- POPPY Day: see under BRITISH Legion
- POPULATION — Census: proposed quinquennial: article, JAN. 9, 7*d*;—World: white increase (F.N.), MAR. 20, 23*c*
- PORCELAIN:—
Sales—Brownlow, Lord, MAR. 15, 13*c*;—Christie, Messrs., FEB. 6, 17*d*;—Cream jug (early Derby), MAR. 2, 9*b*;—Sotheby, Messrs., FEB. 9, 13*d*;—Worsey, Mr. S. F., MAR. 6, 13*f*
- PORCH, Signal Lieut. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, FEB. 5, 9*e*
- PORRITT, Mr. A. E.—“Athletics”: reviewed, MAR. 27, 7*g*
- PORT Alfred Pulp and Paper Corporation—report, MAR. 25, 22*f*
- PORT Edgar base: see under NAVY: Bases
- PORT Talbot Steel Works—departments restarted, MAR. 12, 13*f*
- PORTADOWN — Chamber of Commerce meeting, FEB. 11, 22*f*
- PORTEOUS, Col. Charles A.—death, MAR. 16, 17*d*; funeral, 18, 17*b*
- PORTEOUS, Mr. Henry—link with Napoleon: see under NAPOLEON
- PORTER, Miss Charlotte M.—will, FEB. 20, 17*f*
- PORTER, Mr. Edward J.—death, MAR. 6, 21*b*
- PORTER, Mr. H. E. L.—ascends Mount Teichelmann, MAR. 2, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- PORTER, Cdr. J. M.—biographical, JAN. 19, 8*g*
- PORTER, Mr. N. Teulon—on motor cycle number plates (1.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
- PORTER, Maj. William N.—death, MAR. 26, 21*a*
- PORTEUS, Rev. T. C. — on Miles Standish (1.), FEB. 13, 10*e*
- PORTLAND, Duchess of—health, FEB. 21, 14*d* at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of birds, MAR. 23, 11*b*
- PORTLAND, Duke of—on Local Government Bill (1.), FEB. 12, 10*c*
- PORTLAND Vase: see under ART
- PORTMAN, William H.—drink sale charge, FEB. 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- PORTMORE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 24*e*
- PORTS:—
Convention—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 22, 8*a*
Docks—Police: see under POLICE;—Rating: see LOCAL taxation: Rates: Harbours and docks
Motor transport (F.N.), MAR. 22, 22*d*
- PORTSMOUTH—cinemas: Sunday opening: position, MAR. 25, 9*b*;—Corporation: Mutual Benefit Club secretary: see WEST, George S.;—Electoral: South, MAR. 26, 9*d*;—Golf links: Sunday play prohibited, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—Motto, FEB. 13, 11*g*;—Nelson relics: see under NELSON, 1st Lord: Relics
- PORTSMOUTH, Lord—birthday, JAN. 12, 15*b*
- PORTSMOUTH Street Tramways Co.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 23, 27*g*
- PORTUGAL:—
Army—reorganization decree, JAN. 23, 15*g*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cotton textile industry — conditions, JAN. 30, 16*b*
- Crime:—
False pretences—Lisbon: G. R. dos Reis arrested in London, JAN. 7, 11*b*; charged, FEB. 1, 9*g*; acquitted, 22, 11*d*; re-arrested: charged, 27, 9*c*; MAR. 6, 13*d*
Lisbon—armed terrorists arrested, FEB. 18, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
Sedition—Lisbon arrest, FEB. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Finance:—
Debt—bonds purchased for sinking fund, FEB. 12, 21*g*, 25*a*
Loan (1912)—bonds cancelled, FEB. 14, 19*g*, 24*e*
Treasury bonds — interest: rates reduced, MAR. 21, 25*c* (3* 4*)
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23*b*
- Ministry (Freitas)—Minister of Commerce resigns, JAN. 11, 11*g*
- Riviera—article, JAN. 21, 15*e*
- Trade—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23*b*
- Wheat—imports (F.N.), MAR. 15, 24*d*
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*d*
- PORTWAY—article (“Keeping the Portway dim”), MAR. 4, 19*e*
- POSO-GRAPH (Great Britain) Distributing Company, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 16, 20*d*
- POSPISIL, M. (Czechoslovakia)—at Prague, on currency stabilization, FEB. 27, 21*d*
- POST Office:—
Air mails: see under AERONAUTICS: Services
Christmas—parcels duty: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*
Contracts—pension order forms: Civil Appropriation Accounts: report quoted, JAN. 23, 9*d*
Control—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 5, 8*c*
Counters—material: correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*e*; 17, 8*e*
Direction signs on pillar boxes—Lord Wolmer (statement), FEB. 14, 9*e*
Employees—detectives: coooperation with C.I.D.: see under CRIMINAL Investigation Department;—Prosecutions, JAN. 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 14*e*; 14, 11*g*; MAR. 21, 5*d*; 23, 4*c*;—Wages: sub-postmasters: Industrial Court awards, MAR. 2, 9*c*
- Finance:—
Accounts—issued, JAN. 19, 9*c*; (F.N.), 29, 14*g*; published, 29, 16*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Estimate—details issued, MAR. 13, 10*e*
Surplus—particulars, JAN. 29, 16*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), FEB. 14, 14*g*—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*a*;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 12, 8*g*; 13, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, FEB. 20, 7*a*, *b*
Gazetteers, local—to be provided in principal offices, FEB. 28, 9*c*

Post Office (continued):—

King's medal for meritorious service,
FEB. 12, 7*d*

Letters:—

Opening by authorities—Parliament
questions, MAR. 1, 7*c*; dis-
cussed, 5, 8*c*

Re-direction—loss to revenue:
statistics, FEB. 12, 11*c*

Life Assurance: see under *Savings
Bank*, below

Mails:—

Addresses—names or numbers:
correspondence, FEB. 9, 6*d*; 11,
8*d*; 14, 10*e*

Australian—P. and O. branch ser-
vices: contracts, FEB. 9, 19*f*
(16*c*, 3* 4*)

Bag—found in pond at Southend,
JAN. 1, 9*b*

Easter sailings—notice, MAR. 23, 14*f*

Robberies—correspondence, MAR. 1,
12*e*;—Hull: bag taken from
London train, FEB. 13, 8*f* (and
16*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 16*a*;—Man-
chester-London express, FEB.
25, 9*f*; official statement, 26,
18*d*—Mount Pleasant office: bag,
FEB. 2, 12*f*; official inquiries, 4,
12*g*; official statement, 12, 5*e*
—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 5,
8*c*;—Prosecution, MAR. 6, 5*g*;—
Uckfield: bag taken from
train, JAN. 21, 7*g*;—

Tampering with—prosecution, MAR.
15, 11*f*

Weather delays—notice, FEB. 14,
16*b*

Messengers, Master of—correspond-
ence, JAN. 30, 10*d*

Money Orders—by telegraph: Cuba:
inclusion, MAR. 1, 13*g*

Motor vehicles—Parliament: dis-
cussed, MAR. 5, 8*c*

Parcels—correspondence, JAN. 14, 13*e*;
—Eggs: packing notice, MAR. 2,
9*c* (3* 4*)

Queen Victoria-street building—recon-
struction scheme, FEB. 15, 11*d*

Rates:—

Air mails: see under AERONAUTICS:
Services

France, to—surcharge: correspond-
ence, JAN. 26, 8*g*

Navy—postage to ships abroad:
announcement, JAN. 25, 10*g*;
FEB. 9, 20*f*

Penny—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAR.
15, 9*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S.:
joint letter addressed to, JAN.
10, 12*g*—British Empire League
resolution, JAN. 25, 13*g*;—
Business organizations: joint
letter to Mr. S. Baldwin, JAN.
10, 12*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.:
receives deputations, FEB. 15,
11*a*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 6,
10*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 15,
8*c*; 19, 8*d*; 23, 17*d*; 24, 17*g*;
25, 17*e*; 26, 8*e*, *g*; 28, 8*d*, *e*;
29, 10*d*; 31, 17*a*; FEB. 1, 7*g*;
2, 8*c*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 10*b*; 7, 10*e*;
12, 10*d*; 15, 10*f*; 20, 10*a*;
MAR. 13, 12*c*;—Federation of
British Industries (l. quoted),
JAN. 4, 12*c* 12*g* (3* 4*);—
Iveagh, Lord (l. quoted), JAN.
10, 12*g*;—Labour Party policy:
Mr. J. R. MacDonald (state-
ment), JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Mem-
bers of Parliament: opinions
(P.N.), JAN. 29, 14*g*;—Mitchell-

Post Office:—

Rates:—

Penny (continued):—

Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 12,
8*g*; 13, 18*c* (3* 4*);—National
Union of Manufacturers (l.
quoted), JAN. 5, 12*g*;—Parlia-
ment: questions, FEB. 1, 8*b*;
5, 7*d*; 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);
discussed, MAR. 5, 8*c*;—Print-
ing and Allied Trades Joint
Industrial Council: resolution,
JAN. 10, 12*g*;—Royal Empire
Society: resolution, JAN. 19,
14*d*;—Stamps, sale of: see
under *Stamps*, below;—Wolmer,
Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*

Post-card—correspondence, FEB. 4,
8*d*; 12, 10*d*

Robberies—Battersea: St. John's
Hill, JAN. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Halkin-
street, Pembroke-mews sub office,
MAR. 11, 13*c*;—Hook, Surbiton:
sub-office, FEB. 18, 9*g*;—Mails:
see under *Mails* above;—Saltley
post office, FEB. 2, 9*c*

St. Martin Le Grand—visited by Prince
of Wales, MAR. 13, 18*e*

Savings Bank—Life Assurance: Pru-
dential Assurance Company's
offer: Sir E. Horne (s.), MAR. 8,
17*g*

Signs—correspondence, JAN. 23, 12*e*

Stamps—adhesion method: see under
STAMPS;—Reproductions: see
under STAMPS;—Sale: corre-
spondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*d*;
15, 8*c*; 17, 8*e*; 21, 8*e*

Telegraphs: see TELEGRAPHS

Telephones: see TELEPHONES

Weights and measures—inspection:
Nottinghamshire County Council
action, FEB. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Post Office Relief Fund—report, JAN. 10,
7*b*

POSTAL Telegraph and Cable Corporation—
share interest: income-tax: refund to
non-residents, MAR. 16, 18*g*

POSTLETHWAITE, Mr. William T.—C.B.E.,
MAR. 1, 8*d*

POSTORINO, Antonello: see VATOLLA

POTASH Syndicate of Germany—bonds
drawn, FEB. 25, 21*e*, 24*a*

POTATOES—frost effects, FEB. 18, 7*c*;
MAR. 8, 13*b*;—Germany: see under
GERMANY;—Imports: National
Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN.
17, 9*a*; correspondence, 31, 13*e*;—
Lincoln: pits damaged by frost,
FEB. 18, 7*c*;—Meal: Peterborough
Sugar Beet Factory experiments, JAN.
21, 18*e*;—Prices, JAN. 21, 18*d*;—
Seed: National Institute of Agricul-
tural Botany: announcement, MAR.
11, 22*c*;—Trials: Ormskirk, FEB. 21,
9*d* (3* 4*)

POTCHEESTROOM—Council: by-election: re-
sult, FEB. 2, 11*a*

POTGIETERSRUST Platinums, Ltd.—report,
FEB. 5, 23*f*

POTT, Mr. Henry P.—retirement, MAR. 30,
18*g*

POTTEN End—playing field: presented by
Mr. S. Holland, JAN. 23, 13*g*

POTTER, Mr. Charles—Nicaraguan planta-
tion looted, JAN. 26, 12*b*

POTTER, Capt. L. F.—biographical, FEB.
14, 5*f*

POTTER, Lina M.—on domestic service
(l.), MAR. 9, 8*b*

POTTER, Mrs. Marjorie—on St. Marylebone
Housing Association (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*

- POTTER, Mrs. Mary—cruelty charge, FEB. 20, 8e
- POTTERY :—
 Earthenware—safeguarding : application : note, JAN. 16, 7c
 Exhibitions—Down, Miss, JAN. 28, 10a ;—Fulham : correspondence, FEB. 21, 10b
 Trade—Sir F. Joseph (s.), FEB. 20, 16d
- POTTERY and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution—dinner, FEB. 20, 16d
- POTTS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 25, 9c
- POUGNET, Mr. Jean—recital, FEB. 16, 10c
- POULAINE, M. Louis—death, JAN. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- POULTERS' Company—master, FEB. 25, 9g
- POULTON, Mr. E. L. :—
 at International Labour Office Governing Body, on eight-hour day convention, MAR. 12, 16c ; on Budget, 18, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
 on slum clearance (statement), MAR. 1, 18c
 on Washington hours convention (l.), MAR. 18, 10d
- POULTRY :—
 Breeding and keeping—artificial rearing : article, FEB. 4, 18d ;—Green bone, crushed : warning, JAN. 14, 18c ;—Sex linkage : article, MAR. 25, 18c ;—White Leghorn : article, MAR. 11, 22c
 Census—returns, MAR. 25, 18c
 Cockerels, bottled—Council of Agriculture : discussion, JAN. 25, 13d
 Conference (Surrey County), FEB. 4, 9d
 Congress (London)—Agricultural Ministry : statement, MAR. 4, 22c
 Cruelty—prosecutions, JAN. 1, 9d ; FEB. 15, 11g
 Egg laying :—
 Article (" Essentials of success "), FEB. 11, 18c
 National Institute of Poultry Husbandry—policy : article, JAN. 14, 18c
 Register—second volume : published, FEB. 22, 11c
 Trials—National (Milford) : arrangements, FEB. 4, 18g ;—*Poultry Year Book* : analysis, JAN. 7, 21d ;—Wye College : prize distribution, FEB. 4, 9d
 Winter—articles (" A test of modern methods "), FEB. 25, 18c ;—Harper Adams College tests : report, FEB. 18, 18f
 Farmers—loans : see under AGRICULTURE : Credits
 Foxes, damage by—article (" Claims of poultry industry "), JAN. 28, 18c ;—Conference between National Poultry Council and M.F.H.A. : arrangements, JAN. 21, 18c ;—Correspondence, MAR. 25, 18c ; 28, 10e ;—Inquiry, joint, FEB. 14, 8g (8c, 3* 4*) ;—National Poultry Council (statement), FEB. 25, 18b
 Registration—scheme recognized by National Council, JAN. 21, 7g
 Research—National Institute : report, FEB. 4, 18e
 Soil conditions—article (" A balancing ration "), MAR. 18, 20c
 Table—articles, JAN. 7, 21d ; FEB. 18, 18d
 Veterinary examination—Weybridge laboratory : Agricultural Ministry's notice, FEB. 11, 18b
- POUND, Rear-Adm. A. D. P. R.—appointment : biographical, JAN. 9, 6g ; FEB. 28, 26b ; received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 6, 17b
- POUND, Mr. Ezra—on bureaucracy (l.), MAR. 14, 12c
- POWE (Hector), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 24c ;—Report, FEB. 27, 21c
- POWELL, Rev. Arthur H.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- POWELL, Mr. Charles M.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- POWELL, Dr. Daniel E.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 11, 9f ; 12, 9b ; 21, 9a ; 28, 7c (7c, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 9g ; MAR. 26, 21b ; 28, 16d
- POWELL, Mr. H. A. :—
 at Kingston, on suggested London-Brighton motor road, JAN. 15, 9f
 on London-Brighton motor road (statement), JAN. 10, 7a
- POWELL, Mr. H. W. J.—resigns as county valuer, Glamorgan, FEB. 6, 16c ; 7, 8g (4*)
- POWELL, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 29, 16d ; will, MAR. 21, 19e
- POWELL, Rev. J. H.—on telegraph service (l.), JAN. 30, 10d
- POWELL, Mr. John P. J.—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- POWELL, Mr. L. F.—" Johnson and Boswell Revised " : noticed, JAN. 11, 17b
- POWELL, Mr. Ronald—resumes duties, MAR. 15, 13g
- POWELL Duffryn Coal Co.—Cwmneol Colliery : reopening, FEB. 6, 16c ;—Great Western Collieries, Pontypridd : notices withdrawn, JAN. 24, 9b ; 25, 13f ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 23a ; (F.N.), 27, 20c ;—New Tredegar Colliery : reopened, MAR. 12, 18a ; 13, 18d ;—Report, MAR. 18, 25d ; (F.N.), 18, 22c
- POWER—Conference, world : see under FUEL ;—National Fuel and Power Committee : see that title
- POWER, Mr. C. M.—on late Mr. W. M. Wroughton (l.), JAN. 7, 17d
- POWER, William—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 19d (14b, 3* 4*)
- POWER Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—debenture issue, MAR. 1, 22b ; 2, 18b (4*) ; 5, 24a
- POWER Securities Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 21, 22f ; (F.N.), 21, 20d ;—Report, FEB. 11, 21c
- POWER stations, new—effect on atmosphere : see SMOKE—Abatement
- POWICKE, Dr.—leading article, MAR. 19, 13c
- POWNALL, Miss Amelia J.—will, FEB. 8, 17e
- POWNALL, Sir Assheton :—
 on Southern Railway (l.), JAN. 28, 8d
 on State participation in industry (l.), MAR. 6, 17c
 on unemployment in London (l.), MAR. 25, 8c
- POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
 at Architectural Association, on medieval bridges, JAN. 29, 12c
 on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 28, 10c ; MAR. 6, 12c
- POWYS, Rev. Edward V. R.—birthday, FEB. 11, 15b
- POYNER, Josiah—housebreaking charge, JAN. 25, 18a
- POYNTON, Dr. F. J.—on Foundling site (l.), FEB. 8, 10c
- PRAGA, Signor Marco (Italy)—suicide, FEB. 2, 11g (3* 4*)
- PRAGUE—fires : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA ;—Slavonic philological conference : see under PHILOLOGY
- PRAIN, Mr. James—will, MAR. 22, 19e

- PRANGLEY, Rev. Charles W.—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*
- PRATLEY, Mr. Frank A.—partnership, JAN. 14, 22*a*
- PRATT, Mr. A. S.—headmaster of King Edward VI. Grammar School, Nuneaton, MAR. 30, 17*e*
- PRATT, Cdr. Edwin—death, FEB. 11, 14*e*
- PRATT, Mr. H. M.—at Connaught Rooms, on Rev. T. B. Willson, FEB. 6, 16*e*
- PRATT, Sir Henry S. (Mr. Justice)—knight-hood gazetted, MAR. 2, 15*b*
- PRATT, Mr. J. H. (Manitoba)—withdraws support from Bracken ministry, FEB. 20, 5*d*
- PRATT, Sir John T.—K.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*e*
- PRATT, Adm. W. V. (U.S.A.)—Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- PRATT (J. Alfred) and Co. (1928), Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 1, 21*d*
- PRAXINOSCOPE (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6*c*
- PRAYER—universal week: announced, JAN. 5, 10*d*
- PRELLE, Mr. J. H.—at Liverpool, on Niger Company: merger, MAR. 7, 22*g*
- PRELLER, Dr. Charles S. D. R.—death, FEB. 19, 19*d*; appreciation, 19, 19*d*; 20, 19*b* (3* 4*)
- PREMCHAND, Mr. Kikabhoy (India)—visit to England: arrangements, MAR. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*g*;—Report, FEB. 20, 22*f*
- PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 22*g* (4*);—Report, JAN. 10, 19*e*; (F.N.), 10, 18*c*
- PRENTICE, Mr. Oscar—chairman of Liverpool Underwriters Association, JAN. 29, 20*c*
- PRENTICE, Mr. P. H. C.—on Strcatham traffic dangers at Greyhound-lane (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 13*e*
- PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—General Assembly: arrangements, FEB. 6, 5*g*; Moderator nominated, 6, 5*g*
- PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Jubilee Extension Fund: handbook published, MAR. 18, 17*c*;—Union with Congregational Church: see under CONGREGATIONAL Church
- PRESS:—
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*b*
- Conference, Imperial—arrangements, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 10*a* (3* 4*);—Committee: names, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- FitzRoy, Capt. E. A. (s.), MAR. 16, 7*f*
- Journalists:—
- Bill, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 30, 7*d*
- Parliamentary Gallery—Conservative Party Agricultural Committee: alleged false reports of meeting: correspondence between Sir G. Courthope and Mr. J. T. Kirk, JAN. 29, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Dinner, MAR. 16, 7*f*;—FitzRoy, Capt. E. A. (s.), MAR. 16, 7*f*;—Robbins, Mr. A. P. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- Railway facilities discussed by League of Nations Rail Transport Committee, MAR. 14, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- Training—Shakespeare: use: leading article, JAN. 4, 13*d*
- Newspapers:—
- Amalgamations—Mr. F. W. Bill (s.), MAR. 30, 7*d*
- PRESS:—
- Newspapers (continued):—
- Football competitions—Bill, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAR. 30, 7*d*;—Legality: Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 7*d*
- Insurance schemes: see under INSURANCE
- King's Roll, on: see under SERVICE-MEN, ex: Disabled: Employment
- Mis-statements—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 6, 8*b*, *d*
- Railways, transmission by—discussed by League of Nations Rail Transport Committee, MAR. 14, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- Sale after 8 p.m.—prosecution, JAN. 4, 9*g*
- Telegraph agencies—conference (Constantinople): arrangements, FEB. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- PRESSWELL, Mr. Gerald S. (solicitor)—struck off, JAN. 19, 4*g*
- PRESTON—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a*; MAR. 27, 8*a*;—Harris Institute: centenary: celebrations, JAN. 28, 17*d*;—Technical School extension: foundation-stone laid, JAN. 28, 17*d*
- PRESTON, Mr. J. Roger—on ventilation in schools (l.), MAR. 1, 12*d*
- PRESTON, Dr. Richard F. (Canada)—death, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- PRESTON, Dr. T. W.—on duration of cricket Test matches (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*
- PRETLOVE, James—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 5, 9*c*
- PRETORIA—Bishop: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Neville
- PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—at Ipswich, on Bank rate; currency policy, FEB. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- PREWER, Mr. Alfred J.—will, FEB. 15, 17*e*
- PREZINA, M. Ottokar (Czechoslovakia)—death, MAR. 26, 15*g*
- PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—in Belgrade; audience of King Alexander, JAN. 5, 12*b*
- PRIBRAM, Mr. Alfred F.—Ford's lecturer at Oxford, MAR. 14, 18*e*
- PRICE, Canon Arthur L.—death, FEB. 27, 10*d*
- PRICE, Mr. Basil—at Schools' Service Bureau conference, on overseas posts, JAN. 15, 17*b*
- PRICE, Maj. Charles W. M.—member of Forestry Commission, JAN. 21, 12*b* in Parliament, on fishing industry, MAR. 5, 8*e*;—Local Government Bill, FEB. 15, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 19, 8*d*
- PRICE, John A.: see MURDERS—Yates
- PRICE, Reginald—fatal accident, FEB. 16, 5*f*
- PRICE, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 12, 14*c*
- PRICES:—
- Stabilization—Sir J. Stamp (views quoted), MAR. 13, 15*d*
- Wholesale—index number: for December; changes during 1928, JAN. 1, 18*c*; for January, FEB. 1, 19*d*; 5, 22*g*; for February, MAR. 1, 22*d*; 14, 24*f*
- Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 9*a*
- PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 30, 9*e*
- PRICKETT, Albert J.—drowned, MAR. 12, 18*c*
- PRIDDING, Mr. George—will, MAR. 9, 15*b*

- PRIDEAUX, Mr. Arthur R.—on Post Office (1.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
- PRIDEAUX, Mr. Robert W.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Rev. Edward S.—will, JAN. 23, 19*d*
- PRIDHAM-WIPPELL, Capt. H. D.—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 2, 15*b*
- PRIEST, Mr. Thomas—law case, MAR. 26, 5*a*
- PRIEST, William H.—fraud charge, FEB. 27, 5*c*
- PRIESTLY, Deputy-Inspector — killed in Bombay riot, FEB. 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*a*
- PRIESTLEY, Miss Emily—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—“Farthing Hall”: reviewed, FEB. 26, 10*e*
- PRIESTLEY, Dr. Joseph—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- PRIMROSE League—bequest to: law case, FEB. 20, 5*b*;—Dinner: arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*a*;—Functions: arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*a*;—Grand Council: meeting, FEB. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Grand Habitation: meeting: arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*a*;—Junior branches: singing competition: shields presented, MAR. 4, 10*c*;—Ladies' Grand Council: executive committee election: announcement, FEB. 21, 9*b*
- PRINCE, Maj. C. E.—directorship, FEB. 1, 19*g*
- PRINCE Edward Island—drink: see under CANADA
- PRINCE of Wales Hotel Company, Southport, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*g*
- PRINCE of Wales Sea Training Hostel—ball: see under BALLS
- PRINCESS Elizabeth Hostel: see under MOTHERCRAFT Training Society
- PRINCESS Mary Village Homes, Addlestone—new certificate issued, JAN. 23, 13*g*
- PRINCESS Royal—birthday, FEB. 20, 17*a*
- Magian, Dr. A. C.—sponsor to infant daughter, FEB. 15, 17*c*
- Women's League of Service for Motherhood — attends matinée, JAN. 9, 15*b*
- PRINGLE, Mrs. Agnes—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- PRINGLE, Miss Agnes—death at 101, MAR. 11, 13*g*
- PRINGLE, Mr. Andrew—death, JAN. 14, 17*d* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 7, 19*c*
- PRINGLE, Mr. James A.—not to seek re-election for Fermanagh and Tyrone, JAN. 14, 12*g*
- PRINGLE, Mr. Oliver—death, FEB. 12, 9*d*
- PRINSEP, Mr. Anthony L.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*e*; MAR. 27, 5*c*
- PRINSEP, Mrs. Marie K. W. (Marie Lohr)—law case, FEB. 7, 5*e*; MAR. 27, 5*c*
- PRINTERS' Pension Almshouse and Orphan Asylum Corporation—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 28, 17*g*
- PRINTING trade:—
Council, Joint Industrial: see under LABOUR
Exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum)—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*e*; 10, 8*b*
Exhibition (International: British Museum), FEB. 14, 8*e*
Meston, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 6*f*
Sidders, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 18, 6*f*
- PRINTING Trades Alliance—dinner, FEB. 18, 6*f*
- PRIOR, Arthur R.—summons, MAR. 8, 5*c*
- PRISON Gardening Association — Mr. R. Sudell (s.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
- PRISONERS' Aid Societies—Surrey and London: report, MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- PRISONS—Commissioners' report, MAR. 23, 9*g*
- PRITCHARD, Mr. Edward H.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- PRITCHARD, G.—estate agreement summons, JAN. 12, 9*d*
- PRITCHARD, Sir Harry G.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*
- PRITCHARD, Mr. L. A. T.—secretary of City of London School, MAR. 19, 28*b*
- PRITCHETT, James A.—inquest, MAR. 15, 23*e*
- PRITT, Mrs. Mary O.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
- PRIVY Council:—
Judicial Committee: see under LAW
Scientific and Industrial Research Committee: see under SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
- PRO Arte Quartet—concert, JAN. 18, 10*b*
- PROBY, Mr. R. G.—on wheat policy (1.), JAN. 28, 18*e*; FEB. 18, 18*e*
- PROCOPE, M. (Finland)—opens telephone service to Germany, JAN. 31, 11*g*
- PROCTER, Walter S. W.—embeczzlement charge, MAR. 9, 22*e*
- PROCTER, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 8, 17*e*
- PROFITS—electricity companies: question in Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*c*;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 7*a*
- PROPERTY, Preb. P. S. G.—at Central Poor Law conference, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*c*
- PROPERTY:—
Law—Amendment Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 23, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*; FEB. 1, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 6, 8*a*
Ownership—law case, FEB. 2, 4*c*
Subsidence — in coalmining areas: National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers: resolution, FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- PROPERTY and Estates Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 23*g*
- PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales:—
Abington Hall—announced, MAR. 20, 29*a*
Acklam Hall—sold, JAN. 4, 20*f*
Agents' agreement — summons by Law Society, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Aldgate — Mansell - street corner block announced, FEB. 1, 24*e*; 5, 8*g*
Aldwick — Bay estate sites announced, MAR. 22, 27*g*
Annables—announced, MAR. 16, 6*g*
Arkendale — announced, MAR. 13, 11*d*
Armour House—floors let, FEB. 5, 8*g*
Ashcombe—announced, FEB. 7, 26*d*
Asia House—sold, FEB. 14, 24*c*
Astrop Park—announced, JAN. 11, 17*f*
Attleborough Lodge — announced, MAR. 6, 29*a*
Barnells—announced, MAR. 19, 28*c*
Beaurepaire Park — announced, MAR. 19, 28*c*
Belgrave-square, 44—sold, FEB. 1, 24*e*
Betton Hall—sold, JAN. 15, 22*g*
Birchall Moss—announced, JAN. 2, 6*g*
Blounts Court—outlying portions: announced, MAR. 12, 21*g*
Blythc Hall—sold, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Brighton—70-72, Marine Parade: sold, JAN. 24, 7*g*
Brixton (Mr. H. H. Rawson)—sold, MAR. 9, 22*e*
Broadfield—sold, MAR. 22, 27*g*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

- Broadwindsor House — announced, JAN. 26, 21*f*
 Bromesberrow—sold, JAN. 19, 18*g*
 Broomlands—announced, JAN. 2, 6*g*; MAR. 23, 27*g*
 Buildwas Park—announced, FEB. 4, 24*g*
 Bulmershe Farm—announced, FEB. 23, 21*a*
 Bulstone—announced, MAR. 15, 29*c*
 Bushton Manor—sold, MAR. 13, 11*d*
 Bystock—sold, FEB. 13, 6*g*
 Cannon Lodge—announced, JAN. 23, 10*g*; sold, MAR. 14, 29*a*
 Chancellor House, Tunbridge Wells —announced, FEB. 4, 24*g*
 Chelmarsh Hall—announced, MAR. 26, 26*e*
 Chelsea—Cadogan and Hans Place : sold ; map, MAR. 26, 13*c*; 16*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Manor-street Garage, JAN. 5, 7*e*; sold, 21, 18*f*; repair station sold, FEB. 15, 26*c*
 Cheltenham — Plough Hotel : announced, MAR. 7, 26*g*; 26, 26*e*
 Chesham - place (Lady Warwick's town house)—announced, FEB. 21, 7*g*
 Chesters—announced, FEB. 21, 7*g*
 Cholmeley Park—announced, MAR. 8, 30*a*
 Claygate Lodge—announced, JAN. 8, 22*g*
 Cleveland House, York—announced, MAR. 20, 29*a*
 Colliston House—announced, MAR. 27, 28*a*
 Colwood — announced, JAN. 23, 10*g*
 Compton Bassett—announced, MAR. 6, 29*a*; 21, 29*d*
 Coombe Leigh — announced, MAR. 25, 19*f*
 Copley Dene—announced, MAR. 30, 23*a*
 Cowley Manor—announced, MAR. 6, 29*a*
 Cruckton—sold, MAR. 16, 6*g*
 Denton Court — announced, JAN. 5, 7*e*; 19, 18*g*
 Donington Park—announced, JAN. 10, 6*g*; sold, FEB. 25, 10*d*; 27, 28*a*; MAR. 9, 22*e*
 Dorchester—farms sold, FEB. 18, 23*e*
 Dovedale—announced, MAR. 12, 21*g*
 Down Ampney—announced, MAR. 6, 29*a*
 Duxbury Park—announced, JAN. 29, 24*g*
 Eaton-place, 90—sold, FEB. 5, 7*g*
 Edstone Hall—announced, MAR. 18, 26*a*
 Edwardes - square — announced, MAR. 15, 29*c*
 Egham Park — announced, FEB. 9, 20*g*; 14, 24*c*; sold, 22, 5*d*
 Encombe — announced, MAR. 5, 5*f*
 Foxcombe — announced, MAR. 22, 27*g*
 Friningham—announced, MAR. 30, 23*a*
 Fyning Wood — announced, MAR. 15, 29*e*
 Galloway House, Wigtown — announced, JAN. 25, 21*d*; withdrawn, MAR. 7, 26*g*
 Glenthorne, Bushey Heath — announced, MAR. 11, 22*f*
 Goddington, Orpington — announced, FEB. 7, 26*d*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

- Golden - square — premises announced, JAN. 22, 22*g*
 Goldhawk-road — reversion : announced, FEB. 19, 23*g*
 Grange, Warninglid — sold, JAN. 19, 18*g*
 Grange Farm—announced, FEB. 14, 24*c*
 Green Park Hotel—sold, JAN. 24, 9*g*
 Greenwich Cable Works, Ltd.—factory : announced, FEB. 26, 25*g*
 Greyhound Racing Association, Ltd. —course at Harringay : announced, FEB. 6, 20*g*
 Grosvenor-square, 41—announced, FEB. 2, 8*g*
 Grosvenor-street, 17—sold, FEB. 22, 5*d*
 Hackney Wick — factory : announced, FEB. 7, 26*d*
 Halliford House—sold, FEB. 18, 23*e*
 Hallsteads—announced, MAR. 26, 26*c*
 Hampstead — house in Netherhall gardens : sold, JAN. 5, 7*e*
 Harrow Garden Village—plots : announced, JAN. 10, 6*g*
 Hazelgrove House, Sparkford—sold, MAR. 8, 30*a*
 Heacham Hall—announced, FEB. 20, 5*e*
 Heigholme — announced, MAR. 13, 11*d*
 Heron Court, Epsom — announced, FEB. 8, 23*g*
 Highcliff, Lyme Regis—announced, MAR. 30, 23*a*
 Hill Crest, Market Harborough—sold, FEB. 26, 25*g*
 Hillside — announced, FEB. 2, 8*g*
 Holborn-Circus — 18, St. Andrew-street : sold, JAN. 24, 7*g*
 Holme Lacy—announced, JAN. 12, 5*g*
 Hoole Hall—announced, JAN. 19, 18*g*; FEB. 18, 23*e*
 Horsley Hall—announced, MAR. 14, 29*a*; 22, 27*g*
 Hothfield Place — announced, MAR. 28, 27*g*
 Ilam Hall : see DOVEDALE
 Ilfracombe—sites : announced, MAR. 25, 19*f*
 Inglismaldie Castle — announced, MAR. 23, 11*g*
 Kenley — announced, MAR. 19, 28*c*
 Kessingland Grange — sold, FEB. 28, 26*a*
 Kirby Misperton Hall—announced, JAN. 7, 7*g*
 Knowles (Townley Lodge) — announced, FEB. 7, 26*d*
 Landthorne Hatch — announced, JAN. 23, 10*g*
 Lansdowne House : see LANSDOWNE House
 Latton — announced, JAN. 31, 17*g*
 Lavendon Grange—announced, FEB. 26, 25*g*
 Lavington Manor House — announced, JAN. 14, 18*f*
 Leckford Abbess (with Test fishing)—announced, FEB. 15, 26*e*; MAR. 7, 26*g*
 Leighton Manor—announced, JAN. 14, 18*f*
 Lickey Grange—announced, FEB. 23, 21*a*
 Little Canons—announced, FEB. 2, 8*g*

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

Little Holland House, Kingsgate Bay—announced, FEB. 4, 24*g*; MAR. 5, 5*f*
 Little Rollright Manor—sold, MAR. 12, 21*g*
 London, City of—sales register: noticed, JAN. 4, 20*f*
 Long Acre—White Horse: announced: FEB. 1, 24*e*; 8, 23*g*
 Longford Hall—sold, JAN. 15, 22*g*
 Lord's—adjacent houses: negotiations, FEB. 14, 24*c*
 Luesdon House—announced, FEB. 1, 24*e*; 22, 5*d*
 Malham Tarn—sold, JAN. 26, 21*f*; resold, 30, 25*e*
 Margate—Cliftonville: hotel: announced, JAN. 10, 6*g*; 11, 17*f*; 21, 18*f*; 23, 10*g*
 Market Harborough—dairy farms: sold, MAR. 9, 22*e*
 Marlston House—announced, MAR. 12, 21*g*
 Marylebone—Christian Union Alms-houses: announced, MAR. 28, 27*g*
 Merton Hall—announced, JAN. 16, 24*e*
 Middlethorpe Lodge, Dringhouses—announced, JAN. 24, 7*g*; MAR. 22, 27*g*
 Motcombe House—announced, FEB. 19, 23*g*; 23, 21*a*; MAR. 4, 7*e*; 9, 22*e*
 New Bond-street—Corporation leases: sold, MAR. 11, 22*f*
 Nobel House—announced, JAN. 9, 5*g*
 Nuthall Temple—to be demolished, MAR. 21, 29*d*
 Olympia—freehold site near: announced, MAR. 6, 29*a*
 Piccadilly—corner site sold, FEB. 22, 5*d*
 Porch Farm—announced, MAR. 15, 29*c*
 Prince's-gate, 39—announced, JAN. 3, 8*g*
 Priory House, King's Langley—sold, MAR. 11, 22*f*
 Queen's-gate, No. 7—sold, MAR. 11, 22*f*
 Quinta, Weston-Rhyn—sold, JAN. 31, 17*g*; resale announced, FEB. 19, 23*g*
 Ravensdale Farm—sold, JAN. 14, 18*f*
 Redhall and Cammackmuir—announced, FEB. 18, 23*e*
 Rockwoods, Witley—sold, JAN. 17, 22*e*
 Roestock Hall—announced, FEB. 9, 20*g*
 Rogerthorpe Manor—announced, MAR. 6, 29*a*; sold, 16, 6*g*
 Rollright Stones—announced, JAN. 31, 17*g*; FEB. 5, 8*g*
 Russley Park—announced, MAR. 5, 5*f*
 Rydinghurst Park—announced, JAN. 11, 17*f*
 Sandown Bay—announced, FEB. 8, 23*g*
 Shadwell Court—announced, FEB. 27, 28*a*; MAR. 13, 11*d*; 22, 27*g*
 Shute House—announced, MAR. 2, 23*b*
 Skelmorlie Castle—announced, MAR. 13, 11*d*

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

Sloane-gardens, 7—sold, JAN. 24, 7*g*
 Soho sites—announced, MAR. 25, 19*f*; withdrawn and let, 27, 28*a*
 Somerlea, Maidenhead—announced, FEB. 23, 21*a*
 Southampton—Government Rolling Mills: announced, JAN. 25, 21*d*
 Sporting properties—register published, JAN. 11, 17*f*
 Stichill, Kelso—announced, FEB. 8, 23*g*
 Stocks, Tring—announced, MAR. 28, 27*g*
 Storrington—cottages: announced, FEB. 4, 24*g*
 Stratton House—flats announced, FEB. 21, 7*g*
 Surbiton Lodge, Kingston—announced, MAR. 11, 22*f*
 Surrenden Dering—announced, MAR. 4, 7*e*
 Tagg's Island—announced, MAR. 6, 29*a*
 Tanrego—announced, JAN. 2, 6*g*
 Test fishing rights: see *Leckford Abbess*, above
 Thakeham Rectory—sold, FEB. 9, 20*g*
 Thrybergh—sold: resale in lots announced, JAN. 2, 6*g*; 11, 17*f*
 Thurland Castle—announced, FEB. 14, 24*e*; MAR. 22, 27*g*
 Torquay—Hillborough House: announced, FEB. 8, 23*g*
 Trenaines—announced, FEB. 2, 8*g*
 Turk Farmhouse, Smarden—announced, FEB. 27, 28*a*
 Tusmore Park—sold, MAR. 27, 28*a*
 Upwey Manor—announced, MAR. 5, 5*f*
 Wadhurst Park—announced, MAR. 26, 26*e*
 Waltham Cross—nurseries: announced, FEB. 19, 23*g*
 Wardrobe Court, Richmond—sold, JAN. 19, 18*g*
 Warminghurst Manor—sold, MAR. 8, 30*a*
 Warwick Castle: see **WARWICK Castle**
 Waterloo—river frontage: announced, FEB. 7, 26*d*
 Welsbach Light Co., Ltd.—house and factory: announced, JAN. 14, 18*f*
 Wenvoe Castle—announced, JAN. 17, 22*e*; FEB. 28, 26*a*
 Westminster freeholds—sold, MAR. 14, 29*a*
 Whilton Lodge—sold, MAR. 14, 29*a*
 Whitecross-street—warehouses: announced, FEB. 19, 23*g*
 Wickham Hall—announced, MAR. 9, 22*e*; 15, 29*c*
 Wishford House—announced, MAR. 20, 29*a*
 Witanagemot: see that title
 Woodlands Park—announced, JAN. 28, 22*e*; FEB. 8, 23*g*
 Woodyates Manor—sold, JAN. 22, 22*g*
 Wootton House—announced, FEB. 26, 25*g*; MAR. 26, 26*e*

PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association—meeting, JAN. 26, 14*d*; MAR. 2, 6*d*; 23, 11*a*
 on London slum clearance (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 7*f*

- PROSKE, Capt. Hermann—acquitted, JAN. 25, 9g
- PROSPER, Mr. John—*See a Fine Lady*; produced, MAR. 20, 14d (3* 4*)
- PROSSEP, Mrs. Mary A.—106th birthday, FEB. 1, 10c
- PROTHERO, Lieut.-Col. Archer G.—death, JAN. 22, 14c
- PROUT, Sir William—resigns post as consulting physician to Colonial Office, MAR. 30, 6c
- PROVIDENT Accident and White Cross Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24c
- PROVIDENT Association of London—report, MAR. 13, 27g
- PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—meeting, FEB. 21, 23e; —Report, FEB. 18, 23c
- PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18g; —Report, JAN. 14, 22a
- PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 12, 22d; 18, 22a; (F.N.), 18, 22d; —Directors, FEB. 1, 18e (4*); joint managing, MAR. 11, 25e; —Meeting, MAR. 15, 26a; —Report, MAR. 7, 26e; (F.N.), 7, 21b; —Transfer office: address, MAR. 19, 23c
- PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 21b
- PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd. —bonuses: announcement, JAN. 25, 23g; FEB. 8, 23g; —Business, new, JAN. 1, 17f; (F.N.), MAR. 5, 22e; —Director, FEB. 23, 16f; —Meeting, MAR. 8, 25a; (F.N.), 8, 23e; —Policies, free or paid up: announcement, JAN. 8, 12e; (F.N.), 8, 19c; —Post Office scheme: see under POST OFFICE: Savings bank: Life assurance scheme; —Real estate: balance sheet quoted, MAR. 9, 22e; —Report, FEB. 1, 18f; (F.N.), 1, 18d; 28, 21c; (F.N.), 28, 20b; MAR. 8, 23a
- PRUDENTIAL Investors, Inc. — formation (F.N.), JAN. 19, 17c; —Director, JAN. 25, 23g
- PRUSSIA:—
- Bavaria, attitude to: see under BAVARIA
- Fascists — Kirchhain activities: *Wellbuhne* (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 11b
- Finance—proposed flotation of internal loan, JAN. 5, 14d; Treasury Bond issue, 14, 20f
- Ministry (Braun)—offer to German People's Party, FEB. 22, 13d (and 3* 4*); refused, 23, 9f; executive's decision, 25, 11c; 26, 15d (3* 4*); resolution, 27, 14b
- PRUSSIA, East:—
- Articles, MAR. 12, 17f; 13, 17f
- Distress—relief measures: Bill drafted, MAR. 23, 13f (3* 4*)
- Maps, MAR. 12, 17f; 13, 17f
- Seeckt, Gen. von (s.), MAR. 7, 14b
- PRUSSIA, Prince August William of—signs Stahlhelm Constitution referendum authorization, JAN. 22, 12c
- PRUSSIA, Prince Louis Ferdinand of—leaves for United States, MAR. 8, 15g
- PRYOR, Mr. Frederick D.—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- PSYCHO-ANALYSIS—unconscious mind: Sir R. Armstrong-Jones (s.), JAN. 25, 14c (21c, 3* 4*)
- PSYCHOLOGY—burglary, of: correspondence, JAN. 26, 8d; 28, 8d; 30, 10d; —Child: Miss D. Revel (s.), JAN. 3, 7b (4*)
- PUBLIC authorities—Bills, Parliamentary: costs and expenses: law case, FEB. 1, 5a, c; 2, 4d; 6, 5c; 7, 5e
- PUBLIC Benefit Boot Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 19c
- PUBLIC Trustee—law case, MAR. 6, 5c; 8, 5d
- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
- “Accident” (Bennett), JAN. 10, 8e
- “Africa, Travels in Asia and”: see *Asia and Africa, Travels in*, below
- “Africa (South), Glimpses of” (Wright), JAN. 25, 22f; FEB. 22, 19c
- “Africa (Tropical), The British in” (Evans), FEB. 12, 19d
- “African (South) Republics, British Colonial Policy and the” (de Kiewiet), MAR. 12, 10d
- “Aftermath, The”: see *War, The Great: World Crisis, The*, below
- “Agricultural Economics” (O'Brien), MAR. 4, 22b
- “Aircraft, All the World's” (Bridgman and Grey; ed.), JAN. 8, 18d
- “Akim Abuakwa Handbook, The” (Danquah), JAN. 11, 17b
- “Ambassador of Peace, An: Pages from the Diary of Viscount D'Abernon (Berlin, 1920-1926),” JAN. 22, 18e
- “America (Latin) in World Politics” (Rippy), JAN. 25, 22c
- “America (South), The New Map of” (Gibbons), JAN. 25, 22e
- “Ancestors, My”: see *William II., Ex-Emperor of Germany*, below
- “Anglo-American Relations, Aspects of” (Johnson and Frankland), FEB. 8, 9d
- “Armour Wherein He Trusted” (Webb), JAN. 28, 17c
- “Art and Civilization” (Marvin and Clutton-Brock; ed.), FEB. 12, 19d
- “Asia, Innermost” (Stein), MAR. 9, 13f; leading article, 9, 13b
- “Asia and Africa, Travels in: Ibn Battuta,” MAR. 15, 22d
- “Asiatic Tales and Memories, Bushwhacking and Other” (Clifford), JAN. 11, 17a
- “Assessments and Anticipations” (Inge), JAN. 25, 22e
- “Athletics” (Lowe and Porritt), MAR. 27, 7g
- “Athletics, Modern” (Butler), MAR. 27, 7g
- “Australia, Wanderings in Wild” (Spencer), JAN. 8, 18c
- “Baghdad Air Mail, The” (Hill), MAR. 15, 22d
- “Bagot (Sir Charles) in Canada” (Glazebrook), FEB. 26, 10c
- “Bank Book, The” (Parker), JAN. 11, 17b
- “Baroda (Maharajah of), Speeches and Addresses of H.H. Sayaji Rao III.: 1877-1927,” FEB. 5, 8c
- “Bayard, The Chevalier” (Shellabarger), FEB. 15, 19c
- “Because I've Not Been There Before” (Lewis), JAN. 25, 22f
- “Beyond the Rockies” (Johnston), FEB. 8, 9d
- “Bingham, Henry B.,” FEB. 25, 9b
- “Biography, Aspects of” (Maurois), MAR. 26, 11c
- “Blavatsky (H. P.), The Real” (Kingsland), JAN. 18, 17d
- “Bolivar: El Libertador” (Vaucaire), MAR. 26, 11d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Bonaparte: A Drama" (Unruh), FEB. 8, 9c
 Boswell: see *Johnson*, below
 "Bride Adorned, The" (Murray), FEB. 1, 17e
 "British Empire, The New" (Guest), MAR. 22, 10e
 "Buffalo, The Hunting of the" (Branch), FEB. 1, 17f
 "Bush-whacking": see *Asiatic Tales and Memories*, above
 "Calf Love" (Bartlett), MAR. 26, 11b
 Canada: see *New France*, below
 "Canada in the Commonwealth" (Borden), JAN. 25, 22f
 "Canadian Panorama, A" (Fitzroy), MAR. 15, 22e
 "Candid Chronicles, More" (Charlesworth), FEB. 22, 19c
 "Canterbury Tales" (Manly), FEB. 8, 9d
 "Carleton (Capt.), Memoirs of," MAR. 15, 22d
 "Catholic Emancipation," MAR. 15, 22d
 "Catholic Emancipation, A Hundred Years of" (Gwynn), MAR. 15, 22d
 "Child Grows Up, The" (Sharp), MAR. 1, 10e
 "Chinese Civilization, Modern" (Legendre), FEB. 15, 19d
 "Chinese Revolution, 1926-27, The" (Chapman), JAN. 4, 18b
 "Citizen of To-morrow, The," JAN. 25, 22e
 "Coat Without Seam, The" (Baring), MAR. 15, 22c
 "Colds, Common" (Hill and Clement), FEB. 12, 19e
 "Conquering Star, The" (Goolden), MAR. 8, 22e
 "Crusaders" (Smedley), FEB. 1, 17f
 "Cymbals, In the Clash of" (MacKenzie), MAR. 15, 22d
 "Czechoslovak Literature, Anthology of" (Selver), JAN. 11, 17b
 "D'Abernon (Viscount), Pages from the Diary of: see *Ambassador of Peace*, *An*, above
 "Dark Mile, The" (Broster), MAR. 19, 10d
 "Darkened Rooms" (Gibbs), JAN. 25, 22d
 "Darley (George), The Life and Letters of" (Abbott), JAN. 11, 17a
 "Datchley Inheritance, The" (McKenna), JAN. 29, 19b
 "Davidson (Archbishop) and the English Church" (Dark), JAN. 25, 22f
 "Democracy and Other Essays, The Prospects of" (Zimmern), FEB. 15, 19c
 "Devil at the Long Bridge, The" (Bacchelli), MAR. 15, 22c
 "Diplomacy, On the Edge of" (Gregory), MAR. 8, 22e
 "Dobson, Austin: Some Notes by Alban Dobson," JAN. 29, 19c
 "Dodsworth" (Lewis), MAR. 19, 10d
 "Dublin of Yesterday, The" (Dickinson), FEB. 1, 17f
 "Dyer (General), The Life of" (Colvin), MAR. 28, 19c
 "Eagles Black and White" ("Augur"), MAR. 1, 10e
 "East Anglia: From Colchester to Boston" (Meredith), MAR. 28, 10d
 "East India Company, Calendar of Court Minutes of the: 1668-70" (Sainsbury), MAR. 22, 10e

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "East India Company Trading to China, The Chronicles of the" (Morse), MAR. 19, 10d
 "Economic Factors in Modern Life, Some" (Stamp), JAN. 25, 22c
 "Education of the Distributor, The" (L.C.C. Citizenship Series), JAN. 19, 9d
 "Eggs, Dietetic Value of" (Gatecliff), JAN. 14, 18b
 "Einheitlichen Feldtheorie, Zur": see *Einstein, Prof.*, below
 Einstein, Prof.—"Zur Einheitlichen Feldtheorie," JAN. 31, 12d
 "Empire and Commonwealth" (Martin), MAR. 5, 10b
 "Enciclopedia Nobiliase": see under ITALY: *Heraldry*
 "England, Life in Rural" (Finch), JAN. 11, 17b
 "England's Beauty Perish, Must?" (Trevelyan), JAN. 18, 17d
 "Enter Sir John" (Dane and Simpson), FEB. 22, 19b
 "Europa Year Book," MAR. 15, 22d
 "Expiation," FEB. 1, 17e
 "Farthing Hall" (Walpole and Priestley), FEB. 26, 10e
 "Fascist State, Making the" (Schneider), MAR. 5, 10c
 "Fatalist at War, A": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Fishing, Sea-Trout" (Bridgett), MAR. 28, 19d
 "Fishing from All Angles, Trout" (Tavener), MAR. 28, 19d
 "Flying, Twenty-five Years of" (Harper), MAR. 22, 10c
 Ford, Mr. Henry—"My Philosophy of Industry," JAN. 14, 11f (3* 4*)
 "Forins of Approved Documents," MAR. 25, 23g
 "Fox (Richard), The Letters of," MAR. 15, 22d
 "France, French" (Hueffer), FEB. 5, 8c
 "Francis Joseph of Austria, Emperor" (Redlich), MAR. 1, 10c
 "Frederick the Great" (Goldsmith), MAR. 5, 10b
 "Fur Was King, When" (Moberly and Cameron), JAN. 18, 17d
 "Galilean, The Great" (Keable), FEB. 8, 9d
 "Games of Children, The" (Bett), FEB. 8, 9d
 Gay, John: see *London*, below
 "Georgics, The": see *Virgil*, below
 "Germany Under the Dawes Plan" (Sering), JAN. 11, 17b
 Gribble, Mr. Francis: see *Seen in Passing*, below
 "Griggs (F. L.), The Engraved Work of" (Alexander), MAR. 28, 19d
 "Guillotine and its Servants, The" (Lenotre), FEB. 15, 19e
 "Gypsies, The Story of the" (Bercovici), MAR. 28, 19d
 "Haldane, Richard Burdon: An Autobiography," FEB. 21, 19a
 "Hanbury-Williams (Sir Charles), The Life of" (Ilchester and Langford-Brooke), FEB. 26, 10c
 "Health of the Nation, The" (Fremantle), FEB. 15, 19d
 "High Pressure" (James), FEB. 22, 19a
 "Hobhouse, Emily" (Fry), MAR. 1, 10d
 "Hoover, Herbert: A Reminiscent Biography" (Irwin), JAN. 29, 19c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Hornby, Sir Edmund: An Autobiography," JAN. 18, 17e
 "Horse, The Way of a Man with a" (Brooke), MAR. 28, 19d
 "Houses of Historical Interest in London" (Part. LIII., L.C.C.), JAN. 2, 20f
 "Housing in Greater London," JAN. 4, 18c
 "Huacca's Moor" (Sanders), MAR. 1, 10d
 "Hunger Fighters" (de Kruif), MAR. 22, 10e
 "Ibn Battuta": see *Asia and Africa, Travels in*, above
 "India—Stepmother" (Hill), MAR. 8, 22e
 "India, Christianity and the Government of" (Mayhew), MAR. 19, 10b
 "India on Trial" (Woolacott), MAR. 5, 10c; correspondence, 8, 12e
 "Indian Commentary, An" (Garratt)—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10d
 "Industrial North in the Last Decade of the Nineteenth Century, The" (Baines), JAN. 18, 17d
 "Italia Tragedy Seen at Close Quarters, The: The Polar Adventure" (Arnesen), MAR. 15, 22d
 "Italian Scenes and Festivals, Some" (Ashby), MAR. 8, 22d
 "Jesus Christ, The Trial of" (Shaw), JAN. 29, 19a; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8e; 5, 10d
 "Jesus College (Cambridge) Boat Club" (Brittain and Playford)—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e; 3, 5b; 7, 10e; 10, 6b; 16, 6e; 22, 6d; 23, 6e
 "Jesus of Nazareth" (Gore), FEB. 19, 8e
 "Jewish Education in Manchester and Salford" (Slotki), JAN. 9, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)
 "Johnson and Boswell Revised" (Smith, Chapman and Powell), JAN. 11, 17b
 "Jungles, Tales from Eastern" (Mitchell), JAN. 11, 17b
 "Kentucky Admiral, Yarns of a" (Rodman), MAR. 12, 10e
 "King Who Was a King, The" (Wells), FEB. 1, 17e
 "Kings, Churchills and Statesmen" (Hagberg), MAR. 15, 22d
 "King's College (Cambridge), A Register of Admissions to" (Withers), MAR. 15, 22d
 "Labour Wins, If" (Wingfield-Stratford), FEB. 15, 19c
 "Ladies in the Rough" (Collett), MAR. 8, 22e
 "Lana, The Land of the" (Macdonald), FEB. 8, 9d
 "Last September, The" (Bowen), FEB. 12, 19e
 "Leipzig to Cabul, From" (Stratilsauer), FEB. 8, 9d
 "Libya, The Heart of" (Simpson), JAN. 11, 17b
 "Life, The Riddle of" (Talbot), JAN. 25, 22f
 "Like Shadows on the Wall" (Maxwell), FEB. 26, 10e
 "London, John Gay's" (Irving), FEB. 15, 19e
 "London, Port of: Yesterday and Today" (Owen), MAR. 26, 22e
 "Lonsdale Library, The," MAR. 28, 19d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Lot Houses" (Manning), FEB. 26, 10e; correction, MAR. 1, 10d
 "Low-Veld, The: Its Wild Life and its People" (Stevenson-Hamilton), MAR. 19, 10e
 "Lull, Ramon: A Biography" (Peers), MAR. 22, 10e
 "Magic Island, The" (Seabrook), FEB. 19, 8c (and 3* 4*)
 "Malaya, Among the Forest Dwarfs of" (Schebesta), FEB. 26, 10d
 "Maori, Primitive Economics of the New Zealand" (Firth), FEB. 22, 19e
 "Mary of Marion Isle" (Haggard), JAN. 4, 18a
 "Mediterranean Shores, On" (Ludwig), JAN. 25, 22e
 "Mexico and its Heritage" (Gruening), MAR. 8, 22c
 "Montmartre to the Latin Quarter, From" (Carco), FEB. 22, 19c
 "My Twenty-Six Prisons and My Escape from Solovetski" (Bezsonov), MAR. 28, 19d
 "Napoleon: A Study" (Merezhkovsky), FEB. 8, 9e
 "Napoleon I., Memoirs of" (Kirch-eisen), FEB. 8, 9e
 "Nelson, At Sea with" (Mark), FEB. 22, 19c
 "Netherlands and the World War, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Never in Vain" (de Selincourt), JAN. 29, 19b
 "New France, The Rise and Fall of" (Wrong), MAR. 12, 10d
 "Night Falls on Siva's Head" (Thompson), FEB. 12, 19e
 "1914-1918: How We Lived Then": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Nineveh, A Century of Exploration at" (Thompson and Hutchinson), MAR. 26, 11d
 "*Northern Light*, The Cruise of the" (Borden), FEB. 8, 9d
 "O'Connor, Mr. T. P.: see *Old Parliamentarian, Memoirs of an*, below
 "Off the Deep End" (Morley), FEB. 15, 19e
 "Old Parliamentarian, Memoirs of an" (O'Connor), MAR. 22, 10d
 "On Getting There" (Knox), MAR. 1, 10e
 "One of Those Ways" (Lowndes), FEB. 1, 17e
 "Orient, A Pioneer Tobacco Merchant in the" (Thomas), MAR. 1, 10e
 "Painted Face, The" (Onions), MAR. 5, 10a
 "Paris and Parisians" (Pollock), MAR. 1, 10e
 "Pauncfcote (Lord), The Life of" (Mowat), FEB. 1, 17d
 "Paying Guests" (Benson), MAR. 8, 22d
 "Peace, Problems of," MAR. 28, 19d
 "Peacc Pact of Paris, The" (Miller), JAN. 25, 22e
 "Pepys (Samuel), Further Correspondence of: 1662-1679," JAN. 22, 18f
 "Peril" (Osbourne), JAN. 25, 22d
 "Persia, Travels in: 1627-29" (Herbert), JAN. 18, 17d
 "Phrenologist, The Life Story and Experiences of a" (Severn), MAR. 28, 19d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Piers Plowman, New Light on" (Bright), JAN. 18, 17c
 "Poincaré (Raymond), The Memoirs of," FEB. 21, 19b
 "Polar Adventure, The": see *Italia*, above
 "Polar Trail, The South" (Joyce), FEB. 22, 19c
 "Police Law" (Moriarty), FEB. 15, 19e
 "Politics at the Accession of George III., The Structure of" (Nanier), JAN. 15, 8d
 "Portrait in a Mirror" (Morgan), JAN. 25, 22d
 "Poverty, In Praise of," JAN. 12, 9a
 "Prisoner in the Opal, The" (Mason), JAN. 8, 18d
 "Privateers, The Confederate" (Robinson), JAN. 4, 18a
 "Pückler-Muskau, Hermann: The Tempestuous Prince" (Butler), MAR. 12, 10e
 "Pyrenees, A Wayfarer in the" (Robson), FEB. 22, 19c
 "Raiders of the Deep": see under *War, The Great*, below
 Raigersfeld, Rear-Adm. Jeffrey—Autobiography: announcement, FEB. 18, 23g; noticed, MAR. 1, 10c
 "Ratepayer, Relief for the" (Wood), MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*); 28, 9c
 "Rating Relief" (Gunston and Peto), MAR. 12, 13e
 "Real People" (Beresford), MAR. 28, 19c
 "Reparations, The Mythology of": see under *War, The Great*, below
 Reviews and magazines—articles ("Local Government Bill"), JAN. 1, 8f; ("Channel Tunnel; the General Election"), FEB. 1, 17c; ("Electioneering topics"), MAR. 1, 11d
 "Revolution und die Kommunistische Internationale, Die Internationale" (Trotzki), MAR. 5, 10a
 "Revolutionist, Memoirs of a" (Figner), MAR. 1, 10e
 "Rich Man, The" (Tynan), MAR. 28, 19c
 "Rifle Brigade, Adventures in the" (Kincaid), JAN. 25, 22f
 Rodman, Rear-Adm. Hugh: see *Kentucky Admiral, Yarns of a*, above
 "Roubiliac (Louis François), The Life and Works of" (Esdaile), FEB. 15, 19d
 "Rum, Romance and Rebellion" (Taussig), FEB. 1, 17e
 "Rum-Runner, The Diary of a" (Moray), MAR. 22, 10e
 "Russia, The New" (Thompson), JAN. 25, 22e
 "Sacred Flame, The" (Maugham), MAR. 1, 10e
 "Safety First on the Road," JAN. 2, 9e
 "Sails and Saddles" (Bruce), MAR. 8, 22e
 "Sandwich (Edward Montagu, First Earl of): Admiral and General at Sea" (Anderson, ed.), MAR. 22, 10e
 "Sea Officer, The Life of a" (Raigersfeld), announcement; FEB. 18, 23g; noticed, MAR. 1, 10c
 "Seamen of the Downs" (Bayley), FEB. 8, 9c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Seen in Passing" (Gribble), JAN. 4, 18b
 Severn, Mr. J. Millott: see *Phrenologist*, above
 "Shepherd and the Child, The" (Owen), FEB. 19, 8d
 "Shepherd of Israel" (Eyles), MAR. 8, 22d
 "Shipping Finance, British," MAR. 16, 18e
 "Silver Virgin, The" (Wylie), MAR. 8, 22e
 "Slaves of the Gods" (Mayo), MAR. 26, 11c
 Smedley, Miss Constance: see *Crusaders*, above
 "Snake Pit, The" (Undset), FEB. 21, 19b
 "Socialism, The Future of": see *Typhæus*, below
 "Socialist Woman's Guide to Intelligence, The" (Le Mesurier), FEB. 8, 9d
 "Soldier's Diary of the Great War, A": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Solomons as They Were and Are, The Savage" (Knibbs), FEB. 26, 10d
 Strindberg, August—"Plays," MAR. 26, 14b
 "Sunnerians, The" (Woolley), FEB. 1, 17d
 "Surgery, A Study of Intracranial" (Cairns), FEB. 12, 11c
 "Surtax, Commonsense about the" (Hutchinson), MAR. 22, 10e
 "Susan Goes East" (Rathbone), FEB. 8, 9d
 "Sutherland Highlanders, The 93rd" (Cavendish), FEB. 22, 19c
 "Swift's Verse" (Ball), JAN. 25, 22e
 "Sword Falls, The" (Bertram), JAN. 11, 17a
 "Table, The English" (Cooper), FEB. 1, 17f
 "Tea Producing Companies, 1928-1929," MAR. 23, 20c (4*)
 "Tempestuous Prince, The": see *Pückler-Muskau, Hermann*, above
 "Ten Thousand Miles in Two Continents" (Ness), MAR. 1, 10e
 "The Times, Third Leaders from" (School Edition), JAN. 18, 17d
 "This Generation, The Ordeal of" (Murray), MAR. 15, 22d
 "Three Couriers, The" (Mackenzie), FEB. 26, 10e
 "Three Persons" (MacPhail), FEB. 15, 19e
 "Tolstoy and His Cousin Countess Alexandra Tolstoy, The Letters of," MAR. 15, 22c
 "Tractor Industry and its Place in Power Farming, The," FEB. 8, 20c
 "Trans-Pacific Flight, The Great" (Kingsford-Smith and Ulm), FEB. 26, 10d
 "True Heart, The" (Warner), FEB. 22, 19b
 "Tryphena" (Phillpotts), FEB. 19, 8e (3* 4*)
 "Tsar to the Tsaritsa, The Letters of the: 1914-1917," FEB. 22, 19b
 "Typhæus; or The Future of Socialism" (Shadwell), JAN. 25, 22c
 "Ulster: Its Archæology and Antiquities" (Lawlor), JAN. 18, 17d
 "Undine" (Schreiner), FEB. 22, 19b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Unemployment Benefit: Selected Decisions by the Umpire," MAR. 15, 9e

"University Boat Race, The: Official Centenary History" (Drinkwater and Sanders), MAR. 14, 17f; correspondence, 16, 8g, 13e; 19, 12f; 23, 15e

"Victory, Story of H.M.S." (Calendar), MAR. 18, 21d

"Village Doctor, The" (Kaye-Smith), MAR. 1, 10d

"Virgil: The Georgics" (Brodrick), FEB. 5, 8d

"Voice and Verse" (Colles), JAN. 11, 17b

"Wandering Wheels, On" (Gordon), JAN. 11, 17c

War, The Great:—

"Dardanelles, History of the"—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), MAR. 7, 8d (4*)

"Fatalist at War, A" (Binding), JAN. 11, 17b

"How We Lived Then, 1914-1918" (Peel), FEB. 15, 19e

"Netherlands and the World War, The" (Vissering, Holstyn and Bordewyk), FEB. 8, 9d

"Raiders of the Deep" (Thomas), FEB. 15, 19e

"Reparations, The Mythology of" (Long), MAR. 1, 10e

"Soldier's Diary of the Great War, A," MAR. 22, 10e

"World Crisis, The: The Aftermath" (Churchill), MAR. 7, 10e

"War as an Instrument of National Policy and its Renunciation in the Pact of Paris" (Shotwell), MAR. 26, 11b

"Wesley, John" (Lunn), FEB. 22, 19c

"White Mamaloi, The" (Roberts), MAR. 12, 10e

"Whitman's (Walt) Workshop," JAN. 18, 17d

William II., Ex-Emperor of Germany—"My Ancestors," JAN. 23, 15d

"World Crisis, The," see under War, The Great, above

"Young Woodley" (van Druten), FEB. 19, 8d

"Youth's Opportunity," JAN. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 3, 8c; 4, 8d

"Zola and His Time" (Josephson), MAR. 12, 10c

PUBLICITY: see ADVERTISING

PUDDIFOOT, Cpl. W. T.—gift from King, MAR. 11, 16b

PUERTO and Balneario Quintero Railway Company—bonds drawn, MAR. 15, 25f

PUGH, Mr. A.—on iron and steel trade: proposed inquiry (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 14b; FEB. 23, 7d

PUGSLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 16, 15d

PULLEN, Col. Arthur F.—death, MAR. 30, 17b

PULLEYS—wood split: trade marks: application, JAN. 19, 9g

PULLING, Miss Phyllis M.—art exhibition, JAN. 16, 10d

PULTENEY, Gen. Sir William—on Ypres Memorial School (statement), MAR. 30, 9f

PULVERHAFT, Rev. T. J.—at Islington Clerical conference, on Lausanne conference, JAN. 9, 17b

PUNGWE—flood: see AFRICA, Portuguese East: Floods: Beira

PUNJAB:—

Land revenue—amendment Act passed, FEB. 26, 15c; 27, 13d (3* 4*)

PURACHATRA, Princee (Siam)—leaves for Europe, FEB. 12, 13g

PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—not to seek re-election for Forest of Dean, FEB. 7, 8f

PURCELL, Henry—"Fantasias in four parts": first performance in Belgium, JAN. 30, 13g (3* 4*)

PURCHON, Mr. W. S.—on architecture (l.), JAN. 4, 13e

PURDON, Leonard W.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 1, 9d

PURSER, Mr. Thomas A. W.—will, JAN. 8, 15d

PURVES, Col. Sir Thomas F.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a

PURVIS - Russell - Hamilton - Montgomery, Mr. Henry J.—vice-lieutenant of Kinross, MAR. 30, 15f

PUTNER, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 14, 5g

PUTNER, Mr. Zachæus J.—will: law case, MAR. 14, 5g

PUTTOCK, Mr. Arthur S.—death, FEB. 16, 9g (3* 4*)

PYE, Edith M.—on supervision of midwives (l.), MAR. 5, 12b

PYE Radio, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 15, 20e; 19, 20e, f; 20, 21e; 23, 16f

PYKE, Mr. Geoffrey N.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 31, 5e

PYKE, Mr. Montague A.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 13, 5d

PYM, Mr. R. M.—on Canadian immigration: failure of campaign among boys in South Wales (statement), JAN. 9, 7e

Q

"Q."—on Lord Haldane's memoirs (l.), JAN. 26, 8d

Q THEATRE, JAN. 8, 10d; 9, 10c (3* 4*); FEB. 12, 12b; 13, 12c (3* 4*)

QUALCAST—dividend, JAN. 16, 20f

QUARRYING industry:—

Roadstone—Bradley, Mr. H. (p.), MAR. 1, 9f;—Foreign competition: see ROADS: Materials;—Maybury, Sir H. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 9f

Sandstone—compensation for silicosis: see under WORKMEN'S compensation

QUARTERMAINE, Mr. C. S.—on decline of long distance swimming races (l.), JAN. 31, 17c; FEB. 6, 10e; 12, 10d

QUAYLE, Mr. Edwin—will, JAN. 23, 19d

QUAYLE, Mr. Mark H.—will, JAN. 19, 15d

QUAYLE, Dr. T.—report on Indian students in Great Britain, FEB. 15, 19f

QUEBEC—Wolf's Cove: improvement scheme, JAN. 22, 11g

QUEBEC (Province):—

Crime: see under CANADA

Finance—Budget surplus, JAN. 31, 19a (4*);—Revenue and expenditure: record surplus, JAN. 9, 11g; 31, 19a (4*)

QUEBEC (Province) (continued) :—

Lieutenant-Governor, JAN. 2, 11g

Parliament—opened, JAN. 9, 11g

QUEBEC Power Co.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23g;—Report, FEB. 19, 24c

QUEEN Anne's Bounty : see under TITHE

QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital — building, new: plans: official statement, JAN. 29, 11c; site acquired, MAR. 18, 21c;—Concert: arrangements, JAN. 29, 17b;—Mother saving campaign: luncheon, JAN. 30, 11f;—Silver loan exhibition: see under SILVER plate;—Stock Exchange: contribution, MAR. 5, 18e (16d, 3* 4*)

QUEEN Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham — visited by Queen, JAN. 28, 15a

QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End —cheese presented by Duke of Gloucester, FEB. 21, 19d

QUEEN Victoria Memorial Hospital: see under NICE

QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 19b

at Berkeley-square, on Miller General Hospital, MAR. 21, 18d

QUEEN's, The: see LONDON Regiment: 22nd Battn.

QUEEN's Club—secretary, FEB. 16, 5b

QUEEN's Hospital for Children :—

Castro memorial cot—endowed, MAR. 13, 9e

QUEEN's Institute for District Nursing—appointments, FEB. 5, 17b;—Committee meeting, FEB. 7, 17c;—Council meetings, FEB. 28, 12d; MAR. 21, 19e;—Queen Alexandra's Memorial Fund: Gardens fund: financial report, FEB. 5, 19d

QUEEN's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 5th Battn.—prize distribution, JAN. 30, 10e

QUEEN's Royal (West Surrey) Regiment, 1st Battn.—leaving Shanghai, FEB. 2, 11g

QUEEN'S-SQUARE—St. George the Martyr war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

QUEEN's Theatre, JAN. 30, 12b; 31, 10b (3* 4*); FEB. 26, 14c; 27, 12c (3* 4*)

QUEENSLAND :—

Cotton: see under COTTON: Australia
Cotton textile industry—Government assistance in establishing refused, MAR. 22, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)

Finance—revenue and expenditure statistics, FEB. 5, 22c (4*)

Italian consulate at Innisfail: see under AUSTRALIA: Italy

Minerals—inquiry commission to be appointed, JAN. 29, 13d

QUEENSTOWN—harbour: navigation: law case, MAR. 27, 5d

QUENTIN, M. Sixte (France)—in Parliament, on troops in China, MAR. 22, 15e

QUEUILLE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on imported meat, FEB. 23, 9d (3* 4*)

QUEZON, Senator (Philippine Islands) — leaves for Washington, MAR. 26, 15a

QUICK, Mr. John—will, JAN. 7, 20d

QUIETNESS: see under CHRISTIANITY — Articles

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur — at Hotel Cecil, on Cornwall; Prince of Wales, MAR. 25, 9c

QUILLIVIC, M. (France)—figures for Brest-Plougastel bridge (photo.), JAN. 10, 16

QUILT making :—

Miners' wives—classes in South Wales: Rural Industries Bureau grant from Coalfields Distress Fund, MAR. 8, 13b; 13, 13c; progress, 19, 11b;—Correspondence, FEB. 11, 8d; 13, 10c; MAR. 8, 13b

QUIN, Mr. D. J. Mitchel—on litter (1.), MAR. 28, 10e

QUINCEY, Mr. Edmund de Q.—will, MAR. 22, 19e

QUINN, Francis T.—theft charge, JAN. 8, 14b (3* 4*)

QUINN, Mr. W. H.—at Cambridge, on bakery trade, JAN. 7, 8e

QUINN, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 26, 15d

QUINTON, Mrs. Virginia L.—will, MAR. 2, 17g

QUIRK, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JAN. 1, 15f

QUIROS, Pedro F. de (Spain)—Australia, alleged discovery of: correspondence, MAR. 30, 8f

QUIXLEY, Miss Margaret L.—will: law case, JAN. 18, 5c

R

"R.H.H." on late Capt. Maldwin Drummond (1.), MAR. 15, 23d

R.M.C. Textiles (1928), Ltd.—capital: increase authorized, FEB. 25, 22d;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 22d;—Report, FEB. 15, 23g;—Share issue, FEB. 25, 21e; 26, 22g; 27, 21a, g; MAR. 7, 21f

RABAU :—

Native disturbance—report of Deputy Administrator of New Guinea, JAN. 5, 11c; leaders sentenced, 9, 11b; settled, 21, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); sentences, FEB. 13, 13a; inquiry, JAN. 9, 11b; 12, 11g; FEB. 15, 13g (and 3* 4*); MAR. 7, 13e (3* 4*); concluded, 15, 15g (3* 4*); report, 16, 11d (3* 4*);—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), MAR. 7, 13e (3* 4*)

Natives—labour recruitment: prosecution, MAR. 15, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)

RABIER, M. (France)—vice-president of Senate, JAN. 11, 11g

RABONE (John) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 4, 20e

RABY, Mr. Percy—will, FEB. 23, 13d

RACKETS :—

Army championships—FEB. 12, 6d; 18, 4c; 26, 7c; 27, 6b; 28, 6a; MAR. 1, 6e; 2, 5c

Bombay tournament, MAR. 5, 7f

Championships—amateur, MAR. 18, 4g; 19, 6g; 20, 6g; 21, 7g; 23, 5g; 25, 4g; 26, 7a; 27, 7d; 28, 6c; 30, 5e;—Northern: draw, MAR. 13, 7e (3* 4*)

Charterhouse School—matches played, FEB. 18, 4c; 25, 4f; MAR. 18, 4g

Cheltenham College—matches played, MAR. 6, 7b

Clifton College—matches played, MAR. 5, 7f; 9, 5c; 18, 4g

Eton College—matches played, FEB. 15, 6d; 18, 4c; 22, 6d; 25, 4f; 27, 6b; MAR. 8, 6a; 13, 7e; 22, 6f; 28, 5e

Haileybury College—matches played, FEB. 4, 5g; 22, 6d; 25, 4f; 28, 6a; MAR. 15, 7e

RACKETS (continued):—

- Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 5, 6*f*; 6, 7*f*; 23, 5*d*; MAR. 15, 7*e*
- Malvern College—matches played, FEB. 22, 6*d*
- Navy—championship: arrangements, MAR. 11, 11*c*
- Oxford University — competitions, MAR. 11, 4*b*; 13, 7*e*; v. Cambridge University, 22, 7*c*; 23, 5*g*
- Professional—Chantler, K. v. J. Dear, JAN. 14, 6*f*;—Dear, J.: challenges winner of Young Professional Competition, JAN. 3, 5*g*; v. J. Holman, MAR. 22, 7*c*;—Invitation handicap, JAN. 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*d*; 11, 5*e*; 14, 6*f*;—Young Professionals Competition, JAN. 8, 5*e*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 5*e*
- Public Schools handicap, JAN. 1, 5*g*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*d*; championship: arrangements, FEB. 13, 6*d*; 18, 4*g*; MAR. 19, 6*g*; 26, 7*a*
- Radley College—matches played, MAR. 11, 4*b*; 22, 7*c*
- Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—matches played, FEB. 25, 4*f*; MAR. 5, 7*f*; 28, 6*c*
- Rugby School—matches played, FEB. 18, 4*c*; MAR. 11, 4*b*
- Squash:—
- Bank of England v. Mr. A. L. Hilder's team, JAN. 8, 5*f*; v. Royal Engineers, Chatham, 22, 6*d*
- Bath Club v. The Rest, MAR. 1, 6*f*
- Championships—Ladies, JAN. 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); 25, 7*b*; 26, 5*e*;—Northern, MAR. 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*g*; 22, 7*d*
- Esher Club v. Old Cliftonians, MAR. 5, 7*c*
- Inter-Club competition (Bath Club Cup), JAN. 7, 6*d*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 15, 7*e*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 6*g*; 24, 7*d* (and 3* 4*), 25, 7*b*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 7*c*; FEB. 1, 7*c*; 5, 6*f*; 6, 6*d*; 8, 7*e*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; 16, 5*f*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 6*e*; 22, 6*f*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*b*;—Positions: table, FEB. 18, 4*c*
- Inter Hunt tournament, MAR. 13, 7*e*
- M.C.C. v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 2, 5*d*; 3, 6*c*
- Newcastle v. Mr. Straker-Smith's team, JAN. 23, 7*a*; v. Mr. A. B. Stobart's team, FEB. 7, 6*g*
- Old Cliftonians v. Badminton Club, MAR. 9, 5*c*
- Professional—Butcher, D. v. C. R. Read, MAR. 6, 6*a*
- Public Schools handicap, JAN. 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*c*
- Queen's Club v. Sandhurst Wanderers, JAN. 14, 7*b*; v. Royal Engineers (Aldershot), 25, 5*g*; v. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, FEB. 25, 5*e*; v. Old Westminsters, 18, 6*e*
- Royal Air Force v. Mr. G. B. Wolfe's team, FEB. 18, 4*c*
- Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Royal Engineers, MAR. 9, 5*c*
- Royal Naval College, Greenwich—courts being constructed, JAN. 1, 22*b*

RACKETS:—

Squash (continued):—

- Sussex County Sports Club v. Old Haileyburians, JAN. 22, 6*d*; v. Queen's Club, 29, 6*f*; v. Mr. F. M. Strawson's team, FEB. 25, 5*e*
- Tonbridge School—matches played, FEB. 15, 6*d*; MAR. 15, 7*e*
- Yorkshire Rocs v. Bath Club, JAN. 4, 5*f*; v. Roehampton Club, 5, 4*f*; v. Newcastle, 17, 6*g*; v. St. Peter's School, FEB. 25, 5*e*
- United States—championships, FEB. 26, 7*c*; 27, 6*b*
- Wellington College—matches played, FEB. 8, 7*e*; 11, 7*d*; 16, 5*f*; 18, 4*c*; 20, 6*e*; MAR. 8, 7*a*; 23, 6*c*
- Winchester College—matches played, FEB. 11, 7*d*; 12, 6*d*; 18, 4*c*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 7*c*; MAR. 7, 7*d*; 18, 4*g*; 25, 6*e*
- RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. Charles A.—death, JAN. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- RADCLIFFE, Capt. Henry J. F.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- RADCLIFFE, Rev. Raymond C.—death, FEB. 25, 17*c*
- RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. William C.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- RADCLIFFE and Heywood—electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
- RADEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaving Rome, FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- RADFORD, Mrs. Anna—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
- RADFORD, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 8, 15
- RADFORD, Lieut.-Col. Oswald H.—appointment: biographical, JAN. 9, 6*f*
- RADIATION, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 24*d*;—Report, MAR. 18, 25*d*
- RADICE, Mrs.—on gardening books (1.), FEB. 19, 10*e*
- RADIO Corporation of America—International Telephone and Telegraph Co.: agreement, MAR. 30, 18*g*;—Report, MAR. 4, 25*d*;—Victor Talking Machine Co. merger: terms approved, JAN. 5, 18*e*; (F.N.), 8, 19*b*; 23, 22*f*; operative, MAR. 7, 21*d*; 9, 19*g*
- Radio Times—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 31, 8*a*
- RADIOVISOR Foreign and Colonial, Ltd.—statutory meeting, MAR. 21, 26*e*
- RADIOVISOR Parent, Ltd.—director, FEB. 1, 19*g*
- RADITCH, M. Paul (Yugoslavia)—murder: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Crime
- RADITCH, Mme. Paul (Yugoslavia)—pen-sion, FEB. 18, 14*d*
- RADIUM:—
- Australia—Mount Painter, radium-bearing ore in: Dr. Cooke (statement), MAR. 18, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- Beit, Sir O.—gift to hospitals: allocation arrangements, MAR. 2, 8*g*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Cancer: see under CANCER
- Duty—revenue: statistics, FEB. 15, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
- Inquiry (Committee of Civil Research sub-committee) — Parliament: questions, FEB. 26, 8*b*; MAR. 23, 8*b*
- Medical uses—Medical Research Council: report, JAN. 16, 9*f*
- Supplies—League of Nations inquiry, proposed: question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 8*d*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 1, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*; 28, 8*d*; MAR. 23, 8*b*

- RADIVOYEVITCH, M. Lazar (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Agrarian Reform and Forests, JAN. 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*
- RADLEY, Mr. George—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
- RADLEY College—scholarships, MAR. 27, 19*b*
- RADNOR, Lord—on Stonehenge appeal (1.), MAR. 9, 13*e*
- RADON needles: see CANCER—Radium—Freedom Trust
- RADWELL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 20, 17*f*
- RAE, Miss Alice—donation to economic studies at University College of North Wales, Bangor, MAR. 21, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- RAE, Sir (Henry) Norman—death, JAN. 2, 14*e*; will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- RAE, Mr. John T.—death, JAN. 16, 17*d*
- RAEBURN, Sir William—at Caxton Hall, on derating, FEB. 21, 9*e*
- RAFFAN, Mr. P. Wilson—on Band of Hope campaign (1.), JAN. 26, 8*g*
- RAFFETY, Mr. F. W.—on co-partnership (1.), MAR. 19, 12*f*
- RAFIG, Sir Muhammad—death, FEB. 9, 12*d*; appreciation, 13, 9*d*
- RAGGETT, Mr. George F.—death, MAR. 26, 21*b*
- RAHM, Sir Abdur (Bengal)—possible offer of Ministerial position, MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 7, 23*e*;—Report, JAN. 7, 23*e*
- RAIGERSFELD, Rear-Adm. Jeffery—autobiography: in Admiralty library: to be republished, FEB. 18, 23*g*
- RAIKES, Rev. Walter A.—will, FEB. 8, 17*e*
- RAILWAY accidents:—
- Alfreton—midnight Scotch express, FEB. 13, 8*g*; inquiry, 16, 9*d*; inquest, 26, 18*b*
 - Alnmouth—wagons derailed, JAN. 15, 9*g*
 - Aschchurch—mail train collision; map, JAN. 9, 12*e*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 12*d*; leading article, 10, 13*d*; (photos.), 10, 16; inquest, 12, 9*a*; postponed, 16, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*), held, 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); inquiry, JAN. 14, 19*a*; 18, 9*a*; FEB. 1, 9*b*
 - Attercliffe—goods train derailed, FEB. 18, 9*g*
 - Barrow—trucks leave rail, JAN. 11, 9*g*
 - Blackpool—Bispham bridge collapse, JAN. 7, 19*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); inquiry, 17, 17*c*; 18, 9*e*; inquest, 17, 17*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); FEB. 14, 11*c*
 - Blandford—goods train coupling broken, MAR. 7, 16*d*
 - Bolton station—collision, MAR. 7, 14*e*
 - Bridge collapse: see *Blackpool*, above
 - Bridgeton: see *Glasgow*, below
 - Bristol-Bath train—rail motor fouling, JAN. 23, 13*g*
 - Charfield—unidentifiable remains: inquest, JAN. 30, 5*g*; inquiry: report, FEB. 21, 11*a*; leading article, 22, 15*e*
 - Manslaughter charge against driver: see *ALDINGTON*, Ernest H.
 - Charing Cross—electric train derailed, JAN. 12, 9*d*
 - Crane: see under ACCIDENTS
 - Crewe—Birmingham-Manchester express, MAR. 11, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
 - Darlington station—Newcastle express, MAR. 11, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*); inquiry, 15, 11*g*; inquest, 21, 18*a*; 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)
 - Dinwoodie—verdict, JAN. 18, 14*d*; inquiry: report, MAR. 16, 7*f*
 - District Railway—train derailed at Sloane-square, FEB. 13, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
- RAILWAY accidents (continued):—
- East Ham—train collides with buffers, MAR. 30, 9*c*
 - Euston (City Railway)—mechanical defect, MAR. 22, 18*g*
 - Falls from train, FEB. 14, 11*b*, *g*
 - Faversham—goods train derailed, FEB. 14, 23*g*
 - Fazackerley station—broken connecting rod, JAN. 17, 17*g*
 - Glasgow (Bridgeton), FEB. 1, 14*c*; (photo.), 2, 16; inquiry: report, 20, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
 - Goole—Hull express collision with goods train, MAR. 7, 14*e*
 - Gordon Hill—open carriage door, JAN. 4, 14*d*
 - Harlesden—electric train, FEB. 16, 14*b*
 - Hayfield station—coach overturns, JAN. 14, 14*b*
 - Lancing—truck on fire, MAR. 12, 18*d*
 - Level crossings—Biltingham, JAN. 28, 9*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Grimsby, JAN. 9, 9*g*;—Heworth, JAN. 25, 13*c*;—Minster (Sheppey), JAN. 26, 9*g*;—Polegate-Lewes, JAN. 7, 11*g*;—Wellingborough-Finedon, FEB. 8, 11*c*;—Whyteleafe, JAN. 10, 14*c*
 - Linesmen and others—on permanent way, JAN. 12, 9*g*; 14, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*d*; 21, 9*g*; 22, 9*g*; 30, 11*g*; 31, 9*g*; FEB. 2, 9*g*; 11, 9*e*; 25, 9*g*; MAR. 21, 13*g*; 25, 9*g*; 26, 13*g*; 28, 11*g*
 - Lockerbie—Wamphray station: signalman: see *SCOTT*, James G.
 - London Bridge station—inquiry: report, MAR. 8, 11*e*
 - Manchester Exchange station—collision, JAN. 23, 13*e*
 - Manningtree—Flushing boat train: engine derailed, JAN. 31, 9*d*
 - Metropolitan Railway—oil of brake valves frozen, FEB. 5, 16*g*
 - Mytholmroyd—goods train, JAN. 3, 9*b*
 - Newton Heath station—goods train derailed, JAN. 28, 9*g*
 - 1928—list, JAN. 9, 12*e* (1*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 14, 19*b*
 - Preston—engines in collision, FEB. 14, 23*g*
 - Prevention—leading article, FEB. 22, 15*c*
 - Rugby—axle fracture, FEB. 18, 17*f*
 - Shepperton-Kingston electric train—motor defect, FEB. 9, 7*g*
 - Southfields station—fuse, FEB. 26, 18*d*
 - Stoke-on-Trent—train derailed, FEB. 11, 7*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
 - Tredegar—inquiry: report, JAN. 5, 14*d*
 - Uxbridge—Vine-street: collision with buffers, MAR. 11, 13*g*
 - Walker, Sir H.—message to staff, FEB. 11, 17*e*
 - Waterloo station—engines interlocked, JAN. 29, 19*e*
- RAILWAY and Canal Commission—coal-mining amalgamations: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade;—Report for 1928, MAR. 28, 9*c* (and 4*) ;—Sitting, FEB. 27, 5*b*
- RAILWAY Clerks' Association—Railway Joint Council: see under TRADE unions: Railway
- RAILWAY Companies' Association—chairman and deputy chairman, FEB. 14, 20*g*
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 18*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 23*b*;—Report, FEB. 6, 25*f*

- RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 18f; Meeting, FEB. 15, 23c;—Report, FEB. 6, 25f.
- RAILWAY Students' Association—meeting, JAN. 11, 9c
- RAILWAYS :—
- Air Transport services—*Bills*: see under respective companies;—Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 14b;—Municipal corporations: opposition, MAR. 18, 11c
 - Bridges: see BRIDGES
 - British and foreign—Sir R. Wedgwood (lect.), MAR. 6, 13c
 - Carriages—attacks in: correspondence, MAR. 22, 17d; 27, 15e; 30, 8g; questions in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8b
 - Communication cord—correspondence, MAR. 27, 10c;—Leading article, MAR. 26, 17d
 - Companies—earnings, publication of: correspondence, MAR. 13, 12c, e;—Financial position: leading article, MAR. 7, 15b
 - Directors—constitution of Board: correspondence, FEB. 16, 8c
 - Dividends (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19c; 25, 20d
 - Easter holidays—announcements, MAR. 4, 18c; 5, 18b (3* 4*); 23, 11a; 27, 11a; 28, 11e
 - Economies—Col. W. Ashley (s.), MAR. 6, 28e
 - Facilities—Sir H. Matthews (s.), MAR. 6, 28e
 - Fares :—
 - Evasions—magisterial comments, FEB. 16, 7d
 - Excursion tickets—fraudulent use: prosecution, JAN. 5, 9c;—Liability: law case, FEB. 23, 8d;—Tourist tickets: correspondence, MAR. 28, 10e;—London, to: suggested: correspondence, MAR. 25, 8e; 27, 10e
 - Theatrical profession: see under THEATRICAL profession
 - Heating, see under *Trains*, below
 - Inventions—suggestions sent by public, MAR. 5, 14d
 - Journalists, facilities for: see under PRESS
 - London underground—Charing Cross station: experiments, FEB. 28, 11c;—Dividend (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19c;—Escalators: article (“Easy going”), JAN. 29, 17e;—Extensions: Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), MAR. 13, 10d; correspondence, 23, 10d; 30, 8e;—Fares: children's age raised, JAN. 2, 14d;—Hampstead: air door trains exclusively in use, FEB. 1, 9g; leading article, 2, 13d (4*);—Improvement scheme, JAN. 2, 17c (7f, 3* 4*);—Leicester-square station: suggested booking hall and subways: Westminster City Council's report, JAN. 23, 13b;—Lots-road Power House: improvement scheme, MAR. 23, 8e;—Oxford-circus: conversion of old type escalators: announced, FEB. 18, 9g;—Piccadilly-circus station: picture panels described, MAR. 20, 14d;—Suggestions bureau: article, JAN. 7, 7a (7c, 3* 4*)
 - Medical supplies—leading article, JAN. 15, 13d
 - Nationalization—Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), FEB. 6, 8f (3* 4*)
- RAILWAYS (continued) :—
- Newspapers, transmission of: see under PRESS
 - Outrages—Atherton-Walkden: window fired at, MAR. 16, 17c;—Dagenham: branch of tree on line, FEB. 6, 16e
 - Passenger duty—explained, MAR. 6, 13c;—Remission: Mr. W. S. Churchill receives deputation, MAR. 5, 16d (16f, 3* 4*)
 - Private—rating: see under LOCAL taxation
 - Queen: see BEST, Ena
 - Rates, freight :—
 - Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9b
 - Bell, Mr. R. (p.), FEB. 13, 8b
 - Correspondence, MAR. 19, 12f
 - Polo ponies—Polo Association: to place case for reduction before companies, MAR. 2, 4e
 - Tribunal—member, MAR. 28, 6c
 - Rating: see under LOCAL taxation
 - Refreshment rooms—correspondence, FEB. 18, 8e
 - Road transport competition—Sir J. Stamp (s.), MAR. 2, 19a; (F.N.), 2, 18a
 - Road transport services—negotiations with local authorities, JAN. 3, 6f;—Balfour committee: report quoted, MAR. 12, 9b;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8e; 21, 8e; MAR. 12, 12e;—Scottish Motor Traction Co.: see that title;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 9a;—Yarrow, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 18, 13e
 - Rolling stock—exchange: conference, international (Bruges), MAR. 13, 15g (3* 4*)
 - Services—Mr. F. A. Brant (s.), JAN. 11, 9c
 - Shareholders' meetings—official editing for press: Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), JAN. 19, 7f
 - Sleepers—article (“Comparative values of steel and wood”), JAN. 1, 14c;—Leading article, JAN. 1, 13c
 - Speeds—correspondence, MAR. 12, 12e;—United States compared: leading article, MAR. 6, 17d
 - Statistics for November, FEB. 9, 6g; for December, MAR. 19, 21c (4*)
 - Telephony, wireless—installation on trains: question in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8c
 - Timetables: 24-hour system—Dyson, Sir F. W. (l.), FEB. 5, 15e;—Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 15, 14g; discussed, MAR. 21, 8c
 - Traffic—suggestions, customers': attitude (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19c
 - Traffic receipts—weekly, JAN. 3, 17e; 10, 18g; 17, 19g; 24, 19e; 31, 18f; FEB. 7, 25f; 14, 19g; 21, 20e; 27, 21g; MAR. 7, 22g; 14, 24f; 21, 28g; 28, 20f; (F.N.), 28, 20b
 - Trains :—
 - Automatic control—leading article, FEB. 22, 15c
 - Heating arrangements—correspondence, JAN. 25, 12c; 26, 8f; 29, 10e
 - Working during 1928—leading article, MAR. 7, 15b
 - Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 10a

RAILWAYS, light :—

Jarrow East End Light Railway Order, 1929, JAN. 22, 9g

Liverpool Corporation Light Railways—order, MAR. 26, 13g

Southern Heights Light Railway Order 1928 (Orpington-Sanderstead)—made, JAN. 3, 14b; article; map, 11, 9d

Swansea and Mumbles—electrification: opened, MAR. 4, 13g

RAINE, Mr. James E.—will, JAN. 18, 15d

RAINE, Sir Walter—in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, MAR. 22, 9a

RAINHILL locomotive competition: see under LOCOMOTIVES

RAINY, Sir George (India)—in Parliament, on railway budget, FEB. 20, 13d; 22, 13e (3* 4*); on Shipping Rebate Bill, FEB. 21, 13e; in Parliament, on constitution, MAR. 13, 16d

RAISTRICK, Dr. H.—professor of biochemistry at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, MAR. 23, 12c (16e, 3* 4*)

RAJAN, Mr. V. N.—on Indian riots (l.), FEB. 11, 8d

RÁKOSI, M. Eugene—death, FEB. 9, 12d

RALPH, Mr. H. R.—at Birmingham, on local government appointments, MAR. 4, 18b

RALPH'S Cine Variety Agency, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 15, 5g

RAM, Mr. L. A. J. Granville—second Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, JAN. 19, 4b

RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19e; —Report, JAN. 9, 19c

RAMESAM Pantulu, Sir Vepa (Mr. Justice)—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a

RAMOS, Gen. (Mexico)—evacuates Juarez; request to gather troops on American soil refused, MAR. 9, 12d

RAMSAY, Miss Agnes M. A.—will, MAR. 7, 19c

RAMSAY, Mr. Alexander—at Birmingham, on unemployment, JAN. 8, 7b

RAMSAY, Dom Leander (Henry Havelock), Abbot of Downside—death, MAR. 16, 17c; appreciation, 19, 21b; 20, 21b; funeral, 20, 19c

RAMSAY, Sir J. Douglas—Scottish representative of "L and N." Coal Distillation Co., FEB. 1, 19g

RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—leaving for Gibraltar, JAN. 31, 15b; guest of Lady Astor, MAR. 19, 19d

RAMSAY, Capt. R. B.—biographical, MAR. 28, 28a

RAMSAY. memorial fellowships—awards, JAN. 24, 9b

RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Herwald—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 7, 16e on Liberal hopes (l.), FEB. 28, 10e on National Farmers' Union (l.), JAN. 18, 8c

RAMSDEN, Mr. E. A.—exhibition of photographs and films taken in Tanganyika, FEB. 18, 23g

RAMSDEN, Capt. Frederick W.—death, JAN. 2, 14c; will, FEB. 13, 17e

RAMSDEN, Mr. J. W.—hunting accident, JAN. 8, 5b

RAMSDEN, Sir William—will, JAN. 10, 15e

RAMSEY, Miss Alicia—*Byron*: produced, JAN. 23, 14b; 24, 10c (3* 4*)

RAMSGATE—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, MAR. 20, 18d; —St. Lawrence Cliff: new resort: described, MAR. 20, 18d

RAND Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 27e, 28g

RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec., JAN. 4, 20e; (F.N.), 5, 18b

RANDALL, Mr. Henry L.—will, JAN. 16, 15d

RANDALL, Mr. Philip—partnership, MAR. 2, 18g

RANDALL, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 21, 22d

RANDELL, Capt. John T.—on sinking of *I'm Alone* (statement), MAR. 26, 16c (and 3* 4*); biographical, 27, 14b

RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—Debentures drawn, JAN. 11, 18g, 22f; —Report, JAN. 18, 23f; MAR. 26, 23c; (F.N.), 26, 22e

RANDLE, Miss Maud—recital, MAR. 18, 12c

RANGER, Sir Washington—death, FEB. 15, 9b, 14f; funeral, 18, 15c

RANGERS, The: see LONDON Regiment: 12th Bttn.

RANGNEKAR, Sajba S. (India)—judge of High Court, Bombay, MAR. 22, 15g

RANGOON—Accidents: see under BURMA; —House rents: inquiry committee: motion carried in Parliament, FEB. 20, 13f (13g, 3* 4*); —Macgregor, Mr. J.: bequest for poor, JAN. 16, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 23c

RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 19g

RANKIN, Sir George C. (India)—on administration of justice (evid.), JAN. 26, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

RANKIN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 12, 18a

RANKIN, Walter H.—false pretences charge, FEB. 14, 8g

RANKIN Dairy Farms, Ltd.—directors, JAN. 18, 19g

RANTAU Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19e

RAO, Raghavendra (Central Provinces) — resignation, JAN. 19, 11f (3* 4*)

RAPHAEL—portrait of Giuliano de Medici sold, MAR. 13, 15g

RAPHAEL, Mr. G. G.—at Inner Temple Hall, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 20, 8f; 21, 16e (3* 4*)

RAPSON, Mr. Richard R.—will, MAR. 15, 19f

RAPSON Tyre Co.—prices, MAR. 28, 19b (16d, 3* 4*)

RASCOB, Mr. John J.—United States Rubber Co.: probable directorship, MAR. 5, 24d (4*)

RASKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—on Afghanistan: situation (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 14b

RASTAD, Dr. (Norway)—on International Justice, Permanent Court of: statute (statement), MAR. 19, 15d

RATANUI Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 22e

RATCHITCH, M. Punisha (Yugoslavia) — murder charge: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Crime

RATCLIFF, Col. R. F.—offer to extend Burton-on-Trent public baths, MAR. 11, 11c

RATCLIFFE, Mr. Amon—will, MAR. 22, 19e

RATCLIFFE, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAR. 1, 19f

RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F.—criticism of Liverpool housing policy, JAN. 3, 8f at Criterion Restaurant, on equal franchise, MAR. 9, 9b on hospital incomes (l.), JAN. 14, 8e on women medical students (l.), JAN. 8, 8a

- RATHBONE, Mr. Frederick :—
on agriculture and safeguarding (1.), JAN. 21, 18c
on arterial roads (1.), FEB. 2, 8c
- RATHBONE, Miss Irene—"Susan Goes East": noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
- RATHCREEDAN, Lord—on advertising British goods (1.), MAR. 20, 12e
- RATIONALIZATION: see under TRADE: Industries
- RATLIFF, Mr. Thomas H.—liveryman of Coachmakers' Company, JAN. 16, 10c
- RATS—Electricity: short circuit, MAR. 7, 11g; —Musk: consignment from Ontario arrives, FEB. 6, 11g
- RATTRAY, Capt. R. S.—successful England-West Africa flight, JAN. 16, 11g; at Kumasi, 31, 11c; photograph, FEB. 6, 18
- RAUPERT, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- RAVEL, Mr. Maurice—guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, JAN. 25, 14e
- RAVEN, Canon C. E.—at Student Christian Movement, on old orthodoxy, JAN. 5, 6f
- RAWANG Tin Co.—Serendah Tin and Serendah South Tin Companies: amalgamation (F.N.), JAN. 4, 19c
- RAWLAND, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 24, 15f
- RAWLE, David—attempted murder charge, JAN. 7, 7f (3* 4*)
- RAWLINSON, Ven. A. E. J.—lecture course: arrangements, FEB. 14, 17d
- RAWLINSON, Mrs. Marianne E. M.—will, JAN. 10, 15e
- RAWSON, Mr. C. F.—on new assessments (1.), FEB. 6, 10e
- RAWSON, Sir Cooper—on foreign roadstone (1.), FEB. 22, 10c
- RAY, Mr. William :—
at London County Hall, on transference of unemployed, JAN. 23, 13a
at Trocadero Restaurant, on commerce and politics, MAR. 8, 10d
- RAYMER, Rev. H. J.—on clergy pensions (1.), FEB. 5, 10e; 13, 10c
- RAYMOND, Mr. Ernest—*The Berg*: produced, MAR. 5, 14d; 6, 14c (3* 4*)
- RAYMOND, Mr. Joseph—on Argentine meat industry (p. quoted), FEB. 4, 18b
- RAYMOND, Otto (India)—discharged, FEB. 5, 13g
- RAYMONT, Mr. T.—at Training College Association on universities, JAN. 5, 6a
- RAYNE (H. and M.), Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 25, 25d
- RAYNER (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—directorship, MAR. 1, 21g
- RAYNES, Mr. H. E.—at Insurance Institute, on group insurance, MAR. 6, 28e
- RAYON: see SILK (Artificial)
- RAYON Manufacturing Co. (1927), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 19d
- RAZORS—blades: gifts to Amadi: see under AMADI; —Stropping: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8c
- RE, Achilles del (Italy)—arrested in Vienna, MAR. 23, 13d (3* 4*)
- REA, Mr. Alec L.—on Eros in Piccadilly-circus (1.), JAN. 15, 8c
- REA, Mr. Charles F.—death, MAR. 13, 18f (3* 4*)
- REA, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 25, 11g; appreciation, 30, 17d
- READ, Sir Alfred—at Chamber of Shipping, on coastal trade, FEB. 22, 8b
- READ, Arthur C.—lottery charge, FEB. 2, 9e
- READ, Sir Charles H.—will, MAR. 19, 21d
- READ, Duncan H.—smuggling prosecution, JAN. 10, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- READ, George W.—acquitted, JAN. 10, 9e
- READ, Sir Hercules—death, FEB. 13, 9a, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); photo, 14, 18; memorial service, 23, 13c
- READ, Prof. John (Canada)—legal adviser, Department of External Affairs, MAR. 30, 11g
- READ, Mr. Maurie—biographical: health, JAN. 19, 6b; death, FEB. 18, 4g; appreciation, 19, 19b; 20, 6b, 10a
- READ, Mr. Walter G.—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 27f; —Report, FEB. 9, 20d
- READE, Maj. Arthur R.—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- READE-MORRIS, Mr. William V.—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- "READER"—on choate (1.), FEB. 14, 10b
- READERS' Pensions Committee—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 5, 17f
- READHEAD and Sons—contracts, JAN. 25, 9g; 26, 14a (3* 4*)
- READING (subject)—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12e
- READING, Lord—presides at British Empire Cancer Research meeting, JAN. 16, 9b; directorship, 25, 23g
- Statesman and Englishman*—connection with: statement, MAR. 4, 16d
at Frascati's Restaurant, on general election; Liberal Party: relations with Conservative and Labour Parties; safeguarding of industries; electoral reform, FEB. 26, 18d
at May Fair Hotel, on India, FEB. 22, 8c
in Parliament, on cotton cloth factories, FEB. 15, 7b; —Local Government Bill, MAR. 6, 8a; 7, 8a; 15, 8a; —Marriage: age, MAR. 1, 7b; 13, 8b
- READING Gas Co.—report, FEB. 12, 24g
- READING Railroad (U.S.A.)—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad: see that title; —Dividend, MAR. 30, 18f
- READING University—Geology building: contribution, MAR. 27, 7g; —Vice-Chancellor: resignation, JAN. 24, 14c
- READS, Cocke and Watson, Messrs.—partner, JAN. 1, 17c
- REANEY, Dr. Jane—at Bedford College, on value of games, JAN. 7, 8c
- REAY-MACKAY, Mr. George L. (Leonard Mackay)—death: inquest, JAN. 7, 19c
- RECHNITZER, Mrs. E.—health, FEB. 11, 15b; 14, 17b
- RECINOS, Don Adrian (Guatemala)—Foreign Minister, FEB. 16, 11g
- RECK, Prof. Hans (Germany)—discoveries in Tanganyika, 1914; Mr. Leakey (lect.), JAN. 12, 11b; note, 16, 11c; (views), 16, 11c
- RECKITT and Sons—dividend, FEB. 20, 22e; —Report, MAR. 20, 25f
- RECORDAPHONES, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 31, 22f
- RECORDERS—appointed, MAR. 16, 12b
- RECORDS, public—preservation: correspondence, FEB. 1, 7f
- "RED Flag"—author: see CONNELL, Mr. James
- REDDAWAY, Mr. Lambert—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- REDDI, Sir K. V. (India)—leaves Bombay, JAN. 4, 11g (3* 4*); at Lourenço Marques, 22, 11g; at Durban, 24, 11g
- REDDIE, Mr. Edward J.—will, JAN. 31, 15d

- REDEEMABLE Securities and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—directors' fees : new method of calculation approved, FEB. 15, 23*d* ;—Dividend, FEB. 1, 18*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 23*d* ;—Report, FEB. 7, 25*g*
- REDLICH, Dr. Joseph—"Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria" : reviewed, MAR. 1, 10*c*
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard—retirement from Safety in Mines Research Board, JAN. 9, 7*d*
at Halkin-street, on scouts in mining areas, FEB. 5, 16*d*
- REDMOND, Henry W.—sentence reduced, JAN. 12, 14*d*
- REDMOND, Capt. William (Irish Free State)—at Park-lane Hotel, on relations with England and Northern Ireland, MAR. 19, 13*d*
- REED, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 1, 11*f* ; 6, 14*d*
- REED, Eric—thrift charge, JAN. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- REED, Mr. John W.—capture in Mexico : diplomatic representations, MAR. 12, 16*a*
- REED, Mr. Langford—on British film artists (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 18*f*
- REED, Mr. Percival H.—on London traffic (l.), MAR. 30, 8*e*
- REED, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
- REED, Dr. William C.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
- REEDHAM Orphanage—contributions : list, MAR. 22, 19*g* ;—Dinner : arrangements, MAR. 9, 9*f*
- REES, Miss D. E. :—
on children's pensions (l.), FEB. 21, 14*e*
on invalid children over 14 (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
- REES, Mr. D. Henry—on three Party system (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
- REES, Mrs. Fanny G.—will, MAR. 26, 19*e*
- REES, Mr. Frank—on South Wales iron and steel industry (statement), JAN. 1, 14*b* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
- REEVE, Rev. Father Edward—will, JAN. 11, 17*e*
- REEVE, Mr. E. R.—on imported firearms (evid.), JAN. 23, 10*c*
- REEVE, Mr. Harry—presentation, JAN. 2, 10*b*
- REEVE, Mr. Walter T.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- REEVES, Mrs. Mabel R.—death from burns, MAR. 6, 13*g*
- REFFOLD, Mr. A. E.—on emigration (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
- REFRIGERATION—water charges : correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*e* ; 12, 12*e*
- REFUGE Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus, FEB. 7, 21*e* ;—Business, new, JAN. 4, 20*e* ;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 25*e* ;—Report, MAR. 12, 24*f*
- REGAL Cinema, Marble Arch—(photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 8*e*
- REGAL Cinema, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*a*
- REGENT'S Canal and Dock Co.—report, FEB. 7, 25*g*
- REGENT'S Park Chapel—rheumatism clinic : see under RHEUMATISM
- REGISTER, Mr. William—on late Mr. H. G. Crothall (l.), FEB. 8, 8*f* (4*)
- REGIONAL planning : see TOWN planning
- REGO Clothiers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*
- REHMEYER, Mr. Nelson (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime
- REIBEL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, FEB. 6, 13*c*
- REIBLEIN, Frederick W.—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- REICHS-KREDIT-GESELLSCHAFT Aktien-gesellschaft (Berlin)—report, MAR. 22, 23*b*
- REID, Lady—will, MAR. 2, 17*g*
- REID, Capt. A. S. C. :—
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, MAR. 21, 8*d* ;—Royal Air Force, MAR. 8, 9*d* ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 28, 9*a*
- REID, Andrew—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 9*g*
- REID, Mr. D. D.—in Parliament, on Northern Ireland : unemployment, FEB. 27, 7*e*
- REID, Lieut. J. P. L.—biographical, JAN. 2, 17*f*
- REID, Mr. J. W.—captured by Mexican rebels, MAR. 4, 15*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; questions in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*d* ; 28, 7*a*
- REID, James—murder charge : see under SCOTLAND : Crime
- REID, Mr. Robert W.—death, MAR. 30, 17*b*
- REID, Mr. William—at Aberdeen Angus Society, on cattle prices in the sixties, FEB. 18, 18*c*
- REILLY, Prof. C. H.—on architects and engineers (l.), JAN. 16, 8*a*
- REINACH, Dr. S.—on Cernunnos cult (l.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
- REINHARDT, Gen. (Germany)—alleged militarist operations : reply to *Weltbühne*, JAN. 11, 11*b*
- REINHARDT, Mr. Max—on talking films (views), JAN. 16, 10*b*
- REIS, Gabriel R. dos (Portugal)—extradition application against, JAN. 7, 11*b* ; FEB. 1, 9*g* ; acquitted, 22, 11*d* ; re-arrest : false pretences charge, 27, 9*c* ; MAR. 6, 13*d*
- REITH, Rev. George D.—death, JAN. 7, 19*c*
- REITZ, Col. (South Africa)—at Potchefstroom, on trade treaty with Germany, JAN. 9, 12*b*
- RELATIVITY : see under UNIVERSE
- RELIGION :—
Inter-religious service, first : see under CHURCHES
Temple, Most Rev. W. (add.), FEB. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11*a*
- RELTON, Rev. H. M.—at St. Mark's, North Audley-street, on King's College Chairs of Theology, FEB. 4, 9*f*
- REMBRANDT :—
"David and Goliath"—correspondence, JAN. 30, 15*e*
Early—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*a*
Late—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*c*
Westminster, Duke of—panels : loaned to Dutch art exhibition, FEB. 19, 17*f* ; correspondence, 27, 15*e* ; MAR. 1, 12*b*
- REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
on motor accidents (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*
on unemployment relief—Liberal scheme (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c* ; 25, 8*c*
- REMNANT, Lord—directorship, FEB. 23, 16*f*
- REMNANT, Mr. Ernest :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade with Russia, MAR. 7, 16*d*
on trade with Russia (l.), MAR. 13, 12*d* ; 19, 12*e*
- RENARD, M. (France)—Prefect of the Seine, FEB. 20, 9*d*
- RENAULT, M. (France)—vice-president of Senate, JAN. 11, 11*g*
- RENDALL, Dr. Montague J.—on Rhodes Trust Bill (evid.), MAR. 26, 21*c*
- RENDER, Mr. Albert F. H.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*

- RENFREW—electoral : West, MAR. 21, 11c ; 22, 18e (3* 4*)
- RENNER, Dr. (Germany)—Minister in Helsingfors, JAN. 30, 13g
- RENNERT, Dr. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 19, 11g
- RENNIE, Mr. Alexander D.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- RENNIE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 3, 15c
- RENNIE, Sir John—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8d
- RENNOLDSON, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- RENNOLDSON (Charles) and Co.—contracts, JAN. 25, 11d (16a, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Shipyard : reopening : delayed, FEB. 18, 24b
- RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20e
- RENOUF, Capt. E. de F.—biographical, JAN. 9, 6f
- RENSBURG, Mr. Henry E.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- RENT : see under HOUSING
- RENTON, Lieut. M. J.—fire and burglary at Meadow Bank, JAN. 12, 7d
- RENTOUL, Sir Gervais S.—president of United Wards Club, FEB. 25, 9g ; Knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a ; recorder of Sandwich, 16, 12b ; photograph, 16, 16 at Carpenters' Hall, on plumbing trade, JAN. 15, 14c ; 16, 14e (3* 4*)
- RENWICK, Sir George—birthday, MAR. 8, 19b
- REPERTORY Players—performances, JAN. 21, 10b ; 22, 10c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 14d ; 5, 14c (3* 4*)
- REPETITION—leading article, MAR. 20, 17d
- REVEL, Miss Dorothy—at King Alfred School Society, on child psychology, JAN. 3, 7b (4*)
- REVELSTOKE, Lord—member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 1, 12b ; 8, 12c ; 11, 12c (11d, 3* 4*) ; in Paris ; attends meeting of reparations expert committee, FEB. 11, 11a ; member of commercialization sub-committee, 26, 15c ; member of bank control sub-committee, MAR. 12, 16b
Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 5, 21b
in Reparations expert committee, on transfer question, MAR. 5, 15f
- REVENUE and expenditure—statistics : for nine months, JAN. 1, 17g ; (F.N.), 1, 17c ; weekly, 9, 19b ; 16, 19c ; 23, 22d ; 30, 20f ; 6, 22f ; 13, 20c ; 20, 27a ; 27, 20e ; (F.N.), 27, 20c ; MAR. 6, 23f ; 13, 23g ; (F.N.), 13, 22d ; 20, 16e, 24f ; (F.N.), 20, 23c ; 27, 21g (21c, 4*) ; (F.N.), 27, 20c
- REVERDIN, Dr. Albert (Switzerland)—health, JAN. 31, 11g (3* 4*)
- REVERDING, Dr. Jacques (Switzerland)—death, JAN. 11, 11b ; 12, 11a (3* 4*) ; 12, 11f
- Review of Reviews—number noticed, JAN. 15, 17b ; FEB. 17, 19f ; MAR. 14, 13g
- REVILLE—dress parade, MAR. 13, 13b
- REVOLUTION—M. Molotoff (s.), MAR. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
- REXHAUSEN, Herr G. (Germany)—balloon accident, FEB. 13, 8f (3* 4*)
- REYES, Señor Don Sotero (Salvador)—death, JAN. 30, 15a
- REYES-GUERRA, Señor Don Antonio (Salvador)—received by Prince of Wales ; presents Letter of Credence, FEB. 21, 17b
- REYNARD, Prof. (France)—proxinoscope (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6e
- REYNOLDS, Police Sgt.—missing ; found, MAR. 9, 9g ; arrested ; acquitted, 14, 5g
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Alfred H.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. Eliza — will, MAR. 11, 19d
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. H. Tangye—art exhibition, FEB. 18, 15f
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—portrait of Burke and Rockingham (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
- REYNOLDS, Capt. Noel C. W.—death, MAR. 20, 21b
- REYNOLDS, Mr. R. P.—on entertainment tax on charities (l.), JAN. 19, 8d
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald F.—art exhibition, FEB. 18, 15f
on pictures for Barcelona (l.), MAR. 11, 12b
- Reynolds' Illustrated News—offer to purchase by National Cooperative Publishing Society, Ltd., MAR. 25, 14c ; 26, 14c (3* 4*)
- REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—presented with gold medal of R.S.B.S., MAR. 13, 14c ; 14, 18e (3* 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on preservation of countryside, MAR. 13, 14c ; 14, 18c (3* 4*)
- REYROLLE (A.) and Co.—report, MAR. 30, 18f
- RHAYADER—in winter : correspondence, FEB. 15, 10f
- RHEUMATISM :—
British Red Cross Society—clinics scheme : Sir A. Stanley (s.), MAR. 6, 18c ; 7, 16e (3* 4*)
Children—Dr. R. C. Lightwood (add.), JAN. 1, 9c (3* 4*)
Clinic—Regent's Park Chapel acquired, FEB. 15, 11c
- RHINE, River—ice : dynamite operations against, FEB. 25, 12d ; thaw ; MAR. 12, 15g
- RHINER, Mr. Leonard H. (U.S.A.)—attempt on aeroplane endurance record : see TUXHORN, Mr. B. M.
- RHODES—article, MAR. 11, 19e
- RHODES, Mr. Frederick W. J.—will, JAN. 31, 15d
- RHODES, Mr. Henry—at Glasgow, on steel tube trade, MAR. 30, 14d
- RHODES Scholarships : see under OXFORD University
- RHODES Travelling Fellowships : see under OXFORD University
- RHODES Trust—Bill : before Select Committee, MAR. 23, 11f ; 26, 21c ; 27, 19c ; 28, 9c
- RHODESIA :—
Minerals—development (F.N.), FEB. 19, 20c
Railways—Sir H. Birchenough (s.), FEB. 27, 22a ; (F.N.), 27, 20c
- RHODESIA, Northern :—
Communications—Sir J. C. Maxwell (s.), MAR. 2, 11f
Copper mining—American interests (F.N.), JAN. 29, 20d ;—Oppenheimer, Sir E. (statement), JAN. 21, 11c (3* 4*)
Crime—murder of Barotseland girl : Prime Minister, Mubukwani, Kamlatu and Kayala arrested, JAN. 18, 11g ; Mubukwani acquitted, 29, 13g ; 30, 13a (3* 4*)
Development—correspondence, MAR. 9, 8c
Governor : see MAXWELL, Sir James C.
Labour, native—Sir H. Birchenough (s.), FEB. 27, 22a ; (F.N.), 27, 20c
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX

RHODESIA, Southern :—

Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South

Customs—South Africa : agreement : see under AFRICA, South

Gold—output statistics, JAN. 1, 19*d* ; 29, 24*d* ; MAR. 28, 25*d*

Labour :—

Railways—dispute, FEB. 18, 11*d* ; strike, 19, 13*e* ; 20, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*c* ; 2, 11*f* ; 4, 15*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; settled, 7, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*g* ; court of inquiry to be appointed, 9, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) :—Maxwell, Sir J. C. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*f*

Minerals—output statistics, JAN. 1, 19*d* ; 29, 24*d* ; FEB. 28, 22*e* ; MAR. 28, 25*d*

Motor transport—Mr. A. R. Thomson (statement), JAN. 8, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)

Railways — Beira service to be resumed, FEB. 2, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; resumed, 4, 12*d* ; dislocation : announcement, 11, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; available for traffic, 19, 13*e* :—Road motor services (F.N.), FEB. 19, 20*c*

Tourists—stranded by railway strike, FEB. 18, 11*d* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; brought to Bulawayo, MAR. 4, 15*c*

Weather : see under WEATHER

RHODESIA and Mashonaland Railways—Debentures : announcement, JAN. 7, 23*g* :—Receipts (F.N.), FEB. 19, 20*c*

RHODESIA-KATANGA Junction Railway and Mineral Co.—statement, FEB. 25, 21*e*

RHODESIA Railways, Ltd.—director, JAN. 11, 18*g*

RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation—dividend, FEB. 19, 24*c*

RHODESIAN Railways Trust, Ltd.—director, FEB. 23, 18*f*

RHODESIAN Anglo-American, Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 21, 22*e*

RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession, Ltd.—American Smelting and Refining Co. offer withdrawn : meeting, FEB. 7, 22*g*

RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd. — Articles : alterations authorized, JAN. 4, 20*d* :—Capital : increase authorized, JAN. 4, 20*d* ; 19, 17*g* :—Share issue, FEB. 18, 23*e*

RHONDDA—distress : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers

RHONDDA, Lady — on women medical students (l.), FEB. 1, 7*f*

RIAZANOFF, M. (Russia) — member of Leningrad Academy of Sciences, JAN. 16, 10*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

RIBBON development : see under HOUSING

RIBUFFI, Luigi A.—bribery charge, JAN. 22, 7*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 17*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; appeal, MAR. 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; dismissed, 22, 5*d*

RICCI, Col. (Italy)—report on Youth Movement, JAN. 26, 11*d* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*)

RICE, Squadron-Leader E. B.—flying accident, MAR. 18, 13*g*

RICE, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*

RICHARD, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, JAN. 26, 11*d*

RICHARD, Vanhove — overloading ship charge, FEB. 18, 24*b*

RICHARDS, Rev. Arthur J.—will, FEB. 14, 17*d*

RICHARDS, Mr. B. W.—on rural amenities (l.), FEB. 26, 12*e*

RICHARDS, David C.—failure to notify sheep scab charge, FEB. 22, 11*e*

RICHARDS, Mr. Herbert A.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*e*

RICHARDS, Mr. John S.—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 14*e*

RICHARDS, Mr. Louis G.—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*

RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas—retirement from Safety in Mines Research Board, JAN. 9, 7*d*

on Nine Mile Point Colliery dispute (statement), FEB. 6, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*e* ; 14, 11*a*

RICHARDSON, Flight-Lieut. — at Portsmouth, on Schneider Cup race, FEB. 22, 8*e* (3* 4*)

RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E. — on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*

RICHARDSON, Arthur J.—cruelty charge, FEB. 7, 9*c*

RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. W. G.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)

RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—will, MAR. 6, 19*e*

RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles W. G.—death, MAR. 25, 17*d*

RICHARDSON, Mr. Dudley—death, FEB. 21, 19*d*

RICHARDSON, Sir George—application for summons against : refused, JAN. 11, 11*g*

RICHARDSON, Mr. Henry—biographical : partner in Richardson and Linnell (Derby), MAR. 13, 11*d*

RICHARDSON, James—acquitted, JAN. 9, 9*g*

RICHARDSON, Mr. James—death, FEB. 8, 8*g*

RICHARDSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*

RICHARDSON, Joseph A.—attempted perversion of justice charge, JAN. 7, 11*d* ; FEB. 6, 11*e* ; acquitted, 7, 11*e*

RICHARDSON, Miss Marion—Dudley writing cards : article, FEB. 22, 11*b*

RICHARDSON, Brig.-Gen. Morris E.—death, JAN. 15, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

RICHARDSON, Mr. Sidney H.—will, FEB. 8, 17*e*

RICHARDSON, Mr. W. P.—opens extension of Seaham Colliery aged miners' homes, JAN. 21, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) on unemployed miners—marches to London (statement), JAN. 28, 9*c*

RICHARDSON and Glover, Messrs.—address, FEB. 5, 22*g* (22*b*, 3* 4*)

RICHARDSON-Drummond-Hay, Col. James A.—memorial service, JAN. 3, 15*c*

RICHBOROUGH—port : article, JAN. 2, 7*e*

RICHET, Prof.—on Jules Verne : aeronautical prophecies (lect.), JAN. 18, 12*c*

RICHMOND (Surrey)—Board of Guardians : poor rate reduced, FEB. 18, 9*g* :—Bridge, new : Surrey County Council meeting : opposition, JAN. 9, 14*d* ; Borough Council : resolution, 11, 7*e* ; design to be modified, FEB. 9, 7*b* ; official statement, 18, 14*a* :—Electoral, FEB. 25, 14*c*

RICHMOND, Lieut.-Col. V. C.—Institution of Naval Architects' premium awarded, JAN. 30, 12*b*

RICHMOND and Gordon, late Duke of—racing silver : sale announced, JAN. 12, 9*c*

RICHMOND Hill—trees : removal ; under consideration, JAN. 7, 19*d* ; decision, 9, 10*d* :—View : preservation scheme : Middlesex County Council meeting, MAR. 1, 11*c*

- RICHMOND Park**—golf course: see **GOLF**: Courses
- RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.**—law case, FEB. 1, 5a; 2, 4d; 6, 5c; 7, 5e
- RICKARD, Mr. Tex**—health, JAN. 3, 5b; death, JAN. 7, 6g (6e, 3* 4*)
- RICKARDS, Miss E. C.**—death, MAR. 16, 17b
- RICKETS**—miners' children: see under **UNEMPLOYMENT**: Coalminers: Children
- RICKETT, Cockerell and Co.**—amalgamation with Cornwall, Moger and Co., FEB. 18, 23e;—Dividend, FEB. 18, 23e
- RICKETTS, Brig.-Gen. R. L.**:—
on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 14, 8e
on traffic at cross roads (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- RICKLIN, M. (Alsace)**—on autonomist movement (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 11b; 7, 13f (3* 4*)
- RIDDEL, Mr. William H.**—will, FEB. 23, 13d
- RIDDELL, Lord**:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade; engineering industry; unemployment, MAR. 4, 9d
at Connaught Rooms, on paper making, MAR. 15, 9e
at Regent-street, on science, FEB. 25, 9f
at Royal Free Hospital, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 20, 18d; 21, 18e (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on unemployment, FEB. 27, 9g
in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8b
- RIDER, Mr. Dan**—on stone-breaking for casuals (l.), JAN. 9, 8e
- RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett**—on Miller General Hospital (s.), MAR. 21, 18d
- RIDGWAY, Mr. Arthur E.**—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- RIDLEY, Lady**—son born, FEB. 18, 15b
- RIDPATH, Mr. Henry**—president of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, MAR. 8, 13c (3* 4*)
- RIDWANBEGOGLOU Husrev Bey (Turkey)**—entertains King Boris, JAN. 30, 13e
- RIFLE Brigade**—2nd Battn.: Colonel-Commandant, FEB. 19, 14c;—13th Battalion: dinner, MAR. 25, 15c
- RIFLE shooting**:—
Army championship meeting—arrangements, MAR. 14, 29b;—McNamara, Brig. A. E. (s.), JAN. 29, 7c;—*Daily Telegraph Cup*: conditions, FEB. 8, 10e;—India: meeting; arrangements, JAN. 21, 18g;—London District: meeting: arrangements, FEB. 8, 10e; MAR. 28, 8d
Army, Territorial—meeting; arrangements, FEB. 18, 23g
Australia—British visit: rumours denied, FEB. 11, 18e
Bisley meeting—changes, JAN. 21, 7f; arrangements, 21, 7f; MAR. 30, 6c;—British Hundred Roll: conditions: discussed, FEB. 11, 18f;—Kolapore Cup conditions: change, JAN. 21, 7f; Canadian attitude, JAN. 9, 11e; correspondence, FEB. 7, 10b
Boys—King's Trophy: British results, JAN. 4, 10d
City Club—competitions, FEB. 18, 23g; MAR. 4, 8e; 18, 21d
Clay Bird—Inverness tournament, MAR. 22, 14d
Kolapore Cup: see under *Bisley meeting*, above
- RIFLE shooting (continued)**:—
London and Middlesex Association—competitions, MAR. 18, 21d; 25, 18g
Miniature:—
Air rifles:—
Boys' championships, JAN. 7, 7f;—National competitor: entries, MAR. 25, 18g
Army—proposed team match, JAN. 14, 19g; arrangements, FEB. 18, 23g; 25, 19f; entries, MAR. 4, 8e; 11, 8c; note, 18, 21d
Berlin—International meeting, FEB. 25, 19f
Browne-Martin Cup, FEB. 4, 4f; 25, 19f
Burroughes and Watts trophy, MAR. 11, 8c
Cities match—results, MAR. 11, 8c
Handicap—national team competition, MAR. 18, 21d
Inter-University league—to be formed, MAR. 25, 18g
Ladies' National League, JAN. 14, 19g; MAR. 11, 8c
London County League, FEB. 25, 19f; MAR. 25, 18g
National meeting—arrangements, MAR. 23, 16c (3* 4*)
News of the World Cup—entries, JAN. 28, 7e (3* 4*); results, MAR. 18, 21d
Northern University championship, JAN. 28, 7f
Officers' Training Corps—*Country Life* Cups: arrangements, FEB. 4, 4f
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 9, 17d; 11, 8c
Provincial Cities and Boroughs competition—arrangements, JAN. 14, 19g
Score, record—by Admiralty Club, FEB. 25, 19f
Scottish Cup, JAN. 7, 7f; 28, 7f; MAR. 18, 21d
Short Range League, JAN. 14, 19g
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—address; growth, MAR. 23, 16c (3* 4*)
Southern Counties—affiliations: note, JAN. 28, 7f (3* 4*)
North London Club—competitions, JAN. 7, 7f; FEB. 4, 4f; MAR. 4, 8e; 25, 18g
Royal Marines' Association—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 28, 7f; 30, 26a
Switzerland v. Great Britain, MAR. 18, 13g (3* 4*)
- RIGBYE, Paymaster Capt. R. B.**—death, MAR. 25, 17d
- RIGG, Mr. R. E.**—at Brighton, on school homework, JAN. 3, 7c
- RIGG, Maj. Richard**:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on London and District Society of Corporate Accountants, FEB. 26, 8g
at Hotel Victoria, on Incorporated Secretaries' Association, MAR. 15, 14e
- RILEY, Mr. Athelstan**—on wood fires (l.), FEB. 5, 10a
- RILEY, Most Rev. C. O. L., Archbp. of Perth**—health; resignation, JAN. 31, 11b; photograph, FEB. 1, 16
- RILEY, Mr. Fletcher (U.S.A.)**—alleged corruption and incompetence: impeached, MAR. 30, 11d
- RILEY, Miss J. L.**—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 15, 12c

- RILEY, Joseph : see MURDERS—Elliott
 "RILSKI, Count" : see BORIS, King of Bulgaria
- RIMELL, John G.—acquitted, JAN. 25, 10*d*
- RIMINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Michael F.—will, MAR. 2, 17*g*
- RING Yarn Association—meeting, FEB. 6, 5*g*
- RINGER, Miss Ada H.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- RINGNES, M. Ellef (Norway)—death, MAR. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- RINGROSE, John P.—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 21, 18*d* ; 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- RIO and Santos—assault on : see ROTHMAN, Joseph
- RIO Claro Railway and Investment Co.—report, JAN. 5, 18*g*
- RIO de Janeiro (City)—finance : loans : 1912 : coupon payment, MAR. 25, 20*e* ; —Fires : see under BRAZIL ; —Port : extension : vote for expenses, JAN. 10, 11*g*
- RIO de Janeiro (State) : —
 Finance—loans : bonds drawn, MAR. 13, 28
- RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—director, JAN. 1, 17*g*
- RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 20*c* ; —Meeting, JAN. 16, 20*c* ; —Report, JAN. 5, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*
- RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—directors, JAN. 18, 19*g*
- RIPLEY : —
 Agricultural scene (photo.), MAR. 30, 16
- RIPON : —
 Cathedral — repair fund : progress, FEB. 4, 14*f* ; MAR. 2, 17*g* ; appeal, 4, 12*b*
 Diocese—Chancellor, MAR. 1, 19*e* ; —Conference : arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*g*
 Hospital of St. Mary Magdalene—scheduled as ancient monument, FEB. 8, 12*d*
- RIPPIN, Mr. James—will, FEB. 20, 17*f*
- RIPPY, Mr. J. Fred—"Latin America in World Politics" : noticed, JAN. 25, 22*c*
- RISDON, Harold J.—adulterated whisky charge, JAN. 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- RISHWORTH, Albert — false pretences charge, FEB. 6, 20*d*
- RISLEY, Sir John—on redwings (l.), MAR. 4, 12*b*
- RISPOLI, Mary : see MURDERS—Yates
- RISQUE, Mrs. Susan G.—death, MAR. 12, 13*e*
- RIST, M. (France)—resignation as assistant governor of Bank of France, FEB. 7, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- RITCHIE, Mr. A. T. A. (Kenya)—report on Game Department, 1927, JAN. 1, 11*a*
- RITCHIE, Mr. C.—directorship, MAR. 8, 29*b*
- RITCHIE, Mr. D. H. W.—on beet sugar subsidy (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
- RITCHIE, Mrs. Edith—accident, MAR. 8, 13*g*
- RITSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on unemployment : coalminers, MAR. 14, 9*e*
- RITSON, Rev. J. H.—on British and Foreign Bible Society (art.), MAR. 7, 17*f*
- RITTAU, Mr. Günther—on the art of the camera (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6*f*
- RITTER, Dr. (Netherlands)—on Franco-Belgian military agreement, alleged (statement), FEB. 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- RIVAS, Col. (Guatemala)—leads insurrection, JAN. 21, 12*g*
- RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 20*g* ; —Meeting, JAN. 29, 21*g* ; —Report, JAN. 15, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*c*
- RIVER Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 28*g* ; —Meeting, MAR. 19, 24*g* ; —Report, MAR. 7, 26*f*
- RIVERS : —
 Cleansing by unemployed, proposed—Lord Gainford (s.), FEB. 22, 8*f*
 Committee, international : see under SHIPPING : Navigation
 Pollution—Committee, joint advisory : meeting, JAN. 31, 9*f* ; —Committees, joint : establishment : official circular to local authorities, MAR. 9, 22*e* ; —National Association of Fishery Boards : discussed, FEB. 22, 8*f* ; —Silk factories : correspondence, FEB. 11, 18*e* ; —Tar : Lord Gainford (s.), FEB. 22, 8*f*
- RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c* ; —Report, MAR. 16, 22*d*
- RIVIERA—changes : leading article, MAR. 7, 15*d* ; —Portuguese : see under PORTUGAL ; —Season : reports, JAN. 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*d* ; 7, 17*c* ; 9, 15*c* ; 14, 15*b* ; 18, 15*f* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 19*c* ; 30, 15*e* ; 31, 15*f* ; FEB. 2, 15*c* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 17*f* ; 12, 17*e* ; 14, 17*c* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 17*a* ; 23, 13*b* ; 26, 19*c* ; MAR. 4, 19*b* ; 6, 19*c* ; 12, 19*c* ; 19, 19*b* ; 27, 17*b*
- RIVIERE, Dr. Clive—death, MAR. 8, 21*b*
- RIVINGTON, Mr. Arthur W.—death, FEB. 13, 9*e* ; memorial service, 19, 17*c*
- RIX, Bernard A.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 30, 9*f* ; FEB. 5, 11*f* ; 12, 5*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*b*
- RIZA Khan, Shah of Persia—birthday : London celebrations, MAR. 15, 19*b*
- ROAD Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 26*e*
- ROADS : —
 Arterial—article, JAN. 23, 19*e* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*c* ; —Lighting : Finchley Urban District Council : report, FEB. 28, 16*d* —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7*a* ; —Parliament : question, FEB. 19, 7*b* ; —Planning : leading article, JAN. 1, 13*c* ; correspondence, 17, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 24, 17*e* ; —Whitened kerbstones : correspondence, JAN. 25, 12*e*
- Bath-road—widening scheme, FEB. 5, 11*f*
- Brighton-London motor—Bill : provisions (F.N.), JAN. 24, 18*d* ; note, FEB. 7, 20*c* (4*) ; not to be introduced in present Session, 12, 11*f* ; —Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*d* ; 25, 12*b* ; FEB. 15, 15*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; —Cowfold, Sussex : protest meeting, JAN. 17, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Members of Parliament : opposition (P.N.), JAN. 24, 12*g* ; —Parliament : question, FEB. 6, 8*d* ; —Powell, Mr. H. A. (statement), JAN. 10, 7*a* ; —Surrey County Council : conference, JAN. 15, 9*f* ; petition : objections, FEB. 9, 6*f* ; —Surrey Toll Road Association : meeting, JAN. 12, 9*g*
- Bromley by-pass—scheme ; map, MAR. 8, 13*c* ; alternative route suggested, 9, 9*b*
- Centre parapets, suggested—correspondence, JAN. 15, 13*e*
- Construction and maintenance — Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9*d* ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*a* ; —Balfour Committee : report quoted, MAR. 12, 9*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.),

ROADS :—

Construction and maintenance (continued):—

MAR. 28, 16c;—Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 14b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives deputation, MAR. 8, 10a; deputation's statement, 15, 18d;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 13e; 4, 8c; 22, 8b; FEB. 11, 8c; 15, 10c; MAR. 19, 12e; 25, 8c; 27, 10e; 28, 10e;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 12, 8g; 13, 18c (3* 4*); 16, 14a;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 14d;—Liberal Party pamphlet published, MAR. 13, 10c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a; (statement), 13, 10d; (s.), 15, 18c; 18, 16b; 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Local authorities: resolutions at meetings, MAR. 12, 18e (18c, 3* 4*);—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g; 8, 9e (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 26, 8c;—Reform: Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—Road Fund: capitalization (F.N.), MAR. 5, 22d;—Road Improvement Association: scheme, JAN. 21, 23a; resolution, FEB. 12, 11c; (statement), MAR. 12, 18e (18c, 3* 4*);—Royal Automobile Club (statement), FEB. 22, 14c;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 16, 14d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 20, 10d;—Schemes for 1929, JAN. 2, 9d;—Scientific: correspondence, MAR. 13, 12e

Docks, approaches to—Barnett, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 18c;—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b; MAR. 26, 8b;—Victoria Dock: scheme approved, MAR. 8, 11f

Dulwich Common—widening scheme: Dulwich College objections, MAR. 13, 21c

Durham—new scheme: local authorities conference, MAR. 11, 18e

Epsom Downs—approaches: improvement scheme, FEB. 23, 7f

Footpaths:—

Correspondence, MAR. 28, 10c

Horse-riding on—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8d; 8, 13c; 12, 8c; 14, 8c, e; MAR. 23, 15e;—Ipswich, Lady (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 9e;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 13c;—Northamptonshire County Council: discussion, JAN. 11, 10e (9b, 3* 4*);—Prosecution, JAN. 2, 9e

Fund:—

Accounts issued, FEB. 8, 24f

Correspondence, MAR. 19, 12e

Grants—increased: announcement in Commons, JAN. 25, 8c;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 9d; MAR. 11, 9d;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: resolution, JAN. 30, 14g;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 15, 18c; 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

Local authorities—resolutions at meetings, MAR. 12, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)

Parliament—question, MAR. 20, 8d
Reserve—Roads Improvement Association: resolution, FEB. 12, 11c; MAR. 12, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)

ROADS (continued):—

Glamorgan inter-valley scheme—details; map, JAN. 16, 7d; Glamorgan Roads and Bridges Committee: discussion, 18, 11c

Hastings-Eastbourne—conference of authorities, JAN. 23, 11d

Hoggers Corner by-pass—tender accepted; map, JAN. 23, 13d

Investments—correspondence, MAR. 12, 12d; 14, 12b

Kingston by-pass—bronze figure: correspondence, JAN. 3, 8d;—Condition: questions in Parliament, FEB. 19, 7b;—Repairs: Mr. W. P. Robinson (statement), JAN. 22, 14a;—Trees: see under *Trces*, below

Kingston-Pyecombe—privately owned toll road: Council of Agriculture: resolution, JAN. 25, 13d

Lake District—Wrynose Pass: correspondence, MAR. 2, 8d; English Lake District Association: resolution, 23, 11c (3* 4*)

Lancashire County Council—tender accepted, MAR. 6, 16g; contract placed, 7, 11e; scheme outlined, 8, 10e

Leatherhead by-pass road—rival routes, MAR. 5, 9d; map, 6, 13d

Level crossings: see under RAILWAYS
Liverpool-Blackpool—scheme, FEB. 18, 17f; 19, 19d (3* 4*)

London—docks: see *Docks*, above

Main—distinguishing from by-roads: question in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8c

Manchester—southern scheme, FEB. 7, 11b

Materials—Bradley, Mr. H. (p.), MAR. 1, 9f;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 8c; 5, 8d; 7, 10c; 9, 8e;—Foreign stone: correspondence, FEB. 22, 10c

Maybury, Sir H. (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 15a

North Circular—Middlesex section begun, JAN. 8, 17c

Orpington by-pass—new railway bridge: to be placed in position, MAR. 14, 18d; placed, 18, 8c; 19, 11e (3* 4*); completed, 25, 14b

Parkway—correspondence, JAN. 24, 17c; 28, 8c; FEB. 4, 8c;—Photograph, JAN. 23, 20

Pedestrians—correspondence, FEB. 23, 6c; 26, 12e; 27, 10e; MAR. 1, 12c; 7, 10d; 12, 12e

Penmaenbach—scheme, JAN. 22, 19g (4*)

Penmaenmawr—reconstruction scheme, JAN. 22, 19g (4*)

Refuges: see under TRAFFIC
Ribbon development: see under HOUSING

Rubber—Chapman, Lieut.-Col. T. H. (p.), JAN. 4, 10c;—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8f; 19, 18d

Rules—Parliament: question, JAN. 30, 8c

Rural—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9d;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 12d

Signs—correspondence, MAR. 30, 8g

Surfaces:—

Correspondence, JAN. 9, 8c; 25, 12e
Sanding methods—correspondence, JAN. 25, 12c; 28, 8e; FEB. 1, 7g

ROADS :—

Surfaces (continued) :—

Slippery—Harrison, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*;—Law (test) case, JAN. 28, 9*b*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 8*f*; 31, 8*g* (4*);—Leading article, JAN. 2, 13*c*; 28, 13*c*;—National Horse Association: committee: members, MAR. 13, 13*g*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 6, 8*c*;—Transport Ministry: circular letter to local authorities, MAR. 1, 9*f*

Surrey—schemes, JAN. 9, 17*d*

Toll gates—abolition: National Farmers' Union (Taunton): resolution, FEB. 26, 13*d*

Trees :—

Barnet by-pass—Turkey oak planted, JAN. 21, 9*c*

Kingston by-pass—experiment: report, FEB. 4, 19*b*; damage: Surrey County Council's surveyor's statement, 27, 11*c*

Planting songs—correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*e*

Vehicles—Regulation Bill: see under MOTORS: Driving: Safety

Victoria Dock: see DOCKS, above—scheme approved, MAR. 8, 11*f*

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 15, 13*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

Wansford by-pass—bridge testing (photo.), MAR. 11, 20; opening arrangements, 18, 11*c*; 19, 13*d*; described; map, 20, 11*d*; opened, 23, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

Welsh Coast—scheme, JAN. 22, 19*g*

Westminster—Horseferry-road-Dun-donald-street: proposed new connecting road, JAN. 31, 9*a*; plan, 31, 9*a*

Wight, Isle of: see under WIGHT, Isle of

ROADS Beautifying Association—meeting, FEB. 11, 17*a*

ROADS Improvement Association—National Council: meeting, FEB. 12, 11*c*; Road construction scheme: see under ROADS—CONSTRUCTION on Road Fund (statement), MAR. 12, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

on road investments (l.), MAR. 12, 12*d*

ROADS Reconstruction, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 18*g*

ROADWAY Time Tables, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 8, 24*g*; 11, 25*e*, 26*a*

ROAKE, Frederick—awards for rescue, JAN. 10, 9*g*

ROALD Amundsen Sea—named, FEB. 28, 13*e*

ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—attends Ottawa conference on trade with Newfoundland, JAN. 25, 15*d*

in Parliament, on Budget; trade policy; taxation; tariffs, MAR. 2, 11*b*

on Australia, trade with (statement), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

ROBB, Mr. J. H. (Northern Ireland)—nomination as candidate for Queen's University; defeated, MAR. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

ROBBINS, Mr. Alan P. :—

at Criterion Restaurant, on British journalists in America, FEB. 13, 11*c*

at Institute of Journalists, on lobby correspondents, FEB. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)

at Trocadero Restaurant, on United States, JAN. 25, 9*f*

ROBBINS, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*

ROBBINS, Mr. Gordon—chairman of Council of Newspaper Press Fund, FEB. 28, 11*g*

ROBBINS, Mr. H. H.—on draughty omnibuses (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*

ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—at Holborn Restaurant, on National Farmers' Union, JAN. 17, 9*a*

ROBERT, Albert F.—false pretences charge, MAR. 2, 4*d*

ROBERT, Richard—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 7*b*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)

ROBERT Browning Settlement—acting warden, FEB. 26, 18*g*

ROBERTS, Lady—distributes shamrock to Irish Guards (photo.), MAR. 18, 18

ROBERTS, late Lord—Kabul-Kandahar march: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*c*

ROBERTS, Mrs.—will, MAR. 23, 17*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. A. Carson—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*

ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—appointment, FEB. 6, 20*d*

ROBERTS, Albert F.—false pretences charge, FEB. 19, 19*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—at London School of Economics, on industrial conditions, MAR. 8, 11*e*

ROBERTS, Dr. Charles H.—death, FEB. 2, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

ROBERTS, Mr. E. H. Goodman—on Liberals and general election (l.), FEB. 15, 10*e*; 25, 8*d*; MAR. 4, 12*d*

ROBERTS, Lieut. E. V.—biographical, MAR. 25, 19*e*

ROBERTS, Rcv. Ernest M.—resignation, FEB. 14, 17*g*

ROBERTS, Ald. F.—fraud charge, MAR. 18, 21*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. F. W.—at City of London Debating Club, on nationalization of banking, JAN. 25, 18*d*

ROBERTS, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*

ROBERTS, Frederick—disorderly house charge, MAR. 9, 14*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. D.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 16, 7*c*

ROBERTS, George—appeal, MAR. 9, 14*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. H. A.—at Modern Language Association, on study of modern languages, JAN. 5, 6*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 15, 19*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. J. R. Howard—town clerk of Hull, JAN. 4, 9*g*

ROBERTS, Jack—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 11*g*

ROBERTS, Rev. Dr. John E.—death, JAN. 29, 16*d*

ROBERTS, Mrs. M. E.—on salesmanship (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. Morley—"The White Mamaloi": reviewed, MAR. 12, 10*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. Percy—law case, JAN. 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 5*c*

ROBERTS, William—embezzlement charge, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)

ROBERTS, Mr. William L. H.—will, JAN. 10, 15*c*

ROBERTS' (J. R.) Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 23*f*

ROBERTS (T. R.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 25*f*

ROBERTSON, Alexander—attempted murder charge, FEB. 15, 26*f*

ROBERTSON, Sir Carrick H.—knight bachelor, MAR. 1, 8*b*

ROBERTSON, Sir Charles—leaving for Canada, MAR. 8, 19*b*

ROBERTSON, Sir Charles G.—Birmingham University (report), FEB. 4, 19*d*

- ROBERTSON, Mr. David — infant son : christening arrangements, MAR. 1, 19c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Donald—will, MAR. 15, 19f
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Edmund B.—will, MAR. 2, 17g
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Edward A.—death, JAN. 31, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Mrs. Eliza—will, MAR. 18, 17d
- ROBERTSON, Sir George S.—at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. S. Baldwin ; literature, MAR. 19, 18d ; 20, 18d (3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Howard—at Architectural Association, on cities of the future, FEB. 25, 9e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. Drummond — on cheaper post cards (l.), FEB. 4, 8d
- ROBERTSON, John—obstruction charge, JAN. 23, 5c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 5, 19f
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Patrick H. B.—death, FEB. 9, 12d (3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Rae—recital, FEB. 4, 10c
- ROBERTSON, T. W.—centenary : article, JAN. 9, 13f ; *Caste* : see under DRAMA ;—Pinero, Sir A. (lect.), MAR. 28, 12b
- ROBERTSON, -Walter—smuggling charge, MAR. 5, 13g
- ROBERTSON, F. M. Sir William — birthday, JAN. 29, 17a
at Stoke-on-Trent, on armaments ; prevention of war, MAR. 6, 18a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. William—*Black Velvet* : produced, FEB. 11, 10d
- ROBERTSON, Sir William C. G.—at Barbados, on West Indies conference, JAN. 25, 15b ; 26, 11e (3* 4*)
- ROBESON, Mrs. Charlotte—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- ROBEY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23b
- ROBIANO, M.—arrested, JAN. 23, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
- ROBIDOUX, Mr. Justice J. E. (Quebec)—death, MAR. 16, 11g
- ROBINS, Mr. Gilbert—car stolen, JAN. 2, 14e
- ROBINS, Engineer Capt. L.—Good Service pension, FEB. 13, 25d
- ROBINS, Canon W. A.—on bells of St. Paul's Church, Bedford (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- ROBINS, Mr. W. R.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 26, 9d
- ROBINSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Peace Pact, JAN. 9, 12d ; on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 6, 14d
- ROBINSON, Mr. A. T. V.—on names or numbers (l.), FEB. 9, 6d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Alfred—M.A. degree at Oxford, FEB. 20, 9d
- ROBINSON, Rev. Arthur W.—death, JAN. 16, 17e (17c, 3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. Ellis—on chess (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- ROBINSON, Mr. F. H.—headmaster of Kimmel Hall Commercial School, MAR. 7, 9d ; 20, 13g
- ROBINSON, Mr. F. J.—on late Mr. W. Surr (l.), MAR. 4, 12e
- ROBINSON, Mr. Francis—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- ROBINSON, Paymaster-in-Chief Henry B.—death, FEB. 12, 9c
- ROBINSON, Mr. Henry G.—death, MAR. 7, 19c (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. J. H.—on Miller General Hospital (s.), MAR. 21, 18d
- ROBINSON, John—burglary charge, JAN. 30, 5e
- ROBINSON, Sir John—death, MAR. 12, 16f, 21b ; photograph, 12, 20 ; funeral, 15, 19e
- ROBINSON, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 31, 15d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox—*Give a Dog* : produced, JAN. 21, 10b ; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. Matthew A.—death, FEB. 19, 19d (20, 19c, 3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. Moses—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Nancy M.—death, MAR. 23, 11g
- ROBINSON, Mgr. Paschal—Apostolic delegate to Malta, MAR. 13, 15c ; 21, 15f
- ROBINSON, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- ROBINSON, Mrs. T. A. (U.S.A.)—in Mexico : threatened kidnapping, FEB. 14, 16e
- ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas—death, MAR. 1, 13g ; inquest, 2, 7e
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. G. (Saskatchewan)—president of Sashatchewan branch, Empire Parliamentary Association, JAN. 18, 11g
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. M.—on litter (l.), MAR. 23, 10g
- ROBINSON, William—accident, FEB. 18, 12b
- ROBINSON, Sir William A.—G. C. B., MAR. 1, 8b
- ROBINSON, Mr. William M., Jr.—“The Confederate Privateers” : reviewed, JAN. 4, 18a
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 21c ; (F.N.), 28, 20c ;—Trade notice, JAN. 3, 9d ; 7, 11d ; 17, 9e ; MAR. 7, 11d ; 25, 9d
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—trade notice, JAN. 14, 9c ; MAR. 4, 13d
- ROBINSON (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28f
- ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 23c ; (F.N.), 23, 20b
- ROBINSON-HART, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- ROBOT—aluminium : in New York, JAN. 4, 11g
- ROBSON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, MAR. 22, 14b
- ROBSON, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas J.—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 15c
- ROBSON, Mr. E. J.—“A Wayfarer in the Pyrenecs” : noticed, FEB. 22, 19c
- ROBSON, Cdr. H. M.—biographical, JAN. 14, 19f
- ROBSON, Sir Herbert T.—on imported German wheat (l.), FEB. 18, 18e
- ROBSON, Mr. J.—meets Prince of Wales at Spennymoor, FEB. 1, 12c
- ROBSON, Mr. William A.—on local government officials (evid.), MAR. 2, 6e ; correction, 6, 5d
- ROCHDALE, Lord—at Eccleston-square, on Olympic Games, FEB. 21, 6c
- ROCHDALE Prop. Theatres—dividend, MAR. 5, 28g
- ROCHE, James—wounding charge, JAN. 10, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- ROCHE, Dr. Redmond—on women medical students (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
- ROCHESTER—cattle market, new : opened, JAN. 2, 6c ;—Dean : see TALBOT, Very Rev. Reginald T.
- ROCK Island, Arkansas and Louisiana Railway Co.—bonds : coupon payment, FEB. 20, 25b
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—Standard Oil Co. of Indiana—chairmanship dispute : attitude (statement), FEB. 2, 11c
- ROCKEFELLER, Jun., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—director of Rockefeller Foundation, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*)
New York development scheme—leases Upper Estate of Columbia University, JAN. 24, 12b
Salvation Army—gift of £200,000, JAN. 15, 12f

- ROCKEFELLER, Jun., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
 Standard Oil Co. of Indiana—chairmanship: dispute with Col. R. W. Stewart, FEB. 2, 11c; defcats, MAR. 8, 16b; 9, 11e (3* 4*)
 Washington — birthplace purchase scheme: offer, FEB. 19, 13g
 ROCKEFELLER Foundation—directors and trustees, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*);—Laura Spellman Rockefeller Memorial: merged, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*)
 "ROCKET-SLEIGH"—Starnberg Lake experiment, FEB. 12, 14c
 ROCKINGHAM, Lord—portrait by Sir J. Reynolds (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
 RODD, Sir Rennell—member of Netherlands-Swedish permanent conciliation commission, FEB. 22, 13g; member of council of British School at Rome, MAR. 16, 15b
 RODERICK, Mr. Aaron—will, FEB. 15, 17e
 RODGERS, Hugh (Irish Free State)—murder charge: see IRELAND, Northern: Crime: Murders: McDonnell
 RODGERS, Mr. R. C.:—
 at Birmingham, on trade: foreign competition; safeguarding, MAR. 30, 22f
 at Mansion House, on currency, FEB. 19, 16c
 on Balfour committee report (views), MAR. 13, 18b
 on British Industries Fair (Birmingham section), MAR. 2, 12c
 RODIN, Auguste—drawings: exhibition, JAN. 25, 14b
 RODMAN, Rear Adm. Hugh (United States)—"Yarns of a Kentucky Admiral": reviewed, MAR. 12, 10c
 RODMAN, Laura—inquest, MAR. 16, 4e
 RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on penny postage (l.), FEB. 15, 10f
 RODOCANACHI, Sons and Co., Messrs.—partner, FEB. 16, 17b
 RODRIGUEZ, Gen. (Mexico)—rebel movement against, MAR. 8, 16d; reported conference with Gen. Manzo, 15, 16d; gathering government forces in Sonora, 25, 12e
 RODT, Mme. Cécile de—death, MAR. 1, 15g
 ROE, Sir Alliot V.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a; photograph, 1, 20; claim before first flight committee, FEB. 16, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
 ROE, Brig.-Gen. Cyril H.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
 ROEBOURNE Finance and Investment Co.—statement, FEB. 20, 21e (4*)
 ROGERS, Miss A. M.—on girls at universities (l.), JAN. 23, 12e
 ROGERS, Charles—cruelty charge, MAR. 6, 18a (18c, 3* 4*); found insane, 15, 5e
 ROGERS, Eric E.—body found, MAR. 26, 13g; inquest, 28, 11g
 ROGERS, Capt. H. Hext—accepts print collection for H.M.S. *London*, MAR. 1, 14d
 at Guildhall, on H.M.S. *London*, MAR. 19, 13a
 ROGERS, Rev. Henry M.—memorial: Toc H lamp for Leighton Buzzard, FEB. 26, 19e
 ROGERS, Mr. J.—member of Dyestuffs Industry Development Committee, JAN. 2, 12d
 ROGERS, Reginald S.—inquest, JAN. 1, 9d
 ROGERS, Rev. Stanley—on speed limits (l.), MAR. 15, 12e
 ROGERS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 26, 19d
 ROGERS, Maj. V. B.—at Hotel Metropole, on street trading, FEB. 12, 11d
 ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 22d;—Report, JAN. 15, 19d; 17, 22d
 ROGET, Dr. Peter—photograph (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 6c
 ROH, Dr. (Germany)—Consul-General, Pretoria, JAN. 30, 13g
 ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22a
 ROHNER, Herr Niklaus (Switzerland)—death, JAN. 23, 15g
 ROHR, Dr. Paul (Germany)—balloon accident, FEB. 13, 8f (3* 4*)
 ROJAS, Gen. Don José T. (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 16, 12d
 ROLFE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 19, 17d
 ROLL, Mr. C. Winfield—on rowdyism after rugby football matches (l.), FEB. 12, 15d
 ROLLED paper work: see under ART
 ROLLER skating—championships: arrangements, JAN. 7, 4g
 ROLLESTON, Lady Maud—on slate clubs (statement), JAN. 14, 9e
 ROLLESTON, Sir William G. S.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
 ROLLRIGHT stones—history, JAN. 31, 17g; FEB. 5, 8g
 ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—Africa, South: order, JAN. 25, 13e;—Articles of association: proposed amendment, FEB. 18, 19g; alteration approved, MAR. 16, 18g;—Directors, JAN. 31, 19c;—Dividend, FEB. 2, 17g; (F.N.), 2, 17b;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 16g;—Report, FEB. 16, 17g; (F.N.), 16, 17b;—Staff: appointments, JAN. 31, 19c
 ROLPH, William W.—gaming charge, FEB. 27, 5a
 ROMAC Motor Accessories, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 23, 21f
 ROMAGNOLI, Prof. (Italy)—member of Academy, MAR. 22, 15f
 ROMAN Catholic Church:—
 Emancipation centenary—Amigo, Rt. Rev. P. (s.), FEB. 19, 12d (3* 4*);—Bourne, Cardinal (pastoral l.), FEB. 11, 8f;—Howlett, Canon (s.), FEB. 11, 8f;—London Coliseum rally, FEB. 11, 8f;—MacRory, Most Rev. (pastoral l.), FEB. 11, 8f;—O'Donovan, Dr. W. J. (s.), FEB. 11, 8f (3* 4*)
 Œcumenical Council, 1930—Pope's decision to convene, FEB. 2, 12e; 5, 14b
 ROMAN galleys—correspondence, JAN. 25, 17e; 28, 8e, 13e; 29, 10e; 30, 10a, d; 31, 17c; FEB. 1, 7e; 2, 8a, c; 5, 10d;—*The Times Literary Supplement* quoted, FEB. 2, 8a
 ROMAN studies: see SOCIETY for the Promotion of
 ROME:—
 British school—Architecture scholarships: finalists, FEB. 1, 15f;—Meeting, JAN. 21, 17d;—Scholarships: award, FEB. 1, 15f
 Colonna Palace—reopened, FEB. 14, 13b
 Excavations: see under ARCHEOLOGY:
 Italy
 Finance—loan: bonds drawn, MAR. 22, 23g, 28a
 Housing—letting to non-Romans without police permission: decree forbidding, FEB. 21, 13e
 Lancelotti Palace—reopened, FEB. 14, 13b
 Map, FEB. 8, 14a; 12, 16c
 Pantheon—architectural origin: Signor Cozzo's investigation, JAN. 31, 11b

ROME (continued):—

- Photograph, FEB. 8, 18
 Rebuilding and reconstruction—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*
 St. John Lateran Palace—photograph, FEB. 11, 16
 Snowfall in (photo.), JAN. 22, 16
 Streets—to be named after Fascist "martyrs," JAN. 16, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
 Unemployed: see under ITALY: Labour
 Villa Borghese—new fountain (photo.), JAN. 19, 16
 Weather: see WEATHER: Italy
 ROME, ancient—Danubian wars: Mr. R. P. Longden (p.), MAR. 9, 9*b*
 ROME, Mr. Thomas—at Liverpool, on coasting trade dues, MAR. 8, 9*g*
 ROMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cecil F.—K.C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*
 ROMFORD—Gas Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*a*;—Marshall's Park: aeres purchased for playing fields, JAN. 5, 9*g*
 ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 27*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 18*g*;—Report, JAN. 26, 18*g*
 RONALDSHAY, Lord—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 11, 22*d*
 "Land of the Lama, The"—introduction, FEB. 8, 9*d*
 at Royal Asiatic Society, on Indian Civil Service; Bombay land revenue, FEB. 13, 11*c*
 RONCAGLI, Com. Giovanni (Italy)—death, FEB. 7, 19*e*
 RONDON, Gen. (Brazil)—discoveries on River Purús, JAN. 2, 11*g*
 ROOS, M. (Alsace)—trial: decision, JAN. 19, 11*g*
 ROOS, Mr. J. de Villiers (South Africa)—on railways: defective locomotives and rails (report), JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
 ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—to visit Europe, JAN. 25, 15*g*; health, 26, 12*c*; leaves Cape Town, FEB. 20, 13*g*; at Southampton, MAR. 12, 18*b*; at Hamburg, 20, 16*b*
 Biographical, MAR. 12, 18*b*
 Native question—signs Nationalist manifesto, JAN. 29, 14*d*
 on Maritz, Manie—alleged secret amnesty (statement), JAN. 8, 11*b*
 ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin D. (U.S.A.)—Governor of New York: takes oath, JAN. 2, 12*g*
 ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, JAN. 8, 11*g*; at Geneva; formula to enable United States to join Permanent Court of International Justice: confers with M. Briand, MAR. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); lodged with League of Nations Council, 8, 15*c*; considered, 9, 11*c*; referred to committee of Jurists, 11, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); considered, 12, 15*g*; 13, 15*c*; report (statement), 21, 15*c* at Geneva, on British Dominions and Permanent Court of International Justice, MAR. 20, 15*f*
 ROOTES, Ltd.—motor show: see under MOTORS: Shows
 ROTH, Mr. Henry G.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
 ROPER, Mr. Herbert J.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
 ROPER-CURZON, Cdr. Christopher—infant son christened, FEB. 11, 15*c*
 ROPNER, Maj. Leonard—in Parliament, on Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Act, MAR. 13, 8*d*

- ROPNER (Sir R.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 12, 5*c*
 ROSCOE, Mr. E. S.—on Sir J. Mellor (1.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
 ROSCOE, Mr. Edward J.—on higher buildings (1.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
 ROSCOE, Mr. Frank—at Independent Schools Association, on suggested educational income-tax debate, JAN. 3, 7*b*
 ROSE, Lady—dance, MAR. 19, 19*d*
 ROSE, Mr. (Bengal)—in Legislative Council, on labour conditions, FEB. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
 ROSE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 23, 17*d*
 ROSE, Katharine Lady—death, JAN. 22, 15*c*
 ROSE, Mr. Percy F.—will, FEB. 1, 15*e*
 ROSE, Commodore Walter—biographical, JAN. 22, 7*f*
 ROSE, Mr. William H.—funeral, JAN. 14, 9*g*
 ROSE, William W.—body found, FEB. 12, 16*d*
 ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 24*f*
 ROSE INNES, Sir James (South Africa)—native franchise manifesto, MAR. 18, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
 ROSEBURY, Lord—president of Buckinghamshire Archaeological Society, MAR. 11, 13*g*
 Durdans, The—grounds (photo.), MAR. 6, 20
 ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 20*e*
 ROSENHAIN, Dr. W.—presentation, MAR. 14, 13*c*
 ROSENKRANTZ, Mr. Arild—exhibition of stained glass, MAR. 19, 14*b*
 ROSENSTAMM, Mr. (Australia)—at Perth, on proposed industrial delegation to Great Britain, FEB. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 ROSENWALD, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.)—director of Rockefeller Foundation, JAN. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 ROSES: see under HORTICULTURE
 ROSEVALE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*b*
 ROSHER, Mrs. Lucy A. M.—will, FEB. 5, 17*e*
 ROSING Brothers and Co., Messrs.—on telegraph service (1.), JAN. 23, 12*e*
 ROSS, Mr. Alexander H.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*c*
 ROSS, Sir Denison—to tour Near and Middle East, JAN. 3, 11*d*; leaves for Persia, 7, 17*b*; leaves Tiberias, 23, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 ROSS, Lieut.-Col. H. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 8, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
 ROSS, Rev. Henry—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d*
 ROSS, Mr. James—death, FEB. 22, 9*e*
 ROSS, Mr. John—death: appreciation, JAN. 24, 14*c*
 ROSS, Sir John—on general election (1.), MAR. 5, 12*d*
 ROSS, Mr. John A.:—
 on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 13, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
 ROSS, John J.—window breaking charge, MAR. 20, 5*e*
 ROSS, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*
 ROSS, Mr. Leith—in Cairo, JAN. 18, 11*g*
 ROSS, Maj. Ronald—candidate for Londonderry, JAN. 23, 9*e*; unopposed return, 30, 14*g*; takes seat in Commons, FEB. 1, 8*c*; to receive degree at Manchester University, MAR. 6, 21*d*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Irish Free State—compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 7*d*
 ROSS, Sir Ronald—archives: British Museum accepts Lady Houston's offer, FEB. 23, 5*g*

- ROSS, Mr. W. McGregor—on *Times of East Africa* (1.), FEB. 4, 8d
- ROSS, Mr. William B. (Canada)—death, JAN. 11, 11g
- ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—Nizam of Hyderabad: gift of £1,000, FEB. 12, 13g; 21, 17e
- ROSSALL School—scholarships, MAR. 16, 14f
- ROSSELL, Emile—cruelty charge, JAN. 14, 19b
- ROSTRON, Sir Arthur—Legion of Honour, FEB. 28, 13g
- ROTARY Club, Kensington—law case, MAR. 23, 4b; 26, 5f
- ROTARY Clubs—expulsion: law case, MAR. 23, 4b; 26, 5f
- ROTARY International (Association for Great Britain and Ireland)—conference, national, JAN. 26, 9d;—Luncheon, JAN. 26, 9d (3* 4*)
- ROTARY movement—Balkans: first club opened, MAR. 5, 15g; 6, 14c (3* 4*);—Italy: see under ITALY;—Spain: see under SPAIN
- ROTH, Mrs. Annie E.—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- ROTHBERG, Jack I.—suspect charge, FEB. 12, 11b (3* 4*)
- ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—insecticides research: article, JAN. 7, 21c
- ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. William:—
at Carlton House-terrace, on amateur art, MAR. 21, 18d
at Morley College, on art decorations, FEB. 18, 7e
- ROTHERHAM—electoral, MAR. 26, 9d
- ROTHERHAM (Jermiah) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 23b;—Report, FEB. 19, 24c
- ROTHERMERE, Lord:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 16e
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 16e
Marylebone Grammar School—gift of £10,000, MAR. 14, 18g
on Mercantile Marine and Prince of Wales (l. quoted), MAR. 20, 18b
- ROTHES, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 13, 19b
- ROTHESAY Tramways Co.—powers sought, MAR. 2, 18g
- ROTHMAN, Joseph—assault charge, MAR. 4, 14b (3* 4*)
- ROTHSTEIN, Arnold (U.S.A.)—estate, JAN. 7, 13e
- ROTHWELL, Ald. Thomas—will, FEB. 6, 17d
- ROTTERDAM—port: traffic statistics, JAN. 9, 19f
- ROTTERDAMSCH Bankvereeniging—report, MAR. 19, 24c
- ROTUMA—influenza: see under INFLUENZA
- ROUBILIAC, Louis F.:—
Shakespeare portrait: see SHAKESPEARE, William—Chandos
- ROUEN—Cathedral: restoration of Saint-Romain tower, JAN. 9, 12e (12a, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 16;—Photograph, JAN. 9, 16
- Round Table—noticed, MAR. 2, 8f
- ROUNDELL, Col.—health, FEB. 25, 15b
- ROUSBY, Mr. Edward R. K.—will, JAN. 3, 15e
- ROUSE, Mr. Claude R. A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- ROUSSEAU, Mr. J. J.—on handwriting (1.), FEB. 16, 8d
- ROUTLEDGE, Mrs. Katherine—health, FEB. 8, 17b
- ROVER Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 12, 5d;—London address, JAN. 5, 9c
- ROW, Mr. Benjamin P.—will, MAR. 4, 19d
- ROW, Mr. Prescott—death, JAN. 18, 14b; funeral, 21, 15b
- ROWAN, Mr. David—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- ROWAN-THOMSON, Sir William—death, FEB. 27, 9a
- ROWE, Mr. C. Denton—on Legitimacy Act (1.), MAR. 2, 8d
- ROWE, Mr. H. E.—on Dickens and Stock Exchange (1.), MAR. 7, 10d
- ROWE, Mr. J. Clifford—directorship, JAN. 29, 20d
- ROWE, Rev. Mortimer—secretary of General Assembly of Unitarian Church, JAN. 2, 9d
- ROWE, Mr. Reginald—*The Worst of Being William*: produced, FEB. 12, 12b; 13, 12c (3* 4*)
- ROWING:—
Amphill, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 11b
Blackheath Harriers v. Ranelagh Harriers, JAN. 16, 6c
Cambridge University—officers: fixtures, JAN. 18, 6b; Getting-on races, FEB. 26, 6d; 27, 6e; 28, 6c; Lent races, MAR. 1, 6g; 2, 5e; 4, 6g; 5, 6d; 6, 6f; Bush-Fox Freshmen's Sculls, 12, 6e; 13, 6e; 14, 7c; Fairbairn Junior Sculls, 12, 6e; 13, 6e; 14, 7c; Foster Fairbairn Pairs, 12, 6e; 13, 6e; 14, 7c;—Jesus College: correspondence: see PUBLICATIONS: Jesus College
Eton College—trial eights, MAR. 1, 6g; (photo.), 1, 20; Boat list, 2, 5f
Governing body, National—proposed, MAR. 27, 7g
Imperial College—competition, MAR. 14, 7c
Ladies—London University competitions, FEB. 28, 6e; v. Newnham College, Cambridge, MAR. 19, 7a;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 18, 6b
National Amateur Association—competitions, JAN. 21, 5e; 28, 6g; FEB. 18, 5d; 25, 5g; meeting, MAR. 27, 7g
Oxford University—Torpids, MAR. 2, 5d; (photo.), 2, 16; 4, 6f; 5, 6d; 6, 6e
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, JAN. 8, 5e; 9, 5c; 10, 6b; 11, 5g; 12, 4e; 14, 6g; 15, 5c; 16, 6e; 17, 6f; 18, 6b; 19, 5f; 21, 5e; 22, 6d; 23, 6e; 24, 6f; 25, 7c; 26, 5g; 28, 6g; 29, 6f; 30, 7b; 31, 6e; FEB. 1, 6e; 2, 6c; 4, 7g; 5, 6f; 6, 7f; 7, 6g; 8, 6f; 9, 4g; 11, 4g; 12, 6f; 13, 6e; 14, 6c; 15, 6g; (photo.), 15, 18; 16, 5f; 18, 5d; 19, 6e; 20, 6f; 21, 7a, b; 22, 6e; 23, 5c; (photo.), 23, 14; 25, 5g; 26, 6d; 27, 6e; 28, 6d; MAR. 1, 6g; 2, 5e; 4, 6e; 5, 6d; 6, 6d; 7, 6a; (photo.), 7, 18; 8, 7a; (photo.), 8, 20; 9, 5c; 11, 5a; 12, 6e; 13, 6e; 14, 7c; 15, 6f; 16, 6f; 18, 6a, b; 19, 7a; 20, 7c; 21, 6e; 22, 7c; (photo.), 22, 20; 23, 16b;—Articles, JAN. 23, 6d; 30, 7a; FEB. 21, 7a; 28, 6d; MAR. 7, 6a; 18, 6a; 23, 15f; traffic arrangement; MAR. 23, 16b; map, 23, 16c; course: map, 23, 16b; result (Cambridge won), 25, 5a; broadcast, 25, 12f (3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 16
Aeroplanes, low flying by—Air Ministry warning, MAR. 18, 14c

ROWING :—

Oxford University v. Cambridge University (continued) :—

Boat—Oxford : first (photo.), MAR. 14, 20

Centenary—Commemorative History : Mr. G. C. Drinkwater and Mr. T. R. B. Sanders (l.), JAN. 9, 13e ; MAR. 23, 15e ; published, MAR. 14, 17f ;—Leading article, MAR. 14, 17d ;—Reminiscences : correspondence, MAR. 16, 8g ; 13e ; 19, 12f, 17d ; 20, 12e ; 21, 17e ; 23, 15e ; 26, 12e ; 27, 10e, 15e ; 28, 10b ; 30, 8g

Crews (photos.), MAR. 22, 20

Crews, past (photos.), MAR. 14, 20 ; —Register : Mr. G. C. Drinkwater and Mr. T. R. Sanders (l.), MAR. 23, 15e

Leading article, MAR. 22, 17d

Old Blues—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 20, 7c

Radley College—competition, MAR. 18, 6a

Reading University v. London University, MAR. 4, 6g

Regattas—Marlow Amateur subscribers' meeting, FEB. 13, 6e ;—Skiff

Racing Association : fixtures, FEB. 28, 6e ;—Thames : dates, FEB. 6, 7g

St. Paul's School—new headquarters opened, MAR. 25, 6g

Shrewsbury School—Senior Challenge Oars, MAR. 11, 5b

Thames—headship, MAR. 25, 5b

Thames Amateur Council—meeting : officers, FEB. 6, 7g

West End Amateur Association—competitions, JAN. 7, 6d ; 21, 5e ; 28, 6g ; FEB. 4, 7g ; 11, 4g ; 25, 5g ; MAR. 11, 5b ;—Fixtures, FEB. 7, 6f (3* 40)

ROWLAND, Mr. Henry—clerk to Glamorgan County Council, JAN. 17, 9g

ROWLAND, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 5, 19f

ROWLAND, Sir John T. P.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a

ROWLAND, Mr. Wilfred J.—on church and state (l.), JAN. 16, 8g

ROWLANDS, Mr. Gwilym—chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council : biographical, FEB. 27, 14d 14b, (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 18

ROWLEY-CONWY, Rear Adm. R. G.—property sale, MAR. 23, 8b (3* 4*)

ROWLINSON, Mr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 2, 9d (7e, 3* 4*)

ROWLINSON, Mr. William T.—will, JAN. 7, 20d

ROWNTREE, Mr. Cecil—at Health visitors winter school, on cancer, JAN. 2, 9b

ROWNTREE (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 1, 19g

ROWSELL, Mr. P. F.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 11, 9d

ROWSON, Mr. S.—on the film-renter (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 12e

ROWTON, Mr. Cuthbert—will, MAR. 6, 19e

ROWTON Houses—report, MAR. 14, 24e (4*)

ROXAS, Mr. Manuel (Philippine Islands)—leaves for Washington, MAR. 26, 15a

ROXBURGH, Lady—death, JAN. 15, 14e (14e, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 18, 15c ; memorial service in Temple Church not to be held, 22, 15b ; will, FEB. 18, 15d

ROY, Jatindra N.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f in Legislative Council, on labour conditions, FEB. 13, 13e (3* 4*)

ROY, Dr. Karin S. (India)—Calcutta boycott demonstration : arrested, MAR. 5, 16f ; prosecution, 27, 13c ; fined, 28, 13c (and 13b, 3* 4*)

ROY, Dr. William—will, JAN. 25, 19d

ROYAARDS, Dr. Willem (Netherlands)—death, JAN. 26, 11g

ROYAL, M. L. de Bellefonds—member of commission on Egyptian mixed tribunals, FEB. 4, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Academy of Art—banquet : date, MAR. 7, 14c ;—Chantry bequest : purchase, FEB. 16, 12f ;—Diploma Gallery : see under ART : *Exhibitions* ;—Exhibition : see under ART : *Exhibitions* ;—London County Council portraits : see under LONDON County Hall ;—Thornycroft, Sir H. : "The Sower" presented to Kew Gardens, JAN. 26, 10c ; (photo.), 26, 16

ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—students' performance : arrangements, MAR. 14, 14b ; given, 21, 14d

ROYAL Academy of Music—prizes : awards, MAR. 14, 14d ; 15, 14d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Students : performance, FEB. 7, 12c ; 8, 12d (3* 4*) ; concert, MAR. 25, 10d

ROYAL Aeronautical Society—dinner, JAN. 26, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Lectures, JAN. 11, 6g ; FEB. 15, 19e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 13b ; 5, 9a ; 15, 10b ;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 12e

ROYAL Agricultural Society—council meeting, MAR. 7, 8f ;—Meeting (Harrogate), JAN. 24, 8e ;—Politics : Sir A. Weigall (s.), FEB. 28, 11c

ROYAL Air Force : see AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force

ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—cadetships, prize, JAN. 23, 11g ;—Examination : passing-out list, JAN. 19, 8g ;—Expenditure : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8e ;—Indian cadetships : note, JAN. 17, 11b (11e, 3* 4*) ;—Indian candidates : entrance examination : result, JAN. 30, 26b ;—Scholarships, JAN. 9, 6g ;—Wakefield scholarships, JAN. 9, 6g

ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—committee of management : names, MAR. 20, 18d ;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 18d

ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes—secretary : funeral, JAN. 14, 9g

ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—

Officers—commissions offered : particulars, JAN. 9, 6g ; granted, MAR. 5, 7g ;—Promotion : examination : arrangements, JAN. 21, 18g

ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps—history : to be published, FEB. 14, 5f

ROYAL Army Pay Corps—New Zealand Army Pay Corps : affiliated, MAR. 13, 28d

ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—officers : promotion examination : arrangements, JAN. 21, 18g

ROYAL Artillery :—

Boxer rebellion incident—correspondence, JAN. 22, 8c

Ceylon—command, JAN. 3, 6c

Colonel Commandant, JAN. 23, 7e ; FEB. 12, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

Field Brigade, 4th—command, FEB. 8, 10e

Field Brigade, 25th—leaves for India, MAR. 1, 5f

54th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade—honorary colonel, JAN. 1, 22b

- ROYAL Artillery (continued):—
Heavy Batteries, 7th and 23rd—conversion to 7th and 8th Anti-Aircraft Batteries approved, MAR. 13, 28*d*
Officers—Lieutenant-Colonels: promotions: list, JAN. 1, 22*a*;—Territorial Army, from: announcement, FEB. 20, 20*d*
21st Field Brigade—command, JAN. 18, 8*e*
Woolwich—command, FEB. 12, 14*b*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—Public School Gold Medal, FEB. 13, 11*c*
ROYAL Astronomical Society—gold medal, JAN. 14, 14*c*
ROYAL Automobile Club—"Get You Home" service: report, FEB. 4, 19*b*;—Gold trophy: presented by Sir C. Wakefield: described, FEB. 21, 11*g*;—Luncheon, MAR. 20, 11*d*;—Petrol pump tests: see under PETROL: Pumps;—Sgrave, Maj.: message, MAR. 13, 11*c*
on motor taxation (statement), FEB. 22, 14*c*
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*a*;—London branch: manager: change, JAN. 2, 19*e*; safe deposit scheme, 5, 18*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 14, 21*g*;—Report, JAN. 15, 19*a*, *d*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*;—Staff: appointment, JAN. 24, 19*e*
ROYAL Bank of Ireland—Dublin building, damage to: compensation award, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—staff appointments, FEB. 8, 20*g*
ROYAL Botanic Society—children's party, JAN. 14, 10*d*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*f*;—Report, MAR. 7, 26*e*
ROYAL Bucks Hospital—gift of ultra-violet ray apparatus, FEB. 8, 11*g*
ROYAL Burnham Yacht Club—dinner, MAR. 2, 10*a*
ROYAL Caledonian Schools—dinner, MAR. 14, 18*c*
ROYAL Choral Society—concerts, JAN. 7, 12*d*; MAR. 4, 10*c*; 30, 10*d*
ROYAL College of Music—fellows, MAR. 15, 22*d*;—Mary, Queen: portrait presented by Mr. R. F. McEwen, JAN. 29, 18;—Patrons' Fund: rehearsal, MAR. 23, 12*e*
ROYAL College of Organists—associates and fellows: examinations, JAN. 24, 10*c*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ROYAL College of Physicians—appointments, FEB. 1, 24*c*;—Diplomas conferred, JAN. 11, 8*d*; FEB. 1, 24*c*;—Examinations, JAN. 8, 6*e*; 11, 8*d*;—Licentiates, FEB. 1, 24*c*;—Meetings, FEB. 1, 24*c*; MAR. 26, 13*b*;—Members, FEB. 1, 24*c*;—Milroy lectures: arrangements, FEB. 1, 24*c*;—President, MAR. 26, 13*b*
ROYAL College of Surgeons—Bradshaw lecturer, FEB. 15, 5*g*;—Dental surgery: examination, FEB. 12, 11*c*;—Licentiates, MAR. 15, 11*d*;—Diplomas conferred, JAN. 11, 8*d*; MAR. 15, 10*e*;—Examinations, JAN. 8, 6*e*; 11, 8*d*;—Hallett prize: award, JAN. 11, 8*d*;—Lecture, JAN. 17, 5*b*;—Members: diplomas conferred, FEB. 15, 5*g*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—marks of identification in animals: see under AGRICULTURE: Live Stock
ROYAL-Commercial Travellers' Schools—chairman, FEB. 12, 11*g*
ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 1, 5*g*
ROYAL Corps of Signals—regimental march approved, FEB. 12, 14*f*
ROYAL Court Theatre, JAN. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*); 8, 10*c*; FEB. 22, 12*d*; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Drawing Society—meeting, JAN. 3, 7*a*
ROYAL Dutch-Shell Co.—production for 1928 (F.N.), FEB. 23, 16*a*
ROYAL Edinburgh Hospital—meeting, FEB. 26, 13*d*
ROYAL Empire Society—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 17*d*;—Council meeting, JAN. 19, 14*d*;—Dinner, FEB. 14, 6*g*;—Essay competition: subjects, JAN. 11, 10*e*;—Luncheon, JAN. 30, 7*d*; FEB. 20, 9*c*; MAR. 20, 10*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 19, 19*d*; 20, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Reception, MAR. 23, 17*c*
ROYAL Engineers—band: concert, MAR. 28, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Transportation units: changes in designations, FEB. 13, 25*d*
ROYAL English Arboricultural Society—children's essay competition: result, JAN. 12, 9*g*
ROYAL Exchange, Glasgow, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19*c*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance—business, new, JAN. 7, 23*g*;—Staff: appointments, JAN. 3, 18*c*
ROYAL Female Orphanage, Beddington—anonymous offer, FEB. 4, 10*a*
ROYAL Free Hospital—Court of Governors, MAR. 20, 18*d*; 21, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Maternity department: Mr. A. Levy: gift of £50,000, FEB. 12, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Thorne, Dr. M. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—1st Battn.: prize distribution, FEB. 26, 18*e*;—1st Cadet Battn.: Stock Exchange company: dinner, JAN. 14, 19*f*;—2nd Sportsman's Battn.: Old Comrades Association: announcement, FEB. 9, 20*f*
ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—bequest by late Mr. J. H. Manners, MAR. 13, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Geographical Society—lecture, MAR. 12, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Meetings, JAN. 15, 8*c*; 22, 6*g*
ROYAL Horticultural Society—president, JAN. 30, 14*e*
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—Blakeney, F.M. Sir E.: bust presented, MAR. 23, 11*g*
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—contributions, JAN. 5, 15*b*;—Deaths in 1928, JAN. 4, 9*g*
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JAN. 22, 9*c*; FEB. 15, 11*g*; MAR. 5, 14*c*; 15, 23*e*; 19, 11*d*; 22, 9*c*; 30, 9*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 11*f*;—Report, FEB. 13, 11*f*
ROYAL Indian Marine: see INDIA: Navy
ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—election list open, JAN. 23, 13*g*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—aerodrome design: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Associates and fellows: FEB. 14, 17*e*; MAR. 25, 10*c*;—Associateship examination, FEB. 22, 10*e*;—Development schemes, JAN. 8, 14*a*;—Gold medal, royal: award, MAR. 22, 16*g*;—Meetings, JAN. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 16, 7*e*; MAR. 5, 9*c*;—Petrol filling stations, designs for sign: see under PETROL;—Prizes and studentships: awards, JAN. 8, 19*c*; 9, 15*a*; distribution, 22, 14*d*

- ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours — dinner, MAR. 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Institution — children's lectures, JAN. 2, 10*b*; 7, 8*e*; —Faraday celebrations: see FARADAY, Michael: Electro-magnetic induction; —Meeting, FEB. 6, 11*d*; MAR. 7, 27*c*
- ROYAL Irish Academy—bequest to, MAR. 11, 15*g*
- ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—command, MAR. 15, 29*g*
- ROYAL Lancaster Infirmary: see under LANCASTER
- ROYAL Life Saving Society—King's Cup: award, FEB. 20, 20*d*
- ROYAL Literary Fund—meeting, MAR. 14, 13*f*
- ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 15, 19*e*
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—lifeboat: presented to R.N.L.I., FEB. 23, 7*e*; —Schneider trophy: announcement, MAR. 5, 11*d*; 6, 8*e* (4*)
- ROYAL Marines—canteens: see under NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes; —Marksman qualification: announcement, MAR. 30, 6*d*; —Officers: vacancies, MAR. 2, 17*f*; —Physical and Recreational Training School (Deal): superintendent, JAN. 16, 24*d*; —Plymouth division: Colonel-Commandant, MAR. 28, 14*d*; —Service units: rates: Order in Council, MAR. 8, 7*e*
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls — court of governors, JAN. 14, 15*f*
- ROYAL Maundy—gifts: distributed, MAR. 30, 9*d*
- ROYAL Meteorological Society — Buchan prize presented, JAN. 17, 14*e*
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich — cadetships, prize, JAN. 19, 8*g*; —Entrance examination: announcement, MAR. 2, 17*f*; —Examination: passing-out list, JAN. 30, 9*e*; —commissions gazetted, FEB. 2, 8*d*; —Indian cadetships: note, JAN. 17, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); —Indian candidates: entrance examination: result, JAN. 30, 26*b*; —Medals and prizes: awards, FEB. 1, 24*d*
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst — cadetships, prize, JAN. 19, 8*g*; —Entrance examination: announcement, MAR. 2, 17*f*; —Examination: passing-out list, JAN. 30, 9*e*; —commissions gazetted, FEB. 2, 8*d*; —Indian Army officers: candidates: decision, JAN. 15, 12*a*; 17, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); —Indian candidates: entrance examination: result, JAN. 30, 26*b*; —Medals and prizes: awards, FEB. 1, 24*d*; —Motor-cars: ban: new Army Order, MAR. 14, 18*c*; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*); —Staff: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 8, 10*d*
- ROYAL Military School of Music—chaplain, JAN. 11, 6*f*
- ROYAL Mint—Latvian contract, JAN. 12, 11*g*
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution: —Aberdeen—vellum to be presented, JAN. 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- Boulmer—old coxswain thanked, JAN. 22, 9*b*
- Bronze medal—award, FEB. 26, 11*e*; MAR. 26, 9*d* (4*)
- Caistor—boat grounded, FEB. 4, 12*b*
- City of London branch — meeting (Mansion House), MAR. 15, 13*d*
- Contributions, JAN. 3, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 9*g*; (Royal), JAN. 28, 18*g*
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution (continued): —Dover—fast boat to be stationed at, JAN. 12, 9*f*; MAR. 8, 14*d*
- Essay competition—awards, MAR. 7, 12*d*; prize distribution, 13, 12*b*
- Fraserburgh — second coxswain: awarded silver medal after 17 years, FEB. 28, 12*b*
- George, Prince (s.), MAR. 19, 18*c*; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- Lifebelts — committee of inquiry: formed, MAR. 25, 14*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 19, 11*g*
- Motor lifeboats—Institution of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 23, 17*f*
- Newhaven—search for steamcr, JAN. 30, 16*e*
- Oxford—thankoffering, MAR. 16, 15*f*
- Report for 1928, JAN. 2, 7*d*
- Rye disaster—body found, FEB. 5, 16*d*; 7, 11*g*
- Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*d*; 14, 8*e*
- Inquiry (Board of Trade), JAN. 2, 7*e*; 3, 9*c*; 5, 9*a*; report, 29, 7*a* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)
- Institution of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 23, 7*f*
- Lifeboat *Mary Stanford* brought to London, JAN. 5, 9*a*
- Relief Fund—trustees meeting with Charity Commissioners, JAN. 5, 12*a*; meeting of dependents, 7, 12*c*; trustees to take Counsel's opinion, 11, 14*a*; statement, 15, 9*d*; position; article, 30, 11*a*; —new scheme to be submitted to Attorney General, FEB. 14, 11*b*; meeting, 19, 11*b*; official statement, MAR. 9, 7*d*; —Bar Golfing Society: subscriptions, FEB. 8, 7*b*; —Parliament: questions, FEB. 7, 8*b*; 20, 8*d*, 14*c*; 21, 8*g* (4*)
- Shipping companies—gifts, FEB. 23, 7*e*; Ald. J. G. Howell (s.), MAR. 15, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Stromness—activities, FEB. 15, 16*c*
- Worthing boat—search for Portuguese ship, MAR. 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—bequest, MAR. 25, 9*g*
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination: successful candidates, JAN. 8, 6*e*; 25, 10*g*; —Examination: passing-out list, JAN. 5, 8*f*; 10, 6*g*; —President, FEB. 27, 8*d*
- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—President, MAR. 30, 6*c*; —Ryder Prize: award, MAR. 20, 22*d*
- ROYAL Naval Engineering College, Keyham—engineers of 1880: dinner, FEB. 13, 17*e*
- ROYAL Naval Fund—meeting, MAR. 23, 12*d*
- ROYAL Naval Medical Club—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 8, 7*e*
- ROYAL Naval Reserve—aide-de-camp, JAN. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); —Gratuity on discharge: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 15, 8*d*
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Bristol division: officer-instructor, MAR. 22, 27*f*; —Signals and wireless section: reunion dinner: arrangements, MAR. 11, 11*c*
- “ROYAL Naval Warrant Officers' Manual” —noticed, FEB. 26, 9*c*
- ROYAL Navy Club of 1765 and 1785—dinners: arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*b*; given, MAR. 23, 17*d*

- ROYAL Northern Hospital—anonymous gift of £35,000 secured, JAN. 2, 15c;—Silver plate exhibition: see under SILVER plate
- ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concerts, JAN. 18, 10c; 19, 10c (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 10c; 2, 10d (3* 4*); 22, 12b; MAR. 22, 14d; 23, 12d (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Photographic Society—progress medal, JAN. 26, 9g
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute—dinner, MAR. 22, 14d;—Meeting, FEB. 6, 11c
- ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Rysa Lodge Officers' Club: contribution, FEB. 5, 9e
- ROYAL Scottish Academy—academicians elected, FEB. 14, 12c;—Associate members, MAR. 21, 19b
- ROYAL Securities Corporation—director, FEB. 6, 22f
- ROYAL Society—candidates for election: nominations, FEB. 23, 6f (12c, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—miner's dog licences: free gifts, FEB. 15, 11g;—Silver medal: award, FEB. 6, 11g on animals in cold weather (1.), FEB. 16, 8d on frog shoeing (1.), JAN. 14, 8e on grey seals of Haskair (1.), JAN. 11, 8e on seabirds and oil (1.), FEB. 19, 10e
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—meeting, JAN. 18, 15f; MAR. 23, 11b on starlings (1.), FEB. 22, 11a
- ROYAL Society of Arts—Dominions and Colonies section: meeting, FEB. 27, 10f; MAR. 30, 22f;—Indian section: meeting, FEB. 9, 13f;—Industrial designs competition: see under ART: *Industrial*;—Lectures, JAN. 17, 9c; FEB. 27, 9c;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 14a; 31, 9c; FEB. 19, 9e;—Navigation essay (Thomas Gray memorial): notice to candidates, MAR. 7, 12d; prize awards, 25, 9d;—Swiney prize: award, JAN. 24, 9a;—Trueman Wood lecture, FEB. 7, 9e on salesmanship (1.), FEB. 28, 10b
- ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—dinner, MAR. 13, 14c; 14, 18e (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Society of Edinburgh—fellows elected, MAR. 8, 21c;—Prizes: awards, MAR. 8, 21c
- ROYAL Society of Literature—meeting, JAN. 25, 13b
- ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—associates, JAN. 10, 10c
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associates, MAR. 13, 19c
- ROYAL Society of St. George—banquet: arrangements, MAR. 27, 17b
- ROYAL Statistical Society—Howard medal: announcement, FEB. 1, 7d (15d, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Sussex County Hospital—new operating theatre: Mr. B. Baron: gift of £5,000, FEB. 22, 8f
- ROYAL Tank Corps—Central Schools: experimental staff: addition, MAR. 18, 21d
- ROYAL Tournament (Olympia)—arrangements, JAN. 11, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); cadet entries, FEB. 21, 5g
- ROYAL Ulster Rifles—2nd Battn.: command, MAR. 22, 27f
- ROYAL United Service Institution—essays competition: prize awards, MAR. 7, 27g;—Lectures, JAN. 17, 15e; 24, 14b (3* 4*); FEB. 21, 11c; 28, 19e; MAR. 7, 9b;—Meetings, JAN. 12, 7g; 31, 10b (9f, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Veterinary College:—Buildings, condition of—Colonial Veterinary Service: committee's report, JAN. 29, 11c;—Hobday, Prof. F. (int.), JAN. 29, 11c Lectures—arrangements, FEB. 1, 9g
- ROYAL Victoria Hall, FEB. 19, 12d
- ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—dinner, FEB. 15, 12c
- ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Women and Children—meeting, MAR. 19, 13b
- ROYAL Welsh Agricultural Society—meeting (Cardiff), JAN. 7, 21c
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, JAN. 8, 9b (17d, 3* 4*); FEB. 22, 11c;—Holborn gas explosion: effects, JAN. 8, 9b (17d, 3* 4*); vote of thanks, 19, 9e;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 9d;—Paying patients' wards provided, JAN. 8, 9b (17d, 3* 4*)
- ROYALTY Theatre, MAR. 30, 10d
- ROYCHAUD (Premchaud) and Sons (India)—annual market review, FEB. 12, 20g
- ROYDE-SMITH, Miss Naomi—*Mafo, Darling*: produced, FEB. 26, 14c; 27, 12c (3* 4*)
- ROYDEN, Miss Maude—tour: statement, JAN. 14, 9b
- ROYDS, Col. E.—at Hotel Victoria, on beet sugar industry, MAR. 8, 10f
- RUANDA-URUNDI:—Food shortage—relief measures, MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*) Roads—Usumbura-Nairobi completed, JAN. 2, 14b (11b, 3* 4*)
- RUBAIAN, Sheikh Ibn (Nejd)—with forces between Koweit and Riyadh, MAR. 9, 11d
- RUBBER:—Consumption—world: Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), FEB. 6, 23b; (F.N.), 6, 21d Crops—output: statistics, JAN. 10, 19c; 11, 22c; 12, 21b; 15, 19c; 16, 20c; 18, 21g; 22, 20b; FEB. 7, 25g; 8, 23f; 9, 19f; 11, 22e; 16, 18e; MAR. 7, 24d; 8, 26g; 9, 21g; 13, 24d; 15, 26c Imports—trade—marks: inquiry: committee's report, MAR. 6, 18d
- Malaya—census: for February, MAR. 28, 25b;—Companies: fusion: see CONNEMARA United;—Exports: statistics, JAN. 4, 19d; 17, 18g; MAR. 5, 23e;—Stocks, dealers: statistics, JAN. 14, 21g; MAR. 4, 25d; 15, 25f (4*)
- Output—world: Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), FEB. 6, 23b; (F.N.), 6, 21d
- Prices:—Chart—noticed, FEB. 1, 19c Rise (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20e; FEB. 18, 19f
- Russia—experimental plantations proposal, FEB. 19, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)
- Sales—forward contracts, FEB. 2, 23d
- Stocks—1928 chart noticed, FEB. 1, 19c;—London (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20e
- Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 36c
- RUBBER and Industrial Trust—report, FEB. 9, 20d
- RUBBER Securities, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 21e
- RUBENS—picture of St. Paul discovered in pawn, FEB. 9, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
- RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20g

- RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baron Ivan (Hungary)—returns to London, JAN. 25, 19b; leaves for Abbazia, MAR. 1, 19b; returns to London, 9, 15b
- RUBINSTEIN, Abraham—bankruptcy offence charge, FEB. 13, 8b
- RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur—recital, JAN. 28, 10c
- RUBIO, Senor (Mexico)—nominated for Presidency, MAR. 6, 16a
- RUCK, Lieut. Arthur B.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 8, 8a; acquitted, MAR. 2, 9c (14d, 3* 4*)
- RUDDYGLOW, Mr. W. Filmer—death, JAN. 22, 6a
- RUDKIN, Brig.-Gen. C. M. C.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 26, 9d
- RUDOLF Steiner Hall—announcements, JAN. 21, 10c
- RUDZUTAK, M. (Russia)—grain dictator, JAN. 14, 11e; report on spring sowing campaign, FEB. 7, 13d
- RUFF, Mr. Howard—will, MAR. 4, 19d
- RUFFER (A.) and Sons, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, MAR. 28, 4c
- RUGBY—hospital: Arthur James outpatient department: opening arrangements, FEB. 23, 13b;—Stocks, old: see STOCKS and pillories
- RUGBY School—Kittermaster's House: centenary: dinner arrangements, JAN. 12, 9c;—Staff changes, JAN. 19, 14c;—Term: earlier end, MAR. 20, 21c
- RUGBY Union—committee meeting, JAN. 5, 5a; 9, 5d; 19, 5b
- RULE, John—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 13g
- RUM—diluted: prosecution, MAR. 21, 5d
- RUMANIA:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking—Temesvar banks suspend payment, MAR. 4, 25d
Beet crop—revised estimate, JAN. 4, 18f
Calendar—old and new styles: Redeni fight between supporters, JAN. 17, 11b (3* 4*); Orthodox Church Synod's decision, 26, 11c; FEB. 12, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Church—clergy and politics: see under *Politics*, below
Communists—A. D. Gherea arrested, JAN. 28, 11g (3* 4*); sentenced, FEB. 14, 16d
Crime:—
Amnesty—professional classes' manifesto, JAN. 19, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
Cabaret brawl, Ploesti—Americans arrested, MAR. 25, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
Lynching—Orhei forester, JAN. 14, 11g
Murders—Constantza: postman, JAN. 26, 11g (11e, 3* 4*);—Marchitan, M. (Floresto-Balti road), JAN. 31, 11g
Treason—members of Chisinau local committee of intellectual workers charged, JAN. 17, 11g
Easter—date: see *Calendar*, above
Emigrants—proposed return from United States: deputation to Dr. Maniu, FEB. 8, 13g
Finance:—
Exchange—stabilized, FEB. 9, 16c
Loans:—
1922—coupon payment, MAR. 5, 23d; bonds cancelled, 28, 28c
- RUMANIA:—
Finance:—
Loans (continued):—
Pre-War bonds—notice, FEB. 2, 17g; 7, 21e; 15, 21g
Stabilization—Paris negotiations, JAN. 11, 11g (B.N.); concluded, FEB. 4, 11d; arrangements, 9, 16c; bond issue (F.N.), 9, 16a; 11, 20d; 13, 19a; (F.N.), 13, 19d; 15, 20c; 18, 19g;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 15c
Popovici, M.—explains to International Economic Committee, JAN. 25, 15c (3* 4*)
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23c
Fires—oil wells, JAN. 30, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—arbitration treaties: announcement to League of Nations, FEB. 18, 11g (3* 4*)
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Lynching: see under *Crime*, above
Mining—new law: provisions, MAR. 30, 18g
Ministry (Maniu)—Minister of Communications, MAR. 21, 15g
Oil—mining law, new: provisions, MAR. 30, 18g;—Ploesti district: discovery of benzene, JAN. 19, 17c
Opera: see under OPERA
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Politics—participation of clergy forbidden in Oradea Mare diocese, FEB. 7, 13g
Queen Dowager: see MARIE
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—monopolies institute proposed, FEB. 9, 16c;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23c
Weather: see under WEATHER
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3d
- RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of—to visit Spain, MAR. 9, 11g; in Paris, 18, 13g; in Madrid, 28, 13g
- RUMFORD, Count—article, MAR. 30, 13f
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—director of Economist Newspapers, Ltd., JAN. 17, 17b
"Commonsense about the Surtax" (foreword)—noticed, MAR. 22, 10e
at Birmingham, on cotton trade; safeguarding; iron and steel trade; unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 12, 8g
at Bradford, on woollen trade; tariff barriers, FEB. 1, 7d
at Bridgwater, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; roads; nationalization; coalmining industry; Civil Service methods; sugar beet subsidy, MAR. 16, 14d
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National savings; income-tax, MAR. 7, 23d; (F.N.), 7, 21b
at Cleckheaton, on general election; Labour Party policy, FEB. 21, 16d
at Finchley, on national economy; disarmament; National Debt; taxation; Baldwin Ministry; unemployment; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 16, 14b (3* 4*)
at Lancaster, on Liberal Party; unemployment; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 26, 18a

- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
 at Liverpool, on unemployment ;
 Liberal Party policy ; National
 debt, MAR. 23, 16c
 at Newcastle, on iron and steel trade ;
 safeguarding, JAN. 26, 14a
 at Penistone, on safeguarding of
 industries ; iron and steel trade,
 FEB. 22, 16b
 at St. Ives, on Baldwin Ministry ;
 general election, MAR. 8, 13e ;
 on political class consciousness ;
 Conservative Party ; Labour
 Party ; Liberal Party policy ;
 peace, 11, 9e
- RUGO Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 20c
- RUPPRECHT, ex Crown Prince of Bavaria—
 Reichswehr ball invitation withdrawn,
 JAN. 14, 11e ; 15, 11d (3* 4*)
 on Lateran Treaty (tel. quoted), FEB.
 19, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- RURAL Community Councils—meetings
 (Hatfield), MAR. 2, 10c ; (Watford),
 19, 14c (3* 4*)
- RURAL Industries Bureau—pamphlet
 issued, JAN. 22, 14f ;—Quilt-making
 by miners' wives : see under QUILT-
 MAKING
- RURAL Motors, Ltd.—speed limit charge,
 JAN. 3, 9e
- RUSHTON, Lady—health, FEB. 11, 12f
- RUSHTON, Dr.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on
 Salmon and Trout Association, MAR.
 1, 11f
- RUSHTON, Sir Arnold—health, FEB. 11,
 12f
- RUSKIN, John—social ideas : Sir M. Sadler
 (lect.), JAN. 11, 7e
- RUSPINI, Miss Jessie S. W.—will, MAR. 4,
 19d
- RUSSELL, Lord—member of Road Vehicles
 Regulation Committee, FEB. 6, 8a
 in Parliament, on British Broadcasting
 Corporation, JAN. 31, 8a ;—Dogs,
 cruelty to, JAN. 30, 8b ; FEB. 8,
 8a ;—Local Government Bill, FEB.
 28, 8c ; MAR. 6, 8c ; 7, 8b ; 8, 8a ;
 Marriage age, MAR. 13, 8b ;—
 Road vehicles : regulation, JAN.
 30, 8a
 on county councillors' expenses (1.),
 MAR. 12, 12e
 on road and rail transport (evid.), FEB.
 1, 9a
- RUSSELL, Mr. Arthur E.—death, MAR. 13,
 21a (2* 3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand—at University
 College, London, on Christianity, FEB.
 13, 9g
- RUSSELL, Rev. Charles F.—headmaster of
 Merchant Taylors' School, Liverpool,
 MAR. 21, 22e
- RUSSELL, Mr. G. E.—retires, JAN. 19, 9g
- RUSSELL, Mr. Hamer—secession from
 Liberal Party : joins Conservative
 Party, MAR. 30, 9e
- RUSSELL, Mr. Harry A.—death, FEB. 12,
 11c
- RUSSELL, Miss Heloise—concert, FEB. 9, 8c
- RUSSELL, Mr. James W.—law case, MAR.
 15, 18g (18e, 3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Sir John :—
 at Farmers' Club, on Australian farm-
 ing, MAR. 5, 29a
 at Rothamsted, on agriculture : situa-
 tion in Hertfordshire ; marketing,
 JAN. 12, 7c
 on Australia—rainfall ; agriculture
 (p.), MAR. 16, 7g
- RUSSELL, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- RUSSELL, Cdr. L. S.—biographical, MAR.
 13, 28d
- RUSSELL, Mr. R. J.—candidate for Eddis-
 bury, MAR. 4, 18d ; nominated, 13,
 9e ; returned, 22, 16f ; takes seat in
 Commons, 27, 8c
- RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas—on salesmanship
 (1.), FEB. 27, 10f
- RUSSELL Bey (Egypt)—head of new anti-
 drug traffic bureau, MAR. 23, 13g
- RUSSELL, Hart Co., Ltd.—licence
 refused, JAN. 16, 9e ; appeal, FEB. 22,
 8f ; MAR. 15, 5d
- RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on Mr. Baldwin's
 Worcestershire speech (1.), MAR. 5, 12e
- RUSSELSHEIM—fire : see under GERMANY
- RUSSIA :—
 Academy of Sciences, Leningrad : see
 under LENINGRAD
 Accidents, mining—Donetz : Maria
 shaft, MAR. 15, 15g ; commission's
 report, 23, 13c
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Afghanistan, relations with—King
 Amanullah's Note, FEB. 5, 13d
 (14d, 3* 4*) ; M. Bukharen (s.),
 MAR. 15, 15b
 Agriculture :—
 Congress, FEB. 7, 13d
 Crops, winter—report, FEB. 15, 13f ;
 M. Miliutin (statement), 15, 13f
 Dictator—appointed, JAN. 14, 11e
 Jewish settlements : see *Jews*, below
 Machinery and implements—new
 decree, MAR. 19, 15e ;—Inter-
 national Harvester Co. :
 possible contract negotiations,
 JAN. 19, 11d
 Molotoff, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
 Rykoff, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 13d
 Settlements—scheme, FEB. 15, 13g
 (13d, 3* 4*)
 Spring sowing campaign : see under
Grain, below
 State farms—peasants' counter-
 measures to prevent formation,
 JAN. 14, 11e
 Taxation : see under *Finance*, below
 America, South—trade relations : see
 under *Trade*, below
 Anti - Bolshevik movement—M.
 Ukhanoft (s.), FEB. 11, 11c
 Anti-God Society : see under *Religion*,
 below
 Archives—destruction to provide new
 paper, JAN. 18, 11c ; M. Maksakoff
 (s.), 22, 11e ; publication of
 material ; Government orders,
 22, 11e
 Armaments—Prof. P. Haensel (lect.),
 MAR. 9, 8f
 Arms and ammunition—Nikolayevsk
 munition dépôt : shooting inci-
 dent, JAN. 30, 16e (13d, 3* 4*)
 Army :—
 Anniversary, 11th—celebrated, FEB.
 25, 11e
 Budenny, Gen.—tour of inspection,
 MAR. 6, 15g
 Strength—M. Voroshiloff (s.), FEB.
 25, 11e
 Unrest caused by treatment of
 peasants—Communist Party
 Central Committee Presidium's
 resolution, JAN. 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*) ;
 M. Voroshiloff (s.), FEB. 26, 16c
 Art : see under ART
 Baptist Church—arrest of leaders : see
 under *Religion*, campaign against,
 below
 Bread—scarcity, JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*) ;
 —Kalinin, M. (statement), FEB. 27,
 13g ; 28, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Lenin-
 grad : position, FEB. 21, 14c (14f,

RUSSIA :—

Bread (continued) :—

3* 4*); "speculators" arrested, 23, 9c (3* 4*);—Moscow: stricter rationing scheme, MAR. 16, 11d (3* 4*);—Ration cards: speculation in, MAR. 26, 15d (15b, 3* 4*);—Rationing: privilege system revived, FEB. 8, 14b; 11, 11b; 13, 13b; 16, 11b (3* 4*); 21, 14c (14f, 3* 4*), 23, 9c (3* 4*)

Canada, relations with—King, Mr. M. (statement), FEB. 23, 9g; attitude, MAR. 16, 11d;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below

Children—Ukraine famine: see under UKRAINE

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Christmas—ban; Moscow celebrations, JAN. 8, 12c

Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 16c

Coal and coalmining :—

Donetz—foreign contracts, JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*); conference; memorandum issued, 23, 15c (and 3* 4*);—Donugol State Trust dispute with employees: see under *Labour*, below

Supplies — Donetz: M. Lomoff (statement), JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*)

Comintern: see COMMUNIST International

Communist Party :—

Discipline—Moscow district conference resolution, MAR. 2, 11b (and 3* 4*)

Dissensions—treatment of exiles, JAN. 1, 11e (12e, 3* 4*); quarrel between Stalin and Bukharin, 23, 15c; Trotsky adherents: 150 arrested, 24, 12c; 25, 15d; FEB. 4, 12f; campaign against, 27, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)

Bukharin, M.—reported forthcoming disciplinary measures against, MAR. 2, 11b; reported exclusion from Party, 4, 15f (3* 4*)

Frumkin group—Stalin preparing measures against, MAR. 2, 11b

Right Wing non-cooperation movement—denounced at Leningrad conference, MAR. 11, 15d (and 15f, 3* 4*); campaign against, 20, 15b

Rote Fahne (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 11e

Purge—decision, FEB. 4, 12f; M. Zinovieff (art. quoted, 20, 13b (3* 4*); 27, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); M. Yaroslavsky (s.), MAR. 5, 15d (and 3* 4*)

Concessions: see under *Trade*, below

Conditions—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), FEB. 13, 16d

Constitution—Socialism: correspondence, JAN. 31, 17a

Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT

Crime :—

Bribery — Morgan Crucible Co. branch: see under MORGAN Crucible Co.

Forgery—Government documents: see under *Government*, below

Murder—Gen. Slascheff (Moscow): Kolenberg arrested, JAN. 15, 11d

Crucible construction: see under MORGAN Crucible Co.

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Donkeys — trade union incident: leading article, JAN. 11, 13d

Donugol State Trust: see under *Labour*: *Coalmining*: *Donetz*, below

Drink—drunkenness: M. Yaroslavsky (s.), MAR. 5, 15d

Economic conditions—Haensel, Prof. P. (lect.), MAR. 9, 8f;—Ryloff, M. (statement), MAR. 4, 15b (15f, 3* 4*);—State Planning Commission: survey, MAR. 5, 15d

Education :—

Illiteracy—Moscow conference, JAN. 31, 11e (and 3* 4*); statistics, 31, 11e; MAR. 11, 15f (3* 4*)

Leningrad Academy of Sciences: see under Leningrad

Leningrad higher educational establishments—Soviet expulsion of "alien elements," MAR. 2, 11b; 13, 15f

Schools—draft of new statutes, JAN. 11, 11c (3* 4*)

Secondary schools—conditions, JAN. 4, 11c (3* 4*)

Students, "purge" of—M. Vyshinsky (statement), MAR. 26, 15d (3* 4*)

Egypt, relations with—trade: see under *Trade*, below

Elections—peasant opposition campaign: Communist Party executive decree, JAN. 4, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*); Commissariat of Justice instructions, 7, 13g; Kieff death sentences, 16, 11g; Soviet methods, 19, 11f; 21, 11c (3* 4*); anti-Soviet movement, 11, 11b; measures against, FEB. 26, 15d; executions at Tula, MAR. 7, 13g;—Ballot, secret: M. Trotsky's demand, JAN. 31, 11e;—Children: use as spies, FEB. 26, 15d;—Labour brigades sent among peasants: behaviour, FEB. 26, 15d (and 3* 4*)

Factory laws—alleged infringement by "Cellugol": prosecution, MAR. 13, 15c

Famine—Ukraine: see UKRAINE

Finance :—

Budget — M. Briukhanoff (statement), MAR. 5, 15d (3* 4*)

Credits: see under *Trade*, below

Exchange—Riga: prices, MAR. 5, 15d

Loan from Great Britain, projected (1924)—correspondence, FEB. 28, 15e;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 15d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 14c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 2, 7f

Loans—Industrialization 1928: peasant attitude to: M. Briukhanoff (s.), JAN. 28, 12b; corrected version, MAR. 18, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*);—State Lottery: announced, MAR. 25, 21e

Taxation—agricultural scheme re-organized, FEB. 7, 13d; 12, 13d (3* 4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23a

Fires—Igolino: cinema, MAR. 23, 13f; 25, 11e (3* 4*)

Fish and fishing—Sakhalin dispute: see under *Japan, relations with*, below;—Submarine Mines, laying

RUSSIA :—

- Fish and fishing (continued) :—
 of : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 5, 8a
- Food supply—position, JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*); rationing revived, FEB. 8, 14b; 11, 11b; 13, 13b; 16, 11b (3* 4*); extension, 18, 12g; MAR. 19, 15e
- Bread : see *Bread*, above
- Kalinin, M. (statement), FEB. 27, 13g; 28, 13d (3* 4*)
- Leningrad—position, FEB. 21, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); MAR. 16, 11d (3* 4*)
- Prices—Government instructions ignored, MAR. 26, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
- Ration books—prices, JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*)
- Rationing—effect of disfranchisement, MAR. 8, 15b (3* 4*)
- Trade union congress—delegate's statements, FEB. 14, 8f
- Ukhanoff, M. (s.), FEB. 11, 11b
- Foreign policy—M. Bukharin (s.), MAR. 15, 15b (3* 4*)
- Franchise—electoral roll to be revised, MAR. 8, 15b (3* 4*)
- Fuel—supplies, JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*)
- Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow presents credentials, JAN. 10, 11c;—Dirksen, Dr. von (s.), JAN. 10, 11c;—"German technics" week, Moscow : arrangements, JAN. 3, 11g; concluded, 17, 11g;—Railway agreement : see under *Railways : Goods services*, below;—Scientists, interchange of : M. Stomoniakoff (s.), JAN. 17, 11g;—Shipping agreement : see under *Shipping*, below;—Stomoniakoff, M. (s.), JAN. 10, 11b (3* 4*);—Treaty, arbitration : signed, JAN. 29, 14b; question in British Parliament, FEB. 5, 7e
- Gosizdat : see *Publishing Department*, *State*, below
- Goplan : see *State Planning Commission*, below
- Government :—
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 16d
- Documents, incriminating forged—alleged Berlin "factory" : arrests, MAR. 4, 16b; 11, 15g (and 3* 4*); 18, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- Policy—M. Molotoff (s.), MAR. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
- Propaganda—East, in : article, FEB. 15, 13a;—Great Britain, in : Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), FEB. 13, 16b;—India, in : see *INDIA : Communists*;—Ireland, in : "Committee of Unity" scheme, FEB. 2, 14d (12f, 3* 4*)
- Smirnoff, M. V. (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- Grain :—
 Collection—proposed new pressure on peasants, FEB. 27, 13g; 28, 13d (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 15e
- Dictator : see under *Agriculture*, above
- Haensel, Prof. P. (lect.), MAR. 9, 8f
- Hoarding by peasants—collectors' methods against, MAR. 19, 15e
- Raiding by gangs—Novo-sibirsk sentences, MAR. 27, 13d (3* 4*)
- Spring sowing campaign—Rudzutak's report; Press comment, FEB. 7, 13d (and 3* 4*); duties of young Communists, 26, 15d; Ukraine : position, FEB. 7, 13d

RUSSIA :—

- Grain (continued) :—
 Supply—position, JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*)
- Great Britain, relations with :—
 Correspondence, JAN. 17, 13e; 19, 13e; 26, 8f
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- Loan : see under *Finance*, above
- Morgan Crucible Company branch : see under *MORGAN Crucible Company*
- Trade : see under *Trade*, below
- Treaty (1924)—leading article, FEB. 27, 15d
- Trotsky, M. (int.), MAR. 14, 15d
- Historical Academy—proposed removal of Prof. Talgren, JAN. 29, 13b (3* 4*)
- History—All-Union Conference of Marxian Historians (Moscow), JAN. 22, 11e
- Housing—building programme : request for German specialists, MAR. 23, 13d;—Conditions : statements at Trades Union Congress, FEB. 14, 8f;—Ejection of Anti-Bolsheviks : M. Pavloff (s.), JAN. 14, 11e (3* 4*);—Haensel, Prof. P. (lect.), MAR. 9, 8f;—Municipalized houses : "non-workers" to be evicted, MAR. 6, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
- Icons : see under *ART*
- Illiteracy : see under *Education*, above
- India, relations with—National Congress resolution, JAN. 1, 11d
- Influenza : see under *INFLUENZA*
- Insurance, life—officials in villages : compulsory scheme, JAN. 21, 14c (12e, 3* 4*)
- Iron and steel :—
 Crucible construction industry—Morgan Crucible Company branch : see under *MORGAN Crucible Company*
- Trust, State (Yugostal)—employees : see under *Labour*, below
- Japan, relations with—suicide of attaché at Moscow Embassy, MAR. 12, 16e;—Sakhalin fishing rights : dispute, MAR. 6, 15d (and 15f, 3* 4*)
- Jews :—
 Anti-Semitic movement—excesses, FEB. 28, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*);—Minsk : sentences, JAN. 21, 11g (11f, 3* 4*);—Northern Caucasus : leaders arrested, MAR. 6, 15g
- Crimean agricultural settlements—special commission's report, FEB. 7, 13d (3* 4*)
- Kharkoff—factory director shot, FEB. 28, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- Labour :—
 Coalmining—Donetz dispute : workers' ultimatum, JAN. 15, 11d; accepted, 18, 11g
- Conditions—stifling of workers' criticism : statements at trades union congress, FEB. 14, 8f
- Discipline—M. Bakhutoff, M. (s.), FEB. 13, 13a (13f, 3* 4*); Government decision, MAR. 13, 15f (3* 4*)
- Disputes—pro-Trotsky agitation : results, JAN. 31, 11e
- Iron and steel—Yugostal employees' dispute, JAN. 15, 11d

RUSSIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Trade unions—expulsion of disfranchised members: position of intellectual workers, FEB. 16, 11g (11b, 3* 4*);—Leningrad Council: chairman removed, MAR. 30, 11g;—Red International: meeting of secretariat, FEB. 2, 14d (12f, 3* 4*); reported affiliation of "South African Federation of Native Unions," 18, 12e

Wages—Dogadov, M.: report, FEB. 14, 8f;—Haensel, Prof. P. (lect.), MAR. 9, 8f;—Workers and trade unions, conflicts between, JAN. 14, 11e

Latvia, relations with—railway agreement: see under *Railways*: *Goods services*, below

Law—inquiry into administration of justice, JAN. 29, 13d; Kursk: sentences, 29, 13d; Minsk: disclosures, 29, 13d

Legal profession—"comb-out," MAR. 26, 15f (15d, 3* 4*)

Literature: see under *LITERATURE*

Lithuania, relations with—Peace Pact Protocol, suggested: see under *WAR*: *Outlawry*: *Pact*;—Railway agreement: see under *Railways*: *Goods services*, below

Living, cost of—M. Dogadov: report, FEB. 14, 8f

Local government—abuses and inefficiency: Young Communist detachments to be used for detection, JAN. 14, 11e (3* 4*)

Mongolian Republic, relations with—diplomatic representative in Moscow, FEB. 22, 13e (3* 4*)

Motors—American plant, proposed: negotiations, JAN. 16, 11g;—Ford Motor Co.: proposed Moscow plant, JAN. 19, 11d;—State works, proposed: M. Ossinsky's report, MAR. 23, 13e

Museums—Ostafievo: proposed expulsion of Count Sheremetieff, MAR. 15, 15b

National dissensions among Republics, MAR. 20, 15b

Oil :—

Confiscated properties—questions in British Parliament, MAR. 7, 8c

Great Britain—exports to: see under *Trade*, below

Paper—shortage, JAN. 18, 11c

Peasants — treatment of: Soviet officials killed in counter attacks, JAN. 14, 11e (3* 4*); policy: Political Bureau decision to revise, 28, 12b; described, FEB. 7, 13d; 12, 13d (3* 4*); criticism at Communist meetings, MAR. 4, 15b (15f, 3* 4*);—Army, effect in: see under *ARMY*: *Unrest*, above;—Erivan: sentences, FEB. 13, 13g;—"Kulak": new official definition, FEB. 7, 13d; 12, 13d (3* 4*);—Poltava: arrests, FEB. 11, 11b;—Village officials, shortage of: insurance scheme, JAN. 21, 14c (12e, 3* 4*)

Persia, relations with—Ikbal Ali Shah, Sirdar (s.), FEB. 6, 19d;—Tariff convention, new: signed, MAR. 23, 13g (3* 4*)

Poland, relations with—non-aggression pact negotiations: Russian

RUSSIA :—

Poland, relations with (continued) :—note, JAN. 1, 11e;—Peace Pact Protocol, suggested: see under *WAR*: *Outlawry*: *Pact*

Press—*Pravda*: editor, MAR. 4, 15f (3* 4*)

Professional classes—salaries: Prof. P. Haensel (lect.), MAR. 9, 8f

Professors—loyalty tests by students' tribunals: decision, MAR. 21, 15b (15f, 3* 4*);—Vyshinsky, M. (statement), MAR. 26, 15d (3* 4*)

Profintern: see *Labour*: *Trade unions*: *Red International*, above

Publishing Department, State (Gosizdat)—work: article, FEB. 4, 11a (and 3* 4*)

Railways :—

Goods services — agreement with Germany, Latvia and Lithuania, MAR. 5, 15f (3* 4*)

Turkestan, in — alleged negligent construction: inquiry commission appointed, JAN. 7, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)

Turkestan - Siberia — 50,000,000 roubles wasted, JAN. 7, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)

Refugees—Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), MAR. 9, 14e

Religion, campaign against :—

Anti-God Society — membership, MAR. 9, 11b; complaints to Supreme Council for Political Education, 9, 11b; Easter campaign, 25, 11c

Baptist—leaders arrested, FEB. 11, 11b; 12, 13e; alleged counter-revolutionary organization, 26, 16e

Briansk—attempts to close church, FEB. 27, 13a (13e, 3* 4*)

Caucasus—buildings closed, JAN. 12, 11a

Donskoy Monastery, Moscow—proposed conversion into museum, MAR. 8, 15b (and 2* 3* 4*)

Institutions closed, MAR. 25, 11d (3* 4*)

Krupskaya, Mme.—appeal for new efforts, MAR. 25, 11c

Lenkoran area — buildings closed, JAN. 12, 11a

"Mikhail, Father" — arrested, MAR. 12, 16c

Minsk—Bishop Paul arrested, FEB. 27, 13a (13e, 3* 4*)

Mystic revival—vote, MAR. 12, 16c

Supreme Council for Political Education—special conference, MAR. 9, 11b

Tver—religious institutions turned into social premises, MAR. 20, 15g

Religious sects — estimated membership, FEB. 12, 13e; MAR. 9, 11b

Revolution, 1905 — anniversary observed, JAN. 22, 11g

Rubber: see under *RUBBER*

Rumania, relations with — position, JAN. 21, 11f; 22, 11b (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 13b;—Bessarabia: propaganda by Pan-Soviet Bessarabian Society: *Pravda* (art. quoted), FEB. 19, 13a;—Mironescu, M. (statement), FEB. 28, 13b

Savings banks — Government campaign, MAR. 9, 11c (3* 4*);—Investments: statistics, MAR. 9, 11e (3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued):—

- Shipping—German companies, agreement with: signed, FEB. 19, 13a; —Murmansk - London - Rotterdam-Hamburg line, new: announced, JAN. 12, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- Silk (artificial)—proposed factories: agreement with German firm, MAR. 22, 15g
- State Planning Commission (Gosplan)—economic survey, MAR. 5, 15d
- Sugar—rationing: M. Ukhanoff (statement), MAR. 26, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
- Switzerland, relations with—position, MAR. 30, 11d (3* 4*); —Trade: see under *Trade*, below
- Tea—prices, JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*); —Supplies, JAN. 12, 11c (3* 4*)
- Timber:—
- Concession—British and European Timber Trust delegation arrives, FEB. 20, 5d (13c, 3* 4*)
- Exports—British syndicate formed: details (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18c; —Shipping freights (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19d
- Trade—disappointing results, FEB. 20, 5d (13c, 3* 4*)
- Trade:—
- America, South, with—M. Chernoff's report, FEB. 16, 12d
- Canada, with—Col. Mackie (s.), MAR. 16, 11d
- Concessions—Lasalle, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 1, 16c; —Timber: see under *Timber*, above
- Congress (Moscow), FEB. 13, 13a (13f, 3* 4*)
- Credits — M. Sokolnikoff's views: correspondence, MAR. 12, 12c
- Egypt, with—cotton: Russian Textile Co. order, JAN. 4, 20e; 9, 19g
- Foreign investments — *Izvestia* survey, MAR. 30, 11b (3* 4*)
- Great Britain, with:—
- Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), FEB. 5, 8f
- Anglo-Russian Committee—n. c. t. ing, MAR. 7, 16d; —Delegation: see *Delegation*, below
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 16b
- Cooperative Party conference — resolution, JAN. 28, 14b
- Correspondence, MAR. 8, 12d; 13, 12d; 16, 8f; 19, 12d; 21, 12c
- Delegation to Russia—decision at meeting of manufacturers, FEB. 6, 14c; Anglo-Russian Committee's resolution, MAR. 7, 16d; firms represented, 26, 18b (18e, 3* 4*); leaves London, 26, 18b (18e, 3* 4*); in Moscow; German Press comment, 30, 11b; —Parliament, British: question, FEB. 12, 8a
- Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 18b
- Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 6, 9b
- Industrial cooperation conference —report quoted, MAR. 13, 10a
- Oil—agreement between Russian Oil Products and Anglo-American Oil Combine, MAR. 1, 16f; Shell group statement, 4, 16d; Russian Press comment, 4, 16d; M. Sokolnikoff, (statement), 6, 16b; —Liverpool City Council: resolution, JAN. 5, 6g; —Parliament, British: questions, MAR. 7, 8

RUSSIA:—

Trade:—

- Great Britain, with (continued):—
- Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 21, 8d
- Switzerland, with—proposed unofficial agency in Bern, MAR. 30, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- United States, with—statistics for 1928; movement in favour of extension, MAR. 28, 16e
- Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23a
- Yemen, with — Zaidi Imam of Sanaa: commercial treaty signed, JAN. 25, 15f (15d, 3* 4*); 30, 13c; question in British Parliament, FEB. 5, 7e
- Tsar: see NICHOLAS II.
- Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow, FEB. 2, 11g; 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- United States, relations with — movement for "liberalizing," MAR. 8, 16e; —Trade: see under *Trade*, above
- Village informers—murders by peasants: severe sentences ordered, JAN. 3, 11g; —Novosibirsk: sentences, JAN. 3, 11g
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3a
- Yemen, relations with—Botanical expedition: arrangements, FEB. 2, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); —Sanaa, Zaidi Imam of: commercial treaty: see under *Trade*, above
- Yugoslav: see *Iron and steel: Trust*, above
- RUSSIA, Princess Kyra of—at Darlington, JAN. 8, 15b
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of—health, MAR. 23, 17b; 26, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); 27, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 28, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of—health, JAN. 3, 12c (11c, 3* 4*); death, 7, 14f, 19a; funeral arrangements, 8, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); 9, 11a (11g, 3* 4*); body removed to Cannes; funeral service, 10, 11f; memorial services, 10, 11f (and 3* 4*); 11, 15e
- British representation at funeral and memorial services—question in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b
- Correspondence, JAN. 30, 10a
- Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—tribute, JAN. 7, 15e
- Leading article, JAN. 7, 15c
- Photograph, JAN. 7, 18
- RUSSIAN Oil Products, Ltd.—agreement: see RUSSIA: Oil: Great Britain on petrol prices (statement), MAR. 2, 9f
- RUSSIAN Soviet State Bank—returns, JAN. 21, 20c; FEB. 14, 20b
- RUSSO, Alphonso (Italy)—arrested in Vienna, MAR. 23, 13d (3* 4*)
- RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated—properties: return by Soviet Government: statement, FEB. 5, 21f; —Shares: offer to shareholders, FEB. 18, 20d; 21, 21g
- RUTENBERG concession: see PALESTINE: Electricity
- RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest:—
- at Royal Society, on nucleus of atom, FEB. 8, 11f
- on Bickerton, Prof. A. W. (l.), JAN. 25, 12d
- on Kennedy, late Sir A.—memorial appeal (l.), FEB. 28, 10c
- RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest B.—death, JAN. 23, 16e, 18c; funeral, 28, 15b; memorial service, 29, 17a

- RUTHERFORD, Sir Hugo :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 2, 9*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*),
at Liverpool, on Russian oil, JAN. 5, 6*g*
- RUTHERFORD, Lieut.-Col. Norman C.—
released; name restored to Medical Register, FEB. 26, 11*f*
- RUTHERGLEN Church: see GLASGOW—St. Stephen's
- RUTHS Steam Storage (Canada), Ltd.—
particulars, JAN. 31, 18*g*
- RUTHS Steam Storage Incorporated, New York—particulars, JAN. 31, 18*g*
- RUTIVEN, Lord—Lieutenant Governor-General of Guernsey, MAR. 25, 12*b*
- RUTTER, Mr. Cuthbert K.—at Church of England Sunday School Institute, on religious teaching, JAN. 5, 6*a*
- RUTTER, Mrs. Mary A.—funeral, JAN. 3, 15*b*; will, FEB. 26, 19*d*
- RUTTLEDGE, Mr. L. C.—on Society for Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes (1.), MAR. 13, 12*e*
- RYAN, Mr. C. F.—tour of coalfield areas, FEB. 8, 8*g*
at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, JAN. 4, 9*d*
- RYAN, Lieut.-Col. Edward H.—death, FEB. 27, 9*a*
- RYAN, Capt. John—biographical; director of Lancashire Cotton Corporation, JAN. 25, 16*a*; addresses Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations general committee, FEB. 20, 16*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, MAR. 11, 17*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on cotton trade, MAR. 20, 10*b*
at Liverpool, on Lancashire Cotton Corporation, FEB. 5, 16*b*; 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- RYAN, Mr. Michael—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- RYDER, Mr. C. F.—on wheat policy (1.), JAN. 28, 18*e*
- RYDER, Mr. H. S.—suspension from duty as relieving officer; inquiry, FEB. 13, 11*g*; 14, 11*d*
- RYDER, Mr. James—on Methodist Church Union Bills (evid.), MAR. 13, 18*c*
- RYDER, Mrs. Sarah—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- RYDER and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 2, 20*d*
- RYE, Mr. F. G. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Housing Act, MAR. 2, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 31, 8*e*
on bureaucracy (1.), FEB. 22, 10*c*
- RYE, Ald. Frank—at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, JAN. 11, 9*b*
- RYE, Mr. Walter—death, FEB. 26, 21*d*; funeral, MAR. 2, 15*b*
- RYE lifeboat: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
- RYKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at All-Russian Congress of Agriculturists, on new peasant policy; agriculture, FEB. 7, 13*d*
on economic situation (1.), MAR. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 23*d*
- RYLETT, Mr. Harold :—
on handwriting (1.), FEB. 11, 13*d*
on pedestrians (1.), MAR. 12, 12*e*
- RYLEY, Rev. Geoffrey C.—on revised version of Bible (1.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
- RYRIE, Lady—christens Westland *Wapiti* monoplane, FEB. 22, 7*e*
- RYRIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Granville—health; to leave for England, FEB. 14, 13*g*; returns to London, MAR. 2, 15*b*
on Empire trade (1.), MAR. 19, 12*c*
- RYVES, Lieut.-Col. B. H.—on adders (1.), MAR. 12, 12*e*

S

- S.I.C.M.A.T.: see Sicmat
- S.K.F. (Swedish Ball Bearing Co.): see SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.
- "S. R. G."—on locked cars at parking places (1.), MAR. 20, 17*e*
- S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 13, 22*c*;—Notes; 10 year: redemption date extended (F.N.), FEB. 5, 21*e*; 13, 22*d*;—Report, FEB. 5, 22*b*
- SAADULLA, Sir Saiyid M. (Assam)—member of Executive Council, MAR. 19, 15*g*
- SAAR :—
Finance—proposed loan (League of Nations): consideration by Council adjourned, MAR. 11, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Germany—Government attitude, FEB. 27, 13*a*;—Hindenburg, President von (s.), JAN. 2, 12*b*;—Muller, Herr H. (s.), JAN. 2, 12*b*
- SABLINE, M. E. (Russia)—on Anglo-Russian relations (1.), JAN. 26, 8*f*
- SACCHETTI, Marchese (Vatican)—member of governing commission, MAR. 4, 15*c*
- SACHEVERELL, Mr. Thomas R. C.—will, FEB. 1, 15*e*
- SACKVILLE, Lord—takes seat in Lords, FEB. 28, 8*a*
- SACONNEY, Gen. (France)—appointed to Air General Staff, FEB. 11, 7*e*; 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- SADIQ KHAN, Ghulam (Afghanistan)—
in Kandahar, JAN. 21, 12*b*; leaves Kandahar for Herat, FEB. 16, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); reported at Giras, MAR. 20, 16*d*
- SADLEIR, Mr. Michael :—
at Restaurant Frascati, on antiquarian bookselling, JAN. 31, 10*b*; FEB. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*)
on home affairs (1.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
- SADLER, Mr. Alfred B.—death, JAN. 26, 6*d*; funeral, 29, 6*a*
- SADLER, Mr. F.—collection acquired by Gunnersbury Park Museum, FEB. 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- SADLER, Sir Michael—member of Colonial education committee, JAN. 5, 12*a*
at Morley College for Working Men, on Ruskin's social ideas, JAN. 11, 7*e*
at New Education Fellowship, on examination system, JAN. 7, 8*d*
on biologists for the Empire (1.), JAN. 14, 8*c*
on films in education (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 7*a*
- SADLER'S Wells Theatre—rebuilding: London County Council contribution: decision, JAN. 23, 13*a*
- SAENZ, Senor Aaron (Mexico)—bomb found in headquarters, FEB. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*); loyalty to Government, MAR. 5, 16*d*; United States opinion, 7, 14*a* (3* 4*)

- SAFEGUARDING of industries : see TRADE : Industries : Protection
- SAFETY First movement—London Safety First Council : meeting, JAN. 18, 14e ; —National Industry Safety Committee : meeting, JAN. 19, 14a (14c, 3* 4*) ; —Panphlet published, JAN. 2, 9e
- SAFETY in Mines Research Board : see under COAL and Coalmining
- SAFFORD, Mr. Frank—death, MAR. 14, 16c, 18e
on ice accidents (1.), FEB. 21, 10b
- SAFFRON Walden : —
King Edward VI Almshouse—proposed sale of Mazer Bowl (Pepys) : Town Council resolution, JAN. 12, 14f ; clerk to trustees (statement), 17, 14a (14d, 3* 4*) ; Charity Commissioners' reply, FEB. 9, 13d
- SAHARA : —
Bourbon-Parma, Prince Sixtus of—expedition : arrangements, JAN. 24, 11g (3* 4*) ; leaves Algiers ; map, 28, 12d ; at Tamarasset, FEB. 14, 13c (13g, 3* 4*) ; at Agades, 27, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; at Lake Chad, MAR. 11, 15g
Maps, JAN. 28, 12d ; MAR. 12, 15a
Motor routes—Bourbon-Parma expedition : see *Bourbon-Parma*, above
Railway, proposed (Trans-Saharan)—consultative commission, JAN. 28, 12d ; 31, 11d (3* 4*) ; article, MAR. 12, 15a ; —Maginot, M. : investigation recalled, MAR. 12, 15a ; (s.), 12, 15b
- SAHM, Dr. (Danzig)—biographical, FEB. 28, 13b
Government : see under DANZIG
at Danzig, on relations with Poland, MAR. 1, 15c (3* 4*)
- SAILORS' Home and Red Ensign Club—meeting, FEB. 16, 7g
- SAINSBURY, Miss E. B.—“Calendar of Court Minutes of the East India Company, 1668-70” : noticed, MAR. 22, 10e
- SAINSBURY, Mrs. Jenny—found dead ; inquest, JAN. 28, 14d ; FEB. 1, 8f
- SAINT, M. Lucien (France)—possible appointment as Resident-General, Morocco, JAN. 3, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; leaves Marseilles, FEB. 19, 13g ; at Casablanca, 22, 13d ; (photo.), 26, 20
- ST. ALBANS—Bishop : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael ; —Diocese : announcement, JAN. 28, 15d
- ST. ALBAN'S Church, Holborn—bequest to : law case, MAR. 8, 5d
- ST. ALPHAGE, London Wall—Rector : see MASON, Preb. Henry A.
- ST. ANDREW by the Wardrobe—music programmes, JAN. 28, 10b ; —West Indies : “adoption” movement, JAN. 24, 9b ; service, FEB. 7, 9b
- ST. ANDREW'S, Holborn—Lenten services : announced, FEB. 12, 17e
- ST. ANDREW'S Hospital, Dollis Hill—report, MAR. 12, 19e
- ST. ANDREWS University—Beaverbrook, Lord : donation, MAR. 2, 15f ; 4, 14d (3* 4*) ; —Chancellor, JAN. 28, 14c ; proxies appointed, MAR. 2, 15f ; —Degrees, honorary : list of names, FEB. 25, 14a
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S College, Canterbury—warden, JAN. 4, 14e
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 21c
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—recreation-rooms for nurses opened, JAN. 18, 10b
- ST. BEES School—scholarships, MAR. 23, 12c (3* 3*)
- ST. BRIDE Foundation Institute—Corporation grant renewed, MAR. 23, 12d (3* 4*)
- ST. CECILIA Choir—concert, FEB. 11, 17b
- ST. DAVID'S Day—Welsh service (City Temple) : arrangements, MAR. 4, 9b
- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel—Alexandra Palace Bowling Club : tournament in aid to be abandoned, MAR. 21, 7g ; —Pigeon show, JAN. 14, 17d
- ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich diocese—choir gathering : arrangements, MAR. 1, 19e ; —Finance : report, FEB. 8, 17e
- ST. ERMIN'S Westminster, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, FEB. 8, 5f
- ST. ETHELBURGA—shops : see LONDON, City of—Streets—Bishopsgate
- ST. GEORGE'S Chapel : see under WINDSOR Castle
- ST. GEORGE'S Day—Victoria Park : Empire procession : arrangements, FEB. 28, 11g
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—English, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 22, 11c ; —Ladies' Association : meeting, FEB. 22, 11c ; —Operating tables, new : anonymous donor, MAR. 2, 9g ; —Rose Day : arrangements, FEB. 9, 13b
- ST. GILES'S, Cripplegate—union of benefice with St. Paul's, Bunhill-row : abandoned, JAN. 23, 19d ; —Lenten services : arrangements, FEB. 13, 17e
- ST. HELIERS—Jesuit's Tower : demolition, FEB. 19, 17f
- ST. HIRMENGARDE—added to calendar, JAN. 26, 11g
- ST. IVEL, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 26e
- ST. JAMES'S, Garlickhithe—Lenten services : arrangements, JAN. 31, 15d ; —Members of Parliament : addresses, FEB. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 25f ; —Meeting, FEB. 27, 23d ; —Report, FEB. 11, 21c
- ST. JAMES'S Park—pelicans presented by Mr. Ezra, MAR. 30, 14a ; —Pheasant escapes, MAR. 30, 14b
- ST. JAMES'S Productions, Ltd.—activities, MAR. 21, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, FEB. 21, 12c ; 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- ST. JOAN of Arc—Charles VII., King : first audience at Chinon : venue (photo.), MAR. 7, 18 ; —Chinon, ride to : recalled, FEB. 25, 12d ; map, 25, 12d ; —Domrémy statue : unveiling arrangements, FEB. 16, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; —Fifth centenary of raising of siege of Orleans : celebration : arrangements, JAN. 14, 11f (3* 4*) ; programme, 30, 17d ; FEB. 23, 9c ; held, 25, 12d ; —Stamps : see under STAMPS ; —Tablets, commemorative : national committee's decision, JAN. 14, 11f (3* 4*) ; arrangements, FEB. 23, 9c ; Vaucouleurs and Saint-Urbain : unveiled, 25, 12d ; —Winchester Cathedral, statue in : poem, FEB. 26, 17e
- ST. JOHN (of Bletso), Lady—health, FEB. 16, 15b
- ST. JOHN (of Bletso), Lord—chairman of commercial education committee of London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 21, 13g
- ST. JOHN, Miss Jessie St. J. H.—will, JAN. 15, 15e

- ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—Welsh miners, work among: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
- ST. JOHN Del Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 19g
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. JOHN'S Foundation School—meeting, JAN. 21, 15d
- ST. LAWRENCE, River:—
Hydro-electric power — Beauharnois Light Heat and Power Co. scheme: public inquiry, JAN. 17, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); decision: prospects, MAR. 5, 24a; Order in Council granting rights, 9, 11e
Ice-jams—destruction by thermite process: contract, JAN. 16, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); progress, MAR. 26, 15d
Waterway—forthcoming consideration by Canadian Cabinet, JAN. 5, 11d; Canadian Parliament: resolution discussed, FEB. 26, 15g
- ST. LAWRENCE College, Ramsgate—science classes: correspondence, FEB. 9, 6c
- ST. LAWRENCE Jewry—repair fund: appeal, FEB. 6, 17d; City Corporation grant, MAR. 22, 19e
- ST. LUCIA:—
Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13a
- ST. MARGARET'S, Ironmonger-lane—Elder Brother Committee: see under BOYS
- ST. MARK'S Hospital—appeal, FEB. 14, 10b
- ST. MARTIN in the Fields—young people's service: announced, FEB. 4, 14f
- T. MARY Woolnoth—Lenten services: arrangements, FEB. 13, 17e
- ST. MARYLEBONE: see MARYLEBONE
- ST. MARYLEBONE Housing Association—housing schemes: see HOUSING: Marylebone
- ST. MARY'S College, Lancaster-gate—prize distribution, FEB. 12, 11g
- ST. MARY'S Hospital—Pound Day: arrangements, MAR. 4, 19b
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill—Bach's *St. John Passion*: given, MAR. 26, 14c; 27, 12d (3* 4*);—Civic service, JAN. 4, 10b
- ST. MORITZ—photograph, FEB. 1, 16;—Tower, leaning: to be preserved, FEB. 1, 11e (3* 4*); (photo.), 1, 16—Winter sports: see under SWITZERLAND
- ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey—repair fund: City Corporation grant, FEB. 6, 17d;—Reopened after restoration, MAR. 22, 9b
- ST. NICOLAS College: see under MUSIC—Church
- ST. NIKLAUS—landslip: see under SWITZERLAND
- ST. OLAVE'S and St. Saviour's Grammar School—extensions: recommendation, JAN. 30, 11g
- ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Society, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 9g;—Report, JAN. 22, 9d
- ST. PATRICK'S Day—observed, MAR. 19, 13d
- ST. PAUL'S, Bunhill-row—union of benefice with St. Giles, Cripplegate abandoned, JAN. 23, 19d
- ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed—City Corporation: special committee: dinner, FEB. 16, 14e;—Correspondence, FEB. 12, 13e;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 15d;—Royal Institute of British Architects: meeting: resolution, JAN. 18, 18e;—Southwark Borough Council: petition against, JAN. 3, 14d;—Time limit: extension: Bill (P.N.), FEB. 5, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); note, 11, 12g;
- ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed (continued):—
rejected on second reading, 13, 7e; 14, 7f (3* 4*); division list, 14, 7g (16d, 3* 4*)
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Bach's *St. Matthew Passion*—given, MAR. 27, 12c
Dome—Canon S. A. Alexander (s.), FEB. 4, 14c (12f, 3* 4*)
Patronal festival—arrangements, JAN. 7, 17e; 21, 15d
Preservation — reopening in 1930: announced, MAR. 5, 13a;—Alexander, Canon S. A. (lct.), MAR. 15, 13b;—Committee meeting, MAR. 5, 13a;—Report, MAR. 5, 13a
- ST. PAUL'S Church, Covent Garden—organ, restoration of: reopening: arrangements, MAR. 15, 19b;—Religious plays: announcements, JAN. 25, 19e
- ST. PAUL'S School—new boathouse opened, MAR. 23, 11b
- ST. RAPHAEL—season: reports, JAN. 1, 15b; 31, 15f
- SAINT RAPHAËL Casino and Hotels, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 22, 21b; 25, 20f; 22e; applications to be returned, MAR. 4, 26e
- ST. SEPULCHRE'S, Holborn—vicar, MAR. 9, 14e
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—governors elected, JAN. 29, 11g
- SAINT-URBAIN—St. Joan of Arc tablet unveiled, FEB. 25, 12d
- ST. VALENTINE—Valentine exhibition: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
- ST. VINCENT:—
Finance—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13b
Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13b
- ST. VINCENT of Paul Convent School—man intruder, MAR. 1, 13a
- SAINTSBURY, Mr. George E. B.:—
"Austin Dobson"—reviewed, JAN. 29, 19c
on London of the Victorians (art.), JAN. 25, 17f
- SAINTY, Mrs. Daisy—bravery award, FEB. 8, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)
- SAINZ, Señor (Spain)—resigns from National Assembly, MAR. 21, 15b
- SAISE, Dr. Walter—on by-products of earthquakes (1.), JAN. 4, 8e
- SAIVRE, M. Roger de (France)—wounded, JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
- SAKAO, Bacha-i (Afghanistan): see SAQAO, Bacha-i
- SAKHALIN—fishing rights dispute: see under RUSSIA: Japan
- SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.—leaves for Cologne; detained at Ostend, JAN. 15, 12e; released; in Cologne, 16, 14c (3* 4*)
on Afghanistan—rebellion (statement), FEB. 5, 13d (14d, 3* 4*)
on League against Imperialism—confiscated papers (statement), JAN. 21, 14b
- SAKULIN, M. (Russia)—Leningrad Academy of Sciences: opposes fresh ballot for Communist candidates, JAN. 28, 11e
- SALAS, Señorita Maria T. D. (Chile)—engagement, MAR. 4, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)
- SALDANHA, Martin S.—acquitted, JAN. 18, 14e
- SALE, Mr. Charles V.—at May Fair Hotel. on Japan Society medal for Tokyo University, MAR. 15, 18e
- SALERNI Coupling, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 27, 21g;—Share issue, MAR. 12, 23f; 13, 23b; 18, 22g, 23a; 19, 23f; 21, 25d

SALESMANSHIP :—

- Abbott, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 25, 14*b* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Abroad—Crowe, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 22, 8*g* ;—Incorporated Sales Managers' Association, FEB. 22, 8*g*
- Art : see under ART
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*d*
- Balfour Committee—report quoted, MAR. 12, 9*c*
- Correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*e* ; 28, 10*a*, *b* ; MAR. 2, 8*c*, *d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 12*e*
- Crawford, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*c*
- Davidson, Archbp. Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 9*c*
- Education in—committee of inquiry : Ducness of Atholl (s.), MAR. 2, 10*b* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
- "Education of the Distributor, The"—published, JAN. 19, 9*d*
- Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*f* (10*g*, 4*) ; MAR. 16, 10*c*
- Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*d*
- Joseph, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 20, 16*d*
- Languages : see under LANGUAGES
- Leading articles, FEB. 20, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c*
- Mitchell, Mr. G. A. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*c*
- Parr, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 19, 16*d*
- Studd, Sir J. K. (s.), FEB. 26, 13*d*
- Training : see *Education*, above
- Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 19, 16*b* ; views of representative men, 20, 11*a* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 18*d*
- SALESMANSHIP, Ltd.—appeal, MAR. 2, 17*g* ;—Licence, refusal of : appeal allowed, MAR. 13, 5*d*
- SALFORD—tramways : competition by motor omnibuses : Bill to be promoted, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, FEB. 19, 7*a* ; Corporation : resolution, 21, 9*e*
- SALISBURY—Bishop : see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair ;—Cathedral : snow scene (photo.), FEB. 16, 16 ; correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*e* ;—Hall of John Halle : scheduled as ancient monument, MAR. 6, 14*e* ;—Poultry Cross : removal refused, MAR. 6, 14*e*
- SALISBURY, Lord—vice-lieutenant of Hertford, JAN. 12, 15*c*
- in Parliament, on :—
- Cotton cloth factories, FEB. 15, 7*b*
- Dogs, cruelty to, JAN. 30, 8*b* ; FEB. 6, 8*a* ; 8, 8*a*
- English Channel—tunnel, JAN. 25, 8*a*
- House of Lords—life peerages, MAR. 1, 7*a*
- Irish Free State—ex-British Civil servants, FEB. 7, 8*a*
- Local Government Bill, MAR. 26, 8*b*
- Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 20, 8*b* ; 27, 8*a*
- Marriage—age, FEB. 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; MAR. 1, 7*b* ; 13, 8*a*
- Road vehicles—regulation, JAN. 30, 8*b*
- Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8*b*
- SALISBURY, Mr. E. J.—on winter (l.), MAR. 11, 12*d*
- SALISBURY, Mr. F. S.—on Jupiter, Venus and Moon (l.), MAR. 15, 12*e*
- SALISBURY, Mr. John E.—death, MAR. 1, 11*c*
- SALMON, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 11, 17*e*
- SALMON, Mr. Edward—on Canada and Imperial news (l.), JAN. 2, 8*c*
- SALMON, Maj. Isidore—on Harrow Parliamentary candidates (statement), MAR. 16, 7*c*
- SALMON, Mr. Nigel G.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- SALMOND, Air Chief Marshal Sir John M.—member of Air Council for *personnel*, JAN. 2, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; promoted Air Chief Marshal, 2, 14*e* ; received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 20, 17*a*
- SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Geoffrey—welcomes Kabul rescue aeroplanes in Delhi, FEB. 28, 13*f*
- SALONEN, M. (Finland)—on prohibition (statement), FEB. 19, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
- SALONIKA—Greece and Yugoslavia : see GREECE : Yugoslavia
- SALONIKA and Black Sea Forces : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army
- SALPETERWERKE Gildemeister Aktiengesellschaft—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c*
- SALT, William—killed, FEB. 19, 11*g*
- SALT Union, Ltd.—director, JAN. 11, 18*g* ;—Dividend, FEB. 27, 21*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 24*e* ;—Report, MAR. 18, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 22*e*
- SALTER, Sir Arthur—to visit United States, JAN. 15, 11*g* ; Howland Memorial Prize, 21, 11*b*
- at New York, on economic nationalism, FEB. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- SALTER, Rev. G. H.—vicar of St. Sepulchre's, Holborn, MAR. 9, 14*e*
- SALTER, Mr. William H. G.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- SALVADOR—constitution : guarantees restored, MAR. 2, 11*g*
- SALVADOR Railway Co. — debentures : coupon payment, FEB. 8, 20*g* ; 20, 25*b*
- SALVATION Army :—
- Bands—Southsea : to visit Paris, MAR. 28, 12*c*
- Birthplace—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*c*
- Chief of Staff, MAR. 6, 18*d*
- Early work—correspondence, MAR. 30, 13*e*
- Funds—Parliament : question, MAR. 1, 7*d*
- General : see HIGGINS, Gen. Edward J.
- High Council — leadership : see *Leadership*, below
- Leadership—meeting of welcome, FEB. 19, 14*f*
- Booth, Gen. W.—informed, JAN. 4, 11*e* ; statement, 7, 16*d* ; to receive deputation, 11, 12*f* ; receives, 12, 12*a* ; reply deferred, 14, 9*d* ; comments, 15, 12*f* ; reply ; statement, 16, 13*c* ; declared unfit, 17, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; seeks injunction, 19, 4*d*, 12*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; letter to High Council, FEB. 2, 7*g* ; to be represented, 4, 12*f* ; 6, 14*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; attitude of High Council, 7, 14*f* ; legal representative, 8, 16*e* (14*c*, 4*) ; heard, 14, 14*e*
- Deed poll of 1904—to be declared invalid : summons for directions, FEB. 5, 14*e* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)
- Eve, Mr. Justice (statement), JAN. 26, 4*b*
- Higgins, Cmr. E. J. : see HIGGINS, Gen. Edward J.
- High Council—position, JAN. 7, 16*d* ; article, 8, 17*d* ; delegates (photo.), 9, 16 ; president, 9, 12*a* ; sittings, 9, 12*a* (12*e*,

SALVATION Army:—

Leadership:—

High Council (continued):—

2* 3* 4*); 10, 9c; 11, 12f;
12, 12a; 14, 9a; 15, 12f;
16, 12c; 17, 12f; 18, 12e;
19, 12e; FEB. 2, 7g; 9, 10c;
14, 14c; dissolved, 15, 14f;
received by Mr. S. Baldwin,
20, 11e

Assumption of power—legal
statement, JAN. 18, 12e;
injunction to restrain, 19,
4d; 21, 12c; 22, 5e; 26,
4b; 29, 16g; 30, 5b; 31, 5a

Criticism—divisional commander
suspended, JAN. 5, 14a

History—article, JAN. 4, 9a

Laurie, Cmr. J. B. (l.), JAN. 7, 10c

Vice-president—death, JAN. 19,
12c

Kemphorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l.
quoted), JAN. 31, 15d

War Cry—announcements, JAN. 18,
12c; FEB. 2, 7g

Leading article, JAN. 18, 13c

Musical festival: see under MUSIC—
Festivals

Property—advisory commission: ap-
pointed, MAR. 6, 18d

Rockefeller, Mr. J. D., jun.—gift of
£200,000, JAN. 15, 12f

Self-denial week—statement, FEB. 22,
16a

SALVESEN, Capt. H. K.—on Graham Land
(l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8a

SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald T.—will, FEB. 16,
15d

SALWEY, Rev. Herbert—death, FEB. 18,
17d

SALZBURG University—degrees: Govern-
ment motion defeated, JAN. 25, 15b
(3* 4*)

SAMARKAND—earthquake: see EARTH-
QUAKES: Turkestan, Russian

SAMMAN, Sir Henry—memorial in
Mariners' Church: dedicated, JAN. 14,
15d

SAMNUGGAR Titaghur and Victoria Jute
Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 21c

SAMNUGGAR Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—
dividend, MAR. 12, 23f

SAMOA:—

Administration—reorganization an-
nounced, FEB. 12, 13b (13d,
3* 4*);—Commission: report,
FEB. 21, 13f;—Pomare, Sir M.
(statement), JAN. 29, 13c;—
Secretary, FEB. 27, 13g (3* 4*);—
Ward, Sir J. (statement), FEB.
2, 11d

Law cases—application for summons
against Sir G. Richardson: re-
fused, JAN. 11, 11g

SAMOAN islands—cession to United States:
see under UNITED STATES

SAMOILOVITCH, Prof. (Russia)—*Italia* in-
quiry: leaves Moscow for Rome, JAN.
29, 13g; in Rome, FEB. 6, 13g

SAMPSON, Mr. H. W. (South Africa)—on
wireless telegraphy: denies inde-
pendent stations proposal (statement),
FEB. 2, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.:—

at House of Commons, on trustee
savings banks, MAR. 13, 10e

in Parliament, on Anglo-Persian Oil
Co.: Government holding, MAR.
13, 8c; 21, 8c;—Communications
Co., FEB. 8, 8d; 15, 8a (8c,
3* 4*);—Influenza research, MAR.
13, 8c;—Ireland, Northern: un-

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.:—

in Parliament, on (continued):—

employment, FEB. 27, 7c; MAR.
2, 6b;—National Savings Certi-
ficates, FEB. 22, 7b;—National
Trust, MAR. 15, 8d;—Onslow,
Lord: salary, FEB. 16, 6b;—
Petrol prices, MAR. 15, 8d;—
Radium: revenue, FEB. 15,
8a (8c, 3* 4*);—War, The Great:
claims against Turkey, MAR. 14,
8d

on local government reform; next
general election (message), JAN.
1, 9a

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—at Pinchinthorpe
Hall, JAN. 26, 15b

Battersea (South) by-election (mes-
sage), FEB. 6, 9c

Congo, Belgian—administration: letter
read in Belgian Parliament, MAR.
2, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Eddisbury by-election—message, MAR.
20, 9a

Liberal Party—by-elections (l.), FEB.
13, 15e

Midlothian and Peebles (North) by-
election (message), JAN. 28, 9a
(9e, 3* 4*)

Palestine—Jews (lect.), FEB. 14, 7g

at Bath, on unemployment; Liberal
Party policy; telephones; roads,
MAR. 20, 10d

at Bishop Auckland, on general
election; Liberal Party: policy:
relations with Labour Party;
Baldwin Ministry; Anglo-American
relations, JAN. 29, 8f (16b,
3* 4*)

at Chorley, on Liberal Party; electoral
reform; safeguarding of indus-
tries; German unemployed; de-
rating; FEB. 5, 16c; 6, 16b
(3* 4*)

at Connaught Rooms, on general
election; Liberal Party, MAR. 2,
7c

at Dalkeith, on Scottish home rule,
JAN. 18, 8d

at Darwen, on general election;
Liberal Party policy; funds;
electoral reform, FEB. 24, 14d; on
social reform; Liberal Party
policy; Government policy; safe-
guarding of industries, 26, 8g; on
general election; Liberal Party
policy; unemployment, MAR. 26,
9d

at Edgeworth, on patriotism; peace;
League of Nations, FEB. 5, 8d

at Harwood, on trade; nationaliza-
tion and safeguarding; cotton
trade; cooperation in industry;
wages; national economy, FEB.
2, 14c

at Hendon, on Baldwin Ministry;
by-elections; betting tax; un-
employment; industrial coopera-
tion, FEB. 18, 14b

at Inner Temple Hall, on safeguarding
of industries, FEB. 20, 8f; 21, 16e
(3* 4*)

at Manchester, on Mr. Churchill;
safeguarding; agriculture; iron
and steel trade, FEB. 7, 16d;
MAR. 1, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

at Newcastle, on coal industry;
iron and steel trade; safeguarding,
JAN. 26, 14a; on general election;
Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry;
Labour Party; electoral reform,
28, 7c

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert (continued) :—

at Nottingham, on Baldwin Ministry ; trade ; safeguarding of industries ; electoral reform ; next general election, JAN. 10, 7c

at Preston, on Baldwin Ministry ; safeguarding of industries ; Labour Party ; Liberal Party ; electoral reform ; unemployment, FEB. 4, 14e

at Spalding, on agriculture ; safeguarding ; smallholdings ; Liberal land policy, FEB. 28, 9g

at Torquay, on by-elections ; general election ; unemployment ; Liberal Party policy ; combines, MAR. 21, 11c ; 22, 18e (3* 4*)

at Ulverston, on Liberal Party ; relations with Conservative and Labour Parties, FEB. 1, 14e

SAMUEL, Mr. Marcus—at 1912 Club, on socialism ; Labour Party policy ; unemployment, FEB. 14, 23g

SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel—guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Egypt, JAN. 16, 11c (3* 4*) ; opens new buildings of Bayswater Jewish Schools MAR. 25, 9f

SAMUEL, Mr. W. Lyle—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 12f ; bankruptcy : meeting, MAR. 5, 5f

SAN FRANCISCO Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 23f ; (F.N.), 15, 20d ;—Report, JAN. 30, 21b ; (F.N.), 30, 20d

SAN MARINO—stamps : see under STAMPS

SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 21b ; (F.N.), 27, 20d

SAN REMO—season : reports, JAN. 1, 15b ; 7, 17c ; 9, 15c ; FEB. 5, 17f ; 14, 17c

SANAA, Imam Yahya of : see YEMEN : Sanaa, Zaidi Imam of

SANDBERG, Mr. C. P.—to advise concerning new Bangkok bridge, FEB. 12, 13d

SANDEMAN, Mr. Alistair C.—will, FEB. 26, 19d

SANDEMAN, Dr. Laura—death, FEB. 23, 15e

SANDERS, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 12, 19d

SANDERS, Sir Robert—not to seek re-election for Wells, JAN. 3, 9c

SANDERS, Mr. Robert :—
on Buckland housing estate (l.), JAN. 29, 10d

on ribbon development (l.), JAN. 19, 8a

SANDERS, Mrs. Ruth M—"Hucca's Moor" : reviewed, MAR. 1, 10d

SANDERS, Mr. T. R. B. :—

"University Boat Race, The : Official Centenary History" (l.), JAN. 9, 13e ; reviewed, MAR. 14, 17f

on Oxford and Cambridge boat race centenary—Register of Old Blues (l.), MAR. 23, 15e

SANDERSON, Mr. A. H.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), FEB. 27, 5e

SANDERSON, Ada—inquest, FEB. 14, 11b

SANDERSON (Arthur) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Shares—sale : see under WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.

SANDFORD, Mr. Victor—registrar of Sheffield diocese, JAN. 25, 10e

SANDHURST, Lord—members of Road Vehicles Regulation Committee, FEB. 6, 8a

in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, MAR. 8, 8a

SANDILANDS, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—to command troops in China ; due at Shanghai, MAR. 25, 11g ; 26, 15g (3* 4*) ; 29, 19d (14g, 3* 4*)

SANDINO, Gen. (Nicaragua)—new expedition to be sent against, JAN. 18, 11b

SANDON, Lord :—

in Parliament, on Army : death penalty, MAR. 27, 8d ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 12, 8d

on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), MAR. 18, 20d

on farming losses (l.), FEB. 25, 18f

SANDON, Mr. F.—headmaster of Plymouth Grammar School, FEB. 23, 12e (12a, 3* 4*)

SANDOVAL, Don Rodolfo (Guatemala)—Finance Minister, FEB. 16, 11g

SANDS, Lord—on university students (s.), FEB. 14, 8c (8f, 3* 4*)

SANDSTONE quarrying : see under QUARRYING industry

SANDWICH—Council Chamber : stained glass window unvciled, FEB. 4, 4g ; —Freedom : Wyborn : see

WYBORN, Ald. Henry ;—Mayoralty : 700th anniversary, FEB. 4, 4g ;—Playing fields : acres given by anonymous donor, JAN. 3, 9g

SANER, Mr. J. A.—on inland waterways (l.), JAN. 10, 8b

SANGER, Mr. O. J.—at Liverpool, on substitutes for timber, JAN. 18, 17e

SANGERS, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 11, 18c ; 14, 20a, f ; 15, 19e ; 19, 17g

SANGLI, Chief of (India)—in Chamber of Princes, on British connexion, FEB. 14, 14d

SANJURJO, Gen. (Spain)—Valencia revolution : special powers for suppression, FEB. 4, 12a ; arrests Gen. C. Girona, 6, 13e (14f 3* 4*)

SANKEY, Mr. Thomas—death ; appreciation, MAR. 27, 19b (2* 3* 4*)

SANSINENA de Carnes Congeladas—Smithfield and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd., working agreement with : abandoned, JAN. 4, 20b

SANTO DOMINGO—relations with Haiti : see under HAITI

SAO PAULO—water supply : effect of burst main pipe, JAN. 14, 11g

SAO PAULO (State) :—

Finance—loans : bonds drawn, JAN. 23, 28b ; coupon payment, FEB. 20, 25b ; bonds drawn, MAR. 22, 28b

Floods : see under BRAZIL

SAO VINCENTE—landslip : see under MADEIRA

SAPELLNIKOFF, M.—recital, FEB. 25, 10c (3* 4*)

SAPRU, Sir Tej Bahadur (India)—attends

National Liberal Federation conference, JAN. 2, 11b ; 3, 11b (3* 4*)

SAPWELL, Col. B. B.—on volunteers of

1859 (l.), FEB. 6, 10e ; MAR. 27, 10e

SAQAO, Bacha-i (Afghanistan)—repulsed near

Kabul, JAN. 2, 12a (12e, 3* 4*) ;

treachery described ; excepted from

amnesty offered to rebels, 3, 12d ;

activities near Kabul, 10, 12a ; 11, 11c ;

17, 12a (and 3* 4*) ; in Kabul ; to

assume supreme power, 18, 12d ; pro-

claimed as Ameer Habibullah, 19, 12a ;

attempt to form Ministry, 22, 12d ;

methods described, 24, 12b ; growing

hostility of tribes, 26, 12a ; forms

Ministry, 28, 12c ; defeated near

Kabul, 29, 14b ; appoints Foreign

Minister ; to issue new rupee coin, 30,

14e ; marries three princesses of

Durani dynasty ; overtures to Russian

airmen, FEB. 6, 14c ; restores allow-

ances to Mullahs ; accession of tribal

support, 19, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; in-

creasing support, 22, 13f ; forthcoming

- SAQAO, Bacha-i, Afghanistan (continued):—
jirga; financial plight, 25, 12a;
orders looting of property in Kabul,
MAR. 11, 15e; ultimatum from Gen.
Nadir Khan, 20, 16d
Biographical, JAN. 17, 12a
- SARABHAI Nemchand Haji, Mr. (India)—in
Parliament, on Shipping Rebate Bill,
FEB. 21, 13c
- SARAGOSSA — tapestry exhibition: see
under TAPESTRIES
- SARAN, Munshi Iswan (India)—in Parlia-
ment, on Army: Indianization, MAR.
16, 11b
- SARAWAK :—
Dayang Muda: see BROOKE, Mrs.
BERTRAM
RAJAH: see BROOKE, Sir Charles V.
- SARD, Mr. H. S.—on rubber roads (1.), JAN.
19, 8d
- SARDA, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on
Child Marriages Bill, JAN. 30, 13b (3*
4*)
- SARDAR, Jogendra Singh — knighthood,
MAR. 1, 8a
- SARGANT, Sir Charles H.—takes seat as
member of Judicial Committee of
Privy Council, JAN. 23, 5e
- SAROEANT, Alfred W.—fatal accident,
MAR. 19, 28b
- SARGENT, Rev. Alexander—biographical;
chaplain to Archbp. of Canterbury,
JAN. 31, 15d
- SARGENT, John S.:—
“Mrs. George Batten Singing”—sale,
FEB. 1, 10c; 9, 12e
- SARGENT, Rev. Sidney G. H.—will, JAN.
14, 15d
- SARLI, Thomas H.—assault charge, JAN. 3,
9a; 10, 14a; 11, 9d
- SARNOFF, Mr. David—directorship, MAR.
23, 20g
- SARRAIL, Gen. (France)—health, MAR. 6,
15g; MAR. 25, 12c, 17a; funeral
arrangements, 28, 13d (3* 4*); funeral,
30, 11e (and 11c, 3* 4*)
Painlevé, M.—funeral oration, MAR.
30, 11e (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- SARSONS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 1,
15e
- SARVADHIKARI, Sir Devi P. (India) —
attends National Liberal Federation
conference, JAN. 2, 11b; 3, 11b (3* 4*)
- SARWAR Khan, Sirdar Mohamed (Afghani-
stan)—arrested at Allahabad, JAN. 12,
11e (12b, 3* 4*); 17, 12a; removed to
Provincial gaol, 21, 12b
- SASEK, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) — at Frank-
furt, on chemical warfare, JAN. 7, 7d;
8, 11b (3* 4*)
- SASHA, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 21, 5c; 22,
5f
- SASKATCHEWAN :—
Boundary, northern—extension claim :
Mr. Gardiner (statement), FEB. 14,
16d; map, 14, 16d; 15, 13e; nego-
tiations, 20, 5d; claim to territory
north of Manitoba; map, MAR.
30, 11d
General election—arrangements, FEB.
5, 13g
Natural resources: see under CANADA
Parliament—prorogued, FEB. 5, 13g
Railways: see under CANADA
- SASSENBACH, M. — investigates Italian
labour conditions, JAN. 21, 9c
- SASSOON, Sir Philip—opens British Legion
hall at Hornsey, JAN. 29, 12b (11c, 3*
4*)
at Royal United Services Institution,
on University air squadrons, JAN.
17, 15e
- SASSOON, Sir Philip (continued):—
in Parliament, on :—
Airships—fuel, MAR. 13, 8f
Colombo—air services, FEB. 22, 7c
Commercial aviation, MAR. 8, 9d
Disarmament, aerial, MAR. 8, 9d;
9, 7d (4*)
National Flying Services, Ltd., FEB.
19, 7b
Royal Air Force—strength, MAR. 8,
9d; 9, 7d (4*)
- SASSOON, Sir Victor (India)—in Parliament,
on Anti-Communist Bill, FEB. 6, 13d;
on exchange, MAR. 6, 15d
- SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—farewell
banquet at Johannesburg, JAN. 10, 11g
(and 3* 4*); farewell meeting at Pre-
toria, 12, 11c (3* 4*); leaves Durban,
29, 13g
at Johannesburg, on Indians in South
Africa, JAN. 10, 11g (3* 4*)
at Pretoria, on Indians in South Africa,
JAN. 12, 11c (3* 4*)
- SATCHELL, Mrs. C. I.—on Jumbo (1.), FEB.
19, 10e
- SATO, Mr. (Japan)—at Geneva, on drug
traffic, JAN. 24, 11b (3* 4*); 26, 11c
- SATTERTHWAITE, Col. E.—on late Col.
T. H. Brock (1.), FEB. 28, 19c
- SATTERTHWAITE, Mr. Edward—retirement,
FEB. 26, 22d
- SAUCEPANS — aluminium: see under
ALUMINIUM
- SAUNDERS, Mr.—will: law case, FEB. 23, 4b
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- SAVCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Mayor of
Belgrade, FEB. 15, 13c; 16, 11b (3* 4*)
- SAVE, River—bridges: protection against
ice pressure, MAR. 14, 15g
- SAVE the Children Fund: see under CHIL-
DREN
- SAVILLE, Lord—law case, MAR. 27, 5a
- SAVILLE, Sir Leopold H.—K.C.B., MAR. 2,
17b
- SAVILLE, Brig.-Gen. Walter C.—will, JAN.
16, 15d
- SAVILLE, Mr. Frederick H.—on train door
slamming (1.), JAN. 5, 8d
- SAVINGS certificates: see under FINANCE—
Loans
- SAVKOVITCH, M. Sveta (Yugoslavia) —
Minister of Public Works, Posts and
Telegraphs, JAN. 8, 14e
- SAVORY, Lady—chairman of South Ken-
sington Women's Conservative Asso-
ciation, MAR. 30, 14b
- SAVORY, Prof. (Northern Ireland)—candi-
date for Queen's University, MAR. 19,
16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 23f;
—Report, MAR. 15, 25e; (F.N.), 15,
24c
- SAVOY Motors, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 16, 4c
- SAVOY Theatre, JAN. 22, 10c; 23, 14c
(3* 4*)
- SAWSTON College, Cambs.—plans, JAN. 9, 9f
- SAWYERS, Mr. F.—takes photograph of
King, MAR. 16, 12c (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
- SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, ex-Duke—signs
Stahlhelm constitution referendum
authorization, JAN. 22, 12e
- SAXONBURY Camp: see under ARCHÆ-
OLOGY—Eridge Park
- SAXONY :—
Parliament—elections invalidated by
Leipzig Supreme Court, MAR. 26,
15c (3* 4*)
- SAXONY, ex-King of—guest of ex-Emperor
William II., JAN. 28, 11c
- SAY, Mr. James E.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- SAYER, Mrs.—on wood fires (1.), JAN. 7,
10e

- SAYER, Capt. Maxwell B.—funeral, JAN. 1, 15c; will, FEB. 20, 17f
- SAYERS, Miss Florence—will, JAN. 10, 15e
- SAYERS, Miss Mabel S.—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 14c
- SAYLE, Mr. R.—headmaster of Coleshill Grammar School, JAN. 8, 9e (9g, 3* 3*)
- SAYWELL, Mr. A.—at University College, London, on examinations, JAN. 3, 7a
- SBERT (Spain)—expelled from Madrid University; arrest, MAR. 8, 15d; sentence: Academy of Jurisprudence: protest, 19, 16c
- SCANES, Miss Sybil—recital, JAN. 18, 10b (3* 4*)
- SCAPINI, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, FEB. 6, 13c
- SCARFE, Police Constable J.: see SCARSE, Police Constable John W.
- SCARLATTI, Alessandro—inusic: see under MUSIC
- SCARLETT, Air Vice-Marshal Francis R.—commander-in-chief Fighting Area, Air Defence of Great Britain, JAN. 2, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- SCARSE, Police Constable John W.—assault on, FEB. 13, 5d, 25b; 16, 8d; 20, 16c; MAR. 4, 13c; 12, 13c (3* 4*)
- SCHACHT, Dr. (Germany)—member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 8, 12c; 10, 12b; in Paris, 29, 13f; guest of M. Moreau; leaves Paris, 30, 14f; in Paris, FEB. 9, 9a; attends meeting of reparations expert committee, 11, 11a; member of sub-committee on capacity to pay, 20, 16e (14c, 3* 4*); in Berlin, MAR. 13, 15d (3* 4*); returns to Paris, 14, 15b; in Berlin, 23, 13c; returns to Paris, 26, 16e; reparations offer; denial, 28, 13c; leaves for Berlin, 30, 11e
- Bank of Germany report, FEB. 5, 22g
- at Reparations expert committee, on Dawes plan revision, FEB. 14, 13c
- SCHÄFER, August W.—assault charge, MAR. 4, 14b (3* 4*)
- SCHAFER, Prof. Dietrich (Germany)—death, JAN. 14, 17c
- SCHALL, Mr. Christian F.—will, JAN. 8, 15f
- SCHÄTZEL, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Communications, FEB. 8, 13e
- SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Princess Adolf von (Mme. Zubkoff)—bankruptcy petition against, MAR. 14, 15g
- SCHEBESTA, Herr Paul—"Among the Forest Dwarfs of Malaya": reviewed, FEB. 26, 10d
- SCHEER, Adm. Reinhardt (Germany)—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12c; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12d
- SCHELDIT :—
- Navigation—forbidden, FEB. 18, 14e; resumed, 20, 14d
- Belgium and Netherlands—negotiations: position, JAN. 14, 11b; new Belgian proposals, 16, 11c; map, 17, 11a;—Article, JAN. 17, 11a;—Hymans, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 11b;—Segers, M. (s.), MAR. 14, 15a (3* 4*);—van Blokland, Jonkheer B. (s.), MAR. 23, 13g (3* 4*)
- Tunnel—Antwerp scheme: formation of company approved, JAN. 15, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); conventions signed, MAR. 11, 15e
- SCHERMULY, Mr. William—death, JAN. 21, 17b
- SCHILL Brothers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28f
- SCHILLER, Mr.—on Dr. F. Weiser: tribute, FEB. 5, 5g
- SCHLEGEL, M. Toni (Yugoslavia)—murder: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Crime
- SCHMIDT, Mr. Fitz C. W.—law case, FEB. 21, 5c; 22, 5b; 23, 12e
- SCHMIDT, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 2, 17g
- SCHMIDT-DEGENER, Mr. F.—at Lancaster House, on Dutch art exhibition, MAR. 16, 10d
- SCHNABEL, Mr.—recital, FEB. 11, 17b
- SCHNEE, Dr. (Germany)—on East Africa: proposed Federation (art. quoted) FEB. 1, 11a
- SCHNEIDER, Mr. E.—*Exaltation*: produced, JAN. 5, 6b
- SCHNEIDER, Dr. H. W.—"Making the Fascist State": reviewed, MAR. 5, 10c
- SCHNEIDERS, Mr. G. H.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), FEB. 26, 18c (and 18e, 3* 4*)
- SCHOFIELD, Mrs. Lucy C.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. C. E.—on trial scene of *Merchant of Venice* (1.), MAR. 14, 12c
- SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. J.—bencher of Middle Temple, JAN. 26, 9g
- SCHOLES, Mr. Denton—will, JAN. 10, 15e
- SCHOLEY (T.) and Co., Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 28, 5f
- SCHOLZIG, Mrs. Clara—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- SCHOOL Journey Association—meeting, JAN. 4, 7a
- SCHOOL Nature Study Union—meeting, JAN. 2, 17b
- SCHOOLS Service Bureau: see under TOC H.
- SCHOONHOVEN, Mr. C. J.—bequest to Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, MAR. 25, 9g
- SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany)—in Foreign Affairs Committee, on gas warfare protocol, MAR. 20, 15f; 21, 15d (3* 4*)
- SCHUBERT, Franz—manuscripts ("Erlkönig" and "Vergissmeinnicht"): sold, MAR. 9, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
- SCHULENBERG, Dr. Franz (Germany)—killed in Mexico, MAR. 30, 11c
- SCHREIBER, Dr. (Prussia)—on foreign cloth (statement), JAN. 10, 11g
- SCHREINER, Olive—"Undine": reviewed, FEB. 22, 19b
- SCHROEDER, Adm. von (Germany)—visits ex-Emperor William at Doorn, JAN. 22, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- SCHULTZ, M. (Czechoslovakia)—opens Belgrade rotary club, MAR. 5, 15g; 6, 14c (3* 4*)
- SCHUMAN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, JAN. 26, 11d
- SCHUMANN, Mme. Elizabeth—recital, FEB. 5, 12d
- SCHURFF, Dr. Hans (Austria)—in Budget Committee, on railways; commercial aviation, JAN. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
- SCHUSTER, Sir Claud—chairman of committee on trial places for divorce, MAR. 22, 9b
- SCHUSTER, Sir George (India)—shouted down in Parliament, MAR. 21, 15b; 22, 15c (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on bank rate, FEB. 28, 20d (4*);—Banking inquiry, FEB. 8, 13b;—Budget, MAR. 1, 15a, 16b (and 3* 4*); 6, 15d (and 3* 4*); 22, 15c;—Cooperation in Government, MAR. 22, 15c;—Ghazipur drug factory, FEB. 8, 13b
- on banking inquiry (statement), FEB. 11, 21f

- SCHUT, Jans—overloading ship charge, JAN. 18, 9g
- SCHÜTZ, Heinrich—article, MAR. 23, 12b
- SCHWARTZ, Harris—fraud charge, FEB. 16, 14c; acquitted, MAR. 27, 5e
- SCHWARTZENSTEIN, Herr F. F. (Germany)—on channel bridge (l.), FEB. 6, 10e
- SCHWARZ, Prof. Ernest H. L.—will, JAN. 21, 15d; body brought to England, MAR. 5, 19c
on Carthaginians in West Africa (l.), MAR. 21, 12c
- SCHWASS, Mr. C. H. (New Zealand)—manager of Repatriation Estates, FEB. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
- SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—presides at League of Nations Council meeting, MAR. 5, 18b; visits Sir A. Chamberlain, 6, 15c (15e, 3* 4*); leaves Geneva, 18, 13c
- SCIENCE :—
- Articles ("The Progress of Science"), ("Swarming phases of locusts: Uvarov's theory"), JAN. 14, 19c; ("British marine research"), 28, 17d; ("Steps towards Einstein: mathematics and reality"), FEB. 11, 8e; ("Whales and whaling"), 25, 19d; ("Antillean history"), MAR. 11, 21d; ("Filter-passers"), 23, 19d
Discoveries—exhibition at American Institute dinner, MAR. 2, 11d; 4, 15b (3* 4*)
Industry, in—Prof. J. F. Thorpe (lect.), MAR. 22, 18e
Nomenclature—Mr. T. A. Coward (s.), JAN. 5, 6d
Riddell, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 9f
Teaching in schools—correspondence, FEB. 9, 6c; 12, 10d; 13, 10c
Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11c
- SCIENCE Masters' Association—conference (Cambridge), JAN. 3, 14e; 4, 7c; 5, 6d
- Science of Life*—fortnightly parts: announced, MAR. 7, 8e
- SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—Balfour committee: report quoted, MAR. 12, 9d;—Industries: lack of financial support: discussed, FEB. 22, 8d;—Privy Council committee: report, JAN. 26, 14e (and 3* 4*)
- SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—bridge stress committee: see under BRIDGES;—Report, FEB. 22, 8d
- SCILLY—article, MAR. 22, 19f
- SCORER, Mr. A. H.—at Institute of Fuels, on pulverized fuel, JAN. 18, 17e
- SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Boating—Bernera, MAR. 5, 13a
Coal mining—Blantyre Farm pit, Newton, JAN. 7, 7c;—Dechmont Colliery, FEB. 12, 11g;—Wellesley, Firth of Forth, FEB. 14, 11g
Electrocution—Newton, JAN. 7, 11g
Floor collapse—Maryhill, Glasgow, FEB. 4, 9c
Gas escape—Glasgow, FEB. 28, 11g
Ice—Bogles Hole Farm, MAR. 4, 9c
Machinery—Garlieston, Wigtown, MAR. 22, 13g
Motors—Ayr, JAN. 7, 19d;—Clydebank, FEB. 5, 16b;—Dalnair, JAN. 2, 14c;—East Linton, JAN. 28, 9d (14b, 3* 4*);—Giffnock, Glasgow, FEB. 19, 11d; 20, 19c (3* 4*);—Glamis, FEB. 20, 16b;
- SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Motors (continued) :—
—Glasgow, JAN. 21, 14e;—
Old Kilpatrick, Dumbarton, JAN. 1, 7b; 2, 14d (3* 4*)
Railway: see RAILWAY accidents
Tobogganing—Torphins, JAN. 5, 9g
Agriculture :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7a; FEB. 4, 18a
Bracken pest—disease attack, FEB. 11, 8b
Credits Bill—before Standing Committee, FEB. 13, 11c; 15, 11d; Report: third reading, 20, 8c; in Lords: first reading, 21, 8a; second reading, MAR. 1, 7b; committee, 8, 8b; third reading, 13, 8c; Royal Assent, 28, 7a
Farming classes—Glasgow experiment, MAR. 4, 22b
1928, in—report, JAN. 25, 13c
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 21, 8d
Show—Highland Society (Century, 1931): to be held in Edinburgh, JAN. 10, 15b; 14, 18b
Agriculture, Department of—report for 1928, JAN. 25, 13c
Amenities, rural—Lady Aberdeen (s.), JAN. 25, 14c
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking—fire at Clearing House, Edinburgh: see under Fires, below
Cats, wild—three killed, JAN. 21, 9g
Cattle—dishorning: Department of Agriculture notice, JAN. 24, 9d (3* 4*)
Coal and coalmining :—
Midlothian—colliery to reopen, MAR. 11, 13g
Prices—increase, JAN. 30, 11c
Trade—Doonan, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 30, 7b;—Lanarkshire: revival, FEB. 18, 6g; 28, 16d;—Quota scheme, proposed: position, MAR. 19, 13c
Crime :—
Greenock riots (1928)—sentences: Scottish I.L.P. resolution, JAN. 14, 14e; 15, 14e (3* 4*)
Murder—Mills, Mary A. (Edinburgh): J. B. Marr charged, FEB. 19, 11c (3* 4*); sentenced, 20, 5a;—Reid, Mrs. (Glasgow): J. Reid's sentence commuted, JAN. 5, 9g
Debt—recovery Bill before Parliament, MAR. 15, 9c; 16, 7c (3* 4*)
Education—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7a;—Endowments Commission: member, FEB. 1, 8e; 9, 13b
Eggs—marking scheme: question in Parliament, MAR. 7, 8c; discussed, 21, 8d
Elections, municipal—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JAN. 26, 7a
Electricity—Central Scotland scheme: contracts placed, MAR. 4, 13f;—West Highland scheme: see WEST Highland Power Company
Fires—Cannick: chapel, MAR. 18, 11g;—Cowdenbeath school, JAN. 24, 9g;—Edinburgh: Bankers' Clearing House, JAN. 8, 9b;—Feddal Castle, MAR. 4, 13b;—Glasgow: Kidston-street; St. James's-street, FEB. 18, 17f; 19, 8c (3* 4*); Kent-road, MAR. 14, 14c;—Shettleston: garage, JAN. 18, 9g;—Stewarton: factory, JAN. 7, 7f

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Fish and fishing :—

Clyde trawling restrictions — discussed in Parliament, FEB. 14, 7*a* ; question, MAR. 20, 8*d*

Industry—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*d*

Lossiemouth—expansion ; proposed new market, JAN. 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Salmon—article, MAR. 12, 19*e* ;—Loch Lomond : correspondence, FEB. 11, 18*e*

Highland gatherings—London Coliseum representation, JAN. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 29, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Home rule : see HOME rule (Scotland)

Housing—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a* :—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*e* ;—Dundee : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 9, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Leishman, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 9, 7*d*

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Irish immigration—Scottish Conservative members of Parliament : discussion, JAN. 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Iron and steel—pig iron : Mr. H. S. Dunn (s.), MAR. 28, 20*d* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*) ; trade conditions, 30, 14*d* ;—Tubes : Mr. H. Rhodes (s.), MAR. 30, 14*d*

Labour :—

Building trades—wages : plasterers' agreement, JAN. 15, 17*d* (3* 4*)

Coalmining :—

Wages—enginemmen : reduction dispute, FEB. 6, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 16*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; settled, 18, 7*d* ;—Overtime rates demand : union decision, JAN. 23, 10*c* ;—Scottish Mine Workers' Association resolution, MAR. 30, 7*b*

Dyeing trade—wages reduction dispute, JAN. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Iron and steel—moulders : strike, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; settled, FEB. 6, 11*c* ;—Wages and hours dispute, JAN. 19, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*e* ; 28, 9*g* ; 29, 11*f* ; FEB. 2, 7*f* ; 6, 11*c* ; 7, 16*d* ; 16, 14*e* ; settled, MAR. 2, 9*e*, 23*a*

Transport—dockers : Glasgow wages dispute, FEB. 7, 16*d* ; MAR. 14, 18*c*

Unemployment :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a*

Coalminers—Central Advisory Committee : decision, JAN. 4, 12*b* ;—Relief ; question in Parliament, JAN. 25, 8*b* ; supplementary estimate : in Committee, MAR. 14, 9*c* ; on report, 16, 7*d*

Land :—

Agricultural : rating—correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*c* ;—National Farmers' Union of Scotland Memorandum, FEB. 1, 8*g* (4*) ;—Scottish Land and Property Federation (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 7*e*

Smallholdings Acts—Amending Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 14, 9*c*

Land drainage—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*d*

Land settlement—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*d*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Law—"habitual criminal label" : judicial decision, MAR. 12, 8*f* ;—King's Counsel, MAR. 30, 12*e* ;—Macer, FEB. 22, 5*e* ;—Sheriffs, JAN. 4, 9*b*

Library, National—report, JAN. 21, 9*a*

Local government reform :—

Areas, representation of—provision : scheme : official memorandum, JAN. 30, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a*

Bill—Government amendments ; particulars, JAN. 16, 14*b* ; note, FEB. 4, 12*e* ; committee, 5, 7*f* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 21, 8*f* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; (P.N.), 9, 10*g* ; Report, MAR. 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; third reading, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 8*a* ; second reading, 20, 8*a* ; committee, 27, 8*a* ; explanatory memorandum, MAR. 14, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; estimate : details, 21, 11*d*

Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*c*

Horne, Sir R.—debate with Mr. J. Wheatley : arrangements, MAR. 19, 13*g*

National Farmers' Union of Scotland—memorandum, FEB. 1, 8*g* (4*)

Scottish Land and Property Federation (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 7*e*

Meat—marking scheme : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*d*

Milk—pool : Scottish Milk Agency meeting, JAN. 21, 18*f*

Pneumonia : see under PNEUMONIA

Potatoes—Arran Banner acreage : correction, JAN. 21, 9*c*

Prisons Department—taking over of Commissioners powers and duties : date, FEB. 13, 24*g* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; Permanent Secretary, 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Rivers—pollution : see under RIVERS : Pollution

Silk (Artificial)—Loch Lomond factory : correspondence, FEB. 11, 18*e*

Social services—Sir J. Leishman (s.), MAR. 9, 7*d*

Transport, road—amalgamation of companies, JAN. 12, 9*d*

Transport services : see under SHIPPING : Services

Unemployment : see under Labour, above

Woollen trade—Mr. J. M. D. Simpson (s.), MAR. 16, 9*c*

SCOTLAND and Co., Ltd.—notice of appeal, FEB. 1, 24*c*

SCOTLAND Yard : see under CRIMINAL Investigation Department

SCOTS Guards—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 8, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ;—2nd Battn. : return ; at Warley, MAR. 1, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—United States Marines, 4th : presentations exchanged, JAN. 23, 15*g*

SCOTT, Mr. A.—architect to Health Ministry, JAN. 4, 13*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

SCOTT, Mr. Adam—on volunteers of 1859 (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*

SCOTT, Mr. Alfred—on stocks and pillories (l.), JAN. 30, 15*c*

SCOTT, Prof. Arthur W.—bequest to Oxford University, FEB. 27, 16*e*

SCOTT, Mr. C. H.—on water for refrigerators (l.), MAR. 12, 12*e*

- SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Charles W.—death, MAR. 21, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*); funeral arrangements, 23, 17*b*
- SCOTT, Miss Emily M. B.—will, FEB. 15, 17*c*
- SCOTT, Mr. George R.—death, MAR. 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- SCOTT, Mr. Gilbert—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
- SCOTT, Mr. H. Cloughton—funeral, JAN. 1, 15*e*; will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
- SCOTT, Lord Herbert—on foreign markets (statement), FEB. 20, 11*a*
- SCOTT, Ivor H.—theft charge, FEB. 8, 5*c*
- SCOTT, James G.—culpable homicide charge, JAN. 5, 9*d*; acquitted, 18, 14*d*
- SCOTT, Mr. James R.—will, JAN. 12, 15*b*
- SCOTT, Sir Leslie :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 30, 8*c*; 31, 8*d*
on Indian High Courts Bill (l.), FEB. 26, 12*a*
on sterilization of unfit (l.), FEB. 23, 6*a*
- SCOTT, Rev. Dr. Robert—death, JAN. 17, 12*e*, 17*b*
- SCOTT, Sir Russell — ex-Service Civil Servants : receives deputation, JAN. 10, 7*a*
- SCOTT, Mr. Samuel—law case, FEB. 6, 5*a*
- SCOTT, Rev. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
- SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a*
Centenary celebrations—correspondence, FEB. 23, 6*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Letters—centenary edition : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a*
- SCOTT, Mr. Walter L.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8*f*
- SCOTT, Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 22*d*
- SCOTT and Baldwin—Great Holme Mill : workers' purchase scheme, JAN. 10, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- SCOTT's Restaurant, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 21*d*;—Report, JAN. 24, 24*a*
- SCOTTISH Agricultural Industries, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 5, 21*g*, 22*b*;—Director, JAN. 23, 22*f*
- SCOTTISH-AMERICAN Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 22*d*;—Report, JAN. 26, 18*g*
- SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society—business, new, JAN. 8, 19*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 25*g*;—Report, MAR. 28, 20*f*;—Staff : appointments, FEB. 16, 18*d*
- SCOTTISH and Southern Counties Investment Trust, Ltd. : see SCOTTISH Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.
- SCOTTISH Assets Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 21*g*
- SCOTTISH Association of Insurance Committees—dinner, MAR. 9, 7*d*
- SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company, Ltd.—director, JAN. 8, 19*g*
- SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 23*d*
- SCOTTISH Capital Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 19*b*;—Report, MAR. 23, 23*c*
- SCOTTISH Carlyle Society—to be formed, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20*f*;—Report, FEB. 11, 21*c*
- SCOTTISH Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 26, 23*g*
- SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27*g*
- SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society—actuary, assistant, MAR. 7, 21*f*;—Business, new, MAR. 7, 21*f*
- Scottish Historical Review*—founder : see MAXWELL, Sir Herbert
- SCOTTISH Industrial and General Investment—dividend, MAR. 18, 25*d*
- SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*d*
- SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 28*g*;—Report, MAR. 14, 24*c*; 15, 25*e*
- SCOTTISH Land and Property Federation—on Local Government (Scotland) Bill (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 7*e*
- SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 16, 19*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 20, 25*a*;—Report, FEB. 8, 20*f*
- SCOTTISH Mine Workers' Association—Communist permeation : Miners' Federation executive's resolution, FEB. 26, 11*d*; resolution at conference, MAR. 30, 7*b*;—Conference : arrangements, MAR. 12, 18*c*; interdict to prevent : application refused, 26, 18*d*; 27, 19*e*; held, 30, 7*b*;—Contributions : disaffiliation of counties in arrears : proposed new draft rule, FEB. 18, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*); adopted, 19, 11*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Executive committee : regaining control, FEB. 18, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*); Mr. W. Allen, suspended, MAR. 12, 18*c*;—Fife Mine Workers' Association : possible disaffiliation, FEB. 19, 11*c* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
- SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 11, 18*g*
- SCOTTISH Motor Traction Company—combine, FEB. 11, 8*f*;—Dividend, MAR. 16, 22*b*;—Railway agreements : circular to shareholders, FEB. 28, 21*g*
- SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 20*e*;—Report, FEB. 26, 23*g*
- SCOTTISH Office—Lord Advocate's Department : supplementary estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply : FEB. 16, 6*c*; agreed on Report, 20, 8*c*
- SCOTTISH Power Company—dividend, MAR. 8, 24*e* (4*);—Meeting, MAR. 14, 25*d*;—Report, MAR. 8, 24*e*
- SCOTTISH Provident Institution—bonuses : announcement, MAR. 8, 24*g* (4*);—Business, new, JAN. 10, 18*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 26*a*; (F.N.), 21, 23*a*;—Rates : revision (F.N.), MAR. 21, 23*c*
- SCOTTISH Reversionary Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 19*c*
- SCOTTISH Rugby Union—portrait presented, JAN. 7, 6*d*
- SCOTTISH Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Animal Welfare Week : arrangements, MAR. 15, 13*d*;—Report, MAR. 26, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
- SCOTTISH Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.—name changed, JAN. 8, 19*g*
- SCOTTISH Temperance and General Assurance Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 24*d*
- SCOTTISH Tube Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 24*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 14*d*
- SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company—business, new, FEB. 1, 18*d*;—Director, JAN. 22, 20*g*
- SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 27*f*
- SCOTTISH Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 8, 24*f*
- SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—bonus, FEB. 6, 22*c*; (F.N.), 27, 20*d*;—Business, new, JAN. 10, 18*g*;—Director, JAN. 23, 22*f*;—Manager : retirement (F.N.); FEB. 27, 22*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 24*b*;—Report, FEB. 25, 23*c*;—Staff : appointments, FEB. 21, 20*c*

- SCOTTON, Mr.—law case, MAR. 23, 4b
 SCRASE, Police Constable J. : see SCARSE, Police Constable John W.
 SCRIMGEOUR (J. and A.), Messrs.—address, MAR. 16, 18d (18g, 3* 4*)
 SCRIPTURE Gift Mission—America, South : see under AMERICA, South
 SCRUTTONS, Ltd.—fraud on : prosecution, MAR. 14, 18d (3* 4*)
 SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E. :—
 in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 26, 8f ;—
 Newspaper football competitions, FEB. 14, 7d
 SCULIN, Mr. (Australia) — re-elected Labour Party leader, FEB. 6, 13b
 in Parliament, on postal employees' allowances, FEB. 14, 13e ; on industrial legislation, MAR. 2, 12b
 SCULLY, Judge James A.—complimentary dinner, JAN. 19, 7g ; death, FEB. 6, 19a ; appreciation, 9, 12d ; funeral, 11, 15b
 SCULPTURE :—
 Exhibitions :—
 Botzaris, Mr. S. (photo.), JAN. 12, 16 ; noticed, 17, 10d
 Walker, Miss E., FEB. 2, 10c
 Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 13, 14c
 Monumental — imported : marking recommendation, JAN. 1, 9b
 Tuscan Renaissance — fraud : see under ART : Sales
 SCURR, Mr. J. :—
 in Parliament, on London : traffic pool, FEB. 20, 8c ;—St. Paul's Bridge scheme, FEB. 13, 7e ; 14, 7f (3* 4*)
 SCUTT, Mr. Walter—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 28, 10e
 SEA :—
 Temperature — correspondence, MAR. 25, 13d
 "SEA Officer"—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 20, 10c
 SEA Scouts : see under BOY Scouts' Association
 SEA Transport Department : see under TRADE, Board of
 SEABROOK, Mr. W. B.—"The Magic Island" : reviewed, FEB. 19, 8e (and 3* 4*)
 SEABROOK, Mr. W. P.—at Royal Society of Arts, on fruit growing, FEB. 5, 9d
 SEABY, Prof. Allen W.—on Dutch Art exhibition (l.), JAN. 8, 13e
 SEAGER, Sir William :—
 at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping trade ; coal industry ; pulverized fuel ; Australian port charges ; taxation, FEB. 22, 8a
 at Newcastle, on shipping trade, FEB. 2, 17b
 on China—foreign trade (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 10, 18c
 on unemployed miners (views), JAN. 12, 7c
 SEAHAM — Miners' Home : extension opened, JAN. 21, 14g
 SEAHOUSES—development scheme, JAN. 5, 9c
 SEALEY, Henry E.—fatal accident, MAR. 20, 18a
 SEALEY, Mary A.—assault charge, JAN. 2, 17g ; acquitted, FEB. 22, 16a
 SEALS :—
 Grey seals of Haskeir (photo.), JAN. 15, 16 ;—Article, JAN. 8, 15e ;—
 Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8c
 Newfoundland fleet—aeroplane scout, MAR. 8, 15g (3* 4*)
 SEALY-ALLIN, Flying Officer P. N.—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 2, 14d ; inquest 6, 5f
 "SEAMARK" : see SMALL, Mr. Austin J.
 SEAMEN'S Hospital—bed : tablet unveiled, FEB. 18, 17e ; 19, 12d (3* 4*)
 SEAMEN'S Hospital Society—meeting, JAN. 11, 17e ;—Report, MAR. 16, 15c
 SEAMEN'S Pension Fund—report, MAR. 11, 18d ; 12, 8g (3* 4*)
 SEARS, Col. James W.—death, FEB. 25, 17c
 SEARS, Mr. William—death, MAR. 25, 17b
 SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 29, 21e ; (F.N.), 29, 20d ;—Report, JAN. 22, 20c ;—
 Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17a ; 30, 20c ; 31, 18d ; FEB. 4, 20a ; (F.N.), 4, 21a ; 6, 22f ; 13, 19f ; 16, 17b
 SEASONS — lengthening days : leading article ("The long lane"), JAN. 31, 13d
 SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B., Bp. of Wakefield—Prayer-book Measure : issues questionnaire, JAN. 12, 15d
 SEAWARD, Mr. Percy E.—will, FEB. 11, 15d
 SEAWEED—noise absorption : see under NOISE
 SECOND Alliance Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 27f
 SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20f ;—Report, FEB. 27, 21c
 SECOND Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28f
 SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26c
 SECOND Scottish Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, MAR. 18, 22g
 SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 27f
 SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 19, 23f, 24a ;—
 Dividend, JAN. 4, 20c ;—Report, JAN. 10, 19e
 SECOND Scottish Western Investment—dividend, JAN. 5, 18g
 SECRETAN, Mr. H. A.—at Schools' Service Bureau conference, on report of work, JAN. 15, 17b
 SECRETAN, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JAN. 24, 15f
 SEDDON, Mr. George R.—will, FEB. 12, 17d
 SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19e ;—Report, JAN. 19, 20g
 SEEBOHM, Mr.—at Hatfield, on apprenticeship, MAR. 2, 10c
 SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—at Königsberg, on army and foreign policy ; East Prussia, MAR. 7, 14b
 SEED, Mr. Benjamin S.—will, MAR. 28, 17e
 SEED (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19c
 SEEDS—catalogues noticed, MAR. 11, 22f ;—
 Correspondence, MAR. 26, 12e
 SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—on National Savings Certificates : industrial schemes (l.), FEB. 11, 13e
 SEFTON, Lord—at National Coursing Club ; on dog racing ; National Coursing Club : agreement with National Greyhound Racing Society, MAR. 13, 6g ; National Racing Club (statement), 14, 7b
 SEGERS, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Scheldt question, MAR. 14, 15a (3* 4*)
 SEGHERS, Daniel—"Garland of Flowers" : correspondence, JAN. 12, 13e ; (photo.), 12, 16.
 SEGRAVE, Maj. H. O. D.—leaves for America : statement, JAN. 31, 8g ; leaving for Miami to prepare motor-boat, MAR. 15, 15f

SEGRAVE, Maj. H. O. D. (continued) :—
 Motor-boat record : see under MOTOR
 boats—Racing—Records
 Motor racing record : see under
 MOTORS—Racing
 on Bible, Mr. Lee : fatal accident
 (statement), MAR. 15, 15f
 SEGRAVE, Acting Sub-Licut. W. F. R.—
 Ryder Prize, MAR. 20, 22d
 SEGURA, Cardinal (Spain)—pastoral letter
 banning non-religious institutions, FEB
 15, 13b ; 16, 11c (3* 4*)
 SEINE, river—dredging : contract, FEB. 22,
 13c
 SEIPER, Dr. (Austria)—health, FEB. 7, 13g
 Ministry : see under AUSTRIA
 “SEIPOFF” : see TROTSKY, M.
 SEITZ, Herr Karl (Austria)—protest against
 police raid on *Arbeiter Zeitung* offices,
 FEB. 15, 13b ; 16, 11g (3* 4*)
 SEJDINI, Col. (Albania)—sentence, FEB. 9,
 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*),
 SEKON, Mr. G. A. :—
 on attacks in railway carriages (l.),
 MAR. 27, 15e
 on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 31, 17c
 SELANGOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, MAR. 21, 28f
 SELBIE, Dr. W. B.—at Oxford, on Christ-
 ianity and science, MAR. 5, 18a (18g,
 3* 4*)
 SELBY—Old Toll Bridge : freeing : joint
 conference, FEB. 28, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
 SELBY-LOWNDES, Col. W.—leaves for West
 Indies, JAN. 7, 17b
 SELDEN Society—meeting, MAR. 19, 21c
 SELDTE, Herr (Germany)—received by
 President von Hindenburg, FEB. 25,
 11c ; 27, 13e
 at Munich, on dictatorship, MAR. 8, 15f
 at Stuttgart, on Stahlhelm and the
 State, MAR. 19, 15c
 SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon :—
 at May Fair Hotel, on Channel tunnel,
 MAR. 12, 7e ; 13, 18e (3* 4*)
 on salesmanship (statement), FEB. 20,
 11a
 SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR.
 1, 25f ;—Report, FEB. 9, 20d ; (F.N.),
 9, 16a ; 22, 26c ;—Trade notices,
 JAN. 7, 11d ; 14, 9c ; 21, 9e ; 28, 14d ;
 FEB. 4, 9f ; 18, 9f ; 23, 9c ; MAR. 11,
 11d ; 21, 13d
 SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB.
 12, 24g
 SELKIRK, Lord—Canadian settlement
 scheme in 1812 : correspondence, MAR.
 15, 12d
 SELIER, M. H. (France)—vice-president of
 International Housing Union, JAN. 14,
 11g
 SELLS, George—acquitted, JAN. 23, 13g
 SELLS, Mr. Lionel—death, MAR. 19, 21c ; in-
 quest, 21, 13c
 SELLY Oak—Missionary Guest House :
 opening : arrangements, JAN. 16, 17e
 (17c, 3* 4*) ; opened, 25, 13c
 SELOUS, Mr. Gerald H.—Consul at Basra,
 JAN. 10, 12c (12a, 3* 4*)
 SELTZ, M. (France)—in Parliament, on
 Alsace-Lorraine, JAN. 26, 11d
 SELVER, Mr. Paul—“Anthology of Czecho-
 slovak Literature” : noticed, JAN. 11,
 17b
 on Brezina, late M. Otokar (l.), MAR.
 30, 17d
 SELYMBRIA, Archbp. of : see PFLUGER, Mgr.
 Joseph
 SEMENZA, Signor Guido—Faraday medal,
 JAN. 28, 14d
 SEMPILL, Master of : see FORBES-SEMPILL,
 Col. W. F.

SEMPKINS, Mr. F. A. R.—on police methods
 (evid.), JAN. 15, 9a
 SEN, Mr. Nirmul C. (India)—C.B.E., MAR.
 1, 8e
 on students in Great Britain (l.), FEB.
 15, 19f
 SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—
 dividend, JAN. 5, 18g ;—Report, JAN.
 10, 19e
 “SENEX”—on decline of Rugby football
 place kicking (l.), JAN. 22, 6b
 SENGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend,
 FEB. 14, 20c
 SENIOR, Reginald H.—found dead, JAN.
 10, 9g
 SENSIBLE Heat Distillation, Ltd.—general
 manager, FEB. 15, 21g ; 20, 25b
 SENTINEL Waggon Works, Ltd.—capital :
 reduction : authorized, FEB. 22, 20g ;
 —Contracts, FEB. 22, 8c (8c, 3* 4*) ;
 MAR. 30, 13g ;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 20g ;
 —Report, FEB. 18, 23c
 SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—divi-
 dend, JAN. 4, 20c
 SEREMBAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19e ;
 —Report, JAN. 11, 22d
 SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.—
 report, MAR. 20, 25f
 SERENDAH South Tin Co.—amalgamation :
 see under RAWANG Tin
 SERENDAH Tin Co.—amalgamation : see
 under RAWANG Tin
 SERING, Prof. Max—“Germany under the
 Dawes Plan” : noticed, JAN. 11, 17b
 SERJEANT, Sir David M.—death, JAN. 14,
 17b
 SERLEY, John H.—fatal accident, MAR. 4,
 18d
 SERRATOS, Gen. Don Benigno (Mexico)—
 operations against rebels, MAR. 7, 14a ;
 occupies Jural Grande, 30, 11c
 SERRE (Achille), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26f ;
 —Report, MAR. 11, 27f
 SERRAVALLE—plainsong classes : see under
 MUSIC
 SERSHKITCH, Dr. Milan (Yugoslavia)—
 Minister of Justice, JAN. 7, 14d ; 8, 14e
 SERVERS of the Blind League—Daffodil
 Day : arrangements, FEB. 7, 11g
 SERVICEMEN, ex :—
 Disabled :—
 Employment—correspondence, MAR.
 30, 8d ;—Haig, Lady (s.), JAN.
 28, 9c ;—King’s Roll : news-
 papers on : question in Parlia-
 ment, FEB. 14, 7b ; National
 Council : meeting, MAR. 21, 16g
 Houses—British Legion : see under
 BRITISH Legion
 Employment and training :—
 British Legion—Metropolitan Area
 Council’s report quoted, FEB. 8,
 11d (and 11c, 3* 4*) ;—Wales
 Area : resolution, FEB. 18, 9c
 Correspondence, MAR. 27, 10d
 Jellieoe, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9c
 Metropolitan Area Conference—
 discussed, FEB. 11, 17c
 Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. J. (s.), FEB. 18,
 9c
 Grievances—window breaking : in-
 stances, FEB. 7, 5g
 Land settlement scheme—loss : ac-
 counts, FEB. 13, 8d
 Officers—employment : British Legion
 Officers’ Benevolent Department :
 report quoted, FEB. 28, 7g
 SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India)—at Alla-
 habad, on Simon Commission, JAN. 1,
 11d ; Liberal demand for immediate
 concessions, 2, 11b (and 12d, 3* 4*) ; 3,
 11b (3* 4*)

- SETCHELL, Mr. W. J.—on Bermondsey Poor Law relief (statement), FEB. 8, 8f
- SETH, Mr. Enos—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 15e
- SETHNA, Mr. Homi (India)—attacked by burglar, FEB. 15, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- SETON, Lady—on domestic service (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
- SETON, Sir Bruce G.—Gordon peerage claim : see under LAW cases
- SETON, Mr. George—death, FEB. 27, 9a
- SETTLE, Dame Edith S.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- SETTLE Speakman and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16c
- SEUFFERT, Mr. G.—on roof gardens (l.), FEB. 8, 10d
- SEVENOAKS—town planning : correspondence, JAN. 12, 8b
- SEVENTH (Palestine) Dominion League — formed, FEB. 27, 5b ; 28, 9b (3* 4*)
- SEVERI, Count Aldo (Italy)—art exhibition : postponed, MAR. 13, 19b ; held, 20, 14c
- SEVERI, Prof. Francesco (Italy)—member of new Academy, MAR. 19, 16d
- SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Occupied Territories, FEB. 8, 13e
Bavarian titles—request to German Supreme Court, FEB. 11, 11b (3* 4*) ;
at Hamburg, on Stahlhelm ; ex-Emperor William II., JAN. 29, 13c
on William II., Ex-Emperor (statement), FEB. 4, 11b
- SEVERN—Chepstow bridge : see under CHEPSTOW
- SEVERN, Mr. J. Millott—"The Life Story and Experiences of a Phrenologist : " noticed, MAR. 28, 19d
- SEVILLE—exhibition : see under SPAIN ;—Town planning congress, international : see under TOWN-planning
- SEWARD, Dr. A. C.—
at Cambridge, on Empire need of botanists : geology, JAN. 3, 14e
on Yapp, late Prof. (l.), JAN. 29, 16d
- SEWART, Rev. A. W.—resignation, FEB. 7, 19c
- SEWELL, Mr. E. C.—on silver plate sale at Christies' (l.), MAR. 2, 9b
- SEXTON, Dr. Helen—on women medical students in Australia (l.), FEB. 9, 6b
- SEYCHELLES :—
Administration—alleged rival administrators : unofficial members' statement, JAN. 5, 11b
Legislature—resignation of unofficial members, JAN. 5, 11b
Public Works Department estimates—unofficial members' criticism, JAN. 5, 11b
- SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Edward H.—death, MAR. 4, 11a ; 16c (16f, 3* 4*) ; funeral arrangements, 6, 19d ; memorial service ; funeral, 8, 19d
- SEYMOUR, Mr. Thomas H.—lottery charge, JAN. 25, 21b
- SFORZA, Count Carlo (Italy)—in New York, JAN. 22, 11g
- SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—death recalled, JAN. 3, 11f
- SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur—"Typhoeus ; or The Future of Socialism" : reviewed, JAN. 25, 22c
- SHAFI, Sir Mohamed (India)—agreement with Mr. Jinnah, MAR. 5, 15c ; signs Mahomedan joint manifesto, 6, 15d
- SHAFTESBURY, Lady—launches *Dorsetshire*, JAN. 30, 9f
- SHAFTESBURY Theatre, JAN. 24, 10b ; 25, 14c (3* 4*)
- SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Walter — directorship, JAN. 9, 19g
- SHAKESPEARE, William :—
American, translated into — correspondence, FEB. 13, 10d ; 15, 10g
Benson, Sir F. (lect.), FEB. 11, 15d
Birthday festival (Stratford-on-Avon) —arrangements, FEB. 14, 12d (16c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 12b
Chandos portrait—Roubiliac's copy : correspondence, JAN. 16, 8b ; photograph, 16, 16
Folio, third—Kern Library sales, JAN. 24, 10e (12b, 3* 4*) ; copy sold, MAR. 6, 13e
Law in *Merchant of Venice* : see LAW—Concomitants
Memorial Theatre — tender for foundations accepted, JAN. 29, 7g (16c, 3* 4*) ; executive council meeting, MAR. 22, 14c ; foundation-stone : laying arrangements, 22, 14c
Plays—banning of journalists : leading article, JAN. 4, 13d
School study—Boas, Dr. F. S. (s.), JAN. 2, 17b ;—British Drama League : discussion, JAN. 2, 17b
- SHANDON, Annie Lady—will, MAR. 28, 17e
- SHANGHAI :—
British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : China, with
Concessions : see under CHINA
Crime : see under CHINA
Electricity works, municipal—sale approved, MAR. 23, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)
International settlement—electricity department : proposed sale, JAN. 28, 12g
Labour : see under CHINA
Majestic Hotel—reported purchase by national government, FEB. 15, 13d (3* 4*)
Municipal Council—agitation for increase of Chinese members, JAN. 9, 12b (and 3* 4*)
Municipal debentures—safeguarding : note, JAN. 28, 12g
- SHANGHAI Waterworks Co.—capital : proposed increase, MAR. 7, 26g ;—Dividend, MAR. 8, 24e
- SHANGHAI Waterworks Fittings Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 22f
- SHANKLAND, Mr. Ernest C.—on docking of *Dominia* cable ship (l.), MAR. 13, 17e
- SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 18f
- SHANLEY, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—arrest, FEB. 26, 8g
- SHANN, Dr. E. W.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
- SHANNON River—power scheme : Mr. G. Fletcher (p.), JAN. 30, 9c
- SHANTUNG :—
Control on evacuation by Japan—position discussed, FEB. 23, 10d ; 25, 12c ; MAR. 4, 16e ; 26, 15c
Chang Chung-chang—re-entry with force, FEB. 22, 14d ; engages Nationalist army near Chefoo, 23, 10d ; 25, 12e ; negotiations with Liu Chen-nen, MAR. 4, 16e ; Peking plot defeated, 4, 16e ; position, 5, 15d ; attacks Chefoo, 27, 13d (3* 4*) ; takes city, 28, 14a (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 12a
Chiang Kai-shek—moves troops, FEB. 19, 14c ; 23, 10d ; to occupy Tsingtao, MAR. 28, 14a

SHANTUNG :—

Control on evacuation by Japan (continued) :—

Feng Yu-hsiang — moves troops, FEB. 18, 12*g*; 19, 14*c*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 12*e*; position, MAR. 16, 12*b*; occupation of territory, 21, 16*c*; 26, 15*e*; to occupy Tsinan, 28, 14*a*; 30, 12*a*

Hwang Fang-chi—moves troops near Chefoo, FEB. 22, 14*d*

Leading articles, MAR. 14, 17*b*; 30, 13*b*

Liu Chien-nen—expected insurrection by, FEB. 18, 12*g*; 19, 14*c*; negotiations with Chang Chung-chang, MAR. 4, 16*e*; defeated at Chefoo, 27, 13*d* (3* 4*); 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)

Maps, FEB. 19, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*; 25, 12*c*; MAR. 4, 16*e*

Japan: see CHINA: Japan, relations with

SHAPCOTT, Fleet Engineer R. A.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 19, 10*e*

SHARDLOW—Board of Guardians: charge of extravagance, FEB. 19, 19*d*

SHARMAN, Mr. G. S.—deputy chairman of Insurance Institute of London, JAN. 16, 20*e*

SHARMAN, Mr. George—fatal accidents, JAN. 30, 11*g*; biographical, FEB. 8, 8*g*

SHARP, Mr. Clifford D.—law case, JAN. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*

SHARP, Mr. Colin H. C.—on ethics of punishment (1.), JAN. 29, 10*b*

SHARP, Miss Evelyn—"The Child Grows Up": noticed, MAR. 1, 10*e*

SHARP, Most Rev. Gerald, Archbp. of Brisbane—on Canberra Cathedral (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 14*g*

SHARP, Miss Louisa M.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*

SHARPE, Lady—death, JAN. 25, 21*b*; funeral, 29, 17*b*; will, MAR. 16, 15*d*

SHARPUS, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*

SHARROCK, Rev. John A.—on reading clergy (1.), JAN. 5, 8*d*

SHASHOUA, Mr. Abraham J.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 28, 7*e* (3* 4*)

SHASHOUA, Mr. Ben—law case, FEB. 16, 4*c*

SHAVELSKY-BORK, Col. (Russia)—arrested in Berlin, MAR. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)

SHAW, Lord—"The Trial of Jesus Christ": reviewed, JAN. 29, 19*a*

SHAW, Aircraftsman: see LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.

SHAW, Col. A. D. McInnes—not to seek re-election for West Renfrew, MAR. 21, 11*c*; 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Law case, JAN. 9, 5*a*

SHAW, Mr. Alfred T.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 6, 9*d*

SHAW, Mr. Arthur—signs Balfour committee minority memorandum, MAR. 12, 9*a*

on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), FEB. 14, 8*d*; 19, 5*c*

on textile trades: wages (1. quoted), JAN. 14, 14*b*

SHAW, Mr. David H.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*

SHAW, Mrs. Emily C.—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*

SHAW, Mr. Evelyn E.—will, FEB. 13, 17*e*

SHAW, Lieut.-Col. Frederic A.—will, JAN. 12, 15*b*

SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—

Apple Cart, The—production announced, JAN. 22, 10*e*

"Cashel Byron's Profession"—copy sold, MAR. 26, 5*g*; correction, 30, 17*g*

SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard (continued) :—

National University of Ireland—special academic honour proposals motion defeated, MAR. 13, 18*d*

SHAW, Ernest W.—litter charge, MAR. 9, 7*d*

SHAW, Mr. H. D.—theft from, JAN. 8, 7*b*

SHAW, Thomas—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 9*a*

SHAW, Mr. Tom :—

at Clitheroe, on nationalization of industries; Lord Melchett, JAN. 25, 18*c*

at Manchester, on cotton industry, FEB. 4, 9*f*

in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, MAR. 22, 8*e*;—Nationalization of industries, MAR. 28, 7*e*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 12, 8*f*; MAR. 26, 9*b*; coalminers, MAR. 14, 9*e*; benefit, 19, 8*c*

SHAW and Smythe, Messrs.—name changed, JAN. 1, 17*e*

SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Sir Gerald—death, FEB. 23, 13*b*

SHAWCROSS, Miss Hilda C.—on distressed areas (1.), JAN. 1, 13*e*

SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—dividend, FEB. 21, 25*d*;—Stock issue, FEB. 20, 22*f* (22*d*, 4*); (F.N.), 21, 20*c*

SHAWISH, Sheikh Abdel Aziz (Egypt) — death, JAN. 26, 11*f*

SHEA, Gen. Sir John S.—G.C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*

SHEARD, Dr. Charles (Canada) — death, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)

SHEARING, Mr. A. G.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing, JAN. 26, 14*d*

SHEARMAN, Mr. Frank—at East Cowes, on Argentine destroyers, JAN. 29, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)

SHEARNE, Mrs. M. S. — on protection of jewellers' windows (1.), FEB. 23, 6*c*

SHEATH, Robert—cruelty charge, JAN. 16, 14*a* (3* 4*)

SHEDDEN, Lady—death, FEB. 25, 15*b*; funeral, 28, 17*c*

SHEDDEN, Sir Lewis—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*

SHEEL, Jennie—acquitted, MAR. 21, 10*e*

SHEEP :—

Breeding—Marlborough: meeting, JAN. 14, 18*b*

Cheviot—preparing stock for market: comments, FEB. 4, 18*c*

Cruelty to—prosecution, MAR. 5, 9*e*; 6, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Lambs — Border Leicester Cheviot (photo.), MAR. 18, 18: — Cold: effect, FEB. 18, 18*b*; — South Devon Flock Book Association: criticism, MAR. 11, 22*b*;—Tring, near (photo.), MAR. 7, 18;—Twin: parentage: notes, MAR. 18, 20*b*

Sales—Dorset Horn (Crewkerne), FEB. 25, 18*d*

Scab — eradication and preventive measures, FEB. 18, 18*c*;—Notification: prosecution, FEB. 22, 11*c*

Shows — colouring: practice condemned, FEB. 4, 18*b*; discontinuance movement, MAR. 4, 22*b*

Stampede—Salford, JAN. 15, 9*g*

Tethering—correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*e*

Thefts—prosecution, MAR. 12, 7*c*

Water—needs, MAR. 25, 18*b*

Worrying—comments, JAN. 14, 18*b*; —Law case, JAN. 17, 5*c*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 5*b*

SHEET Iron Workers and Light Platers' Society—law case MAR. 21, 5*d*

- SHEFFIELD — Cathedral: Canon and Registrar, JAN. 25, 19e; — Chamber of Commerce: Council meeting, JAN. 30, 11c; president, MAR. 27, 10d; — Diocese: conference, JAN. 23, 9e (3* 4*); 25, 21c (3* 4*); — Electoral: Park, MAR. 14, 10d; — Finance: City Council estimates: discussion, MAR. 7, 16c; — Recorder: see WAUGH, Mr. W. J.; — Repertory Theatre: meeting, MAR. 15, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
- SHEFFIELD, Lady — health, JAN. 3, 12a; death, 5, 14b; funeral, 9, 15b
- SHEFFIELD, Miss Marianne — will, JAN. 25, 19c
- SHEFFIELD Brick Co., Ltd. — report, FEB. 5, 22b
- SHEFFIELD Citizens' Association — Sheffield Conservative Party: withdraws from, FEB. 12, 5g (16e, 3* 4*)
- SHEFFIELD Gas Co. — Bill (Consolidation): before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8a; MAR. 7, 8a; 26, 8b; — Dividend, FEB. 13, 20e; — Meeting, MAR. 12, 25a; — Report, MAR. 9, 19g
- SHEFFIELD University — appointments, FEB. 11, 14c (14e, 4*); MAR. 9, 14d; — Education Committee, relations with: Lieut.-Col. H. K. Stephenson (statement), JAN. 10, 14c (3* 4*); *Yorkshire Post* (art. quoted), 10, 14c (3* 4*); — Steel, cold working of: department: opening arrangements, FEB. 11, 14c (14e, 4*)
- SHEFTINK (Russia) — alleged counter-revolutionary espionage, FEB. 26, 16c
- SHELDON, Mr. H. D. — biographical, FEB. 27, 6c
- SHELDON, Mr. John G. — will, MAR. 14, 19d
- SHELDON, Mr. Percy J. — on granite for roads (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- SHELL Mex. Ltd. — Liverpool City Council: proposed contract discussed, JAN. 5, 6g on petrol prices (statement), MAR. 20, 11a
- SHELL Transport and Trading Co. — Spanish interests: see under SPAIN: Petroleum monopoly
- SHELL Union Oil Corporation — dividend, FEB. 21, 21b on Russian oil agreement (statement), MAR. 4, 16d
- SHELLABARGER, Mr. Samuel — "The Chevalier Bayard": noticed, FEB. 15, 19e
- SHELLAC, synthetic: see BROWNLAC, Ltd.
- SHELLEY, Percy B. — Bailey, Mr. J. (lect.), JAN. 31, 15f; — Booksales: see under BOOKSALES; — Eton College: relic presented, MAR. 8, 13a
- SHELLM, Mr. Edward — will, JAN. 23, 19d
- SHELSWELL, Dr. O. B. — accident, MAR. 18, 16e
- SHELTON, Mr. J. W. — on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 5, 9c
- SHENG Kung-pao, late (China) — estate: attempted seizure by Kiangsu government, FEB. 22, 13b (and 3* 4*)
- SHEPHERD, Mr. John W. — will, MAR. 23, 17d
- SHEPHERD, Rev. Joseph M. — will, MAR. 8, 19e
- SHEPHERD, Sir Percy — member of committee on London cleansing, MAR. 23, 14a
- SHEPHERD (William) and Sons, Ltd. — capital: proposed reduction, MAR. 20, 24g
- SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T. — on Bennett, late Miss M. E. (l.), JAN. 1, 4e (3* 4*) on Hampton, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 10d
- SHEPPARD, Charles (United States) — murder charge: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- SHEPPARD, Mr. Charles E. — will, FEB. 28, 17d
- SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L. — on late Rev. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy (l.), MAR. 15, 23b
- SHEPPARDS and Co., Messrs. — partners: change, MAR. 30, 18g
- SHEPPERD, Mr. Malcolm L. (Australia) — suspended from office, JAN. 1, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); incitement to bribery charge: inquiry, FEB. 7, 13b; 8, 13c; concluded, 9, 9b (3* 4*); report: suspension removed, 13, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- SHERBROOKE-WALKER, Lady Bettie — daughter born, MAR. 26, 19b
- SHEREMETIEFF, Count (Russia) — proceedings for expulsion from Ostafievo, MAR. 15, 15b
- SHERIDAN, Mr. A. T. Brinsley — sells manuscript of "The School for Scandal," FEB. 5, 14b
- SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley — booksales: see under BOOKSALES
- SHERIFFS — Roll: list pricked, MAR. 22, 13b, 19b
- SHERIFF, Mr. R. C. — *Journey's End*: produced, JAN. 22, 10c; 23, 14c (3* 4*); produced in New York, MAR. 25, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- SHERWIN, Rev. C. — on sacristies in medieval church (l.), MAR. 23, 10g
- SHERWOOD, Mr. W. — on engineering trade wages (statement), JAN. 15, 14d
- SHEWAN, Mr. A. — on ministry of 1906 (l.), JAN. 18, 13c
- SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan) — in Parliament, on relations with China, FEB. 4, 12c; 6, 14c
- SHIELD, Mr. G. W. — candidate for Wansbeck, JAN. 21, 7d; returned, FEB. 15, 14e; takes seat in Commons, 20, 7b in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 28, 9a
- SHIELDS, Mr. J. G. — on Shardlow workhouse (s.), FEB. 19, 19d; 20, 6g (3* 4*)
- SHIELDS, Mrs. Jane H. G. — will, JAN. 29, 17c
- SHIELS, Dr. D. — in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 5, 7g; 7, 8e; 22, 7d; 23, 6d; 26, 8e; MAR. 12, 8d
- SHILLAN, Mrs. Elizabeth H. — fatal accident, MAR. 22, 13g
- SHILLONG — earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: India
- SHILLITO, Mrs. A. — on litter (l.), MAR. 28, 10e
- SHIMAZU, Prince (Japan) — Naval Attaché in London, JAN. 24, 12b
- SHINWELL, Mr. E. — in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 26, 8e; MAR. 12, 8c; — Unemployment relief, FEB. 12, 8d
- SHIPBUILDING: see SHIPPING and shipbuilding: Construction
- Shipbuilding and Shipping Record* — Annual Review, Design and Equipment Number, JAN. 12, 21b
- SHIPLEY, Mr. Grant B. — directorship, FEB. 13, 20c
- SHIPMAN, Mr. J. H. — member of City Corporation, FEB. 16, 9g
- SHIPOWNERS, Shipbuilders, and Marine Engineers, Directory of — noticed, FEB. 18, 22g

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—

A.B. 70 (tug)—casualty, FEB. 13, 25g
A. L. Kent—casualty, MAY, 18, 25c
Aaro—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g; 21, 25e
Aba—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a; 25, 28f; 26, 20g; 28, 21c
Aberdonian—casualty, MAR. 5, 10f
Aclon Manor—casualty, JAN. 12, 20g; 14, 22b
Adjutant—casualty, JAN. 31, 17e
Admiral Rodman—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Admiral Troude—casualty, FEB. 23, 20f
Afon Lledi—casualty, MAR. 26, 18a, 21c; 27, 27c
Afoundria—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Aflerglow—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Agate—casualty, MAR. 13, 27c
Aghia Anaslasi—casualty, FEB. 23, 20f
Agnès Irvine, M. L. 50—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Alaskan—casualty, JAN. 31, 11b; FEB. 6, 26c
Albania—casualty, FEB. 8, 24e; 12, 24c
Albert Kasimir—casualty, MAR. 22, 27e; 23, 19g
Alcyon—casualty, JAN. 30, 25d, g
Alert—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Alexa—casualty, JAN. 23, 10f; 24, 24a
Alga—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g; 8, 21f
Algic—casualty, MAR. 5, 10f; 6, 28c
Algieba—casualty, JAN. 10, 22c; 11, 22c
Alice Marie—casualty, MAR. 26, 21e
Allegro—casualty, JAN. 18, 24g; 21, 21f
Alloway—casualty, FEB. 12, 13f (3* 4*)
Alsacien—casualty, FEB. 20, 16b (14b, 3* 4*), 27g; 21, 25e; fog bound, 14, 18b
Altai Maru—casualty, MAR. 25, 23g
Amalthus—casualty, JAN. 5, 21e
America—assistance to *Florida*, JAN. 25, 15c; 28, 12b; official welcome in New York, 29, 13b
American Farmer—casualty, FEB. 4, 12b, 24f; 6, 26c
Amplitudo—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Andalusian—casualty, FEB. 7, 26c
Andania—smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Andreas Stravroudis—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g; 6, 28c
Angela—casualty, FEB. 1, 23g
Anglos—casualty, MAR. 14, 28g
Angoulême—casualty, MAR. 27, 14b
Anni Ahrens—casualty, FEB. 14, 23g
Annie M. Miller—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Anlonia—stormy voyage, JAN. 29, 16c
Aquitania—reconditioned, JAN. 23, 10c
Arabia—casualty, FEB. 6, 26c
Arafura—casualty, FEB. 25, 12b; 26, 15c, 26g; 27, 27e; MAR. 4, 23g
Arcangelo—casualty, JAN. 23, 10f
Ardehallan—casualty, MAR. 7, 27f
Arizona—casualty, FEB. 13, 25g
Arlhur—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Arundel—casualty, FEB. 25, 12c, 23g
Ascanius—stowaways: see under Stowaways, below
Ashtree—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Asia—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g; 8, 21f
Aster—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Asui—launched, FEB. 14, 12d
Athenia—casualty, MAR. 20, 16f, 22g
August Blume—casualty, JAN. 10, 22c
Aulhorpe—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Avior—casualty, JAN. 26, 20g
Aysgarth—casualty, JAN. 9, 22f
Aztec—launched, FEB. 16, 15b
Bainbridge—casualty, FEB. 7, 26c
Balboa—casualty, MAR. 27, 14b, 27c; 28, 27d; 30, 22c
Balcombe—casualty, FEB. 4, 24f
Baltara—casualty, JAN. 15, 23e; 16, 23d, g; 18, 24g; inquiry: arrangements, 31, 9d; ice bound (photo.), FEB. 21, 18
Baltrader—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g
Bamburgh—casualty, MAR. 9, 17g
Bankoku Maru—casualty, MAR. 8, 21f; 9, 17g; 12, 21f
Barcelona: see *Pampa*, below
Baron Nairn—casualty, MAR. 22, 27e
Batavier I.—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b; MAR. 28, 27d
Batavier III.—casualty, FEB. 8, 24c
Beatrice—race: see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Belgrade—vessels on Save damaged MAR. 18, 13g
Bellbuckle—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Belray—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Belridge—casualty, MAR. 7, 27f
Ben Gullion—casualty, FEB. 7, 26c
Ben Meidie—casualty, JAN. 31, 17e
Ben Varrey—casualty, MAR. 22, 27e; 23, 19g
Ben Voocar—casualty, JAN. 10, 22c; 15, 23c
Bengloe—casualty, JAN. 28, 21c; 29, 24d; 30, 25g
Benjamin Coleman—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g
Berengaria—overhaul completed, MAR. 1, 13f; at New York; rough passage, 7, 13g;—Diamond smuggling: see under UNITED STATES: Diamonds
Berlin—casualty, FEB. 14, 23g; 21, 25e
Betty Maersk—casualty, MAR. 16, 22b
Beursplein—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Billy—casualty, FEB. 14, 23g
Biriley—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b
Blairadam—casualty, MAR. 11, 23c; 12, 21f
Blairesk—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Bloemfontein—casualty, MAR. 27, 27c
Boarding regulations—extension to inland navigation: draft international convention, JAN. 29, 13e (3* 4*)
Bohol—casualty, MAR. 12, 21f
Bommestad—casualty, JAN. 2, 20d; 4, 18f
Bompata—casualty, MAR. 5, 10f
Borde—casualty, MAR. 11, 23c
Bordeaux—casualty, FEB. 28, 5a
Bottle messages—Celtic, from: found at La Courbe, MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*)
Bowling—casualty, FEB. 15, 25e
Braa—casualty, FEB. 13, 25g
Brabant—casualty, MAR. 13, 27c
Bramjam—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g
Brask—casualty, JAN. 8, 18g; 9, 19g
Breda—casualty, MAR. 20, 22g; 22, 27e
Bremen—sailing: arrangements, FEB. 26, 16e; schedule, MAR. 1, 13f
Brent—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Brest—French trawler sunk, MAR. 7, 13f
Brilannia—launch postponed, FEB. 27, 10g; launched, MAR. 1, 18b
Brilannia III.: see under FISH and fishing—Trawlers

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- British Chivalry*—launched, JAN. 25, 11d (16a, 2* 3* 4*)
British Courage—casualty, JAN. 4, 18e ; Lloyd's medals presented to crew, MAR. 22, 18d
British Dominion—casualty, MAR. 6, 28c ; 7, 27b, f ; 8, 21f ; 9, 17g
British Toiler—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g
Broadgarth—casualty, MAR. 16, 22c
Brugs—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c ; 23, 19g
Brynauel—casualty, JAN. 22, 23c
Bulysses—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f
 Bunkering delays : see under *Fuel*, below
Burness—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Byrness—casualty, MAR. 26, 18a, 21c
 Cable vessels—*Dominia* : occupation of Greenwich buoys : correspondence, MAR. 12, 21c ; 13, 17e
Cairngowan—casualty, FEB. 23, 20e ; 25, 13g ; 26, 26g ; 27, 27e ; 28, 25a ; MAR. 2, 22f ; 6, 28c ; 7, 27f ; 8, 21f, g ; 9, 17g ; 12, 24f
Cambrian Empress—casualty, JAN. 11, 22c ; 14, 22b ; 15, 23c ; MAR. 30, 22c
Camlough—casualty, JAN. 16, 23g
Canadian Leader—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d ; 21, 21f
Canadian Scottish—casualty, JAN. 22, 23c
Canadian Spinner—casualty, FEB. 23, 20e
Canadian Transport—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g ; 14, 23g
Cantabria—casualty, JAN. 30, 25g
Capacitas—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g
Cape Recife—casualty, FEB. 21, 25e ; MAR. 8, 21f
Capo Vado—missing, JAN. 28, 12b, 21c ; 29, 24g, 16c ; FEB. 1, 24d ; 5, 19g ; 8, 24c
Caraibe—casualty, MAR. 15, 29f ; 16, 22b
 Cargo—deviation on voyage : law case, MAR. 12, 5c
Carlier—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g ; 22, 26d ; 23, 20e ; 26, 26g ; MAR. 2, 22f
Carmania—casualty, FEB. 15, 25e
Carmania II.—casualty, FEB. 15, 16c
Carnduff—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Caronia—New York-Cuba service : see under *Rates, passenger* : below
Carrigan Head—casualty, FEB. 28, 25a
Cartagena—inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 24, 9g ; held, FEB. 6, 5g ; judgment, 14, 16c (3* 4*) ; report, MAR. 28, 7g
Cassequel—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Castilian—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g ; 6, 28c ; 27, 14b
Catford—casualty, MAR. 9, 17g
Cawdor—rescuers rewarded, JAN. 7, 11b
Cedrington Court—casualty, MAR. 19, 27g ; 21, 22e ; 22, 27e ; 23, 19g ; 26, 21c
Cedrus—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b
Celtic—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b ; 2, 20d ; 3, 20f ; 4, 18e, f ; 5, 21e ; 10, 22c ; 11, 22c ; FEB. 4, 24f ; MAR. 7, 27f ;—Salvage, JAN. 5, 14e ; (photo.), 5, 16 ;—Thefts from : prosecution, MAR. 8, 11g
Cerasus—casualty, JAN. 31, 17e ; FEB. 1, 23g
Ceto—casualty, FEB. 27, 27e
Ceylon—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Charles Schiaffino—casualty, FEB. 2, 4g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- Charter party—law case, FEB. 12, 5c
Cheniston—casualty, FEB. 8, 24c ; 11, 19g
Chesham—casualty, JAN. 18, 24g
Chimaera—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b
Chirripo—casualty, MAR. 11, 23c, d
Churruca—casualty, JAN. 31, 17e, f
City of Bradford—calls at Newhaven on way to Humber, FEB. 15, 16c (3* 4*)
City of Brussels—casualty, JAN. 2, 20d
City of Cairo—casualty, JAN. 30, 25g ; 31, 17e
City of Cardiff—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f
City of Dieppe—launched, JAN. 29, 8,
City of Eastbourne—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b
City of Malines—casualty, JAN. 31, 14f (3* 4*), 17e ; FEB. 1, 23g
City of New York : see ANTARCTIC : Byrd expedition
City of Newcastle—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
City of York—casualty, MAR. 19, 27g
Clan Macaulay—casualty, JAN. 2, 20d
Clapton—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g
Claus Rickmers—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g
Clive—casualty, FEB. 28, 25a
Clyde Firth—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d ; 21, 21f
Clydebrae—casualty, MAR. 11, 23c
 Coal loading : see under COAL and coalmining : Transport
 Coastwise—railways : derating : effect (F.N.), FEB. 4, 21b ;—Statistics (F.N.), FEB. 4, 21b
Coblenz—casualty, JAN. 23, 10f
 Collisions at sea—League of Nations Permanent Committee for Ports and Maritime Navigation : decision, FEB. 28, 25d
Columbus—to be withdrawn from service, MAR. 1, 13f
Companion—casualty, MAR. 7, 27f
 Conferences, liner — objects (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20b
Conifer—casualty, JAN. 22, 23c
 Construction :—
 American (South) navies—vessels : statistics, FEB. 2, 8f
 British Corporation Register—meeting ; report, MAR. 8, 21g
 Clyde—output : statistics, FEB. 28, 11e ; MAR. 30, 14c
 Industry—prospects for 1929 : district reports, JAN. 1, 13f ; —Higgins, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 21, 10d ;—Wester Weinyss, Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 10d (and 2* 3* 4*)
 —Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.) ; FEB. 5, 11c
 Leading article, FEB. 22, 15b
 Lloyd's Register—returns : for December quarter and 1928, JAN. 16, 9a ; (F.N.), 16, 18e ; leading article, 16, 13c ; annual summary for 1928, FEB. 6, 11a ; (F.N.), 6, 21d
 Prices — Messrs. Kellocks chart : noticed (F.N.), JAN. 19, 17c
 Repairing industry—Wales : Sir W. Graham (s.), FEB. 20, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 Tees—output statistics, MAR. 30, 14c
 Tyne—revival, JAN. 25, 9g ; 11d (16a, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 14a (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, FEB. 20, 16b (14f, 3* 4*)
Corbrae—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c ; 22, 27e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Corcorst—crew rewarded, FEB. 11, 9d
Corteen—casualty, MAR. 5, 10f; 20, 22g
Corunna—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f
Corwen—casualty, JAN. 29, 24d
Crabe—casualty, JAN. 31, 17e
Cresswell—crew rewarded, JAN. 7, 11b
Crorteth Hall—casualty, FEB. 28, 25a; MAR. 1, 22g; 2, 22f; 6, 28c; 7, 27f
Crusade—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Cutty Sark: see *Cutty Sark* training ship
Cysete—casualty, MAR. 22, 27e
Dafila—casualty, FEB. 4, 12b, 24f; 5, 19g; 7, 26c
Dagland—casualty, MAR. 9, 17g
Dalveen—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g
Dana—casualty, JAN. 11, 22c
Danmark (ferry)—casualty, MAR. 7, 13g
Dannedaike—casualty, JAN. 23, 10f; 24, 11c; 25, 15c, 24g (24d, 3* 4*); 26, 20f; 28, 12b, 21c
Danube—pooling agreement, MAR. 19, 15g
Darvet—casualty, FEB. 13, 25g
Deido—casualty, JAN. 16, 23g
Deister—casualty, FEB. 4, 12g; 5, 19g
Delaware—casualty, FEB. 4, 24f
Dennis—casualty, MAR. 16, 22c
 Depreciation of vessels—writing down (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18d
Député Georges Chaigne—casualty, MAR. 20, 22g
De Ruyter—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Deventia—casualty, FEB. 13, 14b, 25g
Devonian—casualty, JAN. 31, 17e; MAR. 13, 27c
Diadem—casualty, FEB. 15, 16c (3* 4*)
Dicido—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Dione—casualty, JAN. 12, 9c, 20g; 14, 22b
Discovery—Sir D. Mawson's negotiations to secure: see under ANTARCTIC
 Photograph (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 5; correction, 20, 12e
Divona—casualty, FEB. 15, 25e
Djemita—placed on Marseilles-Majorca service, FEB. 5, 13c
Dokka—casualty, FEB. 13, 25g
Dominia: see under *Cable vessels*, above
Domino—casualty, FEB. 13, 11a
Dora C.—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Doric—sailing delayed, MAR. 18, 8e (4*)
Duchess of Atholt—cruise, JAN. 7, 17b
Duchess of Richmond—maiden voyage, JAN. 28, 15c
Duke of Argyll—casualty, FEB. 25, 14d
Dumfries—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g; 28, 25a
Dunleith—casualty, MAR. 7, 27f; 9, 17g
Dunmore—casualty, MAR. 27, 27c
Dunston—casualty, JAN. 15, 23c; 23, 10f
Eagle—sold, JAN. 24, 9g
Earl Kitchener—casualty, JAN. 9, 22e
 Earnings—taxation: reciprocal exemption (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19f
Eastern Glade—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Edda—casualty, FEB. 15, 25e
Eden Force—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Eemland—casualty, MAR. 14, 28g
Egham—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Eirini Kyriakides—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
El Oso—casualty, JAN. 17, 17g, 12c (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
Elaine—casualty, MAR. 11, 23c
Elina—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Elta—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Elta Eff—casualty, JAN. 11, 22c
Elmstroom—casualty, MAR. 16, 22c
Elnet—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b; (photo.), 1, 16; assistance acknowledged, FEB. 18, 23f
Elswick—casualty, FEB. 4, 24f; 5, 19g
Emanuel—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g
Emerald—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Emil L. Roman—casualty, MAR. 28, 27d
Emile Detmas—casualty, JAN. 29, 16c
Emilie Dunford—casualty, FEB. 26, 26g
Emily H. Patten—casualty, FEB. 4, 24f
Emily Warbrick—casualty, MAR. 26, 21c
Emperor, The—casualty, FEB. 28, 25a; MAR. 2, 22f; 4, 23g
Energi—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Engadine—casualty, MAR. 27, 14b
 Engines—see *ENGINES*: Marine
Enid E. Legge—casualty, JAN. 30, 25g
Ensign—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g
Enterprise—casualty, JAN. 4, 18f
Esperance—casualty, MAR. 14, 28g
Esquilino: see *Ghattira* below
Essex Abbey—casualty, JAN. 12, 20g
Essex Heath—casualty, JAN. 17, 17g; MAR. 4, 23g; 6, 28c (and 15g, 3* 4*)
Etna—casualty, MAR. 28, 13g (3* 4*), 27d
Etoile du Sud (trawler)—believed loss, FEB. 14, 16c
Europa—sailing arrangements, FEB. 26, 16e; schedule, MAR. 1, 13f; fire, 27, 27c; 28, 21f, 27d, 14a; 28, 14c, 20c; 30, 22e; insurance, 27, 14a; (F.N.), 27, 20e
Exanthia—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g
Fallerona—casualty, JAN. 10, 22c
Fanny—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Farnham—casualty, MAR. 23, 19g
Fernlane—casualty, JAN. 26, 20f; 29, 16c; FEB. 2, 21c; 4, 24f; 15, 25e
Fellside—casualty, JAN. 9, 22e
 Flag discrimination (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19f
Flamand—casualty, JAN. 10, 9g, 22c; 24, 24a
Florence Brierty—casualty, MAR. 21, 22e
Florentine—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g
Florida—casualty, JAN. 23, 10f; 24, 11c, 20g, 24a; 25, 15c, 24g (24d, 3* 4*), 28f; 26, 20f; 28, 12b
Flower of Devon—casualty, MAR. 21, 22e
Flying Linnet—casualty, FEB. 1, 23g
Flying Phantom—casualty, FEB. 1, 23g
Flynderborg—casualty, FEB. 15, 25e
 Fog, delays through, MAR. 28, 14e
Forthbridge—casualty, FEB. 23, 20f; 25, 23g
Foynes—casualty, MAR. 6, 28c
Francisco—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
 Freights—demand: prospects (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18b;—Oil tankers: demand (F.N.), FEB. 26, 22c
Friend Ship: see *FRIENDLY Adventurers*
Friendship—casualty, FEB. 15, 25e
Fritiof—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
 Fuel:—
 Braunholtz, Dr. W. T. K. (p.), JAN. 12, 7f
 Coal—Sir W. Seager (s.), FEB. 22, 8a
 Coal bunker—loading delays (F.N.), JAN. 30, 20d;—Shortage, JAN. 30, 14b; questions in Parliament, FEB. 6, 8b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

Fuel (continued) :—

- Johnson, Mr. J. (p.), MAR. 22, 11e
 Pulverized—second British vessel under construction, FEB. 18, 9e ;—Biles, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 23, 7f ;—Brand, Eng. Capt. (s.), MAR. 23, 7f ;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10d ;—Hill, Eng. Rear-Adm. W. S. (p.), MAR. 23, 7f ;—*Hororata* : see *Hororata*, below ;—Laing, Mr. B. : offer of experimental vessel (1.), FEB. 19, 10b ; (1.), 23, 6b ; correspondence, 22, 10e ;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 17d ; 25, 13d ;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 8a ;—*Stuartstar* : see *Stuartstar*, below ;—Vessel to be fitted, FEB. 15, 21g
Fury—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Galicia—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g
Gardenia—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g ; 8, 21f
Garret—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Garryvale—casualty, JAN. 15, 23c
Garth Castle—casualty, FEB. 2, 4g, 21c ; 4, 12b, 24f
Gateshead—casualty, JAN. 15, 23c
Gavy—casualty, FEB. 18, 22g ; 19, 24g
Geddie Braes—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f ; 8, 18g
Geir—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g ; 23, 20e
General Gough—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g
General Metzinger—casualty, FEB. 6, 26c ; 7, 26c ; 9, 20c
George Cochran—casualty, JAN. 28, 21c ; 30, 25g
George Frasher—casualty, FEB. 28, 25a
Georgette—mate overboard, FEB. 5, 11g
Georgia—casualty, JAN. 28, 21c
Georgian—casualty, FEB. 27, 27e ; 28, 25a ; MAR. 2, 22f
Geraldine Mary—FEB. 4, 24f
Gerda—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Germanine L. D.—casualty, MAR. 26, 21c ; 28, 27d
Ghattira—casualty, FEB. 27, 27e
Giessen—casualty, MAR. 14, 15d, 28g ; 15, 29f ; 15, 15g
Gilda Schuderi—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b ; 3, 20f ; MAR. 14, 28g ; 21, 21e
Gitana—casualty, JAN. 11, 22c
Glendola—casualty, FEB. 7, 26c ; 12, 24c, f
Glenspray—casualty, FEB. 4, 24f ; 27, 27e
Glap—casualty, JAN. 15, 23c
Gloria—casualty, FEB. 6, 26c
Goehe—casualty, JAN. 11, 22c
Good Hope—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Gouverneur Général Jonnart—passengers washed overboard, JAN. 4, 11g
Goyo Maru—casualty, JAN. 8, 18g
Graphic—delayed by fog, MAR. 8, 13c
Greatend—casualty, FEB. 22, 26d ; 23, 20e
Grit—casualty, MAR. 28, 27d
Grosvenor—casualty, JAN. 7, 7e ; 24f
Grotius—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f
Guethary—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g ; 27, 27e
Guenillian—casualty, FEB. 4, 12f (3* 4*)
Gwynnead—sold to Swedish firm, JAN. 18, 9g
Haarlem—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b ; MAR. 11, 23c
Half Moon : see *Eranthia* above
Hamlet—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Hansa—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g ; MAR. 25, 23g
Harald—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b ; MAR. 22, 27e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- Harelda*—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Harkaway—casualty, FEB. 15, 25c ; 15, 8g (9g, 3* 4*)
Harmina—casualty, MAR. 13, 27c
Harparces—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g ; 5, 15e (3* 4*)
Harriet—casualty, MAR. 15, 29f
Hatimura—casualty, FEB. 27, 27e
Havilah—casualty, JAN. 12, 20g
Heathside—casualty, JAN. 25, 28f
Hcien—casualty, FEB. 19, 24g
Helouan—casualty, MAR. 13, 27c
Heng Chong—casualty ; map, JAN. 25, 16f ; 26, 20g
Henry Lutgens—casualty, FEB. 18, 22g ; 25, 23g
Hereford—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b
Herman Frasch—casualty, JAN. 8, 18g
Hermann Lons—casualty, JAN. 23, 10f
Herzogin Cecilie—race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Hesione—casualty, MAR. 21, 22e ; 22, 27e
Hetton—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Highland Laddie—(photo., F.R.), FEB. 5, 11b
Highland Monarch (photo., F.R.), FEB. 5, 11b
Highland Pride—casualty, FEB. 13, 25g
Hiram D. Maclean—casualty, FEB. 27, 27e
Hiska—casualty, FEB. 19, 24g
History—Sir A. Clarke (lect.), JAN. 4, 14b
Hofplein—casualty, MAR. 26, 21c ; 28, 27d
Holyhead—casualty, FEB. 18, 22g
Honradez—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Hontestroom—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b
Hopeland—casualty, JAN. 25, 28f ; 26, 20g ; FEB. 1, 23g ; 6, 26c ; 19, 24g ; 21, 25e
Hopper No. 3 (Belfast)—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Horde—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Hororata—pulverized fuel : voyage to New Zealand, FEB. 21, 14c ; other boilers to be adapted, MAR. 21, 10c
Horsa—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g
Horsein—casualty, MAR. 21, 22e
Hsin Wah—casualty, JAN. 17, 17g ; (map), 17, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 12b ; 19, 12c ; inquest, FEB. 11, 11c (3* 4*)
Humilitas—casualty, FEB. 1, 23g
Ida Blumenthal—casualty, FEB. 26, 26g ; 27, 27e
Idaho—casualty, JAN. 9, 19g, 22e ; 10, 22c ; 14, 22b ; 15, 23c ; 16, 23g ; FEB. 26, 26g ; (photo.), MAR. 2, 16 ; 8, 21f ; 9, 17g
Ile de France—delayed by fog, MAR. 8, 13c
Ilvington Court—casualty, FEB. 26, 26g ; 27, 27e ; 28, 25a
I'm Alone : see under UNITED STATES : Drink : Smuggling
Impregnable (drifter)—proposed cruise to Sierra Leone, JAN. 24, 7d (3* 4*)
Inchdairnie—casualty, MAR. 11, 23d
Indefatigable (tug)—casualty, FEB. 13, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Indian Transport—casualty, MAR. 20, 22g
Ines—casualty, MAR. 26, 21c
Inger Elisabeth—casualty, FEB. 6, 26c
Ingleby—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b
 Inland navigation : see under *Navigation*, below

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Innisinver—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g
 Insurance: see INSURANCE, marine
 International conventions—non-operation (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19c
Inverleith—casualty, JAN. 28, 16c
Inverurie—casualty, JAN. 28, 16c; 24d, g; 30, 25g
Iphigenia—casualty, FEB. 23, 20f; 25, 23g
Irwell—casualty, MAR. 20, 22g; 21, 22e
Isabella—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Iserlohn—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f
Isle of Thanet—casualty, MAR. 11, 23c
Ivergrange—casualty, MAR. 11, 23c
Ivy—casualty, MAR. 14, 28g; 21, 22e
J. and M. Garrat—casualty, FEB. 15, 25e
J. H. Barrow—casualty, MAR. 23, 19g
Jacobus—casualty, MAR. 20, 22g
Jacques Fraissinet—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g
Jade—casualty, MAR. 1, 22g
James Dunford—casualty, FEB. 19, 24g
Japan—casualty, MAR. 1, 22g
Jchblack—casualty, MAR. 19, 27g; 20, 22g
Johsa—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Jolly Frank—casualty, FEB. 13, 25g
K.B.S., tug—casualty, MAR. 9, 17g
Kalimba—casualty, FEB. 8, 24c
Kangtai—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Kanowna—casualty, FEB. 19, 13c, 24g
Karagola—casualty, FEB. 4, 24f; 5, 19g
Kashima Maru—casualty, JAN. 5, 21d, e
Kashmir—casualty, FEB. 12, 24c, f; 13, 25g; 14, 23g
Kate—rescuers rewarded, FEB. 11, 9d; 13, 14a
Kayeson—casualty, FEB. 12, 24c; 13, 25g
Kelvinia—casualty, MAR. 2, 22f
Kemmel—casualty, FEB. 1, 23g; 2, 4g
Kerguelen—casualty, FEB. 12, 24c; 13, 25g, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Kerry Head—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f
King's Cross (tug)—casualty, MAR. 9, 17g
Kingston Jasper—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g
Kingswood—launched, MAR. 30, 10c
Knut Skaaluren—casualty, MAR. 11, 23c
Kobe—casualty, JAN. 4, 12f (2*), 18e, f; 5, 21d; 7, 24f; 8, 18g
København—anxiety concerning, MAR. 15, 16d (16b, 3* 4*); 16, 11d (11b, 3* 4*), 22e; 19, 27g; 20, 22g
Kobun Maru—casualty, JAN. 5, 21d, e
Kong Dag—casualty, MAR. 11, 23d; 12, 21f
Korana—maiden voyage, MAR. 20, 11d
Kosmos—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Kronborg—casualty, MAR. 27, 14b, 27c
Krutsschans—casualty, JAN. 4, 18f
Kumu—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g; 21, 25e; 22, 26d
Kurbads—casualty, JAN. 4, 18f; 7, 24f
Kurdislan—casualty, FEB. 27, 27e
Kurl Harlwig Siemens—casualty, MAR. 26, 21c
Kyle Rona—casualty, FEB. 1, 23g
 Labour: see under LABOUR
Lady Combe—inquiry: report, JAN. 25, 18c
Lady Louh—casualty, JAN. 11, 22c
Lagan—casualty, FEB. 27, 27e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Lahore—casualty, FEB. 9, 20c
Laima—missing, JAN. 26, 11g
Lalandia—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g; 18, 22g
Laleham—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g; 18, 22g; 19, 24g
La Somme—casualty, MAR. 2, 9e; 4, 23g
Laura Maersk—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Laura Skogland—casualty, FEB. 13, 25g
 Law, maritime—Amalfitan Codex ("Capitula et Ordinationes Curiae Marittimae Nobilis Civitatis Amalphae"): acquired for Italian National Library, Naples, MAR. 12, 11d
Lebore—casualty, FEB. 28, 25a; MAR. 1, 22g
Lena—casualty, JAN. 23, 10f
Lenin—casualty, FEB. 23, 10a
Leopold de Wael—casualty, FEB. 12, 24c, f
Lereve, M.X. 1873—boat found, FEB. 1, 23g
Letty—casualty, MAR. 9, 17g
Leviathan—overdue, MAR. 7, 13g; insurance, 30, 22e; Sale: see UNITED STATES: SHIPPING: BOARD
Liberty Glo.—casualty, MAR. 1, 22g; 4, 23g
Libia—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Lidums—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g
 Life-saving:—
 Chamber of Shipping—resolution, FEB. 22, 8a
 Conference, international (London)—arrangements, MAR. 28, 11f; Board of Trade memorandum, 28, 11f; leading article, 28, 15d
 Convention, international—British revision proposals: German government memorandum, JAN. 28, 11d; 29, 13g (3* 4*);—Parliament: question, JAN. 31, 8c
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 22, 8c
 Currie, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 8a, b
 Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association: report quoted, FEB. 13, 8a
 Lowestoft: see LOWESTOFT
 Rockets, line-throwing—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8b
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution: see that title
Lily Melling—casualty, MAR. 13, 27c; 14, 28g
Lippe—casualty, FEB. 26, 26g; 27, 27e; 28, 25a
 Load line—Bruhn, Dr. J. (p.), MAR. 22, 11c;—Chamber of Shipping resolution, FEB. 22, 8a
Lochgail—casualty, JAN. 28, 21c; FEB. 21, 25e; 22, 26d
Lochinvar—casualty, FEB. 25, 14d, 23g
Loch Monor—trial trip after reconstruction, FEB. 9, 20g
Lolworth—casualty, MAR. 19, 27g
Lord Haldane—casualty, MAR. 21, 22c
Lorenzo—casualty, JAN. 11, 22c
 Losses—during November: statistics, JAN. 8, 19d; for 1928 (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18c;—Liverpool Underwriters Association: report (F.N.), JAN. 22, 19c;—Lloyd's Register returns: for September quarter, MAR. 7, 27f
Lubrafol—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Lucille de Larrinaga—casualty, JAN. 7, 26c; 9, 20e; MAR. 30, 22c
Lucky Hit—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Luigi—casualty, JAN. 28, 21c
Lunesdale—casualty, MAR. 13, 27c, 18c
Lutgerdina—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c; 19, 27g
Lydia Cardell—casualty, MAR. 16, 22c
M.R.C.—casualty, JAN. 24, 9g, 24a
Madeleine—casualty, MAR. 21, 22e
Madrid—casualty, JAN. 22, 23c
Magdala—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g; 26, 26g; 28, 25a
Magdalena—maiden voyage, JAN. 4, 14b
Magdapur—casualty, FEB. 28, 25a; MAR. 1, 22g
Mahaska—casualty, MAR. 26, 21c
Maid of Andros—casualty, FEB. 21, 25e; 25, 23g
Maid of Orleans—delayed by weather, MAR. 27, 14b
Maindy Grange—casualty, FEB. 4, 24f
Majestic—delayed by fog, JAN. 10, 12f; casualty, 11, 22c; 18, 11g, 24g
Magistar—casualty, FEB. 2, 4g
Malachite—casualty, MAR. 21, 22e
Malakand—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b; 2, 20d
Malakoff—casualty, JAN. 5, 12c, 21d, e; 10, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Malda—casualty, FEB. 4, 12d, 24f; 5, 19g; 6, 16e; 11, 19g
Malmanger—casualty MAR. 20, 22g
Manchester Commerce—casualty, FEB. 5, 19g; 6, 16e
Manouba—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g
Maresfield—casualty, FEB. 4, 24f; 6, 26c
Margarete Schroder—casualty, FEB. 8, 24c
Maria Kyriakides—casualty, MAR. 26, 21c; 27, 27b, c; 30, 22e
Maria Luisa—casualty, MAR. 15, 29f
Marie—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f; 26, 20g
Mariunga II.—casualty, FEB. 18, 22g; 19, 24g; 26, 26g, 20e
Maroussio—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d; 21, 21f
Marseilles harbour—ships storm-bound outside, JAN. 30, 13g (3* 4*)
Martin Garcia channels—navigation: regulations, MAR. 5, 10f
Mary B. K. 25—casualty, JAN. 17, 17g
Mary H. Keeler—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Matina—delivered to owners, MAR. 22, 13g
Mauretania—refitted, JAN. 7, 9c; at New York; rough crossing, 10, 11g
May Belle—casualty, MAR. 25, 23g
Media—casualty, FEB. 26, 26g
Medical advice by wireless: see under *Telegraphy*, *wireless*, below
Medlock—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Medon—casualty, MAR. 20, 22g
Megna—casualty, FEB. 19, 24g; 20, 27g
Meinam—casualty, FEB. 19, 24g
Meiyo Maru—casualty, FEB. 14, 23f; 15, 25e; 16, 8g; 18, 22g; 23, 20e
Melita—delayed by fog, JAN. 10, 12f (3* 4*)
Melrose—casualty, MAR. 13, 27c
Merano—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g; 8, 21f
Meravuke—casualty, JAN. 29, 16e, 24d; 30, 11g, 25d, g; 31, 17e; FEB. 7, 26c; 15, 25e; 18, 22g; 19, 11g (3* 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Mevania—casualty, JAN. 16, 23d; 25, 24d (3* 4*); 26, 20f
Mijdrecht—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Milos—casualty, JAN. 8, 18g; 9, 19g
Miltiades—casualty, FEB. 6, 26c
Milwaukee—launched, FEB. 21, 13c
Minna Cords—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g
Minnesota—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Minorca—casualty, MAR. 6, 28c; 11, 23c
Mirzapore—casualty, MAR. 6, 28c
Mocambique—casualty, FEB. 4, 12d, 24f; 5, 19g; 6, 16e, 26c
Models—exhibition: see under *FRIENDLY Adventurers*;—Liner cabin: on view at Blue Star offices, MAR. 23, 7e
Mogens Koch—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g
Mollon—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Mombassa—casualty, FEB. 1, 23g
Monique Vieljeux—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g; 18, 22g
Mopan—launched, FEB. 14, 12d
Motor-ships—Mr. J. Johnson (p.), MAR. 22, 11e
Mountblairy—casualty, JAN. 2, 20d
Mountcharles—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g
Murie S.—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Mystic—casualty, FEB. 18, 22g; 20, 27g
Nankin—casualty, FEB. 14, 23g
Nansingh: see *Ngatsein*, below
Napiersstar—casualty, FEB. 5, 19g
Navigation:—
Buoyage—League of Nations Permanent Committee for Ports and Maritime Navigation: decision, FEB. 28, 25d
Inland—Committee, international: fifth session (Antwerp), JAN. 29, 13e (3* 4*);—Convention, draft: discussed by League of Nations Committee, MAR. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
Prize essay: see under *ROYAL Society of Arts*
Soundings—echo sounding apparatus (art.), MAR. 11, 13f; Rear-Adm. H. P. Douglas (lect.), 12, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
Treaties—list published, JAN. 29, 13g
Neion—casualty, JAN. 29, 16c, 24d
Nepeli—casualty, JAN. 17, 17g
Ngatsein—casualty, JAN. 4, 13f; note, 4, 12f; Marine Court of Inquiry: verdict, FEB. 22, 13g;—Murder prosecution: see *BURMA*: Crime: Murder: Pennington and Phillips
Nidaros—casualty, FEB. 15, 25e
Nolisement—fire at Adelaide: police investigation, MAR. 2, 12b
Nore—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Norman—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g
Norse—casualty, MAR. 7, 27f
Northdale—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f; 8, 18g; 9, 22e
Northgate—casualty, JAN. 8, 18g; correction, 9, 22e
Norvegia—Antarctic expedition: see under *ANTARCTIC*
Norwegian—casualty, MAR. 27, 27c
Norwich City—casualty, MAR. 14, 28g
Novorossisk—casualty, FEB. 18, 14e
Oil-reliance—trial trip, JAN. 15, 17d (3* 4*)
Oil tank vessels—freights: Messrs. J. L. Jacobs and Co. (report quoted, F.N.), JAN. 26, 17c;—Tonnage: output (F.N.), JAN. 7, 22e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Olavus—casualty, FEB. 5, 19g
Old Charlton—casualty, FEB. 15, 25e
Ole Aarvold—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b; 3, 20f; 8, 18g; 14, 22b; 15, 23c
Olga—casualty, FEB. 28, 25a
Oliva—casualty, FEB. 25, 12c, 23g
Olivine—casualty, MAR. 26, 21c
Olympic—refitted, FEB. 14, 11b; at Southampton, MAR. 2, 18g
Oolmarsum—casualty, MAR. 21, 22e
Ora—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Oranian—casualty, JAN. 21, 21f
Orford—in Sydney Harbour (photo.), JAN. 10, 16
Oronles—launched, FEB. 27, 10g
Orphan—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g
Orlega—casualty, JAN. 2, 20d; 3, 20f
Osmed—casualty, JAN. 12, 9c
Ousel—casualty, JAN. 11, 22c
Overloading (F.N.), FEB. 21, 20d;—Parliament: question, FEB. 13, 7a;—Prosecution, JAN. 18, 9g; FEB. 18, 24b
Orre—casualty, MAR. 22, 27e; 26, 21c
Owners—cooperation: Mr. P. Haldin (s.), MAR. 20, 26f
P. N. Damm—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Pacific Enterprise—casualty, MAR. 23, 19g
Paddington—casualty, FEB. 4, 12b, 24f; 5, 19g
Padusay—casualty, FEB. 18, 22g; 25, 23g
Palacio—casualty, JAN. 29, 16c, 24d, g; 30, 25g
Palacky—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g; 8, 21f
Pampa—casualty, MAR. 26, 21c
Paris—casualty, JAN. 25, 15c
Paul Lecat—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b; (F.N.), 2, 18c
Peel Castle—delayed by weather, FEB. 13, 14a
Penelope—casualty, JAN. 24, 12e; 25, 24g (24d, 3* 4*), 28e
Pengreep—casualty, MAR. 11, 23c
Pennmar—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Peronne—casualty, JAN. 24, 9g, 24a
Perth—casualty, MAR. 20, 22g
Pelrarca—casualty, MAR. 13, 27c
Philip Hoffman—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f
Picard—casualty, MAR. 9, 6e, 17g
Pierrol—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g; 18, 22g; 19, 24g
Picler de Coninck—delayed by weather, MAR. 27, 14b
Pilots:—
 Liverpool—rates: instance, JAN. 19, 17d; inquiry, 23, 11d; 24, 9d; Board of Trade decision, MAR. 1, 13g; Mersey Docks and Harbour Board: decision, 15, 9e
Pip—casualty, FEB. 15, 16c (3* 4*)
Pociau Roebiah—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Porthecarrack—casualty, JAN. 16, 23g
Portuguese vessel—Worthing lifeboats search, MAR. 22, 14d (3* 4*)
Pourquoi pas—casualty, FEB. 15, 16c (3* 4*)
President Adams—casualty, JAN. 12, 21a; 14, 22b; 16, 23g
President Garfield—casualty, JAN. 21, 12c (and 2* 3* 4*); 22, 11c, 23c; 23, 10f; 24, 20g, 24a
President Johnson—casualty, FEB. 1, 11g, 24d; 2, 4g; 4, 24f
President Lincoln—cerebro-spinal meningitis: see under MENINGITIS

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

President Roosevelt—New York-Cuba service: see under *Rates, passenger*, below
Preussen—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b
Preyssinet—casualty, FEB. 18, 14e
Primerose—casualty, MAR. 27, 27c
Prins Kund—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Promolc—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g
Propulsion methods—Johnson, Mr. J. (p.), MAR. 22, 11e;—Leading articles, FEB. 22, 15b; MAR. 8, 17d; 25, 13d
Prolos—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Prunus—casualty, FEB. 16, 8g
Quaco Queen—casualty, FEB. 1, 23g
Queenborough—casualty, MAR. 13, 27c
Quickslep—casualty, FEB. 22, 26d; 25, 23g; MAR. 4, 23g; 9, 17g
Raby Castle—casualty, JAN. 22, 23c; 23, 10f; 24, 24a; 25, 28f
Rajpulana at Marseilles, JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
Ralph Gölchrist—launched, FEB. 14, 12d
Rangitiki—described, FEB. 9, 7c
Rates: freight:—
 Africa, South, to (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18c; agreement (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19f
 Australia, to (F.N.), JAN. 17, 18d;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), JAN. 17, 12b;—Morgan, Sir B. (statement), JAN. 21, 9f
 Bell, Mr. R. (p.), FEB. 13, 8b
 Coastal services—relief: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates: Shipping
 Index number—for December (F.N.) JAN. 26, 17c; for January, FEB. 23, 16d; for February, MAR. 23, 20b
 Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association—report quoted, FEB. 13, 8a
Rates: passenger:—
 Atlantic, North—reduction, MAR. 23, 11a;—Congresses, attendance at: reduction announced, FEB. 18, 22g
 New York-Cuba rivalry—Ward and Cunard Lines: mails: see under UNITED STATES: Post Office; race between *Carona* and *President Roosevelt* denied, JAN. 9, 12d (1*); Ward Line: loan for new ship, FEB. 6, 13c
 Norway, to—Bromley-Davenport, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. (s.), FEB. 6, 16e;—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 6d
Ravelston—casualty, JAN. 29, 24d, 16e; 30, 25g
Regulations—Sir W. Seager (s.), FEB. 22, 8a
Remenham—casualty, JAN. 9, 22e
Remy Chuinard—casualty, MAR. 26, 21c
Renown—casualty, MAR. 25, 23g
Republie—rough passage, MAR. 7, 13g
Resplendent—casualty, FEB. 8, 24c
Rexmore—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Richard Peck—casualty, MAR. 5, 10f; 6, 28e
Ring—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Ringer—casualty, JAN. 17, 21d
Ringhorn—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Rochelle—casualty, MAR. 11, 23c; 13, 27c
Rockpool—casualty, FEB. 2, 4g; 4, 24f
Roddeheim—casualty, JAN. 8, 18g
 Roman galleys: see ROMAN galleys

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Rondo—casualty, MAR. 21, 22c
Rosa Maris—casualty, JAN. 18, 24g
Rosalie—casualty, FEB. 12, 24e; 13, 8e (3* 4*)
Rose—casualty, MAR. 27, 27e
Rose Anne Belliveau—casualty, JAN. 21 21f
Roslin—casualty, FEB. 4, 24f (12f, 3* 4*); 11, 19g
Roxen—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g
Royal Sovereign—sold, MAR. 20, 13f; 21, 10b
Royston Grange (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18b
Sagadahoc—casualty, FEB. 21, 25e

Sailing vessels:—

Canterbury Cathedral — mural painting: medieval detail: correspondence, MAR. 14, 12e
 Old — print exhibition (Parker Galleries): arrangements, MAR. 8, 7e
 Race from Australia to England—by *Beatrice* and *Herzogin Cecilie*: arrangements, JAN. 7, 13b (14e, 3* 4*); *Beatrice* leaves Adelaide, 12, 11g (3* 4*);—*Herzogin Cecilie* leaves Adelaide, 19, 12e
St. George—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g
St. Helier—delayed by fog, FEB. 25, 12e
St. Louis—casualty, JAN. 22, 23e
Saint-Malo—casualty, MAR. 1, 15c, 22g
St. Quentin—casualty, FEB. 7, 26e; 11, 19g
Salcier—casualty, FEB. 4, 12b
Salerno—casualty, JAN. 18, 19e, 24g; 19, 21d; 21, 21f
San Salvador—casualty, JAN. 10, 22c
San Sebastian—vessel wrecked, FEB. 13, 13g
San Toy—casualty, JAN. 31, 17f
San Wifrido—sinking in 1914: claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 19, 4e
Sarniadoc—launched, MAR. 1, 18b
Scheldedam—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g
Scheldepas—casualty, MAR. 16, 22b, e (11g, 3* 4*)
Scottish Rover—casualty, JAN. 28, 21c
 Seamen: see under LABOUR
Seiner—overdue, JAN. 29, 16c
Sciby—casualty, FEB. 13, 11a
Selfoss—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Selje—casualty, MAR. 30, 22e
Seminole—casualty, MAR. 21, 22e
Seresia—casualty, FEB. 5, 19g; 14, 23f
Service—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g

Services:—

Antwerp, to—M. F. Van Cauwelaert (s.), FEB. 2, 11e (11e, 3* 4*)
 Atlantic — German companies: competition between: note, JAN. 11, 11b; 12, 11b (3* 4*)
 Brant, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 9e
 Dover-Ostend—passenger statistics for 1928, MAR. 25, 11g (3* 4*)
 Indian Ocean—Dar-es-Salaam call re-instituted, JAN. 5, 18g
 Marseilles-Majorea — fast steamer introduced, FEB. 5, 13e
 New York-Cannes—first call by Transatlantic liner, JAN. 21, 11g
 Sassnitz - Trelleborg ferry — suspended, FEB. 28, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*); MAR. 4, 15f; resumed, 8, 15g
 Scottish Highlands and Islands, Western — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 8d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Services (continued):—

Sweden, to—passenger tours: Mr. H. Metcalfe (s.), JAN. 25, 13e
 United States-South Africa—direct: Mr. E. Louw (statement), JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
 Warnemunde-Gjedser—suspended, MAR. 7, 13g
Seydlitz—casualty, MAR. 26, 21e
Shannon—casualty, FEB. 27, 27e
Shetland—casualty, JAN. 11, 22c
Shirran—casualty, JAN. 31, 17e
Shuja—casualty, MAR. 27, 27e
Shuna—casualty, MAR. 12, 21f
Siberian Prince—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Siboney—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f
Silverlight—casualty, FEB. 28, 25a
Silvermaple—casualty, JAN. 28, 12b; 29, 24g, 16e; 30, 13d; 31, 17e; FEB. 1, 23g; 8, 24e; 25, 23g;—Faesmile radiogram of rudder plans sent to New York, FEB. 6, 13d; 7, 13f
Sines—casualty, MAR. 21, 22e
Sint Annaland—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g
Sir Walter Scott—casualty, MAR. 5, 10f
Sistos—casualty, FEB. 28, 25a; MAR. 4, 23g
Skagerak—drifting lighter, JAN. 21, 21f
Skandia—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g
Skarvakk—casualty, JAN. 18, 24g
Skolma—casualty, JAN. 17, 17g; 18, 24g
Sleipner—casualty, MAR. 8, 21f
Snow Quccn—casualty, MAR. 8, 13e
Snowstorm—casualty, MAR. 20, 22g
Sofia—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g; 8, 21f
Solfrid—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g
Southwick—casualty, FEB. 23, 20e; 25, 23g; 28, 25a
Spartan—casualty, MAR. 9, 17g; 11, 23c
Speedy—casualty, JAN. 30, 25g
Staffordshire—described, FEB. 20, 11e
Stanwell—casualty, FEB. 25, 23g; 26, 26g
Statendam—described, MAR. 6, 13f
 Statistics—League of Nations Permanent Committee for Ports and Maritime Navigation: decision, FEB. 28, 25d
Starangerfjord—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
 Steamships—Mr. J. Johnson (p.), MAR. 22, 11e
Stella—casualty, MAR. 11, 23d; 12, 21f
Stenton—casualty, FEB. 18, 22g; 19, 24g
Stord—casualty, MAR. 25, 23g
 Stowaways, JAN. 22, 11b; FEB. 5, 16a (16e, 3* 4*); 12, 9d; MAR. 5, 13e
Stramore—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Stream Fisher—casualty, JAN. 24, 24a
Strijpe—casualty, JAN. 9, 22e
Stronshira—casualty, JAN. 17, 17g
Stuartstar—due at London; remaining boilers to be converted for pulverized fuel, MAR. 21, 10e
Suecia—launched, JAN. 25, 13e
Sujameco—casualty, MAR. 8, 21f; 9, 17g
Swift—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Taarnborg—casualty, FEB. 13, 25g
Taibu Maru—casualty, MAR. 16, 22b, e
Tamworth—casualty, FEB. 25, 12e, 23g
Teane—inquiry: judgment, JAN. 12, 7e
Teesbridge—casualty, JAN. 22, 23e; 23, 10f; 24, 11c, 20g, 24a; 26, 9c, 20f; 28, 21e; FEB. 7, 26e; 28, 25a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
 Telegraphy, wireless—medical advice :
 Belgian scheme, JAN. 16, 11e
 (11g, 3* 4*); leading article, 18,
 13d; correspondence, 21, 8c, 13c
The Suttan—casualty, JAN. 3, 20f;
 8, 18g
Therese—casualty, JAN. 23, 10f
Thescus—casualty, JAN. 26, 20g; 28,
 21e
Thistle Cock—launched, FEB. 12, 11g
Thomas Hardy—loss denied, JAN. 16,
 11g; arrives, 24, 9g
Thor—casualty, MAR. 15, 29f
Thurand Castle—launched, MAR. 27,
 9f
Thyra—casualty, MAR. 8, 21f
Tideway—casualty, JAN. 1, 21b
Tittie—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Togston—casualty, FEB. 26, 26g; 27,
 27e
Tomp—casualty, FEB. 4, 12d; 27, 27c
Tongking—casualty, MAR. 26, 21e;
 28, 27d
 Tonnage :— 4
 Idle—Chamber of Shipping return,
 JAN. 24, 12c; (F.N.), 24, 18d;
 —Tyne : statistics, FEB. 20, 16b
 (14f, 3* 4*)
 International regulation — investi-
 gation by League of Nations
 Committee, FEB. 26, 16b (3*
 4*); decision, 28, 25d
 Old—sale : precautions (F.N.), JAN.
 11, 18b
 World—statistics (F.N.), JAN. 7, 22e
Torrontero—casualty, FEB. 18, 22g
Towneley—casualty, MAR. 4, 23g
Toyotomi Maru—casualty, JAN. 4, 18f
 Trade :—
 America, South — competition
 (F.N.), FEB. 20, 21d
 Atlantic, North — competition
 (F.N.), FEB. 16, 17b
 Australia, with—British shipping
 managers' deputation to visit
 Australia, JAN. 30, 14b; (F.N.),
 30, 20d; composition, FEB. 1,
 18d;—Australian and New
 Zealand Merchants' Associa-
 tion : resolution, MAR. 2, 22f
 Balfour Committee report—quoted,
 MAR. 12, 9b
 Coastal—Balfour Committee report :
 quoted, MAR. 12, 9b
 Conference system—Balfour Com-
 mittee report quoted, MAR. 12,
 9b;—Currie, Sir W. (s.), FEB.
 22, 8a
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 22,
 8c
 Currie, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 8a, b
 Flag discrimination—Chamber of
 Shipping : resolution, FEB. 22,
 8a;—Currie, Sir W. (s.), FEB.
 22, 8a, b
 Income, net — official statement,
 FEB. 28, 14d
 Kysant, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 8a;
 MAR. 8, 18b
 Leading article, FEB. 22, 15b
 League of Nations Permanent Com-
 mittee for Ports and Maritime
 Navigation—decision, FEB. 28,
 25d
 Report for 1927 (Chamber of Ship-
 ping), FEB. 20, 20g; (F.N.),
 20, 21d
 Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 2, 17b; 22,
 8a
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 22, 8c
 Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 8, 18b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
 Trade (continued) :—
 Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.
 5, 11a
Transylvania—casualty, MAR. 30, 12f
 (12b, 3* 4*); 22c, e
Traveller—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Trawler L.T. 128 (Ipswich)—casualty,
 JAN. 21, 21f
Treglisson—casualty, JAN. 7, 26e
Trentwood—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Trident—casualty, JAN. 10, 22c
Trinidadian—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Tritonia—casualty, MAR. 2, 12c, 22f;
 5, 10f;—Officers and crew arrested
 by Colombian authorities, MAR.
 5, 15e; questions in Parliament,
 7, 8c; Foreign Office action, 7,
 13b; released, 9, 11d; 11, 23c;
 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)
Truro—casualty, MAR. 13, 27c; 14,
 28g
Tsushima Maru—casualty, MAR. 21,
 22c
Turkestan—casualty, JAN. 7, 24f
Turpin—casualty, JAN. 25, 28f
Tyndrum—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Tynefield—casualty, FEB. 13, 25g
Ulex—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Utrikka : see under CHINA : Arms and
 ammunition
Ulsler Monarch—launched, JAN. 25, 9g
Utster Queen—launched, MAR. 30, 9g
Uruguayas (? *Uguglianza*)—casualty,
 FEB. 25, 23g
Ulvacr—casualty, JAN. 18, 24g
Vatka—casualty, JAN. 17, 17g, 12e
 (12f, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 24g, 11b (11f,
 3* 4*); 19, 11g, 21d; 24, 24a
Vandyck—casualty, MAR. 8, 15b, 24g;
 9, 17g
Vanquisher—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Venetia—casualty, MAR. 28, 27d
Venosta—casualty, FEB. 7, 26c; 8, 24c
Venturous—casualty, MAR. 9, 17g
Venus, K.Y.—casualty, MAR. 18, 25c
Vestmar—casualty, FEB. 7, 26c
Vestris—casualty (photo., Y.R.), JAN.
 1, 6d; inquiry; questions in
 Parliament, FEB. 1, 8c; United
 States Senate inquiry, proposed :
 demand renewed, 25, 11c
Viceroy of India—described; trials,
 FEB. 20, 11c; trial run; fatal
 accident, MAR. 6, 13g
Victor—casualty, MAR. 20, 22g
Ville de Liege—casualty, FEB. 12, 14b
 (16d, 3* 4*); 13, 8d, 16d, 25g
 (photo.), 13, 6g; 21, 16e (13g,
 3* 4*); 22, 26d; 27, 27e; MAR.
 7, 27f; Director of steamship
 services removed from post, 13,
 15g
Vineta—casualty, JAN. 17, 17g
Viotette—casualty, MAR. 30, 22c
Virgilia—casualty, MAR. 22, 27e
Virginias—execution of men in 1873 :
 recalled, JAN. 25, 10g
Votante—casualty, MAR. 5, 10f
Volos—casualty, FEB. 23, 20f
Vossfelde—casualty, JAN. 19, 21d
Vulcania—calls at Cannes, JAN. 21,
 11g
Waalwijk—casualty, MAR. 1, 22g
Walcheren—casualty, FEB. 5, 19g
Wallsend—casualty, FEB. 20, 27g
Walton Hall—casualty, JAN. 8, 18g
Wander—casualty, FEB. 7, 26c
 War, The Great—*Carisbrooke* (sailing
 barge): detention at Remagen :
 claim against German Govern-
 ment, FEB. 28, 5f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Warden*—launched, FEB. 14, 12*d*
Weirbank—casualty, MAR. 26, 21*c*;
 27, 27*c*
Wm. Th. Malling—casualty, MAR. 21,
 22*c*
West Gotomsa—casualty, JAN. 14, 22*b*;
 19, 21*d*
West Hika—casualty, FEB. 26, 26*g*;
 27, 27*e*
West Vlaanderen—casualty, JAN. 15,
 23*c*
Western Coast—casualty, JAN. 2, 20*d*
Westphalia—casualty, FEB. 8, 24*c*
Will Everard—casualty, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Windward Ho—skipper overboard,
 FEB. 20, 11*g*
Wonder—casualty, MAR. 11, 23*c*
Yarmouth—casualty, MAR. 13, 27*c*;
 14, 28*g*
Ycifuku Maru—casualty, MAR. 16,
 22*c*
Yero Carras—casualty, FEB. 19, 24*g*
Yoma—inspected, JAN. 10, 22*c*
Yorkshire—illness among officers and
 crew; delayed at Rangoon, MAR.
 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Young Fox—casualty, JAN. 24, 24*a*
Zayani—casualty, FEB. 21, 25*e*
Zcemecaw—casualty, MAR. 30, 22*c*
Zenada—casualty, JAN. 22, 23*c*
Zeriba—casualty, MAR. 2, 22*f*; 4, 23*g*
Zillah—law case, MAR. 27, 5*d*

SHIPTON, Mr. E. E. (Kenya)—ascends
 Mount Kenya, JAN. 15, 11*e*; (photos.),
 16, 16; article, MAR. 18, 15*f*

SHIRE Horse Society—jubilee: approach-
 ing, FEB. 11, 18*b*; record: noticed,
 18, 18*c*;—Luncheon, FEB. 19, 12*d*;—
 Meeting, FEB. 21, 16*a*;—President,
 FEB. 25, 18*b*;—Show: see under
 HORSES: Shows

SHIREHAMPTON, Mr. J. W.—on Channel
 tunnel (l.), JAN. 24, 17*f* (4*)

SHIREOAKS Colliery Company, Ltd.—
 report, FEB. 20, 22*c*

SHIRRAS, Mr. G. F.:—
 on Indian famine (mem., F.N.), FEB.
 25, 20*c*

SHIRTCLIFFE, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*e*
 SHOES: see BOOTS and shoes

SHOLL, Capt. W. J.—Parliamentary candi-
 dature, MAR. 16, 7*e*

SHOOLBRED (James) and Co., Ltd.—trade
 notice, JAN. 7, 11*d*; FEB. 11, 17*d*;
 18, 9*f*; MAR. 4, 13*d*; 15, 13*c* (13*e*,
 3* 4*); 21, 13*d*

SHOOTING—article ("St. Andrews in
 January"), JAN. 25, 19*f*

"SHOP-keeper of Davies-street, A"—on
 Bond-street omnibuses (l.), MAR. 4,
 17*e*

SHOPS:—

Hours:—

Bill—introduced in Commons, JAN.
 31, 8*d*

Correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*; 7, 10*e*;
 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*d*; MAR. 5, 12*c*;
 9, 8*a*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 12*c*

Drapers' Chamber of Trade—resolu-
 tion defeated, MAR. 20, 10*c*

East Ham—summonses, FEB. 20, 8*f*
 Easter—L.C.C. regulations, MAR.
 25, 14*e*; 26, 7*c* (4*)

Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 30,
 16*c*; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 2,
 7*f*; 23, 12*d*; 28, 19*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*);
 MAR. 2, 7*c*; correspondence
 from shop assistants and shop-
 keepers, 6, 8*c*; (s.), 12, 16*g*

Larking, Capt. A. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*e*

SHOPS:—

Hours (continued):—

Liverpool—recommendations, MAR.

5, 11*d*; prosecution, 7, 16*b*

Marshall, Mr. H. (statement), MAR.
 13, 5*d*

Matthew, Mr. F. W. F. (s.), MAR. 20,
 10*c*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 5, 8*a*;
 22, 8*c*

Prosecutions, JAN. 4, 9*g*; MAR. 7, 16*b*;
 27, 5*d*

Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 20,
 10*c*

Shoplifting—prosecutions, JAN. 1, 14*c*
 (3* 4*); 2, 9*g*; 4, 9*b*; 5, 14*d*; 10,
 9*a*; FEB. 27, 16*a*

Sunday closing—Bill: introduced in
 Commons, FEB. 15, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

White sales—announced, FEB. 11, 17*d*

SHORE, Miss Bethea L.—art exhibition,
 JAN. 9, 10*c*

SHORE, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, MAR. 8, 19*e*

SHORE, Mr. W. Teignmouth—on State
 Trials: new edition (l.), JAN. 30, 10

SHORT, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on unem-
 ployment relief, FEB. 28, 9*b*

SHORTER, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 17*d*

SHORTIS, Mr. Ronald A.—partnership, JAN.
 1, 17*e*

SHORTT, Mr. Edward—directorship, MAR.
 8, 24*g*

SHOTT, Clara—attempted murder charge,
 JAN. 14, 9*d*

SHOTTS Iron Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 16, 4*a*

SHOTWELL, Dr. James T.—"War as an
 Instrument of National Policy and its
 Renunciation in the Pact of Paris":
 reviewed, MAR. 26, 11*b*

SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.:—
 on motor taxation (statement), MAR. 9,
 9*c*

on petrol prices (statement), MAR. 2,
 9*f*

on road costs (l.), MAR. 25, 8*c*

on road transport (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*f*

on Road Vehicles Regulation Bill
 (evid.), FEB. 20, 11*f*; 27, 9*e*

on Segrave, Maj.—new motor racing
 record (s.), MAR. 13, 11*c*

SHRIMPTON, Mr. Peter—death, JAN. 17, 8*c*

SHROPSHIRE—Chamber of Agriculture:
 report, FEB. 25, 18*b*

SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association—
 meeting; president, FEB. 25, 18*d*

SHUBRICK, Mrs. Harriet F.—will, MAR. 30,
 17*f*

SHUTER, Mr. James—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*

SHUTES, Mr. Edward S.—on imported
 tomatoes (evid.), MAR. 23, 11*e*

SHVERLYNGA, Dr. Stanko (Yugoslavia)—
 Finance Minister, JAN. 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*;
 reforming fiscal system, FEB. 12, 13*g*

SHWE Dagon Pagoda: see under BURMA

SIAM:—

Elephants: see under ELEPHANTS

Great Britain, relations with: see
 under FOREIGN relations

Heir Presumptive (Prince Mahidol of
 Songkhla)—return; interest in
 medical science, FEB. 19, 13*c* (3*
 4*)

King—commissions portrait, FEB. 12,
 13*g*

Land—foreign capital invested in:
 outcry in Press, MAR. 22, 15*g*

Medical practitioners—proposed new
 law, FEB. 19, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

Missions, Protestant—centenary cele-
 brations, JAN. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Trade—Mr. W. W. Coultas: report,
 FEB. 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

- SIBERIA—meteorite: see under ASTRONOMY
- SIBILLE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Parliamentary government; missions, JAN. 9, 11*d*
- SIBLY, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 23, 19*d*
- SIBOUR, Vicomte de—in Karachi, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- SIBTHORP, Mr. M. R. W.—death, MAR. 28, 19*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 28, 19*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- SICARD, Prof. (France)—death, JAN. 29, 13*g*
- SICILIANI, Col. (Italy)—leaves Rome, JAN. 22, 11*g*
- SICKERT, Mr. W. R.:—
on Brighton—sea water baths (1.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
on British artists (Duveen scheme) (1.), MAR. 2, 8*d*; 7, 10*d*
on modern art at Tate Gallery (1.), MAR. 23, 10*f*
on Slade School of Art (1.), MAR. 26, 12*b*
- SICMAT, Trieste—failure (F.N.), MAR. 14, 23*c*; statement, 15, 26*f*; (F.N.), 15, 26*f*
- SIDDERS, Mr. W. L.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Printing Trades Alliance, FEB. 18, 6*f*
- SIDELL, Signor Silvio—law case, MAR. 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*c*
- SIDGREAVES, Mr. A. F.—directorship, JAN. 31, 19*c*
- SIDNEY, Mrs. Violet A. and Miss Vera—bodies exhumed, MAR. 23, 8*b*; reburied, 26, 21*c*
- SIDWELL, Mr. George P.—on “Little Jim’s” cottage (1.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
- SIEMSEN, late G. T. G.—claim against estate: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 15, 9*g*
- SIEPMANN, Mr. C. A.—on broadcasting and education (s.), FEB. 25, 19*c*
- SIERRA, Gen. Luis de la (Mexico)—killed, MAR. 8, 16*d*
- SIERRA Leone:—
Fish and fishing—*Impregnable* experiments: arrangements, JAN. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Ginger—crop, JAN. 4, 20*f*
- SIFTON, Mr. James D.—acting governor of Bihar and Orissa, JAN. 23, 18*e*; FEB. 4, 11*g*; C.S.I., MAR. 1, 8*f*
- SIGNORET, M. Léon (France)—kidnapped in Mexico, JAN. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- SIKA (Africa), Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 13, 22*g*, 23*g*
- SIKA (India), Ltd.—director, FEB. 15, 20*g*
- SILBERMANN, M. (France)—defeated in Altkirch by-election, JAN. 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- SILBURN, Col. Percy A. B.—death, MAR. 5, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, 6, 20
- SILESIA, Upper:—
Diet: see *Parliament*, below
Germany and Poland: see under GERMANY: Poland, relations with Map, MAR. 7, 13*a*
Parliament (Diet)—dissolved, FEB. 14, 13*d*
- SILICOSIS: see under DISEASES, industrial
- SILK:—
Duty—evasion: prosecution, FEB. 26, 13*g*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 15, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Thefts—prosecution, FEB. 13, 5*d*
- SILK (artificial):—
Exhibition (Olympia), JAN. 21, 15*e*; 22, 9*a*; leading article, 22, 13*c*
Factories—Parliament: question, MAR. 6, 18*c*; 7, 8*f* (4*);—Statistics, MAR. 6, 16*g*;—Teas-
- SILK (artificial):—
Factories (continued):—
dale, Mr. W. M. (statement), JAN. 17, 9*e*;—Wales, South: Courtaulds, Messrs.: see under COURTAULDS, Messrs.
Industry—Courtauld, Mr. S. (1.), FEB. 12, 20*g*; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*; MAR. 8, 26*d*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*;—Article, MAR. 11, 23*d*;—Diseases resulting: see under DISEASES, industrial
Prices—reduction (F.N.), MAR. 1, 21*e*
Production—excess (F.N.), MAR. 1, 21*c*
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Stockton, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 26, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Trade—prospects for 1929: district reports, JAN. 1, 13*f*;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 33*b*
- SILKIN, Mr. L.—at County Hall, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 6, 9*a*
- SILLEVAERTS, Maj. (Belgium)—Physician of Tangier City and International Zone, MAR. 26, 15*g*
- SILVA-CORTES, Señor Don Romualdo—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 22, 19*b*
- SILVAIN, M. (France)—farewell performance at Comédie Française, JAN. 3, 11*c*
- SILVER:—
Imports and exports, JAN. 5, 18*d*; 9, 19*a*; 16, 19*c*; 19, 18*d*; 23, 22*e*; 26, 18*e*; 30, 21*a*; FEB. 2, 17*d*; 6, 22*c*; 9, 16*d*; 13, 20*d*; 16, 17*d*; 20, 22*b*; 23, 16*d*; 27, 20*f*; MAR. 2, 18*d*; 6, 23*c*; 9, 18*g*; 13, 23*b*; 16, 18*c*; 20, 25*b*; 23, 20*d*; 27, 21*a*; 30, 18*d*
Market—Mocatta and Goldsmid: annual circular, JAN. 1, 18*b*;—Pixley and Abell, Messrs. (circular), JAN. 17, 22*d*
Output:—
Montagu (S.) and Co.—annual circular, JAN. 18, 19*d*
Prices—Pixley and Abell, Messrs. (circular), JAN. 17, 22*d*
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 47*b*
- SILVER, John—conspiracy charge, JAN. 25, 18*a*; FEB. 12, 5*e*
- SILVER plate:—
Exhibitions:—
Dutch (Burlington House)—article, JAN. 3, 14*a*
Queen Charlotte’s Hospital (Seaford House)—arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*b*
Royal Northern Hospital (25 Park-lane)—arrangements, MAR. 1, 19*b*; held, 5, 19*d*; (photos.), 5, 20
Manchester—found in dust cart, MAR. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Sales:—
Baldock, late Mrs., JAN. 25, 19*d*
Brownlow collection—announced, FEB. 4, 15*c*; held, MAR. 14, 13*c*
Cadogan, Dgr. Lady, JAN. 25, 19*d*
Charleton, Mrs. A. E., FEB. 23, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Christie, Messrs., FEB. 21, 12*d*; correspondence, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Commonwealth porringer, JAN. 24, 14*c*
Eric-Drax collection, FEB. 28, 7*f*
Hicks, Miss C. E.—announced, MAR. 9, 9*f*
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JAN. 5, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 9*e*; 26, 10*c*; FEB. 2, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*d*;

SILVER plate:—

Sales:—

Hurcomb, Mr. W. E. (continued):—
 11, 10e (3* 4*); 16, 15f; 23, 5g
 (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 9b; 26, 5g
 Mayo, Lord, FEB. 7, 8g
 Mazer bowl (Pepys): see under
 SAFFRON Walden—King Ed-
 ward VI. Almshouses
 Mellin, late Mr. G., JAN. 31, 10d
 Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., JAN.
 26, 10c
 Richmond and Gordon, Duke of—
 sporting collection: sold, JAN.
 19, 9e
 Sotheby, Messrs. MAR. 15, 13d (2*
 3* 4*)
 Swabian punch bowl, JAN. 31, 10d
 Torphichen, Lord, JAN. 25, 19d
 Webb, Mr. E. J.—announced, MAR.
 9, 9f
 Wickham Hall, JAN. 31, 10d
 Worsley, Mr. S. F., MAR. 7, 16d

SILVERSTEIN, Mark—conspiracy charge,
 FEB. 14, 9c; 15, 8f

SIM, Mr. G. G.—directorship, JAN. 31, 18d
 SIM, Mr. George—presentation, MAR. 27,
 11g

SIMEON, Mr. Stephen—on Empire Market-
 ing Board pictures (l.), JAN. 14, 8e

SIMM, Wilfred—drowned, JAN. 24, 9e; 25,
 9e (4*)

SIMMEL, Herr Konrad F. (Germany)—*Der*
Weltenbummler: production in Occu-
 pied Territory prohibited, JAN. 5, 11g
 (11f, 3* 4*)

SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines, Ltd.
 —report, MAR. 30, 18f

SIMMINS, Edward I.—censured by coroner,
 JAN. 2, 7f (3* 4*)

SIMMONDS, Mr. O. E.—biographical, JAN. 1,
 9c

SIMMONS, Doris R.—inquest, JAN. 4, 9f;
 11, 9f

SIMMONS, Montagu—suspect charge, FEB.
 12, 11b (3* 4*)

SIMMS, Eric—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 8g
 (16e, 3* 4*); inquest, 14, 24b; 26, 18b

SIMMS, Mr. William—will, JAN. 5, 14f

SIMMS Motor Units, Ltd.—capital: increase
 authorized, FEB. 18, 22a

SIMON, Lady—at Nagpur, on status of
 Indian women, MAR. 18, 13e

SIMON, Mr. E. D.—on unemployment
 relief: Liberal policy (l.), MAR. 21, 12b

SIMON, Mr. and Mrs. E. D.—present
 Cockley Beck Farm to Nation; map,
 MAR. 18, 9d

SIMON, Sir John:—
 at Calcutta, on Simon Commission,
 JAN. 17, 11c
 at Madras, on Simon Commission, FEB.
 19, 13d
 at Nagpur, on Simon Commission, MAR.
 18, 13c
 on Assam—need of trained nurses
 (statement), JAN. 11, 11d (11b,
 3* 4*)
 on Simon Commission—professional
 advocates (statement), JAN. 5,
 12f (12b, 2*; 11d, 3* 4*); 10, 11f
 (11b, 3* 4*)

SIMON, M. Lucien (France)—frescoes in
 Luxembourg Palace: unveiled, MAR.
 2, 11g (3* 4*)

SIMON Commission: see under INDIA:
 Administration: Constitution

SIMONDS, Mr. John—on superannuation of
 poor law officers (l.), JAN. 28, 8e

SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 2,
 19e

SIMONSON, Mr. G. A.—on Dutch art exhi-
 bition (l.), JAN. 9, 13d

SIMPKINSON, Mr. H. W.—on late Sir Charles
 Ollivant (l.), JAN. 2, 14d

SIMPLIFIED Spelling Society—law case,
 MAR. 19, 5e

SIMPSON, Adm.—service in Chilean Navy
 recalled, JAN. 15, 17e

SIMPSON, Mr. Arthur T.—will, JAN. 5, 14f

SIMPSON, Mr. Colthurst E.—will, JAN. 12,
 15b

SIMPSON, Mr. F. B.—at Leeds, on employ-
 ment of direct labour, FEB. 28, 16c

SIMPSON, Frederick B.—acquitted, JAN. 10,
 7c

SIMPSON, Mr. G. E.—“The Heart of
 Libya”: noticed, JAN. 11, 17b

SIMPSON, Mr. G. R.—law case, MAR. 26, 5d

SIMPSON, Miss Helen—“Enter Sir John”:
 reviewed, FEB. 22, 19b

SIMPSON, Very Rev. J. G., Dean of
 Peterborough—health, FEB. 27, 17d
 on Cathedral services (statement), JAN.
 28, 15d

SIMPSON, Dr. J. J.—resignation, MAR. 2, 9g

SIMPSON, Mr. J. M. D.:—
 at Edinburgh, on Scottish woollen
 industry, MAR. 16, 9e

SIMPSON, Sir James (India)—in Parlia-
 ment, on Shipping Rebate Bill, FEB.
 21, 13e

SIMPSON, Mr. John L.—will, MAR. 30, 17f

SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 22, 17d

SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 4, 19d

SIMPSON, Sir John W.—on Westminster
 Abbey Sacristy (l.), MAR. 12, 12b

SIMPSON, Mrs. Marjorie—on railway com-
 munication cord (l.), MAR. 27, 10c

SIMPSON, Mr. T.—on customs examination
 at Victoria Station (l.), JAN. 26, 8g

SIMS, Second Coxswain James—silver
 medal R.N.L.I., FEB. 28, 12b

SIMSON, Mr. Donald—on British miners in
 New Brunswick (l.), FEB. 26, 12c

SIMSON, Sir Henry—on late Dr. Walter
 Jagger (l.), MAR. 18, 19e

SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald:—
 in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund
 (No. 2) Bill, MAR. 21, 8d;—Local
 Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB.
 5, 7f; 6, 8e; 8, 8e; 21, 8f;
 26, 8c; MAR. 7, 8d; 8, 9e (3* 4*);
 12, 8e

SINCLAIR, Mr. J. A.—at Blackpool, on
 bovine tuberculosis, MAR. 25, 18b

SINCLAIR, Mr. W. Vernon—on recondi-
 tioned houses (l.), JAN. 21, 8e

SINCLAIR Iron Co.—fusion: see As-
 sociated Foundries, Ltd.

SINGAPORE—crime: see under STRAITS
 Settlements;—Naval base: see under
 NAVY: Bases;—Prison: convicts
 escape, MAR. 26, 15d

SINGAPORE Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend,
 JAN. 11, 22d;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 23g;
 —Report, JAN. 31, 19c

SINGER and Co., Ltd.—designs: see under
 MOTORS

SINGH, C. Dharamvir (India)—arrest, MAR.
 21, 16d

SINGH, Maharajah K. Prashad (India)—
 resignation from Bihar and Orissa
 Executive Council, DEC. 10, 11g

SINGH, Maharajah Mymen (Bengal)—
 possible offer of Ministerial position,
 MAR. 28, 13b (3* 4*)

SINNATT, Dr. F. S.—at Aldgate, on coal
 carbonization, JAN. 29, 7g; 30, 16e
 (3* 4*)

SIR John Soane's Fund—relief grants:
 distribution arrangements, FEB. 12,
 17f

SISAL—price : increase (F.N.), JAN. 17, 18*d*
 SISLEY, Mr. Claude—on horses in towns (1.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
 SISSON, Dr. Charles—delivers inaugural Lord Northcliffe lecture, MAR. 19, 11*e*
 SITMAR Line Agency—fares : correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*e*
 SITWELL, Miss Edith—lecture arrangements, FEB. 19, 11*a*
 SIVELL, Arthur—burglary charge, JAN. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
 SIVIL, Mr. James—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
 SKANDINAVISKA Kreditaktiebolaget—annual report, FEB. 1, 19*e* (4*)
 SKATING :—
 Article ("A livelihood from ice"), FEB. 12, 17*e*
 Baker Cup, FEB. 18, 4*d*
 Cambridge to Ely—correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*d*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 17*e*; 27, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 12*e*; 4, 12*c*; 7, 10*b*
 Championships—Amateur, JAN. 29, 6*b*; (photo.), 29, 18; quarter-mile, FEB. 19, 6*b*;—Bedfordshire, FEB. 15, 6*f*;—European : to be held at Davos, JAN. 12, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*); results, 21, 14*d*; 22, 6*c*;—Fen : professional, FEB. 15, 6*f*;—International 5,000 metres, JAN. 25, 7*e*;—Lincolnshire : amateur, FEB. 15, 6*f*; professional, 18, 4*d*;—London : professional, FEB. 20, 6*f*; amateur, MAR. 4, 6*d*;—Professional, FEB. 15, 6*f*; (photo.), 15, 18;—World's, FEB. 11, 7*d*;—Yorkshire : amateur, FEB. 18, 4*d*
 Cowbit Wash—meeting, FEB. 19, 6*b*; 22, 6*a* : abandoned, 25, 14*d*
 Crowland Association—meeting, FEB. 16, 5*b*
 Duddleston Cup, JAN. 23, 7*b*
 Figure—Championships : English style, FEB. 26, 6*f*; International style, MAR. 19, 7*f*; 20, 7*b* (3* 4*); World's (ladies), FEB. 4, 14*d*; 5, 6*a*; (men), MAR. 5, 6*f*; 6, 6*c*
 Glasgow—new ice rink opened, JAN. 15, 6*a*
 Hayes Fisher Cup, FEB. 19, 6*b*
 Houghton Cup, JAN. 29, 6*b*
 Humphry Coll Cup, JAN. 29, 6*b*
 International meeting (Budapest), JAN. 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*b*
 Ladies—Gibson Cup, JAN. 25, 7*e*;—Whitley Cup, JAN. 25, 7*c*
 Lake District—Tewet Tarn (photo.), JAN. 5, 16
 Lingay Fen—meeting, FEB. 22, 6*a*
 London—in parks, FEB. 15, 16*d*; 16, 12*a*; 28, 12*d*; (photo.), 18, 16
 Mere Fen, Swavesey—meeting, FEB. 18, 4*d*
 Netherlands—report, JAN. 15, 7*e*;—"Marathon," FEB. 14, 6*d*
 Prince of Orange Bowl, FEB. 16, 5*b*
 Records—Ballangrud : 5,000 metres, JAN. 21, 14*d*; 1,000 metres, FEB. 5, 6*f*;—Brookes-Potter, Mrs. L. : feats, JAN. 29, 6*b*;—Cox, D. : half-mile, FEB. 25, 4*c*;—Horn, C. W. : amateur three miles, FEB. 20, 6*f*;—Mathisen, O. : 500 metres, JAN. 15, 7*e*;—Thunberg, C. : 500 metres, JAN. 21, 14*d*
 Reminiscences—correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*c*
 Roller—Championships : one mile, FEB. 16, 5*b*;—Inter-club, MAR. 9, 5*g*

SKATING (continued) :—

Ruislip Reservoir—meeting, FEB. 22, 6*a*; 25, 4*c*
 Scotland—championships (photo.), JAN. 28, 16
 Spring Rice Cup, JAN. 29, 6*b*
 Warner Cup, FEB. 19, 6*b*
 SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 8, 21*e*
 SKEIF, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 15, 17*e*
 SKELTON, Mr. (Canada)—leads delegation at drink smuggling conference, Ottawa, JAN. 8, 11*f*
 SKELTON, Mr. A. N.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 5, 7*f*; 8, 8*e*; 26, 8*e*; MAR. 12, 8*c*
 SKELTON, Andrew—shooting charge, JAN. 29, 11*b*; FEB. 18, 5*b*; 20, 11*c*
 SKELTON, Lady Beatrice—on blankets for miners (1.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
 SKELTON, Mr. Robert P.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
 SKENE, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
 SKERRETT, Sir Charles P.—death, FEB. 18, 12*b*, 15*b*, 17*d*; New Zealand tributes, 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); estate, MAR. 5, 15*g*; funeral, 21, 19*d*
 SKERRITT, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
 SKI-ING :—
 Alpine Ski Cup, JAN. 2, 6*c*
 Andrew Irvine Cup, JAN. 21, 14*d*
 Arlberg-Kandahar Cup, MAR. 16, 5*e*
 Arnold Lunn Cup, JAN. 31, 6*e*
 Bedford Russell Trophy, FEB. 6, 6*c*
 Bernese Oberland Shield, JAN. 5, 4*b*
 Bobsleigh—European championships, FEB. 13, 6*b*
 Bott Cup, FEB. 9, 4*f*
 British—article, JAN. 7, 17*e*;—Championships, JAN. 2, 5*d*; 12, 5*f* (and 5*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*e*; 22, 6*e*
 British Universities v. Swiss Universities, JAN. 1, 6*g* (6*e*, 3* 4*)
 Bruce Cup, JAN. 10, 6*c*
 Buchanan Cup, JAN. 8, 5*e*
 Championships :—
 International—English team (photo.), JAN. 26, 16
 Cook Cup, JAN. 9, 5*f*
 Cresta Grand National, FEB. 13, 6*c*
 Curzon Cup, JAN. 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*b*
 Davos Derby, FEB. 6, 6*c*
 Dole Shield, JAN. 8, 5*e* : Cup, 9, 7*f*
 820 mile journey—instance, MAR. 4, 15*g*
 European championships—prospects, FEB. 1, 6*e*; results, 13, 6*e*
 Finland—Helsingfors meeting, MAR. 11, 4*d*
 Golden Ski race, JAN. 19, 5*g*
 Götterdämmerung No Fall Cup, FEB. 28, 7*a*
 Grindelwald Inter Hotel Cup, JAN. 7, 6*g* (6*e*, 3* 4*)
 Haig Challenge Cup, JAN. 25, 7*e*
 Haig of Bemersyde Cup, JAN. 23, 6*f*
 Hennall Cup, JAN. 23, 6*f*
 Hewitt Cup, JAN. 14, 7*e*
 Hindmarsh Cup, FEB. 15, 6*c*
 Inferno Trophy, FEB. 18, 4*d*
 Interlaken—competitions, JAN. 23, 6*f*; 24, 7*a*
 International Tanneck Cup, FEB. 16, 5*f*
 International University—meeting : prospects, FEB. 7, 16*e*; results, 9, 5*b*; 11, 7*d*; 13, 6*e*
 Kandahar Club—Richardson Cup, 16, 6*f*; Diana Cup, 16, 6*f*
 Kitzbuhel—Downhill race, JAN. 11, 5*e*
 Ladies—British v. Swiss, JAN. 22, 6*e*

SKI-ING (continued):—

- Locomotive, towing by—Quebec incident, JAN. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
 Mackinnon Cup, FEB. 8, 7*e* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 McMillan Cup, JAN. 22, 6*e*
 Morgins Cup, JAN. 15, 7*e*
 Murren—silver challenge ski, FEB. 21, 6*f*
 Ondurris Cup, FEB. 23, 5*a*
 Poland—international meeting (Zakopane), FEB. 6, 6*c*; 8, 7*e* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 5*f*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 7*e*; photograph, FEB. 9, 14; correspondence, 19, 10*d*;—Krynica: jumping competition, FEB. 14, 6*d*;
 Prince Chichibu Cup, JAN. 23, 6*f*
 Records—Petersen: new jumping record, FEB. 5, 6*g*
 Regina Palace Cup, JAN. 16, 6*f*
 Rhone Valley Challenge Cup, JAN. 12, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
 Roberts of Kandahar Cup, JAN. 9, 5*f*
 Royal European Cup, FEB. 4, 7*f*
 Scaramanga Cup, JAN. 19, 5*g*; (photo.), 21, 18
 Shotton Cup, FEB. 13, 6*c*
 Steeple Cup, FEB. 25, 5*g*
 Strang Watkins Cup, FEB. 22, 6*g*
 Sweden—Championships, FEB. 20, 6*d*; 22, 6*g*
 Westmorland Cup, JAN. 25, 7*e*
 Yamato Cup, JAN. 14, 7*c*
 Yorkshire, in (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
 SKILBECK, Miss Eirene—recital, FEB. 8, 12*c*
 SKILL—Dr. L. P. Jacks (p.), JAN. 8, 9*d*
 SKINNER, Maj.-Gen. B. M.—on The Flood (l.), MAR. 30, 8*f*
 SKINNER, Sir Sydney—at London Master Printers' Association, on Press publicity, JAN. 17, 9*c*
 SKINS: see HIDES and skins
 SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland)—health, JAN. 3, 15*b*; leaving for South of France, 10, 15*b*; leaves London, 14, 15*b*
 SKODA, Baron—death, JAN. 11, 11*g*
 SKODA Works—debentures drawn, MAR. 28, 28*b*
 SKWIRUT, Karol B.—extradition order, JAN. 2, 9*g*
 SKYRME, Mr. Edward F.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
 SLACKE, Maj. George C.—death, JAN. 24, 11*g*
 SLADE, Mr. E. W. K.—at Holborn Restaurant, on slight of agriculture, JAN. 17, 9*a*
 SLADE, Dr. R. E.—to receive honorary degree at Durham University, MAR. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 SLADE School of Art—Mr. W. R. Sickert (l.), MAR. 26, 12*b*
 SLASHCHEFF, Gen. (Russia)—murder: see under RUSSIA: Crime
 SLATE clubs—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*;—Parliament: notice of question, FEB. 6, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Secretaries: magisterial views, JAN. 14, 9*e*; correspondence, 15, 8*a*; 16, 8*f*; prosecutions, JAN. 5, 9*d*; 8, 9*c*; 14, 9*e*
 SLATER, Edward—fatal accident, MAR. 28, 11*g*
 SLATER, Oscar—compensation: Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 6*c*
 SLATER, Sir Ransford—in Gold Coast Legislative Council, on liquor reforms; revenue; cattle and rinderpest, FEB. 18, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
 SLATER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*

SLATES:—

- Imports—correspondence, MAR. 6, 17*c*; 13, 12*c*;—Manchester Corporation housing department: statement, MAR. 8, 11*g*
 SLATOR, May—attemped murder charge, MAR. 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*); sentenced, 4, 23*g*
 SLATTER, Squadron-Leader L. H.—England-South Africa flight: commenced, MAR. 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) (16*a*, 1* 2*)
 STATTERY, Brig.—suspended by Salvation Army, JAN. 5, 14*a*
 SLAUGHTERHOUSES: see ABATTOIRS
 SLAVERY—convention, international Iraq adherence, JAN. 21, 11*g*; United States ratifies, MAR. 22, 15*c*;—Hongkong: see under HONG-KONG;—League of Nations Union forced labour conference: discussed, MAR. 8, 11*d*;—Mecca, pilgrims to: sale of children: Mr. J. H. Harris (s.), MAR. 8, 11*e*;—Persia: trading prohibited, FEB. 9, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Sierra Leone: see under SIERRA LEONE
 SLAVONIC philologists, conference of: see under PHILOLOGY
 Slavonic Review—current issue noticed, FEB. 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
 SLAYTER, Adm. William F.—deputy lieutenant of Northumberland, FEB. 27, 17*c*
 SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 24*d*;—Report, FEB. 26, 16*e*
 SLESSER, Sir Henry:—
 in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, MAR. 9, 7*c*;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 31, 8*d*; FEB. 13, 7*c*; 15, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 23, 7*b*
 on Westminster and Whitehall (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
 SLESSOR, Lady Cynthia—son born, JAN. 22, 15*b*
 SLESSOR, Mr. W. R.—infant son christened, MAR. 11, 19*c*
 SLOAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, MAR. 14, 15*f*
 SLOAN, Mr. James R.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
 SLOAN, Mr. John M.—death, MAR. 13, 21*a*
 SLOAN, Mr. R. P.—on low temperature distillation (s.), MAR. 27, 22*g*; (F.N.), 27, 20*d*
 SLOTKI, Rev. I. W.—“Jewish Education in Manchester and Salford” reviewed, JAN. 9, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 SLOUGH—rectory: foundation-stone laid, FEB. 4, 14*f*
 SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 21*d*
 SMALE, Charles E.—burglary charge, JAN. 4, 9*g*
 SMALES, Mr. C.—on volunteers of 1859 (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
 SMALL, Mr. Austin J.—death, JAN. 16, 17*b*; inquest, 19, 7*c*
 SMALL, Rev. Henry—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
 SMALL holdings—Glamorgan County Council: finance committee's decision, MAR. 11, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*g*;—Schemes: question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*c*
 SMALLEY, Mr. Arthur—will: law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*
 SMALLEY, Mrs. Mary—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*
 SMALLMAN, Mr. George A. J.—master of Paviers' Company, MAR. 1, 13*g*
 SMALLPOX—Andania: case, FEB. 26, 15*f*;—Battersea: case, FEB. 8, 11*g*;—Derbyshire: outbreak, JAN. 31, 17*f*;—Holborn: cases, FEB. 22, 11*c*;—Mitcham: case, FEB. 8, 11*g*;—Newcastle: case, FEB. 12, 11*g*;—Northampton: cases reported, MAR. 21,

- SMALLPOX (continued):—
 13*g*;—Notification: failure: correspondence, MAR. 22, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Rhodesia, Northern: epidemic, FEB. 9, 10*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
- SMALLWOOD, Mr. Edward—on coal prices (statement), FEB. 23, 10*f*
- SMART (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—sale: see under CONSTABLE, Hart and Co., Ltd.
- SMART Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 25*f*; (F.N.), 26, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 19, 24*e*;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 4, 19*c*
- SMEDLEY, Miss Constance—"Crusaders": noticed, FEB. 1, 17*f*
- SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 28*g*
- SMEED, Mr. William—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*
- SMEETON, Mr. Charles W.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- SMETTERLIN, M. Jan—recital, JAN. 14, 10*d*
- SMIDDY, Prof. T. A. (Irish Free State)—takes farewell of President Coolidge, JAN. 7, 13*g*; guest of Irish Literary Society, FEB. 12, 12*b*; received by King, 20, 17*a*
- SMIKITIS, Mr. Pavlos—law case, MAR. 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*a*
- SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—golden wedding, JAN. 1, 9*d*; not to seek re-election for Morpeth, MAR. 5, 18*e*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- SMIRNOFF, M. (Russia)—on government (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- SMISSEN, Mr. William H. V. (Canada)—death, JAN. 4, 11*g*
- SMIT, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—received by Prince of Wales on behalf of King, JAN. 26, 15*b*; guest of South African Luncheon Club, 30, 11*c*; leaves London, FEB. 2, 15*b*; takes seat as Administrator of Transvaal; right to forego taking of oath: challenge defeated, MAR. 6, 15*b*; motion carried; attitude, 7, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); takes oath, 20, 15*c*
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c*
 at Hotel Victoria, on government policy; relations and trade with Great Britain, JAN. 30, 11*c*
- SMITH, Mr. (Australia)—attacked in New Guinea, FEB. 16, 11*d*
- SMITH, Mr. A. Lancaster—on new assessments (l.), JAN. 30, 10*b*; FEB. 7, 10*c*
- SMITH, Rev. A. V.—claim to longevity, MAR. 4, 9*c*
- SMITH, Mr. A. Wyatt—retirement, MAR. 5, 18*d* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mrs. Aikman—presentation, JAN. 7, 6*d*
- SMITH, Albert—burglary charge, JAN. 8, 9*g*
- SMITH, Mr. Alfonso F. A.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 19, 13*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred E. (U.S.A.)—proposed European tour, JAN. 2, 12*g*; meets Mr. Hoover, 30, 14*f*
- SMITH, Drs. Arthur B. and Sydney McK.—found dead, JAN. 16, 12*f*; 17, 9*d*; inquest, 19, 7*a*; cremation, 21, 9*g*;—Memorial: fund opened, JAN. 28, 14*b*;—Memorial gifts: to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, JAN. 24, 12*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur Ll.—on British printing exhibition (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
- SMITH, Miss Beatrice E. S.—will, FEB. 8, 17*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Benjamin:—
 at Constitutional Club, on St. Paul's Bridge, FEB. 16, 14*c*
 in Parliament, on London: traffic pool, FEB. 27, 7*e*;—St. Paul's Bridge scheme, FEB. 13, 7*g*; 14, 8*a* (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Bertram F. D.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Brooke—due at Shanghai, JAN. 28, 12*g*
- SMITH, Sir C. Harcourt:—
 on noise (l.), MAR. 22, 17*c*
 on warships, ancient (l.), JAN. 25, 17*e*
- SMITH, Mr. C. P.—on Marshal Foch (l.), MAR. 27, 15*d*
- SMITH, Cecil—assault charge, FEB. 14, 5*g*
- SMITH, Charles—impersonating voter charge, MAR. 7, 8*e* (4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Charles—presentation, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Dale—recital, MAR. 15, 14*b*
- SMITH, Mr. David N.—Merton professor of English Literature, at Oxford University, MAR. 4, 13*c*
 "Johnson and Boswell Revised": noticed, JAN. 11, 17*b*
- SMITH, Mr. Donald S.—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
- SMITH, Edwin S.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 26, 13*b*
- SMITH, Miss Elinor (U.S.A.)—solo endurance flight record, FEB. 2, 11*b*
- SMITH, Mr. F. Fairer—on bureaucracy (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Francis J.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- SMITH, Mr. Francis W.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8*f*
- SMITH, Prof. Frank—at North of England Education Conference, on examination system, JAN. 5, 6*d*
- SMITH, Prof. G. Elliott—"Art and Civilization" reviewed, FEB. 12, 19*d*
- SMITH, Mr. George—will, FEB. 25, 15*e*
- SMITH, Col. Gilbertson—deputy lieutenant of Essex, MAR. 23, 17*b*
- SMITH, Canon Granville V. V.—death, JAN. 26, 14*b*; will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. Guy V., Bp. of Willesden—biographical; appointed, FEB. 26, 16*f*
- SMITH, Mrs. H. Clifford—on filigree work (l.), JAN. 22, 8*d*
- SMITH, Rev. H. G. Brabant—retirement, FEB. 5, 17*d*
- SMITH, Cdr. Sir Hamilton F.—death, FEB. 6, 19*a*
- SMITH, Mrs. Harriet—death, MAR. 15, 23*e*
- SMITH, Harry—coining charge, MAR. 18, 21*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Harry W.—will, JAN. 7, 20*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Harry W.—will, FEB. 20, 17*f*
- SMITH, Mr. Haywood S.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- SMITH, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Henry—C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert—at Geneva, FEB. 28, 13*c*
 at 10, Downing-street, on coal industry, MAR. 6, 16*c*; 7, 9*d*
 on Harworth Main Colliery (statement), JAN. 1, 7*b*
 on unemployed march to London (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 18*d*
- SMITH, Dr. Herbert A.—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Isaac—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 5, 9*c*
- SMITH, Mr. J. E. (Lord Mayor of Portsmouth)—health, JAN. 9, 5*g*
- SMITH, Mr. J. I. (India)—funeral, FEB. 28, 13*g*
- SMITH, Mr. J. Parker—on plumbing trade (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
- SMITH, Mr. James F.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*a*
- SMITH, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*
- SMITH, Jun., Mr. Jeremiah (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, FEB. 4, 11*c*
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, JAN. 15, 15*c*
- SMITH, Rev. John—will, FEB. 6, 17*d*
- SMITH, Maj.-Gen. John B.—will, JAN. 29, 17*c*

- SMITH, Mr. John L.—death presumed, JAN. 31, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph—gift of £500 to Leicester Infirmary, JAN. 3, 7*b*
- SMITH, Miss Joy—recital, JAN. 14, 10*d* 1
- SMITH, Lillias I. V.—masquerade as man; arrested for debt, MAR. 6, 18*d*; released, 9, 4*d*; summoned for perjury, 16, 9*c*; charged, 28, 11*a*
- SMITH, Sir Llewellyn—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (statement), FEB. 6, 9*e*
- SMITH, Lady Mabel—at Council of Agriculture, on bottled cockerels, JAN. 25, 13*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Nowell—on handwriting (1.), FEB. 4, 8*c*; 14, 10*e*
- SMITH, Sir Osborne—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*
- SMITH, Mr. Philip—will, FEB. 5, 17*e*
- SMITH, Chancellor Philip V.—death, JAN. 11, 14*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 17*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 15, 15*d*; will, MAR. 2, 17*g*
- SMITH, Mr. R. J.—on road maintenance (evid.), FEB. 1, 9*a*
- SMITH, Mr. Reginald M.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- SMITH, Mr. Rennie—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 25, 9*a*; 30, 8*c*; FEB. 2, 7*a*: 15, 5*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Robert—at Cardiff, on dental charges, JAN. 22, 7*e*
- SMITH, Robert A.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 26, 9*a*
- SMITH, Mr. S. C.—at Art Teachers' Guild, on art in secondary schools, JAN. 2, 17*a*
- SMITH, Sidney—drowned, MAR. 20, 13*g*
- SMITH, Miss Sophy E. M.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
- SMITH, Prof. Sydney—Swiney prize, JAN. 24, 9*a*
- SMITH, Dr. Sydney McK.: see SMITH, Dr. Arthur
- SMITH, Capt. T. S.—on shooting at Bisley (1.), FEB. 7, 10*b*
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*
- SMITH, Thomas W.—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 14*d*
- SMITH, Sir W. Reardon—president of National Museum of Wales, FEB. 23, 8*c*
- SMITH, Sir Walter—at Connaught Rooms, on building trade, JAN. 18, 25*a*
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
- SMITH, William G.—acquitted, MAR. 23, 7*f*
- SMITH (Daniel), Oakley and Garrard—acquire business of Messrs. Cronk, MAR. 27, 28*a*
- SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—shares: conversion: resolutions confirmed, JAN. 3, 18*c*
- SMITH (W. II.) and Son, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 12, 23*f*:—Hambleden, Lord: letter to staff, FEB. 23, 10*f*
- SMITHERS, Percy—arson charge, JAN. 21, 9*g*; 28, 7*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); sentence revised, MAR. 2, 6*d* (6*f*, 4*)
- SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.—Sansinena de Carnes Congeladas: working agreement: abandoned, JAN. 4, 20*b*
- SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Co.—report, FEB. 21, 25*d*
- SMITH'S Dock Co.—contracts, JAN. 18, 8*d*; 25, 9*g*, 11*d* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Report, JAN. 16, 20*f*
- SMITH'S Potato Crisps (1929), Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 14, 19*f*; 19, 20*a*, *e*; 20, 21*e*; 22, 20*e*; 25, 21*e*
- SMOKE:—
Abatement:—
Correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*d*
Darling, Prof. C. R. (lect.), JAN. 17, 9*c*
Haldane, Prof. J. S. (1.), MAR. 22, 17*e*
Marsh, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*b*
Power stations—article, MAR. 26, 18*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 25, 13*c*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*, *e*; 30, 8*g*
- SMOOT, Senator (U.S.A.)—on tariffs (statement), FEB. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- SMUGGLING—prosecutions, FEB. 26, 13*g*; MAR. 5, 13*g*, 18*f*
- SMUTS, Miss Cato (South Africa)—marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated: Clark
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—rejects overtures from anti-Cresswell section of Labour Party, MAR. 19, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*); health, 23, 13*b*
at Bethal, on native question, JAN. 16, 12*f*
at Ermelo, on trade treaty with Germany, JAN. 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Peace Pact, JAN. 29, 14*d*; on Hertzog ministry, 30, 13*c*; on "black dominion" election cry, FEB. 13, 13*d*; on trade treaty with Germany, 28, 14*e*; MAR. 5, 15*e*
on Africa, East—Federation (statement), JAN. 29, 14*d*
on Namaqualand diamond fields (statement), MAR. 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on native questions (statement), JAN. 29, 14*d*; proposed national convention (statement), FEB. 26, 16*c*
- SMYRNA—devastation: note, MAR. 11, 19*e*, —Turkish action, 1922: *Chronica* article: see under TURKEY: Press
- SMYTH, Mr. (Burma)—on finance (evid.), FEB. 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- SMYTH, Mr. Adam—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- SMYTH, Miss D.—on local government appointments (s.), MAR. 4, 18*b*
- SMYTH, Dame Ethel—on Sir H. Wood (1.), JAN. 21, 13*c*
- SMYTH, Col. Etwall W.—death, JAN. 5, 14*b*
- SMYTH, Mr. H. Warington—on minerals in South Africa (p.), MAR. 30, 22*f*
- SMYTH, Mr. J. L.—at Cardiff, on social insurance, FEB. 5, 9*d*
- SMYTH, Miss Mary—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- SMYTH, Miss Mary E. W.—will, FEB. 25, 15*c*
- SMYTH, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- SMYTH-OSBORNE, Col. G. N. T.—appointment, MAR. 1, 5*g*
- SNELL, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on London: traffic pool, FEB. 27, 7*f*
- SNELL, Sir John—fellow of King's College, London, FEB. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
at Bradford, on cheaper electricity, MAR. 15, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
on electricity—transmission (statement), MAR. 6, 18*b*
- "SNIA VISCOSA" Company—report (F.N.), MAR. 2, 18*a*
- SNIPE: see under BIRDS
- SNOADEN, Mr. Ernest A. B.—directorship, MAR. 19, 23*c*
- SNOW, Miss Edna M.—president of Northampton Boot Traders' Association, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- SNOW, Mr. George—on organ music by wireless (1.), FEB. 15, 10*f*
- SNOW, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*

- SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—health, MAR. 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
 Threats against: see MASON, Bertha St. C.
 at Bishop Auckland, on tobacco duty; unemployment; Baldwin Ministry; Liberal Party; general election, FEB. 7, 16d; 8, 8g (4*)
 at Bradford, on general election, MAR. 25, 14a
 at Connaught Rooms, on music and geography, MAR. 2, 10a
 at Erith, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; general election, MAR. 14, 11d
 at Keighley, on safeguarding of industries; lace trade; motor trade; woollen trade, JAN. 21, 14b
 at May Fair Hotel, on shipping trade; trade revival; industrial relations, FEB. 22, 8c
 at Princes' Galleries, on general election, MAR. 21, 11c
 at Swindon, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; Mr. Lloyd George; Mr. Churchill; taxation; Baldwin Ministry; nationalization, MAR. 8, 9e
 at Wakefield, on land drainage; allotments, JAN. 21, 7c
 in Parliament, on broadcasting and general election; MAR. 5, 8c;—Ireland, Northern: unemployment, FEB. 27, 7d;—Postage, penny, MAR. 5, 8d;—Unemployment: coalminers, MAR. 14, 9d
 on woollen textile trade: safeguarding (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 14d
- SNOWDROPS: see under HORTICULTURE
- SNUFF-TAKING—leading article ("Here's to thee, Bacon!"), JAN. 17, 13d
- SOAMES, Capt. Arthur G.—on help for farming (l.), FEB. 11, 18c
- SOAMS, Mr. (Assam)—on administration (evid.), JAN. 4, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); 7, 13d
- SOAR, Signal Lieut. George—death, MAR. 22, 21b
- SOCIAL reform—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7a;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 16b;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 9b;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 18b;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 8g
- SOCIAL service—correspondence, JAN. 2, 8c;—Meeting (Mansion House), FEB. 15, 9e
- SOCIAL services:—
 Consolidation—industrial cooperation conference: report quoted, MAR. 13, 10a
 Control—Trades Union Congress: conferences: Cardiff, FEB. 5, 9d
 Expenditure—statistics, JAN. 12, 9b; leading article, 16, 13b
 Imperial—Mr. L. S. Amery receives Trades Union Congress deputation, MAR. 1, 18c
- SOCIALISM—Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 13, 9e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9b; 25, 11a; 26, 7a; FEB. 28, 9d; MAR. 22, 11a;—Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 9b;—British Engineers' Association: statement, JAN. 29, 11d;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 16d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 16b;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d;—Guest, Dr. L. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 18c; 6, 18e (3* 4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 8, 14c;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 13, 16c;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 2, 7c;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 13c;—Lorden, Sir J. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 9b (9g, 3* 4*);—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (s.), FEB. 22, 11f;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 14c;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 4, 14c;—Samuel, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 14, 23g;—Training in: Miss E. Wilkinson (s.), FEB. 18, 14c;—Wells, Mr. S. R. (s.), FEB. 8, 11e (3* 4*)
- SOCIALISTS:—
 Internationals:—
 Labour and Socialist (Hamburg)—executive committee meeting (London): arrangements, FEB. 8, 8f; held, 14, 7f
- SOCIÉTÉ des Mines de Matracal—particulars, JAN. 9, 18f
- SOCIÉTÉ de Travaux Publics au Chili (in liquidation)—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 9, 19g
- SOCIÉTÉ Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles (Sofina)—particulars, FEB. 5, 20a, 21f;—Director (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18b;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18b
- SOCIÉTÉ Nationale des Chemins de Fer Belges—dividend: scheme to insure, FEB. 12, 13g (3* 4*)
- SOCIÉTÉ Sucrière Anonyme de Marle—particulars, FEB. 20, 22a
- SOCIETY for Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes—correspondence, MAR. 13, 12c
- SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—Founders' Day: celebration arrangements, FEB. 23, 6g (12e, 3* 4*); celebrated, MAR. 12, 19e
- SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—Canada, girls' groups in: see under CANADA: Immigration
- SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—patron, MAR. 27, 11c
- SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—anniversary, 50th: leading article, FEB. 23, 11c;—Appeal: Lord Balfour (and others, l.), FEB. 23, 6b
- SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—meeting, JAN. 23, 13c; MAR. 9, 9b
- SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—Chester: motor presented to secretary, JAN. 25, 19e
- SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), FEB. 28, 10d
- SOCIETY for the Safeguarding of the Natural Beauties of the Lake District—meeting, JAN. 25, 14c
- SOCIETY of Antiquaries of Scotland—meeting, JAN. 15, 17d (17b, 3* 4*)
- SOCIETY of Apothecaries—diplomas granted FEB. 26, 25g;—Examinations, JAN. 31, 10d; FEB. 26, 25g
- SOCIETY of Army Historical Research—patron, JAN. 4, 6d (6g, 3* 4*);—Vice-presidents, JAN. 4, 6d (6g, 3* 4*)
- SOCIETY of Engineers—meeting, FEB. 5, 12c (3* 4*)
- SOCIETY of Genealogists—Fellows, MAR. 15, 29c
- SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—headquarters: formal opening: arrangements, JAN. 19, 9g; FEB. 19, 17c; opened, 20, 9a
- SOCIETY of Jewish Youth—conference (Warsaw), JAN. 3, 11g
- SOCIETY of Old Framlinghamians—dinner, FEB. 21, 12d
- SOCIETY of Somerset Folk—dinner, MAR. 9, 10d

- SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society—Council: chairman, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Dinner, MAR. 21, 11*c*;—President, JAN. 26, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Report, JAN. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- SOCILIANI, Signor Domenico (Italy)—Vice-Governor of Cyrenaica, JAN. 19, 11*b*
- SODAX (1929), Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 18, 19*c*; 21, 20*d*, *f*; 22, 20*g*
- SODEN, Flight-lieut.—air tour of North Africa: returns to England, MAR. 7, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 19*c*
- SOFIA—accidents: see under BULGARIA
- SOFIA University—students: strike, MAR. 22, 15*d*; 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- SOFNIA Company: see SOCIÉTÉ Financière de Transports et d'Enterprises Industrielles (Sofina)
- SOKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia):—
on oil agreement (statement), MAR. 6, 16*b*
on trade credits—views quoted, MAR. 12, 12*c*
- SOKOTO, Muhammadu: see NIGERIA — Sultan
- SÖLCH, Prof. Johann (Germany)—at Geographical Association, on Eastern Alps, JAN. 4, 7*c*
- SOLENT — boundaries: correspondence, MAR. 15, 12*d*
- SOLENT tunnel scheme—Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce: discussion, JAN. 17, 17*c*; MAR. 14, 22*c*;—Parliament: question, JAN. 30, 8*c*
- SOLICITORS—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 30, 8*c*; (P.N.), FEB. 23, 10*g*; MAR. 7, 14*g*; second reading, 15, 9*c*; 16, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Damages against: law case, JAN. 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 4*c*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*f*; 26, 4*d*; FEB. 19, 5*a*;—Impersonating: prosecution, FEB. 6, 20*d*;—Practice, unqualified: prosecutions, FEB. 9, 7*b*; MAR. 12, 13*c*;—Privilege: law case, MAR. 26, 5*a*;—Struck off, MAR. 16, 4*a*;—Suspended, MAR. 16, 4*a*;—Unauthorized practice: prosecution, MAR. 14, 18*f* (3* 4*)
- SOLIMAN, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—death, JAN. 23, 15*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- SOLOMON, Mr.—recital, JAN. 21, 10*c*
- SOLOMON, Myer—thrift charge, FEB. 27, 5*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 13*c*
- SOLOMON Islands:—
Murders by natives—British officials (Mr. W. R. Bell, Mr. K. C. Lillies and others): report of Sir H. C. Moorhouse, JAN. 5, 11*c*
- SOLOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—suicide, JAN. 29, 13*d*
- SOMERSET—Rural Community Council: report, MAR. 28, 11*f*
- SOMERSET, Mr. C. W.—death, FEB. 7, 12*c*; 8, 8*g* (4*)
- SOMERSET, Susan Duchess of—charity sale: announced, FEB. 14, 17*b*
- SOMERSET County Council—finance: budget, MAR. 30, 23*b*;—Law case, JAN. 28, 9*b*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 8*f*; 31, 8*g* (4*)
- SOMERSETSHIRE—county records: suggested house at Taunton, MAR. 9, 10*d*;—Electoral: Wells, JAN. 3, 9*c*; FEB. 16, 9*g*; 18, 14*c*;—Weston-super-Mare, MAR. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- SOMERVELL, Sir Arthur—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*
- SOMERVELL, Mr. Donald B.—K.C., FEB. 23, 10*e*; 28, 5*a*
- SOMERVELL, Flight-Lieut. William E.—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Tanganyika, JAN. 9, 17*e*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Independent Schools Association, on public educational grants, JAN. 3, 7*b*
on Southern Irish loyalists (1.), FEB. 19, 10*c*
on unemployed, colonization of (1.), MAR. 8, 12*b*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 2, 7*c*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. Peter F.—*The Local Rag*: produced, JAN. 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- SOMMERFELT, Mr. G. A. (Kenya)—ascends Mount Kenya, JAN. 15, 11*c*; (photos.), 16, 16; article, MAR. 18, 15*f*
- SONGHURST, Mr. Walter G.—assistant secretary to Anglo-French Banking Corporation, Ltd., JAN. 19, 17*g*
- SONGKILA, Prince Mahidol of (Siam): see SIAM: Their Presumptive
- SONING, Abraham—disorderly house charge, MAR. 28, 16*d*
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation—festival: arrangements, FEB. 5, 17*d*; MAR. 18, 17*c*;—Offices: address, FEB. 5, 17*d*
- SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China)—memorandum on army and national finances, JAN. 14, 12*d*; 15, 12*c*; Kiangsu provincial council attack upon, FEB. 18, 12*g*; possible resignation as Finance Minister, MAR. 18, 13*a*; plot to murder: arrests, 18, 13*a*; excluded from nominations for Kuomintang central executive committee, 26, 16*f*
- SORGO, Mr. Weber (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- SOTELO, Don José C. (Spain)—health, FEB. 2, 11*g*; MAR. 4, 15*g*
on financial position (statement), MAR. 4, 15*g*
- SOTHEBY and Co., Ltd.—chairman: change, JAN. 17, 14*f*
- SOTHERAN, Mr. Henry C.—will, JAN. 4, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- SOUCHON, Dame Georgina R.—will, FEB. 25, 15*c*
- SOULIER, M. Edouard (France)—vice-chairman of foreign affairs committee, JAN. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- SOUND—waves: Mr. A. Wood (lect.), JAN. 2, 10*b*; 7, 8*c*
- SOUND Stores, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 15, 5*g*
- SOUPER, Rev. Francis A.—death, MAR. 15, 23*c*
- SOUTH, Mrs. Adelaide V.—will, MAR. 7, 19*c*
- SOUTH African Church Railway Mission—meeting; report, MAR. 15, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 22*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 26*e*;—Report, MAR. 6, 27*f*
- SOUTH African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation—Prof. J. Van Der Byl (p.), FEB. 27, 10*f*
- SOUTH African Luncheon Club—luncheon, JAN. 30, 11*c*;—Meeting arrangements, JAN. 2, 15*b*
- SOUTH African National Union—executive committee: meeting, JAN. 9, 7*e*
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 18, 25*b*; 19, 21*e*
- South and East African Year Book and Guide*—1929 edition noticed, FEB. 4, 24*f*

SOUTH Australia:—

Federation, disabilities under—commission's report, MAR. 27, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)

Fires: see under AUSTRALIA

Labour: see under AUSTRALIA

Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour

SOUTH Behar Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 20g

SOUTH Downs:—

Electric cables — Brighton town planning committee meeting: Press asked to withdraw, MAR. 19, 11e;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 7g;—Society of Sussex Downs-men: report, FEB. 5, 19d (16c, 3* 4*); opposition scheme, 16, 9a

SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—meeting, MAR. 1, 24d

SOUTH Kensington Women's Conservative Association—chairman: resigns, MAR. 15, 13b; elected, 30, 14b

SOUTH Lancashire Tramways Co.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 15, 19e; before Parliament, MAR. 28, 7a

SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 25f

SOUTH London Hospital for Women — garden fete: arrangements, MAR. 18, 17b

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 25f

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—director, JAN. 17, 18g;—Dividend, JAN. 24, 24a;—Meeting, FEB. 14, 21a;—Old Comrades' Association: visit to Amiens: arrangements, MAR. 27, 11g;—Report, FEB. 5, 22b; (F.N.), 5, 21e

SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 24c

SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment — 1st Battn.: command, JAN. 1, 22b

SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works Co.—dividend, FEB. 2, 17g

SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 5, 7d; MAR. 7, 21f;—Meeting, FEB. 16, 18a;—Report, FEB. 7, 25g

SOUTH Wales Borderers—1st Battn.: to remain in Egypt, JAN. 2, 14g;—2nd Battn.: return to England, FEB. 18, 14a

SOUTH Wales Commercial Motors, Ltd.—merger: see WESTERN Welsh Omnibus Co.

SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—council, executive: meeting, MAR. 18, 11c;—Organization: forthcoming delegate conference, MAR. 18, 11c

SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Co. — report, MAR. 1, 22f (3* 4*)

SOUTH-WEST University — Steele-Perkins, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 9e;—Teachers' Association: dinner, FEB. 26, 9b

SOUTH-WESTERN Appliance Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 15, 5g

SOUTHALL, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 11, 19d

SOUTHALL Brothers and Barclay, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 26a;—Report, MAR. 4, 26c

SOUTHAM, Mr. A. H. R.—on chairmen's duties (l.), MAR. 18, 10e

SOUTHAM, Mr. Harry S. (Canada)—trustee of National Gallery of Canada, FEB. 23, 9g

SOUTHAMPTON—Children's Hospital: dance on *Berengaria*: arrangements, MAR. 30, 15d;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b; MAR. 16, 7d; 28, 7a;—Docks, new: scheme out-

SOUTHAMPTON (continued):—

lined, FEB. 6, 16c (16c, 3* 4*);—Electoral, JAN. 25, 9e (4*);—Freedom: Jellicoe: see JELlicoe, Adm. Lord;—Roman Catholic Schools: opened, JAN. 14, 17d; 15, 14e (3* 4*);—Town Clerk, JAN. 3, 9g;—Town Hall, new: private bill, MAR. 7, 8g

SOUTHAMPTON, Lord—resigns mastership of South Durham Hunt, MAR. 26, 6c

SOUTHAMPTON Football and Athletic Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JAN. 3, 20g

SOUTHAMPTON-ROW—tram subway: see under LONDON: Tramways

SOUTHBY, Cdr. A. R. J.—inability to serve on Mercantile Marine Parliamentary Committee, FEB. 12, 14g in Parliament, on Navy: strength: building programme, MAR. 15, 9c; 20, 8e

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — General Hospital: contributions, JAN. 5, 7c

SOUTHEND Waterworks Co.—report, MAR. 13, 27g

SOUTHERDEN, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 5, 17c

SOUTHERN, E. R.—body found, JAN. 12, 9g

SOUTHERN, Mr. T. A.—on proposed life-saving door for mines (p.), MAR. 21, 13f

SOUTHERN Counties Federation of Building Trades Employers—meeting, JAN. 18, 25a; luncheon, 18, 25a

SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19e

SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists Relief Association—meeting, FEB. 7, 11d on compensation of Irish loyalists (l.), FEB. 5, 11b; (statement), 19, 8d on Irish ex-servicemen (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 19d

SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16e

SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad—bond issue, MAR. 13, 23c; authority sought, 29, 21c

SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16e

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 20e;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 24g;—Report, FEB. 25, 22e

SOUTHERN Railway Co.:—

Air transport services—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 23, 6d; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 16g; referred to Joint Select Committee, 14, 8d; 15, 8a; 16, 7d; appointed, 23, 7g;—Pctitions lodged against, JAN. 31, 9b (and 9d, 3* 4*)

Bill (General Powers)—provisions, JAN. 2, 20d; before Parliament, FEB. 28, 9b; MAR. 27, 8b

Channel Islands service—new vessels ordered, FEB. 2, 9c

Channel service—glass sided shelters: provided, FEB. 1, 24e

Criticism—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8e; 28, 8d; 29, 10e; FEB. 25, 8e

Customs examination — correspondence, JAN. 19, 8b; 21, 8e; 22, 8d; 23, 12d; 24, 17g; 26, 8g; FEB. 11, 8c;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 25, 8b, 16c

Dividend, FEB. 14, 14c, 20e; (F.N.), 14, 19c

Electric services — Correspondence, MAR. 15, 12e; 18, 10e; 19, 12f; 20, 12e; 26, 12e; 28, 10d;—Development: progress; map, FEB. 18, 9d;—New: running, MAR. 4, 18b; popularity, 5, 16f

SOUTHERN Railway Co. (continued):—

- Hastings Station—reconstruction scheme, MAR. 18, 11*g*
 Heating of carriages—official statement, JAN. 29, 19*e*; correspondence, FEB. 1, 7*g*; 8, 10*d*
 Improvements scheme—article, JAN. 9, 9*a*
 London Bridge Station—loud speakers to be permanently installed, MAR. 15, 14*b*
 Long service medal—to be specially struck, JAN. 4, 10*c* (3* 4*)
 Ludgate Hill Station—closing, FEB. 23, 10*c*; article, 25, 15*c*; correspondence, 28, 10*c*; closed, MAR. 4, 18*c*
 Luggage—registration at Victoria Station: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*
 Meeting, MAR. 7, 23*a*; (F.N.), 7, 21*a*
 Orpington bridge: see ROADS—Orpington
 “Over the Points”—published, MAR. 5, 18*d*
 Report, FEB. 20, 22*e*; (F.N.), 20, 21*c*
 Services—alteration: announcement, FEB. 28, 25*g*
 Signals, tampering with—official statement, FEB. 7, 11*a*
 Stations—closing: announced, FEB. 23, 10*e*
 Victoria Station—approach: progress of work, FEB. 4, 9*b*;—Customs: see *Customs*, above
 SOUTHERN Railway (U.S.A.)—dividend, MAR. 8, 24*d*
 SOUTHERN, Lord—birthday, MAR. 20, 19*b*
 SOUTHGATE and District Gas Co.—report, MAR. 2, 22*f*
 SOUTHPORT—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*b*
 SOUTHPORT, Birkdale and West Lancashire Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*b*; MAR. 26, 8*b*
 SOUTHSEA Picture Playhouse Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 26, 5*e*
 SOUTHWARK—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. J.;—Bishop, R. C.: see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter;—Diocese: Clergy Wives' Association formed, JAN. 31, 15*d*;—Electoral: Central, FEB. 6, 9*d*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Old Paris Garden estate: possession of premises: application by L.C.C., FEB. 6, 5*g*
 SOUTHWARK, Lord—death, FEB. 25, 12*f*, 17*a*; (photo.), 25, 16; funeral, 28, 17*c*
 SOUTHWARK Cathedral—musical services, JAN. 25, 10*e*; FEB. 11, 17*b*;—*St. Matthew Passion* (Bach): given, MAR. 18, 12*c*
 SOUTHWARK Choral Society—announcement, FEB. 19, 17*d*
 SOUTHWELL—Bishop: see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry
 SOUTHWELL, Rt. Rev. H. K.—to take charge of Chichester diocese, FEB. 19, 17*d*
 SOUTHWELL, Mr. Henry N.—death, FEB. 1, 15*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 SOUTHWELL, Mr. W. Lascelles:—on Channel ferry (1.), MAR. 22, 12*d*
 on litany (1.), FEB. 19, 10*e*
 SOUTHWELL Cathedral—re-opening announced, MAR. 7, 19*c*
 SOUTHWORTH, Prof. W.—on Canadian universities (1.), JAN. 23, 17*c*
 SOWRAY, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 7, 19*c*
 SPACKMAN, Mr. Charles—on Channel tunnel (1.), JAN. 1, 8*c*

SPACKMAN, William J.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 5*e*

SPAHO, Dr. Mehmed (Yugoslavia)—party dissolved, JAN. 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)

SPAIN:—

Accidents:—

Explosions—Gijou, MAR. 28, 13*g*

Gunfire—Madrid, FEB. 8, 13*a*

Motors—penalties: effect of new order, JAN. 10, 12*d*; 19, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Railway—Valencia de Aleantara, JAN. 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Animals—organizations for humanitarian treatment: Cardinal Segura's pastoral letter, FEB. 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Army:—

Artillery Corps—rumoured intention to disband whole, FEB. 20, 14*f*; disbandment decree, 21, 14*a*; applications for readmission, 22, 14*f*;—1st Regiment of Light Artillery: disbanded, FEB. 2, 12*b*;—Revolt: see under *Revolution*, below;—Segovia Academy cadets disbanded, FEB. 28, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); Royal Commission to control, MAR. 18, 14*d*

Discontent, causes of—article, JAN. 31, 11*a*

Estella, Marques de—Order of the Day, FEB. 2, 12*b*

Assembly, National—meeting, MAR. 21, 15*b*

Banking—new bank for foreign trade created, MAR. 21, 25*e*

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS

Bullfights—attendance of children: proposed prohibition, MAR. 25, 11*d*

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Catalan movement—Vatican support of Government, FEB. 20, 13*b*

China, relations with: see under CHINA
 Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 16*g*

Civic instructorships—employment of half-pay majors, JAN. 18, 11*g*

Conecessions: see under *Trade*, below
 Constitution, new—proposed referendum: position, FEB. 5, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 3*)

Consular Service—changes, FEB. 2, 11*g*; 21, 11*g*

Currency: see under *Finance*, below
 Dictatorship: see *Government*, below
 Economic conditions—discussed, MAR. 23, 13*f*

Education—students: Madrid University strike: see under MADRID University

Exhibitions:—

Barcelona—tariff of charges for visitors, JAN. 9, 14*a*; King Victor Emmanuel to visit, 12, 11*g*; preparations, FEB. 2, 12*b*; opening: arrangements, 11, 11*g*; Filipinos visiting: on *President Johnson*, MAR. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Art: correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*b*;—British section: dinner postponed, FEB. 11, 9*g*; dinner, MAR. 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*);—German section: grant reduced by Budget committee, MAR. 4, 15*d*;—Labour dispute: see under *Labour*, below

SPAIN :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

Leading article, MAR. 13, 17c
 Seville—tariff of charges for visitors,
 JAN. 9, 14a; King Victor
 Emmanuel to visit, 12, 11g;
 preparations, FEB. 2, 12b;
 opening: arrangements, 11, 11g

Finance :—

Budget—figures, JAN. 21, 20c;
 estimates, MAR. 23, 13f

Currency—gold standard: Com-
 mission appointed, JAN. 7, 23g

Customs—gold rate for payment,
 JAN. 2, 20d; 12, 17g; 22, 20g;
 FEB. 4, 22e; 12, 21g; 21, 21g;
 MAR. 2, 18g; 12, 23f; 21, 25d

Exchange—fall, MAR. 8, 15d;—
 Revolutionary troubles: effect,
 FEB. 5, 14d (14a, 3* 4*);—
 Stabilization: Don J. C. Sotelo
 (statement), MAR. 4, 15g;
 Government policy, 23, 13f

Government policy—reply to criti-
 cisms, MAR. 23, 13f

Revenue and expenditure—surplus,
 JAN. 4, 12e; Don J. C. Sotelo
 (statement), MAR. 4, 15g

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5,
 23b

Football (Association): see under
 FOOTBALL (Association)

Foreigners—Marques de Estella (art.
 quoted), FEB. 27, 13f

Government (Dictatorship)—messages
 of loyalty to, FEB. 19, 13f; alleged
 forthcoming changes: denial, 19,
 13f; movement to end, MAR. 13,
 15a;—Estella, Marques de (state-
 ment), FEB. 22, 14f; MAR. 26, 15e;
 27, 13e (3* 4*);—Hostility to:
 dismissal of Civil Servants and
 Government employees: Decree
 signed, FEB. 5, 14d (14a, 3* 4*);
 20, 13a;—Industrial manifesto in
 favour, MAR. 28, 13c (3* 4*);—
 Leading articles, FEB. 20, 15b;
 MAR. 13, 17c;—Slander upon,
 alleged: Don T. Ibarra fined,
 FEB. 28, 14b;—Unpopularity:
 article, FEB. 20, 13a

Great Britain, relations with: see
 under FOREIGN relations

Holy Week—religious processions,
 MAR. 30, 11g

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Irish Free State, relations with: see
 under IRISH Free State

Iron and steel—tariff rates reduced,
 FEB. 18, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

King: see ALFONSO XIII.

Labour—Barcelona exhibition, work-
 men engaged on: strike: Marques
 de Estella's decision, JAN. 21,
 14c; workers returning, 24, 11c;
 —Dictatorship, conditions under:
 note, MAR. 23, 13f

Law—Court, special: see under *Revo-
 lution*, below;—Penal code, new:
 in force, JAN. 19, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

Maps, JAN. 30, 14a; 31, 12a; FEB. 4,
 12a

Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)

Motors—accidents: see under *Acci-
 dents*, above;—Imports: Mr. K.
 Park (s.), MAR. 8, 14d; 9, 14c (3*
 4*);—Regulations, new: corre-
 spondence, FEB. 15, 10c

Navy—new system of promotion of
 officers, JAN. 15, 11c

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

SPAIN (continued) :—

Parliament: see *Assembly*, above

Parties, political—movement to recon-
 stitute: article, MAR. 13, 15a

Petrol monopoly—second part of
 programme to be opened, JAN.
 19, 11c; 21, 11c (3* 4*);—
 Estella, Marques de (art. quoted),
 FEB. 27, 13f;—Leading article,
 MAR. 13, 17c;—Property, expro-
 priated: Shell group claim settled,
 JAN. 9, 19g; FEB. 26, 15f; 27,
 15b (3* 4*); Franco-American
 group: claims, FEB. 26, 15f; 27,
 15b (3* 4*); negotiations, 27, 13f

Pneumonia: see under PNEUMONIA

Press—*A.B.C.*: proprietor honoured,
 JAN. 25, 15g (3* 4*);—Govern-
 ment communiqués, reservation
 of space for: decree, FEB. 5, 14d
 (14a, 3* 4*);—*Sol*, *El*: manifesto,
 MAR. 25, 11e; 26, 15e (3* 4*)

Queen Mother: see MARIA Cristina

Railways—accidents: see under *Acci-
 dents*, above;—Stock issue deci-
 sion, FEB. 23, 19f; issued, MAR.
 12, 23e

Revolution :—

Artillery Corps (Ciudad Real and
 Valencia)—attempt fails, JAN.
 30, 14a; 31, 12a; FEB. 1, 12b;
 2, 12b; 4, 12a; 5, 14d (14a, 3*
 4*); 6, 13e (14f, 3* 4*); 19, 13f;
 —*Action Française*, *L'* (art.
 quoted); Government reply,
 MAR. 7, 13b (3* 4*);—Articles,
 JAN. 31, 11a; FEB. 20, 13a;—
 Leading articles, JAN. 31, 13b;
 FEB. 20, 15b; MAR. 13, 17c;—
 1926 outbreak recalled, JAN.
 30, 14a

Centro Industrial of Biscay—mes-
 sage to Marques de Estella,
 MAR. 18, 14d

Conspiracies, measures to prevent—
 decrees signed, FEB. 5, 14d
 (14a, 3* 4*); Royal Order, 11,
 11c; 12, 13f (3* 4*); article,
 20, 13a; Marques de Estella
 (art. quoted), 27, 13f

Court, special—decree signed, FEB.
 5, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)

Estella, Marques de (statement),
 FEB. 5, 14a (3* 4*)

Rotary movement—Church ban upon:
 Cardinal Segura's pastoral letter,
 FEB. 15, 13b; 16, 11c (3* 4*)

Steel: see *Iron and Steel*, above

Switzerland, relations with—trade:
 see under *Trade*, below

Tapestries: see under TAPESTRIES

Tariff—correspondence, JAN. 23, 12e;
 —Merry del Val, Marquis (s.),
 MAR. 8, 14d; 9, 14c (3* 4*);—
 Wallace, Mr. V. W. (statement),
 MAR. 11, 13a

Taxicabs—Barcelona strike of drivers,
 JAN. 10, 12d

Telephones—monopoly: criticism in
 National Assembly, MAR. 21, 15b

Tourists—charges: National Travel
 Board fixes tariff, JAN. 9, 14a

Trade :—

Argentina, with: see under ARGEN-
 TINA

Concessions—nationalization: Gov-
 ernment statement of policy,
 MAR. 7, 13b (3* 4*)

Exhibitions: see *Exhibitions*, above

Great Britain, with: see under

TRADE

SPAIN:—

Trade (continued):—

Protection—Marquis Merry del Val (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Switzerland, with — treaty signed, JAN. 2, 11*g*

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23*b*

Traffic—Madrid: see under MADRID
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

Weather: see under WEATHER

Women—church ban on Lyceum Club, Madrid: Cardinal Segura's pastoral letter, FEB. 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*d*

SPAIN, Infanta Isabella Alfonsa of—marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated: Zamoyksi

SPAIN, Col. J.—at Surveyors' Institution, on rating and valuation, FEB. 27, 27*f*

SPANISH Armada—cannon ball discovered at Mousehole, Mounts Bay, MAR. 6, 13*g*

SPANISH Town—King's House: see under JAMAICA

SPARKS, Charles—assault charge, FEB. 13, 5*d*; 20, 16*c*; MAR. 4, 13*c*

SPARROW, Mrs.—on women in industry (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*

SPARROW, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*

SPAUL, Mr. Henry B.—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*

SPAVEN, Mr. W. R.—death, MAR. 2, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on ugly houses (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*

SPEAIGHT (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*

SPEAKMAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.

SPECHT, Herr Charles—*Miss Cavell*: produced at The Hague, JAN. 8, 10*d*

Spectator—adoption of Aberdare: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers

"SPECTATOR"—on the age of maturity in sport (l.), FEB. 11, 8*c*

SPEE, Countess von—death, FEB. 19, 19*d*; 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)

SPEECH—Keith, Sir A. (lect.), JAN. 26, 10*d*; — Leading article ("Improving tongues"), MAR. 15, 17*d*

SPEED, Sir Edwin A.—chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, MAR. 22, 23*g*

SPELTER — prices, 1919-1928: chart noticed, JAN. 17, 21*g*

SPEN Valley—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)

SPENCE, Mr. Kenneth—on roads in Lake District (l.), MAR. 2, 8*d*

SPENCE, Mr. Lewis—shots fired at, JAN. 14, 14*b*

SPENCER, Mr. Alex.—directorship, JAN. 31, 18*d*

SPENCER, Sir Baldwin—"Wanderings in Wild Australia": reviewed, JAN. 8, 18*c*

SPENCER, Rev. C. A.—retirement, MAR. 1, 19*e*

SPENCER, Mr. C. J.—on tramway finance (evid.), FEB. 15, 5*d*

SPENCER, Mr. G. A.:—

Cook, Mr. A. J.—apology from, FEB. 2, 7*f*

at Nottingham, on industrial unions: Melchett declaration, FEB. 16, 14*e*

on Nottinghamshire coalfield: conditions (statement), JAN. 1, 7*b*; FEB. 6, 9*b*; 23, 10*f*; MAR. 5, 9*d*

SPENCER, Mr. H. E. (Canada)—in Parliament, on British preference, MAR. 16, 11*d*

SPENCER, Mr. Henry—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), FEB. 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*g*; MAR. 5, 9*c*

SPENCER, Dr. Herbert R.—on payment by width (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*

SPENCER, James St. J.—missing, FEB. 26, 18*b*; found, 28, 11*g*

SPENCER, John—house breaking charge, FEB. 6, 5*g*

SPENCER, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 4, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

SPENCER, Mr. Walter G.—member of London University women medical students committee of inquiry, JAN. 15, 9*c*

on women medical students (l.), FEB. 6, 10*d*

SPENCER (Melksham), Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 16*e*

SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 25*b*; —Report, FEB. 20, 22*e*

SPENCER-COOPER, Capt. H. E. H.—promoted Captain: biographical, JAN. 29, 7*e*

SPENCER Dyke String Quartet—concert, JAN. 25, 14*d*

SPENCER-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. G. M.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, MAR. 30, 6*g*

SPENDER, Mr. Hugh F.—on song birds in Italy (l.), MAR. 30, 8*e*

SPENDER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Wilfrid B.—K.C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*

SPENS, Mr. W.—member of Colonial education committee, JAN. 5, 12*a*

SPENS, Mr. W. P.—on Cottage Benefit Nursing Association (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*

SPENSER-PRYSE, Mr. G.—pictures of British West Africa: exhibition, MAR. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, 12, 17*e*; 16, 8*g*

SPEYER, Mr. Arthur—on water-tube boilers (p.), MAR. 23, 7*f*

SPICER, Miss Muriel E.—death, FEB. 21, 19*d*; funeral, 23, 13*c*

SPIELMANN, Lady Emily—death, JAN. 25, 21*b*; will, MAR. 21, 19*e*

SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 9, 13*d*

SPIELMANN, Dr. Percy E.:—
on British Broadcasting pronunciation (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
on science of road making (l.), MAR. 13, 12*e*

SPIER, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*

SPIILLERS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*g*

SPINK, Mr. William T.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*

SPINKS, Mr. Albert I.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*

SPINNEY, Miss Dorothea—recital, JAN. 29, 12*b*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)

SPINSTERHOOD—article, FEB. 25, 15*d*

SPLITHEAD—location: see SOLENT

SPLINTEX Safety Glass (Continental), Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 17, 18*g*

SPOFFORTH, Mrs. Mary H. de J.—will, MAR. 5, 19*f*

SPOLETO, Duke of (Italy)—Karakorum expedition: see KARAKORUM

SPOONER, Cdr. E. J.—biographical, JAN. 3, 6*g*

SPOONER, Canon H. M.—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*

SPOONER, Prof. Henry J.—on noise: League of Nations report (l.), FEB. 12, 10*a*

SPOONER, Mr. Reginald E.—law case, MAR. 21, 5*c*

SPOONER, Mr. Stanley—receives freedom of City and Coachmakers' Company, JAN. 16, 10*c*

SPOONER, Miss Winifred—dog control order, JAN. 2, 9*g*

SPORT :—

- Argentina—British games, adoption of: Mr. H. O. Chalkley's report quoted, JAN. 19, 11e
- Army—Aldershot Command Athletic Association: article ("Twenty years of progress"), JAN. 14, 6d
- Civil Service—Prince George (s.), MAR. 19, 18c; 20, 18d (3* 4*)
- Maturity, age of—correspondence, FEB. 11, 8c
- Navy—Control Board: half-yearly report, JAN. 3, 6g; 22, 7f; contribution, 14, 19f; constitution, : to be amended, MAR. 25, 19e
- Playing fields—Carnegie United Kingdom Trust: grant, MAR. 9, 7d;—Harrow: Wembley Urban District Council to purchase land, JAN. 8, 15f;—Kent: progress, FEB. 26, 11g
- Weather—interference by: note, FEB. 16, 5a
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12c
- SPORTS Fellowship—on unemployed coal-miners (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9a
- SPOTTED fever: see MENINGITIS, cerebro spinal
- SPOTTISWOODE, Capt. J.—on unemployment benefit (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
- SPRATT, Philip (India)—arrest, MAR. 21, 16d
- SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 22f;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 26e;—Report, MAR. 12, 23f;—Share issue, MAR. 1, 21g
- SPRATTS Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 21b
- SPREEWALD—snow scene (photo.), JAN. 30, 18
- SPRETI, Marquis Vittorio (Italy)—"Enciclopedia Nobiliare": first volume noticed (art.), JAN. 16, 15c
- SPRING-RICE, Miss Agnes—will, JAN. 12, 15b
- SPRINGMAN, Mrs. Adeline J. L.—will, MAR. 19, 21d
- SPRINGMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 15, 19f
- SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 21b
- SPRORTON, John—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 15, 23e
- SPROT, Sir Alexander—health, FEB. 7, 14g; death, 9, 12c, 10a (10f, 3* 4*); photograph, 9, 14; funeral, 13, 17b; appreciation, 12, 9c; 20, 10d; 23, 15f
- SPROT, Maj. Mark—accident, MAR. 12, 13g
- SPURDENS, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- SPURGEON'S Tabernacle:—Pastors' College: to be used as school, FEB. 27, 11g
- SPURGIN, Mrs. Beatrice E.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- SQUARE, Miss Mary T.—will, MAR. 6, 19c
- SQUID, giant—model: exhibited at Natural History Museum, MAR. 7, 16c
- SQUIRE, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- SQUIRE, Dr. Maurice F.—will, MAR. 4, 19d
- SQUIRES, Sir Richard (Newfoundland)—attends Ottawa conference on trade with Canada, JAN. 25, 15d
- SQUIRRELS—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8c; 17, 8e; 23, 12c; FEB. 7, 10c; MAR. 16, 8e
- SRAMEK, Mgr. (Czechoslovakia)—acting Premier, FEB. 2, 11g
- STABLEFORD and Co., Ltd.—sale: see under MARCROFT (Ernest and H. C.)
- STABLER, Mrs. Harold—designs R.A.C. gold trophy, FEB. 21, 11g
- STACEY, Mrs. Thomas—death, JAN. 22, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
- STADIUM Club—law case, MAR. 5, 5b, 16c
- STAFFORD, Thomas H.—bribery charge, JAN. 22, 14d (3* 4*)
- STAFFORDSHIRE—chief constable, FEB. 11, 9g;—Electoral: Lichfield, FEB. 25, 14c;—Roman camp at Ashford Heath: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- STAGG and Russell, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 26e
- STAINDROP—new Church schools opened, JAN. 4, 14a
- STALIN, M. (Russia)—quarrel with Bukharin, JAN. 23, 15c; preparing campaign against Frumkin group, MAR. 2, 11b; difference with Bukharin composed, 15, 15b
- Trotsky, M. (int.), MAR. 14, 15d
- STALLARD, Harry—found dead, FEB. 9, 7g
- STALLARD, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 30, 17c
- STAMFORD, Mr. T. W.—in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 8, 9d; 9, 7d (4*)
- STAMFORDHAM, Lord—visits King, MAR. 11, 16b
- STAMP, Sir Josiah—member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 1, 12b; 8, 12c; 11, 12c (11d, 3* 4*); in Paris, FEB. 9, 9a; attends meeting of reparations expert committee, 11, 11a; member of sub-committee on capacity to pay, 20, 16e (14c, 3* 4*); member of bank control sub-committee, MAR. 12, 16b; lieutenant of City of London, 16, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*); leaves Paris, 20, 16a
- Photograph (F. R.), FEB. 5, 21c
- "Some Economic Factors in Modern Life"—reviewed, JAN. 25, 22c
- at Criterion Restaurant, on industrial arbitration, JAN. 10, 14a; 11, 14c (3* 4*)
- at Euston, on London Midland and Scottish Railway: road transport competition, MAR. 2, 19a; (F.N.), 2, 18a
- at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Society; house ownership, MAR. 4, 9d
- at Reparations expert committee, on transfer question, MAR. 5, 15f
- on gold values and prices—views quoted, MAR. 13, 15d
- on Knowles, Prof. Lilian—memorial appeal, MAR. 14, 12b
- on languages and accountancy (s.), JAN. 18, 10c (3* 4*)
- STAMP, Mr. Reginald—resigns Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 11, 9d
- STAMP duty—cheques: see under CHEQUES
- Receipts;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10c
- STAMPS :—
- Adhesion, method of—correspondence, JAN. 17, 8c
- Air mail—Brazil: choice of designs, FEB. 4, 19c;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 10d;—Exhibition (Paris), FEB. 26, 14c (3* 4*);—Guatemala: surcharge on obsolete, MAR. 4, 14d (3* 4*);—Paraguay: surcharged 10c green, FEB. 4, 19c; permanent set delayed, MAR. 18, 20f;—Santiago-Northern Chile: new issue announced, MAR. 11, 22g;—Tripoli - Syracuse - Rome: overprint, JAN. 21, 10b
- Belgium—new series in use, FEB. 4, 19c; new issues, MAR. 2, 11g; 4, 14b, (14d, 3* 4*)
- Canada—King's head design: further values issued, JAN. 7, 20e; new series, 12, 11g;—pictorial design with bilingual inscription, FEB. 11, 10d; view series, MAR. 4, 14b (14d,

STAMPS:—

Canada (continued):—
 3* 4*); return to penny post: commemorative issue (photo.), 7, 18
 China—portrait series announced, MAR. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 Czechoslovakia—St. Wenceslaus issue, FEB. 25, 10*b*
 Denmark—cancer campaign issue, MAR. 18, 20*f*
 Egypt—King Fuad's birthday portrait issue: described, JAN. 21, 10*b*; limited issue, FEB. 25, 10*b*
 Finland—Abo foundation celebrations issue, MAR. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 France—air mail exhibition: see under *Air mail*, above;—Empire builders' series: new issues, JAN. 7, 20*e*;—Guadeloupe cyclone: charity issue, MAR. 4, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—St. Joan of Arc issue, MAR. 2, 11*g*; printed, 11, 22*g*
 French Guiana—change announced, JAN. 21, 10*b*; new designs, FEB. 11, 10*d*
 Gibraltar—colour changes: issued, JAN. 21, 10*b*
 Guatemala—new set in circulation, FEB. 11, 10*d*
 Irish Free State—first commemorative issue, MAR. 18, 20*f*;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 13*e*
 Italy—King Victor Emmanuel II. anniversary: portrait issue, JAN. 19, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
 Jamaica—new King's head vignette, JAN. 7, 20*e*; issue, 28, 7*g* (3* 4*); 9*d* described, MAR. 11, 22*g*
 Kelantan—Sultan's portrait issue, JAN. 7, 20*e*
 Leeward Islands—colour changes in effect, JAN. 19, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 18, 10*b*
 Madeira—onc day issue, JAN. 21, 10*b*; FEB. 18, 10*b*
 Nyasaland—improved type: issues, JAN. 21, 10*b*
 Poland—National exhibition: propaganda issue, JAN. 21, 10*b*
 Portugal—"Ceres" type reinvalidated, MAR. 4, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
 Reproductions—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 5, 8*c*
 Russia—child welfare issue, JAN. 19, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
 Saar Valley—special issue, JAN. 19, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
 Sales:—
 Collins, Mr. E. H.—collection, MAR. 2, 10*c*
 International Stamp Dealers Bourse (London)—arrangements, MAR. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 Ross-Smith flight—special stamp, FEB. 28, 7*f*
 San Domingo—new view designs, JAN. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
 San Marino—charity issue, JAN. 19, 10*d* (3* 4*); new issue: advance description, MAR. 18, 20*f*; first British contract: issue delivered, 26, 15*g*
 Spain—Barcelona and Seville Exhibitions: designs, FEB. 25, 10*b*
 Switzerland—"Geneva false stamps" supply ended, JAN. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Transjordan—emergency set, FEB. 4, 19*e*
 United States—surrender of Fort Sackville: pictorial issue, FEB. 4, 19*e*; MAR. 4, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);

STAMPS:—

United States (continued):—
 state overprint: instructions, 18, 20*f*
 Vatican—Papal States: former design recalled, FEB. 11, 10*d*; article, 12, 17*f*; design, MAR. 11, 22*g*
 STANCER, Mr. G. Herbert—on Road Vehicles Regulation Bill (evid.), FEB. 28, 7*e*
 STANCIOFF, Mmc.—reception, MAR. 16, 15*c*
 STANDARD Bank of South Africa—branches new, FEB. 5, 21*e*; MAR. 18, 22*g*;—Report, JAN. 19, 20*g*; (F.N.), 19, 17*e*
 STANDARD Life Assurance Co.—meeting, MAR. 27, 24*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*d*
 STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, MAR. 12, 23*f*
 STANDARD Oil Co.—Venezuelan Consolidated Oil Fields, Ltd.: maritime concessions: negotiations, FEB. 1, 19*g*
 STANDARD Oil Co. of California—International Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd.: see that title
 STANDARD Oil Co. of Indiana—chairmanship: movement to prevent re-election of Col. R. W. Stewart, FEB. 2, 11*c*; Col. R. W. Stewart defeated, MAR. 18, 16*b*; 9, 11*e* (3* 3*);—Dividend, FEB. 5, 22*c*
 STANDARD Property Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 24*e*
 STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 12, 21*d*;—Report, FEB. 4, 23*d*
 STANDEN, Canon J. E.—on razor stropping with one hand (1.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
 STANHOPE, Lord—privy councillor, MAR. 1, 8*a*
 STANDING, Rev. George—Deputy Chaplain-General: biographical, JAN. 1, 22*b*
 STANDING Joint Committee of Industrial Women's Organizations—on women in industry (1.), MAR. 4, 12*d*
 STANDISH, Miles—history, JAN. 29, 24*g*; correspondence, FEB. 1, 7*g*; 13, 10*e*
 STANDON, Lady—Requiem Mass, FEB. 6, 17*c*
 STANFIELD, Mr. Emil—will, FEB. 6, 17*d*
 STANFORD, Mr. E. C.—on boots for miners (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
 STANLEY, Lord—opens new wing of Liverpool College, FEB. 5, 19*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) at Durham, on general election; nationalization of industries, FEB. 18, 14*b*
 STANLEY (of Alderley), Lady—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
 STANLEY (of Alderley), Lord—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8*a*
 STANLEY, Dean—speech at Newspaper Press Fund dinner recalled, MAR. 11, 8*a*
 STANLEY, Miss Annie—assault on, MAR. 13, 16*f*
 STANLEY, Sir Arthur:—
 at Connaught Rooms, on rheumatism clinics, MAR. 6, 18*c*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
 at Royal Automobile Club, on hospital fund scheme for motor accidents, MAR. 20, 11*d*
 at Savoy Hotel, on Institute of Transport, MAR. 15, 13*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
 on voluntary hospitals (1.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
 STANLEY, Mr. Charles—found dead, MAR. 19, 18*f*
 STANLEY, Mr. F. C.—at Leeds, on totalisator, FEB. 21, 6*a*
 STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. George F.—not to seek re-election for East Willesden, FEB. 2, 7*c*

- STANLEY, Sir H. M.—monument at Boma : to be erected by African Club of Brussels, JAN. 16, 15f
- STANLEY, Mr. Oliver—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 13, 7d
- STANLEY, Rev. R. Morton—on transferred miners (1.), MAR. 28, 15e
- STANLEY, Mr. Robert C. (Canada)—arrives in England, FEB. 11, 21c
- STANMORE—Abertysswg, adoption of : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ; —People's park : scheme, JAN. 12, 8e
- STANMORE, Lord—verderer of Epping Forest, MAR. 9, 10c
- STANMORE Hill—lorry traffic : correspondence, MAR. 5, 12e
- STANNUS, Col. Gerald W. J. F.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
- STANTON, Dr. Ambrose T.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8b ; member of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, 25, 12e
- STANTON, Police-constable Harry L.—death, JAN. 30, 8f ; inquest, FEB. 1, 8e
- STANTON, Mrs. Henrietta M.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- STAPLEHURST Parish Church — records : correspondence, MAR. 26, 12c
- STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory :—
on Buddha and the squirrels (1.), JAN. 17, 8e
on women in industry (1.), FEB. 16, 8d
- STAPLEY, Mr. Thomas K.—will, MAR. 15, 19f
- STAPLEY and Smith, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 24a
- STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—handicraft exhibition : prize distribution, FEB. 23, 8c ; (photo.), 23, 14
- STAR Assurance Society—life policies : bonus (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18c
- STAR Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 15, 20c ; —Report, JAN. 7, 23e ; (F.N.), 8, 19c
- STARACE, Signor (Italy) — disciplinary measures among Milan Fascists, JAN. 3, 11b
- STARKEY, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 26, 19e
- STARKIE, Mrs. Le Gendre—funeral, MAR. 27, 17d
- STATE trials—article (" The case for a new edition "), JAN. 23, 17f ; — Correspondence, JAN. 25, 12c ; 30, 10d
- Statesman—Reading, Lord : see under READING, Lord
- STATESMAN Publishing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 5a ; 30, 5a
- STATIONERS' Company—Ash Wednesday custom observed, FEB. 14, 12d
- STATIONERY Office—finance : accounts : issued, FEB. 13, 8d ; — Typewriters : contract placed, FEB. 6, 22f
- STATISTICAL Abstracts—1913-27 : issued, JAN. 25, 13g
- STATISTICS—Mr. G. A. Mitchell (s.), FEB. 15, 9e
- STAVE, Mr. G. J.—on London General Omnibus Co. and trade union (statement), JAN. 8, 7c
- STAVELEY, Taylor and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 14, 22a
- STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19c
- STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21c
- STEAD, John J.—acquitted, MAR. 22, 18b
- STEAD, late Mr. W. T.—on late Lady Lugard (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 17a
- STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19e
- STEAM Cultivation Development Association—report, MAR. 11, 22b
- STEAN, Louis—acquitted, JAN. 7, 11a ; 26, 4g
- STEDAIL, Mr. Horace—will, JAN. 11, 17e
- STEED, Mr. H. Wickham :—
at Modern Languages Association, on modern languages, JAN. 4, 7b
on President Coolidge and alliances (1.), MAR. 1, 12c
- STEED, Mr. J. O. :—
at Agricultural Conference, on gold standard, FEB. 27, 9d
- STEEG, M. (France)—resignation as Resident-General, Morocco, JAN. 3, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; photograph, 4, 16 ; in Paris, 10, 11g ; chairman of Trans-Saharan Railway Commission, 28, 12d
- STEEL : see IRON and steel
- STEEL, Miss Katharine—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- STEEL, Mr. William D.—will, FEB. 7, 19g
- STEEL Brothers and Co.—report, MAR. 28, 20e ; (F.N.), 30, 18b
- STEEL Developments, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 17g (4*)
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—visits Durham area, JAN. 18, 12f (12d, 3* 4*) ; opens King's Cross Employment Exchange, FEB. 12, 7d ; distributes prizes at St. Mary's College, Lancaster-gate, 12, 11g ; visits British Industries Fair, MAR. 2, 12c
- Knowles, Prof. Lilian—memorial appeal (1.), MAR. 14, 12b
- Unemployment — effect of weather (statement), MAR. 1, 13b
- Unemployment grants—receives deputations, FEB. 26, 11d ; 27, 11b
- at Birmingham, on jewellery trade ; industrial relations, JAN. 28, 7b ; on Labour Party policy ; surtax ; National Debt ; taxation ; pensions ; unemployment, FEB. 9, 15g ; safeguarding of industries ; lace trade, 22, 16c ; on Government record ; education ; housing ; trade ; electricity schemes, MAR. 8, 9e
- at 10, Downing-street, on unemployed miners, MAR. 7, 9d
- at Exeter, on unemployment ; Liberal Party policy ; trade revival ; Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 16, 14a (and 3* 4*)
- at Huddersfield, on Labour Party record ; general strike, FEB. 15, 8e
- at International Labour Office Governing Body, on eight-hour day convention, MAR. 12, 15c, 16c ; 13, 16a
- at Lewisham, on proposed Russian loan, 1924 ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAR. 2, 7f
- at Luton, on unemployment ; safeguarding ; motor import duties, FEB. 1, 14d
- at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 19, 16d
- in Parliament, on :—
Coalmining industry, FEB. 7, 8c
Coney Island Freaks, FEB. 21, 8e
Hours of Labour—Washington convention, MAR. 22, 9a
King's Roll—newspapers on, FEB. 14, 7b
Labour—employment, FEB. 21, 8e ; —Transference, JAN. 31, 8c
Nine Mile Point Colliery dispute, FEB. 7, 8c ; 8, 8d

- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Unemployment—benefit, MAR. 8, 8c; 19, 8b;—Coalminers, FEB. 27, 7c;—Relief, FEB. 12, 8c, f; 13, 7e (3* 4*); 28, 9b; MAR. 26, 8f;—Statistics, JAN. 23, 8d
Unemployment Fund—debt, FEB. 7, 8b; 21, 8e
- STEELE, Mr. A. F.—on Southern Railway electric services (l.), MAR. 18, 10e
- STEELE, Mr. George—at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, MAR. 4, 9a
- STEELE, Capt. Russell—on Army estimates (l.), FEB. 4, 8d
- STEELE-PERKINS, Mr. J. S.—at Connaught Rooms, on South West University; rural amenities, MAR. 18, 9c
- STEEN, Jan—article ("The landlord in art"), FEB. 4, 15d; drawing: sale, 21, 12d
- STEEVENS, Lady—on diary of Lieut. J. A. Butler (l.), JAN. 31, 17c
- STEFANI, Signor de (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 28, 14b; 29, 13e (3* 4*)
- STEGEMANN, Fraulein Helene (Germany)—espionage: sentenced, JAN. 10, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- STEIDLE, Herr (Austria)—on proposed Nationalist International (statement), JAN. 4, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- STEIL, Werner—found shot, JAN. 9, 9g
- STEIN, Sir Aurel :—
Central Asian exploration—photographs, MAR. 9, 18
"Innermost Asia"—reviewed, MAR. 9, 13f; leading article, 9, 13b
- STEINTHAL, Mr. Gustav V.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- STEPANENKO, M. (Russia)—arrested in China, FEB. 4, 12c
- STEPHEN, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 5, 7f
- STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—
on betting (l.), MAR. 7, 10a
on Dilke divorce case (l.), MAR. 16, 8g; 26, 12b
- STEPHEN, Miss Rosa M.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- STEPHENS, Mr. Arnold—on politics on Sunday (l.), MAR. 25, 8e
- STEPHENS, Mr. C. A.—member of Local Marine Board, JAN. 28, 21c
- STEPHENS, Mr. James—death, MAR. 4, 11b, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); funeral, 9, 15c
- STEPHENS, Mr. Joseph B.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- STEPHENS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald—Colonel-Commandant, 2nd. Battn. Rifle Brigade, FEB. 19, 14c
at Bow, on Tower Hamlets Rifles, MAR. 18, 11d
- STEPHENS, Mr. Rodway—on Liberals and general election (l.), FEB. 16, 8c
- STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 19e;—Report, MAR. 7, 26e
- STEPHENSON, Capt. G. O.—Aide-de-Camp to King, MAR. 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. H.K.—at Sheffield University, on local education authority (statement), JAN. 10, 14c (3* 4*)
- STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh L.—on leave, JAN. 23, 18e; FEB. 4, 11g
- STEPHENSON, Clarke, Messrs.—orders placed, FEB. 18, 24b
- STEPNEY—Borough council election: illegal use of motor car: prosecutions, JAN. 4, 14b; appeal, MAR. 9, 4d;—John Benn Hostel and Milner Hall: matinée arrangements, MAR. 16, 10c
- STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 21b;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 21c;—Report, FEB. 5, 22b
- STERN, Lady (Albert)—health, FEB. 27, 17b
- STERN, Rev. Joseph F.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d
- STERNHEIM, Mr. Carl—*La Marquise d'Arcis*: produced, JAN. 15, 10c (3* 4*)
- STEUART, Fr.—law case, JAN. 25, 5d
- STEVENS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on population, MAR. 22, 15b (3* 4*)
- STEVENS, Mr. Alfred J.—on Spanish language (l.), MAR. 15, 12e
- STEVENS, Dr. E. H.—at Incorporated Association of Head Masters, on commercial education, JAN. 3, 7d; on Headmasters' Employment Committee, MAR. 16, 17e
- STEVENS, Mr. H. P.—on plants with three uses (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
- STEVENS, Mr. Henry N.—on discovery of Australia (l.), MAR. 30, 8f
- STEVENS, Wilfred W.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 8, 9c
- STEVENS, William G.—wounding charge, JAN. 1, 9g
- STEVENS (A. J.), Messrs.—commercial vehicles: see under MOTORS—Transport
- STEVENSON, Mrs.—law case, JAN. 30, 5d
- STEVENSON, Mr. Charles E.—law case, FEB. 20, 11d
- STEVENSON, Sir Daniel—on foxes and poultry (l.), MAR. 28, 10c
- STEVENSON, Mr. J. A. R.—on blacksmiths and designing (l.), JAN. 24, 17f
- STEVENSON, Capt. John—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 23, 16d
- STEVENSON, Mr. John—on late Lord Walsingham (l.), MAR. 23, 8b (16e, 3* 4*)
- STEVENSON, Thomas—false pretences charge, JAN. 5, 9g
- STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 27f
- STEVENSON-HAMILTON, Col. J.—secretary of Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire, MAR. 27, 11c
"The Low-Veld"—reviewed, MAR. 19, 10c
- STEWART, Sir Henry—on "The Aftermath" (l.), FEB. 21, 15e
- STEWART, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Provinces and natural resources, FEB. 20, 5d
- STEWART, Mr. Arthur F.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- STEWART, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- STEWART, Gen. Sir Donald—Kandahar-Kabul march: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8c
- STEWART, Col. G. R. V.—appointment, FEB. 22, 14c
- STEWART, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 22, 7d; 26, 8c; MAR. 12, 8e
- STEWART, James—law case, MAR. 26, 18d; 27, 19e
- STEWART, Mr. John D.—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- STEWART, Prof. John F.—mission to Russia, FEB. 20, 5d (13c, 3* 4*)
- STEWART, Mr. John H.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 6, 5c
- STEWART, Sir Kenneth D.—biographical; director of Lancashire Cotton Corporation, JAN. 25, 16a; invitation to Mr. A. E. Wood, 30, 16b
at Manchester, on Lancashire Cotton Corporation, FEB. 16, 9d
on Balfour committee report (views), MAR. 13, 18b

- STEWART, Miss N.—on sanding roads (l.), FEB. 1, 7*g*
- STEWART, Col. P. A. V.—appointment, FEB. 12, 14*b*
- STEWART, Mr. P. N.—at River Plate House, on cement trade, MAR. 28, 22*c*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
- STEWART, Mr. R. M.—at University Labour Federation, on safeguarding of industries, JAN. 8, 14*b*
- STEWART, Cdr. R. R.—biographical, FEB. 12, 25*a*
- STEWART, Sir Robert—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*
- STEWART, Col. Robert W. (U.S.A.)—Standard Oil Co. of Indiana; movement to prevent re-election to chairmanship, FEB. 2, 11*c*; defeated in election, MAR. 8, 16*b*; 9, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- STEWART, Dr. Walter W.—leaves United States for Europe, FEB. 18, 19*g*
- STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter—memorial service: arrangements, JAN. 17, 15*b*; will, FEB. 20, 17*f*
- STEWART-SMITH, Mr. D. C.—on Europeans in Indian politics (l.), JAN. 30, 10*b*
- STEWART-WARNER Speedometer Corporation—stock: splitting, JAN. 26, 17*e*
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 25*a*;—Report, MAR. 9, 19*g*; 20, 25*f*
- STHAMER, Herr Friedrich (Germany):—at Guildhall, on Incorporated Association of Head Masters' resolution on German cooperation, JAN. 4, 7*d* on War, The Great—alleged plague bombs (l.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
- STIEL, Werner—inquest, JAN. 12, 9*d*
- STIFF, Capt. C. L.—on wood fires (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
- STILGOE, Mr. Henry E.—on water main bursts (report), JAN. 19, 9*f*; comments, 21, 9*a*
- STILING, Mr. William—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- STIMSON, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—returning from Philippines, MAR. 2, 12*d*; Secretary of State, 6, 16*d*; assumes office; biographical, 26, 15*a*; in Washington, 27, 13*g* Photograph, MAR. 26, 20
- STIRK, Fred—housebreaking charge, FEB. 4, 9*c*; MAR. 6, 13*a*
- STIRLING, Miss—at University Liberal Conference, on taxation of land values, JAN. 7, 8*c*
- STIRLING, Mr. Duncan A.—partnership, JAN. 17, 18*g*
- STIRLING, Mr. George C. B.—death, JAN. 17, 17*b*; will, MAR. 23, 17*d*
- STIRLING, Mr. James—will, JAN. 4, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- STIRLING, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- STITT, Mr. H. H.—at Liverpool, on cargo insurance, JAN. 29, 20*e*
- STITT, Rev. S. Stewart—on Stretham Church spire (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 19*c*
- STOBART, Mr. J. C.—at British Broadcasting Corporation, on education work, JAN. 5, 6*c*
- STOBART, Mr. J. D.—member of Local Marine Board, JAN. 28, 21*c*
- STOBART, Mrs. Millicent M.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
- STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair—presents family memorial to Studland, MAR. 1, 19*d*
- STOCK, Mr. Eugene—memorial: appeal, FEB. 28, 10*c*; Lord Davidson (l. quoted), 28, 10*c*
- STOCK, Mr. * Ralph—*Always Afternoon*: produced, FEB. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- STOCK Exchange (London):—
Account (F.N.), JAN. 7, 22*d*; 21, 19*e*; FEB. 4, 21*a*
Business (F.N.), JAN. 8, 19*b*; 21, 19*e*; 29, 20*e*; MAR. 28, 20*b*
Cadets: see under ROYAL Fusiliers: 1st Cadet Battn.
Committee for General Purposes—chairman and deputy-chairman elected (F.N.), MAR. 26, 22*d*;—Secretaries: appointments, FEB. 26, 22*d*
Dealings—applications: notice, FEB. 12, 20*e*
Dickens: see under DICKENS, Charles
Dinner, FEB. 1, 18*e*
New Year holiday—closed, JAN. 1, 17*g*; 2, 18*d*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital: see under QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital
Sweepstakes—official statement, MAR. 20, 16*b*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, JAN. 31, 20*d*; FEB. 28, 20*f*
Year (1928) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 5, 6*c*
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, 1929—noticed (F.N.), MAR. 25, 20*e*
STOCK Exchange Orchestral Society—concerts, JAN. 18, 10*b*; MAR. 22, 14*b*
Stock Exchange Year Book, 1929—publication: date, FEB. 15, 21*b*; noticed, 20, 24*f*
STOCKDALE, Mr. F. A.—assistant agricultural adviser to Colonial Office, MAR. 14, 8*d*; vice-chairman of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, 25, 12*e*
STOCKELL, Herbert M.—drowned, FEB. 25, 14*d*
STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 6, 22*c* (4*)
STOCKHOLM—buildings, new (photos.), FEB. 26, 20;—Fountain, new (photo.), JAN. 29, 18
STOCKHOLMS Enskilda Bank—annual report, FEB. 1, 19*e* (4*)
STOCKS, Mrs.—at National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship, on general election, MAR. 7, 11*e*
STOCKS, Mr. George A.—on inchoate (l.), FEB. 20, 10*d*
STOCKS and pillories:—
Correspondence, JAN. 24, 17*g*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 8*g*; 28, 13*e*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 13*e*, 17*c*; FEB. 1, 7*g*, 13*e*; 2, 8*c*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 10*d*; 9, 6*b*; 12, 10*c*
Photographs, JAN. 31, 13*e*
Vicar in—correspondence, JAN. 16, 13*c*
STOCKS and shares:—
Foreign investment—Mr. F. Kellaway (s.), MAR. 12, 24*b*; (F.N.), 12, 22*e*
Gilt-edged—market conditions (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22*d*
Home railways—yields (F.N.), FEB. 25, 20*d*; correction, 26, 22*g*;—Leading article, MAR. 7, 15*b*
Investments:—
Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 28*e*
Government securities—Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), JAN. 18, 20*f*; (F.N.), 18, 18*b*
Securities, 100 standard—value, JAN. 16, 20*e*
Investors, small—bank charges: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*
Issues, new (F.N.), JAN. 30, 20*c*; in 1928 (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*b*; in January (F.N.), FEB. 2, 17*a*; in February, MAR. 2, 18*a*;—

- STOCKS and shares :—
 Issues, new (continued) :—
 Dealings, Stock Exchange : notice (F.N.), JAN. 1, 17c ; — Shareholders' rights : correspondence, MAR. 18, 24a ; — Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 8c
 Market (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18a
 Numbering — joint discussion by chartered accountants and secretaries : arrangements, FEB. 21, 21g
 Preference—effect of reconstructions : correspondence, FEB. 25, 21d
 Prices—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 6d
 Values—inflation (F.N.), MAR. 4, 25b
- STOCKTON, Sir Edwin :—
 at Clothworkers' Hall, on textile trades, FEB. 26, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
 on emigration (l.), JAN. 21, 8c ; FEB. 26, 17d
- STOCKWELL, Arthur A.—cruelty charge, MAR. 5, 13d
- STOCKWELL, Capt. H.—Aide-de-Camp to King, JAN. 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; biographical, 21, 18g
- STODDART, Mr. Laurance B. — house burgled, FEB. 2, 4a
- STOENESCO, Mr. G.—law case, MAR. 21, 5c ; 22, 5f
- STOFFELL, Mr. William M.—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- STOFFREGEN, Elizabeth — smuggling charge, JAN. 11, 9f
- STOGDON, Rev. E. :—
 on art recognition (l.), MAR. 25, 8d
 on handwriting (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- STOKE-ON-TRENT—electoral : Hanley, MAR. 16, 7c
- STOKE Golding Church—restoration work to be completed, JAN. 25, 19e
- STOKER, Mr. George H.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- STOKER, Mr. W. H. :—
 on bureaucracy (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
 on industrial cooperation (l.), FEB. 5, 15d
- STOKES, Mr. Charles W. R.—death, JAN. 5, 14c (3* 4*)
- STOKES, Elizabeth M.—acquitted, FEB. 22, 16a (9e, 3* 4*)
- STOKES, Mr. Frederic—death, JAN. 11, 6b
- STOKOE, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 12, 15b
- STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE, Count Eberhard of (Germany)—murder : see under GERMANY : Crime
- STOLL, Sir Oswald—at Kingsway, on Films Act (s.), JAN. 1, 10d (9c, 3* 4*)
- STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 10d, 19a (9c, 3* 4*)
- STOLZENBURG, Dr. Hugo (Germany) — poison gas factory advertisement, FEB. 5, 13e (14a, 3* 4*)
 Hamburg gas explosion—compensation claim, FEB. 5, 13e (14a, 3* 4*)
- STOMONIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on relations with Germany, JAN. 10, 11b (3* 4*) ; on interchange of scientists with Germany, 17, 11g
- STONE, Rev. Darwell :—
 at Church Assembly, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 6, 19e
 on Prayer-book (l.), JAN. 4, 8d
- STONE, Mr. Frank—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- STONE, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 11, 19d
- STONE, Mr. J. G. B.—at Central Poor law conference, on local government reform ; poor law reform, FEB. 20, 9b
- STONE, Mr. Melville E.—death, FEB. 18, 12b, 17c
- STONEHAVEN, Lord — opens Parliament, FEB. 7, 13b
 in Parliament, Speech from Throne, FEB. 7, 13b
- STONEHENGE :—
 Amenities (photo.), MAR. 11, 20 ; —Appeal : Mr. S. Baldwin (and others, l.), MAR. 9, 13e ; list of signatories, 23, 10b ; contributions, MAR. 18, 16d ; 26, 21c ; 27, 14f ; —Correspondence, MAR. 16, 13e ; 30, 13e ; —Leading articles, MAR. 9, 13d ; 23, 15c ; —National Trust (l.), MAR. 28, 15e ; —Parliament : questions, MAR. 19, 8b
 Map, MAR. 9, 13e
- STONIER, Mr. A. W.—senior scholarship for research at Oxford, FEB. 1, 14d
- STONEMAN, Mr. John A. (Canada)—member of Railway Commission, MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*)
- STOPES, Mrs. Charlotte C.—death, FEB. 7, 19d ; appreciation, 12, 10d
- STOPES, Dr. Marie—fined, JAN. 18, 9b
- STOFFORD, Capt. A.—Aide-de-Camp to King, MAR. 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- STOPPANI, Dr. Don Pietro—on Roman question : article, FEB. 9, 11f
- STORER, Mr. Edward—*The Mock Emperor* : produced, JAN. 30, 12b ; 31, 10b (3* 4*)
- STOREY, Mrs. Frances—will, MAR. 30, 17f
- STOREY, Mr. Hubert A.—mistaken arrest at Gravesend : see under AUSTRALIA : Crime : Murders : Walters
- STORMONT, Maj. W.—on Sitmar Line fares (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
- STORR, Canon V. F.—at University College, London, on adult religious education, JAN. 5, 6a
- STORRS, Sir Ronald—health ; leaving for England, JAN. 21, 12f ; 22, 11c (3* 4*) ; leaving for South Africa ; health, 12, 17b ; K.C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8b
- STORRY-DEANS, Mr. R.—at Caxton Hall, on iron and steel trade ; safeguarding, MAR. 7, 11c
- STORY and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 24g
- STOTESBURY, Lieut.-Col. Robert—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 24, 22a ; —Report, JAN. 17, 22d
- STOURTON, Lieut.-Col. E. P. J. Corbally—appointment, MAR. 30, 6g
- STOVE, Mr.—house visited by Prince of Wales, JAN. 30, 14d
- STOVEL, Mr. Arthur—gives recreation ground to Windsor, MAR. 19, 19c
- STOYANOFF, Mladen (Russia)—arrested in Bulgaria, MAR. 27, 13d (3* 4*)
- STRACHAN, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- STRACHAN, Mr. William—S.O.S. broadcast, MAR. 25, 9g
- STRACHEY, Lady—will, FEB. 23, 13d
- STRACHEY, Mr. R. S.—on assessment of farmhouses (l.), JAN. 2, 8c
- STRADBROKE, Lady—health, MAR. 8, 19b
- STRADBROKE, Lord—health, MAR. 2, 15b ; 6, 19b ; leaves for Baden Baden, 23, 17b
 in Parliament, on land drainage : employment of miners, FEB. 8, 8a ; —Wheat : imports from Germany, FEB. 15, 7d
- STRADIVARIUS — autographed notes discovered at Bergamo, JAN. 5, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 11b (11c, 3* 4*) ; described, 9, 11b ; 10, 11e (3* 4*) ; photo., 12, 16 ; seized by police, 14, 11g (12c, 3* 4*)
 Templet (photo.), JAN. 15, 16

- STRAFFORD, Lord—birthday, JAN. 26, 15b
 STRAFFORD, Lady Alice—will, FEB. 7, 19g
 STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—Coconut Plantations of Perak, Ltd.: fusion, JAN. 23, 21d
 STRAITS Settlements:—
 Crime—jewel robbery: Singapore: Messrs. Bachenzholz, JAN. 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
 Finance—Opium revenue replacement fund: suggested abolition: Mr. L. S. Amery's decision, MAR. 26, 15b
 London, representation in—decision, FEB. 1, 11g
 STRAKER, Mr. William—on Northumberland coal industry (circular quoted), FEB. 11, 9a
 STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—director of Economist Newspapers, Ltd., JAN. 17, 17b; member of Channel Tunnel Committee, MAR. 27, 8b
 STRAND Theatre, MAR. 1, 14b; 2, 10c (3* 4*)
 STRANGE, Mr. K. N.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), MAR. 28, 10e
 STRANGE, Mrs. William L.—death, FEB. 9, 12d
 STRANKS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 27, 19c
 STRASBOURG—"Father Rhine" statue: see under MUNICH;—Port: traffic statistics, JAN. 10, 11g
 STRATFORD, Frank—theft charge, JAN. 30, 11b
 STRATFORD-on-Avon—Guild Chapel: recovered, FEB. 1, 10d; wall painting (photo.), 20, 18
 STRATHCLYDE, Lord—will, JAN. 31, 15d; FEB. 7, 19g
 STRATHCONA, late Lady—estate duty: law case, JAN. 25, 21d
 STRATHMORE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 19b
 STRATIL-SAUER, G.—"From Leipzig to Cabul": noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
 STRATTON, J.—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 9a; inquest, 12, 9a; 26, 9c
 STRATTON, Mr. Richard—cattle breeding experiments, JAN. 21, 18a
 STRATTON House—history of site, FEB. 25, 18g
 STRATTON String Quartet—Berlin concerts, FEB. 16, 11g
 STRAUS, Mr. and Mrs. Percy S. (U.S.A.)—gift to New York University, FEB. 20, 16d
 STRAUSS, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 30, 7b
 STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on London traffic pool, FEB. 27, 7f
 STRAUSS, Mr. Hermann—directorship, FEB. 8, 19f (4*)
 STRAUSS, Mr. Lewis S.—partnership, JAN. 1, 17e
 STRAW—shortage: article, MAR. 4, 22a;—Values: scale, MAR. 25, 18b
 STRAWBERRIES: see under FRUIT
 STREATFIELD, Col. Sir Henry—birthday, JAN. 4, 15b; president of Edenbridge Fat Stock show, MAR. 23, 11g at Bromley, on Territorial Army, JAN. 30, 10e
 STREATFIELD, Mr. Oswald—funeral, FEB. 8, 17c
 STREATFIELD, Rt. Rev. William, C., Bp. of Lewes—to take up residence at Southover Old House, JAN. 3, 15c; consecrated, 26, 15d; death, FEB. 16, 7a; funeral, 20, 17b
 STREATHAM—Greyhound lane: danger to pedestrians: Mr. P. H. C. Prentice (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 13e;—Town planning committee: L.C.C. scheme approved, JAN. 28, 9f
 STREATHAM Common—preservation scheme: L.C.C. Parks Committee's recommendation, FEB. 25, 9a
 STREET, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 19, 21d
 STREET (G.) and Co., Messrs.—telephone number, MAR. 6, 23d
 STREET markets:—
 Seven Dials—Sunday licences: Holborn Borough Council attitude, MAR. 12, 13c; magisterial decision, 26, 13c
 Stepney—summonses, JAN. 30, 11g
 STREET trading—police conflict with: Baron street, Islington, FEB. 5, 11d;—Rogers, Maj. V. B. (s.), FEB. 12, 11d
 STREPNIKOFF (Canada)—prosecution, JAN. 31, 11d
 STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—opens telephone service to Finland, JAN. 31, 11g; efforts on behalf of Grand Coalition Ministry, FEB. 25, 11c, 26, 15d (3* 4*); at Geneva, MAR. 4, 15d; visited by Sir A. Chamberlain, 8, 15c; visits Sir A. Chamberlain, 9, 11c; to visit San Remo; political position, 11, 15c; leaves Riviera, 30, 11g
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 21, 18b at Berlin, on Parliamentary system; Grand Coalition Ministry; national expenditure, FEB. 27, 14b
 at League of Nations Council, on minorities, MAR. 7, 14d; on Silesian minority dispute, 11, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Peace Pact, FEB. 4, 11c
 on propaganda funds—reply to M. Poincare (statement), FEB. 4, 11b (11c, 3* 4*)
 STRETCH, William A.—burglary charge, FEB. 11, 9c
 STRETHAM Church, Ely—spire repair fund: appeal, MAR. 7, 19c
 STRIBLING, Mr.—found drowned, MAR. 2, 9a
 STRICK, Mr. George H.—on Jumbo (l.), FEB. 21, 10d
 STRICKLAND, Lady—St. Edward's English College, Malta: pays first annual contribution, JAN. 19, 15f
 STRICKLAND, Lord (Malta)—in Parliament, on Church and State dispute, MAR. 13, 15c
 STRINDBERG, August—Anglo-Swedish Literary Foundation: new edition: article, MAR. 26, 14b
 STRINGER, Rt. Rev. D., Bp. of Yukon—in England, JAN. 2, 15d
 STROLLING Players—concert, FEB. 16, 10c
 STRONG, Lieut.-Col. Henry S.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
 STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—health: statement, JAN. 2, 15d
 "STRUCTOR"—on unemployment relief (l.), MAR. 25, 8c
 STRUDWICK, Miss Ethel—member of London University Women Medical Students' committee of inquiry, JAN. 15, 9c
 STRUTT, Rear-Adm. A. C.—promoted Rear-Admiral: biographical, MAR. 4, 8d
 SRYPE, John—tablet placed in birthplace, JAN. 26, 10c
 STUART, Miss Aimée and Mr. Philip—*Hcr Shop*: produced, FEB. 8, 12c; 9, 8c (3* 4*)
 STUART, Capt. C. G.—biographical, JAN. 3, 6g
 STUART, Mr. Charles P.—will, FEB. 20, 17f

- STUART, Mr. James—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 7, 8*d*
- STUART, Mr. James N.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. O.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- STUART, Mr. William W. L.—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*
- STUART-BAKER, Prof. E. C.—on starlings (statement), FEB. 22, 11*a*
- STUART-MENTEITH, Mr. C. G.—on postal economy (1.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
- STUART-WORTLEY, Miss Clare—on portrait of Philippe le Beau (1.), FEB. 27, 10*f*
- STUBBS, Sir Reginald—in Jamaican Legislative Council, on agriculture ; finance ; shipping, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; on Rhodes Scholarship, MAR. 8, 15*c*
- STUDD, Lady (Lady Mayoress)—reception, FEB. 6, 17*b* ; dinner, 27, 17*b* ; reception, MAR. 20, 19*d*
- Russian children—Christmas party, JAN. 12, 15*d*
- STUDD, Mrs. C. T.—death, JAN. 21, 17*a* ; appreciation, 21, 17*b* ; memorial service, FEB. 2, 15*c*
- STUDD, Sir J. E. Kynaston (Lord Mayor of London)—guest of Mrs. P. W. Greenaway, JAN. 8, 15*b* ; luncheon, 12, 15*c* ; dinner, 23, 19*b* ; entertains M. Van Cauwelaert, FEB. 9, 15*e* ; (photo.), 9, 14
- Association of Technical Institutions—president, FEB. 23, 7*c*
- Bexley Heath—opens gates to Ranson Park, MAR. 26, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- British Industries Fair—visits, FEB. 26, 11*e*
- Chairmen of committees—luncheon, MAR. 16, 15*b*
- Charity Organization Society—presides at meeting, MAR. 21, 19*b*
- Children's fancy dress ball—given, JAN. 10, 15*b*
- City of London Maternity Hospital—presides at meeting, MAR. 16, 9*c*
- City of London Retail Traders' Association—guest at luncheon, FEB. 26, 13*d*
- Coachmakers' Company—guest at dinner, MAR. 7, 19*e* ; 8, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Court of Common Council—dinner JAN. 25, 11*d*
- Cricket—sends congratulatory message to M.C.C. touring team, JAN. 8, 5*d* ; to entertain M.C.C. touring team, FEB. 20, 6*b*
- Engagements, MAR. 28, 17*c*
- Farringdon Ward Club—attends service, FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 4*)
- Freemasons—installed master of Guildhall Lodge, FEB. 20, 11*d*
- Freemasons' Hospital—attends Wickham Lodge service, FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 4*)
- French Teachers in England—guest at dinner, FEB. 4, 9*e*
- Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—guest at dinner, JAN. 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Horners' Company—guest, FEB. 12, 11*b*
- I Zingari—dinner, MAR. 27, 12*d*
- Ideal Home Exhibition—opens, FEB. 27, 16*e*
- Incorporated Society of Auctioneers—guest at dinner, FEB. 23, 12*e*
- King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, FEB. 28, 17*f*
- Livery Companies—dinner, MAR. 8, 14*c*
- STUDD, Sir J. E. Kynaston (Lord Mayor of London) (continued) :—
- London—visits at Gravesend, MAR. 18, 11*b* ; entertains party of crew at luncheon, 19, 13*a*
- London Devonian Association—guest at dinner, MAR. 18, 9*c*
- Loving cup—presented to City plate, JAN. 24, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 16
- Marine Society Court of Governors—to preside, JAN. 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
- Old Etonians—dinner, MAR. 19, 18*b* ; 20, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Plow Monday—dinner, JAN. 8, 15*e*
- Plumbers' Company—attends dinner, JAN. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Poor Law Central Conference—opens, FEB. 20, 9*b*
- Port of London—luncheon to Local Marine Board, MAR. 7, 17*b*
- Royal National Lifeboat Institution—presides at meeting, MAR. 15, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—presides at meeting, MAR. 19, 13*b*
- St. Andrew by the Wardrobe—attends West Indies " adoption " service, FEB. 7, 9*b*
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital—opens nurses' recreation rooms, JAN. 18, 10*b*
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—present at reopening, MAR. 22, 9*b*
- Save the Children Fund—fancy dress dance, JAN. 15, 10*d*
- Semi-state coach—accident to, JAN. 3, 9*g*
- Stock Exchange dinner—attends, FEB. 1, 18*e*
- at Butchers' Hall, on London Central Markets ; meat imports ; unemployed coalminers, JAN. 31, 9*d*
- at Carpenters' Hall, on plumbing trade, JAN. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; on salesmanship, FEB. 26, 13*d*
- at Central Poor Law conference, on Poor Law reform, FEB. 20, 9*b*
- at Drapers' Hall, on children's play centres, FEB. 21, 17*f*
- at Fyvie Hall, on cricket, FEB. 2, 6*b*
- at Grocers' Hall, on technical training, FEB. 23, 7*c*
- at Guildhall, on technical education, JAN. 3, 7*d* ; on H.M.S. *London*, MAR. 19, 13*a*
- at Hotel Cecil, on grocery trade ; Institute of Certificated Grocers ; unemployed coalminers' fund, FEB. 14, 8*e* ; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-Danish relations ; Mr. Kroyer-Kielberg ; Russian refugees, MAR. 9, 14*e*
- at Mansion House, on Test match, JAN. 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; on unemployed miners' national fund : administration, 12, 7*a*, 12*c* ; on Corporation of London, 25, 11*d* ; on Anglo-Belgian relations ; Antwerp ; M. Van Cauwelaert, FEB. 9, 15*e* ; on King's College centenary appeal, 13, 11*a* ; on rescue work in London, 15, 9*e* ; on King George's Fund for Sailors, 28, 17*f*
- at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on unemployed miners, FEB. 12, 11*b*
- at Paviers' Company, on London paving, JAN. 16, 14*d*

STUDD, Sir J. E. Kynaston (Lord Mayor of London) (continued):—
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on technical education, FEB. 22, 16e; 22, 14d (4*)
 on unemployed miners' relief—local administration (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 7a; fund: closure, MAR. 27, 14d

STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. Geoffrey A.—
 death, MAR. 9, 14b; photo., 9, 16; memorial services, 11, 19d; appreciation, 12, 21b; memorial service; Royal sympathy, 13, 19d; appreciation, 15, 23c; 26, 21b (3* 4*)
 Memorial Fund—appeal, MAR. 26, 19e

STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, FEB. 1, 19c;—Report, MAR. 11, 27f

STUDENT Christian Movement—convention (Liverpool), JAN. 4, 7d; 5, 6f; 7, 11b; 8, 17d

STUDLAND—Stodart memorial: clock gateway presented, MAR. 1, 19d

STUDLEY Horticultural and Agricultural College for Women—appeal, FEB. 7, 9b; 8, 16e (3* 4*);—Council: names, MAR. 7, 17d;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 9b; 8, 16e (3* 4*)

STUMM, Mr. (Queensland)—death, MAR. 1, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)

STURDEE, Mrs. Margaret M.—will, FEB. 28, 17d

STURDEE, Canon Robert J.—on Church and State (l.), FEB. 1, 7f

STURGE, Miss Mary C. (Carta)—death, FEB. 6, 19a; appreciation, 6, 19a

STURGEON, Mr. George—will, FEB. 7, 19g

STURGIS, Mr. Henry P.—death, MAR. 4, 19b; 6, 27g; funeral, 7, 17e

STURMEL, M. (France)—candidate for Altkirch, JAN. 7, 13c; elected, 14, 11f; 15, 11f (3* 4*)

STURROCK, Mr. A. R.—associate member of Royal Scottish Academy, MAR. 21, 19b

STURROCK, Mr. J. Leng—on Liberal hopes (l.), FEB. 18, 8d

STUTTAFFORD, Mr. Frank—will, JAN. 8, 15d

STUTTAFFORD and Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 12, 21g

STUTTERS, Mr. Walter—on general election (l.), MAR. 9, 8b

STYLE, Miss Anne—art exhibition, MAR. 19, 14b

STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—negotiations: statement, JAN. 9, 19f;—Amalgamation: see under BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd.;—Dividend, MAR. 14, 24e;—Report, MAR. 22, 23b

SUBOTITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—to visit Athens, FEB. 13, 13b (3* 4*)

SUCKLING, late Rev. R. J.—law case, MAR. 8, 5d

SUDAN:—
 Church:—
 Gordon Memorial Fund—appeal: list of signatories, JAN. 26, 13e; contributions, FEB. 12, 13g;—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 15e;—Himbury, Sir W. (int.), MAR. 26, 13a;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13c;—Maffey, Sir J.: appeal, JAN. 26, 13e
 Travelling church:—under construction, FEB. 9, 9d
 Wad Medani—proposed: appeal, MAR. 22, 15g
 Cotton: see under COTTON
 Education — Church Missionary Society: report, MAR. 13, 21d (2* 3* 4*);—Maffey, Sir J.: report quoted, MAR. 13, 15b (3* 4*)

SUDAN (continued):—

Finance — Maffey, Sir J.: report quoted, MAR. 13, 15b (3* 4*)
 Governor-General: see MAFFEY, Sir John
 Lloyd, Lord — tour: see LLOYD, Lord
 Maps, FEB. 9, 9d; 14, 13f
 Natives—Chiefs, authority of: Sir J. Maffey's report quoted, MAR. 13, 15b (3* 4*)
 Nile waters: see under NILE
 Nuba tribe—display before Lord Lloyd at Talodi, MAR. 5, 18e
 Nuer tribe—defeated near Dengkur, FEB. 14, 13f; map, 14, 13f
 Railways — Gedaref-Makwar extension: opened, FEB. 16, 11e; map, 16, 11e
 Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4b

SUDAN campaign, 1885—Australian contingent: correspondence, MAR. 2, 8b

SUDELEY Castle—to be let furnished, FEB. 22, 5d; 28, 26a

SUDELL, Mr. Richard—at Garden Club, on Prison Gardening Association, MAR. 14, 10c

SUETER, Rear-Adm. M. F.—in Parliament, on Royal Air Force, MAR. 8, 9d

SUFFOLK, Dowager Lady—will, JAN. 14, 15d

SUFFOLK, West—electoral: Bury St. Edmunds, FEB. 5, 11b; 11, 9d

SUFFOLK Regiment—2nd Battn. leaves Shanghai, JAN. 1, 12d

SUFFOLK Sheep Society—meeting, FEB. 9, 7c (3* 4*)

SUGAR:—
 Duties:—
 Imperial preference — Leggett, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 19, 9e;—West Indies conference (Barbados): resolution, FEB. 2, 11b
 Reduction—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), MAR. 30, 7b;—Guthrie, Mr. C. C. S. (s.), JAN. 30, 22g;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 27g
 Refined—exports: to East (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22e
 Trade—experts' conference, international (Geneva): British delegate, MAR. 15, 15g;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 35c

SUGAR (beet):—
 Continental crop—revised estimates, JAN. 4, 18f; FEB. 1, 21b
 Contracts — Committee: activities, JAN. 7, 21b; outside areas: committee's offer to farmers, FEB. 18, 18g; law case, JAN. 24, 5a
 Crops—attempts to secure increased acreage, FEB. 18, 18g
 Factories: see under Home production, below
 Home production:—
 Article, MAR. 18, 20a
 Ernle, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 10f
 Factories—Mr. W. M. Teasdale (statement), JAN. 17, 9e
 Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 10f
 Roysds, Col. E. (s.), MAR. 8, 10f
 Subsidy — Conservative Agricultural Committee: discuss, MAR. 27, 14g;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 18f; MAR. 1, 12e; 11, 22d; 18, 20d; 25, 8c;—Estimate: reduced, MAR. 21, 11d;—Run-ciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 16, 14d

SUGDEN, Col. Edgar R.—deputy lieutenant of West Riding of Yorkshire, MAR. 29, 15d

SUGGIA, Mme.—recital, FEB. 8, 12d

- SUIYUAN—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : China
- SUKENIK, Dr. E.—to conduct excavations at Khirbet Beit Ifa, JAN. 5, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); excavations, MAR. 4, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- SULLIVAN, Mr. E. J.—on late Mr. John Ross (l.), JAN. 24, 14*c*
- SULLIVAN, Frederick—acquitted, JAN. 23, 9*e*
- SULLIVAN, Mr. Herbert T.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- SULPHURIC acid :—
Atmosphere, in : see SMOKE—Abatement—Power stations
Extraction from power stations : see SMOKE—Abatement
- SUMAROKOFF (Russia)—arrested in Berlin, MAR. 4, 16*b*; 11, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
- SUMMERALL, Gen. Charles (U.S.A.)—tribute to Marshal Foch, MAR. 21, 16*b*
- SUMMERFORD, Engineer Rear-Adm. H. G.—retirement : biographical, JAN. 31, 7*g*
- SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*b*
- SUMNER, Archbp.—correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*e*
- SUMNER, Lord — birthday, FEB. 2, 15*b*; health, 22, 14*d*
- SUMNER Commission : see under WAR, The Great : Great Britain : Compensation: Claims
- SUMPNER (F.), and Co. (Merchants), Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 29, 5*a*
- SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
- SUN CHUAN-FANG (China)—attends conference of defeated leaders at Dairen, JAN. 3, 12*g*
- SUN Fo (China)—claims Samshui and Hankow railways on behalf of Government, FEB. 15, 13*d*
- SUN Insurance Office—staff appointments, JAN. 24, 19*e*
- SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada—business, new (F.N.), MAR. 5, 22*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24*c*; (F.N.), 13, 22*e*;—Report, FEB. 16, 17*g*
- SUN Life Assurance Society—meeting, FEB. 13, 21*a*;—Report, JAN. 28, 22*b*
- SUN YAT-SEN (China)—funeral arrangements, FEB. 8, 13*a*; 14, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Tomb, road to—dispossessed householders : see CHINA : Housing : Nanking
- SUN YAT-SEN, Mme. (China)—reported presence in Hong-Kong : denied, FEB. 15, 13*d*
- SUNBEAM Motor Car Company—designs : see under MOTORS
- SUNDAY :—
Entertainments—correspondence, MAR. 30, 8*f*
Observance :—
Come to Church Sunday—arrangements, MAR. 23, 17*d*
General election meetings—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 19, 14*g*;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 17*e*; 22, 17*c*; 23, 10*f*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 10*e*;—Lord's Day Observance Society : discussion, FEB. 11, 17*c*
Sheffield Diocesan conference—resolution, JAN. 25, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Shops—closing : see under SHOPS
- SUNDAY Play Society—performance, MAR. 25, 10*c*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company—report, MAR. 28, 20*e*
- SUNGEI Pari Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 24, 18*e*; 25, 23*c*; 29, 20*a*, *f*
- SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*f*
- SUNLIGHT : see LIGHT
- SUPER Automatic Machines (1928), Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 19, 21*g*;—Statutory meeting, FEB. 22, 22*f*
- SUPERSTITION—13 : objection to house numbering, MAR. 4, 13*g*
- SUPPLY :—
Estimates—details issued, FEB. 26, 9*d*, 16*d*; preliminary memorandum, MAR. 4, 13*c*; Vote on Account agreed on Report, 5, 8*c*; leading article, 26, 17*c*
Supplementary—details (P.N.), JAN. 25, 16*g*; MAR. 7, 14*g*;—Parliament : question, FEB. 22, 7*b*
- SURBITON Hospital—contributions, JAN. 25, 19*d*
- SURGERY—operations : death under anæsthetic : inquest, JAN. 2, 9*c*
- SURITCH, M. (Russia)—on Peace Pact protocol : Turkish participation (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 12*b*
- SURR, Mr. Watson—death, MAR. 2, 14*c*; appreciation, 4, 12*e*
- SURREY :—
Commons—occupation by War Office : correspondence, MAR. 5, 17*c*; article ; map, 8, 13*a*; photograph, 8, 20; correspondence, 12, 13*b*; 14, 17*e*; discussed in Parliament, 13, 9*c*
- SURREY Anti-Litter League—first prosecution, MAR. 9, 7*d*
- SURREY County Council—rates : estimates, MAR. 6, 13*e*
- SURSKY (Russia)—bribery charge, FEB. 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*c*
- SURTAX : see under INCOME-TAX
- SURVEY—acrial : Greenland : see under GREENLAND;—County : Mr. J. L. Holland (s.), JAN. 4, 7*c*
- SURVEYORS' Institution—Cambridge University B.A. in estate management : accepted for exemption, FEB. 16, 8*g*;—Examinations, MAR. 8, 5*e*;—Meetings, JAN. 8, 14*d*; MAR. 5, 9*d*;—Members : statistics, MAR. 9, 22*e*
- SUSSEX, East—electorial : Lewes, JAN. 10, 9*g*
- SUSSEX Archæological Society—meeting, MAR. 23, 19*d*
- SUSSEX Brick Company—Holborn sewers : contract, MAR. 16, 18*c* (4*)
- SUSSEX Eye Hospital—alteration and extension : plans, FEB. 21, 19*d*;—Contributions, MAR. 20, 12*c*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. John H.—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 4, 9*g*
- SUTER, Mr. George E.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
- SUTHERLAND—deputy-lieutenant, JAN. 2, 15*b*
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of—health, FEB. 25, 15*b*; 26, 19*b*; MAR. 7, 17*b*
- SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur M.—vice-president of Chamber of Shipping, JAN. 28, 12*d*, 20*f*
- SUTHERLAND, Princess Bamba—law case, FEB. 8, 5*a*
- SUTHERLAND, Dr. C. L.—report on sandstone workers and silicosis, FEB. 5, 8*d*
- SUTHERLAND, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 15, 17*e*
- SUTHERLAND-GRAEME, Capt. A.—on Victorian London (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
- SUTHERLAND Steamship Company—Gwyn-mead : see under SHIPPING
- SUTHREN, Capt. William—will, MAR. 7, 19*c*

- SUTRO, Mr. Alfred—*Living Together*: produced, JAN. 30, 12*b*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- SUTRO, Mrs. Esther—art exhibition, FEB. 8, 12*b*
- SUTTON, Mr. E. Stanley—on medical aid over week-ends (1.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
- SUTTON, Mr. Henry C.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*d*
- SUTTON, Mr. J. E.—on Lancashire unemployed coalminers (statement), JAN. 4, 11*e*
- SUTTON, Sir Richard V.—will: law case, MAR. 16, 4*d*
- SUTTON District Waterworks—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
- SUVICH, Signor (Italy)—member of reparations expert committee, JAN. 8, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); in Paris; attends meeting of reparations expert committee, FEB. 11, 11*a*; member of sub-committee on capacity to pay, 20, 16*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- SUZUKI, Mr. (Japan)—chairman of Asiatic Labour Conference, JAN. 30, 13*d*
- SUZUKI, Adm. Kantaro (Japan)—Lord Chamberlain, JAN. 23, 15*d*
- SVEHLA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation, FEB. 2, 11*g*
- SVENSKA Handelsbanken—report, MAR. 2, 19*g*
- SWAIN, Rev. E. Priestley—on late Sir William J. Lancaster (1.), MAR. 6, 21*b*
- SWAINE, Miss Mary E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
- SWAKELEYS—acquired by Foreign Office Sports Association, MAR. 15, 13*e*; (photo.), 15, 20;—Pepys: entry in Diary quoted, MAR. 18, 26*a*
- SWALLOW, Rev. J. E.—on discount on stamps (1.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
- SWALLOW, Canon R. D.—on late Canon Lake (1.), JAN. 9, 17*b* (3* 4*)
- SWAN, Mrs. Francis T.—law case, FEB. 9, 7*c*
- SWAN, Coxswain John T.—presents lifeboat essay prizes, MAR. 13, 12*b*
- SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—destroyers: contract secured, MAR. 23, 8*d*;—Egyptian contract, FEB. 8, 11*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 25*d*;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 11, 24*c*;—Sloops: contract secured, FEB. 27, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- SWAN and Edgar (1927), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 26*c*;—Report, FEB. 16, 17*g*; (F.N.), 16, 17*b*
- SWANLEY Horticultural College for Women—Women's Land Army: scholarship founded, JAN. 25, 13*c*
- SWANN, Edward J.—cruelty charge, FEB. 22, 11*b*
- SWANN, Mary—missing from Tooting Bec Mental Hospital, JAN. 17, 9*g*
- SWANN, Rev. Samuel E.—will, FEB. 28, 17*d*
- SWANSEA—corporation: law case, FEB. 1, 5*c*;—Electoral: West, MAR. 11, 9*c*;—Port: traffic statistics, JAN. 4, 20*e*
- SWANSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, JAN. 17, 12*d*
- SWANSTON, Maj. Peter—death, JAN. 7, 13*g*
- SWATLAND, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- SWEARS and Wells, Ltd.—shares: issue to shareholders, JAN. 19, 17*c*
- SWEDEN :—
Accidents—bathing and drowning rescues: Skive Fjord, JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Explosions: Grangesberg, JAN. 3, 11*g*
Banking—results in 1928, FEB. 1, 19*c* (4*); MAR. 2, 19*g*
- SWEDEN (continued) :—
British industrialists—visit: see under TRADE: Sweden, with
Cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17*a*;—Studios: Rasunda (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 16*e*
Finance—budget: particulars, JAN. 12, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Loans: (1880): bonds drawn, JAN. 24, 19*e*, 24*c*;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 22*c*
Fires—Gothenburg: Eriksbergs Shipyard, FEB. 21, 25*c*
Fish and fishing—activities, MAR. 9, 11*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
King: see GUSTAV, King
Navy—*Fylgia*: cruise, JAN. 3, 6*g*; FEB. 5, 9*c*
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Parliament—session opened, JAN. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*); 12, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Queen: see VICTORIA
Riksdag: see *Parliament*, above
Trade—Canada, with: see under CANADA;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*d*; (F.R.), FEB. 5, 22*c*
- SWEDEN, Princess Ingeborg of—photograph, MAR. 19, 20
- SWEDEN, Princess Martha of—photograph, JAN. 15, 16; 18, 16; betrothal, 15, 12*b*; wedding: see under NORWAY: Crown Prince
- SWEDENBORG Society—founder's birthday celebration, JAN. 30, 12*c*
- SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—report, MAR. 20, 25*f*; (F.N.), 20, 23*e*
- SWEDISH Lloyd Co.—*Suecia*: see under SHIPPING;—Thirlaway, Mr. T. E. (s.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
- SWEDISH Match Co.—Stockholm head offices: courtyard fountain (photo.), JAN. 29, 18
- SWEDISH Separator—report, MAR. 30, 18*f*; (F.N.), 30, 18*b*
- SWEET, Alfred F.—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 22, 9*c*
- SWEET, William—attempted rescue, JAN. 11, 7*f*
- SWENNE, Mr. E. (Sweden)—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Foreign Press Association; General election; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 21, 18*b*
- SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank—sends test message on London-Singapore direct cable, JAN. 29, 14*d*
- SWIFT, Dean—booksales: see under BOOKSALES
- SWIMMING :—
Amateur Association—report, JAN. 30, 6*a*; meeting, MAR. 4, 4*d*; dinner, 4, 4*d*
Australia—Borg, A.: tour: see Borg, A., below;—Championships, FEB. 5, 7*b*; 8, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 6*c*; New South Wales, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 17, 6*g*; 21, 4*c*; ladies, 11, 7*f*;—Record by Arne Borg, MAR. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Belgium—Bain Royal: International Gala: arrangements, FEB. 28, 6*b*
Borg, A.—tour of Australia, JAN. 8, 5*b*; 14, 4*g*; 17, 6*g*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 6*c*; 31, 7*d*; FEB. 1, 6*d*; 5, 7*b*; 8, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 6*e*; 22, 6*f*; MAR. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)

SWIMMING (continued) :—

- Championships—dates, MAR. 4, 4*d* ;—
 Entries : falling off : Amateur
 Swimming Association's report,
 JAN. 30, 6*a* ;—National : Southern
 Counties Association's proposal,
 JAN. 30, 6*a*
 Children, teaching of—Mr. W. Shim-
 min : lecture arrangements, FEB.
 27, 6*f*
 Colwill, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 4*d*
 Davey, Miss E.—feats, MAR. 20, 6*g*
 Diving—lack of facilities : Amateur
 Diving Association's report, FEB.
 1, 6*d*
 England v. Germany—arrangements,
 MAR. 4, 4*d*
 English Amateur Association—pre-
 sident, FEB. 18, 5*c*
 France—Paris : competition, MAR. 18,
 4*e* ;—Records : Paris, J. ; feats,
 MAR. 26, 7*b*
 Germany—Plaistow Club tour, FEB.
 22, 6*d*
 Hungary—British team to tour, MAR.
 4, 4*d*
 Inter-country speed contest—pro-
 posed, JAN. 30, 6*a*
 International Board—representation :
 Amateur Association's resolution,
 MAR. 4, 4*d*
 Ladies—Africa, South : British tour-
 ing team at Cape Town, JAN. 8,
 5*a* ; matches, 12, 5*a* ; 16, 6*a* ;
 21, 4*e* ; 30, 6*a* ; FEB. 7, 7*g* ; 13,
 6*c* ; MAR. 8, 6*f* ;—Netherlands
 Onderlinge Dames Zwemclub to
 tour Great Britain, JAN. 3, 6*c*
 Long-distance events decline—
 Amateur Swimming Association :
 report quoted, JAN. 30, 6*a* ; cor-
 respondence, 31, 17*c* ; FEB. 4,
 8*d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ;
 discussed, MAR. 4, 4*d* ;—Annison,
 Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 5*c*
 Records—Borg, A. : new time for
 880 yards, JAN. 21, 4*e* ; new time
 for half-mile, JAN. 22, 6*e* ; new
 time for 1,000 yards, FEB. 22, 6*f* ;
 new time for 600 yards, MAR. 16,
 5*g*
 Southern Counties Association—meet-
 ing, FEB. 18, 5*c*
 Southern Counties Championship—to
 be inaugurated, FEB. 18, 5*c*
 Standards—Amateur Association : re-
 port quoted, JAN. 30, 6*a*
 Trudgeon stroke—correspondence,
 FEB. 15, 10*g*
 SWINBURNE, Flying Officer (Australia)—
 flying accident (fatal), MAR. 9, 11*g*
 SWINE :—
 Exports :—
 National Pig Breeders' Association
 —certificates issued, JAN. 7, 21*b*
 Sales—Gloucestershire Old Spots Pig
 Society (Bristol), MAR. 4, 22*g* ;—
 Large White (Wedgebury), MAR.
 18, 20*e* ; (King's Lynn), 25, 18*g* ;
 (Histon), 25, 18*f* ;—Middle Whites
 (Bilsborough), MAR. 4, 22*g* ;
 (Histon), 25, 18*f* ;—Reading, FEB.
 25, 18*d* ;—Scarcroft, Leeds, MAR.
 11, 22*e* ;—Whittingham Hall
 Farm, MAR. 11, 22*e*
 SWINEY prize : see under ROYAL Society
 of Arts
 SWINGLER, Frederick J.—theft charge, JAN.
 29, 11*b*
 SWINSKY, Charles—registration charge,
 JAN. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)

- SWINTON, Lieut.-Col. Francis E.—will,
 JAN. 26, 15*d*
 SWINTON, Capt. George S. C. :—
 on garden roads (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c*
 on parkway roads (l.), JAN. 24, 17*e*
 SWIRE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 15*d*
 SWISS Bank Corporation—report, FEB. 8,
 20*f* ; 22, 26*a* ; 23, 19*a* ;—Share issue,
 FEB. 14, 20*g* (20*b*, 4*)
 SWISS National Bank—returns, JAN. 1,
 18*a* ; 10, 19*d* ; 16, 19*c* ; 24, 20*a* ; FEB.
 7, 22*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 25, 21*d* ; MAR. 4,
 25*c* ; 7, 22*c* ; 13, 23*b*
 SWITZER and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 5,
 28*g*
 SWITZERLAND :—
 Accidents :—
 Bobsleigh—St. Moritz, FEB. 11, 12*f*
 Railway—Vevey, FEB. 14, 14*b*
 Avalanches—Avers, FEB. 4, 12*f* (2*) ;
 —Obergestelen, FEB. 4, 12*f* (2*) ;
 —Saint Gothard road, JAN. 11,
 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Sulvrett Valley,
 FEB. 4, 12*f* (2*)
 Cinematograph industry (art., Cin.
 N.), MAR. 19, 17*d*
 Communists—Basel : arrest of nine
 foreigners, JAN. 29, 13*g* ;—Easter
 demonstration (Basel) : arrange-
 ments, MAR. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;
 prohibited, 15, 15*g* ; ban to be
 ignored, 18, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Govern-
 ment measures to prevent ; ar-
 rests, 25, 12*f* ; 28, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;
 —Zurich demonstration : arrests,
 MAR. 26, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
 Crime—fraud : Baron F. Pacque-
 ment : see PACQUEMENT, Baron F.
 Drink—statistics of deaths from
 alcoholism, FEB. 13, 13*a* (3* 4*)
 Earthquakes : see under EARTH-
 QUAKES
 Finance—Budget : particulars, JAN.
 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Year (1928)
 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 18*b*
 Fires—Corcelle, MAR. 18, 13*d* ;—
 Geneva : hotel, MAR. 1, 15*e* ; 2,
 11*g* ;—Interlaken : chalet factory,
 JAN. 8, 11*g* ;—Kefikon Castle,
 JAN. 5, 11*g* ;—Monte Salvatore :
 forest, MAR. 18, 13*d* ; 20, 15*g* ;—
 Oesberg : forest, MAR. 20, 15*g* ;—
 Orselina : forest, MAR. 18, 13*d* ;—
 Val Morobbia : forest, MAR. 18,
 13*d*
 Floods—Canton Valais : ice danger,
 FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 France, relations with : see under
 FRANCE
 Great Britain, relations with : see
 under FOREIGN relations
 Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
 Landslides—Freibourg, FEB. 4, 11*g* ;—
 Saint Niklaus, FEB. 14, 13*g* ;—
 Simplon railway line, JAN. 14, 11*g*
 Library, national (Berne)—new build-
 ing approved, JAN. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*)
 Motor coaches—French : duty im-
 posed, JAN. 4, 11*d*
 Motoring—Foreign motorists, treat-
 ment of : correspondence, JAN.
 5, 8*b* ;—Geneva Show, MAR. 16,
 11*g*
 Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAIN-
 EERING
 Music : see under MUSIC
 Press—*Basler Vorwärts* : police raid,
 MAR. 25, 12*f* ;—*Neue Zürcher*
Zeitung, Zurich : 150th anni-
 versary, JAN. 26, 11*g* ;—*Volk-*
srecht, Zurich : windows smashed,
 MAR. 26, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

SWITZERLAND (continued):—

Railways — accidents: see under *Accidents*, above; — Electrification: first stage completed, JAN. 28, 11b (3* 4*); — Return tickets: correspondence, FEB. 6, 10c

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Scientific expedition in Africa: see under AFRICA

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade—Russia, with: see under RUSSIA; —Spain, with: see under SPAIN; —Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 18b

Turf—racing on snow: note, JAN. 31, 6g (3* 4*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—control of supply: result of referendum, MAR. 6, 15g (3* 4*)

Winter sports—Davos, JAN. 15, 7e; 18, 15f; —Horse racing on snow: note, JAN. 31, 6g (3* 4*); —Montreux, JAN. 1, 15b; 23, 19e; —Mürren (photo.), JAN. 10, 16; 16, 16; 24, 16; 26, 16; —St. Moritz, JAN. 1, 15b; 7, 17e; 15, 15c; 18, 16d; 30, 15e; FEB. 1, 15b; 12, 17e; 19, 17b; —Ski-ing: see SKIING; —Villars: Bishop Cup, JAN. 5, 5g; —Women: Cresta run ban: correspondence, JAN. 21, 8d; —Zermatt, JAN. 18, 15f

SWYNNERTON, Rev. Charles—will, MAR. 7, 7d (3* 4*)

SYDENHAM, Lord—on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 22, 8c; 26, 8g

SYDNEY—harbour: aerial photograph, JAN. 10, 16; —Litter: campaign against; scale of fines, JAN. 31, 11b (3* 4*); —Municipal contracts scandal: Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox: appeal against fine upheld, MAR. 30, 11b

SYER, Mr. Milton—will, MAR. 20, 21d

SYKES, Capt. Arnold W.—deprived of rank of Captain, FEB. 6, 20f

SYKES, Mrs. Arthur:—
at Wigmore Hall, on late Capt. C. Foxcroft, FEB. 19, 12c (3* 4*)
on Foxcroft, late Capt. C. (l.), FEB. 15, 9c

SYKES, Sir Frederick—opens new Bombay railway station, MAR. 28, 13c; patron of Governor's Hospital Fund for Bombay, 28, 13d (3* 4*)
in Bombay Legislative Council, on police force; riots, FEB. 19, 13b

SYKES, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 11, 17e

SYKES, Mr. James—death, MAR. 20, 21b

SYKES, Sir Richard—leaves for Kenya, JAN. 19, 15b

SYKES, Canon S. J.—on *Boy's Own Paper* (l.), JAN. 24, 13e

SYLVESTER, Jacob—missing from Colney Hatch Mental Hospital, JAN. 17, 9g

SYLVESTER, Rev. Samuel A. K.—will, JAN. 24, 15f

SYME, Mr. York — directorship, MAR. 1, 21g

SYMONDS, Sir Alfred P.—will, FEB. 25, 17c

SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey—leaving for Canada, MAR. 22, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)

SYMONDS, Sir Charters J.:—
on Pitt, late Dr. Newton (l.), FEB. 26, 21d
on women medical students (l.), FEB. 5, 10a

SYMONDS, Sir Percival—death, MAR. 1, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

SYMONDSON, Mr. Herbert W.—will, JAN. 3, 15e

SYMPHONY Gramophone and Radio Company, Ltd.—address, FEB. 14, 19g; —Statutory meeting, JAN. 11, 19b

SYMPHONY Gramophone and Radio (Foreign), Ltd.—address, FEB. 14, 19g

SYRETT, Mr. H. S.:—
at Guildhall, on Channel tunnel, FEB. 8, 11c; 13e
on Mr. Pickwick's costs (l.), MAR. 1, 17e
on shops in Bishopsgate (l.), MAR. 4, 12b

SYRIA:—

Commander-in-Chief, JAN. 11, 11g

Communications — interruption by weather, FEB. 11, 11c

Constitution—dispute: M. H. Ponsot (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 9c

France—policy discussed, MAR. 28, 13g (3* 4*); —Jouvenel, M. H. de (s.), MAR. 23, 13b; 25, 11c (3* 4*)

Frontier—raids into Turkey: Habur Oglu Esvet killed, JAN. 25, 15g

Lebanon, relations with: see under LEBANON

Parliament — Constituent Assembly prorogued, FEB. 9, 9c

Transjordan, relations with—Arab-el-Jebel tribe: raid near Amman, MAR. 14, 15g; 16, 11f

Weather: see under WEATHER

Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4c

SYRIAN fauna: see under PALESTINE

SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on France: prosperity, FEB. 19, 21a; (F.N.), 19, 20c

SZATMARI, Mr. Eugen—on Germany: cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 16a

SZE, Mr. Alfred (China)—Minister in London, JAN. 10, 12d

SZECHWAN—Government: official mandate, JAN. 18, 11d; —Yang Sen's attempt to seize: defeated by Liu Hsiang, FEB. 13, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)

SZEKELY, M.—recital, MAR. 11, 14c

SZEPTYCKI, Gen. Stanislas (Poland)—corruption charges by Marshal Pilsudski: reply (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 18c

SZIGETI, Mr.—recital, MAR. 15, 14b

SZITVAY, Dr. Tibor (Hungary)—Minister of Justice, FEB. 5, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

SZLUMPER, Mr. G. S.—on Channel tunnel (p.), FEB. 12, 16e (8g, 4*)

SZTERENYI, Baron (Hungary)—leaves for San Remo, JAN. 14, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
on Rumania, agrarian negotiations with (statement), FEB. 25, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

T

- "T. C. F."—on King's illness (poem), JAN. 2, 13*d*
- "T. J. O'C."—on late Sir John Mellor (l.), FEB. 8, 8*f* (4*)
- TABBUSH (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 12, 5*d*
- TABERER, Mr. H. M. (Transvaal)—at London School of Economics, on gold-mining industry: native labour, MAR. 7, 9*d*
- TABLE tennis:—
England v. Wales, MAR. 25, 4*f*
International tournament—draw, JAN. 14, 5*g*; results, 15, 7*e*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 5*b*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 6*a*
London, City of—championships, MAR. 6, 7*b*
London championships, JAN. 28, 14*e*
Middlesex championships, FEB. 18, 4*d*
- TABOR, Mr. E. H.—presents Bocking Mill to Parish Council, MAR. 7, 8*g*
- TABOR, Mr. J. M.—on oyster fisheries (l.), JAN. 5, 8*b*; (s. read), 29, 5*f*
- TACEY, Mrs. Ann—will, MAR. 20, 21*d*
- TACNA—Chile and Peru: see under CHILE
- TAFT, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—administers oath to President Hoover, MAR. 5, 16*a*; (photo.), 16, 16
- TAGGART, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 7, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- TAGG'S Island: see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales
- TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath — infringement of copyright: action, FEB. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); leaves Calcutta, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); visiting Canada, MAR. 22, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- TAILORING trade—Lord Jessel (s.), FEB. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- TAILORS and Garment Workers' Trade Union—law case, MAR. 9, 4*d*; 13, 5*b*
- TAIPING Rubber Plantations Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 19*d*
- TAIT, Archbp.—correspondence, FEB. 4, 8*a*
- TAIT, Mr. C. J.—on architects and engineers (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
- TAIT, Capt. W. E. C.—biographical, MAR. 16, 4*g*
- TAKORADI—wireless station: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless: Gold Coast
- TAKU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates—report, FEB. 2, 18*d*
- TALBOT, Mr. Bertram—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, FEB. 1, 8*e*; 9, 13*b*
- TALBOT, Capt. C. P.—biographical, FEB. 25, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—birthday, FEB. 20, 17*a*
- TALBOT, Sir G. J. (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 22, 14*d*
on redwings (l.), MAR. 2, 8*a*
- TALBOT, Mrs. Gerald F.—funeral, JAN. 3, 15*c*
- TALBOT, Mrs. H. E.—on Dayton Choir visit, MAR. 27, 12*b*
- TALBOT, Very Rev. Neville S.—"The Riddle of Life": noticed, JAN. 25, 22*f*
- TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 11, 14*g*; death, 16, 17*a*; 17, 17*a* (3* 4*); funeral, 21, 15*b*
- TALBOT, Very Rev. Reginald T. (Dean of Rochester)—on late Canon Gamble (l.), MAR. 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- TALCA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile
- TALGREN, Prof.—proposed removal from Russian Historical Academy, JAN. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- TALLENTS, Mr. S. G.:—
at South Kensington, on Empire Marketing Board, JAN. 29, 19*g*
on Bermuda lilies in Hyde Park (l.), JAN. 30, 15*e*
- TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 27*b*; 27, 20*d*
- TAMANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*a*;—Report, JAN. 16, 20*f*
- TAMMERFORS—loan (1910): bonds drawn, MAR. 22, 23*g*, 28*c*
- TANAKA, Baron (Japan)—Chinese policy, JAN. 12, 12*d*
Ministry: see under JAPAN
Hari-kari demonstration on doorstep—incident, MAR. 14, 15*a* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Mizuno resignation incident, 1928 — censured by House of Peers, FEB. 23, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Kellogg Pact; relations with United States, JAN. 22, 11*e*; on relations with China; Manchuria, 22, 12*a*; FEB. 4, 12*c*; 6, 14*c*
on Peace pact (statement), MAR. 20, 15*b*
- TANDY, Miss Georgina L.—will, MAR. 8, 19*e*
- TANDY, Col. Henry S.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
- TANGANYIKA Territory:—
Administration—Sir D. Cameron (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
Air service to: see under AERONAUTICS
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Education—Mr. D. J. Jardine (s.), MAR. 13, 15*c*
Empire Parliamentary Association delegation—guests of East Africa Dinner Club, JAN. 9, 17*c*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*); exhibition of photographs and films, FEB. 18, 23*g*
Finance—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 14*d*
Fish and fishing—Lake Victoria: research (art.), FEB. 18, 11*a*
Gough, Gen. Sir H. (s.), JAN. 9, 17*c*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Governor: see CAMERON, Sir Donald
Governor, acting—appointed, JAN. 11, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Locusts—invasion, FEB. 6, 13*f*; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Morris, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 17*c*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Natives—Sir D. Cameron (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
Ports—Lighterage Bill: correspondence, MAR. 22, 27*e*
Railways—Sir D. Cameron (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 9, 17*c*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Trade—Cameron, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*;—Imports and exports, FEB. 22, 20*g*;—Leggett, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*;—Year (1928): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 14*d*; statistics, 22, 20*g*
- TANGANYIKA Diamonds, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16*e*

TANGIER :—

Boys, homeless—round-up, JAN. 17, 11*g*; escapes, 19, 11*g*

Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
French hospital—accommodation to be increased, FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Gendarmerie, international — command, JAN. 22, 12*d*

International zone :—

Administration—British Chamber of Commerce : protest (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); (statement), 9, 9*e*; support, 5, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*c*; 9, 9*e* (and 3* 4*);—French Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAR. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*);—International Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 16*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); (statement), MAR. 6, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*c*;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 21, 8*c*

Administrator, Assistant, JAN. 17, 11*e*

Finance—Spanish Government grant scheme, MAR. 18, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Gaming—two months' notice of abolition, FEB. 4, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 5, 13*e* (15*e*, 3* 4*); measures for suppression, MAR. 1, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); lottery promoter files action against Chief Administrator, 15, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Concession, proposed: attitude of Spanish Government, MAR. 18, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Mohamedans : forbidden to enter establishments, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Lotteries—illegality : decision in test case, MAR. 1, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); promoter files action against Chief Administrator, 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Mixed tribunal—Belgian Judge : invitation, JAN. 22, 12*d*;—Italian judge, JAN. 17, 11*e*;—Officer's defalcation, JAN. 22, 12*d*

Physician, MAR. 26, 15*g*

Public works schemes—opposition to Government proposals, FEB. 8, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Statute, new (1928)—in force, JAN. 16, 11*f*; agreements deposited with League of Nations, MAR. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Belgium : adherence, JAN. 16, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*c*

Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE

TANG Shi-chang (China)—joint control in Canton, MAR. 25, 12*a*

TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 25*e*

TANKERS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 20*e*

TANNER, Mr. H. B.—at University Liberal Conference, on Blackpool, JAN. 7, 8*c*

TANNER, Dr. J. R.—“Further Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, 1662-1679” : reviewed, JAN. 22, 18*f*

TANNER, Mr. Lawrence E.—lectures : arrangements, JAN. 16, 15*d*; given, 30, 11*c*; FEB. 28, 17*f*

TANNER, Mr. Philip F.—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*

TANNER, Mr. William—death, MAR. 4, 23*e*

TANNETT, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 15*d*

TANSLEY, Prof. A. G.—on training of biologists (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*

TAN Yen-kai (China)—excluded from nominations for Kuomintang central executive committee, MAR. 26, 16*f*

TAPESTRY :—

Sales :—

Crawford, Lord—four panels : announced, FEB. 7, 8*g*; sold, MAR. 15, 13*e*

Spain—Saragossa exhibition : article, MAR. 18, 17*e*

TAPHOUSE, Mr. Charles M.—will, MAR. 27, 19*e*

TAPP, Rev. William E.—will, FEB. 26, 19*d*

TAPPENDEN, Mr. F. A.—dismissal from service of Shanghai-Nanking railway, FEB. 21, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)

TAPPER, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H.—found unconscious, JAN. 23, 9*e*

TAPPER, Mr. Walter :—
at Hotel Victoria, on building trade, JAN. 30, 12*d*; 31, 8*f* (3* 4*)

on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
TARDIEU, M. (France)—health, FEB. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)

at Paris, on municipal police, MAR. 13, 15*f*

in Parliament, on foreign missions, MAR. 15, 16*a*

on police and Communist violence (statement), MAR. 30, 11*c*

TARIFFS—Marques de Merry del Val (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d*

TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 28*e*;—Report, MAR. 14, 24*c*

TARN, Mr. A. Wyndham :—
on Gregorius, late Patriarch (l.), JAN. 2, 14*d*

on Jumbo (l.), FEB. 20, 10*d*

TARRY, Ernest—threatening charge, JAN. 24, 9*f*

TARSLAG (1923), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 18*f*

TARZI, Sardar Mahmud Bek Khan (Afghanistan)—absence of news concerning, JAN. 16, 12*e*; in Kandahar, 21, 12*b*

TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec)—dynamite found in office, MAR. 1, 15*b*

on Labrador Eskimos—destitution (statement), JAN. 14, 11*f*

TASHKENT—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Turkestan, Russian

TASKER, Alfred—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 14*c*

TASSIE, Mr. (South Australia)—report on Adelaide dock riots, JAN. 28, 11*c*

TATA Hydro-Electric Power Supply Co.—report, JAN. 9, 19*c*

TATCHELL, Mr. Henry T.—will, MAR. 27, 19*e*

TATE, Miss Amy E.—will, MAR. 7, 19*c*

TATE, Ernest A.—coining charge, MAR. 18, 21*c*

TATE, Mr. J. M.—on litter (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*

TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art

TATHAM, Mr. Leonard—will, FEB. 14, 17*d*

TATHAM, Miss Mona—concert, MAR. 22, 14*b*

TATLOW, Mr. Joseph—death, JAN. 21, 22*e*

TATTERSALL, Mr. John F.—death, JAN. 28, 17*b*; financial interests : statement, 30, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

TATTERSALL, Mr. John L.—biographical ; director of Lancashire Cotton Corporation, JAN. 25, 16*a*; position, FEB. 8, 16*d*; ballot result, 22, 16*c*; proposal not carried, MAR. 6, 16*c*; leading article, 11, 17*c*

at Liverpool, on Lancashire Cotton Corporation, FEB. 5, 16*b*; 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)

- TATTERSFIELD, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 10, 15e
- TAUNTON—Park-strect Convent: Town Council to purchase, JAN. 29, 19b
- TAUSSIG, Mr. Charles W.—“Rum, Romance and Rebellion”: noticed, FEB. 1, 17c
- TAVENER, Mr. Eric—“Trout Fishing from all Angles”: noticed, MAR. 28, 19d
- TAXATION:—
Double:—
Great Britain and Sweden—agreement: proposed negotiations, MAR. 7, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
France, comparison with—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12e; 21, 12c; 26, 12e;—Lemy, M. P. (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 15b;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 17, 11c (11f. 3* 4*)
Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 13f
Industry, of—Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives deputation, MAR. 6, 10a
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 26, 18e
Labour Party policy—leading article, MAR. 20, 17c
National Farmers' Union—Lancashire executive: resolution, JAN. 7, 21c
Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 14c
Reduction—Sir T. W. H. Inskip (s.), FEB. 2, 14a
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b (3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 8, 9e
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 9, 15g
- TAXICABS—drivers: drunkenness: prosecution, JAN. 2, 10b; 5, 9c;—Fares: Cab Proprietors' Council in London discuss, MAR. 15, 18d
- TAYLOR, Col. (Manitoba)—corruption accusations, JAN. 30, 13c
in Parliament, on Seven Sisters Falls scheme, FEB. 20, 5d
- TAYLOR, Lieut.—reburial in Burma, JAN. 24, 11c
- TAYLOR, Mr. A. J.—purchases Blyth Hall, JAN. 18, 9g
- TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. T.—on industrial efficiency (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 9d
- TAYLOR, Albert—thief charge, FEB. 2, 14e
- TAYLOR, Mr. Albert—will, FEB. 19, 17d
- TAYLOR, Sir Andrew—member of London University women medical students committee of inquiry, JAN. 15, 9c
- TAYLOR, Miss Annie M.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- TAYLOR, Mr. Arnold C.—on Dutch art exhibition (l.), MAR. 6, 12e
- TAYLOR, Mr. Charles—health, FEB. 28, 17b
- TAYLOR, Rear-Adm. E. A.—at City of London Conservative Association, on League of Nations; disarmament, JAN. 17, 10c
- TAYLOR, Mr. E. McKenzie—on soil drainage (l.), JAN. 14, 18e
- TAYLOR, Mr. Edgar Ballan—will, JAN. 14, 4e (14c, 3* 4*)
- TAYLOR, Miss Esther E.—on Rev. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy (l.), MAR. 26, 21b (3* 4*)
- TAYLOR, Sir Francis K.—commissioner of assize, FEB. 15, 5e
- TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. T.—directorship; resigns as deputy-chairman of Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., MAR. 14, 24f
- TAYLOR, Judge Gawan—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- TAYLOR, Mr. George—presentation, JAN. 5, 8f
- TAYLOR, Mrs. Georgina F.—death, JAN. 7, 20e
- TAYLOR, Mrs. Helen B.—death, FEB. 16, 7b; will, MAR. 11, 19d
- TAYLOR, Isaac—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 9g
- TAYLOR, Mr. J. A.—presentation, FEB. 19, 6d
- TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—on artisan golf (l.), JAN. 28, 13e
- TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19c
- TAYLOR, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- TAYLOR, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 2, 15d
- TAYLOR, Mr. L. J.—directorship, JAN. 1, 17e
- TAYLOR, Mr. Leonard C.—“Portrait of Queen” (photo.), JAN. 29, 18
- TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.—in Parliament, on shop hours, JAN. 31, 8d
- TAYLOR, Mr. R. W. K.—recital, FEB. 22, 11g
- TAYLOR, Robert—stowaway charge, FEB. 12, 9d
- TAYLOR, Mr. Robert W.—found shot, MAR. 21, 13g
- TAYLOR, Mr. Theodore C.:—
on Canada and woollen trade (l.), JAN. 4, 8d; 11, 8b
on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), MAR. 20, 10b
- TAYLOR, Thomas W.—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 9c
- TAYLOR, Mr. Tom L.—chairman of Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage Wagon and Finance Company, JAN. 31, 18d
- TAYLOR, Mr. Tom P.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
- TAYLOR, Mr. William M.—surgeon apothecary to King, MAR. 20, 19d
- TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 19c (F.N.), 16, 18a;—Merger denied (F.N.), MAR. 16, 18a;—Report, MAR. 7, 26f;—Victoria Wine Company: see that title
- TCHEKOV, Anton—*The Sea Gull*: revived, JAN. 17, 10c; 18, 10c (3* 4*)
- TCHIRPAN—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES: Bulgaria
- TEA:—
Companies—outturn and sales: statistics, JAN. 11, 22d
Consumption—statistics (F.N.), FEB. 4, 21b
Duty—abolition: question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 8c
Imported:—
Merchandise Marks Act—inquiry, JAN. 15, 9c; committee's report, MAR. 9, 6c
Thefts—Bermondsey, FEB. 20, 16c
Trade—Dean, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 20, 9c;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.) FEB. 5, 35b
- TEACHERS:—
Durham—Mr. J. Towers reinstated, JAN. 25, 21d
Exchange—correspondence, JAN. 17, 8d;—Gardner, Prof. E. A. (l.), JAN. 17, 8c
German cooperation—Incorporated Association of Headmasters: resolution, JAN. 4, 7d;—Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 7d;—Sthamer, Herr (s.), JAN. 4, 7d
Married women—London Teachers' Association: resolution, FEB. 11, 9c;—National Union of Women Teachers: resolution, JAN. 5, 6e
Profession—Lord Gorell (s.), JAN. 2, 17c
Rural—departmental committee: report, FEB. 14, 11c; leading article, 14, 15c
Salaries—equal pay: National Union of Women Teachers: discussion, JAN. 3, 7d
Unemployed—Miss C. Neal (s.), JAN. 5, 6e

TEACHERS (continued) :—

Women—Walter Hines Page scholarships : see under UNITED STATES : Education

TEACHERS' Labour League—conference, JAN. 7, 8*d*

TEACHERS' Provident Society—dinner, MAR. 11, 13*d*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Report, MAR. 13, 13*b*

TEAGLE, Mr. Walter C. (U.S.A.)—on oil production : control (statement), MAR. 25, 11*c*

TEAGUE, Rev. James J.—death, FEB. 4, 17*e*

TEASDALE, Mr. W. M.—on trade : industrial developments (statement), JAN. 17, 9*e*

TEBAY, Capt. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 28, 17*e*

TEBBS, Mr. Charles A.—will, MAR. 13, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)

TECHNICAL education—bakers : National Association of Bakers', Confectioners' and Caterers' : discussed, JAN. 8, 14*b* ; —Bellhouse, Sir J. (p.), FEB. 23, 7*c* ;—Boys : London junior schools : report, JAN. 14, 18*f* ;—Penton, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 25, 14*b* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*f* ;—Studd, Sir J. K. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*e* ; 23, 14*d* (4*) ; 23, 7*c* ;—Women : Miss E. Cox (s.), FEB. 25, 19*e*

TEDEN, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*

TEGART, Sir Charles (India)—on police administration (evid.), JAN. 19, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 19*g*

TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*g*

TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 22*d*

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 22*f* ;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 24*e* ;—Report, MAR. 14, 24*e*

TELEGRAPHS :—

Cables :—

Australia, to—Napier, Rear-Adm. W. B. (statement), MAR. 13, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

Bolivia, to—rates increased, MAR. 15, 15*g*

Canada, to—new night-letter service, JAN. 14, 12*f*

Geneva-Kootwijk—establishment by League of Nations : denial, JAN. 7, 13*c*

New York and Eastern Canada, to—new night-letter service, JAN. 11, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

Pacific Board—Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a* ; FEB. 27, 11*e* ; MAR. 7, 8*a* ; 26, 9*b*

Penzance - Halifax (N.S.)—loss : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, JAN. 29, 16*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Rates :—

Transatlantic—week-end letters : reduction, FEB. 22, 14*b* ; short night letters : reduction, MAR. 6, 21*d* ; night and week-end letters to Canada : reduced, 8, 18*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Singapore-London direct—established, JAN. 8, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; test, 29, 14*d*

Wireless :—

Merger :—

Bill—in Lords : committee, JAN. 25, 8*a* ; third reading, 31, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, FEB. 6, 8*a*

TELEGRAPHS :—

Cables :—

Wireless :—

Merger (continued) :—

Company (Communications Co.) :—

Africa, South—attitude : questions in Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*d*

Canada—motion in Parliament, FEB. 26, 15*c* ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Chairman and director—announcement in Commons, JAN. 30, 8*c*

Empire Press Union—discuss, FEB. 13, 9*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)

Parliament—questions, FEB. 8, 8*d* ; 15, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

Exhibits at British Industries Fair—announced, FEB. 12, 12*c*

International Bureau—Vice-Director, JAN. 29, 13*g*

Leading article ("Brighter telegrams"), MAR. 26, 13*d*

Man, Isle of—cable breakdown : wireless service working, JAN. 1, 9*b*

Opium smugglers' telegrams : see under OPIUM traffic

Post Office—finance : losses : statistics, MAR. 6, 8*d* ;—Services : see *Services*, below

Press agencies : see under PRESS

Rates—correspondence, JAN. 25, 12*e*

Services :—

Commission, inquiry—study of American methods : report, MAR. 16, 9*c*

Committee (Hardman Lever)—report : official action : reply to Association of British Chambers of Commerce, FEB. 9, 20*c*

Correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 17*g* ; 28, 8*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; FEB. 2, 8*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 19, 12*f*

Guernsey, to : see under GUERNSEY : Communications

Jersey, to : see under JERSEY : Communications

Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 12*d*

TELEGRAPHY, Wireless :—

Africa, South—alleged independent stations scheme : Mr. H. W. Sampson's denial, FEB. 2, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Antarctic—communication with New York and San Francisco established by Byrd expedition aeroplane, JAN. 28, 12*e* ; Byrd expedition and American signalers in Panama zone, FEB. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Australia—rates : inquiry, MAR. 13, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

Beam—facsimile messages : demonstration at Somerton : cartoons and views : see *Photographs*, below

Belgium—medical advice at sea : see under SHIPPING

Canada—North-West : need of short-wave stations, FEB. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Facsimile transmission :—

Canadian order for plans transmitted, MAR. 20, 14*b*

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 5, 8*c*

Silvermaple plans, FEB. 6, 13*d* ; 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Gold Coast—Takoradi station : see under *Stations*, below

Imperial—Dr. W. H. Eccles (lect.), FEB. 8, 5*d*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—

Medical advice by: see under SHIP-
PING

Photographs, transmission of Broad-
casting: agreement with B.B.C.,
JAN. 2, 9a; pictures transmitted,
MAR. 9, 17a;—Germany: experi-
ments, FEB. 23, 9e; 25, 11d (3*
4*); MAR. 14, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*);
—United States, from: demon-
stration, FEB. 4, 14d; 5, 12b (3* 4*)

Rates—cheaper: announced, MAR. 5,
16b (16d, 3* 4*)

Services—Comptroller and Auditor-
General's report quoted, JAN. 29,
16b (14c, 3* 4*)

Shipping: see under SHIPPING

Stations :—

Abu Zabal—sale: note, JAN. 19, 9c

Gold Coast—Takoradi: under con-
struction, FEB. 19, 13g

League of Nations—Council to con-
sider legal adviser's report, FEB.
16, 11g (3* 4*);—referred to
special committee, MAR. 9, 11c

Switzerland—Nyon: progress, MAR.
9, 11c

United States—communication with
Antarctic: see *Antarctic*, above

TELEPHONE Development Association—
meeting, MAR. 26, 25a

TELEPHONES :—

Cables—underground: statistics, FEB.
6, 14g

Call boxes—London: statistics, JAN.
28, 9e

Development (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14g;—
Liberal Party pamphlet: pub-
lished, MAR. 13, 10c;—Lloyd
George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a;
27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Mitchell-
Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g;
8, 9e (3* 4*); 22, 18c

Directories—International (Ati): pre-
paration announced, MAR. 15, 25f
(4*)

Emergency call—details at inquest,
MAR. 2, 17d

Exchanges :—

Automatic—additions, JAN. 28, 9e;

—Correspondence, JAN. 22, 8d;

—Haynes, Bedfordshire: in-

stalled, FEB. 4, 9f;—Temple

Bar: details, MAR. 4, 18c; 5, 19e

Harrow — "Wordsworth" and

"Byron": to be opened, FEB.

5, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)

London—statistics, JAN. 28, 9e;

additions, MAR. 2, 6g

Statistics, MAR. 13, 13e

Finance—profits: statistics, MAR.

6, 8d

Installations :—

London—statistics, JAN. 28, 9e

Statistics, MAR. 13, 13e

Numbers — notification of change:

correspondence, JAN. 2, 8c

Rates—Parliament: question, FEB.

13, 12d

Rural: see under SERVICES below

Services—correspondence, FEB. 2, 13e;

MAR. 16, 8g;—France-Poland:

opened, FEB. 16, 11g;—Germany-

Finland: opened, JAN. 31, 11g;—

Guernsey, to: see under GUERN-

SEY: Communications;—Jersey,

to: see under JERSEY: Communi-

cations;—Lloyd George, Mr. D.

(s.), MAR. 2, 7a; 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);

—Man, Isle of, to: prospects,

FEB. 6, 14g;—Mitchell-Thomson,

Sir W. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g; 8, 9e

TELEPHONES :—

Services (continued) :—

(3* 4*); 12, 8g; 13, 18c (3* 4*);

22, 18e;—Neglected: article, JAN.

9, 9b;—Paris Plage, with: an-

ouncement, MAR. 26, 18d;—

Parliament: discussed, MAR. 5,

8c;—Poland, to: announced,

FEB. 14, 9d;—Rural: discussed

in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8c; Con-

servative and Unionist Agricul-

tural Committee: resolution, 6,

16b;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR.

20, 10d;—Statistics, MAR. 13, 13e

Transatlantic cable—American Tele-

phone and Telegraph Company:

proposal, MAR. 2, 12f

Weather—effects: cost, FEB. 6, 14g

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Aerials—need of caution: coroner's

statement, JAN. 2, 9c

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Bangkok - Berlin — communication

established, FEB. 11, 11g

Batavia-Geneva—instance, JAN. 22,

11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Broadcasting :—

Antarctic—Cdr. R. E. Byrd's mes-

sage, FEB. 25, 12f

Australia—Croydon, aeroplane over:

broadcast picked up by, FEB.

21, 16c;—Government to assume

control, FEB. 15, 13g; tenders

for material: announcement,

15, 13g;—New Year's message

prevented, JAN. 1, 21e

Austria—Herr O. Czeija (s.), MAR.

25, 19d

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 16c

Budget—proposal (P.N.), MAR. 28,

14f (11b, 3* 4*)

Canada—article, MAR. 5, 14b;—

Commission arrives in England:

Mr. D. Manson (statement),

JAN. 16, 24a; at Geneva,

FEB. 9, 9g; returning; work

reviewed, MAR. 5, 14b;—Wave-

lengths: United States Radio

Commission: allocation: dis-

pute, JAN. 8, 11f; agreement,

MAR. 4, 15g (and 3* 4*)

Clarendon, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 19g

Cuba—wave-length agreement, MAR.

4, 15g

Education—advisory council, new:

to be appointed, JAN. 5, 6c;—

Area Councils: suggested, JAN.

14, 7e;—Army garrisons: de-

cision, JAN. 19, 8g;—Central

Council: meeting, JAN. 14, 7e;

—Clarendon, Lord (s.), MAR.

19, 14c (3* 4*);—Lectures and

talks announced, JAN. 4, 6f (6d,

3* 4*); 15, 23d; FEB. 1, 12a;—

Schools programme, JAN. 5,

17a;—Siepmann, Mr. C. A. (s.),

FEB. 25, 19e;—Stobart, Mr. J. C.

(s.), JAN. 5, 6c;—Talks: pro-

gramme, JAN. 15, 23d

English pronunciation—correspon-

dence, JAN. 5, 8d; 8, 8e; 15, 8c

Events—Foch, Marshal: funeral,

MAR. 27, 16b;—Grand Na-

tional: announcement, MAR.

20, 16e (16b, 3* 4*);—Hoover,

President: installation cere-

mony: partial failure, MAR. 5,

16b;—Oxford v. Cambridge

Boat Race, MAR. 25, 12f (3* 4*);

—Scandinavian Royal wedding:

arrangements, MAR. 21, 16f;

described, 22, 16a (and 3* 4*)

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Broadcasting (continued) :—

Incorporated Society of Musicians—resolution, JAN. 2, 14*d*

India—Indian Broadcasting Co.: loss, MAR. 25, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Intervals, music in—to be discontinued, MAR. 28, 11*b*

League of Nations—Kootwijk station: proposed experiments, JAN. 7, 13*c*

Lectures and talks: see under *Education*, above

Licences—European statistics, MAR. 21, 15*e* (3* 4*)—Evasion: Postmaster-General (statement), FEB. 12, 5*g*

Listener, The: see that title

Loud speakers—Mr. R. P. G. Denman (lect.), MAR. 14, 14*c*

Music Halls, from—B.B.C. new agreement, JAN. 25, 14*c*

Orchestra, National: see under *MUSIC*

Organ music—correspondence, FEB. 4, 8*d*; 7, 10*e*; 11, 8*d*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*f*; 18, 8*e*

Plays—actors: anonymity: announcement, MAR. 13, 28*a*; correspondence, 19, 12*d*;—Jeffrey, Mr. R. E. (s.), MAR. 27, 12*e*;—*Saint Joan*: in two parts: announced, MAR. 9, 17*a*

Politics—Baldwin, Mr. S.: speech relayed, JAN. 25, 11*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: speech relayed, JAN. 19, 14*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 12, 13*e*; MAR. 22, 12*d*;—General election, next: probable arrangements, JAN. 2, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8*c*; (P.N.), 21, 16*g*; note, 30, 12*d*;—Local Government Bill: proposed debate, JAN. 2, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); arrangements, 16, 12*c*; new method of discussion to be used, 19, 12*f*; debate, 23, 9*c*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Programme research—director, JAN. 1, 9*d*

Receiving sets—furniture: law case, MAR. 14, 5*e*;—Progress in 1928: article, JAN. 7, 20*a*;—Theft: prosecution, JAN. 3, 9*b*

Review for 1928, JAN. 1, 21*c*

Savoy Hotel dance music—to cease, FEB. 8, 14*f*

Stations :—

France—Eiffel Tower: new regulations, JAN. 12, 6*a*;—Strasbourg: proposed new station, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Germany—Berlin: political speech cut off, JAN. 15, 23*d*

Italian ports—regulations, FEB. 4, 19*c*

Netherlands—Kootwijk station: League of Nations experiments: see *League of Nations*, above

Relay: synchronization—Eckersley, Capt. P. P. (p.), MAR. 7, 27*c*;—Howe, Mr. A. B. (p.), MAR. 7, 27*c*

Television: see *TELEVISION*

Tristan da Cunha—receiving set presented, JAN. 11, 10*c*

United States—British programmes: reception: difficulties overcome, JAN. 26, 11*d*; 28, 11*f*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Broadcasting :—

United States (continued) :—

(3* 4*); relayed from New York, FEB. 2, 10*d*

Wave lengths—changes announced, JAN. 11, 6*c*;—Eiffel Tower: effects, JAN. 14, 12*f*;—League of Nations Communications and Transport Committee: discussed, MAR. 21, 15*a* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)

Weather charts—transmission announced, MAR. 21, 13*e*

Germany—Communist hoax: sentences, FEB. 20, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Germany-Australia—successful tests, MAR. 18, 14*f*

Netherlands—Dutch East Indies—public service opened, JAN. 8, 11*f*

Railway trains: see under *RAILWAYS*

Services—development during 1928, JAN. 28, 9*c*

Transatlantic—development discussed, JAN. 9, 14*d*

Pittsburgh-London picked up, MAR. 30, 8*f*

Geneva-Buenos Aires—opened, JAN. 10, 11*b*

New York-Brussels—exchange of speeches, JAN. 21, 11*e*

Paris-Buenos Aires—opening arrangements, JAN. 31, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

Stockholm-Buenos Aires—opened, FEB. 11, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

United States—wave-lengths: allocation to Canada: see *Canada*, above

TELEVISION :—

Baird process—official demonstration, MAR. 5, 16*c*; question in Parliament, 6, 8*d*; Postmaster-General: statement, 6, 8*e*; (l. quoted), 28, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Article, MAR. 7, 27*c*

Germany—experiments, MAR. 20, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)

Progress—article, MAR. 25, 19*a*

TELL FARA: see under *ARCHÆOLOGY*—Palestine

TELLO—French expedition: see *ARCHÆOLOGY*—Iraq

TELOK (F.M.S.) Rubber—dividend, FEB. 22, 26*c*

TELUK Gong Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*b*

TEMENGOR Tin Mining Company—report, MAR. 1, 22*f* (3* 4*)

TEMESVAR—banks: see under *RUMANIA*—Banking

TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Society—dividend warrants posted, JAN. 2, 20*d*

TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold—on Edmund Burke (art.), JAN. 12, 13*f*

TEMPLE, Mr. Charles L.—death, JAN. 11, 14*c*

TEMPLE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*

TEMPLE, Harry P.—drowned, JAN. 21, 14*c*; inquest, 23, 13*d*

TEMPLE, Col. John A.—death, JAN. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); will, FEB. 7, 19*g*

TEMPLE, Sir Richard C.—on by-products of earthquakes, JAN. 12, 13*d*

TEMPLE, Mr. Watkin—will, FEB. 15, 17*c*

TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York—election confirmed, JAN. 3, 9*g*; enthronement arrangements, 3, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*d*; enthroned, 11, 7*a*; at Hull, 14, 15*d*; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 7, 8*a*; borrows robes, 16, 7*c*; at Driffeld;

TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York (continued):—
 presentation, MAR. 11, 21*d*; received by King; does homage on appointment, 28, 17*b*
 Engagements—statement, FEB. 16, 15*d*
 Manchester diocese—farewell letter, JAN. 7, 17*d*
 Workers' Educational Association—complimentary reception, MAR. 16, 10*c*
 York—civic welcome, JAN. 12, 9*e*
 York Diocesan Training College—lays foundation-stone of new wing, JAN. 24, 15*d*
 at Convocation of York, on Northern province, FEB. 16, 7*c*
 at Leeds, on democracy, JAN. 22, 14*e*
 at Oxford, on study of comparative religions, FEB. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 at Student Christian movement, on dedication of mind, JAN. 7, 11*b*; on criticism of Church, 8, 17*d*
 at York, on Bible study, JAN. 15, 14*c*; on Church's influence, 28, 15*c*; on education of working people, 29, 19*g*; on fellowship, FEB. 5, 9*d*; on games in school life, MAR. 4, 14*d*
 on Africa, East (I.), MAR. 15, 17*e*
 on Christian Evidence Society (I.), MAR. 6, 12*c*
 on Church Assembly (I. quoted), MAR. 16, 17*e* (3* 4*)
 on Industrial Sunday (message), FEB. 28, 19*f*
 on unity of churches (message), JAN. 18, 15*d*
 TEMPLE, Mr. William M.—presumed deceased: law case, FEB. 26, 5*b*
 TEMPLEMORE, Lord—Lord in Waiting to King, FEB. 23, 10*d*
 TEMPLESTOWE Estate Co. of Ceylon—report, FEB. 27, 21*c*
 TEMPUS Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 25, 5*e*
 TENA, Marqués Torcuata I. de (Spain)—title conferred, JAN. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
 TENERIFFE—Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
 TENNANT, Mr. John—on origin of cabinet pudding (I.), JAN. 29, 15*d*
 TENNANT, Mr. R. H.—at Lothbury, on credit, JAN. 31, 20*a*; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*
 TENNANT, Cdr. W. G.—biographical, MAR. 30, 6*d*
 TENNANT, Mr. W. J.—on Channel tunnel (I.), MAR. 21, 12*d*
 TENNANT Brothers—dividend, MAR. 9, 19*g*
 TENNIS:—
 Bruce, C. N. v. W. D. Macpherson, JAN. 15, 6*e*
 Cambridge University v. Prince's Club, MAR. 11, 7*d*
 Championships—Amateur: arrangements, MAR. 23, 6*g*
 Leamington Club—note, JAN. 15, 6*e*; correspondence, 18, 8*c*
 Loder Cup—arrangements, JAN. 12, 5*c*
 Poetic allusions to—correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*
 Prince's Club v. Queen's Club, FEB. 4, 6*f*; v. M.C.C., 11, 5*f*
 Professional—Covey v. P. Etchebaster: arrangements, JAN. 25, 6*b*;—Etchebaster, P. v. E. J. Johnson, MAR. 14, 6*g*;—Invitation Handicap, MAR. 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*c*; 11, 7*d*;—Johnson, N. v. R. Goodey, JAN. 15, 6*e*;—Pilsworth, H. v. H. Johns, FEB. 16, 5*c*;—Ronan, J. H. v. F. E.

TENNIS:—

Professional (continued):—
 Latham, JAN. 31, 6*d*;—Tutt, W. v. A. Ashford, FEB. 14, 6*d*; 21, 7*b*
 Queen's Club v. M.C.C., FEB. 25, 4*g*
 TENNYSON, Lady—health, MAR. 7, 17*b*
 TENNYSON, Lord—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
 TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—
 "Crossing the Bar"—infringement of copyright; position in Indian law case, JAN. 17, 11*f*
 TENNYSON, Capt. Alfred A.—will, MAR. 22, 19*e*
 TENNYSON, Mr. Charles—on films as a career (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 8*f*
 TENNYSON d'Eyncourt, Mr. Gervais—infant daughter christened, FEB. 6, 17*c*
 TERLINDEN, Baron André (Belgium)—deputy delegate to reparations expert committee, JAN. 8, 12*c*
 TERRELL, Sir Courtney (Mr. Justice)—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*
 TERRELL, Mrs. Reginald—fined, MAR. 9, 9*d*
 TERRY, Col. Ashley—on Wellington's handwriting (I.), FEB. 20, 10*d*
 TERRY, Mr. Charles H.—death, FEB. 25, 17*d*
 TERRY, Dr. Charles S.—honorary fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, JAN. 21, 9*f* on Bach's tomb (I.), FEB. 20, 15*c*
 TERRY, Dame Ellen—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*b*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*
 Birthday, FEB. 27, 12*d*
 Memorial—Small Hythe Place acquisition: appeal, JAN. 12, 10*a*; contributions, 29, 11*g*; birthday appeal: arrangements, FEB. 27, 12*d*; matinée: arrangements, MAR. 28, 11*e*
 TERRY, Mr. Frank—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
 TERRY, Rev. William E.—death, JAN. 11, 14*d*; will, MAR. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
 TERUZZI, Signor (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 28, 14*b*; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)
 TESSING, M. Lars (Sweden)—on cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17*a*
 TESTER, John A.—false statement charge, JAN. 25, 10*d*
 TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—entertains Sir G. Clayton, FEB. 14, 13*g*
 on peace pact: Russian protocol (I. quoted), MAR. 2, 12*b*
 TEWKESBURY—hospital: X ray installation: appeal, JAN. 25, 12*e*
 TEXAS and Pacific Railway—bonds: authority to sell applied for, MAR. 13, 23*c*
 TEXTILE Institute—London section: meeting, FEB. 26, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Yorkshire section: meeting, MAR. 1, 18*b*
 TEXTILE Trades Corporation, Berlin—certificates: numbers drawn, FEB. 13, 20*f*, 26*a*; announcement, MAR. 18, 22*g*
 TEXTILES:—
 Trade—Clough, Mr. H. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Hodgson, Mr. J. H. C. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b*;—Stockton, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 26, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
 Woollen trade: see WOOLEN trade
 TEYNHAM, Lord—on Bond-street omnibuses (I.), MAR. 4, 17*e*; 12, 17*e*
 THACKERAY, William M.—book sales: see under BOOK SALES
 THAKURDAS, Sir Purshotamdas (India)—in Parliament, on Anti-Communist Bill, FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*b* (3* 4*); on railway rates, FEB. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*); on Budget, MAR. 5, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); on finance and trade; self-government, 19, 15*b*

"*THALASSA*"—on One-design yacht class (1.), JAN. 10, 6c
 THAMES, River :—
 Barges—rammed, FEB. 1, 9g
 Bridges :—
 Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9d
 Conservancy Board—ice-breaking : see under WEATHER : Frosts :—Meetings, JAN. 15, 14b ; FEB. 12, 12c ; MAR. 12, 10f
 Frozen : see under WEATHER—Frosts
 Levels, JAN. 2, 12f
 Oil—correspondence, JAN. 11, 13d
 Pleasure steamers—*Eagle* sold, JAN. 24, 9g ;—Sale : announced, MAR. 9, 9c ; withdrawn, 20, 13f
 THAMES Angling Preservation Society — president, MAR. 7, 7e
 THAMES River Grit Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 31, 18g ;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 30, 20d ; FEB. 4, 22e ; 5, 21a ; 22g ; 6, 22f ; (F.N.), 12, 20c
 THANET Club—secretary : see HAYMAN, Frederick
 THARRAWADDY No-tax campaign : see under BURMA : Finance
 THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28f
 THATCHER, Charles J.—biographical ; death, MAR. 16, 9g
 THAWPIT, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24c
 THAWPIT Exports, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 19, 23c ; 21, 24d, f ; 22, 23g
 THEATRE Securities, Ltd.—acquisitions, MAR. 22, 23g
 THEATRES :—
 Licences :—
 London County Council—discussion, FEB. 27, 11d ; appeal committee : recommendation, MAR. 4, 7f ; no change in procedure, 6, 9f
 Prices—correspondence, JAN. 22, 8d
 Seven Dials—new : scheme, JAN. 12, 14e
 THEATRICAL profession—railway rates for touring companies : Theatrical Managers' Association : deputation, JAN. 21, 10c
 THEED, Jesse : see MURDERS—Theed
 THENGDI, Dhundiraj (India)—arrest, MAR. 21, 16d
 THEODORE, Mr. (Australia)—deputy leader of Labour Party, FEB. 6, 13b
 Theology—acting editor, MAR. 30, 17f
 THÉOULE—commune : see THÉOULE-SUR-MER
 THÉOULE-SUR-MER—establishment as separate commune, MAR. 7, 13g ; leading article, 7, 15d
 THERMIT—discovery : note, JAN. 16, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
 THERMIT, Ltd.—sale : see under MUREX, Ltd.
 THESIGER, Sir Edward P.—will, MAR. 30, 17f
 The Times :—
 Baker, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 15, 9e
 Calendar — announcement, JAN. 1, 15d
 Canada—news and cable services agreement : see under CANADA : Press
 " Cars of To-day " : see under MOTORS : Designs
 City Office — telephone number : change, MAR. 2, 18c (18g, 4*) ; 4, 25c
 Film Industry number — announced, MAR. 14, 16f ; 15, 14d ; 18, 14f ; published, 19, 16g

The Times (continued) :—

Financial Review — announcements, JAN. 30, 20f ; 31, 9d ; FEB. 1, 12f (and 3* 4*) ; 2, 9e ; 4, 12g ; published, FEB. 5, 14g
 Good Friday — non-publication : notice, MAR. 22, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ; * 25, 12e (12f, 3* 4*) ; 26, 16d (16f, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14d
 Kabul subscribers—request concerning papers, FEB. 26, 16a
 Motor number—announcement, MAR. 5, 16c ; 6, 14d ; 7, 5d ; 9, 12f ; 11, 16f ; published, 12
 " Prospectuses of Public Companies " (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19e
 Schools, in—correspondence, MAR. 12, 17d
 Social Bureau—announcement, JAN. 31, 15e ; FEB. 16, 15c
 Subscription offices—addresses abroad, MAR. 9, 6g (6e, 3* 4*) ; 13, 28b ; 14, 18f (18e, 3* 4*) ; 15, 10d ; 18, 8d ; 19, 13g ; 20, 9b ; 21, 9c ; 27, 28b ; 28, 27g ; 30, 10a
 Thefts from : see KEATLEY, William
 " Third Leaders "—School Edition published, JAN. 18, 17d
 War Graves number—book form : announcement, JAN. 17, 12c ; 18, 15e ; 25, 19c ; 29, 7b (7g, 3* 4*) ; 30, 17f ; Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Ware's tribute, MAR. 15, 19c
 Yearly Review—issued, JAN. 1, 12b
 The Times Book Club—thefts from : prosecution, JAN. 5, 17c
 The Times Educational Supplement—announcement, FEB. 9, 10b
 The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, JAN. 4, 9c ; 11, 17f ; 18, 10c ; 25, 16a ; FEB. 1, 9c ; 8, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14f ; MAR. 8, 13b ; 15, 11g ; 22, 13a ; 28, 9d
 The Times Literary Supplement—announcements, JAN. 10, 12d (12b, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12e ; 31, 13b ; FEB. 7, 17e ; MAR. 14, 16c ; 21, 16d
 The Times Musical and Dramatic Society—performance, MAR. 25, 9g
 The Times Weekly Edition—announcements, JAN. 24, 9e ; FEB. 6, 9d ; 28, 11f ; MAR. 14, 14c ;—Readers' tributes, FEB. 7, 12c
 THEXTON, Ernest—illegal trawling charge, FEB. 6, 11g
 THICK, Mrs. Florence — manslaughter charge dismissed, MAR. 22, 11d
 THIEFFRY, M. (Belgium)—Belgium-Congo flight : attempt fails, FEB. 6, 13g
 THIELECKE, Herr Paul (Germany)—balloon accident, FEB. 13, 8f (3* 4*)
 THINGANDON Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 25d
 THIRD Scottish National Trust Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 28, 20g
 THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19c
 THIRD Scottish Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 25f
 THIRLAWAY, Mr. T. E.—at Wallsend, on Swedish Lloyd Company, JAN. 25, 13c
 THIRLBY, Mr. John F.—will, JAN. 3, 15e
 THISELTON-DYER, Sir William T.—will, MAR. 8, 19e
 THISTLETON, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
 THOM, Rev. David—will, JAN. 18, 15d
 THOMAS, Mr.—law case, FEB. 13, 5b
 THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—in Batavia ; telephonic conversation with Geneva, JAN. 22, 11c (11g, 3* 4*) ; returns to Geneva, FEB. 20, 6g

- THOMAS, M. Albert (France) (continued):—
 Shanghai labour conditions, investigation of — foreign community protest, JAN. 2, 11f
 on China—industrial conditions (l.), FEB. 22, 10a
- THOMAS, Mr. Albert J.—Legion of Honour, FEB. 4, 9g; 8, 11a
- THOMAS, Miss Anna J.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- THOMAS, Benjamin—inquest, JAN. 8, 8a
- THOMAS, Mr. D. Ll.—on police methods (evid.), JAN. 23, 11e
- THOMAS, Ald. David—freedom of Cowbridge, JAN. 31, 10b (9c, 3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Mr. E. R.—at University College, London, on examinations, JAN. 3, 7a
- THOMAS, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- THOMAS, Mrs. Ellen—link with George Borrow, FEB. 26, 19e
- THOMAS, Mr. F. E.—directorship, JAN. 16, 19g
- THOMAS, Mr. Frank—death, JAN. 11, 9g
- THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt—death, JAN. 4, 14c; photograph, 5, 16; appreciation, 5, 14b; 7, 19d
- THOMAS, Mrs. G. Holt—death, JAN. 21, 17c
- THOMAS, Mr. H. Kerr—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 25, 8e
- THOMAS, Mr. H. Lloyd—received by Queen, MAR. 27, 17b
- THOMAS, Henry—assault charge, FEB. 25, 9c
- THOMAS, Mr. I. G. Gwyn—at Blaenavon, on unemployed miners' fund, FEB. 1, 14a
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—attends Newport National School Old Boys' Association reunion, JAN. 12, 14c
- Betting tax (statement), FEB. 16, 14c
- at Boston, on unemployment; Baldwin Ministry; Liberal Party policy, MAR. 19, 9e; 20, 10d (3* 4*)
- at Chesterfield, on international relations; peace; Channel tunnel, JAN. 3, 14c
- at Derby, on Empire settlement; Canadian harvesters, JAN. 17, 14e; 18, 14e (3* 4*); on industrial peace, 25, 18d; on cooperative movement; thrift; old age pensions, FEB. 7, 12d; on Labour Party policy; national credit, MAR. 22, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
- at Leicester, on cooperation in industry; Channel Tunnel, JAN. 21, 14b
- at Newport, on coal industry; unemployment, JAN. 12, 14c; 14, 14a
- at Spalding, on Baldwin Ministry; Labour Ministry, 1924; unemployment; Liberal Party policy; armaments, MAR. 19, 9e; 20, 10d (3* 4*)
- at Stoke-on-Trent, on unemployment relief; politics and trade, MAR. 6, 18a
- at Tottenham Court-road, on housing; ownership; building societies, MAR. 25, 14c (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Army: death penalty MAR. 27, 8d;—Colonial governors' pensions, MAR. 2, 6c;—Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 20, 7c; 8b; MAR. 2, 6b;—Onslow, Lord: salary, FEB. 16, 6b;—Westminster, Palace of: repairs, FEB. 16, 6a
- on industrial cooperation (l.), FEB. 2, 13f
- on National Goods, Cartage and Railway Motor Transport Movement Conference (statement), FEB. 21, 16b
- THOMAS, Mr. James—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Mr. James A.—“A Pioneer Tobacco Merchant in the Orient”: noticed, MAR. 1, 10e
- THOMAS, Mgr. Jean B., Bp. of Langres — death, JAN. 19, 11g
- THOMAS, Ald. John—at Cardiff, on rating of collieries, FEB. 6, 16c; 7, 8g (4*)
- THOMAS, Judge L. C.—declines chairmanship of inquiry into police action at Nine Mile Point Colliery, MAR. 6, 21d
- THOMAS, Mr. Lowell—“Raiders of the Deep”: noticed, FEB. 15, 19e
- THOMAS, Miss Mary—quilt making classes: see under QUILT-making: Coalminers' wives
- THOMAS, Mr. Michael—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- THOMAS, Mr. Peter D.—law case, JAN. 15, 5d; 16, 5d; 17, 5e; 18, 5b; 19, 4c; 22, 5b; 23, 5f; 25, 5e; 26, 4c; 29, 5a; FEB. 19, 5a
- THOMAS, R. C.—estate agreement summons, JAN. 12, 9d
- THOMAS, Sir Robert J.—on Liberals and unemployment (l.), MAR. 15, 17e
- THOMAS, Mr. Samuel J. (Kenya)—Judge of Supreme Court, JAN. 30, 13g
- THOMAS, Thomas—begging charge, MAR. 23, 7g
- THOMAS, Sir Thomas P.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
- THOMAS, Mr. Thomas S.—C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8b
- THOMAS, Mr. Towyn—law case, FEB. 16, 4c
- THOMAS, Miss Towyna—law case, FEB. 16, 4c
- THOMAS, Mr. W. Jenkyn:—
 at Headmasters' Association, on Hadow report, MAR. 16, 17e
 on biologists in training (l.), JAN. 15, 8a; 24, 17e
- THOMAS, Sir William—presentation, FEB. 26, 13d
- at Carpenters' Hall, on one way traffic in City, FEB. 26, 13d
- THOMAS, Mr. William E.—will, FEB. 28, 17d
- THOMAS, William F.: see PODMORE, William H.
- THOMAS (Richard) and Co.—dividend, MAR. 30, 18f
- THOMAS-STANFORD, Sir Charles—baronetcy, MAR. 1, 8a; president of Sussex Archaeological Society, 23, 19d
- THOMASON, Mr. John F.—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- THOMASSON, Mr. W.—on cotton industry: recapitalization (report quoted), JAN. 11, 7c
- THOMPSON, Capt.—service in Chilean Navy recalled, JAN. 15, 17c
- THOMPSON, Mrs.—law case, FEB. 23, 8d
- THOMPSON, Mr. Alfred C.—will, JAN. 1, 15f
- THOMPSON, Mrs. Alice E. E.—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- THOMPSON, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 15, 19f
- THOMPSON, Mr. C. R.—directorship, JAN. 30, 20f
- THOMPSON, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Prof. D'Arcy W.—on Roman galleys (l.), JAN. 30, 10a
- THOMPSON, Dorothy: see LEWIS, Mrs. Sinclair
- THOMPSON, Miss Edith—on girls for Canadian universities (l.), JAN. 21, 13c
- THOMPSON, Mr. Edward—“Night Falls on Siva's Head”: reviewed, FEB. 12, 19e
- THOMPSON, Mr. Edward—on fauna of the Holy Land (l.), JAN. 29, 10c
- THOMPSON, Mr. F. Longstreth—at Surveyors' Institution, on town planning, MAR. 5, 9d

- THOMPSON, Mr. George C.—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- THOMPSON, Rev. George H.—will, FEB. 19, 17d
- THOMPSON, Mr. George W.—death: inquest, FEB. 14, 16b
- THOMPSON, Maj. Hall (Northern Ireland)—General election: candidate for Clifton Division, MAR. 19, 16d (3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. Herbert W.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. J. G. Coulthred—on English Church in Berlin (l.), MAR. 7, 10c
- THOMPSON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- THOMPSON, Mr. John B.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8b
- THOMPSON, Mrs. Louisa E.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- THOMPSON, Dr. R. Campbell—"A Century of Exploration at Nineveh": reviewed, MAR. 26, 11d
- THOMPSON, Rev. R. C.—at Schools Service Bureau conference, on universities and social service, JAN. 15, 17b (3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Reginald—thrift charge, JAN. 1, 14c (3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Col. Richard L.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8b
- THOMPSON, Maj. S. N.—president of Kingston (Hereford) Shire Horse Society, JAN. 7, 21g
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. E.—at Manchester, on Bank rate; derating; cotton trade, FEB. 12, 5g (16b, 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. Harding—on higher buildings (l.), FEB. 12, 10c
- THOMPSON, Mr. Walter—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 2, 9d (7e, 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Sir William E.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8a
- THOMPSON, Mr. William H. (Billy Merson)—law case, MAR. 16, 4e; 20, 5e; 21, 5a; 23, 4d
- THOMPSON (John) Water Tube Boilers, Ltd.—Australian contract, FEB. 13, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON Island: see BOUVET and Thompson Islands
- THOMSON, Lord:—
Cobham, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 9f
at Lyceum Club, on empire air services, FEB. 27, 12d (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Lady Bailey's flight, JAN. 18, 9f
in Parliament, on Dead Sea concession, MAR. 21, 8b;—English Channel: tunnel, JAN. 25, 8a;—Export Credits scheme, FEB. 22, 7a;—Local Government Bill, FEB. 28, 8b; MAR. 6, 8a
- THOMSON, Mr. A. R. (Southern Rhodesia)—biographical, JAN. 8, 14c
on motor transport (statement), JAN. 8, 14c (and 3* 4*)
- THOMSON, Mr. A. R. Douglas—partnership, JAN. 14, 22a
- THOMSON, Dr. C.—medical officer of health for Belfast, JAN. 17, 9g
- THOMSON, Sir Courtauld—leaves for Palestine, MAR. 28, 17c
- THOMSON, Dr. Elsie—death, MAR. 8, 21c; funeral, 11, 19c
- THOMSON, Sir Frederick C.—baronetcy, MAR. 1, 8a
- THOMSON, Sir Graeme—health, JAN. 4, 12c
- THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir James W.—death, JAN. 19, 12c (12e, 3* 4*), 14c; memorial service, 22, 15c
- THOMSON, Mrs. Jessie M. S.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- THOMSON, Sir Joseph—on university men in industry (s.), FEB. 14, 8c (8f, 3* 4*)
- THOMSON, Mr. Leslie—death, FEB. 25, 17c
- THOMSON, Dame Margaret D.—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- THOMSON, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- THORESBY, Mr. Frederiek—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 30, 5a
- THORÉ, M. (France)—flies to Chamonix, JAN. 10, 11g
- THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil: see CASSON, Mrs. Lewis
- THORNE, Dr. May—on Royal Free Hospital (l.), JAN. 10, 8d
- THORNE, Mr. P. H.—on Singapore dockyard (statement), FEB. 21, 14b
- THORNE, Mr. R. C.—directorship, JAN. 1, 17e
- THORNE, Engineer Rear-Adm. Thomas—death, FEB. 28, 19c; will, MAR. 26, 19e
- THORNE Colliery—development: note, MAR. 25, 9c
- THORNE-BAKER, Mr. T.—on cinematography in colour (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 14g
- THORNLEY, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 23, 17d
- THORNTON, Mr. C.—on traffic regulation (l.), MAR. 4, 12e
- THORNTON, Sir Henry (Canada):—
on Saskatchewan, North—branch railways (statement), JAN. 17, 11d
on stabilization of prosperity, proposed (views), JAN. 14, 21g
on foreign immigrants (statement), JAN. 25, 18c
- THORNTON, Mr. T.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 2, 9d (7e, 3* 4*)
- THORNTON Heath—St. Jude's: fire: correspondence, FEB. 8, 10d; rebuilding: consecrated, 11, 15e
- THORNYCROFT, late Sir Hamo—"The Sower" presented to Kew Gardens, JAN. 26, 10c
- THORNYCROFT, Sir John E.:—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on lifeboats, MAR. 23, 7f
on passenger traffic (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 31c
- THORNYCROFT, Mr. O.—on traffic at cross roads (l.), MAR. 15, 17e
- THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co.—Canadian naval contract, JAN. 21, 12c
- THORP, Col. H. W. B.—appointment, FEB. 12, 14b
- THORPE, Charles, Leslie and John—death, MAR. 18, 16d; 19, 13e
- THORPE, Rev. H. Martin—law case, MAR. 23, 4b; 26, 5f; 27, 5d
- THORPE, Ven. J. H.—at Islington Clerical Conference, on Church of England, JAN. 9, 17b
- THORPE, Prof. Jocelyn F.—at Leeds, on scientist in industry, MAR. 22, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)
- THRELFALL, Mr. Joseph H.—will, JAN. 31, 15d
- THRELFALL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19c
- THRIFT—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 28c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7a;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 13c;—Runeiman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 7, 23d; (F.N.), 7, 21b;—Small scale: Mr. W. Graham (s.), MAR. 4, 9d;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 12d
- THRIFT, Sir John E.—will, MAR. 14, 19d
- THROWER, Percy G.—inquest, FEB. 2, 9b; 23, 7g; MAR. 12, 5e
- THUNGBEN, Edward (Sweden)—arrested in Mexico, FEB. 14, 16e

- THURSTON, Fr. Herbert—"Catholic Emancipation": noticed, MAR. 15, 22*d*
- THURTELL, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on political parties' funds, FEB. 28, 8*f*
- THWAITE, Mr. Daniel—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
- THWAITES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—Colonel-Commandant, Royal Artillery, FEB. 12, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- THYNNE, Mrs. Ulric—dance, MAR. 21, 19*d*
- TIBBITTS, Vice-Adm. C.—promoted Vice-Admiral, MAR. 30, 6*c*
- TIBET :—
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Map, JAN. 31, 13*f*
- TICKELL, Rev. S. C. C.—on dogs and motorists (1.), JAN. 5, 8*d*
- TICKNER, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 15, 13*g*
- TIDAL Power Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 5*c*
- TIDSWELL, Mr. Richard H.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
- TIDY, Mr. Thomas A.—will, FEB. 7, 19*g*
- TIERNEY, Dr. Clarence—at School Nature Study Union, on nature study, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- TIFFANY Productions—formed, JAN. 16, 10*b*
- TIKHON, late Patriarch (Russia)—pilgrimages to tomb, MAR. 8, 15*b*
- TILLERY Colliery—to be reopened, JAN. 25, 13*f*
- TILLETT, Mr. Ben :—
at Burlington House, on industrial cooperation, MAR. 13, 10*b*
on industrial cooperation conference report: employers' reply (views), FEB. 14, 14*d*, 16*e*
- TILLEY, Rev. F. W.—acting warden of Robert Browning Settlement, FEB. 26, 18*g*
- TILLEY, Mr. Samuel Y. (solicitor)—struck off, MAR. 16, 4*a*
- TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 19, 25*f*; (F.N.), 19, 22*e* (3* 4*);—Report, MAR. 8, 24*e*
- TILLING and British Automobile Traction, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*g*;—Law case, FEB. 11, 9*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 23*e*;—Report, FEB. 4, 23*d*
- TILLING-STEVENS Motors, Ltd.—scheme, MAR. 1, 21*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 20, 22*e* (22*c*, 4*);—Law case, FEB. 15, 5*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 26*c*;—Report, FEB. 22, 26*c*
- TILMANSTONE Collieries, Ltd.—aerial ropeway: Railway and Canal Commission report quoted, MAR. 28, 9*c*
- TIMBER—soft wood: Lord Clinton (s.), MAR. 8, 12*b*;—Substitutes: Mr. O. J. Sanger (p.), JAN. 18, 17*e*;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 39*b*
- TIMBER and General Mutual Accident Insurance Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 27*b*
- TIMBRELL, Mr. Edmund G.—surveyor to Epsom Urban District Council, JAN. 14, 9*g*
- TIMMS, Rev. Henry P.—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
- TIN—prices, 1919-1928—chart noticed, JAN. 17, 21*g*
- TIN Selection Trust—capital: increase (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*b*;—Dividend, JAN. 10, 19*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 22*e*;—Nigerian mines: power scheme (circular, F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*a*—Reports, JAN. 11, 22*d*;—Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 9, 16*b*
- "TIN World Statistics" noticed, FEB. 16, 17*g* (4*)
- TINDALL and Bacon—on Brotex (statement), MAR. 2, 9*c*
- TINLING (C. T.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*a*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*; MAR. 14, 5*a*
- TINNEVELLY—bishop: see WESTERN, Rt. Rev. Frederick J.
- TINPLATES :—
Trade :—
Llwynhendy—new works being erected, FEB. 26, 18*c*
Wales—pooling scheme: adopted by manufacturers, MAR. 7, 16*f*
Wales, South—revival, FEB. 20, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 18*c* MAR. 12, 13*f*
Welsh-American agreement: see under CANADA: Tinplate trade Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 32*a*
- TINTERN Abbey—snow scene (photo.), FEB. 13, 18
- TINTORETTO—"Christ washing the feet of His Disciples": position in National Gallery: correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*c*
- TIPPING, Mr. J. H.—at Sun-street, on Ex-Prisoners of War Association, MAR. 12, 21*c*
- TIRARD, M. (France)—conference with M. Briand, FEB. 2, 11*g*
- TIRARD, Sir Nestor J.—will, JAN. 5, 14*f*
- TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany)—80th birthday, MAR. 20, 15*g*
- TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 23*f*
- TITCHMARSH, Mr.—at Fyvie Hall, on cricket, FEB. 2, 6*b*
- TITHE :—
Collection—correspondence, MAR. 2, 8*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*
National Tithepayers' Association—statement, FEB. 11, 22*f*
Queen Anne's Bounty—report, FEB. 26, 13*b*
Recovery rules—copies obtainable, JAN. 2, 7*c*
- TITHE Owners' Union: see CHURCH Property Defence Association
- TITTERINGTON, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- TITTERINGTON, Mr. Joseph W. C. (solicitor)—struck off, MAR. 16, 4*a*
- TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—member of Grand Council, 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); president of Academy, JAN. 19, 11*b*; MAR. 20, 15*g*; 27, 16*b*
- TITULESCU, M. (Rumania) :—
at League of Nations Council, on minorities, MAR. 7, 16*e*
- TIVERTON—New Theatre: fire, JAN. 14, 19*e*
- TIZARD, Lieut.-Col. H. T. :—
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on crude oil engines, JAN. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- TOBACCO, cigars, and cigarettes :—
Duty—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), FEB. 7, 16*d*; 8, 8*g* (4*)
Empire grown—new import records, JAN. 30, 8*f*; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Prices—Imperial Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.: see that title
Sale—Liverpool: hours extended, MAR. 2, 9*g*
Smoker's right to refuse to give light—German law case, FEB. 18, 11*c*
Smoking—leading article ("Here's to thee, Bacon!"), JAN. 17, 13*d*;—School boys: punishment: law case, FEB. 15, 5*b*
Thefts—Hornsey, JAN. 12, 9*g*
- TOC H. :—
Rogers, Rev. H. M.—memorial: see under ROGERS, Rev. Henry M.

Toc II. (continued):—

- Schools Service Bureau—industrial tours of inspection: arrangements, JAN. 7, 8e; described, 11, 22e; conference, 15, 17b
- TOCUYO Oilfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 18, 23e;—Statutory meeting, JAN. 24, 21d
- TOD, Mr. John—at Connaught Rooms, on paper making and safeguarding, MAR. 15, 9e
- TODD, Col.—“The Way of a Man with a Horse”: noticed, MAR. 28, 19d
- TODD, Mr. A. R. Middleton—associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 13, 19c
- TODD, Rev. Benjamin—will, JAN. 30, 17c
- TODD, Mr. Charles R.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- TODD, Mr. James N.—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- TODD, Rev. William—death, MAR. 1, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
- TODD, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- TODD (Robert) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 26, 23c
- TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.:—report, FEB. 11, 21c; 13, 20e
- TOKUGAWA, Miss (Japan)—engagement, FEB. 25, 12b
- TOKYO University—English Medal: proposed presentation by Japan Society: Mr. C. V. Sale (s.), MAR. 15, 18e
- TOLESMITH, John—acquitted, FEB. 6, 11c
- TOLLEFSEN, M. (Norway)—mentioned as co-director-general of Chinese Postal Administration, JAN. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- TOLLEMACHE, Cdr. H. D.—on Channel tunnel (1.), JAN. 24, 17f
- TOLLER, Ernst—*Hoppla*: produced, FEB. 20, 12b; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
- TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.:—
on income-tax (1.), MAR. 4, 12c
on refreshments at railway stations (1.), FEB. 18, 8e
- TOLMIE, Dr. (British Columbia)—on railway survey (statement), FEB. 6, 13f (3* 4*)
- TOLMIE, Dr. James A.—inquest, FEB. 12, 5e; will, MAR. 18, 17d
- TOLSON, Mr. Whiteley—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- TOLSTOY, Countess Alexandra—Letters: reviewed, MAR. 15, 22c
- TOLSTOY, Count Leo—Letters: reviewed, MAR. 15, 22c
- TOLSTOY Society—President, JAN. 22, 14g
- TOMALIN, Mr. H. F.—on Industrial Welfare Society (1.), JAN. 19, 8a
- TOMATOES—imports: marking inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 21, 10e; inquiry, MAR. 23, 11e (and 3* 4*)
- TOMKINS, Miss Emily G.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- TOMKINSON, Mr. W. T.—accident to son, MAR. 27, 11g
- TOMKINSON, Rear-Adm. Wilfred—appointment; biographical, JAN. 9, 6g; MAR. 25, 19e
- TOMLIN, Lord (Sir Thomas)—biographical; Lord of Appeal, FEB. 6, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); sworn privy councillor, 7, 17b; takes title of Baron Tomlin of Ash, 13, 14g; takes seat in Lords, 14, 7c
- TOMLIN, Rev. J. W. S.—warden of St. Augustine's College, JAN. 4, 14e
- TOMLIN, Sir Thomas: see TOMLIN, Lord
- TOMLINSON (Hy.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 20e
- TOMMY'S Cooker Company, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 19, 5g
- TOMOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—joins moderate Agrarians, MAR. 9, 11d (3* 4*)
- TOMS, Mr. Richard—law case, MAR. 22, 5c; 23, 4c
- TOMS, Mr. Sydney W.—on cricket (1.), MAR. 15, 12e
- TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—joins Right Wing non-cooperation movement, MAR. 11, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
- TONBILD SYNDIKAT A. G.—merger: with Klangfilm A.G., MAR. 15, 16b
- TONBRIDGE—Sunday music: licences refused, MAR. 6, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
- TOOLS and implements, imported—application under Merchandise Marks Act, JAN. 19, 9g
- TOPACIO, Mr. José (Philippine Islands)—delegate to Universal Postal Union conference; embarkation incident, MAR. 30, 11c (3* 4*)
- TOPETE, Senor Fausto (Mexico)—leading rebel forces in Sonora; (statement), MAR. 5, 16d; manifesto, 6, 16a; influence at Sonora, 7, 14a (3* 4*); property condemned, 8, 16d; joining Gen. Manzo, 12, 16a
- TOPETE, Don Ricardo (Mexico)—biographical, MAR. 7, 14a (3* 4*); 9, 12d
- TOPP, John—found dead, JAN. 21, 9g
- TORAL, José de L. (Mexico)—murder charge: see MEXICO: Crime: Murder: Obregon
- TORBAY Paint Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 22f
- TORLAKOFF, M. Marko (Bulgaria)—probable adherence to moderate section of Agrarian Party, MAR. 9, 11d (3* 4*)
- TORONTO—fair: see CANADA: Exhibitions: National (Toronto);—Hospital, new: endowment, FEB. 27, 13g;—Mayor, JAN. 3, 11g;—Royal Ontario Museum: Flora Macdonald's goblet acquired, MAR. 7, 13g (13c, 3* 4*);—Royal York Hotel: described, JAN. 8, 14c; (photo.), 8, 16;—Stock Exchange: see under CANADA: Finance: Stock Exchange
- TORONTO University—girl students: alleged petting parties for professors: editor of *Varsity* dismissed, FEB. 8, 13g;—Roman Catholic scholarships: Sir B. Windle's bequest, MAR. 19, 15g
- TORQUAY Extramural Cemetery Co.—Bill before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8b; MAR. 21, 8a
- TORQUAY Tramways Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 22g;—Report, FEB. 21, 25e
- TORRENS, Mr. Arthur E. J.—death, JAN. 21, 17b; inquest, 21, 14e
- TORRES, Maître (France)—defeat in Puteaux by-election, JAN. 28, 11g; FEB. 4, 11g; 5, 13g (3* 4*)
- TORRES, Gen. (Mexico)—killed, MAR. 15, 16d
- TORRY, Mrs. Pauline—law case, FEB. 8, 5a
- TORTOISE—jewel studded: left in box by passenger, MAR. 5, 14c
- TOSI, Cardinal Eugenio, Archbp. of Milan—death, JAN. 8, 11e (12f, 3* 4*); funeral, 11, 11g
- TOTNES—electoral: see under DEVON
- TOTTENHAM and District Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 1, 18f;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 22e;—Report, FEB. 19, 24c
- TOUCHE, Sir George—resigns chairmanship of Atlas Light and Power Co., FEB. 22, 20g
- TOUCHE, Mr. Gordon—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 28, 16c
- TOULOUSE—Mayor: sentence on: leading article, FEB. 2, 13d
- TOVARISHCHESTVO Tiglei Morgana: see MORGAN Crucible Co.: Leningrad branch
- TOWCESTER—Park View: to let, JAN. 21, 18f

TOWER, Adm. Cyril E.—death, JAN. 22, 14c; funeral, 24, 15c; will, MAR. 26, 19c

TOWER, Mr. Herbert C.—will, FEB. 11, 15d

TOWER Hamlets Rifles: see LONDON Regiment: 17th Battn.

TOWERS, Mr. John—reinstated, JAN. 25, 21d

TOWERSEY, Mr. S. A. E.—on acquisition of land (l.), JAN. 9, 8c

TOWN planning:—
Buckinghamshire: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

Built-up areas—National Federation of Property Owners and Rate-payers: resolution, FEB. 16, 9b

Congress, international (Seville), MAR. 21, 15f (3* 4*)

Correspondence, FEB. 22, 10c

Elgood, Mr. F. M. (s.), JAN. 11, 9b

Future—Mr. H. Robertson (lect.), FEB. 25, 9c

Greyhound Race Course—law case, FEB. 1, 5d

Grouped development—Mr. A. Goddard (statement), JAN. 18, 14c

Kent: see under KENT

Land, acquisition of—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8c

Leading article, JAN. 16, 13c

Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL

Local Government Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform

London: see under LONDON

London, Greater: see under LONDON: Greater

Middlesex, North—committee's report, MAR. 4, 13c

Progress—leading article, JAN. 16, 13c

Property Owners' Protection Association—discussed, MAR. 2, 6d

Sevenoaks: see under SEVENOAKS

Thompson, Mr. F. L. (p.), MAR. 5, 9d

TOWN Planning Institute—meeting, FEB. 9, 15g

TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.:—
at agricultural conference, on staple price for home grown wheat, FEB. 26, 11c
on National conference on agriculture (l.), JAN. 21, 18c

TOWNSEND, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 22, 17d

TOWNSEND, Mrs. Charlotte (Canada)—death, JAN. 9, 11g

TOWNSEND-ROSE, Mr. Ernest G.—will, MAR. 2, 17g

TOWSE, Sir John W.—death, FEB. 25, 12f, 17b; appreciation, 28, 19d; funeral, MAR. 1, 19d

TOWSEY, Brig.-Gen. F. W.—on horse riding on footpath (l.), JAN. 7, 10c

TOWYN—milestone on shore: excavated by tide, JAN. 7, 16c

TOYE, Miss Eleanor—recital, FEB. 15, 12c

TOYNBEE, Rev. J. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 11, 6f

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
on Blundeston: literary associations (l.), MAR. 15, 12c
on Monte Cassino (l.), MAR. 22, 17c
on Portland vase (l.), MAR. 8, 17c

TOYO Tin, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 24f

TOYS—fair (Manchester), JAN. 22, 9b;—
Trade: statistics, FEB. 27, 11c;—
Vale of Clwyd industry: report, MAR. 12, 13b

TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 22d;—
Meeting, FEB. 1, 21c;—Report, JAN. 23, 27f

TRADE:—

Advertising: see ADVERTISING

Africa, South, with—British business men's tour, proposed: cancelled, JAN. 9, 7c;—British salesmanship: *Natal Mercury* (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 13d (and 3* 4*); Mr. T. McBride (statement), 28, 13f;—
Federation of British Industries: statement, JAN. 12, 14d;—Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), JAN. 30, 11c;—
Statistics, JAN. 12, 14d

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 11b

Argentina, with—Chalkley, Mr. H. O.: report, JAN. 19, 11e; *La Nacion* (art. quoted), 19, 11e

Atlas (Chambers of Commerce)—re-issued, JAN. 23, 13g

Australia, with:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 7g
Australian delegation to Great Britain, proposed—Mr. Rosenstamm (s.), FEB. 20, 13c (3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 19, 12c
Hirst, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 23, 9a; (s.), MAR. 8, 18d
Mission—in Canberra; report considered at conference of Premiers, JAN. 9, 11b; issued; summary, 10, 11d; 23, 9a; supplementary report, 11, 11c; (F.N.), 12, 17b; opinion, 16, 11c
Amery, Mr. L. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 18e; 23, 9g (4*)
Bruce, Mr. S. M.—message to Mr. S. Baldwin and reply, JAN. 17, 11d
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 25, 14c; 26, 14d (3* 4*)
Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 18c; 23, 9g (4*)
Hirst, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 8, 18d; 22, 18e; 23, 9g (4*)
Leading article, JAN. 11, 13c
Melbourne meeting passes resolution, JAN. 17, 11d (and 3* 4*)
Stonehaven, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 13b
Western Australian government policy—Mr. J. C. Willcock (s.), FEB. 20, 13c (3* 4*)

Balance—comparison with four years (1925-28), FEB. 22, 14a; (F.N.), 22, 20a;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 22, 8c;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 15b;—Statistics, FEB. 22, 14a; invisible items, 28, 14d (and 3* 4*)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 16c

Barriers—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 22, 8a;—Economic nationalism: Sir A. Salter (s.), FEB. 18, 14c; 19, 13e (3* 4*);—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 6, 18a;—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 1, 7d

Belgium, with—Bagge, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 31, 11d (3* 4*);—British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels: dinner, JAN. 31, 11d (and 3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); luncheon, MAR. 21, 15g

Brazil, with—Senhor R. R. de Oliveira (s.), FEB. 19, 16d

British Empire—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11d; FEB. 13, 7g; 19, 11b; MAR. 27, 11e;—Australia, attitude of: correspondence, MAR. 19, 12c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a; FEB. 19, 16c;—
Balfour Committee: report quoted, MAR. 12, 9a;—Barwell, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 19, 18a;—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9c;—

TRADE :—

British Empire (continued) :—

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement) FEB. 1, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Buy British Campaign : leading article, MAR. 4, 17*d*;—Canada : attitude : correspondence, MAR. 16, 13*e*; shopping weeks : Advisory Council's decision, JAN. 5, 11*g*;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 16, 7*b*;—Conference of business men, proposed : correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*c*; 31, 17*b*; Mr. Irvine (s.), MAR. 9, 11*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; FEB. 22, 10*e*; MAR. 20, 17*e*;—Dominions, sales in : correspondence, MAR. 15, 17*e*; discussed in Parliament, 21, 8*d*;—Duckham, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Guest, Dr. L. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 13*c*;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*d*;—Imports : new records, JAN. 30, 8*f*; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*);—League of Empire Housewives : appeal, FEB. 27, 16*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 17*d*;—McDougall Mr. F. L. (p.), MAR. 16, 7*g*;—MacLehose, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 19, 18*a*;—Morgan, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 30, 7*d*; FEB. 19, 9*e*;—Robb, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*b*

Canada, with—British preference : increase suggested : Mr. H. E. Spencer (s.), MAR. 16, 11*d*;—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : luncheon, FEB. 13, 11*b*; officers, MAR. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*, *e*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*b*; MAR. 7, 10*c*; 16, 13*e*;—Lancashire : Mr. J. S. McConechy (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 29, 20*d*;—Preference, qualification for : protests against new order, JAN. 16, 11*c*; position of cotton and copper manufacturers, 22, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); in force, FEB. 1, 11*g*; motion in Canadian Parliament, MAR. 5, 15*g*; 6, 15*b* (3* 4*); Mr. M. N. Campbell (s.), 15, 15*c*;—Robb, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*b*;—Spencer, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAR. 16, 11*d*

Chambers of Commerce Atlas : see *Atlas*, above

China, with—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (statement), JAN. 28, 9*d*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Hankow British Chamber of Commerce : Wuhan concessions resolution, JAN. 5, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliament : questions, FEB. 12, 8*a*; 19, 7*a*;—Shanghai British Chamber of Commerce : on Yangtze conditions (tel. quoted), JAN. 30, 13*a*;—Tariff treaty : see under CHINA : Great Britain

Commodities—grading (F.N.); MAR. 11, 24*e*

Companies—administration : Sir M. Jenkinson (add.), MAR. 9, 20*b*; (F.N.), 9, 18*d*

Conditions—Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b*;—Reports, JAN. 5, 7*e*; 19, 19*g*; 21, 14*e* (3* 4*); 29, 8*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 9*d*; 9, 6*f*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 5*e*; MAR. 2, 8*g*; 9, 14*a*; 16, 7*g*; 23, 11*c*; 30, 22*g*

Denmark, with—Kroyer-Kielberg, Mr. (s.), MAR. 9, 14*e*;—Laurvig, Count P. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 14*e*

TRADE (continued) :—

Depression—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 14*b*;—Mitchell, Mr. G. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*e*

Dominica, with—Overseas Trade Department report, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Egypt, with—British Chamber of Commerce : dinner, JAN. 16, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)

Europe :—

Barriers—model : copy presented to Czechoslovakian branch of European Customs Union, FEB. 5, 13*g*; exhibited at Sorbonne, MAR. 18, 13*g*

Exhibitions :—

British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b*
Australian luncheon, FEB. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Banquet (Mansion House)—arrangements, FEB. 17, 11*d*; held, 19, 16*b*

Birmingham section—buildings : improved, FEB. 5, 12*c*; arrangements, 12, 12*c*; 16, 9*c*; held, 19, 11*b*; 22, 8*g*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*; (photo.), 22, 18;—Banks : branches, FEB. 14, 19*g*; 15, 20*g*; 16, 17*b*; 18, 23*e*

Canadian exhibits, FEB. 14, 11*d*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement), FEB. 18, 12*f*;—Hacking, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*b*

Empire Marketing Board—models of British pedigree horses (photo.), FEB. 20, 18
Leading article, FEB. 18, 13*d*

London section—arrangements, JAN. 2, 9*a*; 15, 9*b*; FEB. 12, 12*c*; 14, 11*d*; 16, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); held, 10, 11*a*; 20, 17*e*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*; (photo.), 20, 18;—Visitors : statistics, FEB. 26, 11*e*; 28, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*); MAR. 2, 12*c*

London section—1930 : to be held at Olympia, MAR. 21, 18*c*

Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 8*a*
Photos., FEB. 20, 18

Publicity—Government grant : Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), FEB. 19, 16*d*

Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 19, 16*b*
Woking, FEB. 8, 12*c*

Exports :—

Balfour committee—report quoted, MAR. 12, 9*c*

Bell, Mr. R. (p.), FEB. 13, 8*b*

Correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*; 22, 8*d*

Credits :—

Facilities Act—question in Parliament, FEB. 14, 7*c*

Guarantees—Balfour committee : report quoted, MAR. 12, 9*b*;—Bill : in Commons : third reading, FEB. 1, 8*d*; 2, 7*b* (4*); in Lords : first reading, 6, 8*a*; (P.N.), 12, 14*g*; second reading, 22, 7*a*; committee, MAR. 1, 7*b*; third reading, 6, 8*c*; Royal Assent, 28, 7*a*

Industrial cooperation conference—report quoted, MAR. 13, 10*a*

Insurance—Mr. C. Heath (s., F.N.), MAR. 26, 22*e*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*b*

TRADE :—

Exports (continued) :—

Distribution—statistics (F.N.), JAN. 25, 23*d*

Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*c*

Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*d*

Markets—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB.

28, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB.

28, 10*a* ; MAR. 8, 12*c* ;—Good-

enough, Mr. F. W. (s.), FEB.

27, 9*f* (10*g*, 4*) ;—Wales, Prince

of (s.), FEB. 19, 16*b* ; repre-

sentative opinion, 20, 11*a*

Revival (F.N.), MAR. 14, 23*d*

Ryan, Capt. J. (s.), MAR. 20, 10*b*

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 10, 7*c*

Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 19, 16*b* ;

(s. quoted, B.M.N.), MAR. 12,

11*b*

Facilities—Industrial cooperation con-

ference : report quoted, MAR. 13,

10*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),

MAR. 18, 16*b*

Foreign—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), FEB.

19, 11*b*

Foreign competition—Amery, Mr. L.

S. (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b* ;—Baldwin,

Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*a* ; (l.

quoted), 26, 9*a* ;—Bell, Mr. R.

(p.), FEB. 13, 8*b* ;—Correspond-

ence, JAN. 9, 13*e* ; 17, 8*e* ;—

Hamiltou, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b* ;

—Rodgers, Mr. R. C. (s.), MAR.

30, 22*f* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN.

10, 7*c*

France, with—British Chamber of

Commerce in Paris : dinner, JAN.

17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; meeting,

FEB. 9, 9*b* ; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—

Cook, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 9*b* ;

11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Williams, Mr.

H. G. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*f*,

3* 4*)

Future—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.),

JAN. 22, 14*b* ; 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Government interference—Mr. W. S.

Churchill (s.), JAN. 22, 14*b* ; 23,

18*e* (3* 4*)

Government policy—Mr. W. Ray (s.),

MAR. 8, 10*d*

Hacking, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*g*

Haiti, with—Overseas Trade Depart-

ment report, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Hire-purchase system (F.N.), FEB. 25,

20*d* ; MAR. 5, 22*d* ;—Article

(B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 29*a* ;—Jarvie,

Mr. J. G. (s.), JAN. 23, 13*f*

Imports :—

Correspondence, FEB. 13, 10*c*

Duties (McKenna)—Balfour com-

mittee report : quoted, MAR.

12, 9*e*

Imports and exports :—

Correspondence, FEB. 13, 10*c*

Liverpool Steam Ship Owners'

Association—report quoted,

FEB. 13, 8*a*

Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 7*d*

1928 and 1924 compared—statistics,

JAN. 26, 12*c*

Safeguarding, effect of : see under

Protection, below

Statistics—for 1924-1927 (table),

FEB. 13, 10*c* ; for December,

JAN. 12, 12*g*, 18*a* ; leading

article, 12, 13*d* ; for 1928, 12,

12*g*, 18*a* ; FEB. 22, 14*a* ; for

January, FEB. 13, 14*e*, 20*b* ;

for February, MAR. 13, 16*e*, 23*e*

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.

5, 29*b*, *c*

TRADE (continued) :—

India, with—Sir G. Godfrey (s.), FEB.

25, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Industries :—

Amalgamations—Banks' attitude :

leading article, FEB. 2, 13*b* ;—

Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (s.),

FEB. 21, 9*d* ;—Londonderry.

Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 7*d* ;—Year

(1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5,

25*b*

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b*

Banks—assistance : Allen, Mr. H.

(l.), FEB. 7, 21*e* ;—Hodgson,

Mr. H. J. C. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b* ;—

Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 2,

18*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*a*

Cabinet ministers in—Duff-Cooper,

Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*g* ;—Pro-

hibition, proposed : questions

in Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*c*

Committee, suggested national—

correspondence, JAN. 22, 8*c*

Control (F.N.), MAR. 8, 23*d*

Efficiency—Taylor, Mr. A. J. T.

(l. quoted), JAN. 25, 9*d* ;—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 21,

14*b*

Government policy—Mr. S. Baldwin

(l. quoted), JAN. 26, 9*a*

Labour Party policy—Mr. J. R.

MacDonald (s.), FEB. 6, 8*f* ; 7,

16*e* (3* 4*)

Management—correspondence, JAN.

1, 8*b* ;—Public school men :

Sir H. Hrst (s.), MAR. 22, 18*e* ;

23, 9*g* (4*)

Materials, raw—Balfour committee

report quoted, MAR. 12, 9*a*

Nationalization—Astor, Lady (s.),

MAR. 13, 9*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S.

(s.), JAN. 25, 11*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; (l.

quoted), 26, 9*a* ; (s.), 28, 9*d* ;

(l. quoted), MAR. 15, 17*f*, 18*a* ;

21, 18*e* ;—Brand, Mr. R. H.

(s.), JAN. 24, 9*b* ;—Chamber-

lain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 16*d* ;—

Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*c* ;

MAR. 6, 17*c* ;—Cunliffe-Lister,

Sir P. (s.), MAR. 12, 8*g* ; 13, 18*c*

(3* 4*) ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.),

JAN. 19, 14*d* ;—Jones, Sir G.

(s.), MAR. 6, 21*d* ;—Lansbury,

Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*c* ;—

Leading article, FEB. 14, 15*b* ;

—Londonderry, Lady (l.

quoted), FEB. 5, 11*a* ;—

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN.

28, 7*b* ; FEB. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 16*e* (3*

4*) ; 25, 7*e* ; MAR. 2, 7*f* ; (l.

quoted), 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (s.), FEB.

22, 11*f* ;—Parliament : dis-

cussed, MAR. 28, 7*c* ;—Runci-

man, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*d* ;

—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 2,

14*c* ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), JAN.

25, 18*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.),

MAR. 8, 9*e* ;—Stanley, Lord

(s.), FEB. 18, 14*b* ;—Wells, Mr.

S. R. (s.), FEB. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Northern—Mr. W. M. Teasdale

(statement), JAN. 17, 9*e*

Politics, relation to—leading

article, JAN. 7, 15*c*

Problems—correspondence, JAN. 25,

12*d*

Production :—

Costs—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l.

quoted), JAN. 26, 9*a* ;—Cor-

respondence, JAN. 17, 8*e* ;—

TRADE :—

Industries :—

Production :—

Costs (continued) :—

Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (s.),
FEB. 21, 9*d*

Europe and United States percentage comparison—Dr. D. Friday (s.), FEB. 18, 14*c*; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Protection—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 1, 14*c*; 2, 7*e* (4*); 9, 15*f*; 16, 14*a*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*a*; FEB. 28, 9*d*;—Balfour committee report: quoted, MAR. 12, 9*d*; leading article, 12, 17*b*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 12*c*; 28, 9*c*;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 18, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Brunker, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*c*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 16*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 9, 15*f*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*b*; 23, 18*c* (and 3* 4*); question in Parliament, 29, 8*c*; (s.), FEB. 7, 16*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Conservative and Unionist Party: pamphlet issued, JAN. 1, 12*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 13*e*; 14, 18*e*; 17, 8*e*; 22, 8*d*; 30, 10*c*; FEB. 1, 7*e*; 16, 8*c*; MAR. 25, 8*e*; 28, 10*e*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 9, 6*d*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*); 30, 7*b*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 29, 16*c*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 11, 9*e*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Factories established since imposition: question in Parliament, MAR. 6, 18*c*; 7, 8*f* (4*);—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 15*f*; 23, 12*d*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*;—Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (s.), FEB. 21, 9*d*;—Hardwicke Society: debate, FEB. 20, 8*f*; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Imports and exports, effect on: statistics: Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), MAR. 9, 6*d*;—Jones, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 6, 21*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 14, 7*g*; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*); 20, 8*f*; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Liberal Party candidates: manifesto, FEB. 27, 7*g*; MAR. 18, 16*c*;—Lloyd, Mr. I. (s.), FEB. 20, 8*f*; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 8*f*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Machin, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 27, 27*g*;—Onslow, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 11*c*;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 29, 8*c*; discussed, FEB. 21, 8*d*; MAR. 22, 8*a*; 26, 8*c*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*d*;—Prices, effect on: Liberal Party leaflet, FEB. 6, 9*c*; views, 15, 16*a*; statistical table, 27, 27*g*;—Raphael, Mr. G. G. (s.), FEB. 20, 8*f*; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 18*d*;—Rodgers, Mr. R. C. (s.), MAR. 30, 22*f*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*; FEB. 22, 16*b*; MAR. 12, 8*g*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 10, 7*c*; 26, 14*a*; FEB. 2, 14*c*; 4, 14*e*; 5, 16*c*; 6, 16*b* (3* 4*); 7,

TRADE :—

Industries :—

Protection (continued) :—

16*d*; 20, 8*f*; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*); 26, 8*g*; MAR. 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Shipping, effect on: Sir H. P. Croft (s.), MAR. 30, 7*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 14*b*;—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (statement), FEB. 6, 9*b*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 1, 14*d*; 22, 16*c*;—University Labour Federation: discussed, JAN. 8, 14*b*;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), FEB. 19, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); 15, 10*c*; MAR. 26, 18*e*

Rationalization—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b*; MAR. 22, 11*a*;—Balfour committee report: quoted, MAR. 12, 9*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*a*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 8*g*; 30, 10*c*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*f*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 2, 7*d*;—Industrial cooperation conference: report, MAR. 13, 10*a*;—Jenkinson, Sir M. (add.), MAR. 9, 20*b*; (F.N.), 9, 18*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 15*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*b*;—Mitchell, Mr. G. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*e*;—Moir, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*d*; 31, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Neal, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 27, 10*d*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 25, 18*c*;—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 5, 6*e*;—Year (1928) reviewed (art., F.R.), FEB. 5, 24*a*

Reorganization—Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9*e*;—Industrial cooperation conference: report, MAR. 13, 10*a*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 18*c*

Safeguarding: see *Protection*, above
South of England, removal to—Mr. W. M. Teasdale (statement), JAN. 17, 9*e*

University men—demand: Sir C. G. Robertson (report), FEB. 4, 19*d*; Carnegie Trust for Scottish Universities: discussion, 14, 8*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)

Wales, South—proposed new: correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*f*

Youth, need of—Col. V. Willey (s.), JAN. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Inquiry :—

Committee (Balfour)—final report signed, JAN. 31, 8*g*; issued, MAR. 12, 9*a*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); memorandum by seven members, 12, 9*e*; leading article, 12, 17*b*; traders' views, 13, 18*b*; 14, 10*d*; Empire Industries Association: executive committee: discuss, 13, 16*g*

Instalment system: see *Hire purchase*, above

Iraq, with—Sir H. Dobbs (s.), FEB. 6, 13*c*

Irish Free State, with—commissioner in Dublin, MAR. 27, 9*g*

Marketing—Mr. F. W. Goodenough (s.), JAN. 16, 9*e*

Mitchell, Mr. G. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*e*

Municipal: see MUNICIPAL trading

TRADE (continued) :—

- New Zealand, with—Sir J. Parr (s.), FEB. 19, 16*d*
 Private enterprise—Mr. R. H. Brand (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*
 Profits : see PROFITS
 Prospects for 1929—district reports (art.), JAN. 1, 13*f*
 Protection associations — articles : alteration : law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*
 Retail distributive—Wales, South : effect of coalminers' unemployment. JAN. 1, 7*a* ;—Womersley, Mr. W. J. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*
 Revival (F.N.), MAR. 16, 18*a* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b* ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 28*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 28, 9*d* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 18*a* ; 21, 18*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 14, 18*b* ; 23, 16*d* ;—Crawford, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*c* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 25, 18*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 8*g* ; 13, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), MAR. 20, 10*d* ;—Derrick, Mr. P. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 13*f* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*f* (10*g*, 4*) ; MAR. 16, 10*c* ;—Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), JAN. 30, 22*a* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 13*f* ;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 15*c* ;—Leishman, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 9, 7*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7*a* ; 27, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 26, 8*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 22, 8*c* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 8, 9*e* ; 16, 14*a* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 18*a* ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (statement), MAR. 5, 16*a* ; (s.), 20, 10*c*
 Riddell, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 9*d*
 Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
 Spain, with—Crowe, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d* ; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Merry del Val, Marquis (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d* ; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Park, Mr. K. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d* ; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Peacock, Mr. E. R. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d* ; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Treaty : modification concerning Gulf of Guinea : notes exchanged, JAN. 5, 11*g* ;—Wallace, Mr. V. W. (statement), MAR. 11, 13*a*
 Sweden, with—Federation of British Industries delegation : visit arranged, FEB. 13, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Taxation, double : see under TAXATION
 Tangier, with—British Chamber of Commerce : letter on costly administration of international zone, FEB. 1, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 Treaties—list published, JAN. 29, 13*g*
 Trusts and combines—international cartels : legal position : see under INTERNATIONAL law ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*c* ; 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)
 United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, JAN. 23, 13*f* ; FEB. 15, 8*e* ;—Pack, Mr. A. J. : report, MAR. 15, 15*e*
 West Indies, with—commissioner in London, proposed : West Indies Conference (Barbados) : resolution, JAN. 29, 13*f*

TRADE (continued) :—

- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8*a* ; (F.R.), FEB. 5, 29*c* ; leading article (F.R.), 5, 3*a*
 TRADE, Board of :—
 Administration—Mr. D. Hamilton (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b*
 Finance—estimates : details, MAR. 21, 11*d*
 Foley, Mr. E. J. (lect.), JAN. 12, 7*g*
 Matthew, Mr. F. W. F. (s.), MAR. 20, 10*c*
 Overseas Trade Department—estimate : details, MAR. 21, 11*d*
 Petroleum Department—removal to new premises, FEB. 11, 9*f* ; director, 11, 9*f*
 Sea Transport Department—Capt. R. G. H. Henderson (s.), JAN. 12, 7*g*
 TRADE Indemnity Co., Ltd.—director, JAN. 9, 19*g* ; MAR. 26, 22*e* ;—Dividend, JAN. 19, 20*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*e*
 TRADE marks :—
 Act :—
 Applications under : see names of commodities
 False description—prosecution, FEB. 16, 9*f* (3* 4*)
 TRADE unions :—
 Contributions—deducted from wages : law case, MAR. 9, 8*f*
 Friendly Societies, Chief Registrar of—report, JAN. 9, 7*c* ; MAR. 30, 7*d*
 Funds—law case, MAR. 21, 5*d*
 Meetings—law case, MAR. 16, 5*b*
 Membership—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (statement), JAN. 28, 9*d* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies : report for 1927, MAR. 30, 7*d* ;—Expulsion : law case, JAN. 12, 4*a* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*b* ; FEB. 19, 5*d*
 Political levies—Communist Party conference : decision, JAN. 22, 7*d*
 Railway—council, joint : proposal, JAN. 11, 7*e*
 Recognition :—
 Non-political unions—interpretation of industrial cooperation conference report : dispute, JAN. 9, 12*b* (1*) ; 10, 14*d* ; not discussed by joint committee, 11, 14*e* ; Trades Union Congress General Council statement, 24, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Nottinghamshire miners and mineowners : position, FEB. 16, 14*e*
 "TRADER"—on London wheat futures market (l.), JAN. 7, 24*g*
 TRADES Union Congress :—
 Finance—conference : arrangements, FEB. 28, 16*c* ; MAR. 19, 13*d*
 General Council—British Engineers' Association : statement, JAN. 29, 11*d* ;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 27, 11*c* ; 28, 16*c*
 Industrial committee : see under LABOUR : Capital, relations with : Cooperation
 Social insurance conferences : see under SOCIAL services : Control
 TRAFFIC :—
 Congestion—Bressey, Col. C. H. (lect.), FEB. 9, 15*g* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7*a*
 Control—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 26*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e* ;—Road guards, proposed : question in Parliament, JAN. 24, 8*b* ; conference to discuss, MAR. 14, 13*d*

TRAFFIC (continued):—

- Cross roads—correspondence, MAR. 11, 17*e*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 17*c*; 16, 8*g*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 12*f*; 23, 15*d*; 26, 17*c*; 28, 10*e*
- Heavy—damage to buildings: correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*c*
- London: see under LONDON
- Passengers—coordination: article ("Road, rail and air," B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 31*c*;—Fares: payment by weight and width: leading article, MAR. 5, 17*d*; correspondence, 8, 12*e*; 9, 8*d*, 13*d*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 12*c*; 15, 12*d*
- Refugees—correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*d*;—Piccadilly-circus: see under PICCADILLY-CIRCUS
- Stationary tramcars, passing—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*
- White line—illuminated: Paddington Borough Council: recommendation, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- TRAILL, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*
- TRAINING College Association—meeting, JAN. 5, 6*a*
- TRAMPS: see VAGRANCY
- TRAMWAYS:—
- Barking-Beckton—service to cease, FEB. 11, 8*f*
- Chamberlain, Mr. W. (evid.), FEB. 1, 9*a*
- London: see under LONDON
- Tottenham - Walthamstow—scheme, MAR. 1, 14*b*
- Trackless—Beckett, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 10, 9*b*;—Warwick: see under WARWICK
- TRANGMAR, Mr. C. F.—presentation: arrangements, JAN. 21, 9*a*
- TRANSAMERICA Corporation—British Company to be formed, FEB. 12, 21*f*
- TRANSJORDAN:—
- Emir: see ABDULLAH
- Great Britain—forces: Sir S. Hoare (statement), FEB. 1, 11*g*
- Legislative Council—elections, JAN. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); result, FEB. 20, 13*g*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Locusts—invasion, JAN. 16, 11*g*; 24, 11*b*; 31, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 19, 12*g* (3* 4*) 21, 16*d*; MAR. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*); 9, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Nejd, relation with: see under NEJD
- Syria, relations with: see under SYRIA
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
- TRANSMUTOGRAPH, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 19, 23*c*; 20, 24*c*; 21, 24*a*, *c*; 23, 20*g*; 26, 23*g*
- TRANS-OCEANIC Trust, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 16, 21*a*
- TRANSPORT:—
- Balfour committee—report quoted, MAR. 12, 9*b*
- Charges—Mr. R. Bell (p.), FEB. 13, 8*b*
- Commission, royal—sittings, JAN. 17, 7*a*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 7*f* (and 4*); 31, 9*e*; FEB. 1, 9*a*; 2, 9*f*; 14, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*d*; 16, 17*f*; 21, 16*c*; MAR. 1, 9*d*; 2, 6*f*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 8*g* 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 7*e*; Report (P.N.), 27, 14*g*
- Coordination—Mr. R. S. Crompton (l.), FEB. 14, 10*b*
- Horse—Maj. L. N. Thompson (statement), JAN. 7, 21*g*
- Passengers: see under TRAFFIC
- Road—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 6, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*f*

TRANSPORT (continued):—

- Statistics—League of Nations committee: United States nominations, JAN. 31, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 15, 13*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- TRANSPORT, Ministry of—law case, FEB. 15, 5*a*;—Roads department: director-general, JAN. 1, 9*c*
- TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—Mercantile section: competition with National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: rival propaganda, MAR. 27, 19*d*
- TRANSVAAL:—
- Administrator—right to take seat without taking oath challenged: motion ruled out, MAR. 6, 15*b*; carried; Mr. J. S. Smit's attitude, 7, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); takes oath, 20, 15*c*
- Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY: Africa, South
- Goldmining—output statistics, JAN. 11, 18*c*; FEB. 11, 21*f*; MAR. 11, 25*d*;—Working profit: for December, JAN. 23, 21*e*; for January, FEB. 25, 23*d*; for February, MAR. 22, 23*g*
- Jameson Raid—cash book presented to British Museum, MAR. 18, 9*d*
- Labour:—
- Goldmining:—
- Natives—mental fatigue: inquiry by Dr. G. H. Miles, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Taberer, Mr. H. M. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*d*
- Native—statistics, JAN. 11, 18*c*; FEB. 11, 21*f*; MAR. 11, 25*d*
- TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 19*c*
- TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under AFRICAN and European Investment Company, Ltd.;—Dividend, JAN. 29, 21*g*
- TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 23*c*
- TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 25*f*; (F.N.), 20, 23*e*
- TRAVEL—
- Brant, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*c*
- Emigrants in transit: cards: see under EMIGRATION
- Great Britain—Mr. H. B. Houghton (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*
- Rhine route to Switzerland—proposed revival: Cologne international conference, FEB. 21, 13*g*
- TRAVEL Association of Great Britain and Northern Ireland—meeting, FEB. 9, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- TRAVERS, Prof. M. W.—on new power stations: smoke abatement (l.), MAR. 25, 13*e*
- TRAVIS, Mr. James M.—will, JAN. 4, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- TRAYNER, Lord—death, FEB. 5, 14*d*, 19*a*
- TRAYNOR, Mr. Oscar (Irish Free State)—candidate for North Dublin, MAR. 4, 18*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); defeated, 16, 12*c*; 18, 16*c*
- TREASURY:—
- Finance—supplementary estimate: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 16, 6*b*; agreed on Report, 20, 8*c*
- Lord, Junior—appointment, JAN. 21, 12*b*; (P.N.), 22, 12*g*
- Parliamentary Counsel, JAN. 19, 4*b*; 22, 5*a*
- TREATY Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 24, 21*f*;—Report, JAN. 16, 20*f*

- TREDDILL, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 13, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- TREDEGAR, Lord—health, JAN. 22, 15*b*
- TREEN, Mr. A. E.—on stocks and pillories (1.), FEB. 12, 10*e*
- TREES—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*c*;—Cutting down: damages claim: Brighton Sheriff's Court, FEB. 20, 16*c*;—Elms: Dutch disease: Forestry Commission: leaflet, FEB. 25, 18*d*
- TREFFRY, Mrs. Mary B.—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*
- TREHAME, Mr. J.—presentation, JAN. 21, 18*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on plight of agriculture, JAN. 17, 9*a*
- TRELOAR, Sir William—anniversary of birth: wreath placed on grave, JAN. 14, 9*g*
- TREMLETT, Mr. C. H.—on horse riding on footpaths (1.), JAN. 5, 8*d*
- TREMLETT, Mr. L. J. P.—on Kingston bypass road statuette (1.), JAN. 3, 8*d*
- TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir Hugh M.—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 20, 17*a*; attends funeral of Marshal Foch, MAR. 27, 16*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Lady Bailey's flight, JAN. 18, 9*f*
on Foch, Marshal: tribute, MAR. 22, 17*f*
- TRENDELENBURG, Herr (Germany)—chairman of League of Nations Economic Committee, JAN. 16, 11*d*
at Geneva, on coal industry: international inquiry, JAN. 9, 11*e*; 12, 11*c*
- TRENDLE, John W.—wounding charge, JAN. 1, 6*e*; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- TRENT, Lord (Sir Jesse Boot)—barony conferred, MAR. 1, 8*a*; photograph, 1, 20; takes title of Baron Trent of Nottingham, MAR. 20, 16*b*; gazetted, 23, 14*e*
- TRENT, Paul: see PLATT, Mr. Edward
- TREOWEN, Lord:—
at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, JAN. 4, 9*d*
at Newport, on Nine Mile Point Colliery: police action, FEB. 14, 11*a*
- TRESIZE, Kenneth — drowned, JAN. 21, 14*e*
- TRESPASS—death of child: liability: law case, FEB. 26, 5*c*
- TREVELYAN, Mr. Charles—on Church of the Holy Sepulchre (1.), FEB. 2, 8*a*
- TREVELYAN, Sir Charles—silver wedding, JAN. 8, 9*g*
- TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M.—gives acres at Langdale Valley to National Trust: map, FEB. 18, 9*a*; (photo.), 18, 16
"Must England's Beauty Perish?"—noticed, JAN. 18, 17*d*
- TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—at Draper's Hall, on children's playcentres, FEB. 21, 17*f*
- TREVELYAN, late Sir George—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*c*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*
- TREVELYAN, Mrs. Marion A.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- TREVILIAN, Maj. M. Cely—at Holborn Restaurant, on Somerset County, MAR. 9, 10*d*
- TREVOR, Capt. Stephen—takes over coaching establishment, JAN. 31, 15*b*
- TREVOR, Maj. Tudor G.—at Royal Society of Arts, on minerals in South Africa, MAR. 30, 22*f*
- TRIBE, Arthur—acquitted, JAN. 10, 7*c*
- TRICKETT (Sir H. W.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 23*d*
- TRI-CONTINENTAL Corporation—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17*a*
- TRIMMER, Mr. Edward D.—will, MAR. 25, 15*e*
- TRINIDAD:—
Legislative Council — membership qualification: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*c*
Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13*a*
- TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 23*f*
- TRINITY College, Dublin: see under DUBLIN University
- TRINITY College of Music—Leut term opens, JAN. 14, 9*g*;—Scholarships: awards, FEB. 6, 19*d*; MAR. 25, 10*b*
- TRINITY House—pilots: see under SHIPPING;—Warden: see under SHIPPING
- TRIPLE Alliance—Pope Leo XIII.: correspondence with Emperor Francis Joseph, 1883, MAR. 2, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- TRIPLE Entente—Prof. G. S. Gooch (lect.) FEB. 23, 9*g*; 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—American interests, sale of, MAR. 28, 25*d*;—Dividend, MAR. 1, 22*f*;—Share issue, JAN. 1, 18*b*
- TRISCOTT, William G.—fraud charge, JAN. 5, 5*g*
- TRISTAN da Cunha:—
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Chaplain: see PARTRIDGE, Rev. A. G.
Chaplain, former: see ROGERS, Rev. Henry M.
Gifts for—Duchess of Atholl to deliver, JAN. 7, 17*b*; Rev. A. G. Partridge leaves London with, 25, 13*b*; arrival, FEB. 26, 18*c*; (photo.), MAR. 20, 20; article, 20, 17*f*
Over-population—article, MAR. 20, 17
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- TRISTRAM, Prof. E. W.—restoration of Guild Chapel wall painting at Stratford-on-Avon (photo.), FEB. 20, 18
- TRISTRAM, Miss Frances A. G.—on fauna of Holy Land (1.), JAN. 26, 8*g*
- TRITTON, Maj. Herbert L. M.—deputy lieutenant of Essex, MAR. 23, 17*b*
- TRITTON, Ralph L.—inquest, JAN. 19, 7*e* (4*)
- TROCQUER, M. Yves le (France)—member of Trans-Saharan railway commission, JAN. 28, 12*d*; chairman of Parliamentary group supporting Channel tunnel scheme, FEB. 25, 12*d*
at Lyons, on German reparations, FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on farmers' plight (1.), JAN. 9, 8*e*
- TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- TROST, Mr. H. R.—on railway hoardings (1.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
- TROTMAN, Gen. Sir Charles N.—death, MAR. 13, 21*a*; photograph, 13, 20; appreciation, 14, 21*d*; funeral, 16, 15*c*
- TROTSK—renaming: see KRASNOGVARDEISK
- TROTSKY, M. Leon (Russia)—conditions at Alma Ata: Mme. Trotsky's letter quoted, JAN. 1, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); to be exiled to Turkey, 25, 15*d* (3* 4*); 31, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); reported removal from Alma Ata, FEB. 1, 12*g*; 2, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); reported to have left Batum on Soviet vessel, 4, 12*d*, *f*; reported in Moscow, 6, 13*c*; alleged refusal of German visa: correction, 11, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*); in

- TROTSKY, M. Leon (Russia) (continued):—Constantinople, 14, 14f; reported imprisonment in Soviet Consulate, 15, 13f; reported removal to Buyukdere; rumoured forthcoming appointment as Ambassador at Angora, 16, 11f (12c, 3* 4*); alleged presence in Russia: Moscow report, 18, 11d; expulsion admitted by Soviet, 19, 14b; appeal to Herr Loebe: prospects of admission to Germany, 19, 14b; 20, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 21, 13c (13a, 3* 4*); 22, 13c; opposed by Cabinet majority, MAR. 4, 15b (15f, 3* 4*); not to be allowed in France: official statement, 8, 15g; leaves Consulate for Tokatlian's Hotel, Pera, 13, 15f; Herr Loebe appeals for admission to Germany, 15, 15d; request to visit German health resort; admission to Prussia: Herr Grzesinski (statement), 18, 14d; protests, 21, 15f (3* 4*)
- Book, new—published, FEB. 20, 13e (3* 4*)
- Czechoslovak Communist proposal, FEB. 25, 11g
- Great Britain, possible visit to—Parliament: question, FEB. 14, 7a
- “Internationale Revolution und die Kommunistische Internationale, Die”—reviewed, MAR. 5, 10a
- Pravda* attack (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 11c
- Rote Fahne* (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 11e
- Towns named after—names changed, FEB. 22, 13c
- Westarp, Count (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 13c
- on ballots, secret (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 11e
- on exile from Russia (int.), MAR. 14, 15d
- on Great Britain, relations with (int.), MAR. 14, 15d
- on Stalin, M. (int.), MAR. 14, 15d
- TROTSKY, Mme. (Natalia Ivanovna: Russia)—on conditions at Alma Ata, JAN. 1, 11e (12e, 3* 4*)
- TROTT—law case, JAN. 25, 5e
- TROTTER, Mr. Noel—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 31, 13d
- TROUGHTON, Mr. Ernest R.—on company control in Germany (l.), MAR. 23, 23f
- TROUP, Sir Edward—fellow of King's College, London, FEB. 22, 16d (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
- TROUP, Mrs. Frances R.—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 26, 13d
- TROUT, Miss Bobby (U.S.A.)—solo endurance flight record, FEB. 13, 13g
- TROWBRIDGE Tyre and Rubber Company (1929), Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 23, 16d (16f, 4*);—Share issue, MAR. 1, 21g; 4, 25c; 5, 23a, c; 7, 21f
- TROWER, Miss Charlotte G.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- TRUE Temperance Association—meeting, JAN. 10, 9c
- TRUEMAN, Sarah A.—body found, MAR. 4, 23g
- TRUMAN, Mr. C. F.—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 10, 8d
- TRUMAN, Mr. Edwin P.—will, MAR. 4, 19d
- TRUMBITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—party dissolved, JAN. 21, 11b; 23, 15c
- TRUMBLE, Mr. T. (Australia)—on “Reso” tours (l.), FEB. 20, 10b
- TRUNDELL, Insp. (Canada)—leaves for Barren Lands patrol, FEB. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
- TRUPHONIC Radio, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 31, 18d; FEB. 4, 22e; 6, 21a, e; 7, 21c; 9, 16g; 11, 21f
- TRURO—Bishop: see FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter
- TRURO Cathedral—Patronal festival, JAN. 29, 17c
- TRUSCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Roy F.—lieutenant of City of London, JAN. 25, 19b
- TRUST and Agency Assets, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 25g
- TRUST and Agency of Australasia—dividend, MAR. 22, 23b
- TRUST Company of London and Scotland, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), JAN. 25, 23d;—Share issue, JAN. 31, 18a; (F.N.), 31, 18b; FEB. 2, 17g; 6, 22f
- TRUSTEE savings banks—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 20, 8c; before Standing Committee, MAR. 13, 10e; note, 15, 13g (2* 3* 4*); 22, 13b; before Parliament, 27, 9a; 28, 7f (3* 4*); 28, 7a; leading article, FEB. 5, 15d
- TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 18c
- TRYON, Maj. G. C.—War, The Great: pensions: letter to Mr. F. W. P. Lawrence, JAN. 14, 14c (and 3* 4*)
- TSAI Yuan-pei (China)—mediation in Wuhan dispute, MAR. 8, 15d; signs report on Kwangsi dispute, 14, 15b
- TSCHUY, Susan—shop-lifting charge, JAN. 5, 14d; notice of appeal, 7, 11g; dismissed, FEB. 11, 9f
- TSEN, Rt. Rev. Lindel—biographical; Bp. of Honan, JAN. 1, 15g
- TSETSE fly—new species from Belgian Congo: exhibited at Natural History Museum, MAR. 7, 16c
- TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece)—health, JAN. 14, 11g
- TSURUMI, Mr. Yusuke (Japan)—attempt to form Anti-Cabinet bloc, JAN. 30, 13a
- TUAN Chi-Jui (China)—possible leadership of Northern independence movement, MAR. 28, 14a
- TUBBS, Sir Stanley W.—baronetcy, MAR. 1, 8a
- TUBERCULOSIS:—
- Cancer, relation to: see under CANCER
- Keith, Dr. F. L. (s.), JAN. 4, 7g
- Navy, in—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8d; 20, 8e
- Papworth Colony—Health visitors: visit, JAN. 8, 9b (17d, 3* 4*);—*Journal* organized, FEB. 21, 19a;—Report, JAN. 8, 9b (17d, 3* 4*)
- Research—Halley Stewart Fund: grant, JAN. 7, 20e
- State treatment—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12c
- TUCKER, Rev. A. R.—on agricultural education (l.), JAN. 15, 8c
- TUCKER, Alice—child neglect charge, JAN. 29, 9c
- TUCKER, Mr. T. T.—on the trudgeon stroke in swimming, FEB. 15, 10g
- TUCKETT, Mr. James—will, JAN. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- TUDOR, Sir Daniel T.—will, FEB. 19, 17d
- TUDROPE, Mr. William S. D.—will, MAR. 30, 17f
- TUFF, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 28, 17b
- TUFNELL, Mr. Carleton F.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on distressed seamen, MAR. 20, 18d
- TUKE, Mr. H. S.—death, MAR. 14, 16c, 21d; photograph, 14, 20; funeral, 14, 17b
- TUKE, Miss Margaret—member of London University Women Medical Students' committee of inquiry, JAN. 15, 9c

- TULLETT, Police-Insp. Arthur V.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14e; inquest, FEB. 8, 11g
- TULLOCH, Mr. J. A.—on handwriting (l.), FEB. 5, 10d
- TUMBER, Mr. David H.—will, MAR. 15, 19d
- TUNBRIDGE, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 15, 19f
- TUNBRIDGE Wells—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8a;—Cymmer, Abercragan and Duffryn, adoption of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers;—Hospital, new joint: contributions, MAR. 30, 9g;—Sion and Ephraim, mounts: Mr. A. W. Brackett (art. quoted), FEB. 4, 24g
- TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Co.—report, FEB. 20, 22e
- TUNBRIDGE Wells Hospital—golf match in aid, MAR. 4, 7c
- TUNGLAND, Abbot of — correspondence, FEB. 2, 13d (4*)
- TUNIS—photograph, MAR. 19, 20
- TUNISIA :—
 Agriculture—live stock: Sidi Tabet stud farm: article, MAR. 19, 18e
 Bey (Sidi Mohamed el Habib)—death, FEB. 12, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); funeral, 14, 13d (3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18
 Bey (Sidi Ahmed)—accession, FEB. 12, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); enthroned, 14, 13d (3* 4*)
 Crime—bomb explosion at Italian Consulate, FEB. 9, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); 11, 11b (3* 4*)
 Olives—Dugga: see DUGGA
 Resident-General—possible change, JAN. 3, 12c (and 3* 4*)
 Viticulture—note, MAR. 19, 18e
- TUNNARD, Rev. T. M.—on old Blues (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- TUNNICLIFFE, Mr. C. F.—associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, JAN. 10, 10c
- TUNNICLIFFE, Dr. Francis W.—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- TUPLING, Mr. G. H.—William Farrer Research Fellow at Manchester University, JAN. 25, 21b (3* 4*)
- TUPMAN, Mrs. Emma M.—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- TUPPEN, George—embezzlement charge, MAR. 28, 16c
- TUPPER, Adm. Sir Reginald :—
 at Dock-street, on unemployed sailors, FEB. 16, 7g
 at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy, JAN. 31, 10b (9f, 3* 4*);
- TURATI, Signor (Italy)—presents Fascist membership card and calendar to Signor Mussolini, JAN. 2, 11c; instructions to Fascist federal secretaries, 17, 11g; member of Grand Council, 22, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
 University teachers' organization, "Fascistization" of (statement), FEB. 20, 13b
- TURF :—
 Accidents—Milburne Port (fatal), MAR. 21, 6e
 Aintree—County stand to be improved, JAN. 4, 5b; new starting gate tried, MAR. 6, 6a
 Aldershot Military meeting, MAR. 12, 6b; (photos.), 12, 20; 13, 6d
 Aldershot Race Club—course improvements: fixtures, FEB. 11, 5c
 Army Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6d
- TURF (continued) :—
 Articles, JAN. 7, 4a; 8, 5a; 14, 4a; 19, 5d; 21, 4a; 28, 4a; FEB. 4, 5a; 11, 5a; 18, 4a; 25, 4a; 26, 6a; 27, 6a; 28, 6a; MAR. 1, 6a; 4, 4c; 18, 4a; 25, 4b
 Avon Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, MAR. 9, 5e
 Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6f
 Bewicke, Capt. P.—stable sold, FEB. 14, 6a
 Birmingham meeting—abandoned, JAN. 8, 5a; held, FEB. 12, 6c
 Blackmore Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 21, 6e
 Bullingdon Club Steeplechases—cancelled, FEB. 23, 4f
 Cambridge University—steeplechases, MAR. 8, 6a; 9, 5e; Point-to-Point races, 15, 6e; (photo.), 15, 20
 Catterick Bridge meeting, MAR. 14, 6f; 15, 6e
 Chelmsford meeting, MAR. 21, 6b
 Cheltenham meetings, JAN. 1, 5b; totalisator not to be used, FEB. 14, 6a; starter, MAR. 1, 6c; prospects: article, 4, 4c; postponement: notes, 5, 6a; 6, 6a; 7, 6d; results, 13, 6b; 14, 6d; 15, 6d
 Christ Church Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, FEB. 20, 6f
 Clearwell Stakes—to be run on Rous Course, JAN. 14, 4c
 Coldstream Guards' Regimental Race—cancelled, MAR. 7, 6d
 Cotswold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 6g
 Courses—admission charges: note, JAN. 28, 4a;—Stands: notes, FEB. 19, 6a
 Cumberland Farmers' Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 5b
 Derby meeting, JAN. 15, 6c; 16, 6b; meeting abandoned, FEB. 19, 6a
 Derby Stakes—prospects: article, FEB. 18, 4a;—Sweepstakes: Calcutta Club: proposed triple draw, FEB. 15, 14d; prize money: new conditions, MAR. 14, 18e; 15, 9e (3* 4*)
 Downham Foxhounds Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6f
 Duke of Beaufort's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6d
 East Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6b
 Eglinton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 16, 5d
 Epsom—handicapper, JAN. 18, 6a—Motors: parking: regulations: alterations, MAR. 23, 16c;—Roads: see under ROADS;—Totalisator: permission to use not yet applied for, FEB. 18, 4a
 Fernie Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 7c
 Fitzwilliam (Milton) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 5b
 Gatwick meeting, JAN. 10, 5e; 11, 5a; FEB. 7, 6c; 8, 6c; March meeting abandoned, MAR. 2, 4e
 Glamorgan Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 16, 5d
 Goodwood—Trundle Hill: charge for admission to be made, JAN. 22, 6a; Capt. G. Hubbard (statement), 24, 6b

TURF (continued) :—

Grand National Steeplechase—prospects : notes, JAN. 4, 5a ; 18, 6a ; articles, 21, 4a ; 28, 4a ; FEB. 11, 5a ; MAR. 18, 4a ; 22, 6a ; course : map, 22, 6d ; results, 23, 5d ; 17c ; (photos.), 23, 18 ;—Conditions : alteration ; note, 25, 4b ; —Acroplane landing ground : announcement, MAR. 12, 18f ;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 12b ;—Liners in Mersey : not to be used for accommodation, MAR. 4, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ; sailing of *Doric* delayed, 18, 8e (4*) ;—Sweepstakes : Royal Bombay Yacht Club : draw, MAR. 18, 4c

H. H. Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 4f

Harkaway Club Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 6d

Hawthorn Hill meeting, MAR. 19, 6d ; 20, 6d

Haydock Park meeting, FEB. 9, 4d ; 11, 5c

Haydon Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 6d

Horses—fees : law case, FEB. 6, 5a ;—*Flushad* : destroyed, FEB. 1, 6e ;—*Glen Falloch* : destroyed, FEB. 8, 6d ;—Handicapping : note, MAR. 2, 4e

Hursley Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 18, 4e

Hurst Park meeting, JAN. 12, 4e ; 14, 4c ; March meeting abandoned, MAR. 9, 5e ;—Totalisator : Mr. C. Hindley (s.) ; Mr. F. C. Stanley, (s.), FEB. 21, 6a

Isle of Wight Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 14, 5d

Joekeys—amateur : qualifications : note, JAN. 16, 6a ;—Gurney, F. : health, JAN. 15, 6c ;—Percentages : table, MAR. 25, 4e

Kempton Park—meeting, JAN. 24, 6d ; 25, 6b ; February meeting abandoned, FEB. 23, 5a

King's Royal Rifle Corps Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6f

Ladies—attendance at meetings : note, JAN. 8, 5a

Lauderdale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 4e

Leicester meetings abandoned, JAN. 22, 6a ; FEB. 26, 6a ; held, MAR. 28, 5c ; 30, 4b

Life Guards' Officers Club Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, MAR. 5, 6a

Lincoln meeting, MAR. 19, 6c ; 20, 6b ; 21, 6c ; (photos.), 20, 20 ; 21, 20

Lincolnshire Handicap—prospects : articles, JAN. 14, 4a ; MAR. 18, 4a ; result, 21, 6c ; (photos.), 20, 20 ; 21, 20

Lingfield Park meeting, JAN. 5, 4c ; 7, 4b ; FEB. 9, 4c ; 11, 5c (photo.), 11, 16 ; meeting abandoned, 28, 6a

Liverpool meeting, MAR. 22, 6b ; 23, 5d, 17c (photos.), 23, 18 ; 25, 4c

Lord Tredegar's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6d

Magdalen and New College Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, FEB. 13, 6c

Manchester meetings, JAN. 2, 5c ; 3, 5b ; 2, 5c ; 4, 5d

Meetings—abandonments : note, JAN. 19, 5d ; FEB. 13, 6a ;—Attendances : decrease : article, JAN. 8, 5a

TURF (continued) :—

Melton Hunt meeting—abandoned, MAR. 11, 4d

Meynell Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6f

Middleton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 4e

National Hunt Rules—alterations : note, FEB. 4, 5a ; 5, 6a

Navy Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, MAR. 5, 7g ; 27, 27f ; FEB. 11, 7f (3* 4*)

New Forest Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 6g

Newbury meeting, JAN. 26, 5b ; 28, 4c

North Cornwall Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 16, 5d

North Staffordshire Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 4e

North Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6e

Nottingham meeting abandoned, JAN. 29, 6a ; held, MAR. 26, 6c ; 27, 6b

Objections—National Hunt Rules : alterations : note, FEB. 4, 5a

Owners—death, entries void by rules : proposed alterations, MAR. 30, 4a ; —Homfray, Capt. J. G. R. : to retire, FEB. 13, 6a

Oxford University Point-to-Point races, MAR. 15, 6e

Parliamentary Point-to-Point meeting—to be revived, JAN. 19, 5d ; 25, 16g ; arrangements, 28, 7a ; postponed, MAR. 12, 16g

Plumpton meeting, JAN. 2, 5c

Point-to-Point meetings—fixtures, JAN. 18, 6g ; revised lists, MAR. 7, 6d ; 11, 4d ; 30, 4c ;—Hunters Certificates : Masters of Foxhounds Association agreement with National Hunt Committee, JAN. 9, 5f ; form altered, JAN. 25, 6b ; —Totalisator : see under BETTING : Totalisator

Rifle Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6f

Royal Artillery Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 16, 5d

Royal Artillery (Aldershot Command) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 21, 6e

Royal Engineers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 13, 6e

Sandown Park meeting, JAN. 31, 6b ; FEB. 1, 6c ; MAR. 15, 6b ; 16, 5b ; 18, 4e

Season—prospects : article, MAR. 18, 4a

2nd Cavalry Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 21, 6e

Shanahan, Mr. A.—warning-off sentence : remitted, JAN. 18, 6a

Silverton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 6d

South Dorset Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 6d

Southdown Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 4f

Staff College Drag Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6e

Stakes—value : statistics, JAN. 11, 5c

Starting gate, new—existing gate's adaption : Joekey Club announcement, JAN. 11, 5c ; note, FEB. 15, 6a ; tried at Aintree, MAR. 6, 6a

Steeplechases—fixtures : list, MAR. 30, 4e

Taunton meeting, MAR. 30, 4c

Taunton Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 15, 6e

Tedworth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 6g

TURF (continued) :—

Tenby meeting, JAN. 17, 6a; 18, 6b
 Trainers—Bullock, F.: appointment, FEB. 18, 4b;—Mitchell: licence granted, FEB. 14, 6a; 15, 6a;—Mullen, W.: reinstated, FEB. 1, 6b;—Wooton, S.: new quarters, FEB. 18, 4b

Walker, Mr. F. C.—warning off sentence remitted, FEB. 22, 6a

Warwick meeting, FEB. 6, 6c

Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 6d

Weighing-in—National Hunt Rule altered: notes, FEB. 4, 5a; 5, 6a

Whaddon Chase Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 4f

Wye meeting, MAR. 26, 6d

Zetland Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 6g

TURK, Mr. F. T.—feeding swans (photo.), JAN. 29, 18

TURKESTAN, Chinese—Karakorum: see KARAKORUM

TURKESTAN, Russian—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

TURKEY :—

Accidents—fall of rock at Ada Bazar, MAR. 11, 15g

Administration—article, MAR. 26, 7f

Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN

Alphabet: see under *Language*, below
 Assembly, National: see *Parliament*, below

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Christmas, proposed celebration of—Ahmed Hassim Bey (statement), JAN. 9, 11g

Communists—Smyrna arrests, MAR. 6, 15b

Dictionary, new: see *Language*: *Alphabet*, below

Discontent—causes, JAN. 4, 11a

Economic conditions—article, MAR. 26, 17f

Economic policy—discontent, JAN. 4, 11a

Education—technical and commercial instruction department: Belgian professors engaged to organize, FEB. 15, 13g

Finance :—

Debts :—

Ottoman Public—coupon payment under agreement: Paris conference arranged, JAN. 14, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); held: decision, 17, 11c (3* 4*); 18, 21f; position, MAR. 12, 22g; 13, 23b; payment authorized 20, 24g; Council's statement, 25, 21e;—Lebanon: agreement before Lebanese Chamber; attitude, MAR. 5, 15c (3* 4*)

Loans (1855)—Egyptian share: see under EGYPT: Finance: Debts
 Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 43a

Fires :—

Constantinople: Tatavla and Pera districts, JAN. 23, 16b; 25, 15d; 26, 11b; arrests, 25, 15d; (photo.), 29, 18;—Appeal: correspondence, JAN. 25, 12d; Nejmeddin Sadik Bey (art. quoted), 26, 11b; (statement), 29, 13d

TURKEY (continued) :—

Golf: see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Hats—enforcement of wearing: Constantinople arrests, MAR. 14, 15g

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ

Language :—

Alphabet—compulsory classes: in force, JAN. 2, 12e; 3, 11b (3* 4*); discontent, 4, 11a; classes: statistics, 8, 11e; enrolment of adults (photo.), 9, 16; 26, 16;—Dictionary, new: Meluned Emin Bey (statement), JAN. 8, 11c;—Kemal Pasha, Mustapha: gives lesson (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7d; (statement), MAR. 2, 11g;—Mehmed Emin Bey (statement), JAN. 8, 11e;—Poster (photo.), JAN. 4, 16;—Schoolboys demonstration in favour, Constantinople (photo.), JAN. 9, 16

Mahomedan religion — reported Government intention to abolish, JAN. 4, 11a;—Article, MAR. 26, 17f;—Bairam, Feast of: begun, MAR. 14, 15f; 15, 15b (3* 4*);—Ramadan, Fast of: ends, MAR. 14, 15f; 15, 15b (3* 4*)

Map, MAR. 26, 17f

Medical profession — alleged inefficiency, JAN. 23, 15e (and 3* 4*)

Metric system—introduction: Bill drafted, JAN. 16, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)

Ministry (Ismet Pasha)—Ministry of Education, JAN. 8, 11g; FEB. 2, 11g; 4, 11g (3* 4*)

Order, maintenance of—Gen. Ismet Pasha (s.), MAR. 6, 15b

Parliament—new members, JAN. 12, 11g

Press — *Chronica* (Constantinople Greek paper): article concerning capture of Smyrna in 1922: legal action to be taken, MAR. 4, 15d (15f, 3* 4*); suspended; editor and proprietor arrested, 5, 15g

Railways :—

Repurchase of Anatolian Railway and other lines — agreement ratified by Parliament, JAN. 2, 11g

Simplon expresses—snowed-up in Eastern Thrace, FEB. 4, 12d; 5, 13f; 6, 16e; 8, 13g; 9, 10e; passengers reach Constantinople, 11, 12f (2* 3* 4*); 13, 13f; two expresses still delayed, 12, 14c; 14, 13d; railway cleared of snow, 26, 18b; maps, 9, 10e; 14, 13d; (photos.), 18, 16; Chatalja hold up, MAR. 4, 15f
 Thrace—Oriental Railway cleared of snow, FEB. 26, 18b

Refugees, Russian — League of Nations Consultative Committee report, FEB. 18, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

Religion—Gen. Ismet Pasha (s.), MAR. 6, 15b

Revolutionary plot—discussed, JAN. 4, 11a; Brusa arrests; Tribunals decision, 16, 11b (and 3* 4*); trial, 21, 14c (12f, 3* 4*); sentences, FEB. 12, 13g;—Constantinople arrests, JAN. 4, 11a; arrested

TURKEY :—

- Revolutionary plot (continued) :—
 persons released, 21, 14c (12f, 3* 4*); re-arrested; inquiry, MAR. 14, 15f; 15, 15b (3* 4*)
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 Syrian frontier: see under SYRIA
 Trade—article, MAR. 26, 17f;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 43a
 Travel—article, MAR. 26, 17f
 Typewriters—increase of imports from Germany, MAR. 21, 15e; 22, 15c (3* 4*)
 Weather: see under WEATHER
 Women—Gen. Ismet Pasha (s.), MAR. 6, 15b
 Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3c

- TURNBULL, Mr. E. (Australia)—representative at British Empire Service League conference, MAR. 9, 11g
 TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh S.—K.B.E., MAR. 1, 8d: Central Criminal Court: congratulations, 5, 11d
 TURNER, Sergeant—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 19, 16e
 TURNER, Mr. Ben :—
 at Bradford, on safeguarding of dress fabrics, MAR. 5, 11e
 at Hotel Cecil, on industrial cooperation conference, JAN. 26, 9d
 on woollen textile trade; safe-guarding (statement), JAN. 2, 14d; 3, 14b (3* 4*)
 TURNER, Miss Beth—at Communist Party conference, on women in Communist Party, JAN. 22, 7d
 TURNER, Patrol-leader Donald—Boy Scouts silver cross, FEB. 14, 17f
 TURNER, Mrs. Edward—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 20, 12b
 TURNER, Mr. Frank: see under MURDERS
 TURNER, Mr. George—death, MAR. 15, 23d
 TURNER, Prof. H. H.—on Jumbo and transport (l.), FEB. 18, 13d; 22, 15e
 TURNER, Mr. J. D.—on new assessments (l.), FEB. 4, 8d
 TURNER, Mr. Joseph E.—liveryman of Coachmakers' Company, JAN. 16, 10c
 TURNER, Mr. Joseph R.—will, FEB. 28, 17d
 TURNER, Sir Montagu—on cotton trade: rationalization (s.), MAR. 28, 22a; (F.N.), 28, 29c (3* 4*)
 TURNER, Mr. P. L.—on heavy haulage (evid.), MAR. 2, 6f
 TURNER, Richard E.—theft charge, FEB. 5, 11b
 TURNER, Mr. W. J.—*The Man Who Ate the Popomack*: performed, MAR. 21, 14d; 22, 14d (3* 4*)
 TURNER, Sir William (Northern Ireland)—success in Belfast municipal election, JAN. 17, 14d
 TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—Bell's United Asbestos Company, Ltd.: amalgamation confirmed, JAN. 1, 17g
 TURNER Automatic Machines, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 23, 24e
 TURNERS' Company—prize competition: arrangements, FEB. 21, 12d (3* 4*)
 TURNOCK, Mr.—on South Wales steel trade (statement), MAR. 12, 13f
 TURQUAND, Miss Louisa—death, MAR. 14, 13g
 TURTON, Sir Edmund—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 14, 7d; 23, 6c
 TUSSAUD'S (Madame) (1926), Ltd.—director resigns, JAN. 12, 17g; appointed, FEB. 7, 21e

- TUSTIN, Mr. T. B.—at Young Farmers' Clubs' conference, on the movement, JAN. 21, 18b
 TUTANKHAMEN, King: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
 TUTUILA—cession to United States: see UNITED STATES: Samoan Islands
 TUTULANI, M. Milto (Albania)—Finance Minister, JAN. 17, 12c; 18, 11b (3* 4*)
 TUXHORN, Mr. Blaine M. (U.S.A.)—attempt on aeroplane endurance record, JAN. 3, 12c
 TWANLEY, Mr. J. Herbert—on trailing behind vehicles (l.), JAN. 2, 8e
 TWEED, Mr. James K.—will, JAN. 31, 15d
 TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—health, FEB. 11, 15b; MAR. 4, 19b
 TWEEDIE, Miss Margaret—will, MAR. 20, 21d
 TWEEDFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 24f
 TWEELS, Charles H.—murder charge: see under CANADA: Crime
 TWICKENHAM—mayor: see CARUS-WILSON, Mr. C.
 TWICKENHAM Sisterhood—meeting, FEB. 8, 16c
 TWICKENHAM Women's Conservative Association—meeting, MAR. 5, 18c; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
 TWITCHEN, Insp. (India)—injured in Calcutta demonstration, MAR. 5, 16f
 "Two old friends and colleagues"—on late Maj.-Gen. R. H. Mahon (l.), FEB. 25, 17c
 TYHURST, Mr. Robert F.—will, MAR. 27, 19e
 TYLDEN, Mrs. Eleanor C.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
 TYLDEN-WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—appointment, MAR. 30, 6g
 TYLER, Mr. C. H.—on Roman galleys (l.), JAN. 30, 10a
 TYLER, Mr. Frank W.—on preservation of county records (l.), FEB. 1, 7f
 TYNAN, Miss Katharine—"The Rich Man": reviewed, MAR. 28, 19c
 TYNE Improvement Commissioners—Bill: provisions, JAN. 17, 18g; before Parliament, 31, 8b; MAR. 26, 8b
 TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company—report, MAR. 30, 18f
 TYNESIDE Tramways and Tramroads Company—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 21, 8a
 TYPEWRITING—correspondence, FEB. 28, 15d
 TYPHOID—France: Lyons outbreak: prosecution of water company director, FEB. 20, 13g
 TYRER, Lieut.-Col.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 25, 14c
 TYRRELL, Albert—food preservatives charge, JAN. 5, 9b
 TYRRELL, Sir William—guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, JAN. 17, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); attends funeral of Marshal Foch, MAR. 27, 16a
 at Paris, on British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, JAN. 17, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
 on Foch, Marshal—tribute, MAR. 21, 16a
 TYRWHITT, Mr. Beauchamp E.—death, JAN. 18, 14c
 TYRWHITT, Adm. Sir Reginald Y.—promoted Admiral: biographical, FEB. 28, 16e
 TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Miss Gertrude C.—will, MAR. 8, 19e

TYSON, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, FEB. 5,
14a (and 14d, 3* 4*)
TYSON, Miss Beatrice—art exhibition, MAR.
8, 14c

TYSSEN, Mr. Amherst D.—on ancient bells
(l.), FEB. 6, 10c
TYSSEN, Wing-Cdr. J. H. S.—biographical,
JAN. 3, 6g

U

U. Maung Mya (Burma)—on administra-
tion (evid.), FEB. 5, 13b
U.S. and International Securities Corpora-
tion—dividend, JAN. 15, 19d
UBICO, Gen. Jorge (Guatemala)—released,
JAN. 21, 12g; reported superseded as
leader of rebels, 24, 12c
UCELLI, Mr. Giulio—law case, MAR. 27, 5b
UCONA, Senor (Spain)—Consul in Dublin,
FEB. 2, 11g
UGANDA :—
Accidents—Ripon Falls bridge, FEB.
26, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance — year (1928) reviewed
(F.R.), FEB. 5, 14d
Trade—statistics, FEB. 15, 21b (4*) ;—
Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.
5, 14d
UGAROFF, M. (Russia)—removed from
chairmanship of Leningrad Trade
Union Council, MAR. 30, 11g
UKHANOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Moscow, on anti-Soviet movement ;
food supplies, FEB. 11, 11b
on sugar, rationing of (statement),
MAR. 26, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
UKRAINE :—
Famine—rations distributed to chil-
dren, JAN. 28, 12b
ULITZ, Herr (Silesia)—arrest, FEB. 14, 13d
(and 3* 4*) ; M. Zaleski's statement,
18, 11b ; Polish Note to League of
Nations Council, MAR. 4, 15a ; Council's
decision, 11, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
ULLMAN, Mrs. F.—dance, FEB. 12, 17b
ULLSWATER, Lord—plants first tree on
Barnet by-pass road, JAN. 21, 9c
on Lakeland mountain guides' bird
watching (s.), JAN. 18, 15f
on trees (s.), JAN. 21, 9c ; planting
(s.), FEB. 11, 17a
ULM, Flying tailor of : see BERBLINGER,
Ludwig A.
ULM, Mr. C. T. P. (Australia)—Australia-
England flight : plans : see KINGSFORD-
SMITH, Capt. C.
"The Great Trans-Pacific Flight"—
reviewed, FEB. 26, 10d
ULSTER Association—luncheon, MAR. 16,
14b
ULSTER Unionist Council—luncheon, JAN.
19, 14d ; meeting, 19, 14d
ULYATT, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 15, 19f
UNCLE'S Club—struck off, MAR. 1, 18a
UNCONSCIOUS mind : see under PSYCHO-
ANALYSIS
UNDER Forty Club—anniversary service,
FEB. 13, 17f ;—Correspondence, JAN.
12, 8b ;—Housing schemes : see under
HOUSING
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways of
London Co., Ltd.—Acton works :
visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 27,
17b ;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 20e ; (F.N.),
8, 19b ;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 22a ;
(F.N.), 22, 20a ; MAR. 8, 25e ; (F.N.),
8, 23d ;—Report, FEB. 28, 21c
UNDERHILL, Sir Arthur—on volunteers of
1859 (l.), FEB. 19, 10e
UNDERHILL, Miss E. E.—death, JAN. 5, 9g

UNDERWOOD, George C.—found shot, FEB.
6, 11g
UNDERWOOD, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—killed in
Mexico, FEB. 25, 12b ; 27, 13g
UNDERWOOD, Mr. John N.—will, JAN. 31,
15d
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Oscar W. (U.S.A.)—
death, JAN. 26, 12e (12b, 3* 4*), 14b
UNDSET, Sigrid—"The Snake Pit" : re-
viewed, FEB. 21, 19b
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 28e
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 28, 9d
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 9, 15f
Cheshire—deputation received by Mr.
H. B. Betterton, JAN. 9, 7d
Coalminers :—
Adoption—Aberdare, by *Spectator* :
fund pooled with central organi-
zation, FEB. 5, 14f (14c, 2* 3*
4*) ;—Abertysswg, by the
Stanmores and Harrow Weald,
JAN. 10, 7d ;—Cymmer, Aber-
cregan and Duffryn, by Tun-
bridge Wells, JAN. 14, 9a ;
21, 12e ; district nurse pro-
vided, FEB. 7, 17c ;—Glyn-
corrwg, by Edmonton, JAN. 21,
12e ;—Leading article, JAN. 17,
13c ;—Parliament : questions,
JAN. 29, 8a ;—Seaton Burn
Colliery : Kingston pays arrears
on allotments, FEB. 9, 7g
Allotments—Parliament : questions,
FEB. 13, 7b ; 27, 7c ;—Wales,
South : rents reduced, JAN.
4, 9d
Animals, sick : see under ANIMALS
Antiquarian Booksellers' Associa-
tion (tel. quoted), JAN. 31, 10b ;
FEB. 1, 10b (3* 4*)
Ashington—alleged discrimination
against non-union miners
denied, JAN. 2, 7a ; relief dis-
tribution (photos.), 2, 16
Baldwin, Mr. S.—receives Miners'
Federation executive, MAR. 6,
16c ; 7, 9d
Bedlington—alleged discrimination
against non-union miners denied,
JAN. 2, 7a
Beggars impersonating—Cambridge
prosecutions, JAN. 2, 9b
Begging—prosecutions, MAR. 23, 7g
Benefit : see under *Relief*, below
Bentley outcrop scheme : see under
COAL and coalmining
Birmingham—conference in aid :
decisions, JAN. 8, 7b
Blankets—needs, JAN. 15, 12a ;—
Appeal, FEB. 6, 16c ;—Corre-
spondence, FEB. 6, 10e
Bogus collector—prosecution, JAN.
8, 17c
Books — appeal : correspondence,
MAR. 14, 12e
Boots—appeal, FEB. 6, 16c ;—Corre-
spondence, FEB. 2, 8c ;—Distri-
bution : statement, FEB. 5, 14f
(14c, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament :
questions, FEB. 7, 8b ;—Wales,

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Coalminers :—

Boots (continued) :—

South : forthcoming distribution, JAN. 14, 9a ; investigation of inferior consignment, FEB. 5, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

Boy Scouts—emigration : see under EMIGRATION : Empire within ;—Private employment scheme : inaugurated, FEB. 5, 16d

Bristol—local fund to be opened, JAN. 3, 14c

Cabinet — discussed at meeting (P.N.), FEB. 7, 14g

Calais quarry workers—contribution, JAN. 8, 12e

Canadian fund—opened by Toronto *Globe*, JAN. 8, 12e ; 9, 7b ; 14, 9a ; FEB. 19, 11c

Cardiff—position, MAR. 4, 9a

Cardiff Corporation—grant : decision, JAN. 15, 14b

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust—grant, MAR. 9, 7d

Cheque, unsigned—incident, JAN. 25, 16b

Children—Alnwick Guardians : food distribution decision, FEB. 12, 8g (4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 14, 9c ;—Rickets : questions in Parliament, FEB. 26, 8c ;—Wales, South : decision at local education authorities' conference, Cardiff, JAN. 3, 12d (12c, 3* 4*), 14c ; proposed adoption by English institutions : local opinion, 14, 9a (and 4*) ;—*Warspite*, in : see under *Warspite*

Clothing—needs, JAN. 15, 12a ; appeal, FEB. 6, 14c ; MAR. 1, 13c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 4, 14a

Coal, domestic—Parliament : questions, FEB. 13, 7a

Communist Party—resolution, JAN. 23, 9e (3* 4*)

Cooperative Party conference—resolution, JAN. 28, 14b

Cooperative Union Fund : see under *Fund, National*, below

Correspondence, JAN. 1, 13e ; 10, 8b ; 19, 8b ; FEB. 9, 6d

Cottages : see under *Transference*, below

Coventry engineering industry—levy in aid : scheme, JAN. 26, 12d

Dagenham—patrol to prevent introduction of miners, JAN. 9, 7c (and 3* 4*)

Dog licences : see under *Dogs*

Domestic service for daughters : see under *LABOUR*

Durham — Sir A. Steel-Maitland visits, JAN. 18, 12f (12d, 3* 4*) ; relief administration described, MAR. 2, 9a ; 4, 9a

Fish supplies—correspondence (1.), JAN. 2, 8e

Flower trade—Duchy of Cornwall employment scheme, FEB. 2, 9b

Footballers—alleged enticement of ; see *FOOTBALL (Rugby) : Wales, South*

Forestry schemes—South Wales Miners' Federation decision, JAN. 16, 14b

Fund, national :—

Administration — discussed by advisory committee, JAN. 2, 7b ; Voluntary societies'

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Coalminers :—

Fund, national :—

Administration (continued) :—

advisory committee's proposals, 4, 12b ; official statement, 5, 12f ; extension to other mining areas announced, 8, 7b, 12e ; inclusion of Nottinghamshire, 9, 12g ; Mansion House meeting ; Lord Mayors' and Mayors' Advisory Committee and Joint Committee : decision to form, 12, 7a, 12e ; Joint Committee : changes, 19, 12g ; district organization, 19, 12g ; meeting of Joint Committee, 26, 12d ; conference of local representatives : statement, FEB. 5, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; official circular, MAR. 15, 11e ;—Divisional committees instituted, FEB. 8, 8g ;—Leading articles, JAN. 3, 13b ; 9, 13b ; 12, 13c ; 29, 15c ; MAR. 14, 17c ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 25, 8b ; FEB. 1, 8b ; 5, 7d ; 7, 8b ; discussed, MAR. 14, 9c ;—Staff : question in Parliament, FEB. 8, 8c ;—Women, insufficient use of : National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 7, 11e

Africa, East—collections, MAR. 19, 15g

“ American friends of the Prince of Wales ” — contribution, JAN. 2, 12e

Art and literary sales in aid—Antiquarian Booksellers' Association appeal to members, JAN. 31, 10b ; FEB. 1, 10b (3* 4*) ; appeal circulated, JAN. 28, 12f ; held, FEB. 9, 12e

Balances—Parliament : question, MAR. 21, 8c

Blaenavon—complaints, FEB. 1, 14a

Boxing match in aid—arrangements, JAN. 17, 6g

Canada—*Calgary Herald* collection, MAR. 19, 16e

Closure—announcement, MAR. 26, 16b (18c, 3* 4*) ; Sir J. E. K. Studd (1. quoted), 27, 14d

Contributions, JAN. 1, 12e ; 2, 7b, 12c ; 3, 12a (12e, 3* 4*), 14c ; 4, 9d ; 5, 7a, 12f ; 7, 16c ; 8, 7b, 12e ; 9, 12d ; 10, 7d ; 11, 12b ; 12, 7b, 12e ; 14, 9a ; 15, 12a, 7c ; 17, 14a (14g, 3* 4*) ; 18, 9d, 12f ; 19, 12g ; 21, 12e ; 22, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9b ; 24, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16b ; 26, 12d ; 29, 14f ; 30, 16d (14d, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9d ; FEB. 1, 12c ; 2, 7e, 12f ; 5, 7a (7g, 4*) ; 6, 17f ; 7, 16e ; 8, 16e ; 9, 12c ; 12, 11b ; 13, 16e ; 15, 9e ; 16, 9c ; 19, 11c ; 21, 9d ; 23, 7b ; 26, 16e ; 27, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 13c ; 5, 9b ; 7, 16a ; 9, 9a ; 12, 13b ; 14, 16e ; 20, 13b ; 22, 27f ; 26, 16b (18c, 3* 4*) ;—Amount, MAR. 28, 9d

Monthly—suggested, FEB. 12, 10d

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Coalminers :—

Fund, national (continued) :—

Cooperative Union Fund—affiliated, JAN. 28, 14*b* ; (P.N.), 29, 14*g*Correspondence, JAN. 16, 17*d*Distributions, FEB. 19, 11*c* ; system described ; circular to local committees, 30, 14*e* ; Parliament : questions, JAN. 29, 8*b* ; FEB. 5, 7*d* ; 7, 8*b* ; 26, 8*d* ; MAR. 13, 8*c* ; discussed, 14, 9*c* ; 16, 7*d*District reports, JAN. 5, 7*a*, *c* ; 7, 16*c*Flag day, national—Ald. W. R. Williams (l. quoted), JAN. 22, 12*f*Football Association—grant of £1,000, JAN. 15, 7*c*French aluminium manufacturers—offer, JAN. 9, 14*d* ; correspondence, 14, 8*e*Government contribution—supplementary estimate for further grant, MAR. 11, 18*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; vote agreed in committee of supply, 14, 9*c* ; agreed on Report, 16, 7*d* ;—Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 30, 14*g* ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; FEB. 1, 8*b* ; 26, 8*d* ; discussed, MAR. 16, 7*d*

Hoax—police inquiries ; see HUNTER, James

Leading article, MAR. 27, 15*c*Local organizations—Parliament : question, JAN. 29, 8*b* ;—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 7*a*, 12*e*Men, single—Parliament : questions, MAR. 8, 8*b* ; discussed, 14, 9*c*Miners' Federation—donation (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 12*f*Parliament—questions, JAN. 31, 8*c* ; FEB. 1, 8*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; discussed, MAR. 14, 9*c* ; 16, 7*d*Posters—gifts of paper, printing and hoardings for, JAN. 2, 12*c* ; 5, 12*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 11, 12*b* ; Mr. S. Baldwin's thanks (l. quoted), 14, 9*a* ; posters described, 19, 12*g* ;—Aberavon Division Emergency Relief and Unemployment Committee ; resolution, JAN. 18, 9*c* ; discussed, 19, 12*g*Scope, extension of—Parliament : question, JAN. 29, 8*b*Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), JAN. 31, 9*d* ; FEB. 12, 11*b* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)United States—Pennsylvanian contribution, FEB. 8, 8*g* ; Lucille Laverne Theatre, New York : proposed matinée in aid, 21, 9*d* ; given, MAR. 4, 9*b*Wales, South—distributions, MAR. 25, 9*c*Groceries, distribution of—Malton scheme : correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*c*Hailsham, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 18*e*

Hardhorn aerodrome, work on ; see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Stations

Harvey Goodwin Home, Cambridge—contribution, JAN. 8, 12*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Coalminers (continued) :—

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JAN. 7, 16*c*Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 19, 7*e*Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*a*Industrial cooperation conference—report quoted, MAR. 13, 10*a*Keepsakes—gift in aid : instance, JAN. 5, 12*f*Kenya—fund opened, FEB. 8, 13*g*Lancashire—dissatisfaction with national fund administration ; Manchester fund progress, JAN. 4, 9*e* ; Col. Westcott (statement), 5, 7*b* ; administration : proposed new system, 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)Land drainage and reclamation schemes, suggested—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*c* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 14*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 8, 8*a*Levy of penny per pound in aid—Birmingham scheme, JAN. 8, 7*b*Lincolnshire settlement scheme—inaugurated, JAN. 8, 7*b*London, march on : see *London, march on*, belowMacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 11*a* ; (s.), 7, 16*c* ; MAR. 16, 14*b*Merry Masque of Our Lady in London Town—performance in aid : arrangements, JAN. 10, 7*d*Methodist Churches—relief work, JAN. 12, 7*b*Milk supplies—questions in Parliament, FEB. 26, 8*c*Mosley, Rt. Rev. H.—message, JAN. 2, 7*b*Needlework for miners' wives—correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*d* ; 13, 10*e*

New Brunswick—employment in : see under CANADA : Immigration

Non-union, alleged discrimination against—Ashington and Bedlington : see names of towns, above ;—South Derbyshire Miners' Association : Mr. Buck (statement), JAN. 2, 7*b*Northumberland and Durham—relief administration discussed, JAN. 1, 7*a* ; conference arranged, 2, 7*a* ; allocation from National fund, 9, 7*b* ; administration described, MAR. 2, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 5, 7*d* ;—South Shields : questions in Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*c*Parks, Royal—employment scheme, JAN. 16, 17*d*Parliament—questions, FEB. 5, 7*d* ; discussed, 8, 8*g* ; MAR. 26, 8*c*Physical training outfits—appeal : correspondence, MAR. 2, 8*d*

Poor Law relief : see under POOR Law

Quilt-making : see under QUILT-MAKING

Relief—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 12, 8*d*Relief schools—correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*e* ; 27, 10*c*Rhondda—distress described, JAN. 7, 16*b*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Coalminers (continued) :—

Road work, proposed—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8a;—Glamorgan inter-valley scheme: proposals, JAN. 16, 7d;—Glamorgan Roads and Bridges Committee; discussed, JAN. 18, 9c;—Somerset County Council's decision, JAN. 5, 7c

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 4, 14e

Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Labour

Seager, Sir W. (statement), JAN. 12, 7c

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 7, 16d; 8, 8g (4*)

Society of Friends—concert in aid: arrangements, JAN. 10, 7d

Somerset—County Council's decision, JAN. 5, 7c

Sports Fellowship appeal, MAR. 4, 9a

Statistics, JAN. 23, 8d

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 1, 14d

Tea—Indian Tea Cess Committee: gift, JAN. 5, 12f; FEB. 6, 16c

Tradesmen, local—purchase of relief supplies from: advocated, JAN. 1, 7a; Mr. N. Curtis-Bennett's decision, 9, 7b; 11, 7c;—Correspondence, JAN. 22, 13d; 24, 17g;—Parliament: question, FEB. 1, 8a;—Retailers' complaint against wholesale houses: official reply to Welsh criticism, MAR. 15, 11e;—Vouchers: Lord E. Percy's reply to Newport Grocers' Association, FEB. 23, 7b

Traffic control—suggested: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8e; 11, 8e

Transference—scheme: official statement, JAN. 17, 14b;—Brighton: decision at meeting of local unemployed, FEB. 12, 16b (3* 4*);—Cadman, Sir J. (add.), JAN. 9, 7a;—Communist Party: resolution, JAN. 23, 9e (3* 4*);—Cornwall, Duchy of: scheme, JAN. 26, 12d;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8c;—Cottages: design and terms of provision, MAR. 2, 8f (12f, 3* 4*); Strand sample: inspected by Prince of Wales, 9, 7d;—Durham, from: Ministry of Labour to develop scheme, JAN. 2, 7a;—Families, movement of: Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), FEB. 14, 8e; 15, 16e (3* 4*);—Grants: Sir A. Steel-Maitland receives deputation, FEB. 26, 11d; 27, 11b;—Harworth Colliery: gift for moving of families, JAN. 2, 7b;—Juveniles: official memorandum, JAN. 28, 9c;—Kingston-on-Thames: correspondence, MAR. 28, 15e;—Leading articles, JAN. 3, 13b; FEB. 21, 15c;—London County Council: committee's report adopted, JAN. 23, 13a;—National Council of Social Service: scheme, JAN. 17, 14b;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 23, 8d; FEB. 5, 7d; discussed, 12, 8b; questions, 27, 7b; discussed, MAR. 26, 8c;—Stannore: work found, JAN. 10, 7d;—

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Coalminers :—

Transference (continued) :—

Statistics, FEB. 9, 12e; MAR. 8, 18e (18c, 3* 4*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7, 9d; 16, 14a;—Votes, lost: see under FRANCHISE: Coalminers;—Wales, South: statistics, FEB. 27, 7c;—Yarmouth: Grants Committee's decision, JAN. 9, 7c

United States—suggested appeal in: correspondence, FEB. 26, 16e

Wales, North—fund: position, JAN. 8, 7c; collieries unable to secure employees: see under LABOUR: Supply

Wales, Prince of—visit to mining areas: leaves London, JAN. 29, 14f; visits Durham villages, 30, 14d; (photo.), 30, 18; visits Northumberland villages, 31, 12c, 14a (and 3* 4*); tour concluded, FEB. 1, 12c;—Australian Parliament, notice of motion, FEB. 8, 13g; defeated, 9, 9g (3* 4*);—Lambert, Mr. A. W. (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 14b

Wales, South :—

Aberavon area—development board: formed, JAN. 23, 9b (3* 4*)

Administration—Cardiff conference: arrangements, JAN. 3, 14c; held; resolutions, 4, 9d; decision, 5, 7b; described, 8, 7c; Mr. N. Curtis-Bennett's tour, 9, 7b; 10, 7d; overlapping agencies, 11, 7c; Cardiff conference, 14, 9a (and 4*); methods described, FEB. 28, 11a; MAR. 1, 13c; official circular, 15, 11e

Boots: see under *Boots*, above

Children: see under *Children*, above

"Community" movement—described, MAR. 11, 9e

Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8a; 12, 8b; 14, 8d; 15, 10f; MAR. 12, 12d

Inquiry into conditions—question in Parliament, FEB. 8, 8c; official report, 21, 9a

Local area committees—decisions at conference, MAR. 18, 11a

Parliament—questions, FEB. 27, 7c

Playing fields—work schemes, MAR. 25, 9c

Rural deans' appeal: cheque sent to national fund, FEB. 5, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

St. John Ambulance Brigade work—Sir H. Lewis (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 7b (4*)

Work schemes, suggested, JAN. 7, 16b

War bonus given in aid—Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), FEB. 12, 11b

War Department—instructions to establishments, JAN. 22, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)

Welfare work—leading articles, MAR. 14, 17c; 27, 15c

Welshman in United States—Scranton contribution, FEB. 16, 9c

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Coalminers (continued) :—

Williams, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l. quoted),
JAN. 1, 9b

Work schemes—Parliament : ques-
tion, FEB. 8, 8c ;—Wesleyan
Methodist Church Social Wel-
fare Department : general com-
mittee's resolution, JAN. 29, 14f

Yorkshire — dissatisfaction with
National fund administration,
JAN. 4, 9c ; 5, 7b ; decision at
Members of Parliament meet-
ing, 10, 12f ; deputation re-
ceived by Mr. S. Baldwin, 11,
12b ; question in Parliament,
FEB. 1, 8a

Yorkshire Miners' Associaion—
benefit payments : see under
YORKSHIRE Miners' Association

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 25, 18c

Dagenham—patrol : see under *Coal-*
miners, above

Decrease—leading article, MAR. 20,
17d

Distressed industries, in—correspond-
ence, JAN. 19, 8b

Doneaster—statistics, FEB. 2, 7c

Empire colonization, suggested : see
under Emigration : Empire :
Colonization

Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 11d

Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (s.), FEB. 21,
9d

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JAN.
7, 16c

Hoax upon : see under HOAXES

Industrial co-operation conference—
report prepared by joint commit-
tee, JAN. 10, 14d ; note, 11, 14e ;
memorandum incomplete, 24,
14e (14b, 3* 4*)

Insurance : see INSURANCE Act,
National : Unemployment section

Juvenile—Parliament : discussed, FEB.
28, 8g ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.),
JAN. 14, 14a

Keay, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 4d

Kyd, Mr. J. G. (p.), JAN. 29, 11f

Lancashire—deputation received by
Mr. H. B. Bitterton, JAN. 9, 7d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a ;
15, 18c ; 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

London, in—allegations in Liberal
Party manifesto : correspond-
ence, MAR. 25, 8c

London, march on—organization, JAN.
3, 14e ; 11, 7d ; party leaves
Glasgow, 24, 14e ; party leaving
Durham and Northumberland,
28, 9c ; Newcastle Party leaves,
FEB. 1, 12c ; arrival, 25, 14e ;
final London meeting ; trains
booked for return journey, MAR.
4, 13d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : depu-
tation leave petition for interview
at Downing-street, FEB. 26, 13g ;
—Communist Party conference :
discussed, JAN. 22, 7d ;—Deputa-
tions : question in Parliament,
FEB. 28, 8e ;—Leading article,
JAN. 11, 13b ;—Smith, Mr. H.
(art. quoted), JAN. 25, 18d ;—
Swansea coalminers' decision
against, JAN. 21, 7d ;—Trade
Union leaders : attitude, JAN. 11,
7d ; 14, 9f ;—Trades Union Con-
gress : attitude, JAN. 24, 14e (and
3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of (state-
ment), FEB. 1, 12c

Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 18b

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 14, 14b

Maddex, Mr. G. H. (p.), JAN. 29, 11f

National Unemployed Workers' Com-
mittee Movement—London, March
on : see *London, March on* : above
1928, in—Ministry of Labour review,
JAN. 19, 7g

Non-party consideration, suggested—
correspondence, MAR. 13, 12d

North Shields—statistics, JAN. 25, 9g ;
26, 14a (3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 28, 8g ;
MAR. 26, 8c

Relief :—

Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), FEB. 5, 8f

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7a ;
MAR. 22, 11a

Balfour committee—report quoted,
MAR. 12, 9c

Benefit :—

Claims—"Unemployment Benefit
Selected Decisions by the
Umpire" : issued, MAR. 15,
9e

Coalminers — Bedwas Colliery :
appeal to Umpire, JAN. 5, 7d ;
award, 10, 7b ;—Nine Mile
Point Colliery : appeal to
Umpire, JAN. 5, 7d

Correspondence, MAR. 21, 12d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 27,
9b (9d, 3* 4*)

Migrants — qualification : *Bill* :
see under EMIGRATION :
Empire, within : Unemploy-
ment benefit

Miners' Federation delegate con-
ference—resolution, JAN. 12,
7d

Morris, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 8g

National Free Church Council—
resolution, MAR. 15, 10d

Qualification :—

Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement),
JAN. 11, 14e

Miners' Federation delegate con-
ference — resolution, JAN.
12, 7d

Parliament—question, MAR. 13,
8c

Transitional period—extension :
note, MAR. 7, 8g ; 8, 9g
(3* 4*) ; announcement in
Commons, 8, 8c ; — *Bill*
(P.N.), 8, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ;
introduced in Commons,
14, 9c ; second reading, 19,
8b ; committee : third
reading, 21, 8d ; in Lords :
first reading, 22, 8a ; com-
mittee, 27, 8b ; third read-
ing, 28, 7a ; Royal Assent,
28, 7a

British Legion—statement, JAN. 18,
9c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 18, 16c ;
19, 9d

Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8b ; 30, 13c
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), MAR. 20,
10d

Emigration within Empire : see
under EMIGRATION

Government policy—leading article,
MAR. 1, 17b

Grants—committee : discussed in
Parliament, MAR. 26, 8c ;—
Depressed and non-depressed
areas, disparity between : depu-
tation received by Sir A. Steel-
Maitland, FEB. 26, 11d ; 27, 11b

Hailsham, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 14d

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Relief (continued) :—

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), FEB. 11, 17c

Industrial cooperation conference—report, MAR. 13, 10a; leading article, 13, 17b

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14a

Jones, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 6, 21d

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 14, 7g; 15, 16e (3* 4*)

Labour Party policy—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8d; 22, 8d; 24, 17g; 25, 12c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 18d; 28, 16a; 30, 14e (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 26, 8c;—Samuel, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 14, 23g

Liberal Party policy—to be issued in book form, MAR. 6, 18b; pamphlet issued ("We Can Conquer Unemployment: Mr. Lloyd George's Pledge"), 13, 10c;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 2, 7e; 23, 16e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11a;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 7e;—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (s.), MAR. 20, 18d;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 9e; 20, 10d (3* 4*); 23, 16e;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 11, 9d; 14, 18b; 23, 16d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 9b (2* 3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 17d; 15, 17e; 18, 15e; 19, 12e, 17e; 20, 12c; 21, 12b; 22, 12c; 23, 10d; 25, 8c; 27, 10b; 30, 8e;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 5, 18c; 6, 18e (3* 4*); 12, 8g; 13, 18c (3* 4*); 16, 14a;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 16a; 30, 14e (3* 4*);—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAR. 8, 9e;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 15, 18c;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 16, 14a;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 16e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 2, 7e; 9, 14d; 20, 10c;—Leading articles, MAR. 2, 13c; 13, 17b; 18, 15b;—Liberal Party attitude (P.N.), MAR. 14, 16g; 15, 16g;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a; (statement), 13, 10d; (s.), 14, 11c; 15, 18c; 16, 14b; 18, 16b; 21, 11c; 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2, 7f; 16, 14b; 28, 16a; 30, 14e (3* 4*);—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 28, 16b;—Melchett, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 18c;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g; 8, 9e (3* 4*); 20, 10c; 22, 18c;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 18, 16b;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 26, 8c;—Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), MAR. 25, 14a;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 12, 8g; 16, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); 23, 16c; 26, 18a;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 20, 10d; 21, 11c; 22, 18c (3* 4*); 26, 9d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 8, 9e; 14, 11d;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 14a;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 9e; 20, 10d (3* 4*);—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 16b

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Relief (continued) :—

Loan, by—Pontypridd Board of Guardians: proposed appeal to House of Lords, JAN. 19, 9b

Local authorities, financial assistance to—Association of Municipal Corporations: deputation meets members of Parliament, MAR. 22, 16g

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b; (l. quoted), 19, 9d (3* 4*); (s.), 28, 16a; 30, 14e (3* 4*)

Parliament—questions, JAN. 31, 8c; discussed, FEB. 12, 8b; 28, 8g; MAR. 26, 8c

Party policies—leading article, MAR. 28, 15b

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 18, 14b

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 9, 15g; MAR. 16, 14a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 18a; 19, 9e; 20, 10d (3* 4*)

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 16b

Work schemes—district report, JAN. 8, 7d;—Cost: leading article, MAR. 1, 17b

Remedies—leading article, MAR. 13, 17b

Riddell, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 9g; MAR. 4, 9d

River cleansing work, suggested: see under RIVERS

Road making schemes—Royal Automobile Club (statement), FEB. 22, 14c;—Wales, South: suggestion supported, JAN. 12, 7c

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 4, 14e; 5, 16c; 6, 16b (3* 4*)

Seamen—Adm. Sir R. Tupper (s.), FEB. 16, 7g

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7e

South Shields—statistics, JAN. 25, 9g; 26, 14a (3* 4*)

Statistics, JAN. 9, 7c; 16, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 23, 8d, 16e (9e, 3* 4*); 30, 14b (16b, 3* 4*); FEB. 6, 16a (14d, 3* 4*); 13, 14e; 20, 14g; 21, 8e; 27, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); MAR. 6, 16e; (P.N.), 12, 16g; 13, 16d (16f, 3* 4*); 27, 14d; 20, 16f;—Quarterly averages since 1923, FEB. 19, 9e

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 1, 14d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 14c; 14, 14a

Training—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 12, 8b

Training centres—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 28, 8g

Transference—coalminers: see under Coalminers, above;—Finance: supplementary estimate, FEB. 8, 14g;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 31, 8c;—Statistics, FEB. 9, 12e

Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 19, 16b

Walsall—men's offer to work for good of town, JAN. 14, 9b; rejected by Town Council, 28, 9d

Weather—effect: Sir A. Steel-Maitland (statement), MAR. 1, 13b

Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 10d

Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), FEB. 15, 16a

Women—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 28, 8g

Yarmouth—Grants Committee decision, JAN. 9, 7c

Yorkshire—deputation received by Mr. H. B. Betterton, JAN. 9, 7d

- UNGER, Dr. Karl (Germany)—murder : see under GERMANY : Crime
 UNION Assurance Society—Birmingham board : director, JAN. 18, 18g
 UNION Bank of Australia—branches, new, JAN. 31, 22d ; FEB. 20, 25b ;—Chairman, MAR. 20, 24g ;—Dividend, JAN. 21, 9e
 UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 22a ; (F.N.), 14, 20d
 UNION Bank of Scotland—director, FEB. 16, 17g
 UNION Carbide and Carbon Corporation — capital : increase, MAR. 14, 24e
 UNION Castle Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—lifeboat : presented to R.N.L.I. FEB. 23, 7c ;—*South and East African Year Book and Guide* : see that title
 UNION Commercial Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 23f ;—Report, FEB. 18, 23c
 UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.—director, JAN. 11, 18g ;—Dividend, JAN. 4, 20c ; (F.N.), 4, 19b ;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 25c ; (F.N.), 25, 23c ;—Report, JAN. 16, 20f ; (F.N.), 16, 18d
 UNION Minière du Haut-Katanga—bonds : coupon payment, MAR. 9, 19g
 UNION of University Liberal Societies — conference, JAN. 4, 7g ; 5, 6e ; 7, 8c ; 8, 17c ; 9, 7d
 UNIONIST Canvassing Corps—meetings, FEB. 21, 9d ; MAR. 5, 18c ; 6, 18e (3* 4*) ; 7, 11c
 UNIONIST Party : see PARTIES, political : Conservative and Unionist Party
 UNITARIAN Church—General Assembly : secretary, JAN. 2, 9d
 UNITARY Field Theory : see UNIVERSE : Relativity
 UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.—directors, FEB. 22, 20g
 UNITED British Steamship Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 26f ; (F.N.), 20, 23e
 UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 28g ;—Report, MAR. 7, 26e
 UNITED Caterers, Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction, MAR. 22, 23c ;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 25f
 UNITED Club—dinner, FEB. 21, 16b ; 22, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 18e
 UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 25d ; 19, 24d
 UNITED Cork Industries, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 12, 21a (21g, 3* 4*)
 UNITED Counties Hunters' Society—meeting : president, FEB. 4, 9g
 United Empire—noticed, JAN. 1, 8f ; FEB. 1, 17c ; MAR. 1, 11d
 UNITED Fruit Company—report, JAN. 4, 19e
 UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 25b ;—Report, MAR. 13, 27g ; (F.N.), 13, 22e
 UNITED Kingdom Band of Hope Union—on campaign (1.), JAN. 26, 8g
 UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—business, new, JAN. 10, 18g ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 23d ; (F.N.), 7, 21b ;—Report, FEB. 21, 25e
 UNITED Kingdom Tobacco Company (1929), Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 6, 22d, g
 UNITED Molasses Company—tankers : contracts placed, FEB. 21, 25e
 UNITED Newspapers (1918), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 12, 21c ;—Report, FEB. 2, 17g
 UNITED Picture Theatres, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21c ;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 23e ;—Report, FEB. 20, 22e
 UNITED Provinces—cholera : see CHOLERA : India
 UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (F.N.), JAN. 4, 19c ; 11, 18a
 UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 6, 23b ; (F.N.), 6, 21d ;—Report, JAN. 18, 19e ; (F.N.), 19, 17b ; 23, 27f
 UNITED Services Fund—report, MAR. 12, 11b
 UNITED States and Foreign Securities, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17f
 UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 22d ;—Meeting, FEB. 6, 23c ;—Report, JAN. 28, 22a
 UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 22c ;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 24f ;—Report, FEB. 22, 26c
 UNITED States Lines, Incorporated—formation (F.N.), FEB. 12, 20d ; MAR. 16, 18g ; services : opening date, 16, 18g
 UNITED States Mortgage and Trust Company — Chemical National Bank : merger, MAR. 30, 18g
 UNITED States of America :—
 Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
 Accidents :—
 Coalmining — Parnassus, MAR. 22, 15b ; 25, 11b (3* 4*)
 Explosions—Gibstown, MAR. 27, 13g ;—Scribner, Nebraska, MAR. 9, 11g
 Motors — Daytona Beach : see MOTORS : Racing : Records : Bible, Mr. L.
 Railway—Bellevue, Ohio, JAN. 24, 11g (and 3* 4*) ;—Henderson, Kentucky, FEB. 2, 11c ; 4, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Hollis, Illinois, FEB. 21, 13b ;—New York : Hudson Tube, FEB. 21, 13b
 Administration — confirmation of nominations : President's right to withhold names of members of previous administration questioned in Senate, MAR. 6, 16d
 Administration (Coolidge)—Secretary for the Interior, JAN. 22, 11c ; defeat in Senate, FEB. 23, 10c ; article, MAR. 4, 16a
 Administration (Hoover)—note, JAN. 7, 14g ; 26, 12b ; FEB. 2, 11c ; MAR. 2, 12b ; Cabinet : forecast, 4, 16b ; constitution : approved by Senate, 6, 16d ;—Article, MAR. 4, 16a ;—Policy : President Hoover (s.), MAR. 5, 15a ; discussed, 8, 16e ; 11, 16d ; 16, 12a
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture :—
 Farm Relief Bill—prospects, JAN. 7, 14g ; 10, 11c ; Mr. H. Hoover's decision, 22, 11c ; prospects, MAR. 8, 16e
 Hoover, President (s.), MAR. 5, 15a
 Amenities—Hazlerigg, Sir A. (1.), FEB. 23, 11e ;—Hoardings, roadside : Bill introduced in New Jersey State Assembly, FEB. 28, 16d
 American Legion : see under Service-men, ex, below
 Amusements—hours of commencement : New York decision, JAN. 15, 11d
 Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE
 Arms and ammunition — exports : Presidential powers to ban : amending resolution, FEB. 13, 13c ; before Foreign Affairs Committee, 18, 12c

UNITED STATES of America (continued):—

Art: see under ART

Banking:—

Federal Reserve Banks:—

Minneapolis, Dallas and Kansas City districts—member banks compelled to withdraw call loans from New York, FEB. 12, 16*b*Policy—Mr. P. Warburg (s.), MAR. 11, 25*c*; (F.N.), 11, 24*d*Rates, rediscount—Dallas: raised, MAR. 2, 12*f*, 18*g*;—New York: advance prospects, (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18*b*; reported Treasury prevention of increase, FEB. 16, 12*c*; 18, 17*f* (3* 4*);—Young, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 22*g*; (F.N.), 19, 22*d*Returns, JAN. 5, 18*d*; 12, 17*d*; 19, 17*d*; 26, 17*d*; FEB. 2, 17*d* (17*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 16*d*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 16*e*; MAR. 2, 18*c*; 9, 18*g*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 20*c*; 30, 18*c*; 13, 17*d*Sterling exchange—purchase, FEB. 15, 21*c*Merger, FEB. 23, 16*c*Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 41*b*, 42*c*

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Benefactions—total for 1928, JAN. 2, 11*g*

Book sales: see BOOK sales

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Buildings, high—correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*a*; FEB. 5, 10*c*

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Children—article ("A child study"), FEB. 25, 15*d*

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Cinematograph:—

Article (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 15*a*Children's Film Guild—formed, JAN. 16, 10*b*Studios—article (Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 15*e*;—Hollywood (photo., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 15; article, (Cin. N.), 19, 18*c*Talking films—article, MAR. 20, 14*b*; producers' decision, 27, 12*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Fox Film: see FOX Film Co.

Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA

Congress: see *Parliament*, belowConsular Service—change, MAR. 22, 15*c* (3* 4*)Copper—price: increase, MAR. 14, 24*d* (24*f*, 4*); large purchases, 16, 18*c*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Cotton textile industry—statistics, FEB. 11, 22*e*;—Tariffs: increase demands, FEB. 4, 11*g*

Crime:—

Assault—Detroit: attack on Mr. R. Wood frustrated, JAN. 11, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)Bomb explosions—Detroit, JAN. 19, 11*g*Burglary—boy, 12 year-old: arrest at Chicago, FEB. 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Miami Beach, Florida, FEB. 26, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)

UNITED STATES of America:—

Crime (continued):—

Chicago—influx of criminals from New York: Police Commissioner's statement, JAN. 5, 12*g*; Chicago Heights police raid: arrests, 8, 12*b*; raid on criminal resorts: 3,000 arrests, 22, 12*b*Gang warfare—policeman gun-carrier for gangsters: discovery in New York, MAR. 20, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*);—Murder: see under *Murder*, belowHoover, President H. (s.), MAR. 5, 15*a*Lynching—statistics for 1928, JAN. 15, 11*g*; see also *Murder*: Duvall, J. D., belowMurder—Doheny, Jnr., Mr. E. L. (New York): Theodore Plunkett commits suicide, FEB. 19, 13*d*;—Duvall, J. D. (Parchman): Charles Sheppard lynched, JAN. 2, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Gang warfare: Chicago: 8 men killed, FEB. 15, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Hoffman, Dr. F. L.: statistical survey, MAR. 15, 15*d*;—New York: record for 1928, JAN. 5, 12*g*;—Rehmyer, Mr. N. (York): John Blymer, Wilbert Hess and John Curry: sentences, JAN. 11, 11*g*; 14, 11*c*;—Walsh, Tom (Coral Gables), MAR. 8, 15*g*Murder, incitement to—Mr. H. P. Long: see LOUISIANA: Governor New York—"round-up" of criminals, JAN. 1, 11*f*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*); 5, 12*g*; 7, 13*e*Prisons—New York: new prison described, FEB. 16, 11*a*;—Sing-Sing: to be abandoned; article, FEB. 16, 11*a*; tunnel discovered, MAR. 4, 18*e*Riots—Chicago, MAR. 27, 13*g*Robbery—New York: Park Avenue jewel shop, JAN. 18, 11*b*;—Train: Elizabethport, MAR. 25, 11*e* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*)Diamonds—smuggling from *Berengaria*: prosecution, FEB. 20, 13*g*; fresh arrests, MAR. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*e*Diplomatic service—commercial attachés and trade commissioners in Europe: Vienna conference: see under *Trade*: *Europe*, below

Drama: see under DRAMA

Drink—prohibition: position of Hoover administration, MAR. 2, 12*d*; 16, 12*a*Bootleggers—Brooklyn: fight between rival gangs, MAR. 20, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)Diplomatic bodies, foreign—officials warned not to interfere with consignments, MAR. 23, 13*g*Enforcement—Senate votes, JAN. 24, 12*e*; Bill: provisions; FEB. 22, 13*e*; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*); discussed in Senate, 25, 12*b*, passed by House of Representatives, 27, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 2, 12*d*Commission—President Hoover (s.), MAR. 5, 15*a*; note, 11, 16*d*; 16, 12*a*Jones Act—position concerning, MAR. 11, 16*d*; prosecutions under, 16, 12*a*; Lawyers'

UNITED States of America :—

Drink—prohibition :—

Enforcement :—

Jones Act (continued) :—

committee formed to defend prosecuted persons, 16, 12a ; 20, 15e ; 2, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15g (3* 4*) ; first sentence, 20, 15c ; 21, 15e (3* 4*)

New York—New Year police raids, JAN. 2, 11c ; liquor shops raided, 4, 11c ; 5, 12g ; 7, 13e ; seizures at business houses, FEB. 16, 11f

Peoria — deaths from alcoholic poisoning ; arrests, MAR. 6, 15f

Smuggling :—

Canada, from—Ottawa conference : delegates assemble, JAN. 8, 11f ; held, 10, 11b ; article, 10, 11a

I'm Alone—sinking by coast-guard vessel to be investigated, MAR. 25, 12b ; British diplomatic action, 25, 12b ; 26, 16c ; Capt. J. T. Randell's statement, 26, 16c (and 3* 4*) ; Mr. Mellon's statement, 27, 14b ; American opinion, 27, 14b (3* 4*) ; position, 1924 Treaty quoted, 28, 14c ; —Canada : interest in case, MAR. 26, 18c ; diplomatic action, 27, 14b ; —Correspondence, MAR. 28, 15e ; —France : dead seaman identified as citizen, MAR. 28, 14c ; —*Telegram, The* (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 18c

Washington — proposed campaign against liquor shops and bootleggers, JAN. 5, 12g

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

Education :—

British schoolboys in American schools—scheme to be extended, FEB. 11, 11e (3* 4*)

Hoover, President (s.), MAR. 5, 15a

Mass—Dr. H. F. Clark (s.), MAR. 13, 15b (3* 4*)

Secondary schools—Committee for Survey of English and American : meeting of British section, MAR. 14, 13d

Walter Hines Page Scholarship — offered to women teachers, JAN. 9, 15d ; FEB. 13, 24g ; awards, MAR. 8, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

Finance :—

Certificates, Nine Months—issue, MAR. 7, 21f

Credit—Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (statement), JAN. 2, 19c ; —Philadelphia Reserve Bank (l. quoted), FEB. 26, 22d

Exchange—rate (F.N.), JAN. 30, 20c ; MAR. 19, 22d

Money market (F.N.), FEB. 12, 20c ; 26, 22b ; MAR. 11, 24d ; 14, 23c ; 19, 22d ; 22, 22c ; 27, 21c

“ Republic of Ireland ” bonds—receivers' report, FEB. 11, 11f

Stock Exchange (New York) :—

Loans to brokers, JAN. 4, 19e ; 11, 18e ; 18, 18c ; 25, 24c ; FEB. 1, 19e ; 2, 17c ; 5, 22c ; 9, 19e ; 15, 21e ; 22, 20d ; MAR. 1, 22c ; 5, 24d ; 8, 24e ; 9, 18g ; 15, 25c ; 22, 23e ; 30,

UNITED States of America :—

Finance :—

Stock Exchange (New York) :—

Loans to brokers (continued) :—
18c ; —Bill, JAN. 29, 20d ; —Companies, by, FEB. 2, 17c ; (F.N.), 4, 21a

Membership—increase : proposed, JAN. 26, 17e ; voted, FEB. 8, 19c

Seats sold (\$615,000), JAN. 17, 19d ; (\$620,000), 19, 17d ; (\$107,000), MAR. 14, 24c

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 42d

Stock and shares :—

British purchases (F.N.), JAN. 21, 19e

Markets—liquidation, MAR. 27, 14c ; 28, 14b ; —Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (statement), JAN. 2, 19c ; MAR. 28, 14b

New York Kerb Market—British securities : list (F.N.), JAN. 21, 19c

Prices, FEB. 22, 20d

Speculation, JAN. 7, 22d ; MAR. 2, 12f

Control—Bills to be introduced in Congress, MAR. 30, 14b

Federal Reserve Board—warning, FEB. 9, 19d ; resolutions in Parliament, 9, 16c, e ; 11, 11d ; 12, 16b ; proposed reply by Reserve Board, 15, 20e ; Federal Advisory Council statement, 18, 20e ; Federal Reserve Bank's reply, 28, 20c ; MAR. 1, 16d ; —British influence : motion in Parliament, FEB. 20, 16d

Glass, Senator C. (statement), MAR. 30, 14b

Lamont, Mr. (statement), MAR. 30, 14b

National City Bank — statement, MAR. 28, 14b

Warburg, Mr. P. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 25e ; (F.N.), 11, 24d

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 43a

Taxation—income-tax : non-residents' share interest : remission, MAR. 16, 18g ; —Rebates, large : Treasury Department ordered to publish, MAR. 16, 12a

Treasury Bills—issue proposed, MAR. 11, 26c

War, The Great—loans :—

France, to — Mellon-Bérenger agreement : diagram, FEB. 2, 12a ; French opinion : change, 25, 14b ; —Dubois, M. L. : pamphlet, FEB. 18, 11d ; — War Stocks debt : position, JAN. 14, 12c

Great Britain, to—funding agreement : diagram, FEB. 2, 12a ; position, 7, 13e ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 2, 7e

Greece, to—repayment terms : settlement, FEB. 18, 19g

Pearce, Dr. E. H. (s.), FEB. 28, 11d (3* 4*)

Revision movement—correspondence, FEB. 26, 12b

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 41b

Fires—Curtiss Field, Long Island, MAR. 14, 16f (16d, 1* 2* ; 16b, 3* 4*) ; —

UNITED States of America :—

Fires (continued) :—

Monmouth, Oregon, JAN. 3, 8g ;—
New York : tenements, JAN. 17,
11g ; Mr. O. Marx's residence,
FEB. 6, 13f ; 7, 13g ; 8, 13e
(3* 4*)

Fish and fishing—Canadian Pacific
Coast harbours : see under
CANADA : *Fish and fishing*

Floods—Alabama : Elba, MAR. 16,
11c ; 18, 14c ; 19, 15d ; map, 18,
14c ;—Florida : Carysville and
Milliglan, MAR. 18, 14c ; 19, 15d ;
map, 18, 14c ;—Iowa River, MAR.
22, 15c ; 23, 13a ;—Mississippi,
MAR. 13, 16a ; Point Pleasant
levee burst, 22, 15c ; 23, 13a ;—
Maumec River, FEB. 27, 13c ;
28, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Ohio : Spring-
field, FEB. 27, 13c ; 28, 13c (3* 4*) ;
—Tennessee, MAR. 25, 11c (and
11e, 3* 4*)

Foreign policy — America, South :
President Hoover (s.), MAR. 5,
15a ;—Coolidge, President (s.),
FEB. 23, 9c ; 25, 11b (3* 4*) ;—
Correspondence, MAR. 1, 12c ;—
European : President Coolidge
(s.), FEB. 23, 9c ; 25, 11b (3* 4*) ;
Mr. M. Herrick, 23, 9c ;—Hoover,
President (s.), MAR. 5, 15a

Foreign Policy Association—luncheon,
FEB. 18, 14c ; 19, 13e (3* 4*)

France, relations with : see under
FRANCE

Fruit — proposed import tax on
bananas : suggested joint action
by Jamaica and Costa Rica, MAR.
30, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

Gold :—

Exports, FEB. 16, 17e ; 22, 20d ;
MAR. 1, 22c ; 22, 23e ;—France,
to, JAN. 11, 18c ;—Germany to,
MAR. 15, 25c

Imports, JAN. 18, 18e ; (F.N.), 30,
20c ; 31, 18b ; FEB. 9, 19e ; 22,
20d ; MAR. 1, 22g ; 8, 24c ;
22, 23e ; Argentina, from,
MAR. 5, 24d ; 8, 24c ; 15, 25c ;
—Canada, from, JAN. 4, 19e ;
10, 18e ; 11, 18e ; 18, 18e ;
25, 24e ; FEB. 1, 19c ; 9, 19c ;
22, 20d ;—Germany from (F.N.)
MAR. 14, 23c ; 20, 24d ; 22, 23e ;
—Latin-America, from, MAR.
15, 25c ;—London, from, JAN.
23, 22c, e ; (F.N.), 23, 21c ; 24,
19c, e ; 25, 24c ; FEB. 1, 19c ;
(F.N.), 6, 21c ; 7, 14e ; (F.N.),
7, 20d ; 16, 17e

Outlook (F.N.), FEB. 26, 22b

Grain—acreage : increase, MAR. 26,
23d ;—Reserves, MAR. 9, 20a

Great Britain, relations with : see
under FOREIGN relations

Health, public—President Hoover (s.),
MAR. 5, 15a

Immigration :—

Great Britain, from — increased
quota, MAR. 25, 14b (12b, 3* 4*) ;
26, 13d

Japanesc—Baron Tanaka (s.), JAN.
22, 11c

Quotas—national origins provision :
Senate committee's decision,
FEB. 15, 13e ; 16, 11e (3* 4*) ;
revised ; new figures, MAR. 25,
14b (12b, 3* 4*)

Independence, War of—Prof. R. Coup-
land (lect.), FEB. 15, 11d ; 22, 8d ;
MAR. 1, 9c

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Insurance — investments by com-
panies : law applicable to foreign
corporations : decision, JAN. 15,
18d

Insurance, fire—year (1928) reviewed
(F.R.), FEB. 25, 27a

Investment trust—proposed, JAN. 14,
22a

Irish Free State, relations with : see
under IRISH Free State

Iron and steel :—

Steel Corporation—bonds : redemp-
tion plan, FEB. 27, 21f ; Divi-
dend, JAN. 30, 21c ;—Reports,
JAN. 11, 18c ; 30, 21c ; FEB.
11, 21c ; MAR. 11, 26c ; 18,
24c

Trade—conditions, JAN. 10, 18c ;
15, 18d ; 17, 19d ; FEB. 7, 20e
(4*) ; 14, 20g ; MAR. 2, 21g ;
21, 29c ; 30, 21g ;—Correspond-
ence, JAN. 1, 8b

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

Japan, relations with : see under
JAPAN

Labour :—

Building trade — five-day week
demand negotiations, JAN. 15,
11d

Electrical workers — wages and
hours : employers' concessions,
JAN. 15, 11d

Hours—Ford Motor Co. new policy,
JAN. 1, 12b

Unemployment—Lord Riddell (s.),
FEB. 27, 9g

Land, Government — leasing abol-
ished, MAR. 16, 12a

Law :—

Judges—Hardy, Judge C. S. : see
HARDY, Judge Carlos S. ;—
Oklahoma : three impeached for
corruption and incompetence,
MAR. 30, 11d ;—Winslow, Mr.
F. J. : see WINSLOW, Judge
Francis J.

Reform—inquiry Commission : Pre-
sident Hoover (s.), MAR. 5, 15a ;
note, 11, 16d ; 16, 12a

Law cases—Mrs. A. Hahn v. Sir J.
Duveen, FEB. 7, 12c ; 8, 12c (3*
4*) ; MAR. 4, 14d ; 5, 14c (3* 4*)

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Lynching : see under CRIME, above

Marine Corps—4th Battn. : presenta-
tions exchanged with Scots
Guards, JAN. 23, 15g

Meat—import duties : New Zealand
action : attitude of Australia : Mr.
S. M. Bruce (s.), FEB. 14, 13e (3*
4*)

Medical—30 mile journey through
snowdrifts to doctor, JAN. 29, 14c
(13d, 3* 4*)

Mercantile marine—Capt. G. Fried (s.),
FEB. 5, 13d

Mexico, relations with : see under
MEXICO

Monkeys : see under MONKEYS

Monroe Doctrine : see MONROE Doc-
trine

Motors—General Motors Corporation :
see that title ;—New York Show,
JAN. 7, 7c ;—Statistics (B.M.N.),
MAR. 12, 12a ;—Transport : ar-
ticles, MAR. 16, 17f ; 23, 8e (8a,
3* 4*) ; 30, 6f

Navy :—

Asiatic Fleet — command, MAR. 30,
11g (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—

Navy (continued) :—

Building programme :—

Cruisers—Bill: Peace Pact given preference on Senate agenda, JAN. 3, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); introduced, 4, 12*d*; position, 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 11*c*; delay; President Coolidge consults Senators Borah and Curtis, 14, 12*b*; before Senate, 17, 12*d*; position, 22, 11*c*; 23, 16*b*; 24, 12*e*; debate, 25, 16*c*; 26, 12*b*; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*); position, 29, 13*d*; debate, 30, 13*b*; 31, 11*f*; FEB. 1, 11*f*; 2, 11*c*; 5, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); passed, 6, 14*d*; passed by House of Representatives, 8, 14*b* (1* 2* 3* 4*); signed, 14, 14*f*

Alternative Bill—Mr. F. Britten (statement), JAN. 24, 12*e*

Appropriation for — opposition movement, FEB. 4, 12*c*; Mr. Britten (s.), 8, 14*b* (1* 2* 3* 4*); Budget Bureau report, 13, 13*c*; Bill: reported to Senate, 16, 12*d*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*); passed, 23, 10*c*; 25, 12*b*

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*f*

Coolidge, President (views), JAN. 30, 13*b*; attitude, FEB. 4, 12*c*; 6, 14*d*

Correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*e*
Hoover, Mr. Herbert—Mr. F. A. Britten's statement concerning views and Mr. Hoover's denial, JAN. 29, 13*d*; read in Senate, 30, 13*b*

Hymans, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Leading article, FEB. 6, 15*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 15*d*

Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 9, 11*g*

Control Force—to visit Kingston, Jamaica, MAR. 14, 29*b*

Destroyers—division to visit Kingston, Jamaica, JAN. 3, 6*g*; cruise, FEB. 5, 9*e*; MAR. 2, 17*f*

Exercises—Pacific, JAN. 26, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*b*

Raleigh—to visit England, FEB. 21, 5*f*; cruise, MAR. 2, 17*f*; 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Salt Lake City—launched, JAN. 24, 12*c*

Submarines—life-saving device : experiments at Key West, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 9, 11*e*; questions in British Parliament, FEB. 28, 8*d*;—Salvage device : successful test, MAR. 7, 13*b*

Trenton—ordered to Chefoo, FEB. 22, 14*d*

Negroes—lynching : see under *Crime*, above

New Year—celebrated, JAN. 2, 11*c*

Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA

Noise—absorption : correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*d*

Nonconformist churches — proposed union, JAN. 16, 11*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Officials—beneath Cabinet rank and above Civil Service status : resignations requested, MAR. 16, 12*a*

Oil :—

Conference (New York)—arrangements, MAR. 23, 20*c*

Oklahoma—output restriction, FEB. 7, 21*e*

Production—average daily, JAN. 9, 19*d*; 30, 21*c* (4*); FEB. 6, 22*d* (4*); 14, 20*c*; 20, 22*c*; 27, 21*b*; MAR. 13, 23*c* (3* 4*); in 1928 : estimate, FEB. 18, 23*e*

Control committee—formed, FEB. 21, 20*e*; restriction proposals, MAR. 18, 22*f*; Mr. W. C. Teagle (statement), 25, 11*c*; approved by conference, 28, 13*b*; 30, 18*g*

Parks, public—privately owned land in : condemnation, FEB. 22, 13*e*; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Parliament (Congress)—special session: prospects, JAN. 7, 14*g*; 10, 11*c*; Mr. H. Hoover's decision, 22, 11*c*; FEB. 21, 13*b*; note, MAR. 2, 12*d*

Passports : see under PASSPORTS

Petrol — prices : increase, MAR. 25, 11*c*

Pneumonia : see under PNEUMONIA

Poland, relations with : see under POLAND

Police—Philadelphia : corruption inquiry : report, MAR. 16, 11*d*

Post Office—mails : Cunard Line : withdrawal order and rescindment, JAN. 5, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)

Presbyterian Church—women's equality with men : proposal, MAR. 7, 13*g*

Presidency—election by Electoral College, JAN. 3, 12*b*; 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); party expenditure in campaign, MAR. 2, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Article, MAR. 4, 16*a*

Inauguration—leading article, MAR. 4, 17*b*

Yacht (*Mayflower*)—put out of commission, MAR. 25, 11*g*

Presidency, vice — attendance at Cabinet meetings : innovation, MAR. 9, 11*g*

President : see HOOVER, President Herbert

President, ex : see COOLIDGE, President

President, vice : see CURTIS, Mr. Charles

Press :—

British journalists—visit : Institute of Journalists (London district) : luncheon, FEB. 13, 11*c*

Institute, foundation of—Mr. R. D. Blumenfeld (s.), FEB. 13, 11*c*

St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* — jubilee number, JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Prices—wholesale : index number, JAN. 5, 18*g*; 10, 18*g*; FEB. 5, 22*g*; 7, 21*e*; MAR. 7, 21*f*

Prisons : see under *Crime*, above

Production—comparison with European : Dr. D. Friday (s.), FEB. 18, 14*c*; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Professions—overcrowding : Dr. H. F. Clark (s.), MAR. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Profits : see under *Trade*, below

Prosperity—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*b*;—Hoover, President H. (s.), MAR. 5, 15*a*;—Political importance : note, MAR. 4, 16*b*

UNITED States of America (continued):—

- Railways:—
 - Accidents: see under *Accidents*, above
 - Speeds—British comparison: see under RAILWAYS—Speeds
 - Unification—particulars, FEB. 4, 21c
- Roads:—
 - Parkways (photos.), JAN. 23, 20;—
 - Bronx parkway: correspondence, MAR. 4, 12e
 - Planning—leading article, JAN. 1, 13c
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Samoan islands—cession: acceptance Bill signed, FEB. 23, 9g
- Science—American Institute: exhibition at dinner, MAR. 2, 11d; 4, 15b (3* 4*)
- Servicemen, ex—American Legion: Paris war memorial building: proposals, FEB. 6, 13e
- Shipping:—
 - Africa, South—direct service: see under SHIPPING: Services
 - Board—loss: Sir W. Currie (s.), FEB. 22, 8a; Mr. E. C. Plummer's reply (statement), 23, 9b;—Sale of ships: completion of Chapman contract postponed, FEB. 9, 9e (3* 4*); 11, 12e; (F.N.), 12, 20d; approved, 15, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); MAR. 16, 18g; 253 vessels advertised, FEB. 14, 16e; 15, 14d (3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 17b
 - Government policy—Mr. T. V. O'Connor (art. quoted) (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17d
 - Icebound—Hudson River, JAN. 31, 11e;—Michigan Lake, JAN. 31, 11e
 - New York-Cuba rate war: see SHIPPING: Rates, passenger
 - Silk, artificial—consumption: statistics, JAN. 7, 23b;—Production: increase plans, JAN. 7, 23b;—Statistics, MAR. 11, 23d
 - Social Service Research Council—conference on Labour statistics: see LABOUR: Statistics
 - Tariffs—position discussed, MAR. 8, 16e; 16, 12a;—Article, JAN. 7, 13a;—Hoover, President (s.), MAR. 5, 15a;—Smoot, Senator (statement), FEB. 9, 9f (3* 4*)
 - Telegraphs—British inquiry commission: see under TELEGRAPHS: Services
 - Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 - Telephones—American Telephone and Telegraph Company: report quoted, MAR. 14, 28a
 - Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 - Tinplate trade—Welsh manufacturers, agreement with: see under CANADA: Tinplate trade
- Trade:—
 - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 11b
 - British imports—diversion to Canadian ports: see under CANADA: Trade
 - Canada, with: see under CANADA
 - Europe, with—conference of commercial attachés and trade commissioners, Vienna, MAR. 16, 12b
 - Exports—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 8e;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 23, 11d

UNITED States of America:—

- Trade (continued):—
 - Government intervention—President Hoover (s.), MAR. 5, 15a
 - Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
 - Hire purchase system—Jarvie, Mr. J. G. (s.), JAN. 23, 13f;—Robbins, Mr. A. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 9f
 - Home products—Mr. A. P. Robbins (s.), JAN. 25, 9f
 - Imports and exports—Pack, Mr. A. J.: report, MAR. 15, 15e;—Statistics, for December, JAN. 15, 18e; for January, FEB. 16, 17e; for February, MAR. 16, 18e;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 42d
 - Industries—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8b
 - Profits—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 43a
 - Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
 - Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 41a
- Traffic—New York: see under NEW YORK
- Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
- Vice-presidency: see *Presidency*, vice: above
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- Wheat—reserves, MAR. 9, 20a
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4a
- Yugoslavia, relations with—Minister in Washington, FEB. 5, 13g
- UNITED States Realty and Improvement Company—dividend, JAN. 14, 22a;—Stock issue, FEB. 9, 16g; 11, 21e
- UNITED States Rubber Company—director, MAR. 5, 24d (4*);—Dupont family holding, MAR. 5, 24d (4*)
- UNITED States Steel Corporation—inquiry result, FEB. 5, 22e
- UNITED Steamship Company—report, MAR. 7, 26e
- UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association—delegate conference, FEB. 4, 9f
- UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 26e
- UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 21f
- UNIVERSAL Postal Union—conference (London): Philippine Islands delegate, MAR. 30, 11e (3* 4*)
- UNIVERSAL Religious Peace Conference: see under PEACE: Churches
- UNIVERSE:—
 - Relativity—Einstein, Prof. A.: third (Unitary Field) stage of theory, JAN. 12, 12e; published ("Zur Einheitlichen Feldtheorie"), 31, 12d; Mr. L. L. Whyte (statement), 31, 12d; articles: I., FEB. 4, 13f; II., 5, 15f; ("Steps towards Einstein"), 11, 8e
- UNIVERSITIES:—
 - Business men: see under TRADE—Industries
 - Definition—Prof. H. J. Fleure (s.), FEB. 26, 9b
 - Girls—correspondence, JAN. 23, 12e
 - Public administration degree, suggested—Prof. F. W. Burstall (s.), MAR. 4, 18b
 - Training College Association—discussion, JAN. 5, 6a

- UNIVERSITY College, London—Foundation Week: celebration arrangements, MAR. 5, 18*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*); oration, 16, 10*a* (3* 4*);—Kennedy Chair of Mechanical and Civil Engineering: appeal; signatories, FEB. 28, 10*c*;—Mohamedan law: lecturer, JAN. 18, 15*c*;—Northcliffe Chair of Modern English Literature inauguration: arrangements, MAR. 6, 21*d*; trust deeds presented; inaugural lecture, 19, 11*c*;—Rhodes lecture, MAR. 16, 14*c*;—Slade School: see SLADE School of Art
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital—dinner, FEB. 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAR. 22, 13*a*
- UNIVERSITY Labour Federation—conference, JAN. 5, 6*d*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 14*b*
- UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society—actuary and secretary, MAR. 2, 18*g*
- UNIVERSITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, FEB. 16, 21*a*
- UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.:—
on light treatment for animals (1.), JAN. 31, 17*c*
on telephone numbers (1.), JAN. 2, 8*c*
on town planning (1.), FEB. 22, 10*e*
- UNRUH, Fritz von—"Bonaparte: A Drama": reviewed, FEB. 8, 9*c*
- UNSWORTH, Lieut.-Commissioner J.—on late Gen. Sir John Maxwell (1.), FEB. 28, 19*c*
- UNWIN, Mr. Edward—on stocks and pillories (1.), JAN. 29, 10*e*
- UNWIN, Mr. M. E.—at Sheffield, on Repertory Theatre, MAR. 15, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- UNWIN, Mr. Raymond:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on slum clearance, MAR. 2, 9*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
on town planning in Greater London (statement), JAN. 2, 9*d*
- UNWIN, Mr. Stanley—on return tickets from Basel (1.), FEB. 6, 10*c*
- UNWIN, Mr. T. Fisher—resigns directorship, JAN. 5, 18*g*
- UNWIN, Rev. W. S.—on Oxford v. Cambridge boat race of 1886 (1.), MAR. 19, 17*d*
- UPJOHN, Mr.—on late Lord Finlay (tribute), MAR. 12, 5*c*
- UPSONS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 23*d*
- UPTON, Mr. J. A. E.—murder: see under BURMA: Crime
- UPTON, Jack—accident, MAR. 30, 14*c*
- UPTON, Mr. Stanley—farthing collection for Belgrave Hospital, JAN. 15, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- UR of the Chaldees—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Babylon
- URBALEJO, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—joins rebels, MAR. 9, 12*d*; flight, 12, 16*a*; 13, 16*f*
- URQUHART, Miss Helen—art exhibition, FEB. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- URSELL, Mr. Harold D.—Amy Mary Preston Read scholarship at Cambridge, MAR. 15, 23*c*
- "URSUS"—on Lenin and Kerensky (1.), MAR. 9, 8*c*
- URUGUAY:—
British Society in Uruguay—agreement with Overseas League, FEB. 18, 14*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Finance—debt: amortization: announcement, JAN. 15, 19*e*; 25, 23*g*; redemption; tenders accepted, FEB. 9, 16*g*; remittance, FEB. 4, 22*e*; MAR. 4, 25*d*; bonds cancelled, 15, 25*f*, 30*a*
- URWICK, Mr. L.—on rationalization (1.), JAN. 26, 8*g*
- USHER, Miss—master of North Northumberland Hunt, JAN. 14, 5*g*
- USSHER, Capt. Alfred L.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- USUMBARA Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 24, 21*c*;—Report, JAN. 21, 20*d*
- UTAH Copper Co.—dividend, MAR. 7, 21*d*; 8, 24*e*
- UTALE, Induna (Barotseland)—murder charge: see under RHODESIA, Northern: Crime
- UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 19*d*;—Report, MAR. 9, 19*d*
- UVAKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 27*f*
- UVAROV, Mr. B. P.—locust research: quoted, JAN. 14, 19*c*

V

- V.O.C. Holding Co.—dividend, JAN. 29, 24*c*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 22*a*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 6, 21*c* (and 4*);—Venezuelan Oil Co. award (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17*d*; correspondence, 7, 24*f*; discussed at meeting, FEB. 15, 22*a*; Mr. Gulbenkian (1.), 19, 21*f*; (F.N.), 20, 21*c*; Minority Committee (circular), MAR. 21, 5*e*
- VAARA, Aarvo (Canada)—sentenced, FEB. 21, 13*g*
- VACCINATION—Army, in: Sir B. Moynihan (s.), FEB. 26, 18*d*
- VACHER, Mr. Sydney—on omnibuses in Bond-street (1.), MAR. 6, 12*e*
- VAGRANCY—Berkshire: statistics, MAR. 16, 9*g*
- VAHID, Mr. A. H.—death, FEB. 8, 16*d*
- VAISEY, Mrs. Dorothy—on domestic service (1.), MAR. 27, 10*c*
- VAISEY, Mr. H. B.—on burglars' psychology (1.), JAN. 26, 8*d*
- VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 28, 5*d*
- VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21*c*
- VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania)—on Col. Plekhavicius: resignation (statement), FEB. 2, 11*b*; 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- VALE of Clwyd toy industry: see under TOYS
- VALENCIA University—students: classes conducted normally; Marques de Estella promises to confer distinction, MAR. 16, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- VALENTINE, William T. C.—betting charge, FEB. 23, 7*f*
- VALENZUELA, Dr. Gilberto (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, JAN. 19, 11*g*; loyalty impugned by mixed congressional commission, FEB. 16, 11*f*; believed cause of rebellion, MAR. 5, 16*d*
- VALERI, Mgr. (Vatican)—jurisdiction extended, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- VALESCURE—season reports, JAN. 1, 15*b*
- VALIER, Herr (Germany)—"rocket-sleigh" experiment, FEB. 12, 14*c*

- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd.—crop statistics, JAN. 19, 17*g* (4*)
- VALLANCE, Mr. S. H.—on General Electric Co.: share issue (statement), MAR. 11, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- VALLAURO, Prof. Francesco (Italy)—member of new Academy, MAR. 19, 16*d*
- VALLE, Gen. Miguel (Mexico)—captures Juarez, MAR. 9, 12*d*
- VALPARAISO—Waterboard: bonds cancelled, MAR. 15, 30*a*
- VALPY, Mr. G. C.—on consumption of bread (l.), JAN. 31, 17*c*
- VAN BEUNINGEN, M. D. G. (Netherlands)—on Franco-Belgian secret treaty (statement), MAR. 5, 15*c*
- VAN BLOKLAND, Jonkheer Beelaerts (Netherlands)—leaves London, FEB. 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Utrecht forgeries, MAR. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- VAN CAUWELAERT, M. F. (Belgium)—to visit London, FEB. 6, 16*a*; guest of Sir J. E. K. Studd, 9, 15*e*; (photo.), 9, 14 at Brussels, on British trade with Antwerp, FEB. 2, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on alleged "secret treaty" with France, FEB. 27, 13*d*
- VANCOUVER — article, JAN. 3, 11*a*; — Boundary extension, JAN. 3, 11*a*; — Map, JAN. 3, 11*a*; — Iron and steel industry, William Cooke and Co. to establish works, FEB. 27, 21*g*
- VANDAMM, Mr. Algernon D.—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- VAN DEN BERGEN, Col. (Belgium)—Franco-Belgian "secret treaty": see under BELGIUM: France
- VAN DEN BERGH, Mr. Donald—lecture, FEB. 15, 17*b*
- VAN DEN BOSCH, Francois G. (Belgium)—extradition warrant, JAN. 3, 9*b*; charge dismissed; Aliens Act charges, 30, 16*a*
- VAN DEN BOSCHE, M.—member of commission on Egyptian mixed tribunals, FEB. 4, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- VAN DER BYL, Prof. J. (South Africa)—on iron and steel industry (p.), FEB. 27, 10*f*
- VAN DER NEER, A.—"Landscape": sold, MAR. 9, 9*f*
- VAN DER OUWERA, Johanna—suicide, FEB. 20, 19*d*
- VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on alleged "secret treaty" with France, FEB. 27, 13*d*
- VAN DE VELDE, Mr. Gustave—death: inquest, JAN. 17, 9*d*
- VANDEVELDE, M. Robert (Belgium)—Belgium - Congo flight: commenced, MAR. 27, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); crashes near Barcelona, 30, 11*g*
- VAN DRUTEN, Mr. John — "Young Woodley": reviewed, FEB. 19, 8*d*
- VAN DYCK, Anthony — correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*d*; — Memorial erected in St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 5, 19*c*; (photo.), 5, 20; unveiled, 23, 11*c*
- VAN DYK Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 18*f*
- VAN GELDER, Mr. H. E.—on Dutch art: comparisons (art.), FEB. 19, 17*f*; (photo.), 19, 18
- VAN HEECKEREN, Baron D. W. (Netherlands)—on Dr. F. Weiser: tribute, FEB. 5, 5*g*
- VAN HORNE, Lady (Canada)—death, JAN. 25, 15*g*
- VAN LIER, Mr. Jacques—recital, MAR. 22, 14*b*
- VAN NECK, Capt.—on Road Vehicles Regulation Bill (evid.), FEB. 27, 9*c*
- VAN OPSTAL, M. Alex (Belgium)—head of shipping combine, MAR. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- VAN PUYVELDE, M. Leo. (Belgium)—on art forgeries: X-ray detection (l.), JAN. 12, 13*e*; (photo.), 12, 16
- VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 23*e*; (F.N.), 26, 22*e*
- VANSITTART, Mr. Spencer C. P.—will, JAN. 11, 17*c*
- VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C.—retirement; leaves Malaya, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- VAN SWINDEREN, M. de Marces (Netherlands)—dinner, JAN. 4, 15*b*; FEB. 27, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 15*c*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Dutch art exhibition in London, JAN. 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- VAN VERDUYNEN, Baron Michiels (Netherlands)—death, FEB. 6, 13*g*
- VAN WAASDIJK, M. Albert (Netherlands)—*The Man Without Hands*: produced, MAR. 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- VARDEN, Miss Ellen C.—will, MAR. 8, 19*e*
- VARIETY Artists' Federation Benevolent Fund—command performance: date, FEB. 7, 17*c*; — Concert: arrangements, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- VARIETY stage—Liverpool: trial *matinée*, FEB. 7, 11*c*
- VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 23, 17*f*; — Report, FEB. 18, 23*c*
- VARLEY, Mr. F. J.—on General Electric Company: share issue (l.), MAR. 13, 24*g*
- VARLEY, Mr. Frank—health, MAR. 16, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); death, 18, 14*f*, 19*b*; photograph, 18, 18
- VARWELL, Mrs. E.—on French cookery (l.), MAR. 21, 12*b*
- VASEY, John T.—theft charge, JAN. 2, 9*g*
- VASSIF Bey (Turkey)—elected to Grand National Assembly, JAN. 12, 11*g*
- VATICAN: —
Citizenship—discussed, FEB. 18, 11*c*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*); official statement, MAR. 4, 15*c*
"City"—maps, FEB. 8, 14*a*; 12, 16*c*; photograph, 8, 18
Coinage—resumption of issue: article, FEB. 12, 17*f*
Diplomatic Corps accredited to—entertained by Cardinal Gasparri, MAR. 18, 13*g*
Egypt—apostolic delegate: jurisdiction extended, MAR. 9, 11*g*
France, relations with—discussed by General Administration Committee, JAN. 18, 11*b*
Governing commission—appointed, MAR. 4, 15*c*
Governor, State—probable appointment, MAR. 4, 15*c*
Irish Free State, relations with—proposed appointment of Minister, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Italy, relations with—proposed Treaty, Concordat, and Financial Convention: negotiations, JAN. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); 16, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*c*; FEB. 5, 14*b*; 8, 14*a*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 12*c*; signed, 12, 14*d*; (photos.), 14, 18; film shown in Vatican, 18, 11*c*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*); Press comment, 12, 14*d*, 16*c*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 11*d*; summary, 12, 16*d*; 13, 14*d*; celebrations, 13, 14*d*; 14, 3*b*; 18, 11*c*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*); ratification

VATICAN :—

Italy, relations with (continued) :—

and guarantecs : position, 14, 13*b* ;
documents issued, 15, 15*d* ; 16,
11*e* (3* 4*)Article, FEB. 9, 11*f*Bill—approved by Italian Cabinet,
MAR. 14, 15*d*Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12,
16*b*“ City ” : see “ *City*,” aboveCommission, mixed — to be ap-
pointed, FEB. 23, 10*b*Correspondence, FEB. 13, 10*c*Financial obligations — Italian
Government proposals, FEB. 18,
11*c* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)France—opinion, FEB. 9, 10*c* :—
Foreign missions : see under
FRANCE : Missions, foreignGermany—Press comment, FEB. 9,
10*c* (3* 4*)Great Britain—Italian Press com-
ment on views, FEB. 16, 11*d*Irish Free State—opinion, FEB. 14,
13*b*Leading articles, FEB. 5, 15*c* ; 8,
15*b* ; 13, 15*b*Malta—message of congratulation,
FEB. 16, 11*d*Marucchi, Prof. O. (s.), FEB. 5, 14*b*Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 11, 16*c* ;
report quoted, 15, 15*d* ; 16, 11*e*
(3* 4*)Parliament, British—questions, FEB.
14, 7*b*Pius XI., Pope (add.), FEB. 12, 16*d* ;
(s.), 15, 14*d* ; MAR. 11, 16*c*Rupprecht, ex-Crown Prince of
Bavaria (tel. quoted), FEB. 19,
13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)Spain—opinion, FEB. 9, 10*c* ; 11,
12*c*Triple Alliance treaty, effect of—
correspondence between Pope
Leo XIII. and Emperor Francis
Joseph, MAR. 2, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Public works commission—appointed,
MAR. 4, 15*c*Railway station—proposed new, FEB.
21, 13*g*Spain, relations with—Catalan move-
ment : see under SPAIN

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Yugoslavia, relations with—Concordat
to be signed, MAR. 23, 13*e* (13*c*,
3* 4*)VATNA Jokull : see under VOLCANOES :
IcelandVATOLLA, Marquis Antonello di—bank-
ruptcy : meeting, JAN. 17, 5*b* ; registra-
tion charge, 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)VAUCAIRE, M. Michel—“ Bolivar : El
Libertador ” : reviewed, MAR. 26, 11*d*VAUCOULERS—St. Joan of Arc tablet :
unveiled, FEB. 25, 12*d*VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JAN. 15, 10*d* ; 16,
10*c* (3* 4*)VAUGHAN, Mr. Charles T.—will, FEB. 14,
17*d*VAUGHAN, Rev. Edward M.—will, JAN. 31,
15*d*VAUGHAN, Col. Edwards—royalty conces-
sions at Resolven, JAN. 23, 9*c* ; 24, 8*e*
(3* 4*)VAUGHAN, M. Ernest (France)—death, JAN.
22, 14*d*VAUGHAN, Mr. Francis E.—partnership,
JAN. 2, 20*d*VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. John—at Llandrindod
Wells, on training of ex-Servicemen,
FEB. 18, 9*c*VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Kenyon
P.—knighthood, MAR. 1, 8*a*Lecture, JAN. 25, 19*b*on Fulham pottery (1.), FEB. 21, 10*b*VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Mr.—at Grotius
Society, on cartels and international
law, MAR. 7, 9*a*VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr. R.—*Sir John in
Love* : produced, MAR. 23, 12*c* ; 25,
10*c* (3* 4*)VAULX, Comte de la (France)—first pas-
senger on Europe-South America air
service, FEB. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)VAUSE, Mr. Thomas O.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*VEALE, Mr. Douglas—C.B.E., MAR. 1, 8*d*VEALE, Mr. E. A.—member of Local
Marine Board, JAN. 28, 21*c*VEBLEN, Prof. Oswald (U.S.A.)—receives
D.Sc. degree at Oxford, FEB. 27, 16*e*VECCHI di Val Cismo, Prof. De (Italy)—
member of Grand Council, JAN. 22,
12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

VEGETABLES :—

Broccoli, Cornish—National mark ex-
port scheme, FEB. 25, 18*c*Cultivation—Agriculture, Ministry of :
booklet published, JAN. 12, 9*g* ;—Articles, JAN. 12, 15*f* ; 26, 15*f* ;FEB. 9, 13*f* ; 23, 13*f* ; MAR. 23, 17*f*Frost—effects, MAR. 8, 13*b*Leading article (“ A new use for
vegetables ”), JAN. 12, 13*d*

VEHICLES :—

Electric—correspondence, MAR. 9, 8*d* ;

—Crompton, Col. R. E. B. (evid.),

MAR. 8, 9*f*VEIL-PICARD, Mme. (France)—death, JAN.
16, 11*g*VEITCH, Mr. P. C. M.—death, MAR. 11, 21*c*VEITCH, Mr. W. A. (New Zealand—
Minister of Transport, FEB. 12, 13*b*on unemployment inquiry (state-
ment), FEB. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)VELOCUM, Ltd.—inspector's report, MAR.
21, 13*c*VENABLES, Frank and Herbert—poaching
charge, JAN. 14, 19*b*VENDOMATIC, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 16,
17*g* ; 18, 19*g*, 21*a* ; 20, 22*f*

VENEREAL disease :—

Treatment :—

Grants — correspondence, JAN. 22,

8*a* ;—Local Government Bill :

see under LOCAL government :

Reform

VENEZUELA :—

Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL

Crime :—

Murder, attempted—Gomez, Presi-

dent (Caracas) : assailants killed,

FEB. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 15, 13*g* ;official denial, 18, 11*g*

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

President : see GOMEZ, President

Revolution—Gen. A. Cedeno : advance

on Caracas, FEB. 15, 13*g*VENEZUELA Central Railway Company—
dividend, MAR. 23, 23*c*VENEZUELAN Consolidated Oilfields—Creole
Petroleum Corporation : agreement,MAR. 28, 20*d* ;—Maritime Concession :

negotiations with Standard Oil group,

FEB. 1, 19*g*VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—re-
port (F.N.), FEB. 6, 21*c* (and 4*)VENICE—St. Mark's Cathedral : restora-
tion : article, JAN. 28, 13*f* ; (photos.),

28, 16 ;—Snow scene (photo.), JAN.

30, 18

- VENIOT, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on cable merger, FEB. 26, 15c; 27, 13c (3* 4*)
- VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) — conversation with Signor Grandi, JAN. 14, 11b
in Parliament, on Bulgarian reparations, JAN. 30, 13b (3* 4*); 30, 13g; on relations with Yugoslavia, FEB. 13, 13b (3* 4*)
on Athens municipal elections (statement), FEB. 1, 11g
on finance, national (statement), MAR. 21, 15d
- VENN, Prof. J. A.—on subsidy for farming (I.), FEB. 21, 10a
- VENNING, Col. W. K.—appointment, FEB. 22, 14e
- VENO, Sir William—directorship, FEB. 18, 19g
- VENTILATION—Hill, Dr. L. (s.), MAR. 5, 9c;—Schools, in: see under EDUCATION: Schools: Ventilation
- VENTRIS, Maj.-Gen. Francis—death, JAN. 5, 14b
- VENTURE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 22g
- VENTURERS' Society—production, JAN. 15, 10c (3* 4*)
- VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 23c
- VEREGIN, Peter (British Columbia)—Dukhobor grievances: conference with police, JAN. 28, 11g; 29, 13c (3* 4*)
- VERESMITH, Cdr. N. L.—biographical, JAN. 19, 8g
- "VERITAS"—on relations with Russia (I.), JAN. 7, 13e; 23, 12d
- VERITY, Miss Rose—health, MAR. 6, 19b
- VERNE, Jules:—
Aeronautical prophecies—Prof. Richet (lect.), JAN. 18, 12c
Centenary of birth—celebration arrangements, JAN. 12, 11g; 14, 11g
Marraud, M. (s.), JAN. 18, 12c
Oceanography—Dr. J. Charcot (lect.), JAN. 18, 12c
- VERNON, Mr. Harold A.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- VERNON, Dr. H. M.—on ventilation in schools (I.), MAR. 4, 12b
- VERNON, Mr. R. V.—member of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, MAR. 25, 12c
- VERTUE, Miss Blanche E.—will, MAR. 13, 21d (2* 3* 4*)
- VESEY, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- VESEY-FITZGERALD, Mr. Gerald—will, FEB. 16, 15d
- VESMANS, M. (Latvia)—leaving for Latvia, MAR. 23, 17b
- VETERINARY science—conference (South Africa): Colonial representation: question in Parliament, MAR. 14, 8d
- VETERINARY services—Colonial: committee's report, JAN. 26, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- VETERINARY surgeons—conference (Colwyn Bay), FEB. 18, 10d
- VEYST, Kurt—thrift—charge, MAR. 7, 8d (4*)
- VEYTIA, Gen. Don Medina (Mexico)—defeats rebels near Canitas, MAR. 15, 16d
- VEZSI, Kurt O.—escapes from Borstal Institution, FEB. 12, 11g
- VIANT, Mr. S. P.:—
in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 13, 8g; — Westminster, Palace of: repairs, FEB. 16, 6a
- VIBORITA Gold Mines, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 22, 21b; 28, 20g; MAR. 5, 23c; 6, 22f, 23c; 8, 24g
- VICKERS, Mr. H. Hollis—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 11, 9d
- VICKERS, Principal Kenneth H.—on late Dr. Alex Hill (I.), MAR. 1, 11c
- VICKERS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 22f; 13, 27f;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 24a; (F.N.), 26, 22d;—Railway carriage works merger: see METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.;—Report, MAR. 18, 25e; (F.N.), 18, 22d;—Steel merger: see ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.
- VICKERS-ARMSTRONG, Ltd.—deputy chairman: change, MAR. 14, 24f;—Destroyer flotilla leader: contract secured, MAR. 23, 8d;—Steel merger: see ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.;—Submarines: contract secured, FEB. 27, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- VICKERY, Dr. Alice—will, MAR. 25, 15e
- VICKRASINHA, Mr. (Ceylon)—activities in Colombo tramway strike, FEB. 6, 14a
- VICO, Cardinal—death, FEB. 27, 9b
- VICTOR, Mgr., Bp. of Shkodra—member of Holy Synod of Albanian Church, MAR. 15, 15b
- VICTOR, Rev. Henry E.—death, MAR. 27, 19b (2* 3* 4*)
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives Signor Mussolini, JAN. 2, 11c; to visit Spain, 12, 11g; opens international motor exhibition in Rome, FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*); Order of Holy Sepulchre, MAR. 14, 15f (15g, 3* 4*)
- VICTOR Emmanuel II., late King of Italy—anniversary of death: stamps: see STAMPS: Italy
- VICTOR Mill, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 2, 18g
- VICTOR Talking Machine Co.—merger: see RADIO Corporation of America
- VICTORIA:—
Electricity: see under AUSTRALIA
Railways: see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Lake: see VICTORIA Nyanza
VICTORIA, Princess—health, JAN. 28, 12d; 29, 14c; 30, 17a; 31, 15b
- VICTORIA, Queen:—
Coach, travelling and sleeping—sale announced, MAR. 5, 14c
Crystal Palace — opening in 1854 (photo.), FEB. 5, 18
- VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—in Rome; health, JAN. 28, 11g
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 8, 10c; 9, 10b (3* 4*); 16, 17d (3* 4*); 23, 19f; 30, 12c; FEB. 6, 16a (16d, 3* 4*); 20, 17b;—Valentines: exhibition, FEB. 13, 12d
- VICTORIA Bespoke Clothing Manufacturers, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 5, 5c
- VICTORIA Embankment—lighting: new scheme, FEB. 23, 13d
- VICTORIA Falls—Livingstone memorial: see under LIVINGSTONE, David;—Zambezi bridge: see under ZAMBEZI
- VICTORIA Gramophones, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 12, 18b
- VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 23f
- VICTORIA Nyanza—fishing: see under TANGANYIKA;—Map, FEB. 18, 11a
- VICTORIA Palace, JAN. 15, 10c; FEB. 19, 12c; 20, 12e (3* 4*)
- VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 18c
- VICTORIA Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway
- VICTORIA Wine Co.—Taylor Walker and Co. interest acquired (F.N.), MAR. 16, 18a

- VIDAL, M. Gaston (France)—*Gazette du Franc* case: interviewed by magistrate, JAN. 1, 11e (3* 4*)
- VIENNA—Academy of Science: Egyptian expedition: see under ARCHEOLOGY;—Accidents: see under AUSTRIA;—Fairs: see under AUSTRIA: Trade;—Water supply: deficiency, FEB. 11, 12f
- VIETOR (Frederick) and Achelis Inc.—merger: see PEIERLS Buhler and Co.
- VIKING Whaling Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 3, 17a; (F.N.), 3, 17d
- VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 27f
- VILLAGE halls—rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
- VILLAGES—college: see SAWSTON College, Cambs;—Industries: Mr. D. J. Capper (s.), MAR. 2, 10c
- VILLANOVA, Count Rogeri di—at Guildhall, on Anglo-Italian relations, JAN. 22, 9c
- VILLAREAL, Gen. Don Antonio (Mexico)—joins rebels, MAR. 9, 12d
- VILLAREAL, Don Irineo (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 11, 18c
- VILLARI, Commendatore Luigi (Italy)—on claims in Asia Minor (l.), MAR. 2, 8a
- VILLEMANT, late Mme. Ada I. H. B.—will: law case, FEB. 8, 5a
- VILLIERS, Mr. T. L. (Ceylon)—at Colombo, on franchise, FEB. 23, 9d
- VINCE, Mr. C. A.—death, JAN. 30, 14c (14e, 3* 4*), 19c
- VINCENT, Mrs. Arthur R.—death, FEB. 15, 17b
- VINCENT, Mr. Carl (Belgium)—on cinematograph industry (art., Cin. N.), MAR. 19, 17e
- VINCENT, Miss Dorothea—recital, MAR. 22, 14b
- VINCENT, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAR. 26, 5c
- VINCENT, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.)—director of Rockefeller Foundation, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*)
- VINCENT, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- VINCENT, Mrs. Louisa—will: law case, MAR. 26, 5c
- VINCENT, Sir William—at East India Association, on Legislative Assembly; Indian government, MAR. 12, 11d
- VINE Products, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 24f;—Report, MAR. 6, 27f
- "VINUM et Veritas"—on Imperial wines (l.), FEB. 6, 10d
- VIRDEN, Mr. C. J.—biographical; Govett Senior Scholar at New College, Oxford, JAN. 17, 14d
- VIRGO, Mr. John—world tour: arrangements, MAR. 13, 13g
- VISCHER, Mr. Hans—secretary of Colonial education committee, JAN. 5, 12a
- VISSERING, Dr. G.—"The Netherlands and the World War": noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
- VITAMINS—research: leading article, MAR. 15, 17b
- VITAMINS (1928), Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 26, 17a, g
- VITTY, Mr. Christopher P.—will, MAR. 27, 19e
- VIVASH, Mr. H.—on level crossings (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
- VIVIAN, Brevet-Col. Lord—Aide-de-Camp to King, FEB. 19, 14c
- VIVIAN, Mr. Burton—funeral, JAN. 17, 15b
- VIVIAN, Mr. Henry H.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 11, 9d
- VLADIKAVKAZ—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Russia
- VLADIMIRITSEFF, M. (Russia)—Leningrad Academy of Sciences: opposes fresh ballot for Communist candidates, JAN. 28, 11e
- VLORA, Ekrem Bey (Albania)—on Albanian Church (l.), MAR. 15, 12b
- VOCALION (Foreign), Ltd.—progress report, FEB. 15, 20g
- VOCALION Gramophone, Ltd.—Brownlac, Ltd.: see BROWNLAC, Ltd.;—Dividend, JAN. 17, 18g;—Shares: deny rumours of new issue, JAN. 19, 17g (17d, 4*)
- VOGELSANG (H.) and Co.—claim against: before Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, MAR. 13, 5c
- VOOLER, Dr. Albert (Germany)—member of reparations expert commission, JAN. 10, 12b; in Paris; attends meeting of reparations expert committee, FEB. 11, 11a
- at Cologne, on war reparations, JAN. 14, 11b; 15, 11d (3* 4*)
- VOOLER, Isdore M.—Municipal Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act charge, JAN. 4, 14b
- VOGT, Herr (Germany)—on pulverized fuel (lect.), JAN. 18, 17e
- VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—health, FEB. 2, 15b; leaving for Mediterranean, 12, 17b
- VOLCANOES:—
- Chile—Calbuco: active, JAN. 8, 11g; 11, 11g
- Iceland—Vatna Jokull: activity, FEB. 22, 13g
- Italy—Etna, Mt.: 1928 eruption recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6c
- Krakatoa—eruption, JAN. 17, 11c (3* 4*); 19, 11g; 22, 11d; 23, 15b (15c, 3* 4*); 24, 11g; 31, 11g; FEB. 2, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- VOLFMAN, Mr. John (Latvia)—arrest in Russia; bribery charges, FEB. 19, 13a; 20, 13c; 22, 13c (and 3* 4*); 23, 10b; MAR. 2, 12b
- VOLK, Mr. M. H.—directorship, FEB. 20, 25b
- VOLKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—offers to resign from Cabinet refused: possible appointment as Minister in Rome, JAN. 3, 11c; appointed, 4, 11d; statement, 5, 11b; appointment gazetted, 10, 11g; farewell audience of King Boris; Order of St. Alexander, 15, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- VOLPE, Prof. Givacchino (Italy)—secretary of Academy, MAR. 27, 16b
- VOLPI, Count (Italy)—member of Grand Council, JAN. 28, 14b; 29, 13e (3* 4*)
- VOLTZ, Prof. (Bavaria)—on radiological treatment of cancer (statement), FEB. 11, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments—units recognized: list, FEB. 12, 17b
- VOLUNTEERS (1859): see under ARMY
- VORARLBERGER-ILLWERKE Aktiengesellschaft—bond issue (F.N.), JAN. 22, 19b; 23, 21d; 24, 18a; (F.N.), 24, 18c; 29, 20c
- VORONSKY, M. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 24, 12c
- VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on strength of Army, FEB. 25, 11c; on peasant unrest in Army, 26, 16c
- VORTEX Silencer, Ltd.—share issue MAR. 19, 23c; 20, 23a, 24c
- VOSS, Mr. C. H. (Australia):—
- at Paris, on trade with France, FEB. 9, 9b; 11, 11b (3* 4*)
- VOSS, Mr. John M.—will, MAR. 13, 21d
- VOUSBEN, Robert—accident, MAR. 14, 13g
- VOWLES, William G.—theft charge, FEB. 28, 5d
- VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. A.:—
- on architects and engineers (l.), JAN. 3, 13e

VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. A. (continued) :—
on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.),
MAR. 14, 12c
VRIACOS, M.—member of commission on
Egyptian mixed tribunals, FEB. 4, 11c
(11b, 3* 4*)
VRIONI, Ilias Beg (Albania)—Minister in
Paris ; leaves Tirana, MAR. 4, 15g
VUCHITERNATZ, Zia (Albania)—murder by :
see under YUGOSLAVIA : Crime

VUCHITERNI, Hoja Salih (Albania)—Mini-
ster of Public Works, JAN. 17, 12c ; 18,
11b (3* 4*)
VYLE, Sir Gilbert C.—on Empire business
conference (l.), JAN. 31, 17b
VYSE, Sons and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB.
20, 22b ;—Report, FEB. 19, 24c
VYSHINSKY, M. (Russia)—on " purge " of
educational establishments (state-
ment), MAR. 26, 15d (3* 4*)

W

" W. B. W."—on late Mr. A. Kinross (l.),
MAR. 26, 21b (3* 4*)
" W. P. D. S."—on late Sir George Fordham
(l.), FEB. 26, 21d
WABASH Railroad—dividend, JAN. 12,
17d ; MAR. 30, 18f ;—Dividends : back
payment : law case, JAN. 8, 19c
WACHA, Sir Dinshah (India)—in Council of
State, on Sir B. Blackett, MAR. 7, 13c
WACKETT, Alfred—inquest, JAN. 2, 7f (3*
4*)
WAD MEDANI—proposed church : see under
SUDAN
WADDELL, Dr. J. A. H. (U.S.A.)—Chinese
appointment, FEB. 16, 12c
WADDELL, Mr. W. G.—appointed to Cairo
University, JAN. 29, 17c
WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on
hours of labour : Washington conven-
tion, MAR. 22, 9a
WADE, Mr. Alfred S.—assault on, FEB. 25,
9c
WADE, Mr. E. C. S.—on Parliament and
the executive (l.), FEB. 21, 15e
WADE, Mrs. Stewart :—
on Dutch art exhibition (l.), MAR. 11,
12e
on needlework by miners' wives (l.),
FEB. 11, 8d
WADSWORTH, Mr. J. H.—directorship, JAN.
11, 18d
WADSWORTH, Mrs. Jeannette C.—will, FEB.
12, 17d
WADSWORTH, Mrs. Samuel—on London in
Victoria era (l.), JAN. 26, 8g
WAFFLE Club—law case, FEB. 6, 5e
WAGNER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament,
on loss of *Vestris*, FEB. 25, 11e
WAGUIH, Ibrahim Pasha (Egypt)—member
of commission on mixed tribunals,
FEB. 4, 11e
WAIAPU—Bishop : see BENNETT, Rt. Rev.
Frederick
WAINWRIGHT, Sir James G.—death, FEB.
20, 19b ; funeral, 22, 17c ; appreciation,
23, 15c
WAINWRIGHT, Dr. Lennox—on medical
officers of health (l.), MAR. 19, 12c
WAINWRIGHT, Rev. Lincoln S.—death, FEB.
7, 9d ; appreciation, 15, 10g ; funeral,
15, 17f ; will, MAR. 28, 17e
WAITE, Mr. W. Vincent—general manager
of Sensible Steel Distillation, FEB. 15,
21g ; 20, 25b
WAKE, Mr. Egerton P.—death, MAR. 4, 11c
WAKE, Miss Joan—on Northamptonshire
records (l.), MAR. 28, 10c
WAKEFIELD—Bishop : see SEATON, Rt.
Rev. J. B. ;—Corporation : loan : stock
issue (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18a ; 15, 18a ;
(F.N.), 15, 18b ;—Diocese : Church
schools : report, FEB. 21, 11d ; Synod,
JAN. 12, 15d
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles :—
Dickens Houses—gifts, JAN. 24, 10c

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles (continued) :—
Segrave, Maj. — message, MAR. 13,
11c
at Claridge's Hotel, on Barcelona Ex-
hibition, MAR. 8, 14d ; 9, 14e (3*
4*)
at Guildhall, on H.M.S. *London*, MAR.
19, 13a
at Lyceum Club, on aeronautics ;
speed ; Schneider Cup, FEB. 27,
12d (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on King's College,
FEB. 13, 11a
at Royal Society of Arts, on preserva-
tion of ancient cottages, FEB. 28,
19g
on British Industries Fair (l.), FEB. 19,
15e
on salesmanship (statement), FEB. 20,
11b
on Williams, Mr. Howard (l.), JAN. 12,
14c
WAKEFIELD Technical College—mining and
engineering extension opened, JAN. 31,
17g
WAKEMAN, Sir Offley—death, FEB. 11, 7e ;
funeral, 14, 17b
WAKENELL, Robert—drunk while driving
charge, FEB. 22, 16c ; MAR. 16, 9e
WALAND Trust, Ltd.—address, FEB. 18,
20d
WALCOT, Mr. T.—on Westminster sub-
ways (l.), MAR. 22, 12d
WALDRAM, Mr. Percy J.—on American
opinion of skyrapers (l.), JAN. 29,
10a
WALDRON, Herbert—fatal accident, JAN.
28, 9g
WALES :—
Agriculture—council : chairman, JAN.
28, 18b
Church :—
Llandaulf—surrogates, FEB. 4, 14f
Ordinations—St. David's, FEB. 25,
15f ;—Swansea and Brecon,
FEB. 26, 19d
Eisteddfod, National (Liverpool)—ar-
rangements, JAN. 8, 10e ; FEB.
2, 15f
National Library—children's books :
exhibition, FEB. 26, 19d
National Museum—Governors' meet-
ing, FEB. 23, 8c ;—Report, JAN.
16, 10b
Playing fields — Rhondda Valley :
scheme, MAR. 25, 9c
Prince—title : correspondence, JAN.
11, 8e
Quilt-making—miners' wives : see
under QUILT-making
Rural Preservation Council : see
COUNCIL for the Preservation of
Rural Wales
Textile Industries—rural : organizer,
JAN. 7, 16e (3* 4*)

- WALES, Prince of—arrives at Sandringham, JAN. 22, 12*b*; returns to London, 24, 12*d*; leaves Melton Mowbray for London, 28, 12*d*; leaves London for Newcastle, 29, 17*a*; at Bognor, 16, 12*f*; sees *Royal Remembrances*, MAR. 6, 14*b*; leaves for Paris, 26, 19*b*; in Paris, 26, 16*a*; attends funeral of Marshal Foch, 27, 16*a*; returns to London, 27, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Africa. visit to—photographs (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*;—Bunyoro safari: Muganda chief's observations, JAN. 1, 11*b*
- Aircraft exhibition (Olympia) — to open, MAR. 1, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Boxing—attends Amateur championships, MAR. 21, 7*a*; attends London Federation of Working Boys' Clubs v. Boy Champions of Imperial Services, 28, 16*e*
- Boy Scouts' Association (message), JAN. 26, 12*f*
- British Export Society—message and reply, FEB. 27, 9*f* (10*g*, 4*)
- British Hospitals Association—becomes patron, MAR. 30, 15*e*
- British Industries Fair — attends dinner, FEB. 19, 6*b*; visits London section, 20, 17*d*; (photo.), 20, 18
- British Legion—attends ball at Melton Mowbray, FEB. 25, 15*c*
- Cattle—successes at Birmingham, JAN. 24, 14*e*; 25, 9*e* (4*)
- Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), MAR. 8, 18*c*
- Coalminers' wages—investigation in Northumberland, JAN. 31, 12*c* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*)
- Cornwall, Duchy of—Council, MAR. 21, 19*b*
- Counsellor of State—attends meeting, FEB. 7, 14*f*
- Covent Garden Market—visits, MAR. 23, 17*e*
- Cricket—becomes hon. member of Nottinghamshire Club, MAR. 23, 5*b*
- Dinner party, MAR. 23, 17*b*
- Dutch art—visits exhibition, JAN. 7, 14*a*
- Engagements, FEB. 9, 13*c*; 15, 14*f*
- Football (Rugby)—attends England v. Wales match, JAN. 21, 5*b*; (photo.), 21, 18
- Freemasons—East African gift handed to institutions, JAN. 1, 9*e*
- General Lying In Hospital—donation, FEB. 1, 15*b*
- General Post Office—visits Telephone Exchange and St. Martin's Le Grand, MAR. 13, 18*e*
- George V., King—to deputize for, JAN. 24, 12*d*; MAR. 5, 16*f*
- Investitures—arrangements, MAR. 8, 16*f*; 12, 19*c*; postponed, 25, 12*d*; held, 28, 17*b*; 30, 15*b*
- Knighthoods, conferring—authorization issued, MAR. 8, 16*f*
- Levees — arrangements, JAN. 24, 12*d*; 25, 16*g*; held, FEB. 27, 14*c*, 19*a*; list of presentations, 27, 19*b*
- Receptions, JAN. 25, 19*b*; 26, 15*b*; FEB. 6, 14*f*; 7, 17*b*; 20, 17*a*; 21, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 15*b*; 13, 19*b*; 16, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*
- Golf—Royal West Norfolk Club, Brancaster: captain, MAR. 18, 6*d*
- Grenadier Guards Comrades' Association—presides at meeting, MAR. 16, 15*b*
- WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
- Hunting—horses to be sold, FEB. 12, 14*e*; sale: arrangements, 19, 17*f*; sold, 25, 4*b*, 12*c*;—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 17*d*;—Harrison, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 25, 4*b*
- Institute of Linguists (message), MAR. 11, 18*d*
- Institute of Marine Engineers—guest at dinner, MAR. 8, 18*b*
- Institute of Transport—guest at dinner, MAR. 15, 13*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Institution of Electrical Engineers—honorary member, FEB. 11, 19*g*
- Kent County Playing Fields Association (l. quoted), FEB. 26, 11*g*
- King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 19, 14*f*
- Lansdowne House loan exhibition—visits, FEB. 20, 17*a*
- London General Omnibus Co.—visits Chiswick works, FEB. 27, 9*f*, 17*b*; (photo.), 27, 18
- Master Mariners' Company—presides at dinner, MAR. 20, 18*b*; leading article, 20, 17*c*
- Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets, Master of—Lord Rothermere (l. quoted), MAR. 20, 18*b*
- Motor boat racing—views Maj. Segrave's "Miss England," JAN. 25, 7*d*
- Motor racing—views Maj. Segrave's "Golden Arrow," JAN. 25, 7*d*; message to Maj. Segrave, MAR. 13, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Motors (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 11
- Newcastle—visit to: arrangements, MAR. 28, 16*b*
- Notts Agricultural Society—president, JAN. 28, 15*a*
- Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
- St. Pancras House Improvement Society—to visit, JAN. 25, 9*g*
- Shire Horse Society—attends show, FEB. 21, 7*d*; (photo.), 21, 18
- Silver plate exhibition (Royal Northern Hospital)—visits, MAR. 7, 17*b*
- Skating—on lake at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 22, 14*b*; International championship: attends, MAR. 6, 19*b*
- Spain, Queen Mother of—represented at memorial service, FEB. 13, 17*b*
- Telephone Exchanges—visits building in Carter-lane, MAR. 13, 18*e*
- Title: see WALES—Prince
- Turf—West Australian Perth Club Centenary race: to present cup, FEB. 22, 6*a*
- Underground Electric Railways of London—visits Acton works, FEB. 27, 17*b*
- Unemployed march to London—statement, FEB. 1, 12*c*
- Unemployed miners—Canadian fund: message to Toronto *Globe*, JAN. 14, 9*a*; to visit Northumberland and Durham, 22, 12*f*; 25, 16*b*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 12*f*; leaves London, 29, 14*f*; visits Durham mining villages, 30, 14*d*; (photo.), 30, 18; visits Northumberland villages, 31, 12*c*, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); tour concluded: returns to London, FEB. 1, 12*c*; inspects sample cottage in Strand, MAR. 9, 7*d*;—Antiquarian Booksellers' Association (tel. quoted), JAN. 31, 10*b*; FEB. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Australian Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 8, 13*g*; defeated, 9, 9*g* (3*

WALES, Prince of :—

Unemployed miners (continued) :—

4*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*d*;—Lambert, Mr. A. W. (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 14*b*;—Newcastle: letter of thanks from Lord Mayor, FEB. 5, 14*b*

Welsh Guards Comrades Association—attends reunion dinner, MAR. 11, 19*b*

Westminster housing—donation to Pulford-street site, MAR. 26, 13*g*

Women's League of Service for Motherhood—donation, FEB. 2, 15*b*

Woolcock, Mr. W. J. U. (s.), FEB. 19, 16*c*

at Guildhall, on marine engineering; shipping, MAR. 8, 18*b*; on Navy; Mercantile Marine; Master Mariners' Company, 20, 18*b*

at Mansion House, on unemployment; overseas settlement; British Industries Fair; salesmanship, FEB. 19, 16*b*

at Savoy Hotel, on means of transport, MAR. 15, 13*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

on Boys' Clubs (message), MAR. 27, 11*d*
on trade exports (s. quoted, B.M.N.), MAR. 12, 11*b*

WALES, University of :—

Rural Textile Industries—organizer, JAN. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)

University College of North Wales, Bangor—economic studies development: contribution, MAR. 21, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Students' lost votes: see under FRANCHISE: Qualifying period

WALES, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 11, 19*d*

WALFORD, Maj. John C.—embezzlement charge, MAR. 15, 9*e*

WALI Khan, Sirdar Mohamed (Afghanistan)—health, JAN. 21, 12*b*; leaves Peshawar, MAR. 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

WALKDEN, Mr.—on nationalization of railways (evid.), JAN. 19, 7*f*

WALKER, Sir Alexander—chairman of committee on area gas supply, JAN. 9, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

WALKER, Mr. Allen S.—lecture arrangements, JAN. 5, 15

WALKER, Mr. Andrew S.—will, MAR. 13, 21*d*

WALKER, Miss Barbara J.—engagement, FEB. 1, 7*c*

WALKER, Mr. C. E.—principal of Bournemouth Municipal College, MAR. 23, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 3*)

WALKER, Mr. Charles C.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*

WALKER, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, FEB. 20, 17*f*

WALKER, Miss Ethel—art exhibition, FEB. 2, 10*c*

WALKER, Mr. F. E.—on French cookery (l.), MAR. 30, 8*g*

WALKER, Mr. G. K.—on farming losses (l.), FEB. 25, 18*f*

WALKER, Heather—fatal accident, FEB. 5, 16*b*

WALKER, Sir Herbert :—

at May Fair Hotel, on Channel tunnel, MAR. 12, 7*e*; 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)

on railway accidents—message to staff, FEB. 11, 17*c*

WALKER, Mr. J. Bruce (Canada)—on British immigrants (l.), JAN. 15, 13*c*

WALKER, Mr. James—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*

WALKER, Canon James M.—death, JAN. 7, 19*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 17*d* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 11, 19*d*

WALKER, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 16, 15*d*

WALKER, John W.—fined for no cycle lamp, MAR. 30, 22*f*

WALKER, Dr. Joseph—will, MAR. 13, 21*d*

WALKER, Mr. R. A.—on *The Listener* (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*

WALKER, Mr. Theodore—will, FEB. 18, 15*e*

WALKER, William—found dead, JAN. 7, 16*d*

WALKER, Mr. William—107th birthday, JAN. 9, 9*g*; death, MAR. 1, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

WALKER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 16, 15*d*

WALKER, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*

WALKER and Homfrays, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*f*

WALKERS, Parker and Co.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*g*;—Report, MAR. 7, 26*f*

WALKEY, Rev. O. R.—on train speeds (l.), MAR. 12, 12*e*

WALKO, Dr. (Hungary)—at Geneva; visits Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

in Foreign Affairs Committee, on minorities, MAR. 22, 15*d*

WALL, Mr. Alfred M.—at London Trades Council, on Channel tunnel, FEB. 16, 8*g*

WALL, Mr. F. J.—appointed member of Railway Rates Tribunal, MAR. 28, 6*c*

WALL, Mr. George—will, MAR. 6, 19*e*

WALL, Mr. R. F.—lectures: arrangements, FEB. 1, 9*g*

WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—Sander-son (Arthur) and Sons, Ltd., acquisition of, FEB. 20, 22*f* (21*d*, 4*);—Staff: appointments, FEB. 23, 16*f*; 25, 21*e*

WALLACE, Dr.—health, MAR. 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

WALLACE, Mr. Andrew (Canada)—death, JAN. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)

WALLACE, Arthur—conviction quashed, JAN. 12, 4*b*

WALLACE, Dr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—in Shanghai, FEB. 16, 12*c*

WALLACE, Capt. D. Euan—Junior Lord of Treasury, JAN. 21, 12*b*; health, FEB. 9, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—law case, FEB. 6, 5*a*

WALLACE, Mr. George W.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*

WALLACE, John—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 9*g*

WALLACE, Maisie—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 14*c*

WALLACE, Mr. V. W.—on trade with Spain (statement), MAR. 11, 13*a*

WALLACE Attwood College—application for licence refused, JAN. 19, 9*b*

WALLAS, Prof. Graham :—

at Morley College, on Morley College, FEB. 18, 7*e*

on local government officials (evid.), MAR. 2, 6*e*

WALLER's Bradford Brewery—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*g*

WALLINGER, Mr. Francis A. A.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*

WALLIS, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—death, JAN. 30, 13*g*

WALLIS, Mr. Charles T.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*

WALLIS, late Mr. Edward James H.—estate: law case, FEB. 2, 4*c*

WALLIS, Mr. Gordon G.—will, MAR. 1, 19*f*

WALLIS, Mr. J. P. S.—on Dutch art exhibition (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*

WALLIS, Mr. John C.—death, JAN. 1, 9*g*

WALLIS, Canon John E. W.—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 12, 15*d*

WALLIS (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 25*e*;—Report, FEB. 19, 24*c*

WALLROTH, Herr Erich (Germany)—death, JAN. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)

- WALLS and Highley Theatres, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 20, 24c; 21, 23a, 24d
- WALLSEND Slipway Engineering Co., Ltd.—destroyers : machinery contract secured, MAR. 23, 8d;—Report, MAR. 6, 27f
- WALLWORK, William L.—fatal accident, FEB. 7, 11g
- WALMSLEY, Miss Amy—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- WALMSLEY, Mrs. Annie—death from burns, JAN. 7, 11g
- WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. George H. S.—death, MAR. 6, 21a
- WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh—"Farthing Hall" : reviewed, FEB. 26, 10e
- WALSALL—unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
- WALSER, Wing-Cdr. A. A.—on India : air defence (lect.), MAR. 21, 18c
- WALSH, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, JAN. 30, 13b; FEB. 16, 14d
- WALSH, Sir Cecil—president of Anglo-Indian Association, JAN. 3, 15b; 4, 9g
- WALSH, Maj. Conrad L.—on East African lighterage (1.), MAR. 22, 27e
- WALSH, Miss Emily G.—will, JAN. 29, 17c
- WALSH, George—thrift charge, MAR. 18, 11c (3* 4*)
- WALSH, Ald. Hames—will, MAR. 7, 19d (3* 4*)
- WALSH, Mr. Stephen—not to seek re-election for Ince, JAN. 28, 9a (9c, 3* 4*); health, FEB. 16, 12c; 23, 10b; MAR. 16, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*); death, 18, 19b; Royal message, 18, 14f; photograph, 18, 18; tributes, 19, 21d; 23, 10b; funeral, 21, 19d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : tribute, MAR. 18, 14f;—Worthington-Evans, Sir L. : tribute, MAR. 18, 14f
- WALSH, Tom (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED STATES : Crime
- WALSINGHAM, Lord—death, MAR. 22, 21b; appreciation, 23, 8b (16e, 3* 4*)
- WALSTAB, Mr.—administration in Rabaul : inquiry to be held, JAN. 9, 11b
- WALSTON, Lady :—
on domestic service (1.), MAR. 2, 8b
on Westminster housing (1.), MAR. 14, 12d
- WALTER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JAN. 24, 15f
- WALTER, Herr Bruno—resigns directorship of Berlin Municipal Opera, MAR. 21, 14b; withdrawal, 27, 12c; 28, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- WALTER, Maj. F.—at Westminster Hall, on Commissionaires Corps, FEB. 11, 9c
- WALTER, Mr. John—in Stockholm; lecture, MAR. 9, 12f (12d, 2*); guest of Swedish Publicity Club and Anglo-Swedish Society, 12, 15d (15f, 3* 3*); visit to Helsingfors; leaves for Stockholm, 16, 11c; in Copenhagen; lecture, 28, 13d
- WALTER, M. Michel (France)—drafts Alsace-Lorraine home rule Bill, JAN. 17, 11b in Parliament, on Alsace-Lorraine, JAN. 25, 18b
- WALTER Hines Page scholarships — Women teachers : see under UNITED STATES—Education
- WALTERS, Mr. Arthur M.—deputy-chairman of Phoenix Assurance Co., FEB. 15, 21g
- WALTERS, Mr. Lewis H. — at Leadenhall-street, on underwriters' losses, MAR. 1, 25d; (F.N.), 2, 18b
- WALTERS, Rev. Walter H. A.—will, FEB. 6, 17d
- WALTHAMSTOW—shopping week, MAR. 4, 14d
- WALTON—electoral : see under LIVERPOOL
- WALTON, Rev. W. H. Murray—on books for Japanese clergy (1.), MAR. 16, 8g
- WALTON, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—Ploesti cabaret incident; arrest, MAR. 25, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- WALTON (Isaac) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 2, 19g;—Report, FEB. 21, 25d
- WALWORTH—playground : acquisition appeal, MAR. 5, 12c
- WAMPOR Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20c; 15, 23g
- WAMSLEY, Mr. A. W.—directorship, FEB. 22, 20g
on traffic at cross roads (1.), MAR. 11, 17e
- WANDSWORTH — Board of Guardians : law case, JAN. 25, 5b; 26, 4a;—Electricity charges : Borough Council discussion, FEB. 27, 9c
- WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Company—Bill : approved, FEB. 13, 21f; before Parliament, 20, 7a; MAR. 27, 16f; 28, 7a; 30, 19g;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 21e;—Report, FEB. 4, 23d
- WANG, Mr. C. T. (China)—conversation with Mr. Yoshizawa, JAN. 25, 15e; attitude in negotiations, 30, 13a; negotiates settlement of Tsinan incident, FEB. 6, 14c
on Anglo-Chinese Treaty (message), FEB. 9, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
on Japan and Shantung (statement), JAN. 21, 12d
on Powers, relations with—unequal treaties (statement), JAN. 12, 11a
- WANG Ching-wei (China)—reported presence in Hong-kong : denied, FEB. 15, 13d; recall demanded by Kiangsu provincial council, 18, 12g; Left wing Kuomintang manifesto, MAR. 16, 12b; alleged telegram from Feng Yu-hsiang, 21, 16c
- WANG Shao-hung (China)—assumes control in Canton, MAR. 25, 12a
- WANG Ta-hsieh (China)—death, JAN. 8, 11g
- WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28f
- WANSBECK—electoral : see under NORTH-UMBERLAND
- WANSBROUGH, Rev. F. R.—on late Mr. JAMES Atkinson (1.), MAR. 12, 21c
- WANSFORD Bridge—testing (photo.), MAR. 11, 20;—By-pass road : see under ROADS;—Correspondence, MAR. 26, 12c; 30, 8g
- WANSTALL, Mrs. Emily—shoplifting charge, JAN. 10, 9a
- WAR :—
Aerial : see AERONAUTICS : War, future
Aggression—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 21, 18b;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 12c; 18, 10e; 20, 12c;—Financial assistance against : draft convention : League of Nations Council decision, MAR. 9, 11c; Russian Press comment, 11, 15b (15d, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 19, 22e
Chemical warfare :—
Gas, poison—article, JAN. 4, 11b;—Attacks, protection from : question in Parliament, FEB. 13, 7b;—Humphreys, Dr. F. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c;—Protocol : Germany : ratification Bill, MAR. 20, 15f; 21, 15d (3* 4*); passed, 22, 15c;—Women's International League for Peace and Liberty : Frankfurt conference, JAN. 7, 7d; 8, 11b (3* 4*)

WAR (continued) :—

- Medicine in—Sir B. Moynihan (s.), FEB. 26, 18*d*
- Mercantile marine—Sir N. A. Leslie (lect.), JAN. 31, 10*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Mobilization, effect of—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*e*
- Neutrality—maritime law, international: see under INTERNATIONAL law
- Outlawry :—
- London Liberal Federation—resolution, MAR. 27, 11*b* (2* 3*)
- Pact—signature recalled (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*a*; (photo., Y.R.), 1, 3*b*;—Ratifications: position, MAR. 2, 12*d*
- Africa, South—approved in Parliament, JAN. 29, 14*d*;—Ratification deposited, MAR. 4, 16*c*
- Albert, King of the Belgians (s.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
- Australia—ratification order issued, FEB. 8, 13*e*; deposited, MAR. 4, 16*c*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*a*
- Belgium—ratification, MAR. 13, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*), 14, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), JAN. 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Canada—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 13, 13*a*; ratification, 18, 11*g*; 20, 13*f*; 21, 13*d*; 23, 9*d*; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); deposited, MAR. 4, 16*c*
- Chamberlain, Sir A.—message to Mr. F. B. Kellogg, MAR. 4, 16*c*; (statement), 8, 15*b*; (s.), 21, 18*b*
- China—ratification, FEB. 28, 13*g*
- Correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*c*
- Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 16*c*
- Czechoslovakia—ratification, JAN. 28, 11*g*
- Denmark—ratification, MAR. 27, 13*g*
- Desborough, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 16*d*
- Doumergue, President (s.), JAN. 2, 11*c*
- Finland—ratification: before Parliament, FEB. 12, 13*c*; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- France—ratification: Senate debate, JAN. 16, 11*b*; Bill introduced in Chamber, 18, 12*f*; debate, FEB. 16, 11*c*; 27, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 15*d*; approved, 2, 11*d*; messages exchanged by M. Briand and Mr. F. B. Kellogg, 4, 16*c*
- Germany—ratification, FEB. 4, 11*e*; 9, 13*c*
- Great Britain—ratification deposited, MAR. 4, 16*c*;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 29, 8*b*
- Greece—ratification, FEB. 11, 11*c*; 15, 13*e*
- Hoover, President (s.), MAR. 5, 15*a*
- Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*d*
- Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
- Hungary—Count Bethlen (s.), MAR. 22, 15*d*
- India—ratification deposited, MAR. 4, 16*c*
- Ireland, Northern—ratification deposited, MAR. 4, 16*c*

WAR :—

Outlawry :—

Pact (continued) :—

- Irish Free State—ratification, FEB. 25, 7*d*; deposited, MAR. 4, 16*c*
- Japan—Imperial prerogative resolution, FEB. 25, 12*f*; Mr. Ozaki (statement), FEB. 26, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); position, MAR. 14, 15*d* (3* 4*); Baron Tanaka's reply (statement), 20, 15*b*
- Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 20, 16*e*; message to Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 5, 16*f*
- Latvia—ratification, FEB. 9, 9*b*; 13, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Lithuania—ratification, JAN. 23, 15*g*
- Maglione, Mgr. (s.), JAN. 2, 11*c*
- Morgan, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
- New Zealand—ratification deposited, MAR. 4, 16*c*
- Norway—ratification, FEB. 16, 11*g*
- Poland—ratification: arrangements, JAN. 21, 11*f*; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*); ratified, FEB. 8, 13*c*; 14, 13*g*
- Rumania—ratification, FEB. 1, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 2, 11*g*
- Russia—Protocol affirming obligations, suggested: Notes to Poland and Lithuania, JAN. 1, 11*c*; text, 3, 11*e*; Polish opinion; *Izvestia* (art. quoted), 3, 11*c* (3* 4*); *Pravda* (statement), 4, 11*d* (3* 4*); Polish attitude, 4, 11*d*; Lithuanian acceptance; Rumanian attitude, 5, 11*e*; Lithuanian Note to Latvia and Estonia, 7, 13*b*; Russian explanation to France, 10, 11*g*;—Polish qualified acceptance: Note, 12, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); Russian Note in reply, 14, 11*c*; Rumanian attitude, 21, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Polish reply to second Note, 21, 11*f*; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*); Latvian reply, 30, 13*g*; Estonian reply, FEB. 1, 11*g*; signature: Polish agreement; attitude of Finland, 2, 11*b*; arrangements, 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 9*b*; signed, 11, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); Finnish abstention discussed, 12, 13*c*; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*); Russian ratification, 19, 13*a*; Rumanian ratification, 23, 9*g*; Latvian ratification, 28, 13*g*; Turkish reply to invitation, MAR. 2, 12*b*
- Spain—ratification, FEB. 20, 14*f*
- Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 4, 11*e*
- Switzerland—ratification, MAR. 16, 11*g*
- Tanaka, Baron (s.), JAN. 22, 11*e*
- United States—ratification: preference on Senate agenda, JAN. 3, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); introduced in Senate, 4, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); Senator Blaine's resolution, 4, 12*d*; debate, 5, 12*d*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 10, 11*c*; Senator Bingham's round-

WAR :—

Outlawry :—

Pact :—

United States (continued) :—

robin; 14, 12b; President Coolidge consults Senators Curtis and Borah, 14, 12b; agreed in Senate, 16, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); 17, 12d (and 3* 4*); Mr. F. B. Kellogg (statement), 17, 12d; signed, 18, 12f; (photo.), 26, 16;—Capper resolution to give effect: provisions: Senator A. Capper (statement), FEB. 11, 12b; opinion, 12, 13d; 13, 13c; introduced in Senate, 12, 13d; Press comment, 13, 13c;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 13b

Yugoslavia—ratification, JAN. 29, 13g

Prevention—Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 11d;—Haig, Lady (s.), FEB. 25, 14d;—Reprisals, threatened: effect: Lord Halsbury (s.), FEB. 27, 9g;—Robertson, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), MAR. 6, 18a;—Rumania: announcement to League of Nations, FEB. 18, 11g (3* 4*)

Spirit—Lord Lascelles (s.), FEB. 26, 18c

WAR. The Great :—

Bulgaria :—

Reparation payments—postponement of one-half of next two instalments: Inter-Allied Commission's recommendation, MAR. 12, 15f; 13, 15g (3* 4*); plea for postponement of whole instalments, 15, 15g;—Greece: Note to Allied Powers, JAN. 17, 11e; M. Venizelos (s.), 30, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); attitude, MAR. 15, 15g (3* 4*)

Egypt—British naval and military financial claims: agreement, FEB. 28, 13d; approved, MAR. 18, 13g; 19, 15e;—Reparations claim: see under *Germany: Reparations*; *Payment: Great Britain*, below

Finance: debts :—

Cancellation, suggested—Dr. D. Friday (s.), FEB. 18, 14c; 19, 13e (3* 4*)

France to Great Britain—Caillaux-Churchill agreement: M.L. Dubois re-issues pamphlet, FEB. 18, 11d; French opinion, 25, 14b; instalment, MAR. 16, 18b

Greece to United States: see under UNITED STATES

Italy to Great Britain—instalment, MAR. 16, 18b

Poland to Great Britain—instalment, JAN. 2, 19e

France—army deserter living as woman: instance, JAN. 21, 11c

Germany :—

Plague bombs, alleged use of—Sir B. Moynihan (s.), FEB. 26, 18d; Herr F. Sthamer's denial (l.), MAR. 1, 17e; Sir B. Moynihan (l.), 2, 13e; questions in British Parliament, 6, 8c

Reparations—substitution of "war tribute" as term for: *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 11c (3* 4*)

Articles, JAN. 4, 13f; FEB. 2, 12a

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations (continued) :—

Coalmining survey and engineering scheme, proposed: see COAL and coalmining; Survey Commission—meetings, JAN. 11, 12c (11d, 3* 4*); 21, 12c

Payments :—

Agent-General—report on fourth annuity year, JAN. 2, 11d; German and French views, 3, 11d; 5, 11f, 12c (and 3* 4*); United States opinion, 4, 11f; 5, 11e; 15, 11g (3* 4*); leading article, 4, 13c; published report for December, 9, 11g (3* 4*); intended resignation denied, 17, 12f

Articles, JAN. 4, 13f; FEB. 2, 12a

Bank of Germany—report quoted (F.N.), FEB. 19, 20d

Chequers conversations, 1924—*Revue de France* article, JAN. 2, 11g

Deliveries in kind :—

France—control of distribution: special committee appointed, JAN. 25, 15e; new decree, MAR. 1, 15f;—Fraud: see under FRANCE: Crime

Diagrams, JAN. 4, 13f, 14a; FEB. 2, 12a

France—reconstruction works: see under FRANCE

Great Britain—Egyptian share: agreement, FEB. 28, 13d

Transfer scheme—discussed, FEB. 22, 13c

Vogler, Dr. (s.), JAN. 14, 11b; 15, 11d (3* 4*)

Settlement—three aspects of problem: discussed, MAR. 7, 13d

Amount and annuities—note, FEB. 18, 11d; MAR. 7, 13d; unofficial estimate, 16, 11f; 18, 14g; 19, 16g (16e, 3* 4*); German denial of alleged proposal, 23, 13c; discussed, 25, 13f; temporary check in negotiations, 26, 16c; explained, 28, 13c; position, 30, 11e

Articles, JAN. 4, 13f; MAR. 25, 13f

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 11a

Bank of control—proposal, MAR. 9, 12g; Experts' Committee *communiqué*, 11, 16a; discussed at meeting; to be considered by sub-committees, 12, 16b; reports, 14, 15b; 16, 11f; 20, 16a;—Article, MAR. 25, 13f;—Belgian attitude, MAR. 12, 16b;—Correspondence, MAR. 13, 12c;—Great Britain: attitude, MAR. 13, 15d

Belgium—discussed at Council of Ministers, FEB. 5, 13c; M. Hymans (s.), MAR. 16, 11b

Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 19d

Capacity to pay—French Press comment, FEB. 23, 9d;—Experts' Committee sub-committee: see under *Experts' Committee*, below

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Settlement (continued) :—

Commercialization of German obligations — omission from final terms of reference, JAN. 12, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); American bankers' decision, 12, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* (art. quoted), 19, 11*c* (3* 4*); *Temps* (art. quoted), 24, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, FEB. 11, 13*b*; Experts' Committee sub-committee: see under *Experts' Committee*, below

Deliveries in kind—position of creditor nations, MAR. 7, 13*d*; British attitude, 9, 12*g*; 12, 16*b*; sub-committee reports to Experts' Committee, 14, 15*b*; 16, 11*f*; 20, 16*b*; discussed, 25, 13*f*;—Experts' Committee sub-committee: see under *Experts' Committee*, below

Dietrich, Herr (s.), JAN. 8, 11*c*

Doumer, M. (s.), JAN. 16, 11*b*

Experts' Committee—nominations, JAN. 1, 12*b*; 8, 12*c*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*; appointments: method agreed, 5, 12*c*; made, 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 12*c*; 21, 12*e*; chairmanship: position, 11, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*f*; 21, 12*e*; 11, 11*a*; first session: arrangements, 30, 14*f*; FEB. 2, 12*a*; 5, 13*c*; 9, 9*a*; preparatory meeting, 11, 11*a*; first sitting, 12, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); sittings, 14, 13*c*; 16, 11*e*; 18, 17*f* (3* 4*); 19, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 16*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*f*; 23, 9*d*; 26, 15*c*; private conferences, 27, 13*a*; MAR. 1, 15*f*; sittings, 5, 15*f*; 7, 13*d*; 9, 12*g*; 12, 16*b*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 11*f*; 19, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); informal discussions, 20, 16*a*; sittings, 21, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 16*e*; informal discussions, 28, 13*c*; sitting, 30, 11*e*

German opinion, MAR. 13, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Leading article, FEB. 11, 13*b*

Parliament, British — questions, JAN. 23, 8*e*; FEB. 15, 7*g*

Proceedings, duration of — delegate's comment recalled, FEB. 25, 14*b*

Sub-committees — Bank of control, proposed: meetings, MAR. 12, 16*b*; reports, 14, 15*b*; 16, 11*f*; 20, 16*a*;—Capacity to pay: formed, FEB. 20, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); reports, 21, 13*f*; sittings, 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*d*; progress, 25, 14*b*; reports considered by main committee, 26, 15*c*; MAR. 5,

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Settlement :—

Experts' Committee :—

Sub-committees (continued) :—

15*f*; — Commercialization: formed, FEB. 26, 15*c*; progress, MAR. 1, 15*f*; reports to main committee, 5, 15*f*;—Deliveries in kind: formed, FEB. 26, 15*c*; reports to main committee, MAR. 5, 15*f*;—Joint meetings, MAR. 5, 15*f*; report before main committee, 7, 13*d*

United States—policy discussed, JAN. 3, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); Press comment, 4, 11*f*; 5, 11*c* (3* 4*); appointment of representatives: position, 5, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); agreement, 15, 12*f*; 17, 12*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); appointed, 21, 12*e*

Work—reviewed, FEB. 18, 11*d*; 25, 14*b*; *communiqué*, MAR. 11, 16*a*; reviewed, 18, 14*g*; 25, 13*f*

France—opinion, JAN. 21, 12*e*; FEB. 2, 12*a*; reported heavy claim, MAR. 20, 16*a*

Germany—views, FEB. 11, 11*a*; Dr. Schaecht (statement), 14, 13*c*; terms of probable offer, 27, 13*c*

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 18, 20*c*

Great Britain—Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), FEB. 5, 13*c*; attitude, 7, 13*e*

Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b*

Hugenberg, Herr (s.), JAN. 22, 12*e*; circular letter to prominent American citizens, MAR. 26, 15*c*

Italy—revision of percentage claims: *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); policy; Signor Mussolini's declaration, FEB. 5, 13*c*

Kaas, Dr. (s.), JAN. 8, 11*c*

Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*c*; MAR. 25, 13*b*

Mobilization (bond sales) question—position, FEB. 27, 13*a*

Muller, Herr H. (s.), JAN. 2, 12*b*

Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 12*c*

Schaecht, Dr. (s.), FEB. 14, 13*c*

Transfer question—discussed by Experts' Committee, FEB. 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*c*; sub-committee's proposal, 23, 9*d*; 25, 14*b*; considered by main committee, 26, 15*c*; MAR. 5, 15*f*; Joint report by sub-committees, MAR. 7, 13*d*

Troquer, M. Le (s.), FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)

United States—attitude, FEB. 9, 9*a*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Settlement (continued) :—

Vogler, Dr. (s.), JAN. 14, 11*b* ;
15, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Winston, Mr. G. (statement),
FEB. 9, 9*b*

Young, Mr. O. D. (statement),
JAN. 21, 12*e* ; FEB. 4, 11*c*

Graves :—

British—Commission : report, MAR. ;
15, 19*c* ; reduction of estimate,
23, 7*e* ;—Kipling, Mr. R. : in-
spection : see KIPLING, Mr.
Rudyard :—Latvia, in : handed
over to Commission, MAR. 22,
15*b* ;—Pilgrimage, 1928 (photo.,
Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*a*

Great Britain :—

Army—Salonika Force reunion :
arrangements, FEB. 11, 15*b*

Army, Territorial—Lord Kitchener's
attitude : Gen. Sir I. Hamilton
(s.), MAR. 7, 8*d* (4*)

Compensation claims—Commission's
awards : questions in Parlia-
ment, FEB. 27, 7*c*

Debts, ex-enemy—Clearing Office
Controller's report, JAN. 2, 12*d* ;
3, 6*g*

Fishermen—Lord Jellicoe (s.), JAN.
17, 17*d*

Trophies—West Ham Council's de-
cision to sell, JAN. 24, 12*f*

Italy—territorial claims in Asia Minor :
correspondence, MAR. 2, 8*a*

Memorials :—

Basra : see under *Mesopotamian
Campaign*, below

Cambrai—to missing : unveiling
arrangements, MAR. 2, 12*c* (12*f*,
3* 4*)

France—Unknown Warrior's tomb :
flame extinguished by frost,
FEB. 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;
rekindled, 22, 13*g*

Germany—39th (Gen. Ludendorff's)
Fusilier Regiment, Dusseldorf :
removal demanded by former
members, MAR. 12, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Irish National—position, FEB. 27,
16*d* ; delay : Irish Free State
area of British Legion : resolu-
tion, 25, 14*d* ; Irish Free State
Government attitude : Lord
Glenavy (s.), 27, 16*d*

Le Touret—to missing : unveiling
arrangements, MAR. 2, 12*c* (12*f*,
3* 4*)

Manchester—Post Office staff : un-
veiled, MAR. 18, 16*d*

Mesopotamian campaign—at Basra :
unveiling arrangements, MAR.
25, 11*c* ; unveiled, 28, 13*g*

Missing, to—unveiling arrangements,
MAR. 2, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Nurses—design for Liverpool Cathed-
ral (photo.), MAR. 21, 20

Ploegsteert—to missing : unveiling
arrangements, MAR. 2, 12*c* (12*f*,
3* 4*)

Royal Air Force Fund—executive
committee : chairman ; change,
MAR. 15, 18*d* ; report, 28, 11*c*

St. George the Martyr, Queen's-
square—chapel dedicated, JAN.
29, 12*e*

Somme battlefield—proposed acqui-
sition of Thiepval site, MAR. 15,
19*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

United States—American Legion
building in Paris : see under
UNITED STATES : Servicemen, ex ;
—Gibraltar : proposed naval
monument, FEB. 23, 9*g*

Vis-en-Artois—missing : unveiling
arrangements, MAR. 2, 12*c* (12*f*,
3* 4*)

Ypres—St. George's Church : see
under YPRES

Memorial services—Ex-Prisoners of
War Association, MAR. 12, 21*c* ;—
West Yorkshire Regiment, MAR.
23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Zeebrugge naval
raid : arrangements, MAR. 21, 13*c*

Operations—Zeebrugge raid : reunions
arranged, MAR. 20, 22*d* ; 21, 13*e*

Peace—terms : correspondence, MAR.
7, 15*d*

Peace Treaties :—

Germany—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.),
MAR. 20, 10*c*

Hungary—Count Bethlen (s.), MAR.
22, 15*d*

Plague bombs—alleged use by Ger-
many : see under *Germany*, above
Prisoners of war—Rev. H. Blackburne
(add.), MAR. 12, 21*c*

Responsibility :—

Germany—Delbrück, Prof. H. (state-
ment), FEB. 4, 11*b* ;—Kyff-
hauserbund manifesto, JAN. 23,
11*g* ;—Severing, Herr (state-
ment), FEB. 4, 11*b* ;—Waters,
Brig.-Gen. W. H. H. (art.
quoted), JAN. 28, 11*c*

Turkey—Compensation Commission :
question in British Parliament,
MAR. 14, 8*d*

United States—release of ex-enemy
property : payment, JAN. 23, 15*g*

WAR OFFICE :—

Expenditure—Parliament : discussed,
MAR. 1, 7*d*

Ordnance factories—accounts and
Comptroller and Auditor-General's
report, MAR. 30, 22*g*

Recruiting and Organization, Director
of—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*f*

Staff, General—Australian representa-
tive, MAR. 2, 11*g*

Title—Parliament : notice of motion,
FEB. 27, 14*g*

WARBURG, Sir Oscar—leaving for Medi-
terranean, JAN. 31, 15*b*

WARBURG, Mr. Paul M. (U.S.A.)—at
New York, on monetary policy ;
Federal Reserve Bank system, MAR.
11, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 24*d*

WARBURTON, Mr. Alexander B. (Canada)—
death, JAN. 15, 11*b*

WARBURTON-LEE, Mr. Joseph H.—deputy
lieutenant of Flint, JAN. 2, 15*b*

WARD, Mr. A. C.—on traffic at Finsbury
Park (1.), JAN. 10, 8*d*

WARD, Col. Basil S.—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*

WARD, Mr. Charles—arrest in New York,
MAR. 27, 13*e*

WARD, Charles F.—theft of car, FEB. 8, 5*d*

WARD, Mr. G. H.—on salesmanship (state-
ment), FEB. 20, 11*b*

WARD, George—burglary charge, MAR. 19,
13*e*

WARD, Miss Georgina—on penny postage
(1.), JAN. 23, 17*d*

WARD, Mr. Henry T. S.—will, MAR. 28, 17*e*

WARD, Mr. Herbert J.—presents North-
wood House to Cowes, MAR. 9, 9*c*

WARD, Mr. Horace R.—will, FEB. 5, 17*e*

- WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand):—
 Ministry: see under NEW ZEALAND
 at Invercargill, on national finance,
 MAR. 21, 15g
 at Wellington, on government con-
 tracts; trade, FEB. 28, 13g (13b,
 3* 4*)
 on British immigrants (statement),
 FEB. 2, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
 on London loan transactions (state-
 ment), JAN. 12, 11c
 on Samoa—administration (state-
 ment), FEB. 2, 11d
 on settlers, advances to (statement),
 MAR. 2, 11g
 on State trading (statement), FEB. 5,
 13b
- WARD, Mrs. Justine—plainsong teaching:
 see MUSIC: Plainsong: Scrravalle
- WARD, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 25, 15e
- WARD, Thomas and Mary—acquitted, FEB.
 1, 8g (8d, 3* 4*)
- WARD, Mr. William—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- WARD (Thomas W.), Ltd.—Carbrook Steel-
 works, Ltd.: acquisition of, JAN. 14,
 21g;—Dividend, MAR. 16, 22d
- WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—shares: an-
 nouncement, JAN. 17, 18g
- WARD Line—United States Shipping
 Board loan, FEB. 6, 13c
- WARDEN, Miss Florence: see JAMES, Mrs.
 George E.
- WARDROP, Maj.-Gen.—returning from
 China, MAR. 25, 11g; 26, 15g (3* 4*);
 27, 19d (14g, 2* 3* 4*)
- WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian—Imperial
 War Graves Commission report, MAR.
 15, 19c
 at Royal Society of Arts, on preserva-
 tion of ancient cottages, FEB. 28,
 19g
- WARE, William—fraud charge, JAN. 5, 5g
- WARFARE: see WAR
- WARING, Lord—at Maidstone, on Gen. Sir
 R. Baden Powell, FEB. 25, 15d
- WARING, Sir Holburt—member of London
 University Women Medical Students
 Committee of Inquiry, JAN. 15, 9c
- WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—trade notice,
 JAN. 14, 9c; FEB. 23, 9c; MAR. 11,
 11d
- WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Man-
 chester—enthronement date, JAN. 2,
 15d; election confirmed, 10, 15c; 22,
 15d; vacates Bishopscourt, Chelms-
 ford, JAN. 17, 17d; enthroned, FEB.
 2, 15d; takes seat in Lords, 7, 8a;
 examining chaplains, MAR. 4, 17d;
 honorary fellow of Pembroke College,
 Oxford, 19, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)
 Chelmsford diocese—farewell message,
 JAN. 2, 15d; farewell service, 14,
 14e; presentation, FEB. 9, 13d
- WARNE, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- WARNER, Mr. Aucher—at Royal Society of
 Arts, on cocoa, JAN. 24, 14a
- WARNER, Mrs. Edward—daughter born,
 JAN. 26, 15b
- WARNER, Sir George—on wigged prelates
 (1.), FEB. 12, 10d
- WARNER, Mr. Harry E.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- WARNER, Mr. P. F.—at Café Monico, on
 cricket, JAN. 31, 6e; (FEB. 1, 7d, 3* 3*)
- WARNER, Mr. R. T.—on Cardinal Wolsey
 (1.), JAN. 4, 8d
- WARNER, Mr. Samuel G.—will, MAR. 7, 19c
- WARNER, Miss Sylvia T.—“The True
 Heart”: reviewed, FEB. 22, 19b
- WARNER Brothers Pictures, Ltd.—law
 case, MAR. 16, 4e; 20, 5e; 21, 5c;
 23, 4d
- WARRE, Mr. F. W.—chairman of Sotheby
 and Co., JAN. 17, 14f
- WARREN, Mr. E. P.—appreciation, JAN. 5,
 14e; 7, 19c; bequest to Corpus
 Christi College, Oxford, FEB. 4, 12b
 (12e, 3* 4*)
- WARREN, Mr. Edward S. G.—will, MAR. 15,
 19f
- WARREN, Mr. G. J.—on Post Office signs
 (1.), JAN. 23, 12c
- WARREN, Rev. H. B. (Australia)—inter-
 vention in aboriginal tribal war, MAR.
 12, 15g (and 3* 4*)
- WARREN, Rev. J. W. F.—resignation, MAR.
 26, 18c
- WARREN, Col. T. R. P.—on motor driving
 instruction for police (statement),
 JAN. 21, 7c
- WARRENDER, Lady Maud—president of
 Tolstoy Society, JAN. 22, 14g
- WARRINGTON of Clyffe, Lord—on stocks
 and pillories (1.), JAN. 28, 13e
- WARRINGTON Corporation Water—Bill:
 before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8a; MAR.
 28, 7a
- WARSAW—crime: see under POLAND
- Warspite training ship—Court of Governors,
 FEB. 20, 9a;—Miners’ children in:
 Capt. Sir A. Clarke (s.), JAN. 22, 6f
- WARWICK—amenities: correspondence,
 FEB. 11, 8d;—St. Mary’s (photo.),
 FEB. 7, 18;—Tramways, trackless:
 suggested: opposition, JAN. 25, 17e;
 28, 17b; correspondence, FEB. 7, 10c;
 scheme withdrawn, MAR. 4, 14c
- WARWICK, Capt. John—will, JAN. 14,
 15d
- WARWICK Castle—history: to be let, JAN.
 18, 10d; FEB. 28, 26a
- WARWICK ring: see under JEWELRY—
 Sales
- WASHINGTON, George—anniversary of birth-
 day celebrated, FEB. 23, 9c, 10c; 25,
 11b (3* 4*)
 Birthplace (Wakefield Estate, Vir-
 ginia)—proposed purchase by
 Wakefield Memorial Association,
 FEB. 19, 13g
- Washington Lewis papers—discovery,
 JAN. 26, 11e
- WASHINGTON, Richard—fatal accident,
 MAR. 30, 14c
- WASIF Bey (Turkey)—to be recalled from
 Moscow; Minister of Education, FEB.
 2, 11g; 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- WASON, Mr. R. L.—on Rhayader in winter
 (1.), FEB. 15, 10f
- WASSEF, Wissa Bey (Egypt)—Seif-ed-Din
 case: acquitted of unprofessional
 conduct, FEB. 9, 9d
- WASTE Food Products, Ltd.—progress,
 FEB. 12, 20c;—Capital: proposed in-
 crease, FEB. 12, 20e; 20, 25b; MAR. 4,
 27d;—Share issue, MAR. 19, 23c; 20,
 23f, 24e
- WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Stations,
 Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28g
- WATCHES and Clocks—wireless control in-
 vention: leading article, FEB. 1, 13d
- WATER polo:—
 County championship—draw, MAR. 4,
 4d
 England v. Germany—arrangements,
 MAR. 4, 4d
 Germany—Berlin v. Paris, FEB. 18,
 5d;—International tournament
 (Berlin), FEB. 20, 28a;—Plaistow
 United: tour, FEB. 18, 5d
 Ladies—French touring team—
 arrangements, JAN. 29, 6b

- WATER supply:—
 Mains, burst: see under ACCIDENTS
 Pipes—care in frost, FEB. 14, 14*a*; correspondence 21, 10*d*; MAR. 4, 17*e*
 Rates—London: recommendation, MAR. 16, 7*f*
- WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.:—
 on Crimean and Mutiny veterans (1.), JAN. 22, 13*e*
 on stocks and pillories (1.), JAN. 28, 8*c*
- WATERHOUSE, Lady—to relinquish secretaryship to Mrs. S. Baldwin, JAN. 3, 14*c*
- WATERHOUSE, Alan—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 11*c*
- WATERHOUSE, Mrs. C. E. (Comtesse de Merode)—death, FEB. 5, 17*c*
- WATERHOUSE, Mr. Matthew—will, MAR. 9, 15*b*
- WATERLOW, Lady—death, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- WATERLOW, Mr. Adrian—on St. Ethelburga's shops (1.), MAR. 19, 12*f*
- WATERMAN (G. and J.), Messrs.—temperature of workroom: summons, MAR. 13, 28*e*
- WATERS, Mr. A. W.—bequest to Manchester University, MAR. 15, 23*c*
- WATERS, Lieut.-Col. D.—private secretary to Lord Hailsham, FEB. 7, 15*d*
- WATERS, Preb. F. E.—death, JAN. 19, 14*c*
- WATERS, Lieut.-Col. Robert—will, MAR. 21, 19*c*
- WATERS, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.—on William II., ex-Emperor of Germany (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 11*c*
- WATFORD Gas and Coke Company—report, FEB. 21, 25*d*
- WATKIN, Sir Edward—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c*
- WATKINS, Rev. Charles H.—death, JAN. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- WATKINS, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, FEB. 20, 17*f*
- WATKINS, Capt. G. R. S.—biographical, JAN. 3, 6*g*
- WATKINS, Mrs. Hannah—will, JAN. 5, 14*f*
- WATKINS, Joseph—forgery charge, MAR. 6, 13*c*
- WATKINS, Mabel A.—on domestic service (1.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
- WATKINS, Ald. T. H.—at Sheffield City Council, on financial estimates, MAR. 7, 16*c*
- WATKINS, Mr. Walter L.—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*
- WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 28, 20*b*; MAR. 1, 21*c*; 5, 22*a*; (F.N.), 5, 22*d*; 7, 21*f*;—Dividend, JAN. 26, 18*g*
- WATSON, Mrs.—death, MAR. 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- WATSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill, JAN. 26, 12*b*; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. (Burma)—on forestry (evid.), FEB. 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. A. R.—on mutton hams (1.), JAN. 1, 8*c*
- WATSON, Maj. Alexander O. C.—will, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- WATSON, Mr. Charles—lottery charge, JAN. 3, 9*f*
- WATSON, Prof. D. M. S.—on biologists for the Empire (1.), JAN. 9, 13*c*
- WATSON, Mr. Forbes—at International Labour Office Governing Body, on eight-hour day convention, MAR. 12, 16*c*
- WATSON, Prof. Foster—death, FEB. 15, 9*b*, 14*f*; funeral, 20, 17*b*
- WATSON, Fred—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 9*c*
- WATSON, Mr. G.—on rates on hospitals (1.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
- WATSON, Mr. Graham G.—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- WATSON, Mr. John—associate member of Royal Scottish Academy, MAR. 21, 19*b*
- WATSON, Mr. John C.—K.C. for Scotland, MAR. 30, 12*e*
- WATSON, Mr. Ludwig H. C.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
- WATSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JAN. 25, 19*d*
- WATSON, Mr. R. H. M.—on decline of place kicking in Rugby football (1.), JAN. 25, 12*e*
- WATSON, Thomas—drowned, JAN. 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); inquest, 30, 11*b*
- WATSON, Mr. W.:—
 in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 5, 7*g*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 21, 8*f*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 6*c*; 26, 8*c*; MAR. 6, 8*c*; —Slater, Oscar: compensation, FEB. 16, 6*c*
- WATSON, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—in Shanghai, FEB. 16, 12*c*
- WATT, Mrs. Emmeline—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
- WATT, Mr. S. M.—on Abbot of Tunland (1.), FEB. 2, 13*d* (4*)
- WATT, Mr. T.—on mail robberies (1.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
- WATTEAU — "Fête Champêtre": sale, FEB. 5, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—"French Comedians": sold, FEB. 5, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—"L'Embarquement pour Cythère": note, FEB. 5, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- WATTEVILLE, Miss Vivien de—exploring Mount Kenya, JAN. 15, 11*c*; MAR. 18, 16*a*
- WATTS, Dennis H.—inquest, JAN. 30, 11*g*
- WATTS, Mrs. G. F.—to lay foundation-stone of Compton chapel, MAR. 12, 13*g*
- WATTS, George—drug charge, FEB. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- WATTS, Mr. Henry E.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- WATTS, John J.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*g*
- WATTS, Mr. John N.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*c*
- WATTS, Mr. P. A.—on penny postage (1.), MAR. 13, 12*c*
- WATTS, Mr. Thomas J.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*c*
- WATTS, Watts, Messrs.—Egyptian coal contract, JAN. 28, 20*f*
- WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D.:—
 at Glamorgan, on road schemes, JAN. 18, 9*c*
 on unemployed coalminers (statement), JAN. 7, 16*b*
- WAUDBY, Rev. Frederie—on Congregational and Presbyterian union (1.), MAR. 19, 12*f*
- WAUGH, Mr. W. J. (Recorder of Sheffield)—rate appeals: Grand Jury's verdict, JAN. 11, 9*c*; committee's reply, FEB. 4, 8*f*
- WAXED-PAPERS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 28*g*
- WAY, Capt. Robert L.—will, JAN. 2, 15*d*
- WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 19*a*;—Report, MAR. 8, 24*f*
- WAYMAN, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 1, 15*e*
- WEAKLEY, Mr. Samuel J.—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*
- WEALTH:—
 Capital—exports: Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9*b*;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 15, 8*c*;—Imports: questions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 8*c*
 Inheritance—tax, proposed: Union of University Liberal Societies' conference: resolution, JAN. 4, 7*g*; 7, 8*c*
 Misuse, alleged—Sir J. A. R. Marriott (s.), FEB. 22, 11*f*

WEARING, Mr. Stephen—recital, MAR. 15, 14b

WEARMOUTH, Mr. A.—at Council of Agriculture on land drainage, JAN. 25, 13d

WEATHER:—

Africa, Portuguese East — storms: Beira, FEB. 4, 12d; 8, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)

Atlantic—gales, MAR. 7, 13g

Australia—rainfall, JAN. 4, 11g; 8, 19d; MAR. 25, 21e; 30, 18g; Sir J. Russell (p.), MAR. 16, 7g

Austria—cold, FEB. 11, 12f; 13, 14c; (photo.), 15, 18;—Snow, JAN. 4, 11c; 26, 11g

Balearic Islands—snow, JAN. 8, 11g

Bavaria—cold, FEB. 7, 16c; (photo.), 10, 14; 19, 16d

Belgium—cold, FEB. 16, 12b; 18, 14c

Brazil—rainfall, FEB. 14, 20f; 16, 18d; 21, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)

Bulgaria—cold, FEB. 5, 13f; 12, 14c; 23, 10a;—Storms, FEB. 18, 14c

Canada—snow, FEB. 8, 13d;—Storms: Ottawa, MAR. 26, 15c;—Thaw, MAR. 26, 15d

Cold—deaths from, FEB. 13, 14a; 14, 16b; 15, 16c; 18, 14d (3* 4*); 19, 16g (16d, 3* 4*)

Continent—cold: leading articles, FEB. 9, 11c; 16, 13d

Czechoslovakia—cold, FEB. 15, 14b

Denmark—cold, FEB. 5, 13f; 12, 14c; 13, 14c; 15, 14c;—Gale, FEB. 19, 16d;—Snow, JAN. 17, 12c (3* 4*)

Extremes—correspondence, MAR. 12, 12e

Finland—cold, FEB. 20, 14d

Fog, JAN. 8, 19f; 10, 12f (3* 4*);—English Channel, MAR. 28, 14c;—London: leading article, MAR. 21, 17d

Forecasts — Broadcasting: Fullograph system: Mr. R. A. Watt (s.), MAR. 21, 13e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 27, 7c

France—cold, JAN. 14, 11g; FEB. 12, 14c; 13, 14c; 14, 14b (and 3* 4*); 19, 16d; FEB. 16, 12b; (photo.), 16, 16; 18, 12b, 14c;—Fine: Riviera, FEB. 18, 14c;—Fog: Cherbourg, JAN. 31, 11g;—Gale, MAR. 2, 12e;—Snow, JAN. 5, 12e; (photo.), 30, 18; Riviera, JAN. 7, 14f; 26, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 29, 14d; FEB. 13, 14c; 14, 14b; 15, 14f;—Storms: Marseilles, JAN. 30, 13g (3* 4*)

Frost—article, FEB. 20, 17e;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 10f; 16, 13d; 18, 13d; 20, 10d; 21, 10d; 23, 6b, c; 27, 10e; 28, 10e; MAR. 4, 12c; 5, 12e;—Effects, FEB. 14, 14a, 16b;—Forecast: question in Parliament, FEB. 27, 7c;—Leading articles, FEB. 9, 11c; 16, 13d;—Thames: frozen, FEB. 15, 14a; ice breaking: Conservancy report, 16, 14c; 18, 12b

Gales — November, 1928: recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7d

Germany—cold, FEB. 2, 11g; 4, 12d; 5, 13f; 7, 16c; 9, 10c; (photo.), 10, 14; 11, 12f; 12, 14c (and 3* 4*); 13, 14c; 14, 14d (and 3* 4*); 15, 14b; 16, 12b; 18, 12b, 14c; 21, 14d (photos.), 21, 18;—Snow, JAN. 7, 14f; 16, 11g; 29, 13c; (photo.), 30, 18; MAR. 8, 16f;—Thaw, FEB. 25, 12d; 27, 13c; MAR. 12, 15g

Greece—snow, FEB. 7, 16c

WEATHER (continued):—

Greenland—mild, FEB. 15, 14b

Hungary—cold, FEB. 6, 16c; 11, 12f (2* 3* 4*); 15, 14b

Iceland—mild, FEB. 15, 14b

India—cold, FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*);—Heat, MAR. 19, 15b;—Storms: Calcutta, MAR. 13, 15g (3* 4*)

Italy—cold, JAN. 15, 11g; FEB. 4, 12d; (photo.), 12, 18; 14, 14b (and 3* 4*); 16, 12b;—Gale, MAR. 4, 15f;—Naples: correspondence, MAR. 5, 12e;—Rain, JAN. 4, 11c;—Rome: correspondence, FEB. 23, 11e; 25, 8e;—Snow, JAN. 5, 12c; (photo.), 30, 18;—Storms: Genzano, JAN. 4, 11c; Naples, 4, 11c;—Thaw, FEB. 19, 16d

Japan—gales, JAN. 5, 21d; 7, 14f

Madeira—rain, MAR. 8, 16b

Majorca—cold, JAN. 4, 11g

Monaco—snow, JAN. 29, 14d

Netherlands—cold, FEB. 5, 13f; 13, 14c; 16, 12b; (photo.), 21, 18

New Zealand—rain: Otago, MAR. 21, 15e

1928, in—meteorological table, JAN. 1, 14e;—Christmas, Mr. W. P. (l.), JAN. 2, 13e

Norway—warm, FEB. 15, 14b

Palestine—snow: Jerusalem, JAN. 24, 11g

Poland—cold, FEB. 6, 16c; 8, 13g; 15, 14b; 18, 14c

Rainfall—deficiency: effects, MAR. 25, 18b;—1928: Mr. R. Corless (art.), FEB. 8, 15f

Reports, JAN. 1, 12g; 3, 12e; 5, 12e; 7, 14f; 9, 12e (2* 3* 4*); 12, 12e; 14, 12f; 15, 12e (2* 3* 4*); 17, 12e; 18, 12e; 19, 12f; 21, 12f; 23, 16f (3* 4*); 26, 12f; 28, 12e; FEB. 2, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 4, 12f (2*); 11, 12f; 12, 14a; 14, 14a; 15, 14a; 16, 12a; 18, 12a; 19, 14d; 20, 14d; 21, 14d; 23, 10a; 25, 12c; 26, 16e; 28, 14f; MAR. 2, 12e; 4, 16f (and 2* 3* 4*); 6, 16f; 7, 14f; 8, 16b (2* 3* 4*); 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 11, 16f (2*); 12, 16f (1* 2* 3* 4*); 13, 16f (1* 2* 3* 4*); 14, 16e (2* 3* 4*); 15, 16f (2* 3* 4*); 19, 16f (3* 4*); 20, 16f (3* 4*); 22, 16e; 25, 12f (2*); 27, 14b; 28, 14f; 30, 12e

Rhodesian, Southern—rain, JAN. 30, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Rumania—cold, JAN. 26, 11g; FEB. 4, 12d; 13, 14c; 18, 14e;—Rain of black cinders, FEB. 18, 14e

Russia—cold, FEB. 7, 16c; 11, 11c

Silver thaw, JAN. 8, 12g

Snowfall, JAN. 2, 12f; 12, 12e; 14, 12f; FEB. 12, 14a; 14, 14a; 20, 14d; 26, 16f; 27, 14e;—Leading article, FEB. 16, 13d;—Scenes (photos.), JAN. 2, 16; 4, 16; 10, 16; 17, 16; FEB. 13, 18; 15, 18, 16, 16; 18, 16

Spain—snowfall: JAN. 8, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); 18, 11g

Sweden—cold, FEB. 13, 14c; 15, 14b; 26, 18b; MAR. 4, 15f;—Snow, FEB. 18, 14c

Switzerland—cold, JAN. 15, 11g; FEB. 2, 11g (3* 4*); 6, 16e; 8, 13g; 14, 14b; 18, 14e;—Drought, MAR. 15, 16g (and 16a, 3* 4*);—Gales, JAN. 4, 12f; MAR. 1, 15e;—Rain, MAR. 25, 11f;—Snow:

WEATHER :—

Switzerland (continued) :—

Geneva, JAN. 26, 11*g*;—Thaw, FEB. 26, 18*b*Syria—severe, FEB. 11, 11*c*Turkey—cold, FEB. 11, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*); 13, 13*f*; MAR. 4, 15*f*;—Snow (photo.), JAN. 30, 18; FEB. 8, 13*g*; 9, 10*e*—Storms: Constantinople, FEB. 4, 12*d*; 5, 13*f*; 6, 16*e*; 23, 10*a*United States—gales, MAR. 8, 15*b*; Southern States, 25, 11*c* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*);—Snow: North-West, JAN. 29, 14*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*); New York, FEB. 22, 13*g*;—Storms, JAN. 19, 11*g*; FEB. 23, 10*a*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)Western Australia—Sir W. Campion (s.), MAR. 13, 18*e*

Winter—scenes (photo.), JAN. 18, 16

Yugoslavia—cold, FEB. 6, 16*e*; 11, 11*c*; 13, 14*c*; 15, 14*b*; 16, 12*b*; 22, 13*g*;—Snow, JAN. 19, 11*g*; FEB. 5, 13*f*; 20, 14*d*; MAR. 1, 15*e*;—Storms, JAN. 28, 11*d*; 29, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Thaw, MAR. 14, 15*g*WEATHERBY and Sons, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 6, 5*a*WEATHERHEAD, Rev. A. S.—resignation, JAN. 16, 17*e* (17*e*, 3* 4*)WEATHERHEAD, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 14, 17*d*WEATHERHEAD, Mr. Kenneth K.—assistant actuary of Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, MAR. 7, 21*f*WEATHERHEAD, Mr. T. C.:—on double blues (l.), MAR. 30, 8*g*; on Liberals and Socialists (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*WEAVER, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 21, 17*d*WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—on Mr. Spenser-Pryse's pictures of West Africa (l.), MAR. 12, 17*e*WEBB, Olive R.—found dead: inquest, MAR. 6, 10*d*WEBB, Lieut.-Cdr. E. A.—Greenwich Hospital pension, FEB. 5, 9*e*WEBB, Mr. George—will, MAR. 14, 19*d*WEBB, Harold R.—attempted murder charge, MAR. 6, 11*d*WEBB, Mr. J. L.—chairman of Commercial Bank of Australia, FEB. 13, 20*f*WEBB, Mary—"Armour Wherein He Trusted": reviewed, JAN. 28, 17*c*WEBB, Sir Montague—opens national economy campaign, FEB. 16, 9*f*WEBB, Adm. Sir Richard—relinquishes Presidency of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, FEB. 27, 8*d*; retirement, biographical, 28, 16*e*WEBB, Richard G.—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 9*g*WEBB, Mr. Sidney—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 30, 8*e*; FEB. 14, 7*f*WEBB, Mr. William R. V.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*WEBB-BOWEN, Rev. A. W.—installed vicar of All Saints' Camden Town: protest by Mr. Kensit; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram: reply, JAN. 29, 7*e*; (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 9*a*WEBB-JOHNSON, Dr. Cecil—on English and French cookery (l.), MAR. 13, 17*c*WEBBER, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 25, 15*e*WEBER, Louise ("La Gouluc")—death, JAN. 31, 11*d*WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 22*a*WEBLEY and Scott—revolver: compensation claim: hearing by Royal Commission, MAR. 14, 22*c*WEBSTER, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*WEBSTER, Mrs. Nesta—guest of Ladies' Imperial Club, FEB. 7, 17*b*WECK, M. Hippolyte de (Switzerland)—death, JAN. 16, 11*g*WEDDEL, Mr. William—death, JAN. 14, 17*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 17*c* (3* 4*); will, FEB. 9, 13*d*

WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah:—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on Palestine, FEB. 27, 5*b*; 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)at Grimsby, on unemployment; Liberal Party policy; Labour Party policy; land values, MAR. 18, 16*b*at Hanley, on agriculture; land ownership, MAR. 28, 9*c*in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 8*c*

WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph:—

at Darlington, on British and foreign train services, MAR. 6, 13*c*on road transport (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 9*a*WEEKES, Rev. C. H.—on a memory of Wisden (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*WEEKS, Mr. R. B.—on heating of railway carriages (l.), FEB. 1, 7*g*WEEKSTEAD, Mr. Benjamin—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—chairman of Allied Ironfounders Co., Ltd., MAR. 27, 21*g*at agricultural conference, on position of Royal Agricultural Society, FEB. 26, 11*c*

WEIGHTS and Measures:—

Balances, spring—marking: committee's report, JAN. 8, 10*c*; 9, 7*c*Empire—scientific and industrial research committee's report quoted, JAN. 26, 14*c*

Petrol pumps: see under PETROL—Pumps, roadside

Post Office: see under POST Office

WEIL, Mr. Adolf—law case, MAR. 2, 4*a*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*WEINGARTNER, Herr Felix—conducting noticed, MAR. 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)WEIR, Lord—on industry in the New Year (l.), JAN. 1, 8*b*; quoted, 14, 18*b*WEIR (Andrew) and Co.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 5*e*; 27, 5*c*WEISER, Dr. Felix—biographical, JAN. 30, 5*c*; Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal: tributes, FEB. 5, 5*g*WEISS, Dr. Nathanael—death, FEB. 13, 9*d*WEISZ, Mr. Norman—law case, MAR. 2, 4*a*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*WEKERLE, Dr. (Hungary)—in Parliament, on Budget; trade; government officials, MAR. 15, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)WELBY, Capt. R. M.—biographical, JAN. 9, 6*f*WELCH, Mr. H. J.—at Aldwych House, on industrial psychology, FEB. 27, 11*c*WELDON, Mrs. Clarice M.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*d*WELDON, Mr. Harry—law case, MAR. 6, 5*d*WELFORD, Mrs. Jane H. J.—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*WELLCOME, Dr. Henry S.—reception, MAR. 2, 8*g*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)on Sir Otto Beit: gift of radium (s.), MAR. 2, 8*g*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)

- WELLESLEY, Col. F. A.—on life of 1st Lord Cowley (l.), FEB. 2, 13*d*
- WELLINGS, Mr. Milton—death, FEB. 23, 15*f*
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—handwriting: correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*; 9, 6*d*; 14, 15*e*; 16, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*; 28, 10*e*
- WELLINGTON, 4th Duke of—birthday, MAR. 15, 19*b*
- WELLOCK, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 19, 8*d*
- WELLS—electoral: see under SOMERSETSHIRE
- WELLS, Mrs.—robbed, FEB. 19, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- WELLS, Mr. Gabriel (U.S.A.)—purchases manuscript of "School for Scandal," FEB. 5, 14*b*; purchases Browning love letters, MAR. 5, 19*b*
- WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
"King Who Was a King, The"—reviewed, FEB. 1, 17*e*; date of publication, 2, 8*a*
Science of Life, The: see that title
- WELLS, Dr. Joseph—death, MAR. 1, 11*a*; (photo.), 2, 16; funeral, 4, 19*c*; appreciation, 4, 11*r*:—Birkenhead, Lord (l.), MAR. 2, 13*e*
- WELLS, Mrs. Julia M.—death, FEB. 28, 11*g*
- WELLS, Capt. Sir Lionel—death, MAR. 16, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*), 17*a*; photograph, 16, 16; funeral; memorial service, 20, 19*c*; appreciation, 27, 19*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- WELLS, Miss Mary A.—death, FEB. 28, 11*g*
- WELLS, Mr. S. R.—at Victoria-street, on Baldwin Ministry; Socialism, FEB. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- WELLS, Mr. Walter F. W.—will, MAR. 2, 17*g*
- WELLS, Mr. Walter J.—will, FEB. 28, 17*d*
- WELLS Cathedral—effect of traffic: report, JAN. 12, 9*g*; Somerset County Council: resolution, MAR. 28, 16*b*
- WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd.—premises: sale: see under PROPERTY Market—Estate sales
- WELSFORD, Mr. R. M.—at Law Society, on work of poor persons' committee, JAN. 26, 6*g*
- WELSH, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 12, 8*d*
- WELSH Guards—leaving for Egypt, MAR. 11, 11*c*; Old Comrades Association: reunion dinner, MAR. 11, 19*b*
- WEMBLEY—playing fields: land to be purchased, JAN. 12, 4*f*:—St. Michael's Church: becomes full diocesan district, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- WEMBLEY Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 25*g*
- WEMYSS, Lord—member of Road Vehicles Regulation Committee, FEB. 6, 8*a*
- WENCESLAS, King—celebrations (Prague): arrangements, JAN. 9, 15*d*:—Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8*d*; 15, 8*c*
- WEN LIN TSCHEN, Mr.—England-China flight: see JOHANNSEN, Mr. C.
on aviation in China (statement), MAR. 4, 18*e*
- WENMOTH (S. A.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 12, 5*a*
- WENSLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, FEB. 19, 11*g*
- WENSLEY, Chief Constable F. P.—retirement, FEB. 7, 16*e*
- WERFEL, Herr Franz—*Paulus Onder de Joden*: produced in The Hague, FEB. 22, 12*e*
- WERTARW Colliery—proposed by-products plant, JAN. 25, 13*f*
- WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society—bonus, FEB. 14, 19*g*
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church—building committee: report, JAN. 12, 9*e*:—Circuit changes, FEB. 4, 14*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 10*c*:—Coventry: £20,000 offer, JAN. 18, 14*c*:—Foreign missions: report, FEB. 11, 15*d*:—Home Missionary Society: report, JAN. 1, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Mission Halls: report, JAN. 31, 15*d*:—Training fund scheme, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- WEST, Rev. A. G. B.:—
on Empire development (l.), MAR. 8, 12*b*
on Warsen, late Mr. E. P. (l.), JAN. 5, 14*c*
- WEST, George S.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 14, 9*g*
- WEST, Mr. John E.—death, MAR. 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- WEST, Miss M. S.:—
at University College, London, on adult religious education, JAN. 5, 6*a*
on Bible study (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
- WEST, Mr. Roy (U.S.A.)—Secretary for the Interior, JAN. 22, 11*c*
- WEST, Capt. W. J.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 30, 14*d*
- WEST, William J.—income-tax fraud charge, FEB. 28, 5*f*; MAR. 21, 18*d*
- WEST Bromwich—Christ Church: centenary celebrations: arrangements, JAN. 18, 15*d*
- WEST Buckland Old Boys' Association—dinner, JAN. 12, 14*f*
- WEST Edinburgh Liberal Association—meeting, MAR. 25, 14*a*
- WEST Gloucester Power Company—Chepstow Electric Lighting and Power Company; acquisition of, JAN. 8, 19*g*
- WEST Ham—Park: additional tennis courts: City Corporation grant, FEB. 12, 11*g*:—War trophies: see under WAR, The Great: Great Britain
- WEST Ham Police Court—poor box: contributions, FEB. 11, 19*d*
- WEST Highland Water Power Company—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 20, 7*a*; before Select Committee: preamble not proved, MAR. 28, 20*c*:—Capital: increase: powers sought, JAN. 30, 21*b*
- WEST Indian University, proposed—resolution at West Indies conference, FEB. 2, 11*b*; note, MAR. 25, 11*a*
- WEST Indies:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—coordination of research: resolution at Barbados conference, FEB. 2, 11*b*
- Cinematograph—British films: resolution at Barbados conference, FEB. 2, 11*b*; Note, MAR. 25, 11*a*
- Civil Service, unified—resolution at Barbados conference, FEB. 2, 11*b*
- Communications—note, MAR. 25, 11*a*
- Conference (Barbados)—arrangements, JAN. 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); agenda (art.), 24, 11*a*; held, 25, 15*b*; 26, 11*e* (3* 4*); 29, 13*f*: concluded, FEB. 2, 11*b*:—Amery, Mr. L. S. (tel. quoted), JAN. 24, 11*b*:—Article, MAR. 25, 11*a*:—Leading article, JAN. 25, 17*c*
- Conference, standing—reassembly in London, 1931: decision, FEB. 2, 11*b*
- Customs—uniformity: resolution at Barbados conference, JAN. 29, 13*f*
- Education—note, MAR. 25, 11*a*
- Finance—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13*a*

- WEST Indies (continued):—
 Map, JAN. 24, 11a
 Press—news service: resolution at Barbados conference, FEB. 2, 11b
 Sugar industry—resolution at Barbados conference, FEB. 2, 11b; note, MAR. 25, 11a
 Trade—article, MAR. 25, 11a;—Associated West Indies Chambers of Commerce conference (Barbados), JAN. 22, 11g;—Canada, with: see under CANADA;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13a
 University, proposed: see WEST Indian University
 Veterinary science—coordination of research: resolution at Barbados conference, FEB. 2, 11b
 Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5d
- WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—capital: increase authorized, JAN. 31, 21f;—Shares: issue to stockholders, JAN. 23, 21e
- WEST Mersea—rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
- WEST of Scotland American Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 25d
- WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—results, JAN. 18, 18d
- WEST Springs, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 21b
- WEST Surrey Water Co.—dividend, FEB. 14, 20e
- WEST Wycombe—preservation scheme, MAR. 9, 14d; article, 12, 19f
- WEST Yorkshire Regiment—War memorial service: see under WAR, The Great: Memorial services
- WEST Yorkshire Road Car Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 25, 22c
- WESTALL, Mrs. M. Le N.—on King's illness (l.), FEB. 5, 15c
- WESTARP, Count (Germany)—message to ex-Emperor William II., JAN. 28, 11c
 on Trotsky, M.—application for admission to Germany (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 13c
 on William II., ex-Emperor (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 11c (3* 4*)
- WESTCOTT, Col.—on Lancashire and Cheshire unemployed coalminers (statement), JAN. 5, 7b
- WESTCOTT, Mr. William—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 6, 9d; death, MAR. 1, 11c
- WESTER Wemyss, Lord—in Paris, MAR. 26, 16a; attends funeral of Marshal Foch, 27, 16a
 at Royal Society of Arts, on ship-building industry; unemployment; limitation of armaments, MAR. 21, 10d (and 2* 3* 4*)
- WESTERN, Rt. Rev. Frederick J., Bp. of Tinnevely—biographical; appointed, FEB. 20, 17e
- WESTERN Australia:—
 Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 18e;—Campion, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 13, 18c
 Electoral—redistribution of seats: Bill, MAR. 22, 15g
 Gold—output: statistics, JAN. 7, 23g
 Governor: see CAMPION, Sir William
 Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
 Parliament—special session, MAR. 22, 15g
- WESTERN Automatic Machines, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 15, 19c; 16, 19g; 21, 20a, d; 22, 20g; 24, 19e; 26, 17g
- WESTERN Counties Brick Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 2, 19e
- WESTERN Electric Co., Ltd.—Federation of British Industries: questions relating to talking films: see under CINEMATOGRAPIH—Talking films
- WESTERN Isles—electoral: see under INVERNESS-SHIRE
- WESTERN Mansions, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 26e
- WESTERN Maryland Railroad—Pittsburgh and West Virginia Railroad: see that title
- WESTERN National Omnibus Co.: see WESTERN Welsh Omnibus Co.
- WESTERN New York—Bishop: see BRENT, Rt. Rev. C. H.
- WESTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 15, 25f;—Dividend, MAR. 12, 2f
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—night-letter service to New York and Canada, new, JAN. 11, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*);—Rates reduced, FEB. 22, 14c; MAR. 6, 21d;—Report, JAN. 19, 20g
- WESTERN Valleys Motor Service, Ltd.—merger: see WESTERN Welsh Omnibus Co.
- WESTERN Wagon and Property Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 25e
- WESTERN Welsh Omnibus Company, Ltd.—formation: particulars (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18c; agreement with G.W.R., 3, 6f, 17f; details, MAR. 30, 9c
- WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Saxby Signal Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 11, 19d
- WESTINGHOUSE Co.—Shanghai electricity department sale negotiations, JAN. 28, 12g
- WESTMINSTER—housing: see under HOUSING;—Mayor: see ROGERS, Maj. V. B.;—Palaces: Mr. T. Wilson (lect.), MAR. 15, 9d (3* 4*);—Schools: Mr. L. E. Tanner (lect.), FEB. 28, 17f;—Subway: correspondence, MAR. 15, 12e; 20, 12e; 22, 12d; 23, 10g; 26, 12e
- WESTMINSTER, Duke of—gift for Grosvenor Estate housing scheme, JAN. 31, 9a; statement, FEB. 6, 17b; lends two Rembrandts to Dutch exhibition, 19, 17f; correspondence, 27, 15e
- WESTMINSTER, Katharine Duchess of—health, FEB. 12, 17b
- WESTMINSTER, Palace of—fabric repairs: supplementary estimate, JAN. 25, 16g; vote agreed in committee of supply, 16, 6a; agreed on report, 20, 8c
- WESTMINSTER Abbey:—
 Finance Measure—Church Assembly: approval, FEB. 7, 19b; 9, 12e;—Dibdin, Sir L. (s.), FEB. 7, 19a;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 15d
 Sacristy—expert advice to be taken, FEB. 9, 13d (4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 11e; 11, 13e; 12, 15d; 13, 10d; 16, 8b; 18, 13e; 20, 10c; 21, 10c; 22, 10c; 23, 6b; 25, 8e; 27, 10b; 28, 10d, c; MAR. 5, 12c; 6, 12c; 7, 10a; 8, 12c; 9, 6d; 12, 12b; 14, 12e; 15, 12c; 16, 8d; 18, 10b; 20, 12c; 22, 12d; 23, 10f; 25, 8e;—Criticism: list of signatures, FEB. 8, 15e;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (l.), FEB. 9, 11e; 18, 13e; 26, 17e; MAR. 4, 12d;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 19, 7a
 Special Choir—Bach's *St. Matthew Passion*: rendered, MAR. 19, 14c; 20, 14c (3* 4*);—Bullock, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 16, 8f

WESTMINSTER Abbey (continued):—

Tanner, Mr. L. E. (lect.), JAN. 30, 11c
Transepts—opening to public: announced, MAR. 15, 19d

WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 14, 22a; 23, 25d; FEB. 5, 22g (22b, 3* 4*); MAR. 2, 22b; 30, 18g;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 20a; (F.N.), 31, 18b;—Night safe service: see under BANKING;—Report, JAN. 9, 19c; (F.N.), 9, 18c; 23, 21c, 27f;—Shares: subdivision: confirmed, FEB. 15, 20g;—Staff: appointments, FEB. 13, 22b

WESTMINSTER Cathedral—St. Patrick's Chapel: progress of work, MAR. 14, 13c;—Tower: lift to be constructed, JAN. 31, 10b

WESTMINSTER Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 27f

WESTMINSTER Choir of Dayton: see DAYTON

WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concert, FEB. 22, 12d

WESTMINSTER City School—headmaster: vacancy, MAR. 1, 19c

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19c;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22c;—Report, FEB. 18, 23c

WESTMINSTER Hospital—chairman, MAR. 14, 13g;—Meeting, JAN. 14, 15f

WESTMINSTER Housing Association —lectures, FEB. 20, 19c; 21, 16c (3* 4*); 28, 17f; MAR. 6, 10c; 15, 9d (3* 4*);—Work: see under HOUSING: Westminster

WESTMINSTER School—tossing the pancake: ceremony observed, FEB. 13, 12c

WESTMORLAND—electoral, MAR. 19, 9e (3* 4*)

WESTMORLAND, Lieut.-Col. P. T.—on motor horns (l.), FEB. 8, 15d

WESTON, Charles — found dead, FEB. 19, 16g (3* 4*)

WESTON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 12, 17d

WESTON, Rev. Walter—on volunteers of 1859 (l.), FEB. 14, 10e

WESTON-SUPER-MARE—electoral: see under SOMERSETSHIRE

WESTON-SUPER-MARE Gaslight Co. — report, FEB. 12, 24g

WESTPHALIA (Province) — loan: bonds drawn, JAN. 1, 17g, 22e

WESTWOOD, Mr. A. H.—on Portland vase (l.), MAR. 11, 12d

WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 6, 8c; 7, 8c; 22, 7e

WETHERED, Mr. V. D.—on traffic at cross-roads (l.), MAR. 19, 12f

WEY Valley—drainage scheme, JAN. 10, 9e;—Dorchester, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 14b

WEYMOUTH—Corporation: civic march to be composed, MAR. 15, 13g

WEYRATHER, Elizabeth—fatal accident, MAR. 23, 11g

WHALEN, Mr. Grover (U.S.A.)—"round-up" of New York criminals, JAN. 1, 11f; 2, 14d (3* 4*); accompanies raiding parties on New York liquor shops, 4, 11c; statement; orders to police, 7, 13e; pedestrian regulation scheme, 18, 11f; in Florida, FEB. 20, 16e; 21, 12e (3* 4*)
on New York theatre district—traffic (statement), JAN. 15, 11d

WHALES:—

Discovery committee (Colonial Office) —proposed new steamer, MAR. 19, 8e

WHALES (continued):—

Drift from Weddell to Ross Sea, FEB. 20, 14f

Harmer, Sir S. (lect. quoted), FEB. 25, 19d

Kemp, Dr. S. W. (lect.), MAR. 13, 14d
Protection, measures of—discussed by International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, JAN. 23, 7d

Record catch—by N. T. Nielse Alonso, FEB. 20, 14f

Shetland—school in Lerwick Harbour, FEB. 12, 12d

Sir James Clark Ross—catch, MAR. 1, 15g (3* 4*)

Statistics—International Council for the Exploration of the Sea: decision, JAN. 23, 7d

WHAMPOA—port, deep water: proposal, MAR. 11, 15a

WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Co.—report, FEB. 20, 22e (4*)

WHEAT:—

British—correspondence, MAR. 25, 18c
Consumption — correspondence, JAN. 31, 17c; FEB. 1, 7g;—Statistics, JAN. 29, 14f

Crops—returns: surveyed, MAR. 11, 22b

Home grown:—

Correspondence, MAR. 4, 22c; 13, 12e; 14, 12e

Marketing — agency suggested: Agriculture, Ministry of: report, FEB. 4, 18e; article, 7, 9a (9c, 3* 4*);—Leading article, 7, 15c

National Association of British and Irish Millers—committee: activities, JAN. 21, 18c

Policy — correspondence, JAN. 28, 18e

Price — Agricultural conference: resolution, FEB. 26, 11c;—Correspondence, FEB. 11, 18e; —Guarantees: correspondence, JAN. 14, 18e; 16, 8f; 21, 8e; FEB. 4, 18g;—Eastern Counties conference: resolution, JAN. 8, 9a

Subsidy—correspondence, FEB. 18, 18e

Imports:—

Canada, from—new record, JAN. 30, 8f; 31, 14c (3* 4*)

Duty, proposed — leading article, FEB. 15, 15c; — Parliament: questions, MAR. 8, 8c

Germany, from—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, MAR. 6, 10d; —Correspondence, FEB. 18, 18e; 25, 18e; 28, 10c;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 15c;—National Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 17, 9a; resolution, FEB. 22, 11f;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15, 7c

Prices—fluctuations in 1928: diagram, JAN. 7, 21f

Safeguarding: see Imports: Duty, above

Supplies—article ("Work of Mercantile Marine"), FEB. 4, 18c

Trade — futures: London market: correspondence, JAN. 7, 24g; announcement, FEB. 6, 22f; —Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 35a

WHEATLEY, Mr. G. A.—fatal accident, MAR. 7, 7a

- WHEATLEY, Mr. J.—shouted down at Glasgow, JAN. 9, 12b; 10, 14c (3* 4*)
Local Government (Scotland) Bill—debate with Sir R. Horne : arrangements, MAR. 19, 13g
in Parliament, on Ireland, Northern : unemployment, FEB. 27, 7e;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 5, 7f; 6, 8e; 22, 7d; MAR. 6, 8e
- WHEATLEY, Mr. J. D. P.—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- WHEATLEY and Bates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23b
- WHEATSTONE, Sir Charles—memorial : see KING's College, London—Wheatstone Chair of Physics
- WHEELER, Mr. A. L.—on South Downs (l.), FEB. 1, 7g
- WHEELER, Clifford—conspiracy charge, JAN. 25, 18a; FEB. 12, 5e
- WHEELER, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- WHEELER, Mr. H. S.—presentation, MAR. 19, 5e
- WHEELER, Dr. Mortimer—at Burlington House, on Roman York, JAN. 23, 13c
- WHEELER, Mr. Percy—directorship, JAN. 31, 18d
- WHEELER, Prof. Richard V.—on Holborn gas explosion (evid.), FEB. 6, 5f
- WHEELER-CUFFE, Sir Otway F.—on King's illness (l.), FEB. 9, 11d
- WHELAN, Reginald—fatal accident, JAN. 19, 11d
- WHIDDON, Paymaster-Capt. Francis R. C.—death, JAN. 17, 17a; will, MAR. 14, 19d
- WHINERAY, Mr. R. W.—directorship, MAR. 12, 23f
- WHINLATTER Pass : see under LAKE District
- WHISHAW, Mrs. E. M.—on national mourning in Spain (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
- WHISKY :—
Adulterated—prosecution, JAN. 31, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Duty—reduction : Mr. W. S. Churchill receives deputation, MAR. 7, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
Illicit distilling—prosecution, JAN. 26, 9a (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 13f
Smuggled—found on *Cedrie* at Liverpool, MAR. 18, 11g
- WHITAKER, Mr. George—president of British Wool Federation, JAN. 11, 18g
- WHITAKER, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- WHITAKER, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 22, 15d
- WHITAKER, Mr. Joseph B.—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- WHITAKER (Michael), Ltd.—Belgian contract, MAR. 23, 16d (3* 4*)
- WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H.—on Wellington's handwriting (l.), FEB. 28, 10e
- WHITBY—bishop : see WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. Harry St. J.
- WHITBY, Mr. Arthur G.—will, FEB. 20, 17f
- WHITE, Mr. Armstrong—on Anglo-Irish celebrities (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- WHITE, Mr. Charles P.—will, MAR. 13, 21d
- WHITE, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 8, 15e
- WHITE, late F.M. Sir George—wreath laid on memorial, MAR. 1, 8g
- WHITE, Mr. L.—on river Westbourne (l.), JAN. 24, 17g
- WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas—on Hanno's colonies (l.), MAR. 25, 8d
- WHITE, Mr. J. M.—motor speed record : see under MOTORS—Racing
- WHITE, Mr. James—income-tax arrears : question in Parliament, FEB. 1, 8b
- WHITE, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—shot, JAN. 25, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- WHITE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 15d
- WHITE, Mr. Joseph H.—chairman of City Lands Committee, JAN. 31, 9g
at Guildhall, on H.M.S. *London*, MAR. 19, 13a
- WHITE, Mr. Leonard—*The Perfect Marriage* : produced, JAN. 8, 10d
- WHITE, Miss Nancie N.—art exhibition, FEB. 19, 12c (3* 4*)
- WHITE, Mr. Percy—on Jumbo (l.), FEB. 20, 15c
- WHITE, Mr. Richard C. B.—will, MAR. 20, 21d
- WHITE, Capt. Robert—released by Colombian authorities, MAR. 5, 15e; unconfirmed; Foreign Office action, 7, 13b; release confirmed, 11, 15g, 23c, (and 15e 3* 4*)
- WHITE, Mrs. Sarah—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 3, 13e
- WHITE, Mr. Thomas—on suggested Bristol Channel service (statement), FEB. 5, 16d
- WHITE, Sir Thomas—leader of Liverpool City Council, JAN. 8, 14b (14g, 3* 4*); chairman of Mersey Tunnel Joint Committee, 11, 7e; resigns chairmanship of Central Valuation Committee, MAR. 25, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)
Liverpool Conservative Party—position, JAN. 2, 14b; decision, 7, 16e
- WHITE, Mr. W. Walmesley—on increase of starlings (l.), FEB. 21, 10b
- WHITE, Rev. Walter S.—will, FEB. 14, 17d
- WHITE, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.)—director of Rockefeller Foundation, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*)
- WHITE City (Manchester) Greyhound Association, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 5d
- WHITE slave traffic :—
Convention, international—Chilean ratification, JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
- WHITE Star Line—electric propulsion : leading article, MAR. 8, 17d;—Headquarters : removal from Liverpool to London, JAN. 9, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- WHITE (J. G.) and Co., Ltd.—control : change, FEB. 15, 23e
- WHITE (W.) and Sons (Cricklewood), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 16, 4d
- WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely—at Church Assembly, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 6, 19e
- WHITEHALL, Robert—thief charge, JAN. 3, 9b; acquitted, 25, 10d
- WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 27f
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Robert—directorship, JAN. 31, 18d
- WHITEHEAD, Messrs.—Greek contract, FEB. 2, 11g
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 25, 9e (4*)
- WHITELAM, Miss A. W.—member of Colonial education committee, JAN. 5, 12a
- WHITELAW, Mr. Graeme A. L.—will, JAN. 8, 15d
- WHITELEY, Mr. F. Ogden—at Bradford, on local government reform, FEB. 6, 8f (3* 4*)
- WHITELEY, Mr. George C.—recorder of West Ham, MAR. 16, 12b
- WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 27b;—Report, FEB. 26, 23g; (F.N.), 26, 22c
- WHITELOCK, Miss Dorothy—Allen scholarship at Cambridge, MAR. 15, 23e
- WHITELY, Mr. E.—at Liverpool, on Russian oil, JAN. 5, 6g
- WHITEMAN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 26, 19e
- WHITESIDE, Albert—fatal accident, JAN. 31, 14e
- WHITGIFT Grammar School—new buildings : Mr. R. Gurner (s.), JAN. 10, 10b
- WHITIN, Mr. Albert H.—on kingly traditions (l.), FEB. 5, 10d

- WHITLA, Mr. James A.—will, FEB. 13, 17c
 WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—chairman of Royal Commission on Indian labour, JAN. 29, 13a, 14b; birthday, FEB. 8, 17b
 Portrait—Mr. G. Philpot accepts invitation to paint, MAR. 14, 16g
 WHITLEY Commission: see under INDIA : Labour
 WHITMAN, Walt—"Walt Whitman's Workshop": noticed, JAN. 18, 17d
 WHITNEY, Mr. Caspar—death, JAN. 19, 14c
 WHITTAKER, Prof. E. T.—Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize at Royal Society of Edinburgh, MAR. 8, 21c
 WHITTAKER, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 WHITTAKER, Dr. W. G.—at Buxton, on music and wireless, JAN. 2, 14d
 WHITTAKER Automatic Looms, Ltd.—statutory meeting, FEB. 12, 21e
 WHITTAKERS (Emmanuel) Ltd.—fire, FEB. 18, 14a
 WHITTALL, Mr. Herbert O.—appreciation, FEB. 12, 9c
 WHITTEN, Samuel—visited by Prince of Wales, JAN. 31, 14a
 WHITTINGTON, Rev. B. G. C.—on Slate Clubs (1.), JAN. 16, 8f
 WHITTINGTON, Mr. John W.—appeal, MAR. 11, 13g
 WHITTLE, Alfred—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 19d
 WHITTLES, Mr. Henry E.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 WHITTLETON, Rev. G. Fearey—on St. Jude's, Thornton Heath (1.), FEB. 8, 10d
 WHITWELL, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
 WHITWORTH, Miss Charlotte M.—will, FEB. 13, 17e
 WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey—on tax on play readings (statement), JAN. 14, 10c
 WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 17g
 WHYLEY, Mr. Mark—death, MAR. 20, 21b
 WHYTE, Mr. Frederic—"From Leipzig to Cabul": noticed, FEB. 8, 9d
 WHYTE, Sir Frederick—possible appointment as Inspector-General of Chinese Maritime Customs, JAN. 7, 13c (14e, 3* 4*); recommended for appointment as Adviser to Chinese Government, FEB. 18, 12g; confirmed, 21, 14b; MAR. 6, 15f; accepts; declines salary, 9, 12e
 WHYTE, Mr. L. L.—translates articles by Prof. A. Einstein, FEB. 4, 13f; 5, 15f on Einstein, Prof.—extension of relativity theory (statement), JAN. 31, 12d
 WHYTE, Mr. William—biographical, FEB. 8, 20g
 WHYTEHEAD, Rev. R. L.—on reading clergy (1.), JAN. 3, 8d
 WIBAUD, M. F. M. (Netherlands)—president of International Housing Union, JAN. 14, 11g
 WICKHAM, Sir Henry—memorial: proposed, MAR. 30, 18g
 WICKHAM, Capt. Henry L.—death, FEB. 14, 9b
 WICKHAM, Dame Violet C.—will, FEB. 28, 17d
 WIDAL, Prof. Fernand (France)—death, JAN. 16, 11d
 WIDGERY, Prof. A. G.:—
 "Speeches and Addresses of H. H. Sayaji Rao III., Maharajah of Baroda"—reviewed, FEB. 5, 8c
 WIGAN—electoral, MAR. 7, 11g
 WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: negotiations, FEB. 8, 20b;—Report, FEB. 8, 20f
 WIGG, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAR. 20, 21d
 WIGG-Cochrane judgment: see IRISH Free State: Civil Service: British ex-members
 WIGGLESWORTH (Edwin), Ltd.—address, FEB. 19, 21g;—Directors, FEB. 19, 21g
 WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Frederick—on telegraph charges (1.), JAN. 25, 12e
 WIGHT, Isle of:—
 Chamber of Commerce—meeting, JAN. 17, 17c
 Roads—Local Government Bill: exemption: petition from urban authorities, FEB. 5, 11g
 WIGNALL, Mr. E. J.—on creation of slums (1.), JAN. 16, 8f
 WIGRAM, Rev. E. F. E.—at Islington Clerical Conference, on Jerusalem mission, JAN. 9, 17b
 WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, Dr. Ulrich von—recollections: leading article, FEB. 15, 15d; correspondence, 18, 8d
 WILBERFORCE, Mrs.—on country omnibuses (1.), MAR. 4, 12e
 WILBUR, Mr. Ray L. (U.S.A.)—director of Rockefeller Foundation, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*); Secretary of Interior, MAR. 6, 16d
 WILCOCKS, Mr. C. T. (South Africa)—Administrator of Orange Free State, JAN. 24, 11g
 WILCOX, Mr. Herbert—law case, JAN. 23, 5b; 24, 5e; 25, 5g; 26, 4c; 31, 5d
 WILD, Mr. Edward—birthday, JAN. 8, 9g
 WILD, Ald. Edward—death, FEB. 22, 9e; appreciation, 26, 21c; Central Criminal Court (tribute), MAR. 1, 9d
 WILD, Sir Ernest:—
 on anonymous postcards (statement), MAR. 6, 11d
 on Wild, late Ald. E. (1.), FEB. 26, 21c
 WILD, Mr. George—president of Ring Yarn Association, FEB. 6, 5g
 at Manchester, on cotton trade, FEB. 6, 5g
 "WILD Man of Borneo": see HENDERSHOT, Sylvester
 WILDE, Capt. James S.—death, MAR. 8, 21c
 WILDE, Mr. L. J.—legacy from former officer, MAR. 20, 10d (3* 4*)
 WILDE, Mr. Matthew H.—will, JAN. 5, 14f
 WILDE, Oscar—"The Importance of Being Earnest": performed in Brussels, MAR. 13, 15g
 WILDE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 14, 17d
 WILDEN-HART, Mr. B. J.—on Germany and Poland (1.), MAR. 18, 10e
 WILDER, Mr. W. E.—directorship, JAN. 22, 20b
 WILDEY, Capt. R. S.—on volunteers of 1859 (1.), FEB. 9, 6d
 WILDY, Mr. Harold A.—partnership, MAR. 28, 21g
 WILEMAN, Mr. Alfred E.—death, FEB. 28, 14b (14f, 3* 4*), 19b
 WILES, Mrs. Martha—will, MAR. 6, 19e
 WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—birthday message to ex-Emperor William II., JAN. 28, 11c
 WILKIE, Mr. A.—on haulage of canal boats (1.), JAN. 5, 8d
 WILKIE, Mr. G. J. M.—secretary of life belts committee, MAR. 25, 14f (12f, 3* 4*)
 WILKINS, Mr. Cecil A.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
 WILKINS, George—allegations against police, JAN. 2, 14e
 WILKINS, Mr. Henry C.—will, MAR. 20, 21d

- WILKINS, Sir Hubert—in New York, MAR. 13, 15c
 Antaretic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
 Cuba Geographical Society grand gold medal, FEB. 6, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
 Point Barrow-Spitsbergen flight recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6d
- WILKINS, Mrs. Roland—death, JAN. 25, 21a; appreciation, 29, 16e; will, MAR. 18, 17d
- WILKINSON, Ald. Albert—will, MAR. 13, 21d
- WILKINSON, Rev. Arthur H.—secretary of British and Foreign Bible Society, FEB. 21, 17d
- WILKINSON, Mr. C. H.—delivers Latin speech at Oxford University, MAR. 21, 18c
- WILKINSON, Mr. C. T. A.—at Fyvie Hall, on cricket, FEB. 2, 6b
- WILKINSON, Mr. Charles T.—appeal: extension of time refused, FEB. 15, 5f
- WILKINSON, Maj. E. G. R.—death, MAR. 19, 15g (3* 4*)
- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen:—
 Hope, Mr. J. F.—alleged libel on: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 6a; 5, 8c
 at Hampstead, on next Labour Ministry; training in Socialism, FEB. 18, 14c
 at Hotel Cecil, on industrial cooperation, JAN. 26, 9d (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on industrial insurance and friendly societies, MAR. 9, 7b; —Ireland, Northern: unemployment, FEB. 27, 7e; —Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 9a; 24, 8d; 26, 7e; FEB. 2, 7a; 14, 7e; —Nationality: alien marriages, MAR. 7, 8a
- WILKINSON, Capt. G. S.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on crude oil engines, JAN. 26, 10c (3* 4*)
- WILKINSON, Mrs. George—death, FEB. 11, 15b; funeral, 14, 17b
- WILKINSON, Mr. R.—found dead, FEB. 28, 11g
- WILKINSON, Rev. S. Hamill—on Isle of Wight landslide (1.), FEB. 6, 10b
- WILKINSON and Riddell—dividend, JAN. 12, 17f
- WILL, Deputy (Poland)—in Parliament, on relations with Germany, FEB. 14, 13d
- WILLAN, Rear-Adm. Leonard L. P.—promoted Rear-Admiral: biographical, MAR. 30, 6c
- WILLCOCK, Mr. J. C. (Australia)—at Perth, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 20, 13c (3* 4*)
- WILLCOX, Capt. W. G.—at Denison House, on Poppy Day, FEB. 11, 17e
- WILLCOX, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 25, 19e
- WILLESSEN—Bishop: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.; —Electoral: East, FEB. 2, 7c; —Electricity failure, MAR. 7, 11g
- WILEY, Mr. Charles—will: law case, MAR. 14, 5e
- WILLEY, Col. Vernon—at Hotel Cecil, on youth in industry, JAN. 26, 9d (3* 4*)
- WILLIAM II., ex-Emperor:—
 Birthday, 70th—celebration: arrangements, JAN. 19, 11d; celebrated, 21, 11d; 22, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); messages and presents, 28, 11c (and 3* 4*); —Germany: Press comments, JAN. 28, 11c (and 3* 4*); —“Kaiserdank” Association fund handed over, JAN. 25, 15c; —National Steel Helmet League: article in journal and telegram quoted, JAN. 29, 13e
 Delbrück, Prof. H. (statement), FEB. 4, 11b
 “Frederick (Empress), The Letters of” (Ponsonby)—action to prevent publication of German translation, JAN. 14, 12c (12b, 3* 4*); abandons legal action: to contribute preface, 30, 13c; Sir F. Ponsonby (1.), FEB. 23, 11f
 Hohenzollern art collection — Sir J. Duveen's purchases from, FEB. 5, 14f (and 14b, 3* 4*)
 “My Ancestors” — publication announced, JAN. 19, 11d; noticed, 23, 15d
 Severing, Herr (s.), JAN. 29, 13e; FEB. 4, 11b
 Waters, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H. (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 11c
 Wife (Princess Hermine)—health, JAN. 28, 11c
- WILLIAMS, Alfred—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 14c
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Anne—will, JAN. 23, 19d
- WILLIAMS, Cdr. Charles—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 26, 7e; 31, 8c; FEB. 2, 7b; 14, 7e
- WILLIAMS, Miss Charlotte—will, FEB. 4, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. D. (Canada)—death, MAR. 6, 15c (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Rev. D. H.—on boys for fighting services (statement), MAR. 4, 8d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. David H. (solicitor)—struck off, JAN. 19, 4g
- WILLIAMS, Sir E. Owen:—
 on bridges—safe (1.), FEB. 7, 10d
 on Channel tunnel (1.), JAN. 3, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Eddie—on unemployed miners (1.), FEB. 12, 10d
- WILLIAMS, Edgar P.—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 9g
- WILLIAMS, Canon Edmund—will, JAN. 4, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward G. (South Africa)—missing, MAR. 4, 13b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Emlyn—*Glamour*: produced, JAN. 1, 10c
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JAN. 5, 14f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Eubulus—at Stationers' Hall, on British Optical Association, FEB. 14, 9d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—on South Wales coalminers' wages (statement), MAR. 26, 18d
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Evelyn H. W.—deputy lieutenant of Flint, JAN. 2, 15b
- WILLIAMS, Rev. F. Paton—accident, FEB. 19, 14d
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Frank E.—death, JAN. 5, 11b
- WILLIAMS, George G.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 16, 7c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—lectures, JAN. 30, 17a; FEB. 6, 17b
 Emigration (statement), FEB. 15, 11b (3* 4*)
 Trade revival (statement), MAR. 5, 16g
 at Caxton Hall, on unemployment; Labour Party, FEB. 15, 16a
 at Constitutional Club, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 19, 11f (and 11d, 3* 4*)
 at Hotel Victoria, on shop hours; trade revival, MAR. 20, 10c
 at Junior Constitutional Club, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 15, 10c

- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. (continued) :—
 at Northumberland-avenue, on safe-guarding of industries, MAR. 26, 18e
 at Paris, on trade with France, JAN. 17, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
 at Queen's Hall, on Abbey-road Building Society; Rent Restriction Acts, MAR. 4, 9d
 at Reading, on *questionnaires* to Parliamentary candidates, JAN. 11, 14c
 in Parliament, on China: trade with Great Britain, FEB. 19, 7a;—Glove industry, MAR. 21, 8c;—Hellenic Travellers' Club, FEB. 26, 8d;—Lace exports, MAR. 28, 7b;—Optical glass industry, MAR. 28, 7b;—Petrol pumps: regulations, JAN. 29, 8b
 on British and French taxation (1.), MAR. 21, 12c
 WILLIAMS, late Dr. Harold—Sir B. Pares: tribute, FEB. 14, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Hayes—theft charge, FEB. 8, 11d
 WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle :—
 on Prayer-book, new (1. quoted), JAN. 1, 9b
 on unemployed coalminers—appeal (1. quoted), JAN. 1, 9b
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard—death, JAN. 10, 14b; memorial service, 15, 15d; will, FEB. 25, 15e;—Bruce-Porter, Sir B. (1.), JAN. 12, 14c;—McCall, Mr. W. (1.), JAN. 12, 14c (3* 4*);—Wakefield, Ald. Sir C. (1.), JAN. 12, 14c
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard—directorship, JAN. 31, 18d
 WILLIAMS, Miss Ivy—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 14c
 WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—on agriculture: safe-guarding (s.), JAN. 21, 18c
 WILLIAMS, John—freedom of Cowbridge, JAN. 31, 10b (9c, 3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Rev. John P.—death, FEB. 26, 21d; funeral, MAR. 1, 19d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. John R.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
 WILLIAMS, Prof. L. F. Rushbrook—leaving for Canada, MAR. 22, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
 on Indian Princes and States (lect.), JAN. 9, 7e; 17, 17d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. M.—advisory officer to Welsh Rural Textile Industries at University of Wales, JAN. 7, 16e (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Michael—suspect charge, FEB. 12, 11c (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Mr. R. R.—on South Wales miners' children (statement), JAN. 14, 9a
 WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Stenhouse — on adulterated milk (1.), JAN. 4, 13e
 WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Rhys—on police methods (evid.), JAN. 23, 11e
 WILLIAMS, Samuel—thief charge, MAR. 30, 23a
 WILLIAMS, Stanley (Australia)—acquitted, MAR. 1, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Rev. Stephen—will, MAR. 18, 17d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. T. Cyprian—on Mr. Pickwick's costs (1.), MAR. 4, 17e
 WILLIAMS, Mr. T. R.—on tradesmen in distressed areas (1.), JAN. 24, 17g
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom :—
 in Parliament, on Doncaster area drainage, MAR. 16, 7d;—Local Government Bill, JAN. 25, 9c; 30, 8e
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom M.—death, FEB. 11, 14e; will, MAR. 25, 15c
 WILLIAMS, Rev. W. E.—committal for contempt, MAR. 8, 5c
 WILLIAMS, Mr. W. R. :—
 at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, JAN. 4, 9d; 14, 9a (and 4*); 15, 14b; on emigration for miners' sons, 16, 14b
 on new industries for South Wales (1.), FEB. 15, 10f
 on South Wales miners' children (statement), JAN. 14, 9a
 on unemployed miners — proposed national flag day (1. quoted), JAN. 22, 12f
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Watkins—bankruptcy: annulled, FEB. 7, 9c
 WILLIAMS, Rev. W. W. :—
 on milk for children (1.), JAN. 5, 8d
 on Ramsay, late Fr. H. H. (1.), MAR. 19, 21b
 WILLIAMS, Wilfred H.—body found, FEB. 25, 9g
 WILLIAMS, Mr. William—death, JAN. 23, 6c
 WILLIAMS, William—blackmail charge, FEB. 14, 16c (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir Richard — at Cowes, on proposed aerial bombing range, FEB. 9, 10e
 WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 20e; (F.N.), 1, 18c;—Report, JAN. 11, 22d; (F.N.), 11, 18a; 16, 18d
 WILLIAMS-THOMAS, Mr. J. S.—on Portland vase (1.), MAR. 14, 12e
 WILLIAMSON, Canon—on late Canon J. M. Walker (1.), JAN. 14, 17d (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 5, 17e
 WILLIAMSON, Noel C.—murder in Assam recalled, JAN. 31, 13f
 WILLINGDON, Lord—New Year levée in Ottawa, JAN. 2, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*); opens Canadian Parliament, FEB. 8, 13d; at wedding of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Weir (photo.), MAR. 16, 16; Western tour: leaves Ottawa, 30, 11g
 in Canadian Parliament—Speech from Throne, FEB. 8, 13d
 WILLINK, Very Rev. J. W.—memorial in Norwich Cathedral: unveiled, MAR. 12, 19
 WILLIS, Mr. A. d'A.—directorship, FEB. 15, 20g
 WILLIS, Maj.-Gen. Edward H.—Lieutenant-Governor of Jersey, MAR. 26, 16d (16f, 3* 4*)
 WILLIS, Mr. R. G. (Manitoba)—death, FEB. 25, 11g
 WILLIS, Samuel—acquitted, JAN. 10, 7c
 WILLIS, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 11, 17e
 WILLIS, Faber and Dumas, Ltd.—name changed, JAN. 1, 17e
 WILLMOTT, Miss Ellen—law case, JAN. 15, 5d
 WILLOUGHBY, Lady Catherine—accident, JAN. 5, 14c
 WILLOUGHBY, Mrs. Flora M.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 WILLOUGHBY, Senator W. B. (Canada)—leader of Conservative Party in Senate, FEB. 9, 9g
 WILLS :—
 Charitable bequest—law case, FEB. 14, 5a
 Deletion of words—law case, JAN. 30, 5d
 Duplicate codicils—law case, FEB. 13, 5b
 Intestate—Bill: introduced in Lords, MAR. 7, 8a; text, 16, 7c;—Widow's share: interest: law case, FEB. 23, 4b

WILLS (continued) :—

- Law cases, JAN. 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 4*e*; 28, 5*a*; FEB. 8, 5*a*
 Proved—control: law case, MAR. 20, 5*c*
 Trust, secret—law case, JAN. 29, 5*b*
 Wife, bequest to—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*
- WILLS, Sir Gilbert—health, FEB. 15, 17*b*
 WILLS, Miss Helen—engagement, JAN. 17, 6*a*
- WILLS, Mr. Philip A.—flying accident, JAN. 21, 14*c*; health, 25, 9*g*
- WILLSON, Rev. T. B.—Mr. H. M. Pratt (s.), FEB. 6, 16*e*
- WILLSON, Sir Walter—on India: non-official Europeans (p.), MAR. 12, 11*d*
- WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26*e*
- WILMOT, Sir Robert—address, JAN. 7, 17*b*
- WILSON, Mr.—rescued from Kabul, FEB. 7, 13*c*
- WILSON, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 19, 19*d*
- WILSON, Mr. A. T.—on British flying (l.), FEB. 6, 10*d*
- WILSON, Ald. Adam—will, FEB. 12, 17*d*
- WILSON, Alfred—wounding charge, JAN. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Miss Ann—will, MAR. 13, 21*d*
- WILSON, Fleet-Paymaster Arthur—death, JAN. 25, 21*b*
- WILSON, Benjamin O.—theft charge, FEB. 14, 11*g*
- WILSON, Charles—trade notice, FEB. 21, 12*d*
- WILSON, Mr. David M.—death, MAR. 9, 14*c*
- WILSON, Mr. Denis L.—law case, MAR. 27, 5*b*
- WILSON, Mr. E. R.—on double blues (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
- WILSON, Mr. Edwin H.—will, JAN. 5, 14*f*
- WILSON, Mr. Eustace L. B.—law case, MAR. 22, 5*d*; 28, 4*a*
- WILSON, Maj.-Gen. F. A.—promoted Major-General, FEB. 21, 17*f*
- WILSON, Mr. F. V.—on Roman galleys (l.), JAN. 31, 17*c*
- WILSON, Frank T.—fined, MAR. 13, 13*b*
- WILSON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JAN. 30, 17*e*
- WILSON, George H.—false pretences charge, MAR. 2, 7*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); 25, 9*c*
- WILSON, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
- WILSON, Sir Guy F.—on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*
- WILSON, Cdr. H. P.—biographical, FEB. 21, 5*f*
- WILSON, Mrs. Helen D.—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- WILSON, Lady (Henry)—to attend funeral of Marshal Foch, MAR. 23, 17*b*
- WILSON, Sir Henry—memorial: appeal, JAN. 23, 13*a*
- WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry A., Bp. of Chelmsford—consecrated, JAN. 26, 15*d*; enthroned, FEB. 13, 17*c*
 Cheltenham—farewell reception, JAN. 23, 19*d*
 Colchester—civic welcome arrangements, JAN. 21, 17*d*
 Dublin University—honorary degree conferred, JAN. 22, 9*c*
 on Chelmsford diocese (message), JAN. 5, 15*b*; 28, 15*d*
 on London-over-the-Border (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 13*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Herbert L. (solicitor)—suspended, MAR. 16, 4*a*
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock — law case, MAR. 16, 4*b*
 on industrial cooperation conference proposals (statement), FEB. 7, 9*d*
- WILSON, Canon J. M.—on burst pipes (l.), FEB. 21, 10*f*
- WILSON, Mr. J. S.—at Architectural Association, on new bridges, JAN. 29, 12*c*
- WILSON, James—fraud charge, FEB. 11, 7*e*
- WILSON, Mrs. James (Canada)—death, JAN. 17, 15*b*
- WILSON, Dame Jane L. H.—will, FEB. 14, 17*d*
- WILSON, Mrs. Jane: see HASWELL, Mrs. Jane
- WILSON, Capt. John—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- WILSON, Mr. John—death, MAR. 1, 13*g*
- WILSON, Mr. John T. B.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*b*
- WILSON, Sir Leslie—member of Council of East India Association, JAN. 23, 19*b*; received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 6, 17*b*; address to members of Parliament, on India (P.N.), 19, 14*g*; G.C.S.I., MAR. 1, 8*f*
 on Bombay disorders (l.), FEB. 19, 15*e*
- WILSON, Miss Marie — recital, FEB. 18, 10*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Milton H. (U.S.A.)—bequest to North-Western University, FEB. 20, 16*d*
- WILSON, Miss Muriel—art exhibition, FEB. 8, 12*b*
- WILSON, Mr. Murrough—health, FEB. 11, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Phyllis M.—rescued from drowning, JAN. 2, 14*d*
- WILSON, Mr. R. Roy—health, JAN. 22, 15*b*; directorship, FEB. 15, 21*g*; not to seek re-election for Lichfield, 25, 14*e*
- WILSON, Randolph — summons under National Insurance Act, JAN. 10, 9*g*
- WILSON, Aircrafterman Samuel A.—found dead, FEB. 4, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel H.—G.C.M.G., MAR. 1, 8*b*
 Africa, East—proposed appointment (P.N.), MAR. 13, 16*g*
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas—lecture, MAR. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- WILSON, late President Woodrow (U.S.A.):—
 Appreciation, FEB. 27, 10*e*
 Greig, Rt. Rev. J. H. (l.), FEB. 16, 8*a*
- WILSON (Leslie) and Co.—law case, MAR. 22, 5*d*; 28, 4*a*
- WILSON-Fox, Mrs.—health, FEB. 26, 19*b*
- WILTSHIRE—electoral: Chippenham, MAR. 26, 9*d*
- WILTSHIRE Egg Producers, Ltd.—Hungerford packing station: opened, FEB. 6, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- WILTSHIRE Regiment, 4th—ball, JAN. 26, 15*c*; Colonel, FEB. 19, 14*c*
- WILTSHIREMEN in London—dinner, MAR. 4, 19*b*
- WIMBLEDON—swimming bath, open air: scheme, JAN. 7, 16*a*
- WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.:—
 on Roman remains at Fishbourne (l. quoted and drawing), FEB. 26, 13*d*
 on Saxonbury Camp (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 11*c*
- WINCH, Licut. Henry—car: fined, MAR. 19, 11*d*
- WINCHESTER—Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore;—Cathedral: St. Joan of Arc's statue near Cardinal Beaufort's tomb: poem, FEB. 26, 17*e*;—
 Diocese: finance, FEB. 25, 15*d*;—
 Electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE;—
 Stanmore Open Air School: opened, FEB. 26, 18*c*

- WINCHESTER Water and Gas Co.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 14, 21*g*; before Parliament, FEB. 5, 7*d*
- WINDERMERE Urban District Council—Bill: provisions, JAN. 15, 19*e*; before Parliament, FEB. 13, 7*a*; MAR. 23, 7*a*
- WINDHAM, Cdr. Sir Walter—on Channel tunnel (1.), MAR. 6, 12*e*
- WINDLE, Sir Bertram (Canada)—death, FEB. 15, 9*a*, 14*f*; 16, 15*e* (3* 4*); bequest to Toronto University, MAR. 19, 15*g*
- WINDLE, Miss Ellen J.—will, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- WINDOWS—breaking: prosecution, MAR. 20, 5*e*;—Falls from: see under ACCIDENTS
- WINDSOR—recreation ground: presented by Mr. A. Stovell, MAR. 19, 19*c*;—Town Clerk, FEB. 16, 9*g*
- WINDSOR Castle:—
St. George's Chapel—Knights of Garter: appeal to descendants, MAR. 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 30, 8*g*;—Lighting experiments, MAR. 11, 19*f*
State apartments—admission: notice, MAR. 26, 16*b*
- WINDSOR Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*f*
- WINDWARD Islands:—
Finance—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13*a*
Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 13*a*
- WINDYBANK, Samuell and Lawrence, Messrs.—partner, FEB. 2, 17*g*
- WINES and spirits:—
British—false trade description: prosecution, JAN. 23, 11*g*; 25, 10*d*
Empire:—
Duty—suggested reduction: correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*c*, *d*; 12, 10*c*; Sir B. Morgan (statement), JAN. 21, 9*f*
Red—correspondence, MAR. 14, 17*e*
- WINGFIELD, Mr. A. H.—luncheon, MAR. 19, 19*b*
- WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Dr.—“If Labour Wins”: noticed, FEB. 15, 19*e*
- WINHAM, Albert C.—theft charge, FEB. 5, 7*b*; 12, 8*g*
- WINN, Mr. Cyril—at Incorporated Society of Musicians, on boys' voices, JAN. 4, 7*g*
- WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London—birthday, JAN. 26, 15*b*; addresses Free Church Council Assembly, MAR. 13, 21*b*
“Riddle of Life, The”—writes introduction, JAN. 25, 22*f*
St. Alphege—rector: see MASON, Preb. Henry A.
Webb-Bowen: see WEBB-BOWEN, Rev. A. W.
at Bournemouth, on clergy shortage, JAN. 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Church Assembly, on pensions for lay workers, FEB. 9, 12*c*
at Fulham Town Hall, on housing, FEB. 5, 19*d*
on housing problems (int.), FEB. 12, 11*a*
on liquor in West Africa (1.), MAR. 23, 10*a*
- WINNIPEG Electric Co.—Seven Sisters Falls inquiry: see under CANADA: Electricity
- WINSLOW, Mr. E. H.—on chairmen of companies (1.), MAR. 13, 12*e*
- WINSLOW, Judge Francis J. (U.S.A.)—charges against: proposed investigation, FEB. 14, 16*d*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 20*g*
- WINSTON, Mr. Gerard (U.S.A.)—on German reparations (statement), FEB. 9, 9*b*
- WINTER—article (“Natural ugliness”), MAR. 8, 19*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*d*;—Skies: article, JAN. 17, 15*e*
- WINTER Distress League—children's party: arrangements, MAR. 7, 17*b*; given, 18, 17*b*;—Contributions, JAN. 5, 15*b*
- WINTER Garden Theatre (London)—dividend, FEB. 9, 20*d*
- WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan, and Playne, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 20*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 17*c*;—Report, FEB. 14, 20*e*
- WINTERBOTTOM, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Thomas—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
- WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 24*e*
- WINTERBOTTOM Trust, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 11, 18*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17*a*; 15, 18*g*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*; 16, 19*g*
- WINTERS, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 19*d*
- WINTERTON, Lord—health, FEB. 9, 13*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Afghanistan—evacuations from Kabul, JAN. 25, 8*b*; FEB. 27, 7*c*
India—Bombay riots, FEB. 12, 8*b*; 19, 7*a*; 26, 8*a*;—Bombing accident near Peshawar, JAN. 25, 8*c*; 29, 8*a*;—Butler Committee, FEB. 26, 8*a*; MAR. 1, 7*d*;—Communists: arrests, MAR. 22, 8*d*; 26, 8*b*;—Industrial disputes, MAR. 19, 8*a*;—Labour Commission, FEB. 26, 8*a*;—Marriageable age, FEB. 5, 7*d*;—Native States, FEB. 26, 8*a*
Lawrence, Col. T. E., JAN. 29, 8*a*
Rangoon—proposed aerodrome, FEB. 19, 7*a*
Royal Air Force—Indian squadrons, JAN. 25, 8*b*
“Shiva, or the Future of India”—ban, MAR. 12, 8*a*
on Indian Army—service abroad (statement), MAR. 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- WINTZ, Prof. (Bavaria)—cancer treatment successes, FEB. 11, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- WINTZ, Dame Sophie G.—death, JAN. 17, 12*c*, 17*b*; Royal sympathy, 19, 7*c*; funeral, 21, 15*b*; will, MAR. 2, 17*g*
- WISE, Fred—accident, JAN. 26, 9*g*
- WISEMAN, Sir William—partnership, JAN. 1, 17*e*
- WISH, Mr. George—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- WISSELL, Ilerr (Germany)—to attend meeting of International Labour Office Governing Body, MAR. 9, 12*f*
at International Labour Office Governing Body, on eight-hour day convention, MAR. 12, 16*c*
- WITANAGEMOT—supposed site: sale announced, FEB. 11, 22*e*
- WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16*c*
- WITHERS, Col. Charles McG.—C.B., MAR. 1, 8*b*
- WITHERS, Mr. E. E.—on Methodist Church Union Bills (evid.), MAR. 13, 18*e*
- WITHERS, Mr. John J.:—
“Register of Admissions to King's College (Cambridge),”—noticed, MAR. 15, 22*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 8*f*; 31, 8*e*

- WITHY, Mr. George—will, FEB. 5, 17c
 WITT, Rev. A. R.—resigns vicarage of King's Worthy, MAR. 12, 19d
 WITT, Sir Robert :—
 on British Artists Duveen scheme (report), FEB. 28, 12c
 on Dutch art exhibition (l.), FEB. 13, 15e
 on Guildhall Art Gallery (l.), JAN. 4, 13e
 on Herringham, late Lady (l.), MAR. 1, 11b
 WITTY, Mr. John P.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
 WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 23c; (F.N.), 26, 22e
 WITWATERSRAND University—degree, honorary, MAR. 25, 11g
 WIX, Mr. Ernest N.—will, FEB. 6, 17d
 WODEHOUSE, Canon Armine—on Wellington's handwriting (l.), FEB. 20, 10d
 WODHAMS, Rev. Isaac—death, MAR. 4, 11a, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
 WOERMANN and German East Africa Line—dividend passed, MAR. 18, 22g
 WOIKEN (Canada)—prosecution, JAN. 31, 11d
 WOKING District Gas Co.—report, MAR. 7, 26e
 WOKING Water and Gas Co.—report, FEB. 20, 22c
 WOLF, Bruno (Austria)—murder: see under AUSTRIA: Crime
 WOLFE, George—thrift charge, JAN. 25, 5c
 WOLFE, Mr. Humbert :—
 at International Labour Office Governing Body, on international labour conference, 1930: agenda, MAR. 16, 11f (3* 4*); on budget, MAR. 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
 WOLFE, Gen. James :—
 Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. (s.), JAN. 3, 10c (12e, 3* 4*)
 Anniversary dinner (Westerham), JAN. 3, 10c (12c, 3* 4*)
 Quebec cove: see QUEBEC: Wolfe's Cove
 Statue in Greenwich Park—gift of Canadian people: question in Parliament, FEB. 13, 7b; model exhibited at House of Commons, 13, 12d; 14, 16e (3* 4*); details, 28, 12c
 WOLFE (Thomas) and Son (1907), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23b
 WOLFENBÜTTEL—Goethe-Lessing Year: see GOETHE, Johann W.; LESSING, Gotthold E.
 WOLFF, M. Albert—conducting noticed, MAR. 16, 10a.
 WOLFF, Mr. Ernst—recital, MAR. 2, 10c (10a, 3* 4*)
 WOLFFING, Sydney (Germany)—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 25, 7e
 WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 20c
 WOLMER, Lord :—
 at Church Assembly, on Patronage Measure, FEB. 6, 19e
 at Church Crookham, on agriculture: penny postage, JAN. 19, 14d
 in Parliament, on penny postage, FEB. 5, 7d
 on Church and State (l.), FEB. 16, 13e; 21, 10c
 on Liberals and unemployment (l.), MAR. 14, 17d; 19, 17e
 WOLRYCHE-WHITMORE, Rev. Henry B.—will, FEB. 21, 17d
 WOLSEY, Cardinal—correspondence, JAN. 2, 9b; 4, 8d;—Esher Place: see ESHER Place
 WOLSEY, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 22f
 WOLSTENHOLM (George) and Son—dividend, MAR. 28, 20e
 WOLVERHAMPTON—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Cattle-market, new: opened, MAR. 30, 6d;—Industries: two new centres to be formed, MAR. 9, 9b;—Royal Hospital: new title, JAN. 3, 8g
 WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Company—report, FEB. 23, 16e (4*)
 WOLVERTON, Lord—law case, FEB. 6, 5a
 WOMEN :—
 Alcohol, addicted to—prison treatment: Dr. J. H. Morton (s.), JAN. 21, 17c (3* 4*)
 Apses, negro woman found among—instance, MAR. 30, 11b
 Blush, intensity of—measured, MAR. 2, 11d; 4, 15b (3* 4*)
 Burgesses, mediæval—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e; 3, 8d; 4, 8e; 8, 8e; 11, 8e
 Factory conditions: see under FACTORIES and workshops
 Ideal—Mrs. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 22, 18b
 Local government: see under LOCAL government
 Manners—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8e
 Medical students: see under MEDICAL—Students
 Nationality—loss through alien marriages: see under NATIONALITY
 Sex disqualification—Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, MAR. 13, 9d
 Social welfare—Central Council for the Social Welfare of Girls and Women in London: see that title
 WOMEN'S Freedom League—Hampstead Heath: see under HAMPSTEAD Heath
 WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—meeting, MAR. 11, 19e
 WOMEN'S International League for Peace and Liberty—British section: conference, MAR. 22, 9b (3* 4*);—Conference, international (Frankfurt): arrangements, JAN. 2, 11b; held, 7, 7d; 8, 11b (3* 4*)
 WOMEN'S Land Army scholarship: see under SWANLEY Horticultural College
 WOMEN'S League of Service for Motherhood—contributions, FEB. 2, 15b;—Matinée: see DRAMA: *Young Visitors*, *The*
 WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation—council meetings: arrangements, FEB. 4, 9g;—Committee elected, MAR. 20, 22b;—Conference, 20, 22b; 21, 11c; 22, 18c (3* 4*);—West Midlands: conference: arrangements, MAR. 7, 19e (3* 4*)
 WOMEN'S Unionist Organization—Home Counties North Area: conference, FEB. 28, 9g (9d, 3* 4*);—Ilford meeting: arrangements, MAR. 12, 11f;—“New women voters' week” campaign: opens, FEB. 18, 9a;—Mr. S. Baldwin: message, 18, 9a;—South-Eastern area: conference: arrangements, FEB. 27, 11f; held, MAR. 14, 18b (and 3* 4*);—West Midlands: conference, MAR. 14, 18c; 15, 9e (3* 4*);—Western area: conference, MAR. 16, 14a
 WOMEN'S University Settlement—meeting, MAR. 21, 13b
 WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J. :—
 at Hotel Metropole, on retail traders, FEB. 12, 11d

- WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J. (continued):—
in Parliament, on fishing industry, MAR. 5, 8c
- WONG, Miss Anna M.—to appear in British play, JAN. 8, 10c
- WOOD, Mr. Alexander—at Royal Institution, on sound waves, JAN. 2, 10b; 7, 8c
- WOOD, Mr. Alfred—on beet sugar subsidy (l.), FEB. 25, 18f; MAR. 18, 20d
- WOOD, Mr. Alfred J.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
- WOOD, Mr. Andrew—will, JAN. 15, 15c
- WOOD, Mr. B. Crompton—on mental deficiency services (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 8g
- WOOD, Brig.-Gen. E. A.—on litter (l.), MAR. 15, 12c
- WOOD, Mr. Edmund W. H.—health, JAN. 5, 15b
- WOOD, Miss Ella J.—will, FEB. 11, 15d
- WOOD, Miss F. A.—at London Head Teachers' Association, on educational tests, JAN. 3, 7b
- WOOD, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- WOOD, George—fatal accident, JAN. 26, 9g
- WOOD, Mr. George H.—on safeguarding of dress fabrics (evid.), FEB. 20, 9f
- WOOD, Mrs. Geraldine P.—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 5, 12a
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley:—
Battersea (South) by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 7d
Housing—progress (statement), JAN. 4, 9c
Local Government Bill (statement), JAN. 4, 9c; broadcast debate, 23, 9c; 24, 8c (3* 4*)
Pensions, contributory (statement), JAN. 4, 9c
“Relief for the Ratepayer”—noticed, MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*); 28, 9c
at Birkenhead, on contributory pension scheme, MAR. 16, 14b (and 3* 4*)
at Eltham, on Local Government Bill; public health; maternity and child welfare, MAR. 8, 10g
at Free Church Council, on new populations, MAR. 15, 10d
at Middlesbrough, on Local Government Bill, JAN. 10, 7c
at National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, on Local Government Bill, FEB. 27, 5c
in Parliament, on:—
Hospitals—rating, FEB. 14, 7c; 21, 8c
Housing—slum clearance, JAN. 23, 8d
Local Government Bill, JAN. 23, 8c; 24, 8c; 25, 9a; 26, 7f; 29, 8d; 30, 8d; 31, 8c; FEB. 1, 8d; 2, 7a; 13, 7c; 14, 7c; 15, 8b (8d, 3* 4*); 19, 7b, 8c; 20, 8d (3* 4*); MAR. 23, 7c
North Middlesex Hospital—radium treatment, FEB. 12, 8a
Radium—supplies, MAR. 26, 8b
Unemployment—coalminers, FEB. 26, 8c
- WOOD, Sir Henry—Dame E. Smyth (l.), JAN. 21, 13c
- WOOD, Sir Henry T.—health, JAN. 3, 12a; 5, 12f; death, 8, 17b; photograph, 8, 16; will, FEB. 14, 17b
- WOOD, Mr. Hubert M.—fellow of Society of Genealogists, MAR. 15, 29c
- WOOD, Mr. James E.—found dead, JAN. 15, 9a; 18, 9g
- WOOD, Mr. Ralph (U.S.A.)—attempted assault, JAN. 11, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)
- WOOD, Prof. T. B.—member of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, MAR. 25, 12c
- WOOD, Mr. W. L.—on Channel tunnel (l.), JAN. 15, 8c
- WOOD, Gundy and Co., Messrs.—representatives of Investment Corporation of Canada, JAN. 22, 20b
- WOOD fires—article, JAN. 3, 15f;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10e; 9, 8b; 10, 13e; 12, 8d; 15, 8c; 17, 8e; 18, 8c; 25, 12e; FEB. 2, 8b; 5, 10a; 9, 6d; MAR. 1, 17e; 5, 12d, c; 6, 12e; 11, 12e; 18, 10e;—“In Praise of Ash” (poem), MAR. 2, 13d;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 11d
- WOODALL, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 13, 9b (and 3* 4*)
- WOODBIDGE, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- WOODCOCK, Mrs. Caroline—will, MAR. 2, 17g
- WOODCOCK, Col. H. C.—in Parliament, on National Flying Services, Ltd., MAR. 13, 8g
- WOODCRAFT Chivalry, Order of—meeting, JAN. 5, 6a
- WOODEND Colliery—reopening, FEB. 18, 6g
- WOODESON, Mr. W. E.—directorship, FEB. 27, 21g
- WOODFORD Bridge—widening: petition JAN. 8, 9g
- WOODGATE, Mr. H. Plunket—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 10, 9g
- WOODGATE, Mr. Leslie—“Suite for strings”: performed, MAR. 23, 12c
- WOODHEAD, Mr. Denton—at Council of Agriculture, on egg marketing, JAN. 25, 13d
- WOODHOUSE, Rev. James S.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- WOODLEY, Mrs. Liliat A.—will, FEB. 15, 17e
- WOODS, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—director of Rockefeller Foundation, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*)
- WOODS, Mrs. Frances E.—will, MAR. 6, 19c
- WOODS Pasha, Sir Henry F.—death, FEB. 22, 9d, 14f
- WOODS, Col. J. H. (Canada)—on British unemployed miners (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 16e
- WOODS, Mr. Maurice—death, FEB. 18, 17c
- WOODS, Mr. R. Salisbury—on Oxford and Cambridge Sports (l.), FEB. 9, 11e
- WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester:—
at Church of England, on Christian Social Council, FEB. 9, 12c
on betting—antidote (declaration), MAR. 9, 6c (3* 4*)
on industrial cooperation (l.), MAR. 1, 17e
- WOODS, Mr. William (New Zealand)—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 15c
- WOODSWORTH, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Anglo-French naval compromise; unemployment, FEB. 13, 13a; on Peace Pact, 20, 13f; 21, 13d; on Ontario Divorce Bill, 26, 15c (3* 4*)
- WOODWARD, Mr. A.—on burglars' psychology (l.), JAN. 30, 10d
- WOODWARD, Mr. A. M.—retiring from directorship of British School at Athens, FEB. 2, 12d
- WOODWARD, Mr. E. L.—at Historical Association, on correlation of school and university teaching, JAN. 7, 8c
- WOODWARD, Rev. G. R.—on late Lord Knaresborough (l.), MAR. 9, 8d
- WOODWARD, James H.—acquitted, FEB. 5, 11g

WOODYEAR, Mr. George M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*

WOOL:—

Marketing—cooperative: East Yorkshire: farmers' society formed, MAR. 7, 11*g*

Research—British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries: report quoted, MAR. 14, 10*c*

Storage—London docks (photo., F.R.), FEB. 5, 34*b*

Thefts—Whitechapel, JAN. 14, 9*g*

Trade—"Blacklist," proposed: Mr. D. G. Ackroyd (s.), MAR. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*d*;—Credits, limitation of: Mr. D. G. Ackroyd (s.), MAR. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 34*a*

WOOLACOTT, Mr. J. E.—"India on Trial": reviewed, MAR. 5, 10*c*; (l.), 8, 12*c*

WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U.—at Mansion House, on Prince of Wales, FEB. 19, 16*c*

WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 24*c*;—Report, FEB. 23, 16*e*; 25, 22*e*

WOOLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. Harry St. J., Bp. of Whitby—at York, on boy emigrants, MAR. 1, 18*c*

WOOLLEN trade—prospects for 1929: district reports, JAN. 1, 13*f*

Research—British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries: report quoted, MAR. 14, 10*c*

Safeguarding of industries scheme, application of—inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 23, 13*b*; 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); inquiry, FEB. 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*e*; 7, 9*e*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*d*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 7*d*; 26, 18*c* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*g*; MAR. 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 8*e*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 14, 10*c*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 10*b*; 21, 11*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 26, 18*e*; 27, 28*b*; 30, 22*f*;—Amalgamated Society of Dyers: attitude, DEC. 12, 14*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 11, 9*d*;—Committee: additional members, JAN. 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 8*e*; 24, 17*f*; 29, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 7*g*;—Heavy Woollen District Manufacturers' Association: discussed, JAN. 5, 9*b*; decision, 12, 14*e*;—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade: resolution defeated, JAN. 14, 14*b*;—National Liberal Federation: application to present evidence refused, FEB. 6, 11*a*;—National Union of Textile Workers: decision, JAN. 14, 14*b*;—Opposition memorandum, JAN. 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*);—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 14*d*; (s.), 21, 14*b*;—Turner, Mr. B. (statement), JAN. 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*b* (3* 4*); (s.), MAR. 5, 11*e*;—Unions' attitude, JAN. 16, 14*c*; 19, 7*e*;—Wages, effect on: see under LABOUR;—Yorkshire Liberal candidates: manifesto, JAN. 7, 8*e*

Scotland: see under SCOTLAND

Spinning frame, new—Scientific and Industrial Research Committee's report quoted, JAN. 26, 14*i*; particulars, MAR. 20, 29*a*

WOOLLEN trade (continued):—

Stockton, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 26, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard:—

"Sumerians, The": reviewed, FEB. 1, 17*d*

Ur of the Chaldees—archaeological discoveries (arts.), JAN. 11, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; FEB. 26, 15*a*; MAR. 16, 13*f*; 19, 15*a*

WOOLLEY, Mr. Ernest—deputy chairman of Grand Union Canal Co., JAN. 16, 19*g*

WOOLLEY, Mr. H. Arnold—on death duties (l.), MAR. 30, 8*d*

WOOLLEY, Sanders and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20*e*

WOOLMEN'S Company—gold medal: posthumous award, MAR. 6, 19*c*

WOOLNOUGH, Dr. W. G. (Australia)—on oilfield prospects (views), FEB. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)

WOOLNOUGH, Mr. W. H.—general manager of Brand Powdered Fuel System, FEB. 1, 19*g*

WOOLSEY, Richard—lottery charge, FEB. 2, 9*e*

WOOLTON—town planning: see under LIVERPOOL

WOOLWICH—Lessness Abbey Farm: acquired for open space, JAN. 11, 10*b*; scheme, 12, 9*b*

WOOLWICH Common:—

Public rights—Army Council: letter to Joint Committee, MAR. 11, 18*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 12*d*

WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—prosecution, MAR. 22, 13*g*

WOOSNAM, Capt. Charles F.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*

WOOTTON, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*

WOOTTON and Son, Messrs.—summary of transactions, JAN. 25, 21*d*

WORCESTER—Bishop: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.

WORCESTERSHIRE—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Electoral: Bewdley, JAN. 28, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*); Evesham, FEB. 6, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)

WORCESTERSHIRE Association—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 13, 12*d*; held, 27, 16*b*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)

WORDS and phrases:—

"Cabinet pudding"—correspondence, JAN. 29, 15*d*

"Choate"—correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*b*; 18, 8*c*; 20, 10*d*

"Long lane"—correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*c*

"Margarine"—correspondence, JAN. 5, 13*e*; 8, 8*e*

"Money"—law case, MAR. 14, 5*g*

"Nation of Shopkeepers"—correspondence, MAR. 25, 8*e*

"Paved with gold"—origin: Sir G. Truscott (s.), MAR. 22, 19*e*

"To caddie"—article, FEB. 2, 5*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 6, 15*e*; 8, 15*d*

WORDSWORTH, Charles—portrait, MAR. 14, 20

WORKERS' Educational Association—meeting (York), JAN. 29, 19*g*;—Reception, MAR. 16, 10*c*

WORKERS' Library Society—on libraries in factories (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 11*e*

WORKERS' Union—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*b*; FEB. 19, 5*d*;—Scotland Yard visits: editorial statement, FEB. 22, 16*a*

- WORKING Men's Colleges—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*
- WORKMAN, Mr. W. A.—chairman of Life Offices' Association, JAN. 22, 20*g*
- WORKMEN's compensation :—
 Coalminer—outside sphere of employment : law case, JAN. 16, 5*b*
 Colliery companies—failure to insure : questions in Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*b*
 Companies in liquidation—law case, MAR. 15, 5*d*
 Conventions, international — Spanish ratification, MAR. 1 15*g* (3* 4*)
 Dependents and children's allowance —law case, FEB. 16, 4*a*
 Law case, JAN. 16, 5*b* ; 19, 4*a* ; 23, 5*d*
 Marriage of dying workman—law case, JAN. 23, 5*d*
 1927, in—statistics, JAN. 11, 7*c*
 Payments—review : law case, JAN. 25, 5*e*
 Public service, earnings in—law case, JAN. 26, 4*d*
 Sandstone quarrymen — silicosis : draft scheme, JAN. 29, 11*c*
 Silk (artificial) processes, disease arising from—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks : receives deputation, MAR. 2, 9*c*
 Trade organizations—Balfour committee report quoted, MAR. 12, 9*d*
- WORKSOP Priory Church — restoration work : progress, JAN. 17, 17*d* ; (photo.), 21, 16
- WORLAND, Flying Officer (Australia)—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 9, 11*g*
- WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 21*b*
- World Radio—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 31, 8*a*
- WORLEDGE, Mrs. E. W.—death from burns, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- WORMALD, Mr. A.—directorship, JAN. 31, 19*c*
- WORMALD, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 23, 19*d*
- WORSHP, Mrs. F. G.—on Fascist regime (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*
- WORSLEY, Miss. Ruth—will, JAN. 1, 15*f*
- WORSLEY, Sir William—on Yorkshire dialect (l.), JAN. 25, 12*d*
- WORSTALL, Pilot Officer William H.—flying accident, FEB. 16, 12*c*
- WORSWICK, Miss Amy H.—bequest to Manchester University, MAR. 1, 18*d*
- WORSWICK, Mr. T.—on problems of industry (l.), JAN. 25, 12*d*
- WORTHING—boundaries : extension : map, MAR. 20, 13*e* ; correspondence, 22, 12*d*
- WORTHINGTON, Mr. W. W.—on heavy motor vehicles (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
- WORTHINGTON-EVANS, Sir Laming—captain of Royal Mid-Surrey Golf Club, JAN. 29, 6*f* ; FEB. 4, 7*c*
- WORTLEY, Miss Isabel—on medical aid over week ends (l.), JAN. 31, 17*b* ; FEB. 15, 10*g*
- WORWOOD, Bernard J.—suicide, FEB. 27, 27*e*
- WOYCIECHOWSKY (Russia)—sentenced in Poland, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- WREFORD, Mr. A. T.—resigns directorship, JAN. 19, 17*g*
- WRENCH, Mr. John M.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8*f*
- WRESTLING :—
 England—trial matches, JAN. 19, 5*g*
 European Championships, FEB. 16, 5*f* ; 18, 5*a*
 International meeting (Paris)—arrangements, JAN. 19, 5*g*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Justice—health, FEB. 20, 14*d*
- WRIGHT, Mrs. A. Bell—on wood fires (l.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Archibald T.—Macer of Court of Justiciary for Scotland, FEB. 22, 5*e*
- WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. C. E. S.—appointment, MAR. 30, 6*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr. C. T. Hagberg—" Letters of the Tsar to the Tsaritsa, 1914-1917 " : writes introduction, FEB. 22, 19*b*
- WRIGHT, Dennis—arson charge, FEB. 21, 11*c*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Ernest J.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*b*
- WRIGHT, Fred—inquest, JAN. 7, 9*c*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Fred—death : correction, JAN. 14, 17*d* (3* 4*) ; body brought to England, 14, 17*d* (3* 4*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. G. W.—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c* ; 27, 10*b*
- WRIGHT, Miss Gertrude—headmistress of St. Michael's School, Bognor, FEB. 9, 13*b*
- WRIGHT, Mr. J. E. B.—on Lakeland mountain guides and bird watching (lect.), JAN. 18, 15*f*
- WRIGHT, James—acquitted, FEB. 15, 5*f*
- WRIGHT, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr. John—art exhibition, JAN. 5, 10*c*
- WRIGHT, Mr. John L.—fatal accident, JAN. 12, 14*c* ; inquest, 15, 14*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Johnstone—on electrical power transmission (p.), JAN. 25, 9*g*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Noel :—
 " Glimpses of South Africa "—noticed, JAN. 25, 22*f* ; FEB. 22, 19*c*
- WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. B.—at Guildhall, on training of cadets, JAN. 5, 6*d*
- WRIGHT, Sir Robert A. (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 9, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Robert E.—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8*f*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Robert J.—life saving award, FEB. 22, 8*d*
- WRIGHT, Maj. Rupert S.—presentation, MAR. 22, 6*f*
- WRIGHT, Ursula K.—on stocks and pillories (l.), FEB. 1, 13*e*
- WRIGHT, Canon W. H. T.—will, MAR. 26, 19*e*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Walter J.—will, JAN. 24, 15*d*
- WRIGHT, William—housebreaking charge, FEB. 9, 7*b*
- WRIGHT, William—receiving charge, FEB. 9, 7*b*
- WRIGHT, Mr. William—will, MAR. 16, 15*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 20, 21*d*
- WRIGHT Aeronautical Corporation—dividend, FEB. 21, 21*b*
- WRIOLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
- WRONG, Prof. George M.—" The Rise and Fall of New France " : reviewed, MAR. 12, 10*d*
- WROTTESELEY, Mrs. Alfred—on music in cinemas (l.), JAN. 12, 8*d*
- WROUGHTON, Mr. William M.—funeral, JAN. 4, 15*e* ; inquest, 5, 5*d* ; appreciation, 7, 17*d* ; MAR. 23, 17*d*
- WU, Dr. C. C. (China)—negotiations for Turkish treaty, JAN. 25, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; presents credentials to President Hoover, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- WUCHANG—Griffith John College : see CHINA : Missions
- WUHAN—Municipal Council : seizure of concessions : see under CHINA
- WU PEI-FU (China)—attends conference of defeated leaders at Dairen, JAN. 3, 12*g*
- WURTEMBURG :—
 Parliament — Valorization and National Socialist Parties granted seats, MAR. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)

- WU TZE-WEI (China)—excluded from nominations for Kuomintang central executive committee, MAR. 26, 16f
- WYATT, Mr. Frank—on Southern Railway (L.), FEB. 25, 8c
- WYBORN, Ald. Henry—receives freedom of Sandwich, FEB. 9, 8b
- WYCOMBE—Fire Brigade: secretary: presentation, MAR. 19, 5c
- WYFOLD, Lady—funeral, FEB. 9, 13c
- WYKES-SNEYD, Capt. R. S.—Good Service pension, MAR. 9, 6g
- WYLAN wagon way—rack, rails, and wheels presented to L.N.E.R. Museum, MAR. 19, 13g; correspondence, 23, 10g; 26, 12c
- WYLDBORE-SMITH, Sir Edmund—directorship, MAR. 22, 23g
- WYLE, Miss I. A. R.—“The Silver Virgin”: reviewed, MAR. 8, 22c
- WYLIE, Francis—summons dismissed, MAR. 1, 18f
- WYNDHAM'S Marine Patents (1928), Ltd.—statutory meeting, MAR. 1, 25c
- WYNDHAM'S Theatre, JAN. 30, 12b; 31, 10c (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 14c; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
- WYNNE-JONES, Mr. E. V.—on protection of jewellers' windows (L.), MAR. 2, 8d
- WYNNE-JONES, Rev. John W.—will, MAR. 30, 17f
- WYSS, Rodolphe (Switzerland) — joins Visser Karakoram expedition, MAR. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
- WYTHBURN—Nag's Head: see under LAKE District
- WYTHES, Mr. E. J.—chairman of Epping petty sessions, JAN. 19, 7c

X

- “X”—on society of Souls (L.), JAN. 21, 13e
- X, Madame: see JACKSON, Mrs. Kate
- “X. X.”—on Bath by-election 100 years ago (L.), MAR. 22, 12c

Y

- YACHT Racing Association—meeting, FEB. 21, 6b; rules: alterations, 21, 6b
- YACHTING:—
- Abraham Rydberg: see *Seven Seas*, below
- Articles (“Deep-sea races”), JAN. 14, 7c; (“Motor cruisers”), FEB. 20, 6a; (“New racing and cruising vessels”), MAR. 27, 6g
- Atlantic race—Coves or Plymouth-Santander: proposed: note, JAN. 5, 4c; article, 14, 7c; entries, 15, 6a; arrangements, MAR. 2, 4e
- Australia — Sayonara Cup race (photo.), FEB. 27, 18
- Britannia—not to be put into commission, MAR. 8, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
- Candida—note, MAR. 27, 6g
- Coves—arrangements, JAN. 5, 4c
- Deep-sea racing—article, JAN. 14, 7c
- Erith Club—headquarters, FEB. 13, 6d
- Floralys—fire, JAN. 26, 11g; 28, 11g
- Ice-yachting—Germany, JAN. 7, 14f; (photo.), 12, 16
- Lamorna—sale, JAN. 5, 4c
- London Sailing Club—fixtures, MAR. 16, 5b
- Ocean Racing Club—meeting, MAR. 2, 4e
- One-design class — correspondence, JAN. 10, 6c
- Regattas — International (Monte Carlo): photograph, MAR. 15, 20; —Royal Cinque Ports Club, Dover: arrangements, MAR. 28, 5f
- Royal Corinthian Club—meeting, FEB. 13, 6d
- Royal Cruising Club—awards, JAN. 12, 4d
- Royal Thames Yacht Club—meeting, MAR. 27, 7f
- St. George—to be broken up, FEB. 20, 6c
- Season—prospects: article, MAR. 27, 6g
- Seven Seas—refitting, JAN. 29, 6b
- Sunbeam—to be broken up, FEB. 20, 6c; MAR. 27, 6g
- Survey—law case, MAR. 5, 5e
- YACHTING (continued):—
- Tamesis Club—races sailed, MAR. 30, 5d
- 22-square metre class—rules: note, FEB. 26, 7c
- Vessels, new—article, MAR. 27, 6g
- Victoria and Albert — appointment, MAR. 21, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
- YADA, Mr. (Japan)—recalled to Tokyo, JAN. 30, 13a
- YAGER (H.) (London), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 21b; —Report, JAN. 26, 18g; —Share issue, FEB. 13, 20f; 15, 20e; 18, 19g, 20f; 19, 21g
- YAKUB, Maulvi M. (India)—signs Mahomedan joint manifesto, MAR. 6, 15d in Parliament, on Nehru report, MAR. 13, 16d
- YAKUB Khan, late (Afghanistan)—sons deported to Burma, JAN. 19, 12a; in Kandahar, 21, 12b
- YALE University—Howland Prize, JAN. 21, 11b; —Human conduct, study of: department formed, FEB. 16, 10c; 18, 10d (3* 4*); —Jerash expedition: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine
- YAMAMOTO, Mr. Senji (Japan)—murder: see under JAPAN: Crime
- YANG Sen, Gen. (China)—Government mandate concerning, JAN. 18, 11d; defeated by Liu Hsiang, FEB. 13, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)
- YANG Yu-ting, Gen. (China)—execution, JAN. 12, 12d; 14, 12d; 16, 12g; 17, 11f; 18, 11d; 19, 12d; Japanese complicity denied, 30, 13a
- YANGUAS, Señor (Spain)—title conferred, MAR. 21, 15b
- YAPP, Prof. Richard H.—death, JAN. 25, 21b; appreciation, 29, 16d; will, MAR. 20, 21d
- YARBOROUGH, Lord—at Lincoln, on unemployed coalminers, JAN. 8, 7b
- YAROSLAVSKY, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on Communist Party “purge”; drunkenness, MAR. 5, 15d (and 3* 4*)
- YARRA Falls—dividend, MAR. 28, 20e
- YARROW, Sir Alfred—birthday, JAN. 14, 15b; —on road transport (L.), JAN. 18, 13e

YARROW, Mr. H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on marine engines, MAR. 22, 11c
 YASSA, Jacob—coining charge, MAR. 27, 5d
 YATES, Annie L.: see under MURDERS
 YATES, Mr. H. C.—presentation, JAN. 1, 15b
 YATES, Mr. J. R.—retirement as chairman of General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, JAN. 29, 20g
 YEAR 1928 reviewed—leading article (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1a
 YEAST-VITE, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 26c; —Report, FEB. 25, 22e
 YEATS, Mr. Jack B.—art exhibition, FEB. 6, 12d
 YEFTICH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 8, 13c
 YELLOW fever—Africa, West: Mr. E. Hindle (lect.), JAN. 18, 9f;—Brazil: Mr. E. Hindle (lect.), JAN. 18, 9f; outbreak, MAR. 22, 15g (15f, 3* 4*); —Research: article by Prof. W. P. MacArthur, JAN. 10, 13f;—Vaccination: Mr. E. Hindle (lect.), JAN. 18, 9f
 YEMEN:—
 Article, MAR. 8, 17f
 Flora — Russian expedition: see RUSSIA: Yemen
 Maps, JAN. 25, 15f (15d, 3* 4*); 30, 13c; FEB. 12, 13b (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 17f
 Sana, Zaidi Imam of—Abu Arish and Sabia, Idrisi Emir: moves forces against Midi, FEB. 12, 13b (3* 4*); map, 12, 13b (3* 4*);—Aden, invasion of: article, MAR. 8, 17f;—Great Britain, relations with: question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 8a;—Revolts against: by Sheikh Ibrahim el Kuzi, FEB. 12, 13b (3* 4*); map, 12, 13b (3* 4*); by Zaranite tribe: rebel success at Bait-el-Fakih, MAR. 12, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*); map, 12, 15d (3* 4*);—Russia, relations with: see RUSSIA: Yemen
 YEW, Mr. James (China)—efforts for education of masses, JAN. 30, 15f
 YEN CHIH-LU (China)—death, MAR. 21, 15d
 YEN HSI-SHAN (China)—army: Peking revolt suppressed, MAR. 4, 16e; attitude in Government dispute with Kwangsi, 6, 15f; absent from Kuomintang congress, Nanking: attitude to Government, 16, 12b; effect of absence from Peking, 27, 13d
 YOCKNEY, Mr. A.—on Southern Railway electrified services (1.), MAR. 20, 12e
 YOKOHAMA — loan: bonds drawn, JAN. 4, 23a
 YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 27f
 YORDANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leads extremist section of Agrarian Party, MAR. 9, 11d (3* 4*)
 YORK—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Archbishop: see TEMPLE, Most Rev. William;—Church schools: appeal fund: progress, JAN. 18, 15d;—Diocese: Clergy School (Scarborough); arrangements, FEB. 16, 15d;—Training College: new wing: foundation-stone laying, JAN. 24, 15d
 YORK, Duchess of—leaving for Oslo: arrangements, MAR. 14, 19e; leaves, 15, 19b; in Berlin, 16, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); in Oslo, 18, 14b; visits Kongsæteren, 19, 16f; arrival in Oslo (photo.), 20, 20; attends wedding of Crown Prince of Norway, 22, 16a; leaves Oslo, 23, 14f (14e, 3* 4*); in London, 26, 16f (16b, 3* 4*), 19f

YORK, Duchess of (continued):—
 Dutch art—visits exhibition, JAN. 7, 14a
 Engagements, FEB. 23, 7g; 13b
 Health, FEB. 8, 14e; 9, 13b; 12, 14g; 13, 17b; 16, 15b
 Queen's Institute of District Nursing — member of council, FEB. 7, 17c
 Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables—gifts of cake, JAN. 4, 15b
 Royal Northern Hospital—visits exhibition of silver plate, MAR. 9, 15b
 Royal Remembrances—secs film, MAR. 12, 14c
 St. Andrews University — visit: arrangements, MAR. 15, 19d
 YORK, Duke of—leaves for Naseby Hall, JAN. 26, 12d; at New Scala Theatre, FEB. 12, 17b; visits King and Queen, MAR. 8, 16f; visit to Norway: arrangements, 14, 19e; leaves for Oslo, 15, 19b; in Berlin, 16, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 18, 14b; visits Kongsæteren, 19, 16f; arrives in Oslo (photo.), 20, 20; attends wedding of Crown Prince of Norway, 22, 16a; leaves Oslo, 23, 14f (and 14e, 3* 4*); in London, 26, 16f, 19b (16b, 3* 4*)
 Australia—Christmas cake: letter of thanks, JAN. 5, 10d
 Birmingham—visit to factories, MAR. 13, 18e, 19b
 British Industries Fair—visits Birmingham section, FEB. 22, 8g; (photo.), 22, 18; (l. quoted), 26, 11e
 Church of Scotland Assembly—High Commissioner, MAR. 28, 14g
 "Citizen of To-morrow, The" (foreword), JAN. 25, 22c
 Counsellor of State—attends meetings, JAN. 30, 14c; FEB. 7, 14f
 Dutch art—visits exhibition, JAN. 7, 14a
 Epic of the South Pole, The—accepts film on behalf of nation, FEB. 27, 12c; 28, 12c (3* 4*)
 Equerry, acting—appointed, FEB. 27, 17b
 Football (Rugby)—attends England v. Ireland match, FEB. 11, 6a, 12b
 Freemasons—Emulation Lodge of Improvement: attends festival, FEB. 23, 5g; deputy master of Mark Lodge, MAR. 27, 17f
 Hertfordshire Agricultural Society — president, FEB. 25, 18c
 Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—to attend show, FEB. 15, 17b; presides at meeting, 28, 7e
 Industrial Welfare Society (message), FEB. 16, 7d; visits firms in Birmingham, MAR. 13, 18c
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 28, 15a
 King George's Fund for Sailors—donation, JAN. 8, 15d
 London Chamber of Commerce—to be guest at dinner, MAR. 9, 15b
 National Playing Fields Association—branches to be formed in Northern Ireland (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 17d
 Royal Northern Hospital—visits silver plate exhibition, MAR. 9, 15b
 Royal Remembrances—secs film, MAR. 12, 14c
 Sandringham—to entertain shooting party, JAN. 8, 12a
 Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—opens new hall, FEB. 20, 9d

- YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—at Craigweil House, MAR. 14, 16b; 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*); 21, 16f; returns to London, 27, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
Toys—sale by auction, JAN. 8, 9d
- YORK College for Girls—commemoration, JAN. 28, 15c
- YORK Merchant Adventurers Co. — service, JAN. 29, 7c
- YORK Minster — organ: reconstruction; appeal, MAR. 25, 15e; article, 30, 10b
- YORKSHIRE (East Riding)—deputy lieutenant, FEB. 9, 13b; — Electoral: Buckrose, FEB. 11, 9d
- YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—Clerk of Peace, MAR. 27, 5e;—Deputy lieutenants, MAR. 30, 15d; — Electoral: Spen Valley, FEB. 6, 9d;—Ship canal, suggested: see under CANALS and waterways
- YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd. —general manager, MAR. 12, 25c
- YORKSHIRE Beekeepers' Association — meeting; president, FEB. 4, 18c
- YORKSHIRE Conservative Newspaper Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 2, 20a
- YORKSHIRE County Allotments Federation —meeting, JAN. 21, 7e
- YORKSHIRE Dialect Society—preservation of local speech scheme: see under LANGUAGES: Dialects
- YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co.—meeting, FEB. 20, 25a;—Report, FEB. 8, 20f
- YORKSHIRE Engine Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 28g
- YORKSHIRE Head Teachers' conference, MAR. 4, 14d
- YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 8, 24g;—Director, MAR. 16, 18c (4*)
- YORKSHIRE Miners' Association — old-age pensions: see under LABOUR: Coal-mining: Superannuation; — Unemployment benefit: payment to be discontinued, JAN. 2, 7b
- Yorkshire Post—on Sheffield University and local education committee (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 14c (3* 4*)
- YORKSHIRE Products Investment Co., Ltd. —particulars, MAR. 21, 25d
- YORKSHIRE Railway Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 19c
- YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 20, 22e
- YORKTOWN (Camberley) and District Gas and Electricity Co.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 9, 19g; before Parliament, FEB. 21, 8a; MAR. 28, 7a
- YOSHIZAWA, Mr. (Japan) — returning to China, JAN. 14, 12d; in Shanghai, 21, 12d; conversation with Mr. C. T. Wang, 25, 15e; negotiations with Nanking, 30, 13a; takes house in Shanghai, FEB. 1, 11d; negotiates settlement of Tsinan incident, 6, 14c on China, relations with (statement), JAN. 21, 12d
- YOUNG, Prof. Allyn A.—death, MAR. 8, 16e, 21a; memorial service, 12, 19b
- YOUNG, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—financial expert to Chinese Government, JAN. 8, 12b; 9, 11g (3* 4*); in Shanghai, FEB. 16, 12c
- YOUNG, Mr. Arthur H.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- YOUNG, Mrs. C. M.—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 1, 12e
- YOUNG, Mr. Charles E. B.—will, JAN. 7, 20d
- YOUNG, Dr. Charles R.—will, MAR. 7, 19d (3* 4*)
- YOUNG, Maj. Clarence M. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, FEB. 15, 5d; to make European flying tour, 15, 5d
- YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. E. de L.—appointment, FEB. 6, 20d
- YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 1, 12c
- AFRICA, East—Federation Commission: see under AFRICA, East
- in Parliament, on naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 15, 9d;—Navy: strength, 15, 9d; Singapore base, MAR. 20, 8f;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 12, 8c
- YOUNG, Mr. F. Brett—on King's illness (l.), JAN. 14, 13c
- YOUNG, Mr. G. Mackworth (India)—C.I.E., MAR. 1, 8f
- in Parliament, on Jamrud bombing accident, FEB. 12, 13f (14e, 3* 4*)
- YOUNG, Miss Grace—at Æolian Hall, on domestic service, FEB. 15, 11e
- YOUNG, Lady Hilton—statue stolen from garden, JAN. 24, 14d; 25, 9e (4*); found, 28, 17d
- YOUNG, Mr. Howard I.—*Afraid of the Dark*: produced, MAR. 30, 10d
- YOUNG, Mr. Hugo—death, MAR. 23, 8b (16c, 3* 4*)
- YOUNG, Dr. Martin—death, MAR. 13, 13g
- YOUNG, Mr. Owen D. (U.S.A.)—director of Rockefeller Foundation, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*)
- German reparations — appointment: position, JAN. 12, 12f (12a, 3* 4*); 15, 12f; 17, 12f (12c, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); 21, 12e; conversations with President Coolidge and Mr. F. B. Kellogg, 31, 11g; FEB. 1, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); leaves New York, 4, 11c; at Cherbourg, 9, 9a; in Paris: attends meeting of experts committee, 11, 11a; president of committee, 12, 14f
- on German reparations (statement), JAN. 21, 12e; FEB. 4, 11c
- YOUNG, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Navy: strength, MAR. 20, 8c
- YOUNG, Mr. Roy A. (U.S.A.)—at Cincinnati, on money rates: Federal Reserve Board policy, MAR. 18, 22g
- YOUNG, Mr. Thomas J.—will, MAR. 6, 19e
- YOUNG, Mr. W. Allen:—
on Empire trade (l.), JAN. 8, 8b
on unemployed, colonization by (l.), MAR. 8, 12b
- YOUNG, Jones, and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 14, 22a
- YOUNG Commission: see under AFRICA, East: Federation
- Young Farmer—publication announced, JAN. 21, 18b; first number noticed, MAR. 4, 22c
- YOUNG Farmers' Clubs—conference of leaders, JAN. 21, 18b
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association—Dartford: new premises opened, JAN. 31, 9g;—Hornsey: building nearing completion, MAR. 26, 13g;—Worcester: activities, MAR. 19, 19e
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association—Central Club: foundation-stone laying; arrangements, FEB. 21, 14g; Mrs. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3* 4*);—Holiday centres: list published, MAR. 5, 18d;—Lectures: arrangements, FEB. 20, 17a
- YOUNGER, Lord—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 27, 8a
- YOUNGS, Hilda—acquitted, MAR. 6, 13b
- "YOUR Correspondent"—on Jesus College style of rowing (l.), JAN. 23, 6e

YOVANOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—murder complicity charge: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Crime

YOXALL, Mr. H. W.—on District Railway (1.), FEB. 4, 8d

YPRES—
 English Church (St. George's)—consecrated, MAR. 25, 11d; (photo.), 25, 16; correspondence, 26, 12b; Ypres, Lord: memorial: see under YPRES: 1st Lord
 Memorial School—Gen. Sir W. Pulteney (statement), MAR. 30, 9f

YPRES, 1st Lord—Channel tunnel, views on: correspondence, JAN. 3, 13c;—Memorial in St. George's Church, Ypres (photo.), FEB. 5, 18; correspondence, 6, 10b

YSAYE, M. Eugène (Belgium)—health, MAR. 6, 15g; 25, 11g (3* 4*)

YUGOSLAV Lloyd—new vessels: contracts placed, MAR. 20, 11d

YUGOSLAVIA:—
 Art: see under ART
 Bosniaks—Dr. Matchek (statement), JAN. 8, 14e
 Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
 Capital punishment—public executioner delayed in snow drifts, FEB. 16, 12b
 Christmas—celebrated, JAN. 8, 12d
 Constitution—revision: Serb attitude to Croat demands, JAN. 2, 11e; 5, 12b; abrogated, 7, 13d; proclamation, 7, 13c (13c, 3* 4*);—Article, JAN. 16, 11a;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13c;—Matchek, Dr. (statement), JAN. 9, 12c
 Council of State—amendment of law: decree, JAN. 9, 12c
 Councils, county and district—dissolved, JAN. 7, 13e; 22, 12c
 Crime:—
 Amnesty — for lèse-majesté and similar offences, FEB. 8, 13c
 Murders — Kovatchevitch, Gen. (Shtip): Kroleff executed, JAN. 14, 11b; 15, 11b (3* 4*);—Raditch, M. P., and M. Basarichkek (Belgrade): M.M. P. Ratchitch, Popovitch and Yovanovitch committed for trial, JAN. 1, 11b; 2, 12b (3* 4*); pensions awarded to widows, 18, 14d;—Schlegel, M. T. (Zagreb), MAR. 23, 13c; 25, 11b (3* 4*); 26, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*);—Zavishitch, M. P. and others (Skoplye-Jakovitza): by Z. Vuchiternatz, MAR. 4, 15f
 Croat autonomy movement — Dr. Matchek (statement), JAN. 5, 12b; modifies demands, 7, 13d; (statement), 8, 14e
 Croat Peasant Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
 Croat-Serb friction, JAN. 2, 11e; 5, 12b; effect of establishment of Dictatorship, 7, 13e; 8, 12d, 14e; 9, 12c; 10, 11e;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8d
 Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 Defence of the Realm Act—decree modifying, JAN. 7, 13e; 9, 12c
 Dictatorship: see *Government*, below
 Electoral laws—abolished, JAN. 16, 11d
 Federalist Party: see under *Parties, political*, below

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

Finance:—

Budget — approved by Crown Council, MAR. 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); particulars, 26, 15b (3* 4*)

Loans—need of three, JAN. 28, 11d; 29, 13c (3* 4*)

Bosnia, Herzegovina and former Austro-Hungarian provinces —International Bondholders committee formed, JAN. 30, 21a

France, in—gold payment dispute: hearing to be resumed by Permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 5, 13g

London, in—proposed negotiations, JAN. 25, 15b; denial, 28, 11d; 29, 13c (3* 4*)

State control—composition: new decree, JAN. 9, 12c

Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23c

Fiscal system—reorganization, FEB. 12, 13g

Floods—precautions against possible, FEB. 20, 14d

Foreign policy—passive conduct of affairs discussed, JAN. 15, 11f; Government communiqué, MAR. 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*);—Zlivkovitch, Gen. (statement), JAN. 14, 11b; 15, 11b (3* 4*)

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Government (Dictatorship)—established, JAN. 7, 13d; Proclamation, 7, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); powers, 8, 12d; reception among peoples, 8, 12d; 9, 12c; work, 22, 12c;—Article, JAN. 16, 11a;—Bulgarian opinion, JAN. 11, 11f;—Czechoslovakia: Press comment, JAN. 9, 12c;—Decrees, JAN. 7, 13e; 9, 12c; 16, 11d; 28, 11d; 29, 13c (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11e; 5, 13g; 6, 16b (3* 4*); 15, 13c; 16, 11b (3* 4*);—French opinion, JAN. 8, 11d;—Italian views, JAN. 8, 11d (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13b;—Macedonia, effect in, JAN. 25, 15b (3* 4*);—Russia: Red Trade Union International manifesto, JAN. 18, 11c (3* 4*);—Serbian Press attitude, JAN. 11, 11f

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Holidays, public—reduction: decree, FEB. 5, 13g; 6, 16b (3* 4*)

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Jews: see under JEWS

King: see ALEXANDER

Labour—trade unions dissolved, JAN. 11, 11f

Law—code, new: decree, JAN. 28, 11d; 29, 13c (3* 4*);—Judges: transference: decree, JAN. 9, 12c

Legislative advisory commission — to replace Parliament: decree, FEB. 2, 11e; issued, 18, 14d; opened, MAR. 16, 11b

Lighthouses and lightships—tenders invited, FEB. 16, 11e

Maps, JAN. 7, 14d; 8, 12d

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

- Ministry (Koroshetz)—resignation not yet accepted, JAN. 2, 11e; accepted, 3, 11c
- Ministry (Zhivkovitch)—formed; constitution, JAN. 7, 14d; 8, 14e; composition discussed, 8, 12d; new appointments, 15, 11f; work, 22, 12c; decrees: new law, 28, 11d; 29, 13c (3* 4*); Deputy Foreign Minister, FEB. 8, 13c; MAR. 1, 15g;—Article, JAN. 16, 11a;—Matchek, Dr. (statement), JAN. 9, 12c; newspapers confiscated for publishing, 10, 11e;—Policy: Gen. Zhivkovitch (statement), JAN. 14, 11b; 15, 11b (3* 4*); communiqué, MAR. 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
- Parliament (Skupshtina)—dissolved, JAN. 7, 13d; proclamation, 7, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); replaced by Legislative Advisory Commission: see *Legislative Advisory Commission*, above;—Deputies' salaries, advance payment of: liquidating officials' attitude, FEB. 2, 11e;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13b
- Parties, political—new law: provisions, JAN. 9, 12c; ordered to apply for authorization, 12, 11b; remainder dissolved, 25, 15b
- Bosnia—Croat organizations dissolved, JAN. 21, 11b
- Croat Peasant Party—dissolved, JAN. 21, 11b; 23, 15c
- Federalist Party—dissolved, JAN. 21, 11b; 23, 15c
- Peasant Democratic Coalition—Zagreb meeting ordered to disperse, JAN. 10, 11e
- Radical Party—*Samouprava*: see under *Press*, below
- Serb Party (Gen. Okanovitch's)—dissolved, JAN. 11, 11f
- Slovene Clerical Party—dissolved, JAN. 23, 15c
- Yugoslav Moslem Party—dissolved, JAN. 14, 11b; 15, 11b (3* 4*)
- Peasant Democratic Coalition: see under *Parties*, political, above
- Ports—equipment: tenders invited, FEB. 16, 11e
- Press—Government instructions, JAN. 25, 15b;—*Hrvat*: offices searched, JAN. 9, 12c;—Law: decree modifying, JAN. 7, 13e; 9, 12c;—*Narodni Val*: suppressed, JAN.

YUGOSLAVIA:—

- Press (continued):—
- 25, 15b;—*Ojek*: ceases publication, JAN. 11, 11f;—*Samouprava* to cease publication, JAN. 10, 11e; 11, 11f;—Zagreb: Croat newspapers confiscated, JAN. 10, 11e
- Propaganda on prohibited subjects—penalties increased, MAR. 6, 15c
- Radical Party: see under *Parties*, political, above
- Railways—disorganization, FEB. 20, 14d;—Freight rates: increase, FEB. 16, 11e (3* 4*);—Material: tenders invited, FEB. 16, 11e;—Zagreb-Split express snowbound, JAN. 19, 11g
- Revolutionary propaganda—new law, JAN. 9, 12c; MAR. 6, 15c
- Rotary movement—Belgrade club opened, MAR. 5, 15g; 6, 14c (3* 4*)
- Serb Party: see under *Parties*, political, above
- Shipping—British contracts, MAR. 20, 11d; Mr. B. N. Banaz (statement), 25, 14b;—Steamers, new: tenders invited, FEB. 16, 11e;—Subsidy: Mr. B. N. Banaz (statement), MAR. 25, 14b
- Skupshtina: see *Parliament*, above
- Slovene Clerical Party: see under *Parties*, political, above
- State control: see under *Finance*, above
- Trade—Austria, with: see under AUSTRIA;—Bulgaria, with: see under BULGARIA;—France, with: see under FRANCE;—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 5, 23c
- Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
- United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES
- Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- Year (1928) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3d
- Young men's organizations—dissolved, MAR. 11, 15f
- Yugoslav Moslem Party: see under *Parties*, political, above
- YULE, late Sir David—Indian probate duty, FEB. 22, 13a
- YUNUS, Sirdar Mohamed (Afghanistan)—arrested at Dehra Dun, JAN. 19 12a
- YUNUS Nady (Turkey)—on relations with Greece (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 13g (3* 4*)

Z

- “Z.”—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 2, 8b
- “Z” —on trade with Russia (l.), MAR. 21, 12c
- ZABELL, Mr. A. G.—on increase of starlings (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
- ZACHRISSON, Don Carlos (Guatemala)—Minister of Interior, FEB. 16, 11g
- ZAFRA and Huelva Railway (of Spain)—dividend, MAR. 30, 18f
- ZAGREB—Royal Commissioner: Col. V. Maximovitch appointed, JAN. 10, 11e; correction, 16, 11d; change, FEB. 14, 13g; 15, 13c; 16, 11b (3* 4*)
- ZAHEDI, Gen. Fazlullah Khan (Persia)—lays first rails of Trans-Persian railway, MAR. 7, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- “ZAIDOFF”: see TROTSKY, M.

- ZAIMIS, M. (Greece)—accepts nomination for presidency of Senate, FEB. 11, 11c
- ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—to visit Rumania, FEB. 28, 13b; at Geneva, MAR. 4, 15a; visits Sir A. Chamberlain, 6, 15c (15c, 3* 4*); attends opening of Lyons Fair, 11, 15g
- at League of Nations Council, on minorities, MAR. 7, 16e; on Silesian minority dispute, MAR. 11, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
- at Warsaw, on minorities; Upper Silesia; relations with Germany, MAR. 26, 15c (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Peace pact, FEB. 8, 13c

- ZALESKI, M. (Poland) (continued):—
on Ulitz, Herr—arrest (statement),
FEB. 18, 11b
- ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—
dividend, JAN. 16, 20f
- ZAMBEZI—bridge (Victoria Falls): contract
placed, JAN. 15, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- ZAMBRENE, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 17g
- ZAMOYSKI, Count—marriage: arrange-
ments, JAN. 19, 11b
- ZANZIBAR:—
Administration—Sir C. Hollis (s.), FEB.
7, 5g
Clove industry—Sir C. Hollis (s.), FEB.
7, 5g
Finance—Hollis, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 7, 5g;
—Year (1928) reviewed (F.R.),
FEB. 5, 14d
Rents—native demonstrations, JAN.
23, 15c (3* 4*)
Sultan—Sir C. Hollis (s.), FEB. 7, 5g
Trade—year (1928) reviewed (F.R.),
FEB. 5, 14d
- ZAPPI, Capt. (Italy)—Italia inquiry com-
mission report, MAR. 4, 15b; 5, 15d
(3* 4*)
Marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated
- ZAVISHITCH, M. Peter (Yugoslavia) —
murder: see under YUGOSLAVIA:
Crime
- ZEEBRUGGE—Naval raid, 1918: see under
WAR, The Great
- ZERMATT—first winter season: report, FEB.
16, 15c
- ZETLAND, Lord—death, MAR. 12, 16f, 21a;
photo, 12, 20; funeral; memorial
service, 15, 19c
- ZHIVKOVITCH, Gen. Pera (Yugoslavia)—
forms Ministry, JAN. 7, 14d; 8, 14e
(3* 4*); removal of office to Gen-
eral's headquarters, 25, 15b (3* 4*)
Ministry: see under YUGOSLAVIA
on government policy (statement), JAN.
14, 11b; 15, 11b (3* 4*)
- ZHKUKOVSKY, Prof. (Russia) — to lead
botanical expedition in the Yemen,
FEB. 2, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
- ZIEGFELD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—proposed new
London theatre, JAN. 16, 10d; 17,
10d (3* 4*)
- ZIMBO Products (1929), Ltd.—particulars,
FEB. 13, 20f, g
- ZIMMERMAN, Mr. Arthur S.—will, FEB. 4,
15d
- ZIMMERN, Mr. Alfred—"The Prospects of
Democracy and other Essays":
reviewed, FEB. 15, 19c
- ZINC—Australian contract: estimate, MAR.
7, 9a;—Price: agreement cancelled,
MAR. 9, 19g;—Production: increase:
agreement, MAR. 9, 19g
- ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—arrest denied,
FEB. 18, 11d; editor of *Pravda*, MAR. 4,
15f (3* 4*)
on Communist Party—purge (art.
quoted), FEB. 20, 13b (5* 4*); 27,
13b (13c, 3* 4*)
- ZIONIST movement—Canon G. Buchanan
(s.), JAN. 24, 15d
- ZLOTMKOV—wireless watch control: in-
vention: leading article, FEB. 1, 13d
- ZOECHROME process: see under CINEMATO-
GRAPH—Colour films
- ZOGU, King of Albania—photograph^h
(Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6a; health, 14, 17c
- ZOLA, Emile—*Thérèse Raquin*: produced,
JAN. 14, 10c; film version: see
CINEMATOGRAPH *Thou Shalt Not*
- ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—
Centenary—celebration arrangements,
JAN. 5, 10a (10d, 3* 4*); MAR. 5,
14d;—New York Society: mes-
sage of congratulation, MAR. 23, 11c
- Gardens:—
Aquarium—new entrance hall: near-
ing completion, MAR. 9, 10d
Additions—described, JAN. 26, 10d;
FEB. 2, 9e
Dragons—thinning treatment, MAR.
2, 17d
Easter—article, MAR. 30, 10c
Elands—pair arrive, JAN. 12, 10c
Garnett's galago—baby (photo.),
FEB. 6, 18
Gibbon, silvery—presented, FEB. 2,
9c
Hippopotamus, pygmy—gift from
New York, MAR. 23, 11c
Jumbo (photo.), FEB. 22, 18
Jumbo and Alice—article, FEB. 15,
17f;—Correspondence, FEB. 4,
8d; 16, 8d; 18, 13c; 19, 10c;
20, 10d, 15c; 21, 10d; 23, 6c,
11c
Light experiments—correspondence,
JAN. 29, 15c
Sun bear (photo.), JAN. 28, 16
Tigers—climbing experiment, FEB.
9, 7e
Winter—conditions, JAN. 19, 10d;
—Report, FEB. 23, 8c
Zebras—propagation plans, JAN. 12,
10c; colt born, FEB. 16, 9g
- Secretaries, former—Dr. P. C. Mitchell
(1.), MAR. 18, 15d
- ZORICHITCH, M. Milovan (Yugoslavia)—
Grand Zhupan of Zagreb, FEB. 14, 13g;
15, 13c; 16, 11b (2* 3*)
- ZUBKOFF, Mme.: see SCHAUMBERG-LIPPE,
Princess Adolf von
- ZUCHMANN, Hermann—loitering charge,
FEB. 18, 7e
- ZULL, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 4, 14c (14c,
3* 4*)
- "ZULU": see under GREAT Western
Railway Company
- ZULU War, 1878-79—50th anniversary ob-
served, FEB. 13, 13g (3* 4*)
- ZULULAND—game reserves: see under
AFRICA, South
- ZURAWNO—fires: see under POLAND
- ZURICH—health congress, international:
see under HEALTH
- ZURLINDEN, Gen. (France)—death, MAR.
11, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
- ZUYDER ZEE—motor traffic on ice (photo.),
FEB. 21, 18
- ZVEGINTZOV, Catharine—"Napoleon: A
Study" (trans.): reviewed, FEB. 8, 9c
- ZWEIER, Joel—conspiracy charge, FEB. 13,
11c; 20, 5c
- ZWEIG, Herr Arnold (Germany)—joins
association to combat interference with
drama, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*)
- ZWISLOCKI, Dr. Thaddeus (Poland)—death,
FEB. 18, 11g



